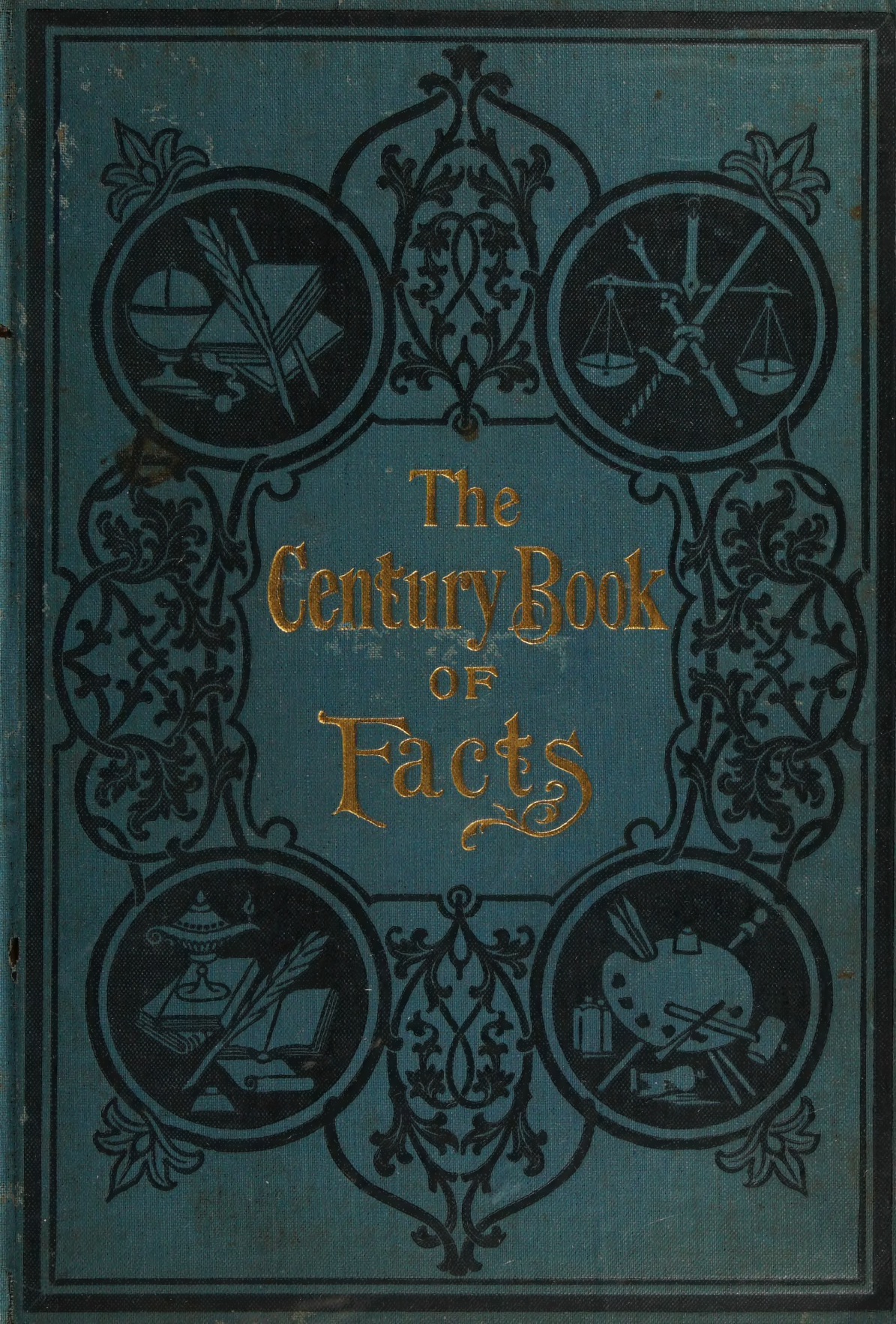

The
Century Book
OF
Facts

THE

CENTURY BOOK OF FACTS

A LIBRARY OF READY REFERENCE

EMBRACING

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, GOVERNMENT, LAW, LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, INVENTION, SCIENCE, DOMESTIC ECONOMY, INDUSTRY, FINANCE, ART, RELIGION, EDUCATION, HYGIENE, AND USEFUL MISCELLANY.

COLLATED AND EDITED

BY

HENRY W. RUOFF, M.A., PH.D.,

Sometime Professor in Pennsylvania State College;
Author of "The Origin of the Family," "Home and State," etc.

AUTHENTIC, COMPREHENSIVE, UP-TO-DATE.

The King-Richardson Company,

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

CHICAGO. INDIANAPOLIS. SAN FRANCISCO. TORONTO.

1901.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1900,
BY THE KING-RICHARDSON COMPANY,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

Entered according to Act of Parliament of Canada, in the year 1900,
BY THE KING-RICHARDSON COMPANY,
At the Department of Agriculture.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

PREFACE.

THIS volume is designed to meet the popular demand for a book of reliable and authentic information touching our every day pursuits and requirements. It belongs to a class of publications of a cyclopedic character that are not only a very great *desideratum* but an unquestioned necessity in an age like the present,—marked, as it is, by a constantly expanding spirit of invention, progress, innovation, general enlightenment, and humane achievement, the record of which is found in a wide and diverse literature.

It has been truly said, "Of the making of books, there is no end"; nor is it desirable that there should be. The thing that *is* desirable is, that the books we are compelled to own should be the best of their class—rich repositories to which we can repair with entire confidence for new knowledge, or the refreshing of that which may have lapsed through some trick of memory. This is especially true, not only as a matter of economy in time and energy, but because of the utter futility of any effort on our part to keep abreast of the knowledge of the times, and the practical issues that concern us, in any other way. When it is remembered that the yearly output of books exceeds 30,000 volumes, and that the reading capacity of the average man is not more than 3,500 in a lifetime, even though he devote the whole of his working hours to the task of reading, the necessity and wisdom of properly and judiciously epitomizing that knowledge which is of most avail in making us into better citizens and more intelligent beings, is only emphasized.

The present work is confined exclusively to those departments of knowledge with which we are most practically and vitally concerned. Its mission is to convey useful and general information to all classes of readers, and incidentally to add something to every one's store of general culture. It is the result of a large expenditure of labor, painstaking care, judicious discrimination, and wide research. The material included has been drawn from numerous sources and authorities, and great care exercised in its collation so as to exclude everything of doubtful authenticity. Obviously the grouping of related facts into Books will be found advantageous for quick reference, as well as in giving a comprehensive view of certain fields of knowledge. The topics in the various Books are not meant to follow any specific order, but have been permitted to fall in line in such fashion as seems most likely to sustain their interest for the general reader. This seeming disorder is, however, fully met by a complete index, both direct and indirect, at the end of the volume.

The points that have been steadily kept in view are, conciseness, authenticity, comprehensiveness, range, and utility; and in these respects it is believed that this volume occupies a niche peculiarly its own.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE 5

INDEX 651

BOOK I.

GOVERNMENT AND LAW.

Government of the United States — Porto Rico — Cuba — Philippines — Hawaii — Guam — Declaration of Independence — Mechlenberg Declaration — Constitution of the United States — Government of the States and Territories — Copyright Law — Patent Office Procedure — Naturalization Laws — Passport Regulations — Civil Service — U. S. Customs Duties — War Revenue Taxes — British Customs Tariff — Labor Legislation — Pension Laws — Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace — The Law of Finding — U. S. Customs Regulations as to Baggage — Laws of Suffrage — State and Territorial Statistics — Federal Bankruptcy Act — Law of Trade-Marks — Interstate Commerce Law — Business Law and Forms — Interest Laws and Statutes of Limitation — Law of Inns and Innkeepers — Law of the Road — Landlord and Tenant — Exemption Laws — Marriage and Divorce Laws — Rights of Married Women — Government of the British Empire — Canada — Argentine Republic — Austria-Hungary — Belgium — Brazil — Chile — China — France — German Empire — Greece — Italy — Japan — Mexico — Netherlands — Russia — Spain — Turkey — Statistics of the Countries of the World — Heads of the Governments of the World — Divisions of Africa — Trial by Jury — Draco's Laws — Laws of Subscription — Chinese Emigration Laws — Postal Laws — Indebtedness of Nations — Parliamentary Law — Prohibitory Laws 10

BOOK II.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Literature — Languages — English Language — Capital Letters — Punctuation — Proof Reading — Familiar Allusions — Foreign Words and Phrases — Great Men's Works — Authors of Famous Poems — Celebrated Characters in Literature — Literary Pseudonyms — First Newspapers — Nibelungen Lied — Forty Immortals of the French Academy — The World's Best Books — Abbreviations in General Use — Christian Names — Alphabets — Early Literature — Chinese Literature — Greek Literature — Hebrew Literature — Roman Literature — Sanscrit Literature — Arabic Literature — Persian Literature — Italian Literature — Spanish Literature — Portuguese Literature — French Literature — German Literature — Scandinavian Literature — Russian Literature — Polish Literature — English Literature — American Literature — Hungarian Literature — Volapük — Languages of the World — History of Writing — French Academy — Troubadours — The Iliad — The Æneid — Gesta Romanorum — Norse Sagas — Miracle Plays — Romance of the Rose — Classic and Romantic Literature — Goethe's Faust — Dante — Latin Language — Surnames — Poet Laureate — Renaissance — History of the Theater — Misuse of Words 120

BOOK III.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Chronological Eras — Divisions of Time — Old English Holidays — Legal Holidays — Standard Time — Perpetual Calendar — Anniversaries — First Day of the Year — General Church Councils — Origin of Months and Days of the Week — Dictionary of Mythology and Folklore — Outlines of Universal History — Calendar of American Battles — Dictionary of Biography — Admission of States into the Union — Organization of the Territories — Derivations of Names of States and Territories — Rulers of France from the Revolution — Kings and Queens of England — Presidents of the U. S. — Vice-Presidents of the U. S. — Justices of the U. S. Supreme Court — Cabinet Officers — Speakers of the U. S. House of

PAGE

Representatives — Famous Naval Battles — Decisive Battles of History — Indian Mutiny — Abyssinian War — American Civil War — Russo-Turkish War — Zulu War — Franco-German War — Spanish-American War — Dictionary of History 196

BOOK IV.

Science, Invention, Discovery.

The Earth's Surface — Telephone — Electric Light — Geysers — Volcanoes — Electricity — Phonograph — Climate — Zoölogy — Ethnology — Air — Chemistry — Printing — Ocean Cables — Circulation of Blood — Astronomy — Anatomy — Acoustics — Algebra — Assaying — Compass — Solar System — Specific Gravity — Earthquakes — Electroplating — Evolution — Etching — Railroads — Glacial Period — Gunpowder — Iron — Lace-Making — Matches — Artillery — Microscope — Mesmerism — Magnet — Embalming — Engraving — Ether — Fire — Entomology — Geology — Geometry — Geography — Glass — Typewriters — Interesting Origins — Water — Gravitation — Medicine — Physics — Shipbuilding — Spectacles — Stenography — Sugar — Telescope — Weaving — Wire — Nebular Hypothesis — Paper — Nails — Aurora Borealis — Common Names of Chemical Substances — Copernican System — Thermometry — Hypnotism — Photogravure — Metric System — Ptolemaic System — Mirage — Coin — Day and Night — Meteors — Comets — Agricultural Machinery — Spinning Wheel — Stars — Velocity — Telegraph — Steam Engines — Steel — Stereotyping — Weights and Measures — Zodiac — Violin — Type-Setting Machines — Vaccination — Light — Envelopes — Photography — Pianoforte. 300

BOOK V.

Hygiene, Domestic Economy, Dietetics.

Pure Air — Food — Diet of Brain-Workers — Classification of Food — Analysis of Food — Digestibility of Food — Nutritiousness of Food — Chemical Composition of the Human Body — Cleanliness — Exercise — Human Pulse — Respiration — Baths — Corpulency — Medicinal Food — Spring Fever — Breakfast — Dinner — Supper and Tea — Small Points on Table Etiquette — Wines and Liquors — Effects of Excessive Eating — Insufficient Nutrition — Diet of Infancy — Diet of Childhood and Youth — Diet of Middle Life — Diet of Advanced Life — Gymnastics and Physical Development — Medicines, with Doses — Disinfectants — Sleeplessness — Drugs — Choice of Articles of Food — Seasonable Food — Housekeeper's Time-Table — Terms used in French Cookery — French-English Dishes (translated) — Housekeeper's Measures and Weights — Beds and Bedding — Stimulants and Narcotics — Coffee — Tea — Chocolate — Cheese — Carpets — Care of the Eyes — Care of the Teeth — Care of the Hair — Spectacles — Antidotes for Poisons — Cosmetics — Earthenware — Cancer — House Furnishing — House Decoration — Value of Woods — Medical Dictionary. 366

BOOK VI.

Finance, Industry, Transportation.

Early Forms of Currency — Metallic Coins — Coins of Great Britain — American Coinage — Banks — U. S. National Banking System — Savings Banks — Statistics of Money in the United States — Value of Foreign Coins — Monetary Statistics — Statistics of Savings Banks — Product of Gold and Silver in the U. S. — World's Production of Gold and Silver — Wildcat Banks — Clearing House — Freedman's Bank — Revenue of the U. S. Government — Indebtedness of Nations — Credit Mobilier — Mississippi Scheme — Trade Unions — Boycotting — Gold Exports — South Sea Bubble — Wealth of Principal Nations — Trusts — Strikes — Mining and Milling Terms — Foreign Trade of the U. S. — South America Trade — Wheat Crop of the World — Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Products of the World — Railroads — Wages and Cost of Living — Insurance — Public Debt of the U. S. — Telegraph Rates — Transatlantic Steamers — Submarine Cables — Production of Coal — Wool — Tobacco — Tea and Coffee — Canals — Occupations in the United States — Dictionary of Business and Law Terms. . . . 444

BOOK VII.

Religion, Education, Fine Arts.

PAGE

European Cathedrals — Translations of the Bible — Catacombs — Inquisition — Apocrypha — Celibacy in the Roman Catholic Church — English Universities — Adam and Eve — Celebrated Paintings — Buddhism — Garden of Eden — Millennium — Confucianism — Diet of Worms — Benedictines — Architecture — Alexandrian Library — Juggernaut — Councils of Nice — Islam — Mormons — Mount Ararat — Obelisks — Kissing the Book — Tower of Pisa — French Renaissance — Foreign Libraries — Church of England — Christian Association — Education of the Blind — Gnosticism — Compulsory Education — Illiteracy of Various Nations — Gardens of Babylon — Oneida Community — Hades — Pagodas — Oracles — Shakers — Pantheon at Rome — Universities and Colleges of the U. S. — Foreign Universities — Animal Worship — Holy Grail — Pyramids — Septuagint — Taj-Mahal — Roman Baths — Religious Statistics — Sunday School Statistics — Religious Denominations in the U. S. — Scriptural Measures — Theosophy — Tower of Babel — Shintuism — Sunday — Public Schools — Sanhedrim — Scholastics — Parsees — Koran — Sinai — Vulgate — Smithsonian Institution — Jesuits — Qualification for the Practice of Medicine — Practice of Law — Unitarians — Windsor Castle — Roman Catholic Church — The Reformation — Christianity — Leading American Universities — Music — Salvation Army — Military and Naval Academies — Royal Academy — Sculpture — Schools of Art — Educational Philanthropies — Musical and Art Terms. 496

BOOK VIII.

Miscellaneous Facts and Figures.

Signers of the Declaration of Independence — Center of Population — Civil War Statistics — Diplomatic Service — Rare Coins and their Values — Great Financial Panics — Giants and Dwarfs — Mason and Dixon's Line — Alloys — World's Fairs — Velocities of Bodies — Mixing Colors — Value of Metals — Modes of Execution — Great Fires, Floods, and Inundations — Waterfalls — Wars of the U. S. — Sizes of Papers and Books — Language of Flowers — Weights and Measures — Variations in Time — Library of Congress — Alcoholic Liquors — Notable Bridges — American Indian — Largest Cities of the World — Expectation of Life — Defective Classes — Height of Noted Buildings and Monuments — Holidays — Executive Civil List — World's Seven Wonders — Divorces in Different Countries — The Brain — Weights of Produce — Population of the United States — Public Lands — Language of Gems — Indian Folklore — Bell Time on Shipboard — Highest Mountains — Chinese Wall — Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty — Population of Great Britain — Caste among the Hindoos — Harbors — Bunker Hill Monument — Alien Landholders in the U. S. — Government Salary List — Vegetable Origins — Slavery — Mardi-Gras — Mound-Builders — Blue Stockings — Latin Union — Facts About the Earth — The Sacred Number — Molly Maguires — U. S. Recruiting Requirements — Army Pay Table — Navy Pay Table — Navies of the World — Armed Strength of Europe — The Stage — State Flowers — Modern Explosives — Longest Rivers in the World — Famous Blue Laws — Average Rainfall in U. S. — Tables of Distances — Historic Minor Political Parties — Losses in Recent Wars — Exports of Various Countries — About Ships — Tariff Rates of Different Countries — Postage Stamps — White House Weddings — Fabian Policy — Royal Incomes — Famous Diamonds — Oceans, Seas, Bays, and Lakes — Single Tax — National Nicknames — Dying Sayings of Famous People — Woman Suffrage — Mottoes of the States — Gotham — Ships of the U. S. Navy — Remarkable Caves — Number of Pensioners in the U. S. — Great Eastern — Yellowstone Park — The Golden Fleece — Strasburg Clock — Patents Issued — Nihilism — Tammany — Rainbow — Associated Press — Distances Between European Cities — Grocer's Table — Pilgrim Fathers and Mothers — Nautical Vocabulary 578

CANADIAN HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT.

Book I.

Government and Law.

Government and Law.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Constitution and Government.—A Congress representing the thirteen original colonies declared their independence of Great Britain July 4, 1776, and thereafter each colony was known as a State. As a result of the war with Great Britain, the latter acknowledged the independence of the United States November 30, 1782, and September 3, 1783, a definitive treaty of peace was concluded at Paris. The government of the United States continued under the Congress provided by the Articles of Confederation until March 4, 1789, when a constitution, which had been adopted by representatives of the different States September 17, 1787, went into effect. March 4, 1789, then, is the date of the inception of the present constitutional government of the American Union.

Ten amendments were added to the original Constitution December 15, 1791; the eleventh amendment, January 8, 1798; the twelfth amendment, September 25, 1804; the thirteenth amendment, December 18, 1865; the fourteenth amendment, July 28, 1868; and the fifteenth amendment, March 30, 1870. Amendments proposed by the Congress must be adopted by three fourths of the States, acting through their legislatures.

In the table of States hereafter given, the date of the adoption of the original Constitution by each is stated, and also the dates of the admission of States subsequent to that time, there having been thirty-two States admitted since the adoption of the Constitution, the whole number of States now being forty-five.

By the Constitution, the government of the nation is intrusted to three separate departments, the Executive, the Legislative, and the Judicial. The executive power is vested in a President, who holds his office during the term of four years, and is elected, together with a Vice-President chosen for the same term, in the mode prescribed as follows: "Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of senators and representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress; but no senator or representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector." The practice is that in every State the electors allotted to the State are chosen by direct vote of the citizens on a general ticket, on the system known in France as *scrutin de liste*. The Constitution enacts that "the Congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes, which day shall be the same throughout the United States"; and further, that "no person except a natural-born citizen, or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States."

Executive.—The President is commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of the militia in the service of the Union. The Vice-President is *ex officio* President of the Senate; and, in case of the death or resignation of the President, he becomes the President for the remainder of the term. The elections for President and Vice-President are at present held in all the States on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every four years; and, on the 4th of March following, the new President-elect assumes office.

By a law approved January 19, 1886, in case of removal, death, resignation, or inability of both the President and Vice-President, the Secretary of State, and after him, in the order of the establishment of their departments, other members of the Cabinet, shall act as President until the disability of the President is removed, or a President shall be elected. On the death of a Vice-President the duties of the office fall to the President *pro tempore* of the Senate, who receives the salary of the Vice-President. The party in the majority usually elects a President *pro tempore* at the beginning of each term of Congress, or reorganization of the Senate, who acts as President of the Senate whenever the Vice-President is absent.

The administrative business of the Government is conducted by eight chief officers, or heads of Departments, denominated "Secretaries," who constitute what is popularly known as the "Cabinet," although there is no legal or constitutional provision for that designation. The Secretaries are chosen by the President, and commissioned by him after confirmation by the Senate. Each Secretary presides over his particular department, and acts under the immediate authority of the President. Each Secretary receives an annual salary of $8,000, and holds office during the pleasure of the President. The Departments,

in the chronological order of their establishment, and the duties, are as follows:

Secretary of State.—The Department of State is charged with all duties appertaining to correspondence with public ministers, American consuls, and representatives of foreign powers accredited to the United States, and with negotiations of whatever character relating to the foreign affairs of the nation. The Secretary is accorded first rank among the members of the President's Cabinet. He is the custodian of treaties made with foreign states, and of the laws of the United States. He grants and issues passports, and exequaturs to foreign consuls in the United States are issued under his supervision.

Secretary of the Treasury.— The Secretary of the Treasury is charged with the management of the national finances, and prepares plans for the improvement of the revenue and the support of public credit. He controls the plans for public buildings; the coinage and printing of money; the collection of commercial statistics; the administration of the Coast and Geodetic Survey, Life-Saving, Light-House, Revenue-Cutter, Steamboat-Inspection, and Marine Hospital branches of public service, and annually submits to Congress estimates of probable revenues and disbursements of the Government.

Secretary of War.— The Secretary of War performs all duties relating to the military service; he has supervision of the United States Military Academy at West Point, of the national cemeteries, and of all matters relating to river and harbor improvements, the prevention of obstruction to navigation, and the establishment of harbor lines.

The military bureaus of the War Department constitute a part of the military establishment, and have officers of the regular army at their head, while the Secretary and his immediate assistants are civilians as a rule.

Department of Justice.— The Attorney-General represents the United States in matters involving legal questions, and gives advice and opinion, when so required by the President or by the heads of the Executive Departments, on questions of law arising in the administration of their respective offices; he exercises a general superintendence and direction over United States attorneys and marshals in all judicial districts in the States and Territories, and provides special counsel for the United States whenever required by any department of the Government.

Postmaster-General.— The Postmaster-General has the direction and management of the general postal business of the Government; he appoints officers and employees of the Department, except the four Assistant Postmasters-General, who are appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate; appoints all postmasters whose compensation does not exceed $1,000; makes postal treaties with foreign governments, by and with the advice and consent of the President, and directs the management of the domestic and foreign mail service.

Secretary of the Navy.— The Secretary of the Navy has the general superintendence of construction, manning, armament, equipment, and employment of vessels of war. The Secretary, Assistant Secretary, and the attachés of what is known as the Secretary's office are civilians, while the heads of all bureaus are navy officers.

Secretary of the Interior.— The duties of the Secretary of the Interior are varied; he is charged with the supervision of the public business relating to patents, pensions, public lands, and surveys, Indians, education, railroads, the geological survey, the census, Indian reservations, the Territories, the various public parks, and certain hospitals and eleemosynary institutions in the District of Columbia.

Secretary of Agriculture.— The Secretary of Agriculture is charged with the supervision of all public business relating to the agricultural industry, and he exercises advisory supervision over the agricultural experiment stations deriving support from the National Treasury; he also has control of the quarantine stations for imported cattle, and of interstate quarantine when rendered necessary by contagious cattle diseases.

Legislative.—The whole legislative power is vested by the Constitution in a Congress, consisting of a Senate and House of Representatives. The Senate consists of two members from each State, chosen by the State Legislatures for six years. Senators must be not less than thirty years of age; must have been citizens of the United States for nine years; and be residents in the States for which they are chosen. Besides its legislative functions, the Senate is intrusted with the power of ratifying or rejecting all treaties made by the President with foreign powers, a two-thirds majority of senators present being required for ratification. The Senate is also invested with the power of confirming or rejecting all appointments to office made by the President, and its members constitute a High Court of Impeachment. The judgment in the latter case extends only to removal from office and disqualification. The House of Representatives has the sole power of impeachment.

The House of Representatives is composed

of members elected every second year by the vote of citizens who, according to the laws of their respective States, are qualified to vote. In general such voters are all male citizens over twenty-one years of age. Neither race nor color affects the right of citizens. The franchise is not absolutely universal; residence for at least one year in most States (in Rhode Island and Kentucky two years, in Michigan and Maine three months) is necessary, in some States the payment of taxes, in others registration. On the other hand, many of the Western States admit to the franchise unnaturalized persons who have formally declared their intention to become citizens. Untaxed Indians are excluded from the franchise, in most States convicts, in some States duelists and fraudulent voters; in Massachusetts voters are required to be able to read English, and in Mississippi and South Carolina there are also educational restrictions. Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Wyoming admit women to the franchise on equal terms with men. The number of members to which each State is entitled is determined by the census taken every ten years. By the Apportionment Act consequent on the census of 1890, the number of representatives was 357, distributed as follows: —

Alabama	9	Nevada	1
Arkansas	6	New Hampshire	2
California	7	New Jersey	8
Colorado	2	New York	34
Connecticut	4	North Carolina	9
Delaware	1	North Dakota	1
Florida	2	Ohio	21
Georgia	11	Oregon	2
Idaho	1	Pennsylvania	30
Illinois	22	Rhode Island	2
Indiana	13	South Carolina	7
Iowa	11	South Dakota	2
Kansas	8	Tennessee	10
Kentucky	11	Texas	13
Louisiana	6	Utah	1
Maine	4	Vermont	2
Maryland	6	Virginia	10
Massachusetts	13	Washington	2
Michigan	12	West Virginia	4
Minnesota	7	Wisconsin	10
Mississippi	7	Wyoming	1
Missouri	15		
Montana	1	Total	357
Nebraska	6		

On the basis of the last census there is one representative to every 173,900 inhabitants. The popular vote for President in 1896 was about 14,000,000, or nearly one in five of the entire population. In 1890 there were in the United States 16,940,311 males of voting age— 21 years and over, including unnaturalized foreigners.

The next apportionment will be based upon the Federal census of 1900, the results of which census will be reported to the Congress assembling the first Monday in December of that year, the Congress passing an apportionment act providing the requisite number of representatives from each State, and notifying the respective States of this action. Each State will then rearrange its congressional districts for the next election, which will take place in November, 1902, and the apportionment then established in accordance with the next enumeration will hold for ten years. The apportionment at the various censuses has been as follows:—

Under	Census		Apportionment		Whole Nu'ber of Representatives
	Year	Populat'n	Year	Ratio	
Constitution	—	—	1789	30,000	65
First Census	1790	3,929,214	1793	33,000	105
Second Census	1800	5,308,483	1803	33,000	141
Third Census	1810	7,239,881	1813	35,000	181
Fourth Census	1820	9,633,822	1823	40,000	213
Fifth Census	1830	12,866,020	1833	47,700	240
Sixth Census	1840	17,069,453	1843	70,680	223
Seventh Census	1850	23,191,876	1853	93,423	233
Eighth Census	1860	31,443,321	1863	127,381	243
Ninth Census	1870	38,558,371	1873	131,425	293
Tenth Census	1880	50,155,783	1883	151,911	325
Eleve'th Census	1890	62,622,250	1893	173,901	356

According to the terms of the Constitution, representatives must not be less than twenty-five years of age, must have been citizens of the United States for seven years, and be residents in the States from which they are chosen. In addition to the representatives from the States, the House admits a "delegate" from each organized Territory, who has the right to speak on any subject and to make motions, but not to vote. The delegates are elected in the same manner as the representatives.

Each of the two houses of Congress is made by the Constitution the "judge of the elections, returns, and qualifications of its own members"; and each of the houses may, with the concurrence of two thirds, expel a member.

The Congress of the United States has the power to propose alterations in the Constitution, by the 5th article of the same. The article orders that the Congress, whenever two thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to the Constitution, or, on the application of the Legislatures of two thirds of all the States, shall call a convention for proposing the amendments, which in either case shall be valid to all intents and purposes as part of the Constitution when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or other mode of ratification may be proposed by Congress.

Slavery was abolished throughout the whole of the United States by the Thirteenth Amendment of the Constitution, adopted Dec. 18, 1865. The vast change in the political and social organization of the Republic made by

this new fundamental law was completed by the fourteenth and fifteenth Amendments of the Constitution, adopted in 1868 and 1870, which gave to the former slaves all the rights and privileges of citizenship.

Under an act of Congress approved Jan. 20, 1874, the salary of a senator, representative, or delegate in Congress is $5,000 per annum with traveling expenses calculated at the rate of twenty cents per mile, by the most direct route of usual travel, and similar return, once for each session of Congress. There is also an annual allowance of $125 for stationery, etc., for each member. The salary of the Speaker of the House of Representatives is, under the same Act of Congress, $8,000 per annum.

No senator or representative can, during the time for which he is elected, be appointed to any *civil* office under authority of the United States which shall have been created or the emoluments of which shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding *any* office under the United States can be a member of either house during his continuance in office. No religious test is required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

The period usually termed "a Congress" in legislative language continues for two years; as, for example, from noon, March 4, 1899, until March 4, 1901, at which latter time the term of the representatives to the Fifty-sixth Congress expires, and the term of the new House of Representatives commences; but a new Congress does not assemble, unless called together by the President in special session, until the first Monday in December following, and the organization of the House, that is, the election of the Speaker and other officers, takes place on the first assembling, whether in special session after the 4th of March of every second year, as stated, or on the first Monday in December after its term begins. While the sessions of the Senate are held contemporaneously with those of the House, its organization may continue from Congress to Congress.

There are usually two sessions of each Congress—the first or long session, which may hold until adjourned by resolution of the two Houses, and the short session, which is the closing one, and which expires on the 4th of March every second year, the new Congress beginning its term the same day.

Neither house of Congress can adjourn for more than three days at any one time without the joint action of both. In case of a disagreement of the two houses as to adjournment, the President has the right to prorogue the Congress.

The Vice-President of the United States, as before stated, is President of the Senate, but he has no vote unless there is a tie. The Senate has the sole power to try all impeachments, and it acts upon the nominations for appointment by the President; it also acts upon treaties submitted to it by the administration. The Senate may be called in extra session for these purposes by the President without the Congress being called together.

All bills for raising revenue must originate in the House of Representatives, but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments to such bills, as on all other bills.

Judiciary.—The judicial system, like the executive and legislative systems, is dual. The Federal Government maintains courts for the trial of civil causes arising out of the admiralty, patent, banking, and other laws of the United States; of certain causes between citizens of different States; and of crimes against the United States. These crimes are few in number, and the criminal jurisdiction of United States courts is comparatively insignificant, extending only to piracy, murder on the high seas, offenses against the postal and revenue laws, and the like. Almost all offenses against the person and against property are dealt with by the State courts; also all civil causes where the parties are residents of the same State, and matters of probate, divorce, and bankruptcy.

In the separate States the lowest courts are those held by Justices of the Peace, or, in towns and cities, by Police Judges. In the counties courts of record are held, some by local county officers, others by District or Circuit Judges, who go from county to county. In these courts there are usually the grand and petty jury. The highest court in each State is the Supreme Court, or Court of Final Appeal, with a Chief Justice and Associate Judges. These judges are usually elected by the people, but sometimes appointed by the Governor, with or without the Senate or Council; they usually hold office for terms of years, but sometimes practically for life or during good behavior. Their salaries vary from $2,500 to $7,500.

Of the Federal Courts the lowest are those of the districts, of which there are about sixty, each State forming one or more districts. These courts may try any case of crime against the United States not punishable with death. Above these are nine Circuit Courts, each with a Circuit Judge, with or without the local District Judge; but one or two District Judges may by themselves hold a Circuit Court. The Circuit Court Judges appoint commissioners, whose duty it is to arrest, examine, and commit persons accused of crime against the

United States, and to assist the Circuit and District Judges in taking evidence for the trial of such persons. These duties may, however, be performed by a judge or magistrate of either a State or the Federal Government. Each of the nine Justices of the Supreme Court must hold a Court in one of the nine circuits at least once every two years, and with each may be associated the Circuit or District Judge. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and eight Associate Judges, appointed by the President with the consent of the Senate. It deals with appeals from inferior courts, and has original jurisdiction in cases affecting foreign ministers and consuls, and those in which a State is a party.

Other courts with criminal jurisdiction are the Court of the District of Columbia and those of the Territories. There is also at Washington a Court of Claims.

States and Territories.—The Union comprises thirteen original States, seven States which were admitted without having been organized as Territories dependent on the Union, and twenty-five States which had been Territories. Each State has its own constitution, which must be republican in form, and each constitution derives its authority, not from Congress, but from the population of the State. In the case of the original States the colonial charters were adopted, with more or less modification, as State constitutions; the other States, before entering the Union, had constitutions already made. Admission of States into the Union is granted by special Acts of Congress, either (1) in the form of "enabling Acts," providing for the drafting and ratification of a State constitution by the people, in which case the Territory becomes a State as soon as the conditions are fulfilled, or (2) accepting a constitution already framed and at once granting admission.

Each State is provided with a Legislature of two Houses, a Governor, and other executive officials, and a judicial system. Both Houses of the Legislature are elective, but the Senators (having larger electoral districts) are less numerous than the members of the House of Representatives, while in some States their terms are longer and, in a few, the Senate is only partially renewed at each election. Members of both Houses are paid at the same rate, which varies from $150 to $1,500 per session, or from $1 to $8 per day during session. The duties of the two Houses are similar, but in many States money bills must be introduced first in the House of Representatives. The Senate has to sit as a court for the trial of officials impeached by the other House, and, besides, has often the power to confirm or reject appointments made by the Governor. In most of the States the sessions are biennial, the Governor having power to summon in extraordinary session, but not to dissolve or adjourn. State Legislatures are competent to deal with all matters not reserved for the Federal Government by the Federal Constitution, or falling within restrictions imposed by the State constitutions. Among their powers are the determinations of the qualifications for the right of suffrage, and the control of all elections to public office, including elections of members of Congress and electors of President and Vice-President; the criminal law, both in its enactment and in its execution, with unimportant exceptions, and the administration of prisons; the civil law, including all matters pertaining to the possession and transfer of, and succession to, property; marriage and divorce, and all other civil relations; the chartering and control of all manufacturing, trading, transportation, and other corporations, subject only to the right of Congress to regulate commerce passing from one State to another; the regulation of labor; education; charities; licensing, including regulation of the liquor traffic; fisheries and game laws. The revenues of the States are derived chiefly from a direct tax upon property, in some cases both real and personal, in others on land and buildings only. The prohibition upon Congress to levy direct taxes save in proportion to population, contained in the National Constitution, leaves this source of revenue to the States exclusively.

The Governor is chosen by direct vote of the people over the whole State. His term of office varies from one year (in 2 States), to four years (in 19 States), and his salary from $1,500 to $10,000. His duty is to see to the faithful administration of the law, and he has command of the military forces of the State. His power of appointment to State offices is usually unimportant. He may recommend measures but does not present bills to the Legislature. In some States he presents estimates. In all the States except Delaware, North Carolina, Ohio, and Rhode Island, the Governor has the power to veto bills, but where this power exists the Legislature, by a two thirds vote, may override the veto.

The officers by whom the administration of State affairs is carried on—the Secretaries, Treasurers, and Auditors, and in some of the States members of boards or commissions—are usually chosen by the people at the general State elections for terms similar to those for which Governors themselves hold office. In some States commissioners are appointed by the Governor.

Including Hawaii, there are now six Territories, and when the status of Porto Rico is established there will probably be seven Territories. Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma have local Legislatures, the form of which has been prescribed by the Federal Government; they have powers similar to those of the States, but any of their acts may be modified or annulled by Federal statutes.

The Governor of each of the Territories, except the Indian Territory, is appointed for four years by the President, to whom annual reports are submitted. These Governors have the power of veto over the acts of Territorial Legislatures. The President appoints the Territorial Secretaries and other officials, together with Territorial judges.

Alaska and the Indian Territory have no power of self-government, the former being governed like a British crown colony, by a Governor who is not assisted by a Legislature. In the Indian Territory the native tribes are under the direct control of the Department of the Interior, but the civilized tribes, with the support of the National Government, maintain local governments of their own, with elective Legislatures and executive officers, whose functions are strictly limited to the persons and personal property of their own citizens; that is, the Indians.

The District of Columbia presents an anomalous status. It is the seat of the Federal Government. It is coextensive with and is practically the City of Washington, and embraces an area of 69¼ square miles. The District has no municipal legislative body, and its citizens have no right to vote, either in national or municipal affairs. Under an act of 1878 its municipal government is administered by three commissioners, appointed by the President. They constitute a non-partisan board, one being selected from each of the leading political parties, and the third being assigned to duty as a commissioner from the Engineer Corps of the army. All legislation relative to the District of Columbia is by the Congress.

All the legislatures, State and Territorial, have biennial sessions, except Georgia, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and South Carolina, which have annual sessions, beginning in January of each year, with the exception of Georgia, whose Legislature meets in October. Nearly all the present biennial sessions began in January, 1899. The States whose Legislatures meet in January, 1900, are Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, and Ohio. Alabama's next biennial session begins in November, 1900, Louisiana's in May, 1900, and Vermont's in October, 1900.

HAWAII.

Constitution and Government.—The Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands, discovered by Captain Cook in 1778, formed during the greater part of the nineteenth century an independent kingdom, whose integrity was recognized by Great Britain, France, the United States, and other governments. In 1893, however, the reigning Queen, Liliuokalani, was deposed, and a provisional government formed; in 1894 a Republic was proclaimed, with a Legislature of two Houses and a President; and in accordance with a resolution of Congress of July 7, 1898, the islands were on August 12, 1898, formally annexed to the United States. Five commissioners were appointed to recommend such legislation concerning the islands as they should deem necessary and proper, and in the beginning of December the report of the Commission with its legislative proposals was transmitted to Congress. The principal Bill, providing for the erection of the islands into a Territory, to be styled the Territory of Hawaii, was enacted by the first session of the Fifty-sixth Congress, and was approved by the President, April 30, 1900. All whites, including Portuguese, all persons of African descent, and all descendants of Hawaiian race, either on the paternal or the maternal side, who were citizens of Hawaii immediately prior to the transfer of the sovereignty to the United States, are declared citizens of the United States. Prior to the transfer all Hawaiians of full age who could speak, read, and write either Hawaiian or English, had the right to vote. The number of registered electors on September 3, 1897, was 2,687.

Area and Population.—The total area of the islands is 6,640 square miles: namely, Hawaii, 4,210; Maui, 760; Oahu, 600; Kauai, 590; Molokai, 270; Lanai, 150; Niihau, 97; Kahoolawe, 63 square miles. In 1896 the population numbered 109,020 (72,517 males and 36,503 females). Of the total, 31,019 were natives, 8,485 half-castes, 21,616 Chinese, 24,407 Japanese, 15,191 Portuguese, 3,086 Americans, 2,250 British, 1,432 Germans, 378 Norwegians, 101 French, 455 Polynesians, and 600 other foreigners. The population comprised 7,570 persons engaged in agriculture, 2,100 in fishing and navigation, 2,265 in the industries, 2,031 in trade and transport, 2,580 in liberal professions, 34,498 laborers, 4,310 of various occupations, and 53,726 without regular occupation. The native population (closely allied to the Maories of New Zealand) is rapidly decreasing, while the foreign element is increasing.

Commerce, Shipping, and Communications.—The islands are to a great extent mountainous and volcanic, but the soil

is highly fertile and productive. Sugar and rice are the staple industries, while coffee, hides, bananas, and wool are also exported.

Steamers connect the islands with the American continent, Australasia, and China. In 1897 there were 62 registered vessels belonging to the islands, of 34,066 tons; of these, 21 of 28,510 tons were built in England. There are about 100 miles of railway in the islands of Hawaii, Maui, and Oahu. There are telegraphs in the islands of Maui, Hawaii, between Hawaii and Oahu, and round the latter island; total length, 250 miles; nearly every family in Honolulu has its telephone. In 1897 the total number of letters, etc., transmitted and received by the Post Office was 5,079,872; there were 73 post offices. Postal savings banks, 1897: depositors, 10,620; amount, $953,981. Honolulu is lighted by electricity, and has lines of tramways. The various islands will shortly be connected by telegraphic cable.

PORTO RICO.

Area, Population, Etc. — The island of Porto Rico (added to the United States by Spain in accordance with the Treaty of Paris, signed Dec. 10, 1898, and ratified by the Senate Feb. 6, 1899, and by the Queen Regent of Spain March 17), according to a recent report of the British consul (Foreign Office, Annual Series, No. 1,917, 1897), has an extent of about 3,668 square miles — 35 miles broad and 95 miles long. The population, according to an enumeration made in 1900, was 953,243.

Government.—An act providing for a civil government for Porto Rico was passed by the Fifty-sixth Congress, and received the assent of the President, April 12, 1900. Under this act a civil government was established, which went into effect May 1, 1900.

Geographical Formation.—The island is traversed from east to west by a mountain range, dividing the island into two unequal portions, by far the longest slope being on the north, so that the rivers on that coast are much the longer. From this chain several branches diverge toward the north coast, giving it a rugged appearance. The most of the population is situated on the lowlands at the sea front of the hills. For lack of roads, the interior is accessible only by mule trails or saddle paths, and it is covered with vast forests.

Rivers and brooks are numerous, forty-seven very considerable rivers having been enumerated. They are short and rapid, especially on the Caribbean slopes, which are steep and abrupt. The mountains intercept the northeast trade winds blowing from the Atlantic and wring their moisture from them, so that the rainfall of the north section is very copious. South of the mountains severe droughts occur and agriculture demands irrigation, but such work is unsystematically carried on.

The northeast coast is broken and forbidding; that of the south safer. The chief port on the north coast is the capital, San Juan. On the west is the important harbor of Mayaguez. On the south side are Guanica, Ponce, and Guayama. The island of Vieques, which lies off the east coast of Porto Rico, is 21 miles long and 6 miles wide.

Climate. — The climate is hot, but much alleviated by the prevailing northeast winds. A temperature as high as 117° Fahrenheit has been recorded, but it seldom exceeds 97° Fahrenheit in the shade during the hottest hours. At night it sinks to 68 or 69°. The rainy season lasts from August to December, and the rainfall is at times so copious north of the mountains as to inundate cultivated fields and produce swamps. The mean annual average rainfall is 64½ inches. The prevailing diseases are yellow fever, elephantiasis, tetanus, marsh fever, and dysentery.

Productions. — Porto Rico is unusually fertile, and its dominant industries are agriculture and lumbering. In elevated regions the vegetation of the temperate zone is not unknown. There are more than 500 varieties of trees found in the forests, and the plains are full of palm, orange, and other trees. The principal crops are sugar, coffee, tobacco, cotton, and maize, but bananas, rice, pineapples, and many other fruits are important products.

The principal minerals found in Porto Rico are gold, carbonates, and sulphides of copper and magnetic oxide of iron in large quantities. Lignite is found at Utuado and Moca, and also yellow amber. A large variety of marbles, limestones, and other building stones are deposited on the island, but these resources are very undeveloped. There are salt works at Guanica and Salinac on the south coast, and at Cape Rojo on the west, and these constitute the principal mineral industry in Porto Rico.

Inter-Communication. — Railways are in their infancy, and cart roads are deficient. There are 137 miles of railway, with 170 miles under construction, and 470 miles of telegraph lines. These connect the capital with the principal ports south and west. Submarine cables run from San Juan to St. Thomas and Jamaica.

Cities.—The capital of Porto Rico is San Juan Bautista, founded by Ponce de Leon. It is situated on the small island of Morro, now connected with the mainland by the San

Antonio Bridge. The district of its name contains 27,000 inhabitants. On the western end of the island Ponce de Leon built the Governor's palace, inclosed within the Santa Catalina fortifications, where also are the cathedral, town house, and theater. This portion of the city is now called Pueblo Viejo. It is an Episcopal see subordinate to the Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba. The city is strongly fortified for the defense of the entrance to the outer harbor. The interior harbor is landlocked, capacious, and safe, and is being dredged to a uniform depth of twenty-nine feet. The houses are of stone, usually one story high, and have roof gardens, from which fine marine views may be enjoyed. Almost every house has a garden in its patio or court.

Besides the capital, San Juan, there are some sixty or seventy towns and villages of considerable size in the island. Of these the most important are Ponce and Arecibo, each with a larger population than San Juan (that of Ponce being about 35,000 or 40,000, while that of San Juan is estimated at 25,000); Mayaguez (also larger than the capital) and Aguadilla, on the west coast; Farjardo and Humacao, on the east coast: Guanica and Aroyo, on the south, and Pepino and Cayey, in the interior.

Commerce.—The foreign trade of Porto Rico in 1896 amounted to $36,624,120, the imports being valued at $18,945,793, and the exports at $17,295,535. The largest trade was done with Spain, being $11,259,702, and the next largest with the United States, $6,526,029. In the year 1897 the imports from the United States were $1,988,888, and the exports to the United States $2,181,024. The imports from the United States included petroleum, ironware, dried and salted meats, textiles, and dairy products. Rice was the principal article of import from the rest of the world.

The largest article of export from Porto Rico is coffee, which is over 63 per cent. of the whole. The next largest is sugar, 28 per cent. The other exports in order of amount are tobacco, honey, molasses, cattle, timber, and hides.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

These islands, ceded by Spain to the United States by the treaty signed by the Peace Commissioners, Dec. 10, 1898, and ratified by the Senate, Feb. 6, 1899, and by the Queen Regent of Spain March 17, extend almost due north and south from Formosa to Borneo and the Moluccas, embracing an extent of 16° of latitude and 9 of longitude. They are about 2,000 in number; the two largest are Luzon (area 40,024 square miles) and Mindanao; and the total area, including the Sulu Islands, is about 115,300 square miles. The population is estimated at about 8,000,000. The capital of the Philippines, Manila, has 154,062 inhabitants (1887); other towns are Laoag, 30,642; Lipa, 43,408; Banang, 35,598; Batangas, 35,587. There are about 25,000 Europeans in the islands and about 100,000 Chinese, in whose hands are the principal industries. The native inhabitants are mostly of the Malayan race, but there are some tribes of Negritos. The group is divided into three governments: Luzon, the Visayas, and Mindanao with the Sulu Islands; but in many of the islands the natives have hitherto been practically independent.

Financial and Industrial Conditions.—Silver is the basis of the currency in the Philippine Islands. There is no gold in general circulation, and has been none for more than twenty years. The Mexican dollar of a date previous to 1877 is current in the islands, and it is practically the only money in general circulation. The Spanish Government, in the summer of 1897, coined $6,000,000 of silver in a local currency, which was sent to the islands. These dollars are lighter in weight than the Mexican dollar, but the scarcity of money in the Philippine Islands caused them to be quickly absorbed. There is a local note-issuing bank, called the Banco Español Filipino, which has in circulation notes based on silver, of which there was outstanding on Sept. 30, 1898, approximately $2,500,000.

It is estimated there are in circulation $10,000,000 of subsidiary coins, the 10-cent, 20-cent, and 50-cent pieces, which have been recoined from Mexican dollars by the Spanish Government. The estimate of the Mexican dollars now in circulation, as given by one of the best-informed bankers in the islands, is from $20,000,000 to $25,000,000. This, with the $2,500,000 of notes of the Banco Español Filipino now in circulation, constitutes the currency of the islands. This would make a total of from $40,000,000 to $45,000,000, speaking roughly, for the entire islands, or, approximately, $5 per capita for the total population of the islands. It must not be overlooked that these figures are given on a silver basis, and that, therefore, in figuring on our own standard all of these figures must be cut in two. On a gold basis, the currency of the islands is, therefore, from $20,000,000 to $22,500,000, or $2.50 per capita, figuring on the total population of the islands.

Three banking institutions do the banking business of the Philippine Islands aside from that done by the large commercial houses.

which buy and sell exchange, and to a limited extent carry on the business which legitimately belongs to banking institutions. Of the three banks, the two most important are branch concerns, the third being a local institution controlled by Spaniards and natives.

There are about 25,000 Europeans resident in the islands (the total population is nearly 8,000,000), of course, not counting the troops. Some 12,000 are established in the capital, Manila, the center of the colonial government. English, Spanish, and German houses are engaged in trade, advancing money to the natives on their crops. Such business methods involve risks and necessitate large capital in the beginning, but the profits are immense. The land is fertile and productive, and lacks only intelligent cultivation. Abaca (manila hemp) is one of the chief sources of wealth of the country. Sugar cane does not give as satisfactory returns, owing largely to the ignorance of planters. The average production is 178,000,000 kilograms (175,186.96 tons), while that of Cuba is equal to 720,000,000 kilograms. The sugar goes almost entirely to Japan, England, and the United States. It is of poor quality and very cheap. The cultivation of tobacco is one of the most important industries, although it is capable of much greater development. The native coffee, although not equal to the mocha or bourbon varieties, has a fine aroma. It goes chiefly to Spain. Cocoa trees grow in abundance, and the oil is used for lighting houses and streets. The indigo is famous for its superior qualities. The inhabitants are apathetic to a degree that is noticeable even in these countries, where every one is averse to exertion. The women have long and slender fingers, remarkably fine and sensitive, and well adapted to their work. The hats and cigarette-holders they make and the articles they embroider are models of delicacy. Cotton spinning and work in bamboo are among the chief industries.

The fiber which gets its common name from the city of Manila is perennial and requires little cultivation; in fact, it does very well without any. It reaches the proportions of a tree, but its soft stem is cut with a knife, though several inches in diameter, and the decortication of the fiber is rather a matter of time and patience than of skill or hard work. About a million bales are exported annually, nearly all of it going to England or coming to this country, and our importation of the fiber has been increasing.

The sugar culture has remained in its primeval condition because the supply of labor was so great that there was no incentive to economize labor, and there was no United States at hand, as in the case of Cuba, to invest money in plantations and develop the business in accordance with modern ideas. There is no doubt that the culture of the cane can be immensely extended, and the methods of production would be modernized very rapidly if capital were directed toward the islands and there were a greater degree of confidence in their future.

The tobacco is as well known in Europe and Asia as the tobacco of Cuba is in this country; it is extensively cultivated and its manufacture is the staple business of the capital city.

Commerce.—In 1891 the Philippines' exports to Spain amounted to $22,479,000 ($18,095,595 in United States currency). In 1891 the Philippines' imports from Spain amounted to $17,126,000 ($13,786,430).

The total exports from the Philippines in 1892 consisted of 95,016 tons of hemp; 3,951,060 piculs (553,148,400 pounds) of sugar; 21,223 piculs (2,971,220 pounds) of coffee; 61,459 piculs (8,604,260 pounds) of sampanwood; 5,570 piculs (779,800 pounds) of indigo; 254,428 quintals (56,091,197 pounds) of tobacco leaf; 137,059,000 cigars. The total exports in 1892 were of the value of $33,479,000 ($23,803,569). Total value of imports, in 1892, were of the value of $27,000,000 ($19,197,000).

The imports into the Philippines from the United States in 1897 were but $94,597, the principal item being mineral oils. The exports to the United States were $4,383,740, the largest items being hemp, $2,701,651, and cane sugar, $1,199,202.

Climate.—Mr. Hilder, Assistant Secretary of the National Geographical Society, who spent nine months in the islands, says in the *Forum* that there is considerable variety in the climate, and that for the tropics it is not excessively hot. On the western side of Luzon the hot season is from March till June, May being the hottest month, when the temperature ranges from 80° to 100°. The mean temperature for the month is 84°, 2° above the summer temperature of New Orleans and 9° above the hottest month in Washington. From October to March is a cool, dry season. The northern islands are subject to terrific storms, which never pass south of 9° north latitude.

Railways and Shipping.—In a report published in Special Consular Reports, Highways of Commerce, Consul Elliott, of Manila, says that there is but one railway in the islands—from Manila to Dagupin—a distance of 123 miles. It is single track and well built, steel rails being used its entire length, the

bridges being of stone or iron, and the station buildings substantial. English engines are used, which make 45 miles per hour. The Government assisted in the construction of the road by making valuable concessions of land with right of way its entire length and by guaranteeing 8 per cent. per year upon the stock of the road for a period of ninety-nine years, when it is to become State property. So far, adds the Consul, the road has paid more than 10 per cent. per annum to shareholders.

Mr. Elliott also states that the Compania Transatlantica (Manila-Liverpool) maintains a monthly service to Europe; that there are four lines of steamers to Hong Kong, and many local lines plying between Manila and the provinces, the largest having twenty-eight steamers of 25,000 tonnage.

GUAM (LADRONES).

The Island of Guam or Guahan, the largest in the Marianne or Ladrone Archipelago, was ceded by Spain to the United States in 1898, and will probably be used as a coaling station for the United States navy. The island is about 32 miles long and 100 miles in circumference, and has a population of about 9,000, of whom about 6,000 are in Agaña, the capital. The inhabitants are mostly immigrants or the descendants of immigrants from the Philippines, the original race of the Marianne Islands having become extinct. The recognized language is Spanish, but English is also spoken. On the island there are 18 schools, and nine tenths of the islanders can read and write. The island is thickly wooded, well watered, and fertile, and possesses a roadstead.

CUBA.

Government.—Cuba after having been continuously in the possession of Spain from its discovery, was by the peace preliminaries and by the definite treaty signed by the Peace Commissioners at Paris, December 10, 1898, and ratified by the Senate February 6, 1899, and by the Queen Regent of Spain March 17, 1899, relinquished by Spain, and thus has the position of an independent state. The direct armed interposition of the United States in the struggle against Spanish domination has, however, brought the island into close association with the United States Government, and though Congress has affirmed Cuban independence, the island is now held in military occupation by the United States forces. So long as the occupation lasts the United States Government assumes and discharges the resulting obligations with respect to the protection of life and property, and a military Governor General has been appointed, who will control all branches of the administration, civil and military; while in Havana and each of the six provinces military governors have been or are being appointed, who will receive instructions from the Governor General.

Area and Population.—The area of Cuba is about 45,872 square miles. Ten per cent. of the area is cultivated, 7 per cent. is unreclaimed, and 4 per cent. is under forests. There are large tracts of country still unexplored. The population of the island in 1894 was given as 1,631,696, of which 65 per cent. was white, the remainder being negro. The capital, Havana, has 200,000 inhabitants; Matanzas (1892), 27,000; Santiago de Cuba, 71,307; Cienfuegos (1892), 27,430; Puerto Principe, 46,641; Holguin, 34,767; Sancti Spiritu, 32,608; Cardenas (1892), 23,680. Education was made obligatory in 1880. There are 843 public schools in the island, and Havana has a university.

Consul Hyatt, of Santiago do Cuba, in a report dated January 8, 1897, and printed in Consular Reports No. 197 (February, 1897), p. 262, says that the area of Cuba is about equal to that of the State of Pennsylvania, the length being 775 miles and the width varying from 30 to 160 miles. The productive soil, mineral wealth, and climatic conditions of the island entitle it to rank among the foremost communities of the world. The soil is a marvel of richness, and fertilizers are seldom used, unless in the case of tobacco, even though the same crops be grown on the same land for a hundred years, as has happened in some of the old sugar cane fields. The mountains are of coral formation, while the lowlands of eastern Cuba at least seem to be composed largely of fossils of sea matter from prehistoric times and are extremely rich in lime and phosphate, which accounts for their apparent inexhaustibleness.

Although founded and settled more than fifty years before the United States, Cuba has still 13,000,000 acres of primeval forests; mahogany, cedar, logwood, redwood, ebony, lignum-vitæ, and caiguaran (which is more durable in the ground than iron or steel) are among the woods.

If all the land suitable to the growth of sugar cane were devoted to that industry, it is estimated that Cuba might supply the entire Western Hemisphere with sugar. The island has already produced in a single year for export 1,000,000 tons, and its capabilities have only been in the experimental stage. The adaptability of the soil for tobacco culture has long been known. Cuba takes great pride in the quality of her coffee, and until the war the plantations were flourishing.

The land is not suitable to the cultivation of cereals, and probably no flouring mill exists on the island.

Finances.—The estimated revenue for 1897-98 was 24,755,760 pesos (a peso equals $0.965), of which 11,890,000 was from customs; ordinary expenditure, 26,119,124 pesos, of which 12,602,216 pesos was for the debt, 5,896,741 pesos for the Ministry of War, and 4,036,088 pesos for the Ministry of the Interior. The extraordinary revenue was estimated at over 80,000,000 pesos. The debt was in 1896 put at about £70,220,000, of which £10,000,000, was due to the Spanish treasury.

The interest on the debt is estimated to impose a burden of $9.75 per inhabitant.

Minerals.—According to Consul Hyatt, Cuba is capable of taking high rank in mineral wealth. Gold and silver have not been found in paying quantities. Copper was mined at Cobre by the natives before Columbus discovered the island, and there is strong proof that native copper was carried across to Florida and used by the Florida Indians hundreds of years ago. From 1828 to 1840 an average of from $2,000,000 to $3,000,000 worth of copper ore was shipped annually to the United States from these mines.

The iron mines of Cuba, all of which are located near Santiago, overshadow in importance all other industries on the eastern end of the island, constituting the only industry that has made any pretense of withstanding the shock of the present insurrection. The Juragua and Daiquiri iron companies (American), with a combined capital of over $5,000,000, now operate mines in this vicinity and employ from 800 to 1400 men, shipping to the United States from 30,000 to 50,000 tons of iron ore per month, the largest portion of which is used at Bethlehem, Steelton, and Pittsburg, Pa., and Sparrows Point, Md. The ore of these mines is among the richest in the world, yielding from 62 to 67 per cent. of pure iron, and is very free from sulphur and phosphorus. There are numerous undeveloped mines of equal value in this region.

In the Sierra Maestra range, on the southern coast of Cuba, from Santiago west to Manzanillo, within a distance of about 100 miles, are found numerous deposits of manganese, an ore indispensable in the manufacture of steel. As nearly all the manganese used in the United States comes from the Black Sea regions of Europe and a smaller quantity from the northern part of South America, it is but reasonable to suppose that the products of these near-by mines will be in great demand when the conditions are such that they can be operated in safety.

In the district of Santiago de Cuba, at the end of 1891, the total number of mining titles issued was 296, with an extent of 13,727 hectares. Of the mines reported and claimed, 138 were iron, 88 manganese, and 53 copper.

Commerce and Industry.—Railroads and other highways, improved machinery, and more modern methods of doing business are among the wants of Cuba; and with the onward march of civilization these will doubtless be hers in the near future. Cuba, like other tropical and semi-tropical countries, is not given to manufacturing; her people would rather sell the products of the soil and mines and buy manufactured goods. The possibilities of the island are great, while the probabilities remain an unsolved problem.

The number of landed estates on the island in 1891 was estimated at 90,960, of the value of 220,000,000 pesos, and rental of 17,000,000 pesos. The live stock consisted of 584,725 horses and mules, 2,485,766 cattle, 78,494 sheep, and 570,194 pigs. The chief produce is sugar and tobacco. The quantity of sugar produced in the year 1894-95 was 1,004,264 tons; 1895-96, 225,221 tons; 1896-97, 212,051 tons. The insurrection and incendiarism in the island ruined the prospects of sugar cultivation in 1896. The tobacco crop on an average is estimated at 560,000 bales (1 bale = 110 lbs.), 338,000 bales being exported and the remainder used in cigar and cigarette manufacture in Havana. In 1896 the cigars exported numbered 185,914,000. Tobacco leaf exported in 1895, 30,466,000 lbs.; in 1896, 16,823,000 lbs. The decrease in cigar exports and decrease in leaf exports is due to decree of May 12, 1896, forbidding tobacco-leaf exports except to Spain. Cigarettes exported in 1895, 48,163,846 packets. Nearly all the tobacco and nearly half of the cigars go to the United States. About 80,000 of the inhabitants are ordinarily engaged in the cultivation of tobacco. Mahogany and other timbers are exported, as are also honey, wax, and fruits. The chief imports are rice, jerked beef, and flour. The Spanish official returns state the value of the imports from Cuba into Spain for 1896 to be 21,898,215 Spanish pesetas ($4,216,355.49), and the exports from Spain to Cuba 134,461,675 pesetas ($25,951,003.27). In 1897 the imports of the United States from Cuba amounted to $405,326,637, and the exports from the United States to Cuba $100,456,712.

Railways.—According to a report published in Special Consular Reports, "Highways of Commerce," there are ten railway companies in Cuba, the most important being the Ferrocarriles Unidos; upward of 1000

miles of main line belong to these companies, and there are, besides, private branch lines to all the important sugar estates. The Ferrocarriles Unidos has four lines, connecting Havana with Matanzas, Batabano, Union, and Guanajay. The roads pass through the most populous part of the country and connect Havana with other lines.

The Western Railway was begun some forty years ago, and in 1891, when it was acquired by an English company, had reached Puerto de Golpe, 96 miles from Havana and 10 miles from Pinar del Rio, the capital of the province of that name and the center of the tobacco-growing district. The line has been completed to Pinar del Rio, and improvements have been made in the old part, many of the bridges having been replaced by new steel ones, the rails renewed, modern cars put on, etc.

The other companies are: Ferrocarriles Cardenas-Jacaro, the main line of which joins the towns of Cardenas and Santa Clara; Ferrocarril de Matanzas, having lines between Matanzas and Murga, and also between Matanzas and Guareiras; Ferrocarril de Sagua la Grande, running between Concha and Cruces; Ferrocarril Cienfuegos-Santa Clara, connecting those towns; Ferrocarriles Unidos de Caibarien, from Caibarien to Placetas; Ferrocarril de Puerto Principe-Nuevitas; Ferrocarril de Guantanamo.

The Marianao Railway also belongs to an English company, with headquarters in London. The original line, belonging to Cubans, was opened in 1863, but liquidated and was transferred to the present owners. The line, only 8½ miles in length, runs from Havana to Marianao, with a branch line to a small village on the coast. During 1894, over 750,000 passengers were carried, this being the chief source of revenue. The carriages are of the American type, and are fitted, as well as the locomotives, with the Westinghouse automatic brake; the rails are of steel, weighing 60 pounds per yard.

Ports, Interior Transportation, Etc.—In 1895 the port of Havana was visited by 1179 vessels, of 1,681,325 tons; in 1897, 231 vessels, of 309,758 tons, visited Cienfuegos. There are 54 ports in Cuba, of which 15 are open to commerce. There are 19 lighthouses.

Cables.—There are four cable lines connected with Cuba. The International Ocean Telegraph Company has a cable from Havana to Florida; the Cuban Submarine Company has a cable connecting Havana with Santiago de Cuba and Cienfuegos; the West India and Panama Company has a cable connecting Havana with Santiago de Cuba, Jamaica, Porto Rico, the Lesser Antilles, and the Isthmus of Panama; the Compagnie Française de Cables Sous-Marins has a line connecting Havana with Santiago de Cuba, Haiti, Santo Domingo, Venezuela, and Brazil.

The only three towns in Cuba having cable connections are Havana, Cienfuegos, and Santiago de Cuba.

Telegraphs, Telephones, Etc.—The telegraph and telephone systems in Cuba belong to the Government, but the latter is farmed out for a limited number of years to a company called the Red Telefonica de la Habana. Nearly all the public and private buildings in the city and suburbs are connected by telephone.

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

In Congress July 4, 1776. The unanimous Declaration of the Thirteen United States of America.

When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume, among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed, by their Creator, with certain unalienable rights, that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. That to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate, that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shown that mankind are more disposed to suffer where evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former systems

of government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these states. To prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world.

He has refused his assent to laws the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless these people would relinquish the right of representation in the legislature—a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved representative houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused, for a long time after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large, for their exercise, the state remaining, in the meantime, exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the population of these states; for that purpose obstructing the laws for naturalization of foreigners, refusing to pass others to encourage their migration hither, and raising conditions of new appropriations of lands.

He has obstructed the administration of justice, by refusing his assent to laws establishing judiciary powers.

He has made judges dependent on his will alone for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers, to harass our people, and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, standing armies, without the consent of our legislatures.

He has affected to render the military independent of, and superior to, the civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his assent to their acts of pretended legislation,—

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

For protecting them, by a mock trial, from punishment from any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these states:

For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world:

For imposing taxes on us without our consent:

For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefits of trial by jury:

For transporting us beyond the seas to be tried for pretended offenses:

For abolishing the free system of English laws in a neighboring province, establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries, so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies:

For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws, and altering, fundamentally, the powers of our governments:

For suspending our own legislatures and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated government here, by declaring us out of his protection, and waging war against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is, at this time, transporting large armies of foreign mercenaries, to complete the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun with circumstances of cruelty and perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow-citizens, taken captive on the high seas, to bear arms against their country, to become the executioners of their friends and brethren, or to fall themselves by their hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections among us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers the merciless Indian savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes, and conditions.

In every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress in the most humble terms; our repeated petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A prince whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a tyrant is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

Nor have we been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them, from time to time, of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the cir-

cumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, enemies in war, in peace friends.

We, therefore, the Representatives of the United States of America, in General Congress assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the name, and by authority of the good people of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, *free and independent States;* that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is, and ought to be, totally dissolved; and that as *free and independent States*, they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and to do all other acts and things which *independent States* may of right do. And for the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor.

JOHN HANCOCK.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.
Josiah Bartlett,
William Whipple,
Matthew Thornton.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY.
Samuel Adams,
John Adams,
Robert Treat Paine,
Elbridge Gerry.

RHODE ISLAND.
Stephen Hopkins,
William Ellery.

CONNECTICUT.
Roger Sherman,
Samuel Huntington,
William Williams,
Oliver Wolcott.

NEW YORK.
William Floyd,
Philip Livingston,
Francis Lewis,
Lewis Morris.

NEW JERSEY.
Richard Stockton,
John Witherspoon,
Francis Hopkinson,
John Hart,
Abraham Clark.

PENNSYLVANIA.
Robert Morris,
Benjamin Rush,
Benjamin Franklin,
John Morton,
George Clymer,
James Smith,
George Taylor,
James Wilson,
George Ross.

DELAWARE.
Cæsar Rodney,
George Read,
Thomas M'Kean.

MARYLAND.
Samuel Chase,
William Paca,
Thomas Stone,
Charles Carroll, of Carrollton.

VIRGINIA.
George Wythe,
Richard Henry Lee,
Thomas Jefferson,
Benjamin Harrison,
Thomas Nelson, Jr.,
Francis Lightfoot Lee,
Carter Braxton.

NORTH CAROLINA.
William Hooper,
Joseph Hewes,
John Penn.

SOUTH CAROLINA.
Edward Rutledge,
Thomas Heyward, Jr.,
Thomas Lynch, Jr.,
Arthur Middleton.

GEORGIA.
Button Gwinnett,
Lyman Hall,
George Walton.

IN CONGRESS, JANUARY 18, 1777.

Ordered: That an authenticated copy of the Declaration of Independence, with the names of the members of Congress subscribing the same, be sent to each of the United States, and that they be desired to have the same put on record.

By order of Congress.

JOHN HANCOCK, *President.*

Attest, CHAS. THOMSON, *Secy.*

A true copy.

JOHN HANCOCK, *Presidt.*

THE MECKLENBURG DECLARATION.

Some thirteen months previous to the signing of the great Declaration of Independence there was drawn up a document in Mecklenburg County, N. C., that was almost a model in wording and sentiment of the great charter of American liberty. There are different accounts of the matter, but the most reliable is this:—

At a public meeting of the residents of Mecklenburg County, in the State of North Carolina, held at Charlotte on the 20th day of May, 1775, it was

"*Resolved*, That whenever directly or indirectly abetted, or in any way, form, or manner countenanced, the unchartered and dangerous invasion of our rights, as claimed by Great Britain, is an enemy of our country—to America—and to the inherent and inalienable rights of man.

"*Resolved*, That we, the citizens of Mecklenburg County, do hereby dissolve the political bonds which have connected us to the mother-country, and hereby absolve ourselves from all allegiance to the British crown, and abjure all political connection, contract or association with that nation, which has wantonly trampled on our rights and liberties and inhumanly shed the blood of American patriots at Lexington.

"*Resolved*, That we do hereby declare ourselves a free and independent people: are and of right ought to be a sovereign and self-governing association, under the control of no power other than that of our God and the general government of the Congress. To the maintenance of which independence we solemnly pledge to each other our mutual cooperation, our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

Two other resolutions in the same document, regarding administration of the law and regulating the militia, having no present value, are omitted.

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

(Went into operation first Wednesday in March, 1789.)

Preamble.—We, the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union,

establish justice, insure domestic tranquillity, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.

SECTION I. 1. All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

SECTION II. 1. The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several States; and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State Legislature.

2. No person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.

3. Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three fifths of all other persons. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each State shall have at least one Representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three; Massachusetts, eight; Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, one; Connecticut, five; New York, six; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, eight; Delaware, one; Maryland, six; Virginia, ten; North Carolina, five; South Carolina, five, and Georgia three.

4. When vacancies happen in the representation from any State, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

5. The House of Representatives shall choose their speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

SECTION III. 1. The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, chosen by the Legislature thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote.

2. Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Legislature of any State, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies.

3. No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

4. The Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote unless they be equally divided.

5. The Senate shall choose their other officers, and also a President pro tempore, in the absence of the Vice-President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States.

6. The Senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall all be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the chief-justice shall preside: and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two thirds of the members present.

7. Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust, or profit under the United States; but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment, and punishment, according to law.

SECTION IV. 1. The times, places and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the place of choosing Senators.

2. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year; and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

SECTION V. 1. Each House shall be the judge of the election, returns, and qualifications of

its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner and under such penalties as each House may provide.

2. Each House may determine the rule of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two thirds, expel a member.

3. Each House shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either House on any question shall, at the desire of one fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

4. Neither House, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

SECTION VI. 1. The Senators and Representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall, in all cases, except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the sessions of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

2. No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States shall be a member of either House during his continuance in office.

SECTION VII. 1. All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives, but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments, as on other bills.

2. Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate shall, before it become a law, be presented to the President of the United States; if he approve, he shall sign it, but if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to that House in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other House, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered; and if approved by two thirds of that House it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each House respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their adjournment, prevent its return; in which case it shall not be a law.

3. Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the same shall take effect shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two thirds of the Senate and the House of Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

SECTION VIII. 1. The Congress shall have power:

To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts, and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts, and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States.

2. To borrow money on the credit of the United States.

3. To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes.

4. To establish an uniform rule of naturalization and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States.

5. To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures.

6. To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States.

7. To establish post offices and post roads.

8. To promote the progress of science and useful arts by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive rights to their respective writings and discoveries.

9. To constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court.

10. To define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offenses against the law of nations.

11. To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water.

12. To raise and support armies, but no ap-

propriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years.

13. To provide and maintain a navy.

14. To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces.

15. To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions.

16. To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress.

17. To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular States and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of Government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the Legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dry docks, and other needful buildings.

18. To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

SECTION IX. 1. The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

2. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

3. No bill of attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed.

4. No capitation or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration hereinbefore directed to be taken.

5. No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any State.

6. No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one State over those of another, nor shall vessels bound to or from one State be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another.

7. No money shall be drawn from the Treasury but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

8. No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States. And no person holding any office of profit or trust under them shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present, emolument, office, or title of any kind whatever from any king, prince, or foreign state.

SECTION X. 1. No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation, grant letters of marque and reprisal, coin money, emit bills of credit, make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts, pass any bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility.

2. No State shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any impost or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws, and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any State on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the Treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the Congress.

3. No State shall, without the consent of Congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another State, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II.

SECTION I. 1. The Executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the Vice-President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows:

2. Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress; but no Senator or Representative or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States shall be appointed an elector.

3. [The electors shall meet in their respective States and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify and transmit, sealed, to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Rep-

resentatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for President; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said House shall in like manner choose the President. But in choosing the President, the vote shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote. A quorum, for this purpose, shall consist of a member or members from two thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the President, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the Vice-President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the Senate shall choose from them by ballot the Vice-President.]*

4. The Congress may determine the time of choosing the electors and the day on which they shall give their votes, which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

5. No person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

6. In case of the removal of the President from office, or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the Vice-President, and the Congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the President and Vice-President, declaring what officer shall then act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly until the disability be removed or a President shall be elected.

7. The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

8. Before he enter on the execution of his office he shall take the following oath or affirmation:—

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States."

SECTION II. 1. The President shall be Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several States when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States except in cases of impeachment.

2. He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law; but the Congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers as they think proper in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

3. The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate by granting commissions, which shall expire at the end of their next session.

SECTION III. He shall from time to time give to the Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

SECTION IV. The President, Vice-President, and all civil officers of the United States shall be removed from office on impeachment for and conviction of treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION I. The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior

*This clause is superseded by Article XII., Amendments.

courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall at stated times receive for their services a compensation which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

SECTION II. 1. The judicial power shall extend to all cases in law and equity arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls; to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; to controversies to which the United States shall be a party; to controversies between two or more States, between a State and citizens of another State, between citizens of different States, between citizens of the same State claiming lands under grants of different States, and between a State, or the citizens thereof, and foreign States, citizens, or subjects.

2. In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers, and consuls, and those in which a State shall be party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction both as to law and fact, with such exceptions and under such regulations as the Congress shall make.

3. The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury, and such trial shall be held in the State where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

SECTION III. 1. Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

2. The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood or forfeiture except during the life of the person attained.

ARTICLE IV.

SECTION I. Full faith and credit shall be given in each State to the public acts, records, and judicial preceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

SECTION II. 1. The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several States.

2. A person charged in any State with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another State, shall on demand of the Executive authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.

3. No person held to service or labor in one State, under the laws thereof, escaping into another shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

SECTION III. 1. New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other State, nor any State be formed by the junction of two or more States, or parts of States, without the consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned, as well as of the Congress.

2. The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular State.

SECTION IV. The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion, and, on application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic violence.

ARTICLE V.

The Congress, whenever two thirds of both Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the Ninth Section of the First Article; and that no State, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.

ARTICLE VI.

1. All debts contracted and engagements entered into before the adoption of this Con-

stitution shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution as under the Confederation.

2. This Constitution and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land, and the judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

3. The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

The ratification of the Conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same.

Amendments to the Constitution.

ARTICLE I.

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

ARTICLE II.

A well-regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

ARTICLE III.

No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE IV.

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

ARTICLE V.

No person shall be held to answer for a capital or other infamous crime unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service, in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.

ARTICLE VI.

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

ARTICLE VII.

In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise reexamined in any court of the United States than according to the rules of the common law.

ARTICLE VIII.

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

ARTICLE IX.

The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ARTICLE X.

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

ARTICLE XI.

The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States, by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign State.

ARTICLE XII.

The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the

person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice-President; and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit, sealed, to the seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate; the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted; the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers, not exceeding three, on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President, whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

ARTICLE XIII.

1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

ARTICLE XIV.

1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male members of such State, being of twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

3. No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or holding any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State Legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid and comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may, by a vote of two thirds of each House, remove such disability.

4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection and rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations, and claims shall be held illegal and void.

5. The Congress shall have power to enforce by appropriate legislation the provisions of this article.

ARTICLE XV.

1. The right of the citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged

by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

2. The Congress shall have power to enforce the provision of this article by appropriate legislation.

Ratification of the Constitution.

The Constitution was ratified by the thirteen original States in the following order:

Delaware, December 7, 1787, unanimously.

Pennsylvania, December 12, 1787, vote 46 to 23.

New Jersey, December 18, 1787, unanimously.

Georgia, January 2, 1788, unanimously.

Connecticut, January 9, 1788, vote 128 to 40.

Massachusetts, February 6, 1788, vote 187 to 168.

Maryland, April 28, 1788, vote 63 to 12.

South Carolina, May 23, 1788, vote 149 to 73.

New Hampshire, June 21, 1788, vote 57 to 46.

Virginia, June 25, 1788, vote 89 to 79.

New York, July 26, 1788, vote 30 to 28.

North Carolina, November 21, 1789, vote 193 to 75.

Rhode Island, May 29, 1790, vote 34 to 32.

Ratification of the Amendments.

I. to X. inclusive were declared in force December 15, 1791.

XI. was declared in force January 8, 1798.

XII., regulating elections, was ratified by all the States except Connecticut, Delaware, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire, which rejected it. It was declared in force September 28, 1804.

XIII. The emancipation amendment was ratified by 31 of the 36 States; rejected by Delaware and Kentucky, not acted on by Texas; conditionally ratified by Alabama and Mississippi. Proclaimed December 18, 1865.

XIV. Reconstruction amendment was ratified by 23 Northern States; rejected by Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, and 10 Southern States, and not acted on by California. The 10 Southern States subsequently ratified under pressure. Proclaimed July 28, 1886.

XV. Negro citizenship amendment was not acted on by Tennessee, rejected by California, Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, and Oregon; ratified by the remaining 30 States. New York rescinded its ratification January 5, 1870. Proclaimed March 30, 1870.

COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

1. A *printed* copy of the title (besides the two copies to be deposited after publication) of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a *description* of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, *prepaid*, addressed "Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

The *printed title* required may be a copy of the title page of such publications as have title pages. In other cases, the title must be printed expressly for copyright entry, with name of claimant of copyright. The style of type is immaterial, and the print of a typewriter will be accepted. But a separate title is required for each entry, and *each* title must be printed on paper as large as commercial note. The title of a *periodical* must include the date and number.

2. The legal fee for *recording* each copyright claim is 50 cents, and for a *copy* of this record (or certificate of copyright) an additional fee of 50 cents is required. The *record* fee from aliens and non-residents is $1.

3. On or before the day of publication of each book or other article, two complete copies of the best edition issued must be sent, to perfect the copyright, with the address "Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C." The postage must be prepaid, or else the publication inclosed in parcels covered by printed Penalty Labels, furnished by the Librarian. In the case of a book, photograph, chromo or lithograph, the two copies deposited shall be printed from type set in the United States, or from plates made therefrom, or from negatives or drawings on stone made in the United States, or from transfers made therefrom.

4. No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, on the title page or the page following it, if it be a book; or, if a map, chart, musical composition, print, cut, engraving, photograph, painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design intended to be perfected as a work of the fine arts, by inscribing upon some portion thereof, or on the substance on which the same is mounted, the following words, viz.: "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year——, by——, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington,*" or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright, 18—, by——.*"

The law imposes a penalty of $100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress,*" or "*Copyright,*" etc., or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

5. Any author may reserve the right to translate or dramatize his own work. In this case, notice should be given by printing the words "*Right of translation reserved*," or "*All rights reserved*," below the notice of copyright entry, and notifying the Librarian of Congress of such reservation, to be entered upon the record.

Since the phrase *all rights reserved* refers exclusively to the author's right to dramatize or to translate, it has no bearing upon any publications except original works, and will not be entered upon the record in other cases.

6. The original term of copyright runs for twenty-eight years. *Within six months before* the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all. Applications for renewal must be accompanied by explicit statement of ownership, in the case of the author, or of relationship, in the case of his heirs, and must state definitely the date and place of entry of the original copyright. Advertisement of renewal is to be made within two months of date of renewal certificate, in some newspaper, for four weeks.

7. The time within which any work entered for copyright may be issued from the press is not limited by law, but the courts hold that it should take place within a reasonable time. A copyright may be secured for a projected as well as for a finished work. The law provides for no *caveat*, or notice of interference—only for actual entry of title.

8. A copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar, and for a certified copy of any record of assignment one dollar.

9. A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents each.

10. In the case of books published in more than one volume, or of periodicals published in numbers, or of engravings, photographs, or other articles published with variations, a copyright is to be entered for each volume or part of a book, or number of a periodical, or variety, as to style, title, or inscription, of any other article. But a book published serially in a periodical, under the same general title, requires only one entry. To *complete* the copyright on such a work, two copies of each serial part, as well as of the complete work (if published separately), must be deposited.

11. To secure a copyright for a painting, statue, or model or design intended to be perfected as a work of the fine arts, so as to prevent infringement by copying, engraving, or vending such design, a definite description must accompany the application for copyright, and a photograph of the same, at least as large as "cabinet size," should be mailed to the Librarian of Congress not later than the day of publication of the work or design.

12. Copyrights cannot be granted upon trade-marks, nor upon mere names of companies or articles, nor upon prints or labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such names or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent office, where they are registered at a fee of $6 for labels and $25 for trade-marks.

13. These provisions apply to citizens of the United States, British Empire, France, Belgium, Switzerland.

14. Every applicant for a copyright should state distinctly the full name and residence of the claimant, and whether the right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

PATENT OFFICE PROCEDURE.

Patents are issued in the name of the United States, and under seal of the Patent Office, to any person who has invented or discovered any new and useful art, machine, manufacture, or composition of matter or any new and useful improvement thereof, not known or used by others in this country before his invention or discovery thereof and not patented or described in any printed publication in this or any foreign country, before his invention or discovery thereof or more than two years prior to his application, and not in public use or on sale in the United States for more than two years prior to his application, unless the same is proved to have been abandoned; and by any person who, by his own industry, genius, efforts, and expense, has invented and produced any new and original design for a manufacture, bust, statue, alto-relievo, or bas-relief; any new and original design for the printing of woolen, silk, cotton, or other fabrics; any new and original impression, ornament, pattern, print, or picture to be printed, painted, cast, or otherwise placed on or worked into any article of manufacture; or any new, useful, and original shape or configuration of any article of manufacture, the same not having been known nor used by others before his invention or production thereof, nor patented nor described in any printed publication, upon payment of the fees required by law and other due proceedings had.

Every patent contains a grant to the patentee, his heirs or assigns, for the term of seven-

teen years, of the exclusive right to make, use, and vend the invention or discovery throughout the United States and the Territories, referring to the specification for the particulars thereof.

If it appear that the inventor, at the time of making his application, believed himself to be the first inventor or discoverer, a patent will not be refused on account of the invention or discovery, or any part thereof, having been known or used in any foreign country before his invention or discovery thereof, if it had not been before patented or described in any printed publication.

Joint inventors are entitled to a joint patent; neither can claim one separately. Independent inventors of distinct and independent improvements in the same machine cannot obtain a joint patent for their separate inventions; nor does the fact that one furnishes the capital and another makes the invention entitle them to make application as joint inventors; but in such case they may become joint patentees.

No person otherwise entitled thereto will be debarred from receiving a patent for his invention or discovery, by reason of its having been first patented or caused to be patented by the inventor or his legal representatives or assigns in a foreign country, unless the application for said foreign patent was filed more than seven months prior to the filing of the application in this country, in which case no patent shall be granted in this country.

Applications.— Applications for a patent must be made in writing to the Commissioner of Patents. The applicant must also file in the Patent Office a written description of the same, and of the manner and process of making, constructing, compounding, and using it, in such full, clear, concise, and exact terms as to enable any person skilled in the art or science to which it appertains, or with which it is most nearly connected, to make, construct, compound, and use the same; and in case of a machine, he must explain the principle thereof, and the best mode in which he has contemplated applying that principle, so as to distinguish it from other inventions, and particularly point out and distinctly claim the part, improvement, or combination which he claims as his invention or discovery. The specification and claim must be signed by the inventor and attested by two witnesses.

When the nature of the case admits of drawings, the applicant must furnish a drawing of the required size, signed by the inventor or his attorney in fact, and attested by two witnesses. In all cases which admit of representation by model, the applicant, if required by the Patent Office, shall furnish a model of convenient size to exhibit advantageously the several parts of his invention or discovery.

The applicant shall make oath that he verily believes himself to be the original and first inventor or discoverer of the art, machine, manufacture, composition, or improvement for which he solicits a patent; that he does not know and does not believe that the same was ever before known or used, and shall state of what country he is a citizen and where he resides. In every original application the applicant must distinctly state under oath that the invention has not been patented to himself or to others with his knowledge or consent in this or any foreign country for more than two years prior to his application, or on an application for a patent filed in any foreign country by himself or his legal representatives or assigns more than seven months prior to his application. If any application for patent has been filed in any foreign country by the applicant in this country or by his legal representatives or assigns, prior to his application in this country, he shall state the country or countries in which such application has been filed, giving the date of such application, and shall also state that no application has been filed in any other country or countries than those mentioned; that to the best of his knowledge and belief the invention has not been in public use or on sale in the United States nor described in any printed publication or patent in this or any foreign country for more than two years prior to his application in this country. Such oath may be made before any person within the United States authorized by law to administer oaths, or, when the applicant resides in a foreign country, before any minister, chargé d'affaires, consul, or commercial agent holding commission under the Government of the United States, or before any notary public of the foreign country in which the applicant may be, provided such notary is authorized by the laws of his country to administer oaths.

On the filing of such application and the payment of the fees required by law, if, on examination, it appears that the applicant is justly entitled to a patent under the law, and that the same is sufficiently useful and important, the Commissioner will issue a patent therefor.

Every patent, or any interest therein, shall be assignable in law by an instrument in writing; and the patentee or his assigns or legal representatives may, in like manner, grant and convey an exclusive right under his patent to the whole or any specified part of the United States.

Reissues. A reissue is granted to the original patentee, his legal representatives, or

the assignees of the entire interest, when, by reason of a defective or insufficient specification, or by reason of the patentee claiming as his invention or discovery more than he had a right to claim as new, the original patent is inoperative or invalid, provided the error has arisen from inadvertence, accident, or mistake, and without any fraudulent or deceptive intention. Reissue applications must be made and the specifications sworn to by the inventors, if they be living.

Caveats. A caveat, under the patent law, is a notice given to the office, of the caveator's claim as inventor, in order to prevent the grant of a patent to another for the same alleged invention upon an application filed during the life of a caveat without notice to the caveator.

Any citizen of the United States who has made a new invention or discovery, and desires further time to mature the same, may, on a payment of a fee of ten dollars, file in the Patent Office a caveat setting forth the object and the distinguishing characteristics of the invention, and praying protection of his right until he shall have matured his invention. Such caveat shall be filed in the confidential archives of the office and preserved in secrecy, and shall be operative for the term of one year from the filing thereof. The caveat may be renewed, on request in writing, by the payment of a second fee of ten dollars, and it will continue in force for one year from the payment of such second fee.

The caveat must comprise a specification, oath, and, when the nature of the case admits of it, a drawing, and, like the application, must be limited to a single invention or improvement.

Fees.—Fees must be paid in advance, and are as follows: On filing each original application for a patent, $15. On issuing each original patent, $20. In design cases: For three years and six months, $10; for seven years, $15; for fourteen years, $30. On filing each caveat, $10. On every application for the reissue of a patent, $30. On filing each disclaimer, $10. For certified copies of patents and other papers in manuscript, ten cents per hundred words; for certified copies of printed patents, eighty cents. For uncertified printed copies of specifications and drawings of patents, for single copies, or any number of unclassified copies, five cents each; for copies by subclasses, three cents each; by classes, two cents each, and for the entire set of patents issued, in one order, one cent each. For recording every assignment, agreement, power of attorney, or other paper, of three hundred words or under, $1; of over three hundred and under one thousand words, $2; of over one thousand words $3. For copies of drawings, the reasonable cost of making them. The Patent Office is prepared to furnish positive blue-print photographic copies of any drawing, foreign or domestic, in the possession of the office, in sizes and at rates as follows: Large size, 10x15 inches, twenty-five cents; medium size, 7x11 inches, fifteen cents; small size, 5x8 inches, five cents. An order for small sized copies can be filled only when it relates to the drawings of an application for patent.

The total number of applications filed at the Patent Office in sixty-one years, 1837-97, was 1,040,035; number of caveats filed, 107,415; number of original patents, including designs issued, 601,268. Receipts to December 31, 1896, $34,309,331.06; expenditures, $29,293,672.32; net surplus, $5,015,658.74. The largest number of patents granted for an article prior to January, 1895, has been for carriages and wagons, 20,000, and for stoves and furnaces, 18,000. The next largest has been for harvesters, 10,000; lamps and gas fittings, 10,000; boots and shoes, 10,000, and packing and storing vessels, 10,000 approximately.

NATURALIZATION LAWS.

The conditions under and the manner in which an alien may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States are prescribed by Sections 2, 165-74 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

Declaration of Intentions.—The alien must declare upon oath before a circuit or district court of the United States or a district or supreme court of the Territories, or a court of record of any of the States having common law jurisdiction and a seal and clerk, two years at least prior to his admission, that it is, *bona fide*, his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince or State, and particularly to the one of which he may be at the time a citizen or subject.

Oath on Application for Admission.—He must at the time of his application to be admitted declare on oath, before some one of the courts above specified, "that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he absolutely and entirely renounces and abjures all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty, and particularly by name, to the prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of which he was before a citizen or subject," which proceedings must be recorded by the clerk of the court.

Conditions for Citizenship.—If it shall appear to the satisfaction of the court to which

the alien has applied that he has made a declaration to become a citizen two years before applying for final papers, and has resided continuously within the United States for at least five years, and within the State or Territory where such court is at the time held one year at least; and that during that time "he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same," he will be admitted to citizenship.

Titles of Nobility.—If the applicant has borne any hereditary title or order of nobility he must make an express renunciation of the same at the time of his application.

Soldiers.—Any alien at the age of twenty-one years and upward who has been in the armies of the United States, and has been honorably discharged therefrom, may become a citizen on his petition, without any previous declaration of intention, provided that he has resided in the United States at least one year previous to his application, and is of good moral character. (It is judicially decided that residence of one year in a particular State is not requisite.)

Minors.—Any alien under the age of twenty-one years who has resided in the United States three years next preceding his arriving at that age, and who has continued to reside therein to the time he may make application to be admitted a citizen thereof, may, after he arrives at the age of twenty-one years, and after he has resided five years within the United States, including the three years of his minority, be admitted a citizen; but he must make a declaration on oath and prove to the satisfaction of the court that for two years next preceding it has been his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen.

Children of Naturalized Citizens.—The children of persons who have been duly naturalized, being under the age of twenty-one years at the time of the naturalization of their parents, shall, if dwelling in the United States, be considered as citizens thereof.

Citizens' Children Who Are Born Abroad.—The children of persons who now are or have been citizens of the United States, are, though born out of the limits and jurisdiction of the United States, considered as citizens thereof.

Chinese.—The naturalization of Chinamen is expressly prohibited by Section 14, Chapter 126, Laws of 1882.

Protection Abroad to Naturalized Citizens.—Section 2,000 of the Revised Statutes of the United States declares that "all naturalized citizens of the United States while in foreign countries are entitled to and shall receive from this Government the same protection of persons and property which is accorded to native-born citizens."

The Right of Suffrage.—The right to vote comes from the State, and is a State gift. Naturalization is a Federal right and is a gift of the Union, not of any one State. In nearly one-half of the Union aliens (who have declared intentions) vote and have the right to vote equally with naturalized or native-born citizens. In the other half only actual citizens may vote. (See Table of Qualifications for Voting in each State, on another page.) The Federal naturalization laws apply to the whole Union alike, and provide that no alien may be naturalized until after five years' residence. Even after five years' residence and due naturalization he is not entitled to vote unless the laws of the State confer the privilege upon him, and he may vote in several States six months after landing, if he has declared his intention, under the United States law, to become a citizen.

PASSPORT REGULATIONS.

Rules governing the granting and issuing of passports in the United States:

By Whom Issued.—No one but the Secretary of State may grant and issue passports in the United States.—Revised Statutes, secs. 4075, 4078.

A citizen of the United States desiring to procure a passport while he is temporarily abroad should apply to the diplomatic representative of the United States in the country where he happens to be; or, in the absence of a diplomatic representative, to the consul general of the United States; or, in the absence of both, to the consul of the United States. The necessary statement may be made before the nearest consular officer of the United States.

To Citizens Only.—The law forbids the granting of a passport to any person who is not a citizen of the United States.—Revised Statutes, sec. 4076.

A person who has only made the declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States cannot receive a passport.

Applications.—A citizen of the United States in this country in order to procure a passport must make a written application, in the form of an affidavit, to the Secretary of State.

The affidavit must be attested by an officer authorized to administer oaths, and if he has an official seal it must be affixed. If he has no seal, his official character must be authenticated by certificate of the proper legal officer

If the applicant signs by mark, two attesting witnesses to his signature are required.

The applicant is required to state the date and place of his birth, his occupation, and the place of his permanent residence, and to declare that he goes abroad for temporary sojourn and intends to return to the United States with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein.

The applicant must take the oath of allegiance to the Government of the United States.

The application must be accompanied by a description of the person applying, and should state the following particulars, viz.: Age, — years; stature, — feet — inches (English measure); forehead, —; eyes, —; nose, —; mouth, —; chin, —; hair, —; complexion, —; face, —.

The application must be accompanied by a certificate from at least one credible witness that the applicant is the person he represents himself to be, and that the facts stated in the affidavit are true to the best of the witness's knowledge and belief.

Native Citizens.—An application containing the information indicated by rule 3 will be sufficient evidence in the case of native citizens.

A Person Born Abroad Whose Father Was a Native of the United States.— In addition to the statements required by rule 3, his application must show that his father was born in the United States, has resided therein, and was a citizen at the time of the applicant's birth. The Department may require that this affidavit be supported by that of one other citizen acquainted with the facts.

Naturalized Citizens.—In addition to the statements required by rule 3, a naturalized citizen must transmit his certificate of naturalization, or a duly certified copy of the court record thereof, with his application. It will be returned to him after inspection. He must state in his affidavit when and from what port he emigrated to this country, what ship he sailed in, where he has lived since his arrival in the United States, when and before what court he was naturalized, and that he is the identical person described in the certificate of naturalization. The signature to the application should conform in orthography to the applicant's name as written in the naturalization paper, which the Department follows.

The Wife or Widow of a Naturalized Citizen.—In addition to the statements required by rule 3, she must transmit for inspection her husband's naturalization certificate, must state that she is the wife or widow of the person described therein, and must set forth the facts of his emigration, naturalization, and residence, as required in the rule governing the application of a naturalized citizen.

The Child of a Naturalized Citizen Claiming Citizenship Through the Naturalization of the Father.— In addition to the statements required by rule 3, the applicant must state that he or she is the son or daughter, as the case may be, of the person described in the naturalization certificate, which must be submitted for inspection, and must set forth the facts of his emigration, naturalization, and residence, as required in the rule governing the application of a naturalized citizen.

Expiration of Passport. — A passport expires two years from the date of its issuance. A new one will be issued upon a new application, and if the applicant be a naturalized citizen, the old passport will be accepted in lieu of a naturalized certificate, if the application upon which it was issued is found to contain sufficient information as to the emigration, residence, and naturalization of the applicant.

Wife, Children, and Servants.—When an applicant is accompanied by his wife, minor children, or servant, being an American citizen, it will be sufficient to state the fact, giving the respective ages of the children and the citizenship of the servant, when one passport will suffice for all. For any other person in the party a separate passport will be required. A woman's passport may include her minor children and servant under the above-named conditions.

Professional Titles. — They will not be inserted in passports.

Fee. — By act of Congress approved March 23, 1888, a fee of one dollar is required to be collected for every citizen's passport. That amount in currency or postal money order should accompany each application. Orders should be payable to the Disbursing Clerk of the Department of State. Drafts or checks will not be received.

Blank Forms of Application. — They will be furnished by the Department to persons who desire to apply for passports, upon their stating whether they are native or naturalized citizens or claim through the naturalization of husband or father. Forms are not furnished, except as samples, to those who make a business of procuring passports.

Address. — Communications should be addressed to the Department of State, Passport Division, and each communication should give the post office address of the person to whom the answer is to be directed.

Rejection of Application. — The Secretary of State may refuse to issue a passport to

anyone who, he has reason to believe, desires it for an unlawful or improper purpose, or who is unable or unwilling to comply with the rules.

UNITED STATES CIVIL SERVICE.

The purpose of the Civil Service act, as declared in its title, is "to regulate and improve the Civil Service of the United States." It provides for the appointment of three Commissioners, a chief Examiner, a Secretary, and other employees, and makes it the duty of the Commissioners to aid the President as he may request in preparing suitable rules for carrying the act into effect; to make regulations to govern all examinations held under the provisions of the act, and to make investigations and report upon all matters touching the enforcement and effect of the rules and regulations. The address of the Commission is Washington, D. C.

Extent of the Service.—The number of persons regularly employed in the Executive Civil Service of the United States is about 179,000, of whom 80,334 are classified subject to competitive examination or registration under the Civil Service act and rules. The total number of persons in the classified Civil Service (by which is meant all that part of the Executive Civil Service embraced within the provisions of the Civil Service act and rules) is 83,817. Of this number 78,728 are classified by reason of designation, duties performed, or compensation, and of these 3,483 are required merely to pass a non-competitive examination or are excepted from examination (2,240 of the latter class being Indians); 5,063 are classified under regulations of the Navy Department, approved by the Commission and sanctioned by the President, and 26 are classified whose appointments are made by the President solely. The classified Civil Service does not include persons whose appointments are subject to confirmation by the Senate, or mere laborers or workmen.

Divisions of the Service.—The rules require that all that part of the Executive Civil Service of the United States which has been or may hereafter be classified under the Civil Service act shall be arranged in branches as follows: The Departmental Service, the Customs Service, the Postal Service, the Government Printing Service, and the Internal Revenue Service.

The Departmental Service includes all officers and employees who on the one hand are not appointed subject to the consent of the Senate, and on the other hand are above the grade of laborer, and who are serving in or on detail from the Departments, Commissions, and Offices in the District of Columbia, the Railway Mail Service, the Indian Service, the Pension Agencies, the Steamboat Inspection Service, the Marine Hospital Service, the Light-House Service, the Life-Saving Service, the Revenue Cutter Service, the Mints and Assay offices, the Sub-Treasuries, the Engineer Department at large, the Ordnance Department at large, the Land Office Service, and the force employed under Custodians of Public Buildings, and in the U. S. Penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kan. In addition to these are included all other employees (except laborers and persons whose appointments are subject to the consent of the Senate) whose duties are clerical or medical, or who serve as watchmen, messengers, draughtsmen, engineers, firemen, computers, or as superintendents of construction, superintendents of repairs, or foremen under the Supervising Architect of the Treasury, or who are in any branch of the Treasury Department not enumerated above. The Customs Service includes all officers and employees between the extremes before mentioned who are serving in any customs district. The Postal Service includes all similar officers and employees at free delivery post offices. The Government Printing Service and the Internal Revenue Service cover all like positions in the branches indicated by their designations.

Applications.—Persons seeking to be examined must file an application blank. The blank for the Departmental Service at Washington, Railway Mail Service, the Indian School Service, and the Government Printing Service should be requested directly of the Civil Service Commission at Washington. The blank for the Customs, Postal, or Internal Revenue Service must be requested in writing of the Civil Service Board of Examiners at the office where service is sought. These papers should be returned to the officers from whom they emanated.

Applicants for examination must be citizens of the United States, and of the proper age. No person using intoxicating liquors to excess may be appointed. No discrimination is made on account of sex, color, or political or religious opinions. The limitations of age vary with the different services, but do not apply to any person honorably discharged from the military or naval service of the United States by reason of disability resulting from wounds or sickness incurred in the line of duty.

Examinations.—The applicants to enter the services designated are examined as to their relative capacity and fitness. For ordinary clerical places in the Departmental, Customs, and Internal Revenue Services the examination is confined to orthography, penman-

ship, copying, letter writing, and simple arithmetic. Patent examiners are examined in physics and technics, mathematics, chemistry, and mechanical drawing. Meat inspectors are examined in letter writing, veterinary anatomy and physiology, veterinary pathology, and meat inspection. One of the tests for post office and railway mail clerks is an exercise in reading manuscript addresses. Specimen sets of questions will be furnished by the Commission upon request. Examinations are held twice a year in every State and Territory at fixed times and places. All examinations relate as nearly as possible to the duties to be performed, and, whenever practicable, include experience and practical tests. No applicant is admitted to an examination in any one of the different recognized trades, such as those in the Government Printing Office, unless he has had five years' experience in his trade, one year of which must have been as a journeyman. This information is obtained by personal questions relating to the applicant's experience at his trade and the certificates of persons who have employed him. No one is certified for appointment whose standing in any examination is less than 70 per centum of complete proficiency, except applicants whose claims for military or naval preference under Section 1,754 R. S. have been admitted. These need obtain but 65. The law also prescribes competitive examinations for promotion in the service. A certificate is given to each person examined, stating whether he passed or failed to pass. For positions in the classified service where technical qualifications are needed special examinations are held. In the Departmental Service they are held for the State Department, the Pension, Patent, and Signal Offices, Geological and Coast Surveys, Engineer Department at large, Ordnance Department at large, etc. For places which do not require technical qualifications the number of applicants is usually excessive, and only those who attain high grades have a good chance for appointment.

Excepted Places.—A number of positions are excepted from examination or are subject only to non-competitive examination. In the former class are included the following positions: Private secretaries and confidential clerks (not exceeding two) to the President or to the head of each of the eight Executive Departments; attorneys or assistant attorneys whose main duties are connected with the management of cases in court; one assistant postmaster, or chief assistant to the postmaster, of whatever designation, at each post office, and one cashier for each first-class post office when employed under the roster title of cashier only; Indians employed in the Indian Service at large, except those employed as superintendents, teachers, teachers of industries, kindergartners, and physicians. In the latter class are included the following employees in the Customs and Internal Revenue Services: One cashier in each customs district, one chief or principal deputy or assistant collector in such district, and one principal deputy collector at each sub-port or station; one employee in each Internal Revenue district who shall act as cashier or chief deputy or assistant collector, as may be determined by the Treasury Department; one deputy collector in each Internal Revenue district where the number of employees in the office of the collector exceeds four, and one deputy collector in each stamp (or branch) office.

Appointments.—Upon the occurrence of a vacancy, the appointment to fill it, if not made by promotion, reduction, transfer, or reinstatement (for all of which provision is made by the Civil Service rules), must be made by selection from the eligibles of highest grade on the appropriate register. In the Executive Departments at Washington and in the Government Printing Office appointments are apportioned among the States and Territories on the basis of population. Every appointment is made for a probationary period of six months. Whenever there are no names of eligibles upon a register for any position in which a vacancy exists, and the public interest requires that it be filled before eligibles can be provided by the Commission, such vacancy may, subject to the approval of the Commission, be filled by appointment without examination and certification until an eligible can be provided by the Commission. The number of women applying for clerical places is greatly in excess of the calls of appointing officers. The positions to which the largest nunbers of them are appointed are those of assistant microscopist in the branch offices of the Bureau of Animal Industry at the various stockyards throughout the country, and teachers, matrons, seamstresses, etc., in the Indian Service. A few receive appointments as stenographers and typewriters in the Departmental Service, and a few are appointed to technical and professional places.

Preference Claimants.—Persons who served in the military or naval service of the United States, and were discharged by reason of disabilities resulting from wounds or sickness incurred in the line of duty, are, under the Civil Service rules, given certain preferences. They are released from all maximum age limitations, are eligible for appointment at a grade of 65, while all others are obliged

to obtain a grade of 70, and are certified to appointing officers before all others. Subject to the other conditions of the rules, any person who served in the military or naval service of the United States in the war of the rebellion, and was honorably discharged therefrom, or the widow of any such person, or any army nurse of said war, may be reinstated without regard to the length of time he or she has been separated from the service.

Provisions Concerning Political Discrimination, Assessments, Etc.—The Civil Service rules provide that no person in the Executive Civil Service shall dismiss, or cause to be dismissed, or make any attempt to procure the dismissal of or in any manner change the official rank or compensation of any other person therein, because of his political or religious opinions or affiliations; that no removal shall be made from any position subject to competitive examination except for just cause and upon written charges filed with the head of the department or other appointing officer, and of which the accused shall have full notice and an opportunity to make defense; and that no person in the Executive Civil Service shall use his official authority or official influence for the purpose of interfering with an election or controlling the result thereof. Such rules also provide that any person in the Executive Civil Service who shall willfully violate any provision of the Civil Service act or rules shall be dismissed from office.

The Civil Service act contains provisions forbidding any person in the service of the United States from levying upon or collecting from persons in the Executive Civil Service contributions to be devoted to political objects, the collection of such contributions by any person in any public building of the United States, or discrimination against persons who do not make such contributions or render political service. A violation of any of the provisions concerning political assessments, or their collection in a public building of the United States, is declared to be a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years, or by such fine and imprisonment both in the discretion of the court. The act also declares that when rules to carry its provisions into effect shall have been promulgated, "it shall be the duty of all officers of the United States in the departments and offices to which any such rules may relate, to aid, in all proper ways, in carrying said rules, and any modifications thereof, into effect."

Political Activity of Officials.—An executive order of July 14, 1896, which is still in force, warns office-holders that, while individual interest and activity in political affairs are by no means condemned, they must bear in mind that their time and labor are due to the Government, and that they should scrupulously avoid, in their political action as well as in the discharge of their official duty, offending, by obtrusive partisanship, their neighbors who have relations with them as public officials.

The Unclassified Executive Civil Service.—The portion of the Executive Civil Service which is not classified embraces the following: All officers nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate, including members of the Cabinet, assistant secretaries, certain chiefs of bureaus, etc., in the Executive Departments at Washington, collectors, naval officers, surveyors, and appraisers in the Customs Service, collectors in the Internal Revenue Service, and first, second, and third class postmasters. Other unclassified positions are fourth class postmasters, the employees of the District of Columbia, the employees of the Library of Congress, clerks in post offices not having free delivery, mere laborers and workmen, certain positions having a compensation of less than $300 a year, and the Consular Service. Examinations for positions in the service last named are noncompetitive, and conducted by a board of the Department of State.

UNITED STATES CUSTOMS DUTIES.

A TABLE OF LEADING ARTICLES IMPORTED, GIVING RATE AT ENTRY BY THE TARIFF ACT OF 1897.

N. e. s. indicates "when not elsewhere specified."

ARTICLES.	Tariff Rate.
Alcohol, amylic, or fusel oil	¼c. ℔ lb.
Animals for breeding purposes	Free.
Barley, bushel of 48 lbs	30 p. c. ad val.
Beads, glass	35 "
Beef, mutton, and pork	2c. ℔ lb.
Beer, ale, not in bottles	20c. ℔ gal.
Beer, porter, and ale, in bottles	40c. "
Bindings, cotton	45 p. c. ad val.
Bindings, flax	45 "
Bindings, wool	50c. ℔ lb. and 60 p. c. ad val.
Blankets	22c. ℔ lb. and 30 p. c. ad val.
Blankets, value 40c. to 50c	33c. ℔ lb. and 35 p. c. ad val. (*a*)
Bonnets, silk	60 p. c. ad val.
Books, charts, maps	25 "
Books over 20 years old, for public libraries	Free.
Bronze, manufactures of	45 p. c. ad val.
Brushes	40 "
Butter, and substitutes for	6c. ℔ lb.

Articles.	Tariff Rate.
Buttons, sleeve and collar, gilt	50 p. c. ad val.
Canvas for sails	45 "
Caps, fur and leather	35 "
Carpets, treble ingrain	22c. ℔ sq. yd. & 40 p. c. ad val.
Carpets, two-ply	18c. ℔ sq. yd. & 40 p. c. ad val.
Carpets, tapestry Brussels	28c. ℔ sq. yd. & 40 p. c. ad val.
Carpets, Wilton, Axminster, velvet	60c. ℔ sq. yd. & 40 p. c. ad val.
Cattle (over one year old)	27½ p. c. ad val.
Cheese, all kinds	6c. ℔ lb.
Cigars and cigarettes	$4.50 ℔ lb. and 25 p. c. ad val.
Clocks, n. e. s.	40 p. c. ad val.
Clothing, ready-made, cotton, n. e. s.	50 "
Clothing, ready-made, linen, silk, and woolen	60 " (*k*)
Coal, anthracite	Free.
Coal, bituminous	67c. ℔ ton.
Coffee	Free.
Confectionery, all sugar	50 p. c. ad val. (if more than 15c. ℔ lb.).
Copper, manufactures of	45 p. c. ad val.
Cotton gloves	50 "
Cotton handkerchiefs, hemmed	45 "
Cotton handkerchiefs, hemstitched	55 "
Cotton hosiery	50c. to $2 ℔ doz. pairs and 15 p. c. ad val.
Cotton shirts and drawers	60c. to $2.25 ℔ doz. pairs & 15 p. c. to 50 p. c. ad val.
Cotton plushes, unbleached	9c. ℔ sq. yd. & 25 p. c. ad val.
Cotton webbing	45 p. c. ad val.
Cotton curtains	50 "
Cutlery, more than $3 per doz.	20c. ℔ piece & 40 p. c. ad val.
Cutlery, razors, over $3 per doz.	$1.75 ℔ doz. & 20 p. c. ad val.
Cutlery, table knives	16c. each and 15 p. c. ad val.
Cutlery, table knives, over $4 ℔ doz.	45 p. c. ad val.
Diamonds (uncut, free), cut and set	60 "
Diamonds, cut, but not set	10 "
Drugs (crude, free), not crude	¼c. ℔ lb. and 10 p. c. ad val.
Dyewoods, crude	Free.
Dyewoods, extracts of	5/8c. ℔ lb.
Earthenware, common	25 p. c. ad val.
Earthenware, porcelain, plain	55 "
Earthenware, porcelain, etc., decorated	60 p. c. ad val.
Eggs	5c. ℔ doz.
Engravings	25 p. c. ad val.
Extracts, meat	35c. ℔ lb.
Fertilizers, guanos, manures	Free.
Firearms	(*b*)
Fish, American fisheries	Free.
Fish, smoked, dried	¾c. ℔ lb.
Flannels	22c. ℔ lb. and 30 p. c. ad val.
Flannels, value 40c. to 50c.	33c. ℔ lb. and 35 p. c. ad val.
Flax, manufactures of, n. e. s.	45 p. c. ad val.
Flowers, artificial	50 "
Fruits, preserved in their own juice	1c. ℔ lb. and 35 p. c. ad val.
Fruits, apples	25c. ℔ bu.
Fruits, oranges, lemons, n. e. s.	1c. ℔ lb.
Fur, manufactures of	50 p. c. ad val.
Furniture, wood	35 "
Glassware, plain and cut	60 "
Glass, polished plate, not over 16x24	8c. ℔ sq. foot.
Glass, silvered, not over 16x24	11c. "
Glass bottles, over 1 pint	1c. ℔ lb.
Gloves, men's, ladies', children's	*
Glucose	1½c. ℔ lb.
Glue, value not over 7c. per lb	2½c. ℔ lb. (*g*)
Gold, manufactures of, not jewelry	45 p. c. ad val.
Hair of hogs, curled for mattresses	10 "
Hair, manufactures, n. e. s.	35 "
Hair, human unmanufactured	20 p. c.; not drawn, free.

Articles.	Tariff Rate.
Hams and bacon	5c. ℔ lb.
Hay	$4 ℔ ton.
Hemp cordage	2c. ℔ lb.
Hides, raw, dried, salted, pickled	15 p. c. ad val.
Honey	20c. ℔ gal.
Hoops, iron or steel, baling	5-10c. ℔ lb.
Hops	12c. ℔ lb.
Horn, manufactures of	30 p. c. ad val.
Horses, mules	$30 ℔ head. (*h*)
India rubber, manufactures of	30 p. c. ad val.
India rubber, vulcanized	35 "
Instruments, metal	45 "
Iron, manufactures of n. e. s.	45 "
Iron screws, ½ inch or less in length	12c. ℔ lb.
Iron, tinned plates	1½c. ℔ lb.
Ivory, manufactures of, n. e. s.	35 p. c. ad val.
Jewelry	60 "
Knit goods, wool, value not over 30c. ℔ lb	38½c. ℔ lb.
Knit goods, woolen apparel, 30 to 40c. ℔ lb	38½c. ℔ lb.
Knit goods, woolen apparel, over 40c. ℔ lb	44c. ℔ lb. (*c*)
Knit goods, silk	60 p. c. ad val.
Lard	2c. ℔ lb.
Lead, pigs, bars	2½c. "
Lead, type metal	1½c. "
Leather manufactures, n. e. s.	35 p. c. ad val.
Linen manufactures, n. e. s.	45 "
Linen, wearing apparel	60 "
Macaroni	1½c. ℔ lb.
Malt, barley	45c. ℔ bu.
Matches, friction, boxed	8c. ℔ gross.
Matting, cocoa and rattan	6c. ℔ sq. yard.
Meerschaum pipes	60 p. c. ad val.
Milk, fresh	2c. ℔ gal.
Milk, condensed	2c. ℔ lb.
Molasses, n. e. s.	40° to 56°, 3c. ℔ gal. (*i*)
Muffs, fur	35 p. c. ad val.
Musical instruments	45 "
Nails, cut	6-10c. ℔ lb.
Nails, horseshoe	2¼c. "
Newspapers, periodicals	Free.
Oilcloth, value over 25c.	8 to 20c. ℔ sq. yd. (*j*).
Oil, olive	50c. ℔ gal., in bottles, etc.
Oil, olive, n. e. s.	40c. ℔ gal.
Oil, whale and seal, foreign, n. e. s.	8c ℔ gal.
Onions	40c. ℔ bu.
Opium liquid preparations	40 p. c. ad val.
Opium, crude and unadulterated	$1 ℔ lb.
Paintings and marble statuary	20 p. c. ad val.
Paper manufactures, n. e. s.	35 "
Paper stock, crude	Free.
Pepper, cayenne, unground	2½c. ℔ lb.
Perfumery, alcoholic	60c. ℔ lb. and 45 p. c. ad val.
Photograph albums	35 p. c. ad val.
Photograph slides	25 "
Pickles	40 "
Pins, metallic	35 "
Pipes of clay, common, 40c. ℔ gross	15c. ℔ gross.
Poultry, dressed	5c. ℔ lb.
Potatoes	25c. ℔ bu.
Pulp wood, for paper-makers	1 10c. ℔ lb., mechanically ground. (*l*)
Quicksilver	7c. ℔ lb.
Quinine, sulphate, and salts	Free.
Railroad ties, cedar	20 p. c. ad val.
Rugs, Oriental	10c. ℔ sq. f. and 40 p. c. ad val.
Salmon, dried or smoked	¾c. ℔ lb.
Salmon, prepared or preserved	30 p. c. ad val.
Salt	12c. ℔ lb., packages; 8c. ℔ lb., bulk.
Sauces, n. e. s.	40 p. c. ad val.
Sausages, bologna	Free.
Sausages, all others	25 p. c. ad val.
Sealskin sacques	35 p. c. ad val.
Silk, raw	Free.
Silk, spun in skeins	35 p.c. ad val.(*d*)
Silk laces, wearing apparel	60 "
Skins, uncured, raw	Free.

ARTICLES.	Tariff Rate.
Skins, tanned and dressed	20 p. c. ad val.
Slates, manufactures of, n. e. s.	20 "
Smokers' articles, ex. clay pipes	60 "
Soap, castile	1¼c. ℔ lb.
Soap, toilet, perfumed	15 p. c. ad val.
Spirits, except bay rum	$2.25 prf. gal.
Straw manufactures, n. e. s.	30 p. c. ad val.
Sugars, not above 16 Dutch standard	95-100c. ℔ lb.
Sugars, above 16 Dutch standard	95-100c. "
Tea	Free.
Tin, ore or metal	"
Tin plates	1½c. ℔ lb.
Tobacco, cigar wrappers, not stemmed	$1.85 "
Tobacco, if stemmed	$2.50 "
Tobacco, all other leaf, stemmed	50c. "
Tobacco, unmanufactured, not stemmed	35c. "
Umbrellas, silk or alpaca	50 p. c. ad val.
Vegetables, natural, n. e. s.	25 "
Vegetables, prepared or preserved	40 "
Velvets, silk, 75 p. c. or more silk	$1.50 ℔ lb. and 15 p. c. ad val.
Watches and parts of	40 p. c. ad val.
Wheat, bushel of 60 lb	25 "
Willow for basket-makers	20 "
Willow manufactures, n. e. s.	40 "
Wines, champagne, in ½ pt. bottles or less	$2 ℔ doz.
Wines, champagne, in bottles, ½ pt. to 1 pt.	$4 "
Wines, champagne, in bottles, 1 pt. to 1 qt.	$8 "
Wines, still, in casks containing more than 14 p. c. absolute alcohol	50c. ℔ gal.
Woods, cabinet sawed	$1 to $2 ℔M. ft.
Wool, first class	11c. ℔ lb.
Wool, second class	12c. "
Wool, third class, n. e. s., above 13c. ℔ lb.	7c. ℔ lb. (*e*)
Wool or worsted yarns, value not over 30c. ℔ lb	27½c. ℔ lb. and 40 p. c. ad val.
Wool or worsted yarns, value 30 to 40c ℔ lb	38½c. ℔ lb. & 40 p. c. ad val. (*f*)
Wool or worsted yarns, value over 40c. ℔ lb	38½c. ℔ lb. and 40 p. c. ad val.
Woolen or worsted clothing	44c. ℔ lb. and 60 p. c. ad val.
Woolen manufactures, n. e. s.	33c. ℔ lb.

*The Dingley Tariff increases rates on women's and children's gloves uniformly 75c. per dozen pairs; on men's gloves the rates are the same as the Wilson rates. (*a*) Valued at more than 50c. per lb., 33c. per lb. and 40 per cent. ad val. (*b*) Specific duties ranging from $1.50 to $6 on each article and 35 per cent. ad val. (*c*) On goods above 40c. and not above 70c. per lb.; duty on goods above 70c. per lb., 44c. per lb. and 55 per cent. ad val. (*d*) Value $1 per lb. 20c. per lb. and 15 per cent. ad val., with increasing duty of 10c. per. lb. for each 50c. additional value up to $2.50; all over $2.50 per lb., 60c. per lb. and 15 per cent. ad val. (*e*) Wool valued at 12c. per lb. or less, 4c. per lb.; above 12c. duty is 7c. per lb. (*f*) Two prices only in Dingley bill, 30c. and less, and above 30c. (*g*) If not over 10c. per lb. (*h*) If valued at $150; if more, 25 per cent. ad val. (*i*) Above 56°, 6c. per gal. (*j*) And 15 to 20 per cent. ad val. (*k*) On woolen an additional duty of 11c. per lb. (*l*) Chemical wood pulp, 1-6c. per lb.

WAR REVENUE TAXES.

Taxes Imposed by Congress Under Revenue Act Approved June 13, 1898.

TAX ON FERMENTED LIQUORS—TOOK EFFECT FROM DATE OF ACT.

Beer, lager beer, ale, porter, and other similar fermented liquor, per barrel of 31 gallons $2
(7½ per cent. discount on all sales of stamps.)

ANNUAL SPECIAL TAXES—TOOK EFFECT JULY 1, 1898.

Bankers using a capital (including surplus) not exceeding $25,000 ..... $50
For every additional $1,000 in excess of $25,000 2
Brokers (except those paying tax as bankers) 50
Pawnbrokers 20
Commercial brokers 20
Custom-house brokers 10
Proprietors of theaters, museums, and concert halls in cities of more than 25,000 population, as shown by last preceding United States census 100
Proprietors of circuses 100
Proprietors of other public exhibitions or shows for money 10
Proprietors of bowling alleys and billiard rooms, for each alley or table 5

TOBACCO, CIGARS, CIGARETTES, AND SNUFF.

Tobacco and snuff, manufactured ..... 12 cents per pound
Cigars and cigarettes:
Cigars weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 ..... $3.60 per M
Cigars weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 ..... 1.00 per M
Cigarettes weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 ..... 3.60 per M
Cigarettes weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 ..... 1.50 per M
Dealers in leaf tobacco and manufacturers of tobacco:
When annual sales do not exceed 50,000 pounds $6
When annual sales exceed 50,000 and do not exceed 100,000 pounds 12
When annual sales exceed 100,000 pounds 24
Dealers in tobacco whose annual sales exceed 50,000 pounds 12
Manufacturers of cigars:
When annual sales do not exceed 100,000 cigars 6
When annual sales exceed 100,000 and do not exceed 200,000 cigars 12
When annual sales exceed 200,000 cigars 24

STAMP TAXES—TOOK EFFECT JULY 1, 1898.

Bonds, debentures, or certificates of stock and indebtedness issued after July 1, 1898, on each $100 of face value ..... 5 cents
Certificates of stock, original issues of, on organization or reorganization, on each $100 of face value or fraction thereof ..... 5 cents
Sale or agreement to sell stock in any association, company, or corporation, on each $100 of face value or fraction thereof ..... 2 cents
Sale or agreement to sell any products of merchandise, at any exchange, board of trade, or similar place:
For each $100 in value ..... 1 cent
For each additional $100 or fraction thereof ..... 1 cent
Bank check, draft, or certificate of deposit not drawing interest, or money order at sight ..... 2 cents
Bill of exchange (inland), draft, certificate of deposit drawing interest, or money order other than at sight or on demand, or promissory note (except bank notes), and original domestic money orders issued by the United States after July 1, 1898:
For a sum not exceeding $100 ..... 2 cents
For each additional $100 or fraction thereof ..... 2 cents

Bill of exchange (foreign) or letter of credit (including orders by telegraph, or otherwise, for the payment of money issued by express or other companies, or any person), drawn in, but payable out of, the United States:
- If drawn singly or otherwise than in a set of three or more —
  - Not exceeding $100 — 4 cents
  - For each additional $100 or part thereof — 4 cents
- If drawn in sets of two or more —
  - For every bill of each set not exceeding $100 — 2 cents
  - For each additional $100 or part thereof — 2 cents

Bill of lading or receipt (other than charter party) for merchandise for export — 10 cents
Bill of lading, manifest, or receipt, and each duplicate thereof, express and freight — 1 cent
Telephone messages costing 15 cents or over — each 1 cent
Bonds of indemnity — 50 cents
Certificates of profit and transfers thereof, on each $100 or part of — 2 cents
Certificates issued by port warden or surveyor — 25 cents
Certificates, all other, required by law, not elsewhere specified — 10 cents
Charter contracts or agreements, or renewals or transfers of:
- For vessels not exceeding 300 tons — $3
- For vessels exceeding 300 and not exceeding 600 tons — 5
- For vessels exceeding 600 tons — 10

Broker's note or memorandum of sale — 10 cents
Conveyance deed or instrument or writing transferring realty:
- When value exceeds $100 and does not exceed $500 — 50 cents
- For each additional $500 or fraction thereof — 50 cents

Telegraphic despatch — 1 cent
Custom-house entry of merchandise:
- Not exceeding $100 in value — 25 cents
- Exceeding $100 and not exceeding $500 — 50 cents
- Exceeding $500 — $1

Entry for withdrawal of merchandise from customs bonded warehouse — 50 cents
Life insurance policies (except any fraternal beneficiary society or order, or farmers' purely local co-operative company or association, or employees' relief associations operated on the lodge system or local co-operation plan, organized and conducted solely by the members thereof for the exclusive benefit of its members and not for profit):
- For each $100 or fractional part of — 8 cents
- On policies issued on weekly-payment plan — 40 per cent. on amount of first weekly premium

Insurance policies (marine, inland, fire), except purely co-operative or mutual, on each dollar of the amount of premium — ½ of 1 cent
Insurance policies (casualty, fidelity, and guarantee), on each dollar of amount of premium — ½ of 1 cent
Lease, agreement, or contract for rent:
- Not exceeding one year — 25 cents
- Exceeding one year and not exceeding three years — 50 cents
- Exceeding three years — $1

Manifest for entry or clearance of vessel for foreign port:
- When registered tonnage does not exceed 300 tons — 1
- When registered tonnage exceeds 300 tons and does not exceed 600 tons — 3
- When registered tonnage exceeds 600 tons — 5

Mortgage or pledge of lands, estate, or property, real or personal, or assignment, transfer, or renewal of:
- Exceeding $1,000 and not exceeding $1,500 — 25 cents
- On each $500, or fractional part of, in excess of $1,500 — 25 cents

Passage tickets from the United States to foreign parts:
- Costing not over $30 — $1
- Costing more than $30 and not over $60 — 3
- Costing more than $60 — 5

Power of attorney or proxy for voting at any election of officers of any incorporated company or association, except religious, charitable, or literary, or public cemeteries — 10 cents
- Power of attorney, other — 25 cents

Protests of notes, etc. — 25 cents
Warehouse receipts — 25 cents
Medicinal proprietary articles and preparations (on every packet, box, bottle, pot, phial, or other inclosure):
- On retail value not exceeding 5 cents — ⅛ of 1 cent
- Exceeding 5 cents and not exceeding 10 cents — ¼ of 1 cent
- Exceeding 10 cents and not exceeding 15 cents — ⅜ of 1 cent
- Exceeding 15 cents and not exceeding 25 cents — ⅝ of 1 cent
- Each additional 25 cents of retail price or fractional part thereof — ⅝ of 1 cent

Perfumery, cosmetics, and other similar articles (on every packet, box, bottle, etc.):
- On retail value not exceeding 5 cents — ⅛ of 1 cent
- Exceeding 5 cents and not exceeding 10 cents — ¼ of 1 cent
- Exceeding 10 cents and not exceeding 15 cents — ⅜ of 1 cent
- Exceeding 15 cents and not exceeding 25 cents — ⅝ of 1 cent
- Each additional 25 cents or part thereof — ⅝ of 1 cent

Sparkling or other wines, bottled:
- Each bottle containing 1 pint or less — 1 cent
- Each bottle containing more than 1 pint — 2 cents

Chewing gum, or substitutes:
- On each jar, box, or other package, if not more than $1 retail value — 4 cents
- On each additional $1 or part thereof — 4 cents

EXCISE TAXES.

Corporation, company, person, or firm refining petroleum or sugar, or owning or controlling any pipe line for transporting oil or other products where gross annual receipts exceed $250,000 — on gross amount of receipts in excess of $250,000 — ¼ of 1 per cent.
On every seat sold in a palace or parlor car, and on every berth sold in a sleeping car — 1 cent

LEGACY TAXES — TOOK EFFECT FROM DATE OF ACT.

1. Where the person or persons entitled to beneficial interest shall be the lineal issue or lineal ancestor, brother, or sister of deceased:
   - When the whole amount exceeds $10,000 and does not exceed $25,000 — 75 cents on each $100
   - When the whole amount exceeds $25,000 and does not exceed $100,000 — $1.125 on each $100

When the whole amount exceeds $100,000 and does not exceed $500,000 ..... $1.50 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $500,000 and does not exceed $1,000,000 ..... $1.875 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $1,000,000 ..... $2.25 on each $100

2. Where the person or persons entitled to beneficial interest shall be the descendant of a brother or sister:
When the whole amount exceeds $10,000 and does not exceed $25,000 ..... $1.50 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $25,000 and does not exceed $100,000 ..... $2 25 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $100,000 and does not exceed $500,000 ..... $3 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $500,000 and does not exceed $1,000,000 ..... $3.75 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $1,000,000 ..... $4.50 on each $100

3. Where the person or persons entitled to any beneficial interest shall be the brother or sister of the father or mother or a descendant of a brother or sister of the father or mother:
When the whole amount exceeds $10,000 and does not exceed $25,000 ..... $3 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $25,000 and does not exceed $100,000 ..... $4.50 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $100,000 and does not exceed $500,000 ..... $6 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $500,000 and does not exceed $1,000,000 ..... $7.50 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $1,000,000 ..... $9 on each $100

4. Where the person or persons entitled to beneficial interest shall be the brother or sister of the grandfather or grandmother or a descendant of the brother or sister of the grandfather or grandmother:
When the whole amount exceeds $10,000 and does not exceed $25,000 ..... $4 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $25,000 and does not exceed $100,000 ..... $6 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $100,000 and does not exceed $500,000 ..... $8 on each $100
When the whole amount exeeds $500,000 and does not exceed $1,000,000 ..... $10 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $1,000,000 ..... $12 on each $100

5. Where the person or persons entitled to beneficial interest shall be a person of any other degree of collateral consanguinity, or a stranger in blood, or a body politic or corporation:
When the whole amount exceeds $10,000 and does not exceed $25,000 ..... $5 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $25,000 and does not exceed $100,000 ..... $7.50 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $100,000 and does not exceed $500,000 ..... $10 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $500,000 and does not exceed $1,000,000 ..... $12.50 on each $100
When the whole amount exceeds $1,000,000 ..... $15 on each $100

MIXED FLOUR—TOOK EFFECT 60 DAYS AFTER PASSAGE OF ACT.

Person, firm, or corporation making, packing, or repacking	$12 per annum
On each barrel containing more than 98 pounds and not more than 196 pounds	4 cents per barrel
On each ½ barrel or package containing more than 49 pounds and not more than 98 pounds	2 cents per barrel
On each ¼ barrel or package containing more than 24½ pounds and not more than 49 pounds	1 cent per barrel
On each ⅛ barrel or package containing 24½ pounds or less	½ cent per barrel

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Tea imported from foreign countries	10 cents per pound

THE BRITISH CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Formerly almost every article imported into the United Kingdom, whether manufactured or raw material, was in the tariff. In 1842 the Customs Tariff numbered no fewer than 1,200 articles. Now it contains but twenty. The following are the duties on importations:

	£ s. d.
Beer, mum and spruce, the original specific gravity not exceeding 1215°, per barrel of 36 galls	1 8 0
" exceeding 1215°, per barrel of 36 galls	1 12 10
" and ale, worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1055°, per barrel of 36 galls	0 7 0
And so in proportion for any difference in gravity.	
Cards (playing) ..... per doz. packs	0 3 9
Chicory, raw or kiln-dried ..... cwt.	0 13 3
" roasted or ground ..... lb.	0 0 2
" and coffee mixed ..... "	0 0 2
Chloral hydrate ..... "	0 1 3
Chloroform ..... "	0 3 1
Cocoa ..... "	0 0 1
" husks and shells ..... cwt.	0 2 0
" or chocolate, ground, prepared, or in any way manufactured ..... lb.	0 0 2
Coffee, raw ..... cwt.	0 14 0
" kiln-dried, roasted, or ground ..... lb.	0 0 2
Collodion ..... gall.	1 5 0
Confectionery, in the manufacture of which spirit has been used ..... lb.	0 0 ½
Ether, acetic ..... "	0 1 10
" butyric ..... gall.	0 15 8
" sulphuric ..... "	1 6 2
Ethyl, iodide of ..... "	0 13 7
Fruit (dried): Currants ..... cwt.	0 2 0
" Figs, prunes, raisins ..... "	0 7 0
Naphtha or methylic alcohol (puri.) proof .. gall.	0 10 10

	£ s. d.
Soap, transparent, in the manufacture of which spirit has been used ..... lb.	0 0 3
Spirits, or strong waters ..... proof gall.	0 10 10
" Perfumed spirits and cologne water liquid gall.	0 17 3
" Liqueurs, cordials, or other preparations containing spirit in bottle, if not to be tested for ascertaining the strength, liquid gall.	0 14 8
Tea ..... lb.	0 0 4
Tobacco, unmanuf., containing 10 per cent. or more of moisture ..... lb.	0 3 2
" containing less than 10 per cent	0 3 6
" cigars	0 5 0
" Cavendish or negrohead	0 4 6
" snuff not more than 13 lbs. (in 100 lbs.) moisture ..... lb.	0 4 6
" snuff cont. more than 13 lbs ..... "	0 3 9
" other manufactured	0 4 0
" Cavendish or negrohead manufactured in bond from unmanufactured tobacco ..... lb.	0 4 0
Varnish (cont. spirit), same as spirits.	
Wine, not exceeding 30° proof spirits ..... gall.	0 1 0
" exceeding 30°, but not exceeding 42° gall.	0 2 6
" for each additional deg. of strength beyond 42° ..... gall.	0 0 3
Sparkling wine imported in bottle ..... "	0 2 0

These duties are in addition to the duty in respect of alcoholic strength.

There are drawbacks for roasted coffee shipped as stores, and for tobacco and snuff manufactured in the United Kingdom.

The receipts from customs in the United Kingdom, year ending March 31, 1895, were £20,115,000 or about $98,000,000. The total revenue of the Government from all sources was £101,697,304, so that the receipts from customs were about 20 per cent. The other sources of revenue were: From excise, £26,050,000; from stamps, £14,440,000; from income and property taxes, £15,600,000; from post office, £10,760,000; from telegraphs, £2,580,000. The remainder from land tax, house duty, crown lands, and miscellaneous.

LABOR LEGISLATION.

Anti-Boycotting and Anti-Blacklisting Laws.— The States having laws prohibiting *boycotting* in terms are Colorado, Illinois, and Wisconsin.

The States having laws prohibiting *blacklisting* in terms are Alabama, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The following States have laws which may be fairly construed as prohibiting *boycotting:* Alabama, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

The following States have laws which may be fairly construed as prohibiting *blacklisting:* Georgia, Michigan, New Hampshire, New York, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, and South Dakota.

In the following States it is unlawful for any employer to exact an agreement, either written or verbal, from an employee not to join or become a member of any labor organization, as a condition of employment: California, Colorado, Idaho, Indiana, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania.

Eight-Hour Laws. — California. — Eight hours of labor constitute a day's work, unless it is otherwise expressly stipulated by the parties to a contract. A stipulation that eight hours of labor constitute a day's work must be made a part of all contracts to which the State or any municipal corporation therein is a party. But in the case of drivers, conductors, and gripmen of street cars for the carriage of passengers, a day's work consists of twelve hours. Employment of minor children for more than eight hours per day is absolutely prohibited, except in vinicultural or horticultural pursuits, or in domestic or household occupations.

Colorado. Eight hours constitute a day's work for all workingmen employed by the State, or any county, township, school district, municipality, or incorporated town.

Connecticut. Eight hours of labor constitute a lawful day's work unless otherwise agreed.

District of Columbia. Eight hours constitute a day's work for all laborers or mechanics employed by or on behalf of the District of Columbia.

Idaho. Eight hours' actual work constitute a lawful day's work on all State and municipal works.

Illinois. Eight hours are a legal day's work in all mechanical employments, except on farms, and when otherwise agreed; does not apply to service by the day, week, or month, or prevent contracts for longer hours.

Indiana. Eight hours of labor constitute a legal day's work for all classes of mechanics, workingmen, and laborers, excepting those engaged in agricultural and domestic labor. Overwork by agreement and for extra compensation is permitted. The employment of persons under fourteen years of age for more than eight hours per day is absolutely prohibited.

Kansas. Eight hours constitute a day's work for all laborers, mechanics, or other persons employed by or on behalf of the State or any county, city, township, or other municipality.

Nebraska. Eight hours constitute a legal day's work for all classes of mechanics, servants, and laborers, except those engaged in farm or domestic labor.

Missouri. Eight hours constitute a legal day's work. The law does not prevent an agreement to work for a longer or a shorter time and does not apply to laborers and farm hands in the service of farmers or others engaged in agriculture.

Montana. Eight hours constitute a legal day's work for persons engaged to operate or handle any first-motion or direct-acting hoisting engine, or any geared or indirect-acting hoisting engine at any mine employing fifteen or more men underground when the duties of fireman are performed by the person so engaged; also for any stationary engineer operating a stationary engine developing fifty or more horse power when such engineer has charge or control of a boiler or boilers in addition to his other duties. The law applies only to such steam plants as are in continuous operation or are operated twenty or more hours in each twenty-four hours, and does not apply to persons running any engine more than eight hours in each twenty-four for the purpose of relieving another employee in case of sickness or other unforeseen cause.

New Jersey. Eight hours constitute a day's labor on any day whereon any general or municipal election shall be held.

New York. Eight hours constitute a day's work for mechanics, workingmen, and laborers, except in farm or domestic labor, but overwork for extra pay is permitted. The law applies to those employed by the State or municipality, or by persons contracting for State work.

Ohio. Eight hours shall constitute a day's work in all engagements to labor in any mechanical, manufacturing, or mining business,

unless otherwise expressly stipulated in the contract. But in case of conductors, engineers, firemen, or trainmen of railroads, a day's work consists of ten hours.

PENNSYLVANIA. Eight hours of labor shall be deemed and held to be a legal day's work in all cases of labor and service by the day where there is no agreement or contract to the contrary. This does not apply to farm or agricultural labor by the year, month, or week, to labor in factories, laundries, and renovating establishments, or to labor on street railways.

Eight hours out of the twenty-four shall make and constitute a day's labor in penitentiaries and reformatory institutions receiving support from the State, also for all mechanics, workmen, and laborers in the employ of the State, or of any municipal corporation therein, or otherwise engaged on public works; this shall be deemed to apply to mechanics, workingmen, or laborers in the employ of persons contracting with the State or any municipal corporation therein, for the performance of public work.

UTAH. Eight hours constitute a day's work upon all public works and in all underground mines or workings, smelters, and all other institutions for the reduction or refining of ores.

WISCONSIN. In all engagements to labor in any manufacturing or mechanical business, where there is no express contract to the contrary, a day's work shall consist of eight hours; but the law does not apply to contracts for labor by the week, month, or year. In all manufactories, workshops, or other places used for mechanical or manufacturing purposes, the time of labor of children under the age of eighteen, and of women employed therein, shall not exceed eight hours in the day.

WYOMING. Eight hours' actual work constitute a legal day's work in all mines and public works.

UNITED STATES. Eight hours shall constitute a day's work for all laborers, workmen, and mechanics who may be employed by or on behalf of the United States.

PENSION LAWS.

Any person who has been, since the 4th of March, 1861, disabled in the military or naval service of the United States, or in its marine corps, shall, upon making due proof of the fact, be placed on the list of invalid pensioners of the United States. No claim for pension on the part of a State militiaman, or non-enlisted person, on account of disability from wounds received in battle, shall be valid unless prosecuted to a successful issue prior to July 4, 1874.

Rates of Pension Per Month.

DISABILITIES.	Rate from July 4, 1864.	Rate from March 3, 1865.	Rate from June 6, 1866.	Rate from June 4, 1872.	Act of June, '80.*
Loss of both hands	$25 00	.....	.....	$31 25	$72 06
Total disability in both hands	.....	.....	$25 00	31 25	.....
Loss of both feet	20 00	.....	.....	31 25	72 00
Total disability in both feet	.....	.....	20 00	31 25	.....
Loss of sight of both eyes	25 00	.....	.....	31 25	72 00
Loss of sight of one eye, the sight of the other having been previously lost	.....	.....	25 00	31 25	72 00
Loss of one hand and one foot	.....	$20 00	.....	24 00	36 00
Total disability in one hand and one foot	.....	.....	20 00	24 00	.....
Any disability equivalent to the loss of a hand or foot	.....	.....	15 00	18 00	.....
Any disability incapacitating for the performance of any manual labor	.....	.....	20 00	24 00	.....
Any disability resulting in a condition requiring the regular aid and attendance of another person	.....	.....	25 00	31 25	June 4, '74. 50 00
Total deafness	.....	.....	....	13 00	.....

* Rate from June, 1880, in case the disability is permanent and requires the regular aid and attendance of another person. An applicant for increase of pension from $31.25 to $72 per month must furnish the testimony of his physician, or of two credible witnesses, to prove the extent to which he requires the aid and attendance of another person.

The same provision of law which entitles to $31.25 per month entitles to $72 per month, provided that in the latter case the disability is permanent. The loss of a leg above the knee, or an arm at or above the elbow, entitles the person so disabled to a pension of $24 per month after June 4, 1874.

The rates of $10, $12, $14, and $16 per month will be allowed in cases in which the disability bears the same proportion to that produced by the loss of a hand or foot that those rates bear to the rate of $18 per month.

Under the pension law of 1890 the soldier who is wholly incapacitated from earning a living receives the sum of $12 a month, whether the disability was contracted in the service or not; for a lesser degree of disability, $10, $8, or $6.

The first step to be taken by an applicant for a pension is to file a declaration before a court of record, or before some officer thereof having custody of its seal, setting forth the ground upon which he claims a pension. Blank forms of declaration are furnished upon request at Commissioner of Pensions office. The identity of the applicant must be shown by the testimony of two credible witnesses, who must appear with him before the officer

by whom the declaration may be taken. A pensioner who may deem himself entitled to an increase of pension should file a declaration on a blank form furnished for the purpose, setting forth the ground upon which he claims such increase. A declaration for increase of pension may be taken before any officer duly authorized to administer oaths.

All invalid pensions granted under the general law will terminate at re-enlistment, or when the disabilities for which they were allowed shall have ceased.

A widow's pension will end at her re-marriage, and not be renewable should she again become a widow.

Pensions allowed to dependent mothers and sisters end at re-marriage or when dependence ceases. Pensions allowed to dependent fathers end when the dependence ceases.

The name of any pensioner shall be stricken from the roll upon his or her failure to claim a pension for three years after the same shall have become due.

To entitle a widow or children to pension, the death of the soldier does not need to have been the result of injury received or disease contracted under such circumstances as would have entitled him to an invalid pension had he been disabled.

A widow is entitled to a pension of $8 per month, no matter whether the death of the soldier was due to army service or not. In addition to this rate, she will be allowed $2 per month for each child of the officer or soldier under the age of sixteen years.

In the application of widows and children for pensions, they are not required to prove that death of husband resulted from the injury or disease on account of which his pension was granted; but, if the husband had not established his claim for an invalid pension, the widow shall prove origin and cause of the fatal disease. Widows will be required to prove their marriage to the person on account of whose service and death the claim is made; also proof of dates of birth of children by copy of church record.

A mother claiming a pension must prove the cause and date of the death of her son; her relationship; that he left no widow or minor child or children surviving; and that, if living, she would be dependent upon him for support.

A father claiming pension on account of the death of his son, upon whom he was dependent for support, must prove facts similar to those required of a mother.

The claim on behalf of minor brothers and sisters should be made by a guardian duly appointed.

In administration of the pension laws, no distinction is made between brothers and sisters of the half blood and those of the whole blood. Evidence in a claim for pension can not be verified before an officer who is engaged in the prosecution of such claim.

In claims for increase of pension, a fee of $2 will be allowed. All letters of inquiry relative to claims pending in Pension Office should give the number of the claim.

No sum of money due, or to become due, to any pensioner, shall be liable to attachment, levy or seizure, under any legal or equitable process.

Agents for paying pensions shall receive two per centum on all disbursements made by them to pensioners.

No agent, or attorney, or other person, shall demand or receive any other compensation for his services in prosecuting a claim for pension or bounty-land than such as the Commissioner of Pensions shall direct to be paid to him, not exceeding $10.

Every officer, or enlisted or hired man, who who has lost a limb, or the use of a limb, in the military or naval service of the United States, is entitled to receive, once every three years, an artificial limb or apparatus, or commutation therefor. The period of three years is reckoned from the filing of first application after March 2, 1891. The commutation allowed in case of the amputation of a leg is $75; in all other cases, $50. Applications for artificial limbs should be transmitted through the proper pension agent to the surgeon-general of the army.

JURISDICTION OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Justices of the Peace generally have jurisdiction throughout the county or township in which they are elected, and the limit of the amount is as follows: —

Alabama	$100	Mississippi	$150
Arizona	300	Missouri	250
Arkansas	300	Montana	300
California	300	Nebraska	200
Colorado	300	Nevada	300
Connecticut	100	New Hampshire	13½
Dakota, North	200	New Jersey	200
Dakota, South	100	New Mexico	100
Delaware	200	New York	200
District of Columbia	100	North Carolina	200
Florida	100	Ohio	100
Georgia	100	Oregon	500
Idaho	300	Pennsylvania	300
Illinois	200	Rhode Island	300
*Indiana	200	South Carolina	100
†Iowa	100	Tennessee	500
Kansas	300	Texas	200
Kentucky	50	Utah	300
Louisiana	100	Vermont	200
Maine	20	Virginia	100
Maryland	100	Washington	300
Massachusetts	300	West Virginia	300
Michigan	100	*Wisconsin	200
Minnesota	100	Wyoming	300

* By confession, $300. † By consent, $300.

United States Custom Regulations as to Baggage.—The following articles are exempt from duty: Wearing apparel and other personal effects (not merchandise), professional books, implements, instruments and tools of trade.

To ascertain what articles ought to be exempted as the wearing apparel and other personal baggage, and the tools or implements of a mechanical trade only, of persons who arrive in the United States, due entry thereof, as of other merchandise, but separate and distinct from that of any other merchandise imported from a foreign port, shall be made with the Collector of the district in which the articles are intended to be landed by the owner thereof or his agent, expressing the persons by whom or for whom such entry is made, and particularizing the several packages and their contents, with their marks and numbers; and the persons who shall make the entry shall take and subscribe an oath before the Collector, declaring that the entry subscribed by him, and to which the oath is annexed, contains, to the best of his knowledge and belief, a just and true account of the contents of the several packages mentioned in the entry, specifying the name of the vessel, of her master, and of the port from which she has arrived; and that such packages contain no merchandise whatever, other than wearing apparel, personal baggage, or, as the case may be, tools of trade, specifying it; that they are all the property of a person named who has arrived, or is shortly expected to arrive, in the United States, and are not, directly or indirectly, imported for any other, or intended for sale.

Whenever any article subject to duty is found in the baggage of any person arriving in the United States which was not, at the time of making entry for such baggage, mentioned to the Collector before whom such entry was made, by the person making entry, such article shall be forfeited, and the person in whose baggage it is found shall be liable to a penalty of triple the value of such article.

"Professional books, implements, and tools of trade, occupation, or employment," are understood to embrace such books or instruments as would naturally belong to a surgeon, physician, engineer, or scientific person returning to this country.

Jewelry that has been worn or is in use as a personal ornament may be admitted free of duty.

Duty must be demanded on all watches but one, brought into the United States by a single passenger. If all the watches are old, the passenger may choose the one to be treated as personal effects. If some are old and some new, the new are to be included among those treated as subject to duty.

The United States Supreme Court has decided that the free list includes (1) wearing apparel owned by the passenger, and in a condition to be worn at once without further manufacture; (2) brought with him as a passenger, and intended for the use or wear of himself or his family who accompanied him as passengers, and not for sale or purchased or imported for other persons, or to be given away; (3) suitable for the season of the year which was immediately approaching at the time of arrival; (4) not exceeding in quantity, or quality, or value of what the passenger was in the habit of ordinarily providing for himself and his family at that time, and keeping on hand for his and their reasonable wants, in view of their means and habits in life, even though such articles had not been actually worn.

The Law of Finding.—The law of finding, though not prescribed by statute, is well defined by precedent. It may be stated thus: The finder has a clear title against the whole world except the owner. The proprietor of a hotel or a shop has no right to demand the property or premises. Such proprietor may make regulations in regard to lost property which will bind their employees, but they cannot bind the public. The law of finding was declared by the King's bench, England, over 100 years ago, in a case in which the facts were these:—

A person found a wallet containing a sum of money on a shop floor. He handed the wallet and contents to the shopkeeper to be returned to the owner. After three years, during which the owner did not call for his property, the finder demanded the wallet and the money from the shopkeeper. The latter refused to deliver them up on the ground that they were found on the premises. The former then sued the shopkeeper, and it was held as above set forth, that against all the world but the owner, the title of the finder is perfect. And the finder has been held to stand in the place of the owner, so that he was permitted to prevail in an action against a person who found an article which the plaintiff had originally found, but subsequently lost. The police have no special rights in regard to articles lost, unless those rights are conferred by statute. Receivers of articles found are trustees for the owner or finder. They have no power in the absence of special statute to keep an article against the finder, any more than the finder has to retain an article against the owner

QUALIFICATIONS FOR VOTING IN EACH STATE OF THE UNION.

In all the States except Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Wyoming the right to vote at general elections is restricted to males of 21 years of age and upward. Women are entitled to vote at school elections in several States. They are entitled by law to full suffrage in the States of Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Wyoming.

States.	Requirements as to Citizenship.	Previous Residence Required.				Persons Excluded from Suffrage.
		In State.	In County	In Town.	In Precinct.	
Alabama*	Citizen of United States or alien who has declared intention.	1 year..	3 mos...	30 days.	30 days.	Convicted of treason or other felonies, idiots, or insane.
Arizona Ter...	Citizen of United States (*a*).....	1 year..	90 days.	10 days.	10 days.	Indians and Chinamen.
Arkansas*.....	Citizen of United States or alien who has declared intention.	1 year..	6 mos...	30 days.	30 days.	Idiots, insane, convicted of felony, until pardoned, failure to pay poll tax.
California*....	Citizen by nativity, naturalization (90 days prior to election), or treaty of Queretaro.	1 year..	90 days.	.....	30 days.	Chinese, idiots, insane, embezzlers of public moneys, convicted of infamous crime.†
Colorado*	Citizen or alien, male or female, who has declared intention four months prior to election.	6 mos...	90 days.	30 days.	10 days.	Convicted of crime, bribery in public office.
Connecticut*..	Citizen of United States who can read English language.	1 year..	.....	6 mos...	.....	Convicted of heinous crime, unless pardoned.
Delaware*.....	Citizen who shall have paid a registration fee of $1, and who is duly registered as a qualified voter.	1 year..	3 mos...	.....	30 days.	Insane persons and paupers, or persons convicted of felony.
Dis. of Colum..	See top of page 50.					
Florida*.....	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	6 mos...	.....	.....	Idiots, duelists, convicted of felony or any infamous crime.
Georgia*	Citizen of the United States who has paid all his taxes since 1877.	1 year..	6 mos. .	.....	.....	Convicted of felony, unless pardoned, idiots, and insane.
Idaho*.....	Citizen of the United States, male or female.	6 mos...	30 days.	3 mos...	10 days.	Idiots, insane, convicted of felony or treason.
Illinois*	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	90 days.	30 days.	30 days.	Convicted of felony or bribery in elections, unless restored to citizenship, idiots, lunatics.
Indiana*.....	Citizen or alien who has declared intention and resided one year in United States.	6 mos...	60 days.	60 days.	30 days.	United States soldiers, sailors, and marines, and persons convicted of infamous crime.
Iowa*.....	Citizen of the United States.....	6 mos...	60 days.	(*e*)	(*e*)	Idiots, insane, convicted of infamous crime.
Kansas*.....	Citizen of United States or alien who has declared intention.	6 mos...	30 days.	30 days.	30 days.	Felons, insane, rebels not restored to citizenship (*d*).
Kentucky*	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	6 mos...	60 days.	60 days.	Convicted of felony, idiots, and insane.
Louisiana*	Citizen of United States (*f*)	2 years.	1 year..	.....	6 mos...	Idiots, insane, convicted of felony or treason, unless pardoned, with express restoration of franchise.
Maine*	Citizen of the United States.....	3 mos...	3 mos...	3 mos...	3 mos...	Paupers and Indians not taxed.
Maryland*.....	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	6 mos...	.....	.....	Convicted of felony, unless pardoned, lunatics, persons *non compos mentis*.
Mass'chusetts*	Citizen who can read and write (*b*).	1 year..	6 mos...	6 mos...	6 mos...	Paupers and persons under guardianship.
Michigan*.....	Citizen or alien who declared intention to become a citizen prior to May 8, 1892 (*b*).	6 mos...	20 days.	20 days.	20 days.	Indians with tribal relations, duelists, and accessories.
Minnesota*....	Citizen of United States who has been such for 3 months preceding election.	6 mos...	.....	.....	30 days.	Convicted of treason or felony, unless pardoned, under guardianship, insane, Indians untaxed.
Mississippi*...	Citizen of the United States who can read or understand Constitution.	2 years.	1 year..	1 year..	1 yr (*c*)..	Insane, idiots, Indians not taxed, felons, persons who have not paid taxes.
Missouri*.....	Citizen of United States or alien who has declared intention not less than 1 year or more than 5 before election.	1 year..	60 days.	60 days.	60 days.	Persons in poorhouses or asylums at public expense, those in prison or who have been convicted of infamous crimes.
Montana*.....	Citizen of the United States (*b*)...	1 year..	30 days.	30 days.	30 days.	Convicted of felony, unless pardoned, idiots, insane, United States soldiers, seamen, and marines, Indians.
Nebraska*.....	Citizen of United States or alien who has declared intention 30 days before election.	6 mos...	40 days.	10 days.	10 days.	Convicted of felony, unless restored to civil rights, persons *non compos mentis*.
Nevada*.....	Citizen of the United States.....	6 mos...	30 days.	30 days.	30 days.	Idiots, insane, unpardoned convicts, Indians, Chinese.
N. Hampshire*	Citizen of the United States (*b*)...	6 mos...	6 mos...	6 mos...	6 mos...	Insane or paupers.
New Jersey*...	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	5 mos...	.....	.....	Idiots, paupers, insane, convicted of crime, unless pardoned or restored by law.
N. M. Territory	Citizen of the United States.....	6 mos...	3 mos...	.....	30 days.	Convicted of felony, unless pardoned, United States soldier or camp follower, Indians (*h*).

States.	Requirements as to Citizenship.	Previous Residence Required.				Persons Excluded from Suffrage.
		In State.	In County	In Town.	In Precinct.	
New York*....	Citizen who shall have been a citizen for 90 days prior to election.	1 year..	4 mos...	30 days.	30 days.	Convicted and sentenced to a State prison or penitentiary for felony or other infamous crime; persons who have received or offered to receive, or who have paid or promised to pay, compensation for giving or withholding votes, or who have laid any bet or wager upon the result of an election.
North Carolina	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	90 days.	.....	.....	Convicted of felony or other infamous crime, idiots, lunatics, and those who deny the being of Almighty God.
North Dakota*	Citizen of the United States, alien who has declared intention 1 year and not more than 6 years prior to election, and civilized Indians (*i*).	1 year..	6 mos...	.....	90 days.	Under guardianship, persons *non compos mentis*, or convicted of felony and treason, unless restored to civil rights.
Ohio*.....	Citizen of the United States (*i*)...	1 year..	30 days.	30 days.	20 days.	Idiots, insane, and felons.
Okla. Territ. (*i*)	Citizen of the United States or alien who has declared intention.	6 mos...	60 days.	60 days.	30 days.	Indians having tribal relations.
Oregon*.....	White male citizen of United States or alien who has declared intention (*i*).	6 mos...	30 days.	30 days.	.....	Idiots, insane, convicted of felony punishable by imprisonment in the penitentiary.
Pennsylvania*.	Citizen of the United States at least 1 month, and if 22 years old or more must have paid tax within 2 years.	1 year..	.....	.....	2 mos...	Convicted of perjury and fraud as election officers, or bribery of voters.
Rhode Island*.	Citizen of the United States.....	2 yrs (*j*)	.....	6 mos...	.....	Paupers, lunatics (*g*).
South Carolina	Citizen of the United States (*l*)...	2 years.	1 year..	4 mos...	4 mos...	Convicted of felony, or bribery in elections, unless pardoned, idiots, insane, paupers.
South Dakota*	Citizen of the United States or alien who has declared intention (*i*).	6 mos.§	30 days.	10 days.	10 days.	Underguardianship,insane,convicted of treason or felony, unless pardoned, United States soldiers, seamen, and marines.
Tennessee*.....	Citizen of the United States who has paid poll tax of preceding year.	1 year..	6 mos...	.....	.....	Convicted of bribery or other infamous offense.
Texas*.....	Citizen of the United States or alien who has declared intention 6 months prior to election.	1 year..	6 mos...	.....	(*k*)	Idiots, lunatics, paupers, convicted of felony, United States soldiers, marines, and seamen.
Utah*.....	Citizen of the United States, male or female, who has been a citizen 90 days.	1 year..	4 mos...	.....	60 days.	Idiots, insane, convicted of treason or crime against elective franchise, unless pardoned.
Vermont*	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	.....	3 mos...	30 days.	Those who have not obtained the approbation of the board of civil authority of the town in which they reside.
Virginia*.....	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	3 mos...	3 mos...	.....	Idiots, lunatics (*m*).
Washington*..	Citizen of the United States.....	1 year..	90 days.	30 days.	30 days.	Idiots, lunatics, convicted of infamous crimes, Indians not taxed.
West Virginia*	Citizen of the State.....	1 year..	60 days.	.....	(*k*)	Paupers, idiots, lunatics, convicted of treason, felony, or bribery at elections.
Wisconsin*....	Citizen of United States or alien who has declared intention.	1 year..	1 year..	10 days.	10 days.	Indians having tribal relations, insane, convicted of treason or felony.
Wyoming*	Citizen of the United States, male or female.	1 year..	60 days.	.....	.....	Idiots, insane, convicted of infamous crimes, unable to read State Constitution.

*Australian Ballot law or a modification of it in force. †Or a person unable to read the Constitution in English and to write his name. ‡Indian must have severed tribal relations. §One year's residence in the United States prior to election required. (*a*) Or citizens of Mexico who shall have elected to become citizens under the treaties of 1848 and 1854. (*b*) Women can vote in school elections. (*c*) Clergymen are qualified after six months' residence in precinct. (*d*) Also those under guardianship, public embezzlers, guilty of bribery, or dishonorably discharged from the United States service. (*e*) Only actual residence required. (*f*) If unable to read and write, as provided by the Constitution, then he shall be entitled to register and vote if he shall, at the time he offers to register, be the *bona fide* owner of property assessed to him in the State at a valuation of not less than $300 on the assessment roll of the current year in which he offers to register, or on the roll of the preceding year, if the roll of the current year shall not then have been completed and filed, and on which, if such property be personal only, all taxes due shall have been paid. (*g*) Or persons *non compos mentis*, convicted of bribery or infamous crime, until restored to right to vote, under guardianship. (*h*) Except Pueblo Indians, if "acequia" officers. (*i*) Women can vote in school elections. (*j*) Owners of real estate, one year. (*k*) Actual residence in the precinct or district required. (*l*) Who has paid six months before election any poll tax then due, and can read and write any section of the State Constitution, or can show that he owns and has paid all taxes due the previous year on property in the State assessed at $300 or more. (*m*) Or convicted of bribery at election, embezzlement of public funds, treason, felony, and petty larceny, duelists and abettors, unless pardoned by Legislature.

Residents of the District of Columbia never had the right to vote therein for national officers, or on other matters of national concern, after it became the seat of the general government. But from 1802 to June 20, 1874, the citizens of Washington, and from January 1, 1790, to said date, the citizens of Georgetown were entitled to vote on municipal subjects and for certain municipal officers; the citizens of the portion of the District outside of Washington and Georgetown were entitled to the same privilege from April 20, 1871, to June 20, 1874, but that suffrage was abolished in the District of Columbia and was rescinded June 20, 1874, by the act of Congress of that date.

THE STATES AND THE UNION.

THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.

	States.	Ratified the Constitution.		States.	Ratified the Constitution.
1	Delaware	December 7....1787	8	South Carolina	May 23....1788
2	Pennsylvania	December 12....1787	9	New Hampshire	June 21....1788
3	New Jersey	December 18....1787	10	Virginia	June 26....1788
4	Georgia	January 2....1788	11	New York	July 26....1788
5	Connecticut	January 9....1788	12	North Carolina	November 21....1789
6	Massachusetts	February 6....1788	13	Rhode Island	May 29....1790
7	Maryland	April 28....1788			

STATES ADMITTED TO THE UNION.

	States.	Admitted.		States.	Admitted.
1	Vermont	March 4....1791	17	Wisconsin	May 29....1848
2	Kentucky	June 1....1792	18	California	September 9....1850
3	Tennessee	June 1....1796	19	Minnesota	May 11....1858
4	Ohio	November 29....1802	20	Oregon	February 14....1859
5	Louisiana	April 30....1812	21	Kansas	January 29....1861
6	Indiana	December 11....1816	22	West Virginia	June 19....1863
7	Mississippi	December 10....1817	23	Nevada	October 31....1864
8	Illinois	December 3....1818	24	Nebraska	March 1....1867
9	Alabama	December 14....1819	25	Colorado	August 1....1876
10	Maine	March 15....1820	26	North Dakota	November 2....1889
11	Missouri	August 10....1821	27	South Dakota	November 2....1889
12	Arkansas	June 15....1836	28	Montana	November 8....1889
13	Michigan	January 26....1837	29	Washington	November 11....1889
14	Florida	March 3....1845	30	Idaho	July 3....1890
15	Texas	December 29....1845	31	Wyoming	July 11....1890
16	Iowa	December 28....1846	32	Utah	January....1896

STATE AND TERRITORIAL STATISTICS.

States and Territories.	Gross Area in Square Miles.*	Extreme Breadth, Miles.†	Extreme Length, Miles.	Capitals.	States and Territories.	Gross Area in Square Miles.*	Extreme Breadth, Miles.†	Extreme Length, Miles.	Capitals.
Alabama	52,250	200	330	Montgomery.	Montana	146,080	580	315	Helena.
Alaska Ter.	577,390	800	1,100	Sitka.	Nebraska	77,510	415	205	Lincoln.
Arizona Ter.	113,020	335	390	Phœnix.	Nevada	110,700	315	485	Carson City.
Arkansas	53,850	275	240	Little Rock.	New Hamp.	9,305	90	185	Concord.
California	158,360	375	770	Sacramento.	New Jersey	7,815	70	160	Trenton.
Colorado	103,925	390	270	Denver.	N. Mexico T.	122,580	350	390	Santa Fé.
Connecticut	4,990	90	75	Hartford.	New York	49,170	320	310	Albany.
Delaware	2,050	35	110	Dover.	N. Carolina	52,250	520	200	Raleigh.
Dist. of Col.	‡70	9	10	Washington.	N. Dakota	70,795	360	210	Bismarck.
Florida	58,680	400	460	Tallahassee.	Ohio	41,060	230	205	Columbus.
Georgia	59,475	250	315	Atlanta.	Oklahoma T.	§39,030	365	210	Guthrie.
Idaho	84,800	305	490	Boisé City.	Oregon	96,030	375	290	Salem.
Illinois	56,650	205	380	Springfield.	Pennsylvania	45,215	300	180	Harrisburg.
Indiana	36,350	160	265	Indianapolis.	Rhode Island	1,250	35	50	Npt. & Prov.
Indian Ter.	31,400	210	210		S. Carolina	30,570	235	215	Columbia.
Iowa	56,025	300	210	Des Moines.	South Dakota	77,650	380	245	Pierre.
Kansas	82,080	400	200	Topeka.	Tennessee	42,050	430	120	Nashville.
Kentucky	40,400	350	175	Frankfort.	Texas	265,780	760	620	Austin.
Louisiana	48,720	280	275	Baton Rouge.	Utah	84,970	275	345	Salt Lake City.
Maine	33 040	205	235	Augusta.	Vermont	9,565	90	156	Montpelier.
Maryland	12,210	200	120	Annapolis.	Virginia	42,450	425	205	Richmond.
Massachusetts	8,315	190	110	Boston.	Washington	69,180	340	230	Olympia.
Michigan	58,915	310	400	Lansing.	W. Virginia	24,780	200	225	Charleston.
Minnesota	83,365	350	400	St. Paul.	Wisconsin	56,040	290	300	Madison.
Mississippi	46,810	180	340	Jackson.	Wyoming	97,890	365	275	Cheyenne.
Missouri	69,415	300	280	Jefferson City.	Total U. S.	3,602,990	‖2,720	‖1,600	

* Gross area includes water as well as land surface. These areas are from the U. S. Census Report of 1890.
† Breadth is from east to west. Length is from north to south. ‡ The District of Columbia was originally 100 square miles, but 30 miles were receded to Virginia in 1846. § Including the Cherokee Strip and No Man's Land.
‖ Breadth from Quoddy Head, in Maine, to Cape Flattery, in Washington; length from the 49th parallel to Brownsville, on the Rio Grande. This is exclusive of Alaska.

THE TERRITORIES.

Territories.	Organized.	Territories.	Organized.
New Mexico	September 9.....1850	District of Columbia	July 16.....1790 March 3.....1791
Arizona	February 24.....1863	Alaska	July 27.....1868
Indian*	June 30.....1834	Oklahoma	May 2.....1890

* The Indian Territory has as yet no organized territorial government.

Congress has before it a bill prepared by the Hawaiian Commission providing for a territorial government for Hawaii.

STATE AND TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENTS.

States and Territories.	Governors.			Legislatures.			Time of Next State or Territorial Election.	Salaries of Members, Annual or Per Diem, while in Session.	Terms of Members, Years.	
	Salaries.	Length Term, Years.	Terms Expire.	Next Session Begins.	Ann. or Bien.	Limit of Session.			Senators.	Representatives.
Alabama	$3,000	2	Dec. 1, 1900	Nov. 13, 1900	Bien.	50 days.	Aug. 7, 1900	$4 per diem	4	2
Alaska	3,000	4	Sept. 2, 1901	.....	....	....	.....	.....	..	..
Arizona	2,600	4	Apr. 21, 1901	Jan. 22, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$4 per diem	2	2
Arkansas	3,000	2	Dec. 31, 1900	Jan. 9, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Sept. 3, 1900	$6 "	4	2
California	6,000	4	Dec. 31, 1902	Jan. 2, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$8 "	4	2
Colorado	5,000	2	Jan. 10, 1901	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	90 days.	Nov. 5, 1901	$7 "	4	2
Connecticut	4,000	2	Jan. 4, 1901	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	None.	Nov. 6, 1900	$300 ann.	2	2
Delaware	2,000	4	Jan. 19, 1901	Jan. 3, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$300 "	4	2
Florida	3,500	4	Jan. 1, 1901	Apr. 4, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$6 per diem	4	2
Georgia	3,000	2	Nov. 1, 1900	Oct. 25, 1899	Ann.	50 days.	Oct. 3, 1900	$4 "	2	2
Idaho	3,000	2	Jan. 5, 1901	Jan. 5, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 "	2	2
Illinois	6,000	4	Jan. 11, 1901	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	None.	Nov. 6, 1900	$1,000 ses'n.	4	2
Indiana	5,000	4	Jan. 13, 1901	Jan. 7, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 per diem	4	2
Iowa	3,000	2	Jan. 3, 1900	Jan. 8, 1900	Bien.	None.	Nov. 7, 1899	$550 pr term	4	2
Kansas	3,000	2	Jan. 11, 1901	Jan. 10, 1899	Bien.	50 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$3 per diem	4	2
Kentucky	6,500	4	Jan. 1, 1900	Jan. 1, 1900	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 7, 1899	$5 "	4	2
Louisiana	4,000	4	Apr. 30, 1900	May 11, 1900	Bien.	60 days.	Apr. 21, 1900	$4 "	4	4
Maine	2,000	2	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	None.	Sept. 10, 1900	$150 ann.	2	2
Maryland	4,500	4	Jan. 8, 1900	Jan. 3, 1900	Bien.	90 days.	Nov. 7, 1899	$5 per diem	4	2
Massachusetts	8,000	1	Jan. 4, 1900	Jan. 4, 1899	Ann.	None.	Nov. 7, 1899	$750 ann.	1	1
Michigan	4,000	2	Dec. 31, 1900	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	None.	Nov. 6, 1900	$3 per diem	2	2
Minnesota	5,000	2	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 3, 1899	Bien.	90 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 "	4	2
Mississippi	3,500	4	Jan. 1, 1900	Jan. 2, 1900	Bien.	None.	Nov. 7, 1899	$400 pr ann.	4	4
Missouri	5,000	4	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	120 days	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 per diem	4	2
Montana	5,000	4	Jan. 4, 1901	Jan. 2, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$6 "	4	2
Nebraska	2,500	2	Jan. 4, 1901	Jan. 3, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 7, 1899	$300 ann.	2	2
Nevada	4,000	4	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 16, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 4, 1902	$8 per diem	4	2
New Hampshire	2,000	2	Jan. 6, 1901	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	None.	Nov. 6, 1900	$200 ann.	2	2
New Jersey	10,000	3	Jan. 16, 1902	Jan. 10, 1899	Ann.	None.	Nov. 7, 1899	$500 "	3	1
New Mexico	2,600	4	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 18, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 per diem	2	2
New York	10,000	2	Dec. 31, 1900	Jan. 4, 1899	Ann.	None.	Nov. 7, 1899	$1,500 ann.	2	1
North Carolina	3,000	4	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 4, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$4 per diem	2	2
North Dakota	3,000	2	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 3, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 "	4	2
Ohio	8,000	2	Jan. 13, 1900	Jan. 1, 1900	Bien.	None.	Nov. 7, 1899	$600 ann.	2	2
Oklahoma	2,600	4	May 6, 1901	Jan. 12, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	.....	$4 per diem	2	2
Oregon	1,500	4	Jan. 8, 1903	Jan. 9, 1899	Bien.	40 days.	June 2, 1902	$3 "	4	2
Pennsylvania	10,000	4	Jan. 17, 1903	Jan. 3, 1899	Bien.	None.	Nov. 7, 1899	$1,500 ann.	4	2
Rhode Island	3,000	1	May 29, 1899	Jan. 4, 1899	Ann.	None.	Apr. 5, 1899	$1 per diem	1	1
South Carolina	3,000	2	Dec. 31, 1900	Jan. 10, 1899	Ann.	None.	Nov. 6, 1900	$4 "	4	2
South Dakota	2,500	2	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 9, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 "	2	2
Tennessee	4,000	2	Jan. 15, 1901	Jan. 2, 1899	Bien.	75 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$4 "	2	2
Texas	4,000	2	Jan. 12, 1901	Jan. 7, 1899	Bien.	None.	Jan. 6, 1900	$5 "	4	2
Utah	2,000	4	Jan. 1, 1901	Jan. 9, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$4 "	4	2
Vermont	1,500	2	Oct. 1, 1900	Oct. 3, 1900	Bien.	None.	Sept. 4, 1900	$3 "	2	2
Virginia	5,000	4	Jan. 1, 1902	Dec. 6, 1899	Bien.	90 days.	Nov. 7, 1899†	$4 "	4	2
Washington	3,000	4	Jan. 11, 1901	Jan. 9, 1899	Bien.	60 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 "	4	2
West Virginia	2,700	4	Mar. 4, 1901	Jan. 11, 1899	Bien.	45 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$4 "	4	2
Wisconsin	5,000	2	Jan. 2, 1901	Jan. 12, 1899	Bien.	None.	Nov. 6, 1900	$500 reg. ses.	4	2
Wyoming	2,500	4	Jan. 2, 1903	Jan. 10, 1899	Bien.	40 days.	Nov. 6, 1900	$5 per diem	4	2

FEDERAL BANKRUPTCY ACT.

The States of the Union have insolvency laws, under which debtors conforming to the provisions of law can secure a release from debts owed in the State. Only the Federal Government can enact laws under which debtors can be discharged from their debts wherever they are owed. Among the duties of Congress is that of providing a uniform system of bankruptcy. Under this power Congress has passed four bankruptcy acts, the first in the year 1800, which law by its own terms was limited to five years, but it was repealed, nevertheless, in 1803. In 1841 the second bankruptcy act was passed, and was repealed in March, 1843. The third bankruptcy act was approved March 2, 1867, and repealed in 1878. The fourth bankruptcy act was approved July 1, 1898, and, in brief, this act constitutes the district courts of the United

States in the several States, the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, the district courts of the several Territories, and the United States courts in the Indian Territory and the district of Alaska courts of bankruptcy. The law defines acts of bankruptcy as follows:—

Acts of bankruptcy by a person shall consist of his having (1) conveyed, transferred, concealed, or removed, or permitted to be concealed or removed, any part of his property with intent to hinder, delay, or defraud his creditors, or any of them; or (2) transferred, while insolvent, any portion of his property to one or more of his creditors with intent to prefer such creditors over his other creditors; or (3) suffered or permitted, while insolvent, any creditor to obtain a preference through legal proceedings, and not having at least five days before a sale or final disposition of any property affected by such preference vacated or discharged such preference; or (4) made a general assignment for the benefit of his creditors; or (5) admitted in writing his inability to pay his debts and his willingness to be adjudged a bankrupt on that ground.

The following described persons may become bankrupts:—

Any person who owes debts, except a corporation, shall be entitled to the benefits of this act as a voluntary bankrupt.

Any natural person, except a wage-earner or a person engaged chiefly in farming or the tillage of the soil, any unincorporated company, and any corporation engaged principally in manufacturing, trading, printing, publishing, or mercantile pursuits, owing debts to the amount of one thousand dollars or over, may be adjudged an involuntary bankrupt upon default or an impartial trial, and shall be subject to the provisions and entitled to the benefits of this act. Private bankers, but not national banks or banks incorporated under State or Territorial laws, may be adjudged involuntary bankrupts.

The act does not affect the allowance to bankrupts of the exemptions which are prescribed by State laws in force at the time of the filing of a petition in the State wherein they have had their domicile for six months or the greater portion thereof immediately preceding the filing of a petition. The law creates two offices — referees and trustees.

The act went into full force and effect upon its passage, that is, July 1, 1898, but no petition for voluntary bankruptcy could be filed within one month of that date, and no petition for involuntary bankruptcy within four months thereof. Proceedings commenced under State insolvency laws before the passage of the act were not affected by it.

THE LAW OF TRADE-MARKS.

Any person, firm, or corporation can obtain protection for any lawful trade-mark by complying with the following:—

1. By causing to be recorded in the Patent Office the name, residence, and place of business of persons desiring the trade-mark.

2. The class of merchandise and description of the same.

3. A description of the trade-mark itself with facsimiles.

4. The length of time that the said mark has already been used.

5. By payment of the required fee — $6.00 for labels and $25 for trade-marks.

6. By complying with such regulations as may be prescribed by the Commissioner of Patents.

7. A lawful trade-mark must consist of some arbitrary word (not the name of a person or place), indicating or not the use or nature of the thing to which it is applied; of some designated symbol, or of both word and symbol.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE LAW.

The Interstate Commerce Act is a law passed by Congress in 1887 for the regulation of rates and the management of interstate commerce. It applies to carriers engaged in the transportation of passengers or property wholly by railroad or partly by railroad and partly by water, from one State, Territory, or District of the United States to any other State, Territory, or District, or to or from a foreign country. It provides for the appointment of a board of five commissioners, empowered to inquire into the management of the carriers and determine the reasonableness of their rates. A carrier whose line is entirely within a State is subject to the act so far as it makes or accepts through rates on interstate commerce.

Among other things the act requires that all charges shall be just and reasonable; that charges for a shorter distance shall not exceed those for a longer distance on the same line in the same direction, when the circumstances and conditions are similar; that there shall be no unjust discrimination as between persons or classes of traffic or localities, in the charges made, or in the service rendered; that the rates charged for transportation shall be printed, filed with the Commission, and kept for public inspection at the several stations, and that the carriers shall annually make a complete exhibit of their business to the Commission.

The act makes exceptions from its provisions of the carriage of property for the United States or for any State or municipal govern-

ment, or for charitable purposes, or to or from fairs and expositions, and it allows of the issuing of mileage, excursion, or commutation tickets, and admits of the giving of reduced rates to ministers of religion and free transportation to the officers and employees of the carrier, and to the principal officers of other carriers.

BUSINESS LAW AND FORMS.

Agency.—"Whatever business a man may do, he may employ another man to do for him." An agency may exist by *Implication*, *Verbally*, or by *Writings*.

By *implication* when the acts and words lead people in general to believe that the agency exists.

Verbally, whenever there is only the verbal agreement between the parties. A verbal agency permits the agent to make a contract even in cases where the contract must be in writing.

By *writings*, as notes, memoranda or formal instruments under seal.

The authority conveyed must be equal to the deed to be performed. The instrument of agency must be under seal when the conveyance requires a seal. When the business to be transacted does not require a seal, the instrument of agency need not be under seal.

Kinds.—General agents; special agents; professional agents.

A *general agent* is empowered to transact all the business of a particular kind. He may bind his principal, generally, with innocent parties so long as he keeps within the apparent scope of his authority, even if he exceeds *private* instructions.

A *special agent* is one invested with limited powers for the performance of some especial business. He cannot bind his principal whenever he exceeds his authority. Who deals with a special agent, deals at his peril, when the agent passes the limit of his power.

Professional agents, as attorneys, brokers, captains, auctioneers, factors, etc., are usually licensed by competent authority to transact a particular kind of business.

They are invested with ample power and the law holds them responsible for the proper performance of their duties.

Liabilities of Principal.—Private instructions to a general agent do not avoid the principal's liability to innocent parties. A principal is responsible for fraud on the part of the agent, if permitted while transacting his business. A principal is not bound by the acts of a special agent who exceeds his authority. A principal is not generally liable for the willful wrong done by his agent.

Forms of Powers of Attorney.—*Know all men by these presents:* That I, A. B., of . . . . . , have made, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents do make, constitute, and appoint B. C., of . . . . . , my true and lawful attorney, for me and in my name and stead (state purpose for which issued), giving and granting to my said attorney, by these presents, full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing necessary to be done in and about the premises, as fully to all intents and purposes as I might or could do if personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this . . . . . day of . . . . . , A. D. 189 . .

A. B. [L. S.]

Sealed and delivered in the presence of B. C.

Married women, lunatics, and minors, in general, are disqualified from appointing agents, but a married woman in the State of New York, if over twenty-one years, may appoint an agent the same as though unmarried. A minor may authorize an agent to perform an act that is to his advantage, but not that is to his prejudice.

Deeds.—The grantor is the person who makes the conveyance and the grantee is the person who receives the conveyance.

A deed, being a contract, has the same essentials. In most States married women may convey real estate which they own in their own right. A partner cannot convey real estate belonging to the firm unless empowered by special authority from the partners to do so.

Consideration.—A sufficient consideration is necessary to a valid deed. (See consideration under contracts.)

Subject-matter.—The description of the land and its boundaries should be extremely accurate. The usual words of the transfer are "give, grant, sell, and convey," though any others conveying the same idea could be used. Land sold without reserving any crops at that time growing on it, conveys the crops or everything attached to the land. When a building is sold it conveys everything that belongs to it. The words "heirs and assigns" are necessary in some States to convey an unconditional title.

Forms of Deeds.—Deed with full covenants. (New York Laws of 1890.)

This indenture, made the . . day of . . . . , in the year . . . . , between A. B., of . . . . (give occupation and residence), of the first part, and C. D., of . . . . (occupation and residence), of the second part.

Witnesseth: That the said party of the first part, in consideration of . . . . dollars, lawful money of the United States, paid by the party of the second part, doth hereby grant and release unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever (here describe property), together with the appurtenances and all the estate and rights of the party of the first part in and to the said premises.

To have and to hold the above granted premises unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever.

And the said party of the first part, doth covenant with said party of the second part, as follows:—

First. That the party of the first part is seized of the said premises in fee simple, and has good right to convey the same.

Second. That the party of the second part shall quietly enjoy the said premises.

Third. That the said premises are free from incumbrance.

Fourth. That the party of the first part will execute or procure any further necessary assurance of the title to said premises.

Fifth. That the party of the first part will forever warrant the title of said premises.

In witness whereof, the said party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written. A. B.

In the presence of, [L. S.]

B. C.

Acknowledgment for the above.

STATE OF NEW YORK, } *ss.:*
County of . . . . . }

On this . . day of . . . . , in the year . . . . , before me, the subscriber, personally came A. B. (and C. B., his wife), to me known to be the person (or persons) described in and who executed the within instrument, and (severally) acknowledged that he (or they) executed the same. J. A.,

(Give official title.)

NEW YORK.— "Every conveyance unless recorded is void against a subsequent purchaser in good faith, whose conveyance shall be first duly recorded. To entitle a conveyance to be recorded it must be acknowledged by the party or parties executing the same, or shall be proved by a subscribing witness." "The acknowledgment of married women may be made, taken, and certified in the same manner as if they were sole."

OHIO.— All deeds, mortgages, etc., executed within the State of Ohio must be signed by the grantor and acknowledged before two attesting witnesses, and the said grantor must also acknowledge the same before a judge of the court of record of that State or some other competent authority.

STATE OF OHIO, } *ss.:*
County of . . . . , }

Be it remembered that on this . . day of . . . . , 189. . , before me, the subscriber, a (give official title), in and for the said county, came A. B., and C. B., his wife, the grantors in the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged the signing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned. And the said C. B., wife of the said A. B., being examined by me separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the said instrument being by me made known and explained to her as the statute directs, declared that she did voluntarily sign and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith as her act and deed.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, the day [L. S.] and year last above written.

(Signature and title.)

The following States require no separate examination in acknowledgments by husband and wife: Connecticut, the Dakotas, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Wisconsin, Wyoming, and Washington.

The following States require a separate examination: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Idaho, Kentucky, Nevada, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas.

Common Carriers.—A common carrier is one who, for a compensation, carries the goods of anyone offering them for transportation as a regular business.

Carrier's Obligations.— He must take all goods offered, unless of a dangerous kind. He must charge one person no higher rates than another. He must take such care of the goods as a prudent man would of his own. He must carry them by the usual route and make a proper delivery of them. He must place the goods in a proper place and give notice of their arrival.

Carrier's Liabilities.—In common law they are liable for all losses "except those occasioned by the act of God or the acts of the public enemy." He is responsible for losses by theft, robbery, etc.

Railroad companies are responsible as carriers to parties sending goods by express over their lines, irrespective of the said parties' contract with the express company.

A carrier's liability begins as soon as he has accepted the goods. It ends as soon as he has carried them to their destination and has deposited them there.

The notices on their receipts whereby they seek to avoid all responsibility, are "no evidence of assent on the part of the owner," and the liability cannot be avoided that way. He may avoid almost anything by making a special contract.

He might avoid liability by notice if he could prove that the shipper had read his notice or was familiar with its terms, though there is some question about this in New York at least.

Carriers of Passengers.—They are bound to make use of all ordinary methods for the safety of their passengers. They must employ proper vehicles and competent servants. In general, they are bound to run trains on their advertised time. They are liable to passengers for the misconduct of their servants. If any person is injured through their negligence, they are liable not only for the damage that person has received, but for *prospective* damage as well. He is an insurer of his passengers' baggage. He is liable for such baggage as his passengers carry for their own personal use. He cannot avoid liability by notices, as a notice is no evidence of the assent of the owner of the baggage. The carrier may avoid liability to some extent by a special contract.

They must take each person who tenders the price of transportation and wishes to be carried. They are not obliged to take disorderly or persons of doubtful character, or those afflicted with some contagious disease. They are not responsible to their passengers for accidents where all skill and diligence has been employed. Passengers are required to submit to all reasonable rules and regulations, to show their tickets whenever asked, and to surrender their tickets whenever required.

Currency.—The National Bank Act fixes the capital required to establish a National Bank as follows: Towns of less than 6,000 inhabitants, a capital of not less than $50,000; towns of from 6,000 to 50,000, a capital of not less than $100,000; in towns of over 50,000, at least $200,000 will be required.

Each bank must deposit with the Treasurer at Washington, government bonds to the extent of at least one third its capital, as security for the notes of the bank. The government then issues to the bank ninety per cent. in notes, which, when properly filled and signed, constitute the circulation of the bank.

Such banks are required to keep on hand at least twenty-five per cent. in legal tender of its circulation and deposits.

The notes of such banks are secured to the holders, but depositors run the same risk of loss as with other banks.

Checks.—A check is an order to a bank to pay the holder a certain sum of money on presentation and without days of grace.

A check, as in the case of a promissory note, may or may not be negotiable, according to the way it is drawn.

A check given is no payment of a debt unless paid when presented.

Payment of a check may be stopped at any time before it is presented if notice is given the bank.

Every indorser of a check is liable to each following indorser as in the case of promissory notes, but for no longer time than he would have been held had he been the maker of the check.

Certificates of Deposit partake of the nature of certified checks and are used when money is deposited for a short time and no regular bank account opened.

When wishing to draw your money in person, draw the check payable to "Self" or "Cash."

Write the amount of the check both in words and figures, taking care that no blank spaces are left that could be filled to "raise" the amount of the check.

Indorsements.— The *left-hand end* of a check is the *top*.

Write the indorsement across the back, a short distance from the top.

If your name has been improperly spelled in the body of the check, indorse it exactly as written therein, then below write your name properly.

If titles are used in the body of the check, they must appear with the name in the indorsement.

In drawing a check payable to one not known at the bank you can avoid the necessity of identification by having him indorse it in your presence and you write under it, "Above indorsement correct" and sign your name.

Checks that are to be deposited are usually indorsed, "For deposit," or "For deposit to the credit of," and such indorsements may be made by clerks, and the checks deposited to the credit of their firm. For further reference see indorsements of promissory notes.

Notes.— A promissory note is an unconditional promise in writing, to pay a certain person a certain sum of money at a certain future time. The essentials are that it be certainly paid, not out of any particular fund, nor dependent upon any contingency; that it be for the payment of money only.

Five important points of a negotiable promissory note are: (1) That the date of payment be specified. (2) That the amount be plainly stated. (3) That it be paid only in

lawful money. (4) That the promise be without conditions. (5) That it contain the words "order" or "bearer," or other words showing the intention to make it negotiable.

Indorsement: A note is indorsed when anything relating to it is written upon the back. The writer of the name is called the *indorser*, and the person for whose benefit it is written is the *indorsee*.

There are five kinds of indorsements: (1) *In full.* (2) *In blank.* (3) *Conditional.* (4) *Qualified.* (5) *Restrictive.*

1. *In full:* When the name of the indorsee is mentioned, when none but he can demand payment. If he wishes to transfer it he must add his own indorsement in writing. This is the usual form and shows through what hands it passes.

2. *In blank:* Indorsement in blank consists of the indorser's name alone. It is then payable to bearer, and is transferred by simple delivery from hand to hand. The indorser in full or in blank is obligated to any subsequent holder if the maker does not pay it, and the indorser is given due notice of such failure.

3. *Conditional:* When the payment is made conditional upon some uncertain event.

4. *Qualified:* When the usual form is departed from and the indorser restrains, limits, or enlarges his liability as such.

An indorsement "without recourse to me" transfers the title and releases the indorser from any liability. The exact words used do not matter if they show the intention to avoid responsibility.

When acting for another party the words "agent," "attorney," or their equivalent will release, if added to the indorsement, the said agent from personal responsibility.

5. *Restrictive:* When the indorsement restrains the negotiability to some certain person as, "Pay to John Doe only," or "Pay John Doe for my account."

Transfer.—An indorsement to *bearer* is transferred by delivery; or, if indorsed *in blank*, it can be done in the same way by the indorsee, though drawn payable to *order*.

1. *Before maturity* an innocent purchaser can enforce the collection of a note, even if it be found to have been lost, stolen, or obtained by fraud. Five things are necessary: (1) That he obtained it in good faith. (2) That he was not aware of any defect in the title of the one from whom he obtained it. (3) That it be negotiable. (4) That it was obtained for value. (5) That it was obtained *before maturity*. Should he be aware of any defect in the title at the time of obtaining it, he takes it subject to any defense that could be legally brought against it at first.

2. *After maturity:* A note may still be negotiable, but the purchaser now takes it subject to any defense originally existing.

Demand.— No demand is necessary to hold the maker. For the purpose of holding those *conditionally* liable, a demand must be made first on those *primarily* liable.

1. Notes should be presented for payment by the holder or his authorized agent.

2. Demand should be made on the maker, or, in his absence, on his authorized agent.

3. To hold indorser, the demand must be made on the very day of maturity, no sooner, no later.

4. If no place of payment is specified in the note, it must be presented at the residence or place of business of the maker, and *during regular business hours*. A personal demand is not necessary when the place of payment is specified. It is sufficient if the note be sent there in due time.

Law of Place. — When given in one State and payable in another, it will be governed by the laws of the State where payable, in the matter of interest, if the rate is not mentioned. The "law merchant" is, that the maker is bound by the laws of the place where made; the indorser by the law where indorsed; demand, days of grace, etc., by the laws where payable.

Payment.— Possession is presumptive evidence of title on paper drawn or indorsed, payable to bearer, and payment may be made to the one presenting it. Before paying, the maker should be careful that any indorsements are genuine, and that the title is properly transferred. Payment by an indorser satisfies only so far as the subsequent indorsers are concerned, for the note is not discharged until paid by the maker. After an indorser has paid a dishonored note, he may put it in circulation again.

The holder takes his title from the *first* indorser if made in blank or is a general indorsement, and the maker is protected in making payment to him.

Non-payment. — If the only parties concerned are the *original ones*, demand need not be made at maturity. The whole object of demand, protest, and notice of non-payment is to hold the indorsers or others conditionally liable.

Protest. — A protest is a formal statement made by a notary public, giving a copy or description of the note, stating that payment has been demanded and refused, giving reason of refusal, if any, and the purpose and object of the protest. The protest must be made by the notary *personally*, and duly signed and sealed.

Notice.—1. Notice should be given by the holder or some suitable person authorized to act for him. The notary may do this.

2. Notices must be served on all whom the holder wishes to make responsible for the payment. He may notify all prior parties, or only the immediate indorser, as he may wish. Each indorser should protect his own interests by notifying all parties responsible to him. Indorsers are liable, in order of their respective indorsements, to each subsequent indorser.

3. Due diligence must be exercised in giving the notice. It is best to give it the same day, but if the dishonor occurs Saturday or immediately preceding a holiday, it will be in time if given the succeeding secular day. Certain obstacles, as war, prevalence of a contagious disease, floods, or act of Providence, will be accepted as legal excuses for want of notice.

4. Any place will do, if given personally. Notice in writing may be left at the place of business or at the house of the person to be notified. When the person resides at a distance he may be notified by a letter properly addressed and mailed to the office where he receive his letters.

5. The notice may be either verbal or written, and any form that clearly conveys the idea intended will be sufficient. The note should be clearly described. It is well described when its maker, payee, date, amount, and time and place of payment are named.

Personal notice must be given when the holder and person to be notified live in the same place, unless the laws of the State do not require it. In New York and many other States written notice properly addressed and mailed is sufficient

Notice of Protest.

$587.00.

SECOND NATIONAL BANK, Utica, N. Y.,
June 23, 1894.

Take notice that the promissory note made by C. M. Taylor for $587 and interest, dated October 2, 1893, payable to your order at this bank, payable this day and indorsed by you, is protested for nonpayment, and the holder, J. B. Morrow, looks to you for the payment thereof, payment of the same having this day been demanded and refused.

Respectfully yours,
H. K. LONG,
Notary Public.

TO J. L. BROWNE.

The indorser may waive demand of payment, notice of protest, etc., at the time of the indorsement, or even at any time before maturity. The following is the usual form: "I hereby waive demand, protest, and notice of dishonor." (Signed) ——— ———.

Guaranty.—Guaranties are of two kinds, guaranty of payment and guaranty of collection.

1. Guaranty of payment absolutely guarantees that the note shall be paid at maturity

2. Guaranty of collection holds the guarantor after the holder has failed to collect of the maker.

The general rule is that the guarantor is not entitled to demand and notice of protest. The following is the usual form. "For value received I hereby guaranty the payment (or collection) of the within note. (Signed)
JOHN F. HERRICK.

Defenses.—1. Want of consideration, if total, is a perfect defense. If it is only a partial failure it will defeat recovery only to that extent.

2. Obtained through fear or compulsion. The threats and duress must be such as would cause a person of ordinary firmness of mind to apprehend danger to himself, reputation, or property.

3. Fraud. Fraud vitiates all contracts.

4. Obtained by finding or theft. This is no defense against a *bona fide* and innocent purchaser who obtains the note *before* maturity and gives a valuable consideration for it.

5. Illegal consideration. A note illegal on its face gives warning to all. A note showing on its face that it called for more than the legal rate of interest would be subject to such defense.

Notes given for "debts of honor" are void between original parties, but if indorsed and negotiated, the first indorser would be holden.

Presumptions.—1. The law presumes that the negotiable paper was given for a consideration, whether expressed or not. The contrary must be proven to constitute a defense.

2. The holder is presumed to be the owner.

3. Indorsements and transfers are presumed to be made before the paper became due.

4. The law presumes the holder to have acquired the paper in the usual course of business

5. It is conclusively presumed that the paper means precisely what it says and parol evidence will not be allowed to offset it.

A note given by a lunatic, an intoxicated person or a minor, is void.

A note given by one who cannot write should be witnessed by an uninterested person.

A person receiving a note, knowing it to be defective, has no better title than the person from whom he purchased.

A note as a gift, being without consideration, is voidable.

If the holder of a note extends the time of payment to the maker, his action releases all persons conditionally liable.

In a note containing "*we promise*," or "*we jointly promise*," the liability is a joint one, and all must be sued; "*we or either of us promise*," or "*we jointly and severally promise*," here the liability is both joint and several and either or all the parties may be sued.

In a note containing "*I promise*" and signed by two or more persons, each signer is obligated for the whole amount, and either or all may be sued.

After becoming of age a minor may ratify a note given during his minority.

Forms of Notes.

A Note Negotiable Without Indorsement.

$250. St. Louis, June 8, 1899.

Thirty days after date I promise to pay J. H. Ames, or bearer, Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars, at the Third National Bank in St. Louis, for value received. Charles Carns.

A Note Negotiable Only by Indorsement.

$200. Chicago, Nov. 26, 1899.

Three months after date I promise to pay John H. Woltering, or order, Two Hundred Dollars, value received. J. T. Norton.

A Note Not Negotiable.

$200. St. Louis, Nov. 17, 1899.

Ninety days after date I promise to pay Charles C. Collins Two Hundred Dollars, value received.

Samuel Atkinson.

A Note Bearing Interest.

$100. Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 26, 1899.

Six months after date I promise to pay R. V. Jennings, or order, One Hundred Dollars, with interest, for value received. John Q. Watson.

A Note Payable on Demand.

$150. Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1899.

On demand I promise to pay Lamonte Whittlesey, or bearer, One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, value received. John Q. Chaffington.

A Note Payable at Bank.

$100. Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1899.

Thirty days after date I promise to pay Thomas I. Rankin, or order, at the Second National Bank, One Hundred Dollars, value received.

Frank T. Morrison.

Principal and Surety.

$793. Newark, N. J., Dec. 28, 1899.

Sixty days after date I promise to pay Daniel O'C. Patterson, or order, Seven Hundred and Ninety-three Dollars, with interest, value received.

John G. Watterson, *Principal.*
T. R. Graham, *Security.*

Promissory Note Secured by Mortgage.

$1,000. Lansing, Mich., Dec. 1, 1899.

One year after date I promise to pay to S. H. Moore One Thousand Dollars at the First National Bank of Lansing, Mich., with interest at the rate of ten per cent. per annum, for value received.

This note is secured by a mortgage of even date herewith, on a certain tract or parcel of land situate (*describe the premises*).

(*Signed*) R. S. Marsh.

A Married Woman's Note in New York.

$400. New York, Dec. 13, 1899.

Three months after date I promise to pay Johnson, Dunham & Co., or order, Four Hundred Dollars, with interest. And I hereby charge my individual property and estate with the payment of this note. Clara C. Dickerson.

A Joint Note.

$3,000. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1899.

One year after date we jointly promise to pay E. C. Langworthy, or order, Three Thousand Dollars, value received. John C. Jennings.
Walter D. Curtis.

A Joint and Several Note.

$3,000. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1899.

One year after date we jointly and severally promise to pay E. C. Langworthy, or order, Three Thousand Dollars, value received.

John C. Jennings.
Walter D. Curtis.

A Partnership Note.

No. — Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1899.

One month after date, without grace, we promise to pay to the order of ourselves Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars, at any bank in Boston.

Johnson & Co.,
$250. Due Dec. 26, 1899. 209 Temple Place.

A Note Payable by Installments.

$3,000. Philadelphia, Pa., April 20, 1899.

For value received, I promise to pay Smith & Brown, or order, Three Thousand Dollars, in the manner following, viz.: One thousand dollars in one year, one thousand dollars in two years, and one thousand dollars in three years, with interest on all said sums, payable semi-annually, without defalcation or discount. Hugh Faulkner,
120 Chestnut St.

Sealed Note.

$5,000. Cleveland, O., May 8, 1899.

For value received, I promise to pay Smith & Edgar, or order, Five Thousand Dollars, in three years from the date hereof, with interest, payable semi-annually, without defalcation or discount. And in case of default of my payment of the interest or principal aforesaid with punctuality, I hereby empower any attorney-at-law, to be appointed by said Smith & Edgar, or their assigns, to appear in any court which said Smith & Edgar, or their assigns, may select, and commence and prosecute a suit against me on said note, to confess judgment for all and every part of the interest or principal on said note, in the payment of which I may be delinquent.

Witness my hand and seal, this 8th day of June, A. D. 1899. John Drew. [seal.]

Attest, George White.

Judgment Note.

425\frac{25}{100}$.

For value received, I promise to pay to John Doe, or order, Four Hundred Twenty-five and 25-100 dollars ($425.25), three months after date; and I here nominate, constitute, and appoint the said John Doe, or any attorney-at-law of this State, my true and lawful attorney, for me and in my name to appear at any court of record of this State, at any time after the above promissory note becomes due, and to waive all processes and serv-

ices thereof, and to confess judgment in favor of the holder herein, for the sum that may be due and owing hereon, with interest and costs and waiving all errors.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Williamsport, Pa., this first day of June, 1899. [SEAL.] RICHARD ROE.

Indorsements.

In Blank.	In Full.	General.
L. A. Davis.	*Pay Chas. Evans or order. L. A. Davis.*	*Pay Chas. Evans. L. A. Davis.*

Qualified.	Conditional.	Restrictive.
Pay Chas. Evans or order, without recourse. L. A. Davis.	*Pay Chas. Evans or order, unless payment forbidden before maturity. L. A. Davis.*	*Pay Chas. Evans only. L. A. Davis.*

Forms of Guaranty.

Guaranty of a Note.

For value received, I guarantee the due payment of a promissory note, dated October 8, 1883, whereby John Paxson promises to pay George Andrews Eighty Dollars in three months.

ST. LOUIS, Oct. 10, 1883. PETER FABER.

General Guaranty.

I hereby guarantee payment to any person who shall accept and retain this instrument as a guaranty, for all goods which he may from time to time supply to Eugene Parsons, not exceeding at any time the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, this to be a continuing guaranty till specially revoked. Notice to be given me within ten days after its acceptance. DARBY CONGER.

ST. LOUIS, Sept. 8, 1883.

Extension of Time.

In consideration that George Andrews gives to John Paxson additional time to the extent of one month for payment of the indebtedness due him from said John Paxson guaranteed by me, I hereby continue my guaranty for due payment thereof.

January 8, 1884. PETER FABER.

Guaranty of Fidelity.

In consideration of the performance of the agreements and covenants specified in the within agreement by M. M., with my son, A. A., I do hereby bind myself to said M. M. for the true and faithful observation and performance of all the matters and things by said A. A. agreed and covenanted therein, and that he shall well and truly serve said M. M.

Witness my hand this —— day of ——, A.D.——.

P. A.

Contracts.—A contract is "an agreement for a suitable consideration to do or not to do a certain thing."

The essentials of a contract are: 1. *The Parties;* 2. *Consideration;* 3. *Subject-matter;* 4. *Assent;* 5. *Time.* These are essential and the other elements are those that give to the contract its particular character.

1. *The Parties.*—The parties must be competent. A contract with a minor is not binding upon him for anything except necessaries, though he may hold the other party to a strict accounting. What constitute necessaries would depend upon the age, the rank, and fortune of the minor.

2. *Consideration.*—No contract is valid without a sufficient consideration. Consideration may be divided; as (A) VALUABLE; (B) GOOD; (C) INSUFFICIENT.

(A) VALUABLE CONSIDERATION is usually expressed by money or is convertible into money.

(B) A GOOD CONSIDERATION is founded on love, affection or gratitude. It will be accepted as consideration for a contract already performed, but is not good for contracts to be performed some time in the future. As a gift already made but not holding for one promised.

(C) INSUFFICIENT CONSIDERATION may be classed, as (D) GRATUITOUS; (E) ILLEGAL; (F) IMPOSSIBLE; (G) MORAL.

GRATUITOUS.—A contract based on a promise wholly gratuitous is void for want of consideration. Examples: Public subscriptions, charities, etc.

ILLEGAL.—A contract with an illegal consideration is void. A contract to commit, conceal, or compound a crime is void. Either party may avoid the contract where the consideration is illegal.

IMPOSSIBLE.—If the consideration is impossible the contract is void. The law compels no one to perform impossibilities. That the consideration was difficult would not be an excuse.

MORAL. — A moral obligation, alone, is not a sufficient consideration. A person is not legally obligated to pay for services already rendered a relative, even though he promise to do so after the services are performed. Had the person promised before the service was performed, the case would be different. The position of a parent and minor child would be an exception.

3. *Subject-matter.* — All contracts the subject-matter of which is illegal, immoral, or impolitic are void.

Contracts in restraint of trade are void even though given for a valuable consideration. A contract not to carry on a lawful business

anywhere, whether the time be limited or not, is invalid. An agreement in partial restraint of trade, if confined within reasonable bounds, or to certain persons and given for a sufficient consideration, would be valid.

A doctor might sell his practice and agree not to practice within a certain number of miles of the place. If given for a valuable consideration, the contract would be valid. The court would decide the reasonableness of the limitation.

Contracts in general restraint of marriage are void, because against public policy. A contract not to marry a particular person would be valid. A contract not to marry until of a suitable or reasonable age is valid. The condition that a widow shall forfeit certain portions of her deceased husband's estate if she marry again may be valid, if she accepted it under those conditions.

Fraud vitiates any contract if the innocent party so wishes, otherwise the other party may be held. A contract that operates as a fraud on third parties is void. Examples: Fraudulent assignments; fraudulent sales; perversion of insolvent laws.

"Fraud consists in the employment of any kind of cunning, deception, artifice, or concealment to cheat, circumvent, or deceive another in a business matter." If both parties are equally guilty, neither has usually any redress at law. If one party is more innocent, the reverse is true. The innocent party may many times hold the other if he chooses, or himself refuse to be bound by the contract. The guilty party cannot avoid the contract on account of his own fraud if the contract is already executed.

4. *Assent.*—There can be no contract valid and binding, unless the parties assent to the same thing and in the same sense. There must be a proposition by one party and an acceptance by the other.

If the proposition and acceptance are made by mail, the contract is presumed to be completed as soon as the acceptance is mailed, and even a telegram countermanding it before the letter was received need not necessarily be allowed to avoid it.

5. *Time.*—Time enters into the contract as an essential element and is either expressed or implied. Something to be done between two certain days is not performed if done on either of those days. If the day for performance falls upon Sunday, the performing party has the privilege of performing on the next secular day.

Statute of Frauds.—By the "Statute of Frauds," which has been adopted by most States, certain contracts must be in writing. The following are those adopted by New York and most other States: "Every contract for the leasing of a longer period than one year, or for the sale of any lands, or any interest in lands, shall be void, unless the contract or some note or memorandum thereof, expressing the consideration, be in writing and be subscribed by the party by whom the lease or sale is made." Annual crops resulting from cultivation, if the price is less than fifty dollars, do not come within the meaning of the statute; as corn, wheat, oats, potatoes, etc.

In the following cases every agreement shall be void unless such agreement, or some note or memorandum thereof, be in writing and subscribed by the party to be charged therewith:

1. Every agreement that, by its terms, is not to be performed within one year from the making thereof.

2. Every special promise to answer for the debt, default, or miscarriage of another.

3. Every agreement, promise, or undertaking, made upon consideration of marriage, except mutual promises to marry.

4. Every contract for the sale of any chattels, goods, or things in action, for the price of fifty dollars or more shall be void unless,

"*First*, A note or memorandum of such contract be made in writing and subscribed by the parties to be charged thereby; or,

"*Second*, Unless the buyer shall accept and receive part of such goods or the evidences, or some of them, of such things in action; or,

"*Third*, Unless the buyer shall, at the time, pay some part of the purchase money."

In addition to being written, there must be a consideration in the contracts, as above, either express or implied.

"A party to a contract is not bound until he yields a full, free, and intelligent assent of its terms." "An offer made may be retracted any time before its acceptance."

A competent party making contract with a minor cannot hold the minor, except as before noted, but the minor can sue and recover for the nonperformance of the other party.

Contracts required to be in writing by the "Statute of Frauds," hold only the party signing if but one signs. The other has it at his option.

Damages.—"Perform your contract or pay damages." The law cannot compel the performance of a contract; it only knows a money remedy for nonperformance. In a contract for personal service which cannot well be filled by another, the sickness of the promising party will excuse nonperformance.

A court of equity may compel the performance of certain agreements: as the conveyance of real estate.

Construction. — The following rules are observed in the interpretation of contracts:

1. INTENTION.— The first care is to give effect to the intention of the parties so far as the intention was mutual and legal.

2. MEANING OF TERMS.— The terms of a contract are to be interpreted according to their usual meaning, if that seems to satisfy the intention of the parties. Technical words are interpreted according to their use in the profession, or the trade to which they belong.

Interpretation. — Certain contracts are expounded according to the usage or custom of trade when needed to explain the meaning of peculiar terms. The law of place would also enter as a factor; if the custom of the place where the contract was made differed from other places, that would give a different meaning to its terms.

The interpretation is made upon the *whole* contract and not upon its parts. The object of the parties is to be gathered from the *whole* instrument, and one clause will be interpreted by another.

Wherever one portion cannot be reconciled with the obvious intention of the parties, it will be expunged. "Effect will be given to the whole intention."

Forms of Contracts. — *A General Release.*

Know all men by these presents: That I, A. B., of . . . . . , in consideration of . . . . . , and other good and valuable considerations to me in hand paid by A. C., of . . . . . , have remised, released and forever discharged, and by these presents do, for me, my heirs, executors and administrators, remise, release, and forever discharge said A. C., his heirs, executors, and administrators, of and from all and all manner of actions, suits, debts, dues, sums of money, accounts, reckonings, bonds, bills, specialties, covenants, contracts, controversies, agreements, promises, variances, damages, judgments, executions, claims and demands whatsoever, in law or equity, which against the said A. B. I ever had, now have, or which I, my heirs, my executors and administrators hereafter can, shall, or may have, for, upon or by reason of any matter, cause or thing whatsoever (or by reason of . . . . .), from the beginning of the world to the day of the date of these presents.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this . . . . . day of . . . . . A. D. 189 . .

(Signed) A. B. [L. S.]

Signed and delivered in the presence of

D. E.

Memorandum of Sale. — It is agreed by and between A. B. and B. E., of, etc., that said A. B., in consideration of two hundred bushels of wheat, sold to him this day by the said B. E., free of all charges or expenses, whatsoever, at . . . . . , on or before . . . . . , shall and will pay or cause to be paid to the said B. E., or his assigns, upon such delivery, the sum of . . . . . dollars.

And the said B. E., in consideration of the agreement aforesaid of the said A. B., doth promise and agree, on or before the said . . . . , at his own expense, to send in and deliver to the said A. B., or his assigns, the said two hundred bushels of wheat so sold to him as aforesaid, and the said B. E. shall and will warrant the same to be good, clean, and merchantable grain.

In witness whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written.

A. B.

In presence of B. E.

C. D.

Lease of House.—I, ... of . . . . . , hereby lease to . . . . . of . . . . . , for the term of . . . . . , to commence on . . . . . the dwelling house (describe it) with its appurtenances, for the yearly rent of . . . . . , to be paid . . . . .

Said . . . . . , agrees to pay said . . . . . , said rents at the times above specified and to surrender the premises at the expiration of the term, in as good condition as reasonable use will allow, fire and unavoidable accidents excepted.

In witness whereof, the said parties have hereunto set their hands this . . . . . of . . . . . , A. D. 189 . .

(Signed) ——— ———.

(Signed) ——— ———.

General Form of Contract.—Memorandum of an agreement made this . . . . . day of . . . . . , in the year 189 . . , between A. B., of . . . . . , as first party, and B. C., of . . . . . , as second party,

Witnesseth: That the said first party hereby agrees to, etc., ... (Here insert first party's obligations.)

In consideration of the above being faithfully kept and performed by the said first party, the said second party, etc. (Here insert second party's obligations.)

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

A. B.

In the presence of B. C.

C. D.

A seal on an instrument is usually conclusive proof that it was given for a consideration,

but the laws of New York permit evidence to be submitted on rebuttal of this presumption.

Partnerships.—"A partnership is a contract between two or more competent persons for joining together their money, goods, labor and skill, or any or all of them, under an understanding that there shall be a communion of profit between them, and for the purpose of carrying on a legal trade, business, or adventure.—STORY.

Partners: Any person of sound mind and able to conduct ordinary business may enter into a partnership. An infant may be a partner, but in general he could incur no liability and might disaffirm the contract at any time. Married women can be partners only in such States as have removed their disabilities.

Partners are grouped as follows:—

Ostensible, those whose names are known and appear as partners; *nominal*, those who appear to the world as partners, but who have really no interest in the business.

Nominal partners are responsible to all creditors who gave the firm credit because of their apparent connection with it.

Dormant partners are those who do not appear to the world as partners, but are actually interested in the business. They are liable to creditors of the business. *Special* partners are those who supply a certain amount of capital, and on complying with certain requirements are not liable for debts of the firm above the amount they invest.

Relations of Partners: Mutual respect, confidence in the honesty, skill, judgment, and good business instinct of each other must be the basis of each partnership. On this account, if the partnership suffers through the neglect of any partner, he is liable to the others. He is liable in damages to the other partners for any breach of partnership contract.

No partner has any right to engage in any private business that will in any way operate to the detriment of the partnership.

The powers of all partners in ordinary cases are equal and neither can exclude the other from a share in the management of the business or from the possession of partnership property.

A partnership can only exist by voluntary contract, and no third party can be introduced into the firm without unanimous consent.

Powers of Partners: The acts of one partner bind all the rest. Each partner has power to transact any and all necessary business for the partnership. The frauds of one partner bind the firm, though the others have no knowledge of his action. The partner should transact all business in the name of the firm, otherwise he alone is liable. He has no power to bind the partnership outside the transaction of the regular business of the firm. The fraud of a partner will not bind the partnership if the third party is aware of the fraud or that the partner is exceeding his authority. Each partner is liable to third parties for partnership debts to the extent of his whole private property.

Subject-matter: By this is meant the business in which they have engaged. The essence of the contract is, that the partners are *jointly* concerned in the profits and losses, or at least the profits of some legitimate business. If the contract does not specify the manner of division, they will be supposed to be divided equally.

Articles of Co-partnership.—If the business is extensive, or the relations to continue for a great length of time, formal articles should be adopted. Any form that clearly sets forth the nature of the business, the investments of each partner, the division of the profits and losses, the powers and duties of each partner, the commencement and termination of the partnership, will answer the purpose. The partnership commences at once if no other time is specified. The laws of New York prohibit the use of fictitious names in the firm name. "& Co." cannot there be used unless it represent an actual partner. If no time is expressed for termination, the partnership is presumed to be "at will" only, and may be dissolved at any time.

Dissolution.—This may take place by acts of the parties, by judicial decree, by operation of law.

A partnership may be dissolved at any time by mutual consent. If the partnership is for any specified time it may be dissolved by one partner refusing to act with the other, or by his assigning his share to a third party. Such assignment does not constitute the third party a partner without the consent of all the others. A partnership for a certain time expires when that period is passed.

The partnership could be dissolved by judicial decree at any time for good and sufficient reasons, as unfitness or inability of a partner developed after the commencement of the partnership, or should the business be impracticable or when founded in error.

The law would operate to dissolve the partnership if one partner became insane, idiotic, or in any way incapable of performing his duties.

All right, title and interest of any partner may be sold under execution against him. The bankruptcy of one partner would dissolve

the partnership unless provided for by special agreement.

After dissolution no power remains to create new obligations, and a partner could not renew a partnership note, or even indorse one to pay a prior debt of the firm. Unless provided for, to the contrary, each partner has power to collect accounts and to settle up the affairs of the business.

A notice of dissolution to all persons dealing with the firm is necessary when the retiring partner wishes to avoid further liability for debts incurred by the partnership. The retiring partner is already liable for all prior debts. To avoid responsibility, notice must be given to each person who has had dealings with the partnership. A notice published in the local paper will do for all subsequent creditors.

Wills.— No particular form of a will is required. Any words that clearly convey the idea of the testator are sufficient.

Kinds. — Unwritten or nuncupative and written. All wills must be written, except those of soldiers and sailors when in actual service, or in some States they may be allowed in extreme cases when a necessity. The parties to a will are the testator or person making the will, the donee or person benefited by the will, and the executor or person empowered to see that the provisions of the will are carried out.

Testator.— The testator must be competent. In New York, males of 18 years of age and females of 16 years of age may dispose of personal property. A married woman cannot make a valid will without the consent of her husband, except in those States where their disabilities have been removed. The testator must possess mind and memory enough to fully understand the nature and consequences of his action.

Donee.—The donees are the persons benefiting by the will.

They are called devisees when the gift is of real estate, and legatees when the gift is one of personal property.

Any person in general, capable of acquiring property by his own exertion, may be a donee. Corporations cannot take by will unless empowered to do so by their charters.

Executor.—Any person capable of making a will may be an executor.

He must see that the deceased is buried in a suitable manner; he must file a bond, offer the will for probate, make the return and inventory, collect the property, pay the debts and distribute the remainder according to the terms of the will. He must render an account of all, and file with the probate office.

Subject-matter.— Little form is necessary for disposing of personal property. A will might be accepted for disposing of personal property when parts relating to real estate would not be valid.

By common law the testator must be possessed of real estate he devises at the time the will is made. By the laws of Vermont, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Virginia, he may devise any that he is possessed of at the time of his death, if that was evidently his intention. The laws of Maine, Ohio, Illinois, and Connecticut are similar.

Execution.—The will must be signed by the testator, or by some person acting for him at his request. When he signs or acknowledges the will he must declare it to be his last will.

It is best to have three witnesses, though some of the States require but two. The New England States and some of the Southern States require three; the Middle and Western States in general require two; Louisiana requires four witnesses. The witnesses must write their names and addresses as witnesses. New York prescribes a fine of fifty dollars for their failure to do so.

The testator must sign or acknowledge his signature in the presence of these witnesses. A codicil to be valid must be witnessed with the same formalities as the will.

A subsequent will revokes the preceding one. All witnesses should be disinterested parties.

The following States have particular provisions in their statutes concerning wills:—

New York.—No person having a husband, wife, child, or parent, shall devise more than one half of his or her estate to any charitable, literary, scientific, or kindred institution. Should a testator marry after making a will disposing of the whole of his estate, and there should be born an issue of such marriage, unless provision shall have been made for such issue, by settlement, or unless the will provides for such issue, or shows an intention not to provide for such issue, the will shall be revoked and no other evidence shall be submitted in rebuttal.

A child born after the making of a will, and not provided for by will or settlement, shall succeed to such portion of the estate as would have fallen to it had the parent died intestate.

A bequest to a witness renders the will void only so far as the witness and his bequest is concerned. He is a competent witness still.

Colorado.—A married man cannot by will deprive his wife of more than one half his estate. A married woman cannot deprive her husband of more than one half her estate without his consent in writing.

Connecticut.—No bequest can be given to

a subscribing witness, and a subsequent marriage or birth of a child revokes the will unless specially provided for therein.

District of Columbia.—Bequests to any minister, teacher, or religious sect or denomination, unless made at least one month before the testator's death, are void.

Iowa.—Disposition of homestead or other privileged property to wife and family is void.

Kansas.—A married person cannot, without the consent of the husband or wife, dispose of more than one half of his or her property.

Maine.—A posthumous child shares the same as though there was no will, unless otherwise provided for.

Massachusetts.—A bequest to a subscribing witness is void, or to the husband or wife of such witness, unless there are three other witnesses.

New Hampshire.—Bequest to subscribing witness void without there are three other subscribing witnesses.

New Jersey.—Same as Maine.

Pennsylvania.—Bequest to a charity within one month of testator's death is void.

Short Form for a Will.—I, James Dickson, of the city of Chicago, in the county of Cook, and State of Illinois, being of sound mind and memory and understanding, do make my last will and testament in manner and form following:—

First. I give and bequeath to my daughters Mary and Jane two thousand dollars each after they have attained the age of twenty years.

Second. I give and bequeath to my wife Susan all my household furniture, and all the rest of my personal property, after paying from the same the legacies already named, to be hers forever: but if there should not be at my decease sufficient personal property to pay the aforesaid legacies, then so much of my real estate shall be sold as will raise sufficient money to pay the same.

Third. I also give, devise, and bequeath to my wife Susan all the rest and residue of my real estate as long as she shall remain unmarried, and my widow; but on her decease or marriage, the remainder thereof I give and devise to my said children and their heirs, respectively, to be divided in equal shares between them.

I appoint my wife Susan sole executrix of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal, and publish and decree this to be my last will and testament, in the presence of the witnesses named below, this eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three.

James Dickson. [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, declared and published by the said James Dickson as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who, at his request and in his presence, and in presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

John Smith, residing at Chicago in Cook County.

Peter Jones, residing at Chicago in Cook County.

Another Form of Will. *Know all men by these presents:* That I, Joseph Atkinson, of Media, in the county of Chester, and State of Pennsylvania, merchant, considering the uncertainty of this life, and being of sound mind and memory, do make, and declare, and publish, this my last will and testament.

First. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary the use, improvement and income of my dwelling house, warehouses, lands, and their appurtenances, situate in Nelson township, Chester county, State of Pennsylvania, to have and to hold the same to her for and during her natural life.

Second. I give and bequeath to my son Robert two thousand dollars, to be paid to him by my executor, hereinafter named, within six months after my decease; and I also give, devise, and bequeath to my said son Robert the reversion or remainder of my dwelling house, warehouses, lands and their appurtenances, situate in Nelson township, Chester county, State of Pennsylvania, and all profit, income, and advantage that may result therefrom, from and after the decease of my beloved wife Mary.

Third. I give, devise, and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary all the residue of my estate, real, personal, or mixed, of which I shall be seized or possessed, or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my decease; to have and to hold the same to her and her executors and administrators and assigns forever.

Fourth. I do nominate and appoint my brother James Atkinson to be the executor of this, my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof, I have to this, my last will and testament, contained on two sheets of paper, and to each sheet thereof, subscribed my name and set my seal; and to this, the last sheet thereof, I have here subscribed my name and affixed my seal, this eighteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three.

James Atkinson. [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, declared and published by the said James Atkinson, as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us, who, at his request and in his presence, and in presence of

each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

THOMAS MAY, residing at Media, Pa.
JOHN NOLAN, " " " "
HENRY MANN, " " " "

Codicil to a Will. — Whereas, I, Richard Roe, of the city of Pittsburg, in the county of Allegheny and State of Pennsylvania, have made my last will and testament, in writing, bearing date the fourteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-three, in and by which I have given to the Pennsylvania Institution for Deaf Mutes, in the city of Philadelphia, the sum of one thousand dollars.

Now, therefore, I do, by this my writing, which I hereby declare to be a codicil to my said last will and testament, and to be taken as a part thereof, order and declare that my will is that only the sum of five hundred dollars shall be paid to the said Pennsylvania Institution for Deaf Mutes as the full amount bequeathed to the said institution, and that the residue of the said legacy be given to the person who shall be acting as treasurer at the time of my decease of the Baptist Publication Society, located in the city of Philadelphia, to be expended by the society in such manner as the officers of the said society may deem best for the interests of said society; and, lastly, it is my desire that this codicil be annexed to and made a part of my last will and testament as aforesaid, to all intents and purposes.

In testimony whereof, etc. (as in form of will).

MISCELLANEOUS FORMS.

Mortgage of Lands by Husband and Wife.—This Indenture, made the———day of——, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and——, between F. F., of the city of New York, merchant, and J. his wife, of the first part, and L. M., of said city, merchant, of the second part, *witnesseth:* That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of———, lawful money of the United States, to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released, conveyed, and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, release, convey, and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, and to his assigns forever, all that certain lot, etc.; together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof; and also all the estate, right, title, interest, dower, possession, claim, and demand whatsoever, of the said parties of the first part, of, in, and to the same, and every part thereof, with the appurtenances: To have and to hold the said hereby granted premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to his and their only proper use, benefit, and behoof forever. Provided always, and these presents are upon this condition, that if the said parties of the first part, their heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, shall pay unto the said party of the second part, his executors, administrators, or assigns, the sum of ——, on or before the —— day of ——, which will be in the year ——, with interest, according to the condition of a bond of the said F. F., to the said L. M., bearing even date herewith, then these presents shall become void, and the estate hereby granted shall cease and utterly determine. But if default shall be made in the payment of the said sum of money, or the interest, or of any part thereof, at the time hereinbefore specified for the payment thereof, the said parties of the first part, in such case, do hereby authorize and fully empower the said party of the second part, his executors, administrators, and assigns, to sell the said hereby granted premises at public auction, and convey the same to the purchaser, in fee simple, agreeably to the act in such case made and provided, and out of the moneys arising from such sale, to retain the principal and interest which shall then be due on the said bond, together with all costs and charges, and pay the overplus (if any) to the said F. F., party of the first part, his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns.

In witness whereof, the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of John Smith.

FRANCIS FOREST. [L. S.]
JULIA FOREST. [L. S.]

Articles of Copartnership.—Articles of copartnership made and concluded this —— day of ——, in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty, by and between A. B., bookseller, of the first part, and C. D., bookseller, of the second part, both of ——, in the county of ——.

Whereas, it is the intention of the said parties to form a copartnership, for the purpose of carrying on the retail business of booksellers and stationers, for which purpose they have agreed on the following terms and articles of agreement, to the faithful performance of which they mutually bind and engage themselves each to the other, his executors and administrators.

First. The style of the said copartnership shall be "—— and company"; and it shall continue for the term of —— years from the above date, except in case of the death of either of the said parties within the said term.

Second. The said A. B. and C. D. are the proprietors of the stock, a schedule of which is contained in their stock book, in the proportion of two thirds to the said A. B., and of one third to the said C. D.; and the said parties shall continue to be owners of their joint stock in the same proportions; and in case of any addition being made to the same by mutual consent, the said A. B. shall advance two thirds, and the said C. D. one third of the cost thereof.

Third. All profits which may accrue to the said partnership shall be divided, and all losses happening to the said firm, whether from bad debts, depreciation of goods, or any other cause or accident, and all expenses of the business, shall be borne by the said parties in the aforesaid proportions of their interest in the said stock.

Fourth. The said C. D. shall devote and give all his time and attention to the business of the said firm as a salesman, and generally to the care and superintendence of the store; and the said A. B. shall devote so much of his time as may be requisite, in advising, overseeing, and directing the importation of books and other articles necessary to the said business.

Fifth. All the purchases, sales, transactions, and accounts of the said firm shall be kept in regular books, which shall be always open to the inspection of both parties and their legal representatives respectively. An account of stock shall be taken, and an account between the said parties shall be settled, as often as once in every year, and as much oftener as either partner may desire and in writing request.

Sixth. Neither of the said parties shall subscribe any bond, sign or indorse any note of hand, accept, sign, or indorse any draft or bill of exchange, or assume any other liability, verbal or written, either in his own name or in the name of the firm, for the accommodation of any other person or persons whatsoever, without the consent in writing of the other party; nor shall either party lend any of the funds of the copartnership without such consent of the other partner.

Seventh. No importation, or large purchase of books or other things, shall be made, nor any transaction out of the usual course of the retail business shall be undertaken by either of the partners, without previous consultation with, and the approbation of, the other partner.

Eighth. Neither party shall withdraw from the joint stock, at any time, more than his share of the profits of the business then earned, nor shall either party be entitled to interest on his share of the capital; but if, at the expiration of the year, a balance of profits be found due to either partner, he shall be at liberty to withdraw the said balance, or to leave it in the business, provided the other partner consent thereto, and in that case he shall be allowed interest on the said balance.

Ninth. At the expiration of the aforesaid term, or earlier dissolution of this copartnership, if the said parties or their legal representatives cannot agree in the division of the stock then on hand, the whole copartnership effects, except the debts due to the firm, shall be sold at public auction, at which both parties shall be at liberty to bid and purchase like other individuals, and the proceeds shall be divided, after payment of the debts of the firm, in the proportions aforesaid.

Tenth. For the purpose of securing the performance of the foregoing agreements, it is agreed that either party, in case of any violation of them or either of them by the other, shall have the right to dissolve this copartnership forthwith, on his becoming informed of such violation.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in presence of
JOHN SMITH,
FRANK ROBINSON.

A. B. [L. S.]
C. D. [L. S.]

Agreement to Continue the Partnership; to be Indorsed on the Back of the Original Articles.—Whereas, the partnership evidenced by the within-written articles has this day expired by the limitations contained therein [*or*, will expire on the —— day of —— next], it is hereby agreed, that the same shall be continued on the same terms, and with all the provisions and restrictions therein contained, for the further term of —— years from this date [*or* from the —— day of —— next].

In witness, &c. [*as in General Form*].

Assignment of a Lease.—Know all men by these presents, that I, the within-named A. B., the lessee, for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars, to me in hand paid by C. D., of, &c., at and before the sealing and delivery hereof (the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge), have granted, assigned, and set over, and by these presents do grant, assign, and set over, unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators, and assigns the within indenture of lease, and

all that messuage, &c., thereby demised, with the appurtenances; and also all my estate, right, title, term of years yet to come, claim, and demand whatsoever, of, in, to, or out of the same. To have and to hold the said messuage, &c., unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators, and assigns, for the residue of the term within mentioned, under the yearly rent and covenants within reserved and contained, on my part and behalf to be done, kept, and performed.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this tenth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and sixty.

Executed and delivered in the presence of } A. B. [SEAL.]

Assignment of a Mortgage.—Know all men by these presents, that I, A. B., the mortgagee within named, for and in consideration of the sum of sixteen hundred dollars, to me paid by C. D., of, &c., at and before the sealing and delivery hereof (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged), have granted, bargained, sold, assigned, and set over, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, assign, and set over, unto the said C. D., his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, the within deed of mortgage, and all my right and title to that messuage, &c., therein mentioned and described, together with the original debt for which the said mortgage was given, and all evidence thereof, and all the rights and appurtenances thereunto belonging. To have and to hold all and singular the premises hereby granted and assigned, or mentioned, or intended so to be, unto the said C. D., his heirs and assigns, forever; subject, nevertheless, to the right and equity of redemption of the within named E. F., his heirs and assigns (if any they have), in the same.

In testimony, &c. [*as in General Form of Assignment*].

Assignment of a Patent.—Whereas, letters patent, bearing date —— day of ——, in the year ——, were granted and issued by the government of the United States, under the seal thereof, to A. B., of the town of ——, in the county of ——, in the State of ——, for [here state the nature of the invention in general terms, as in the patent], a more particular and full description whereof is annexed to the said letters patent in a schedule; by which letters patent the full and exclusive right and liberty of making and using the said invention, and of vending the same to others to be used, was granted to the said A. B., his heirs, executors, and administrators, or assigns, for the term of fourteen years from the said date:

Now, know all men by these presents, that I, the said A. B., for and in consideration of the sum of —— dollars, to me in hand paid (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged), have granted, assigned, and set over, and by these presents do grant, assign, and set over, unto C. D., of the town of ——, in the county of ——, and State of ——, his executors, administrators, and assigns, forever, the said letters patent, and all my right, title, and interest in and to the said invention, so granted unto me: To have and to hold the said letters patent and invention, with all benefit, profit, and advantage thereof, unto the said C. D., his executors, administrators, and assigns, in as full, ample, and beneficial a manner, to all intents and purposes, as I, the said A. B., by virtue of the said letters patent, may or might have or hold the same, if this assignment had not been made, for and during all the rest and residue of the said term of fourteen years.

In testimony, &c. [*as in General Form of Assignment*].

Assignment of a Policy of Insurance.—Know all men by these presents, that I, the within named A. B., for and in consideration of the sum of ——, to me paid by C. D., of, etc. (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged), have granted, sold, assigned, transferred, and set over, and by these presents I do absolutely grant, sell, assign, transfer, and set over to him, the said C D., all my right, property, interest, claim, and demand in and to the within policy of insurance, which have already arisen, or which may hereafter arise thereon, with full power to use my name so far as may be necessary to enable him fully to avail himself of the interest herein assigned, or hereby intended to be assigned. The conveyance herein made, and the powers hereby given, are for myself and my legal representatives to said C. D. and his legal representatives.

In testimony, etc. [*as in General Form of Assignment*].

Assignment of Demand for Wages or Debt.—In consideration of $100 to me in hand paid by M. D., of the city of ——, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I, L.C., of the same place, have sold, and by these presents do sell, assign, transfer, and set over, unto the said M. D., a certain debt due from N. E., amounting to the sum of $150, for work, labor, and services, by me performed for the said N. E. (or for goods sold and delivered to the said N. E.), with full power to sue for, collect, and discharge, or sell and assign the same in my name or otherwise, but at his own cost and charges; and I do hereby covenant that the said sum of $150 is justly due as aforesaid, and that I have not done and

will not do any act to hinder or prevent the collection of the same by the said M. D.

Witness my hand, this April 10th, 1863.

L. C.

Assignment of Account Indorsed Thereon.—In consideration of $1, value received, I hereby sell and assign to M. D. the within account which is justly due from the within named N. E., and I hereby authorize the said M. D. to collect the same.

Troy, April 10th, 1863. L. C.

INTEREST LAWS AND STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS.

States and Territories.	Interest Laws.		Statutes of Limitations.			States and Territories.	Interest Laws.		Statutes of Limitations.		
	Legal Rate.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	Judgments, Years.	Notes, Years.	Open Accounts, Years.		Legal Rate.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	Judgments, Years.	Notes, Years.	Open Accounts, Years.
	Per ct.	Per ct.					Per ct.	Per ct.			
Alabama	8	8	20	6*	3	Nebraska	7	10	5‡‡	5	4
Arkansas	6	10	10	5	3	Nevada	7	Any rate.	6	6	4
Arizona	7	Any rate.	5	5	3	N. Hampshire	6	6	20	6	6
California	7	Any rate.	5	4†	2	New Jersey	6	6	20	6	6
Colorado	8	Any rate.	6	6	6	New Mexico	6	12	7	6	4
Connecticut	6	(*j*)	‡	(*e*)	6	New York	6	6††	10(*f*)	6	6§§
Delaware	6	6	(*c*)	6‖	3	North Carolina	6	6	10	3*	3
D. of Columbia	6	10	12	3	3	North Dakota	7	12	10	6	6§§
Florida	8	10	20	5	4	Ohio	6	8	5‡‡	15	6
Georgia	7	8	7	6	4	Oklahoma	7	12	5(*h*)	5	3
Idaho	7	12	6	5	4	Oregon	8	10	10	6	6
Illinois	5	7	20	10	5	Pennsylvania	6	6	5(*f*)	6‖	6
Indiana	6	8	20	10	6	Rhode Island	6§	Any rate.	20	6	6
Iowa	6	8	20(*d*)	10	5	South Carolina	7	8	20	6	6
Kansas	6	10	5	5	3	South Dakota	7	12	10	6	6
Kentucky	6	6	15(*a*)	5	5(*b*)	Tennessee	6	Any rate.	10	6	6
Louisiana	5	8	10	5	3	Texas	8	10	10‡‡	4	2
Maine	6	Any rate.	20	6‖	6§§	Utah	8	Any rate.	5	6	4
Maryland	6	6	12	3	3	Vermont	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	6	Any rate.	20	6	6	Virginia	6	6	10	5*	2¶
Michigan	6	8	6*	6	6§§	Washington	7	12	6	6	3
Minnesota	7	10	10	6	6	West Virginia	6	6	10	10	5(*g*)
Mississippi	8	10	7	6	3	Wisconsin	6	10	20(*i*)	6	6
Missouri	6	8	10	10	5	Wyoming	8	12	5	5	3
Montana	10	Any rate.	10	8	3	Canada	6	Any rate.	10-30	5-6	5-6

*Under seal, 10 years. †If made in the State; if outside, 2 years. ‡No law and no decision regarding judgments. §Unless a 'different' rate is expressly stipulated. ‖Under seal, 20 years. ¶Store accounts; other accounts 3 years. ††New York has by a recent law legalized any rate of interest on call loans of $5,000 or upward, on collateral security. ‡‡Becomes dormant, but may be revived. §§Six years from last item. (*a*) Judgments 15 years from last execution issued. (*b*) Actions on merchants' accounts must be commenced in two years from January 1 following last item. (*c*) Ten years in New Castle County, twenty years in Kent and Sussex counties, Delaware. (*d*) Twenty years in Courts of Record; in Justice's Court 10 years. (*e*) Negotiable notes 6 years, non-negotiable notes 17 years. (*f*) Ceases to be a lien after that period. (*g*) Store accounts 3 years. (*h*) Unless execution issue thereon. May be kept alive indefinitely by issuing execution every five years. On foreign judgments 1 year. (*i*) Is a lien on real estate for only 10 years. (*j*) Any rate, but only 6 per cent. can be collected at law.

Inns and Innkeepers.—*An Inn* is a public house for the lodging and entertainment of travelers for compensation, and the person who conducts such house is called an innkeeper. To enable him to obtain his compensation the law invests an innkeeper with peculiar privileges, giving him a lien upon the personal property brought into the inn by the guest, and on the other hand holds him to a strict degree of responsibility to the guest if the goods are lost or stolen.

The essential character of an inn is, that it is open for all who may desire to visit it; hence, a mere private boarding house, or lodging house, cannot, in any proper sense, be regarded as an inn; nor will a coffeehouse or restaurant come within the term. A person who entertains travelers occasionally, although he may receive compensation, is not an innkeeper, nor liable as such, provided he does not hold himself out in that character.

An Innkeeper is bound to receive all travelers and wayfaring persons who may apply to him, and to provide entertainment for them, if he can accommodate them, unless they are drunk, or disorderly, or afflicted with contagious diseases. If a person be disorderly he may not only refuse to receive him, but even after he has received him may eject him from the house.

He is further bound to exercise a high degree of care over the person and property of his guests, and is held to a strict responsibility for all loss or damage which may occur through his negligence. This responsibility extends not only to his own acts, and the acts of his servants, but also to the acts of his other guests. The liability of an innkeeper commences from the time the goods are brought into the inn or delivered to any of the innkeeper's servants; and a delivery into the personal custody of the innkeeper is not necessary

in order to make him responsible. He is not liable for what are termed the acts of God, or the public enemy; nor for property destroyed without his negligence by accidental fire; and, generally, the innkeeper will be exonerated if the negligence of the guest occasion the loss in such a way that the loss would not have happened if the guest had used the ordinary care that a prudent man may be reasonably expected to have taken under the circumstances.

The strict liability of an innkeeper has been much modified by statute, particularly in regard to money and valuables, and where the innkeeper provides, in the office or some other convenient place in the hotel, an iron safe for the keeping of money, jewels, etc., and notifies his guests of that fact, and the guest neglects to avail himself of the opportunity thus afforded, the innkeeper will not be liable for the losses sustained by the guest by theft or otherwise.

A Guest, in the restricted and legal sense, is the only person who is entitled to the privilege of protection, and to entitle him to this he must have the character of a traveler, a mere sojourner or temporary lodger, in distinction from one who engages for a fixed period, and at a certain agreed rate; but if a party be in fact a wayfarer, and his visit is only transient, it matters not how long he remains, provided he retains this character. Thus, regular boarders by the week or month are not guests, nor are they entitled to the privileges of guests, and on the other hand, in the absence of an enacted statute, the landlord is not, as to them, an innkeeper, and as such entitled to a lien on their effects for his compensation.

The Law of the Road.—*General Principles.*—To prevent collisions, and to secure the safety and convenience of travelers meeting and passing each other upon the highway, a code of rules has been adopted which constitutes what is called the law of the road. These rules, originally established by custom, have, in many instances, been re-enacted and declared by statute, and are of general and uniform observance in all parts of the United States. In general, they apply to private ways, as well as public roads, and, indeed, extend to all places appropriated, either by law or in fact, for the purposes of travel.

The fundamental rule, applicable alike to all who use a traveled way, is, that every person must exercise reasonable care, adapted to the place and circumstances, to prevent collision and avoid accidents, and to this all other rules are subsidiary. No one will be entitled to redress for an injury sustained on the highway where his own negligence contributed to such injury, nor will the fact that a fellow-traveler fails to observe the law in the use of the road absolve another who is in the right from the duty of exercising ordinary care to avoid injury to himself or to prevent injury to the party who is in the wrong. At the same time, a person lawfully using a public highway has a right to assume that a fellow-traveler will observe the law and exercise ordinary care and prudence, and to govern his own conduct in determining his use of the road accordingly. This assumption he may rely on, not to justify carelessness on his own part, but to warrant him in pursuing his business in a convenient manner.

Vehicles.—It is a primary rule that vehicles meeting on a highway must bear or keep to the right. This, however, applies only to passing vehicles, for a person having before him the entire road free from carriages or other obstructions, and having no notice of any carriage behind him, is at liberty to travel upon any part of the way as suits his convenience or pleasure, and no blame can be imputed to him. But while a traveler may well occupy any part of the road if no other is using any portion of it, he must, upon all occasions of the meeting of another, reasonably turn to the right; and in all cases of a crowded condition of a thoroughfare must keep to the right of the center or traveled part of the way. A driver may, indeed, pass on the left side of the road, or across it, for the purpose of stopping at a house, a store, or other object on that side; but he must not interfere or obstruct another lawfully passing on that side; and if he does, he acts at his peril, and must answer for the consequences of his violation of duty. In such case he must pass before or wait until the person on that side of the way has passed on.

When two drivers are moving in the same direction, the one in advance is entitled to the road, provided he does not obstruct it, and is not bound to turn out for the other if there is room for the latter to pass on either side; if, however, there is not sufficient room to pass, the foremost traveler should yield an equal share of the road, on request made, if that is practicable. If it is not practicable, then they must defer passing until they reach more favorable grounds. If the leading traveler then refuses to comply with the request to permit the other to pass him, he will be answerable for such refusal. Ordinarily, when a driver attempts to pass another on a public road, he does so at his peril, and will be held responsible for all damages which he causes to the one whom he attempts to pass, and whose right to the proper use of the road is as great as his, unless the latter is guilty of such recklessness, or even gross carelessness, as would bring disaster upon himself.

The rule requiring persons meeting upon the highway to keep to the right is not imperative, however, and where a driver cannot safely turn to the right on meeting another vehicle, the law will absolve him from negligence in not attempting impossibilities; but where it is not practicable to pass to the right, either of the travelers should stop a reasonable time until the other passes; nor will the rule apply in the winter season, when the depth of snow renders it difficult or impossible to ascertain where the center of the road is. In such cases the center of the road is the beaten or traveled track, without reference to the worked part of the road. Again, the rule does not apply when one vehicle is passing along one street and another is passing into said street from a cross street.

A traveler is bound to keep his harness and carriage in good condition, and is liable for any damage that may result from a failure to do so; he must not drive at an immoderate rate of speed, and must yield the road to a heavier or loaded vehicle.

Equestrians are not governed by the same stringent rules that apply to drivers of vehicles, and usually all that is required of them is to exercise prudent care under the existing circumstances. They need not turn out in any particular direction on meeting another horseman or a vehicle, but in crowded thoroughfares must keep to the proper side in passing, and must yield the traveled part of the road to a wagon.

Pedestrians have a right to use the carriageway as well as the sidewalk, and drivers must exercise reasonable care to avoid injuring them, but a foot passenger in crossing the street of a city has no prior right of way over a passing vehicle; both are bound to act with prudence to avoid an accident, and it is as much the duty of the pedestrian to look out for passing vehicles as it is for the driver to see that he does not run over any one; nor does the rule requiring vehicles to keep to the right apply to carriages and foot passengers, for, as regards a foot passenger, a carriage may go on either side.

Landlord and Tenant.—*The relation of landlord and tenant* exists by virtue of a contract for the use or occupation of lands or tenements, either for a definite period, for life, or at will. It is usually created by express contract, but its existence will be implied by law whenever there is an ownership of land on the one hand and an occupation of it by permission on the other. In every such case it will be presumed that the occupant intends to compensate the owner for such use. While the relation may be inferred from a variety of circumstances, the most obvious acknowledgment is the payment of rent. If a tenant under an express contract hold over after the termination of his term, the landlord may consider him as a tenant, and, indeed, is so understood, unless he takes some steps to eject him. If the landlord receives rent from him, or by any other act admits the tenancy, a new leasing begins, and can only be terminated by a proper notice to quit.

The rights and obligations of the parties are usually considered as having commenced from the date of the lease, if there be one, and no other time has been designated as the commencement of the tenancy, or, if there be no date from the delivery of the papers, and if there be no writings, from the time the tenant entered into possession.

The Landlord is bound to protect the possession of his tenant, and to defend him against every one asserting a paramount right. Nor can the landlord do any act himself calculated to disturb the enjoyment of the tenant. He must, unless otherwise agreed, pay all taxes and assessments on the property, and all other charges of his own creation; and if the tenant, in order to protect himself in the enjoyment of the land, is compelled to make a payment which should have been made by the landlord, he may call upon his landlord to reimburse him, or deduct the amount from the rent.

The landlord has no right of possession during the continuance of the lease, nor indeed any substantial rights in the property further than such as may be necessary to protect his reversionary interests. He may go upon the premises peaceably and during reasonable hours, for the purpose of viewing same and ascertaining whether waste or injury has been committed, and may make such repairs as are necessary to prevent waste; but he is under no obligation to make any repairs, nor does he guarantee that the premises are reasonably fit for the purposes for which they were taken. Nor can the tenant make any repairs at the expense of the landlord in the absence of a special agreement.

The Tenant is entitled to all the rights incident to possession, and to the use of all the privileges appendant to the land, and, on the other hand, is personally liable for any misuse or obstruction he may erect. He must use the premises in such a manner that no substantial injury shall be done them, and that they may revert to the landlord at the end of the term unimpaired by any negligent or willful conduct on his part. He must keep the premises in fair repair at his own expense, but is not bound to rebuild structures which have accidentally become ruinous during his

occupation; nor is he answerable for incidental wear and tear, nor accidental fire, or flood.

He must further punctually pay the rent reserved, or if none have been specifically reserved, then such reasonable compensation as the premises are fairly worth. In the absence of special agreement he must pay only for the time he has had the beneficial enjoyment, but if he has agreed to pay for an entire term, as a rule nothing short of an eviction will excuse him from such payment. If he is evicted by a third person, or if the landlord annoys him by the erection of a nuisance, or renders the premises untenantable, or makes his occupation so uncomfortable as to justify his removal, he will be discharged from the payment of rent.

The rights and liabilities of the relation are not confined to the immediate parties, but attach to all persons to whom the estate is transferred, or who may succeed to the possession of the premises. A landlord may not violate his tenant's rights by a sale of the property, nor can the tenant avoid his responsibility by assigning his term. The purchaser of the property becomes, in one case, the landlord, with all his rights and remedies, while in the other the assignee of the tenant assumes all the responsibilities of the latter, but the original lessee is not thereby discharged from his obligations.

The Tenancy may be terminated in a variety of ways. If for a definite time, or conditioned on the happening of a certain event, it expires by its own limitation, and usually, when depending upon the express conditions of a lease, no notice to quit is necessary. If from year to year, or at will, a notice is always necessary. This must be in writing, and explicitly require the tenant to surrender up the premises. It must be served upon the tenant and afford the statutory notice in regard to time. A breach of any of the covenants of the lease will forfeit the tenant's rights, and when a tenancy has been terminated, by whatever cause, the landlord's right to re-enter becomes absolute.

EXEMPTION LAWS.

Alabama.—A homestead not exceeding 160 acres of land, or a lot in a city, town or village, with a dwelling house thereon, not exceeding the value of $2,000. Personal property to the value of $1,000. May be selected by the debtor. Waiver of exemption is not valid unless joined in by the wife.

Arkansas.—For single person, personal property in addition to wearing apparel $200. For head of a family, personal property to the value of $500.

For a head of a family outside of any town or city, 160 acres of land not to exceed $2,500 in value or not less than 80 acres without regard to value.

In city or town, not exceeding one acre of the value of $2,500, or not less than one fourth of an acre without regard to value.

Arizona.—The homestead of a married person or head of a family in the country, not exceeding 160 acres, with improvements, not to exceed $2,500. Personal property of married person, $500 besides wearing apparel, and of a person unmarried, $200 and wearing apparel.

California.—The homestead on which debtor resides, to the value of $5,000, if he is the head of a family; if not, to the value of $1,000. Personal property exempt includes chairs, tables, desks and books, $200; necessary household and kitchen furniture, sewing machines, stoves, beds, etc.; provisions for family for three months, three cows, four hogs, two horses, oxen or mules; seed, grain, and vegetables for sowing, not above $200 in value; tools and implements of husbandry of the debtor, not exceeding the value of $1,000; the necessary instruments of a surgeon, physician, surveyor, or dentist together with their professional library and necessary office furniture; the professional library of attorneys, judges, ministers of the gospel, editors, school teachers and music teachers and their necessary office furniture; miner's cabin, not exceeding $500 of value, with all tools and gear necessary for his business, not exceeding $500. Two horses or mules with harness, and the miner's claim worked by him, and not exceeding $1,000 in value, are also exempt.

Colorado.—A homestead consisting of house and lot in town or city, or a farm of any number of acres, in value not exceeding $2,000, is exempt if occupied by a householder and head of a family, provided it has been entered on record as a homestead and so specified in the title. Personal property, including wearing apparel of the debtor and his family, pictures, schoolbooks, library, etc., and household furniture, not exceeding $100; provisions for six months, tools, implements or stock in trade, $200; one cow and calf, ten sheep and necessary food for six months; working animals up to $200; the library and implements of a professional man up to $300. The head of a family may select personal property to the value of $1,000; others, to the value of $300.

Connecticut.—There is no homestead exemption. Personal property is exempt as follows: Libraries not above $500 in value; a cow worth $150; ten sheep, not over $50 in value; two hogs, and 200 pounds of pork. Implements of trade, the horse, harness and buggy of a practicing physician, and the boat, not exceeding $200 in value, of a person engaged in fishing, and used for that purpose, are also exempt.

North and South Dakota.—A homestead consisting of not more than 160 acres, with buildings and appurtenances thereon, and personal property defined by statute, aggregating in value not to exceed $1,500, is exempted to a householder. A firm can claim but one exemption, not a several exemption for each partner. Tools and implements of a mechanic to the value of $200, books and instruments of a professional man to the value of $600, are also exempt from seizure.

Delaware.—Family pictures, family Bible, and library; lot in burial ground and pew in church; family wearing apparel and tools and implements necessary to carry on business, the whole not exceeding $75 in value, are exempt from attachment. In addition to the above the head of a family may claim $200 of personal property. In Newcastle county wages of laborers are also exempt. No homestead law.

District of Columbia.—Family wearing apparel; household furniture to the amount of $300; provisions and fuel for three months; tools or instruments necessary to carry on any trade, to the value of $200; library and implements of a professional man or artist not above $300; family pictures and library to the value of $400, and a farmer's team and other utensils to the value of $100, are exempt from attachment or sale on execution, except for servants' or laborers' wages. There is no homestead exemption.

Florida.—A homestead of 160 acres of land, together with improvements, in the country, or a residence and one-half acre of ground in a village or city, is exempted to the head of a family. Also personal property to the value of $1,000. No property is exempt from sale for taxes or for obligations contracted for its purchase or for the erection of improvements thereon. The wages of every laborer who is the head of a family are also exempt under any process of law.

Georgia.—Each head of a family, or guardian, or trustee of a family of minor children, and every aged or infirm person, or person having the care and support of dependent females of any age, who is not the head of a family, is entitled to realty or personalty, or both, to the value in the aggregate of $1,600. Said property shall be exempt from levy and sale by virtue of any process whatever, under the laws of this State, except for taxes,

purchase-money, of the homestead, labor done thereon, or material furnished therefor, or for the removal of incumbrances.

Idaho.—A homestead worth $5,000 is exempted to a householder who is head of a family; either husband or wife may select the homestead. Personal property is also exempted to the value of $300. Exemption does not extend to purchase-money or to mortgages on the property.

Illinois.—A homestead valued at $1,000 is exempted to every householder who has a family; such exemption not covering liabilities for purchase-money or improvement of the homestead. After the death of a householder his family are entitled to the exemption so long as the survivor occupies it, or until the youngest child is twenty-one years of age. There are also exempted to every person wearing apparel, schoolbooks, family pictures and family Bible, and $100 worth of other property selected by the debtor. In addition to this, $300 worth may be selected by the debtor if a head of a family; but such selection cannot be made from any money or wages due; no exemption is allowed when the debt is for the wages of laborer or servant; $50 of wages is exempt to every head of a family if residing with the same.

Indiana.—There is no homestead exemption; any resident householder has exempted real or personal property, or both, to the amount of $600 on any debt founded on contract since May 31, 1879. On debts founded on contracts made previous to that date, exemption is $300. Exemption does not, in any event, affect liens for labor, purchase-money or taxes.

Iowa.—A homestead in country of 40 acres, or in town or city of one-half acre, with improvements and buildings to the aggregate value of $500, is exempted to the head of every family. If less than $500 in value, it may be increased to that amount. It is not exempted from execution for the purchase-money thereof, or for debts contracted prior to its acquirement. Upon the death of either husband or wife the homestead passes to the survivor. Professional men are allowed their libraries, instruments, etc., and a team and wagon; printers retain their presses and type to the value of $1,200. The head of a family may claim wearing apparel, tools, a gun, his library and furniture to the extent of $200 in value. The personal earnings of the debtor for ninety days preceding the execution, certain stock, with food for them for six months, a pew in church and a lot in a burying ground are also exempt. Non-residents and unmarried persons, not being heads of families, can only claim their ordinary wearing apparel and trunk necessary to carry the same to the value of $75.

Kansas.—An independent fortune is exempted in this State. A homestead of 160 acres of farming land, or of one acre within an incorporated town or city, with buildings and improvements thereon, with no limit to value. The head of every family is allowed personal property as follows: The family library, schoolbooks and family Bible; family pictures and musical instruments in use; pew in church and lot in burial ground; all wearing apparel of the family, beds, bedsteads and bedding, one cooking stove and appendages, and all other cooking utensils, and all other stoves and appendages necessary for the use of the debtor and his family; one sewing machine, spinning wheel and all other implements of industry, and all other household furniture not herein enumerated, not exceeding $500 in value; two cows, ten hogs, one yoke of oxen and one horse or mule, or in lieu of one yoke of oxen and one horse or mule, a span of mules or horses; twenty sheep and their wool; food for the support of the stock for one year; one wagon, two plows, drag and other farming utensils not exceeding in value $300; grain, meat, vegetables, groceries, fuel, etc., for the family for one year; the tools and implements of any mechanic, miner or other workman, kept for the purpose of carrying on his business, together with stock in trade not exceeding $400 in value; library, instruments and office furniture of any professional man. Residents, not the head of a family, have tools, implements and stock in trade up to $400. No personal property is exempt for the wages of any clerk, mechanic, laborer, or servant. A lien on the homestead may be created by husband and wife joining in the mortgage.

Kentucky.—To bona-fide housekeepers with a family are exempted from execution and attachment for debt: A homestead to the value of $1,000; two work beasts, or one work beast and one yoke of oxen; two cows and calves; one wagon or cart; two plows and gear; five head of sheep; provisions for family and provender for stock for one year; the tools and stock of a mechanic who is a housekeeper and has a family, not exceeding $200 in value; libraries or instruments of professional men, which may vary in value from one to seven hundred dollars; the wages of a laboring man to the amount of fifty dollars, except for house rent and necessaries.

Louisiana.—A homestead of 160 acres of land, with buildings and improvements thereon, is exempted to the head of a family, if owned and occupied as a residence, together with personal property, the whole not to exceed $2,000; all wearing apparel, implements, stock, etc., with provisions and supplies necessary for the plantation for one year. If the wife own separate property in her own right to the value of $2,000 there is no exemption.

Maine.—Homestead $500, or any lot purchased from State as a homestead; $50 furniture; $150 library; $300 team; $50 poultry; $100 sewing machine; $10 lumber; cow and heifer, ten sheep and lambs, plow, wagon, mowing machine, a two-ton boat, the flax, raw and manufactured, from one acre of ground, wearing apparel, provisions, fuel, seed, grain, provender for stock, and tools. After the debtor's death his family has the benefit of the exemptions.

Maryland.—Besides wearing apparel, books, and tools used for earning a living, there is exempt other property to the value of $100. No homestead.

Massachusetts.—Homestead, $800 (must be recorded as such); furniture, $300; sewing machine, $100; library, $50; tools and implements, $100; stock in trade, $100; boats and outfit, $100; one cow; one hog and six sheep, and wages under $20.

Michigan.—Forty acres of land, with improvements, in the country, or house and lot worth $1,500 in town; furniture, $250; library, $150; two cows, five hogs, ten sheep, team, tools, provisions, and fuel. No exemptions from execution for purchase money.

Minnesota.—Eighty acres with improvements, in country, or lot with dwelling on it, in town. Household property, $500; wagon, plows and farming implements, $300; three cows, ten hogs, twenty sheep, yoke of cattle and a horse, or, instead, a pair of horses; one year's provisions, fuel, feed for stock and seed grain. A miner's or mechanic's tools and stock in trade to $400; the library and instruments of a professional man. Wages under $50 of a laboring man, earned within the last ninety days, and where the debtor is publisher of a newspaper, his complete outfit to value $2,000, and stock $400.

Mississippi.—To householding head of family, 160 acres of land and improvements in country, or house and lot in town, either to value of $2,000. Tools and farming implements necessary for two male laborers; library and instruments of professional man to value of $250; two horses or mules or a yoke of oxen, two cows and calves, five hogs, five sheep; wagon, $100; personal property, $250; one sewing machine; provisions and provender; wages of a laborer, $100.

Missouri.—To head of family one hundred and sixty acres in the country to the value of $1,500, a lot (thirty rods) in small town to same value, or lot (eighteen rods) in city having 40,000 inhabitants, to value of $3,000. Personal property, $300. One month's wages.

Montana.—House and a quarter acre lot in town, or a farm of eighty acres, neither to exceed $2,500 in value. Personal property to the value of $1,400. No exemptions are good against a mortgage, a mechanics' lien or a claim for purchase-money.

Nebraska.—Dwelling and 160 acres of land in country, or two adjoining lots in town, value $2,000. If he has no real property, the debtor may retain personal property to value $500. Clothing, furniture, provisions, animals, tools, and other things as per statute, and sixty days' wages of laborer. Exemptions are not good against mechanics' lien, mortgage, or purchase-money.

Nevada.—Homestead, $5,000; tools, implements, and other personal property, as per statute; miner's cabin, $500.

New Hampshire.—Homestead, $500; $100 furniture; $100 tools; $200 books; $500 fuel and provisions; sewing machine, cook stove, bedding and clothing, one hog, six sheep, one yoke of oxen or one horse, and four tons of hay.

New Jersey.—Homestead $1,500, and $200 household property.

New Mexico.—Homestead, $100; $10 furniture; $20 tools; $25 provisions.

New York.—Homestead, $1,000; $250 furniture,

tools, team and other personal property; sixty days' wages.

North Carolina.—A homestead to the value of $1,000, and personal property worth $500. No exemption is good against taxes, purchase-money, or mechanics' liens.

Ohio.—Homestead is exempt to the value of $1,000; if appraised to a higher value a partition is made, or an appropriate rental is charged. Clothing and necessary furniture are exempted; tools and farming implements to value $100; $50 worth of provisions and three months' wages; one horse or yoke of cattle, harness and wagon; one cow, two hogs, six sheep, and sixty days' provender, or, instead, $65 in household property. A professional man's books, $100. When resident debtor, being head of a family, has no homestead, he may retain personal property to the value of $500, besides other exempted property.

Oklahoma.—Exemption to head of a family outside of city or town not to exceed 160 acres; and in a city or town not more than one acre; in addition thereto, certain personal effects and equipment appertaining to the various vocations. These exemptions do not apply to corporations for profit, to a non-resident, or a debtor who is in the act of removing his family from the territory, or who has absconded, taking with him his family.

To a single person: Wearing apparel, tools, apparatus and books belonging to a trade or profession; one horse, saddle and bridle or one yoke of oxen; current wages for personal service. In certain classes of debts all exemptions are invalid.

Oregon.—Musical instruments, books and pictures, $75; household effects, $300; clothing, $100, and clothing to each member of the family, $50; team, tools, instruments, library or whatever is needed in the trade or profession of debtor, $400; ten sheep, two cows, five hogs, three months' provisions and six months' provender. No exemption is good against a claim for purchase-money. No homestead.

Pennsylvania.—Clothing, books, sewing machine and $300 worth of other property. Right may be waived. No homestead.

Rhode Island.—Furniture and supplies for family, $300; tools, $200; library, $300; wages, $10; clothing; one cow and one hog; debts secured by negotiable paper. No homestead.

South Carolina.—Homestead, $1,000; this right cannot be waived. Furniture, wagons, live stock and tools, to value of $500. Homestead exemption cannot hold against an execution for the purchase-money, a lien for improvements or for taxes. Any person not the head of a family may have one third of his annual earnings exempted.

Tennessee.—Only the head of a family can have the benefit of exemptions; $1,000 homestead and a variety of personal property designated by statute, prominent items being horses, mules, oxen, cows, calves, wagon, tools, lumber, grain, provisions, beds, bedding, furniture, and $30 wages.

Texas.—Two hundred acres of land with improvements in the country, or city property to value at time of being designated as homestead (regardless of the value of after improvements) of $5,000. Furniture, farming implements, tools, books, five cows and calves, two yoke of cattle, two horses and wagon, a carriage or buggy, twenty hogs, twenty sheep, provision, provender and many other articles. The exemption of the homestead is not good against taxes, purchase-money or mechanics' lien; but in this last case the contract must have been signed by both husband and wife. On the death of a husband, the widow and children may have one year's support out of the estate, and if the property be not in such shape as to be exempted by law, enough may be sold to raise an allowance for homestead to value of $5,000 and other property $500. Any person not the head of a family may have exempted clothing, books, horse, bridle and saddle.

Utah.—Homestead, $1,000; personal property to head of the family, $700, and to each member $250. Not good against purchase-money, mechanics' lien or a mortgage.

Vermont.—Homestead, $500; growing crop, clothing, furniture, sewing machine, tools, one cow, ten sheep, one hog, three hives of bees, poultry, one yoke of oxen or two horses, fuel, provisions and provender; also the instruments and library of a professional man, $200.

Virginia.—The head of a family who is a householder has a homestead exemption to the value of $2,000, which may be in real or personal property, both or either. Also clothing, sewing machine, furniture and animals; books, $100; tools, $100. The value of the exemptions outside of the homestead is varied according to the number in family, and ranges from $50 to $500.

West Virginia.—Homestead, $1,000, where the property has been granted or devised for the purpose, to the head of a family, or where he has devoted such property to that purpose by having it so recorded. Also personal property to value of $200. Tools to mechanic, $50.

Washington.—Homestead (must be actually occupied) to the value of $1,000; clothing, books, bedding and household goods, to value of $1,500; one small boat to value of $50; two cows, five hogs, bees, poultry, fuel, and provisions. To a farmer, two horses, or two yoke of oxen, and farming implements to value of $200. To professional man, library worth $500, office furniture and fuel. To lighterman, his boats, to value of $250. To drayman, his team.

Wisconsin.—Forty acres in the country, or one quarter of an acre in town, with the dwelling thereon. Clothing, household furniture, $200; books, two cows, ten hogs, ten sheep, one horse and yoke of cattle, or a pair of horses and mules, farming tools, one year's provisions and provender. To a mechanic, tools, $200; professional man, his library, $200; a publisher or printer, his outfit for $1,500. To any head of a family, sixty days' earnings. No exemption good against a mechanic's lien or claim for purchase-money.

Wyoming.—House and lot in town or one hundred and sixty acres of land in the country, either to value of $1,500. Tools, team and stock in trade of mechanic, miner, or other person, $300. Benefit of exemption can only be claimed by a *bona fide* resident householder.

Ontario.—The exemptions from execution are, speaking generally: the beds and bedding in ordinary use by the debtor and his family; necessary wearing apparel and a list of domestic utensils necessarily incident to living, not to exceed in value the sum of $150; necessary provender for 30 days not to exceed in value the sum of $40; a cow, six sheep, four hogs, and twelve hens, in all not to exceed the value of $75; tools and implements ordinarily used in the debtor's occupation to the value of $100 or the debtor may elect to receive the proceeds of the sale of such tools up to $100.

Under the Free Grants and Homestead Act, there is an exemption from liability for any debt incurred before the issue of the patent and for twenty years from date of location, except where the land itself is mortgaged or pledged or for the payment of taxes.

Quebec.—The exemptions from execution are: beds, bedding and bedsteads in ordinary use by debtor and his family; necessary wearing apparel; one stove and pipes and a number of smaller articles; all necessary fuel, meat, vegetables, fish, flour not more than sufficient for ordinary consumption of debtor and family for thirty days and not exceeding in value $40; one cow, four sheep, two hogs and food therefor for thirty days; tools and implements or chattels ordinarily used in debtor's occupation. No real estate.

New Brunswick.—Wearing apparel; bedding, kitchen utensils; tools of trade to the value of $100 are exempted.

Nova Scotia.—Necessary wearing apparel; beds, bedding and bedsteads of debtor and his family; household utensils not exceeding in value $20; food enough for thirty days' consumption and not exceeding in value $40; one cow, two sheep, and hay and food therefor for thirty days; tools or chattels ordinarily used in the debtor's occupation to the value of $30. No real estate.

Prince Edward Island.—Necessary wearing apparel and bedding for the debtor and his family; tools and instruments of his trade or calling; $16.20 in money and his last cow are exempted from execution out of Supreme Court. Wearing apparel and bedding of debtor and his family; the tools and implements of his trade; one cook stove and one cow, in all amounting in value to $50, are exempt from process out of county court.

Manitoba.—Household goods to the value of $500; tools, agricultural implements and necessaries used by the debtor in his trade, occupation or profession, to the value of $500; homestead to the extent of 160 acres being the residence of the debtor, the buildings and improvements thereon; or the town residence of the debtor to the value of $1,500, provided that no real or personal property shall be exempt from seizure or sale under execution for the purchase price of the same. A debtor cannot waive his exemption from seizure and sale under execution.

Northwest Territories.—Necessary clothing of

the defendant and his family; furniture and household furnishings belonging to defendant and his family to the value of $500; also certain personalty exclusive of the foregoing and homestead not exceeding 160 acres; house and buildings occupied by the defendant, also the lot or lots on which same is situate according to the registered plan, to the extent of $1,500; defendant is entitled to his choice from a greater number of articles from the same class.

British Columbia.—Personal property of debtor to the value of $500 is exempt from execution. No goods or personalty, however, is exempt from seizure in respect to debts contracted in regard to the identical goods. The stock in trade of a merchant is not exempt from seizure although under $500 and they can be sold to satisfy a judgment. Registered homesteads are exempt from execution to the value of $2,500.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE LAWS.

Marriage Licenses.—Required in all the States and Territories except Idaho, New Mexico, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Carolina, and Wisconsin.

Marriage, Prohibition of.—Marriages between whites and persons of negro descent are prohibited and punishable in Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Marriages between whites and Indians are void in Arizona, Nevada, North Carolina, Oregon, and South Carolina.

Marriages between whites and Chinese are void in Arizona, Nevada, Oregon, and Utah.

The marriage of first cousins is forbidden in Arizona, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Washington, and Wyoming, and in some of them is declared incestuous and void, and marriage with step-relatives is forbidden in all the States, except California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Louisiana, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Utah, and Wisconsin.

Marriage, Age to Contract, Without Consent of Parents.—In all the States which have laws on this subject 21 years is the age for males, and for females 21 years in Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wyoming, and 18 in all the other States having laws, except Maryland, in which it is 16 years.

Marriages, Voidable.—Marriages are voidable in nearly all the States when contracted under the age of consent to cohabit.

Divorce Laws.

Alabama.—Divorce may be obtained for the following causes: Impotency, adultery, desertion for two years, habitual drunkenness, imprisonment for two years and continued cruelty. An allowance must be made by the court, out of the husband's estate, for the support of the wife pending suit; also an allowance when the decree is made. The custody of minor children may be given to either parent, in the discretion of the court.

Arizona.—Divorce may be granted for the violation of the marriage vow; physical incapacity; willful desertion for six months; habitual drunkenness; conviction for felony; cruelty; failure by husband to provide for six months.

Arkansas.—Divorce may be granted for impotency, bigamy, adultery, conviction of felony, habitual drunkenness, willful desertion for one year, cruel and barbarous treatment. Plaintiff must reside in the State one year before bringing suit. Court may allow alimony to the wife.

California.—Divorces are granted for adultery, extreme cruelty, conviction of felony, willful desertion, neglect or habitual intemperance continued for one year. No divorce can be granted by default.

Colorado.—Divorces may be granted for adultery, impotency, bigamy, willful desertion for one year, habitual drunkenness for two years, extreme cruelty or conviction for felony or infamous crime. One year's residence in the State is required before bringing suit, except where the offense was committed in the State or while one or both of the parties resided there.

Connecticut.—Absolute divorce may be granted by the Superior Court for adultery, fraud, duress or force in obtaining the marriage, willful desertion for three years, seven years' absence without being heard of, habitual intemperance, intolerable cruelty, sentence to imprisonment for life, the commission of any crime punishable by imprisonment in the State penitentiary and any such misconduct as permanently destroys the happiness of the petitioner and defeats the purposes of the marriage relation. Three years' residence in the State is necessary before filing a petition. Either party may marry again after divorce, and the court may change the wife's name and make order for alimony and custody of the children.

North and South Dakota.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; willful desertion; conviction for felony; cruelty and physical incapacity.

Delaware.—Divorce may be granted by the Superior Court for adultery, impotency at the time of marriage, habitual drunkenness, extreme cruelty, desertion for three years or conviction of crime sufficient to constitute a felony. In the case of marriage by fraud or for want of age, the wife being less than sixteen, the husband being less than eighteen, at the time of marriage, absolute divorce or divorce from bed and board may be granted, at the discretion of the court. The wife receives all her real estate and such other allowance and alimony as the court may decree where the husband is proved to be in fault. Willful neglect of the husband to provide the necessities of life also forms sufficient grounds for divorce.

District of Columbia.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; physical incapacity; willful desertion for two years; habitual drunkenness; conviction for felony; cruelty; insanity or idiocy at time of marriage.

Florida.—Applicants for divorce must have resided two years within the State. Absolute divorces may be granted only by the Circuit Courts. Adultery, impotency, bigamy, extreme cruelty, habitual intemperance or desertion for one year are sufficient causes. Alimony may be granted to the wife by the courts, and provision for a division of property when a decree is granted.

Georgia.—Grounds for total divorce are as follows: Marriage within the prohibited degrees of affinity or consanguinity; mental or physical incapacity at the time of marriage, force, menace, duress or fraud in obtaining it; adultery, willful desertion by either party for three years; cruel treatment by, or habitual intoxication of either party; or sentence to the penitentiary for two years or over for any offense involving moral turpitude. No total divorce may be granted except by the concurrent verdict of two juries, rendered at different times of court; and when a divorce is granted, the jury rendering the final verdict determines the rights and disabilities of the parties.

Idaho.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; willful desertion for one year; habitual drunkenness; conviction for felony; cruelty; failure of husband to provide for one year; insanity and confinement in an asylum six years.

Illinois.—Divorce may be granted, where complainant has been a resident of the State for one year, for impotency, bigamy, adultery, desertion or drunkenness for

two years, attempt upon the life of the other by poison or other means showing malice, extreme cruelty, conviction of felony or other infamous crime. If no defense is interposed, decree may be granted on testimony of complainant alone; but examination of witnesses must be had in open court, and the judge is required to be satisfied that all proper means have been taken to notify defendant. When decree is granted, the court may restore the wife's maiden name. During pendency of suit, the court may require the husband to pay such sum as may enable the wife to maintain or defend the suit, and alimony when declared just and equitable.

Indiana.—Petitioners for divorce must be *bona fide* residents of the State for two years, and of the county at the time of, and for at least six months prior to, filing the petition; the oath of two resident freeholders being required to this fact. Decrees may issue by the Superior or Circuit Court for the following causes: Impotency at marriage; adultery (where connivance or collusion is not proven); habitual cruelty or habitual drunkenness by either party; abandonment for two years; failure by the husband to provide for the family for a period of two years, and conviction of either party of an infamous crime at any time subsequent to marriage.

Iowa.—Divorce may be granted by the District or Circuit Court of the county in which plaintiff resides. Plaintiff must declare under oath that he or she has resided in the State for one year next preceding the filing of the petition, unless defendant is resident, and received personal service of the writ. A decree may issue against the husband for adultery, willful desertion for two years, conviction of felony subsequent to marriage, habitual drunkenness and continued ill-treatment. The husband may obtain a decree for like causes, and also when the wife at the time of marriage was pregnant by another. Bigamy or impotency at the time of marriage is also a sufficient cause to annul.

Kansas.—To obtain a decree of divorce, plaintiff must have resided in the State one year, and must bring suit in the county of residence. Decrees are granted in the Circuit Court on the following grounds: Adultery, impotency fraudulent contract, extreme cruelty, habitual drunkenness, gross neglect, abandonment for one year or conviction of felony.

Kentucky.—Before a petition can be presented for a decree of divorce, one year's continuous residence in the State is required. Jury trials are not permitted, and decrees are granted by courts having equitable jurisdiction. An absolute divorce may be granted to the party not in fault on the ground of adultery, impotency, etc., separation for five years, condemnation for felony subsequent to the marriage, force, duress or fraud in obtaining the marriage, or uniting with any religious society which requires a renunciation of the marriage contract. Habitual neglect or maltreatment on the part of the husband, or where the husband is a confirmed drunkard, may give the wife a divorce; and where the wife is proven unchaste, or pregnant by another man at at the time of marriage, the husband is entitled to divorce. The parties are free to marry again, and their personal property is restored.

Louisiana.—Sentence of either party to imprisonment in the penitentiary is sufficient ground for divorce. A decree may also be obtained by either party for adultery, habitual intemperance or cruel treatment of such nature as to render living together insupportable.

Maine.—The Supreme Judicial Court grants divorce for impotency, adultery, or for three years' willful desertion. Alimony may be allowed and dower if the husband be to blame.

Maryland.—Absolute, for adultery, three years' abandonment, or ante-nuptial misconduct of wife. Partial, for cruelty, abandonment, and desertion. Alimony and restoration of wife's property.

Massachusetts.—Unfaithfulness, incapacity, three years' desertion, cruelty, drunkenness, neglect to provide, sentence to five years' imprisonment and joining a sect which disavows marriage, are grounds for absolute divorce. Alimony is allowed, and where the husband is at fault the wife's personal property is restored.

Michigan.—Absolute divorce may be granted for incapacity at time of marriage, adultery, two years' continuous desertion, drunkenness or three years' sentence to imprisonment. A life sentence dissolves the marriage without any proceedings in court. Divorce from bed and board for cruelty and neglect to provide. Separation of property, dower, and alimony as per statute.

Minnesota.—Absolute divorce for unfaithfulness, incapacity, three years' abandonment, one year's drunkenness, cruel treatment or sentence to State's prison. Limited divorce for abuse, desertion or failure to support. Plaintiff, except where breach of faith occurred in the State, must have been one year a resident. The court may order alimony and custody of the children, and the wife regains possession of her real estate, unless decree has been obtained on account of her bad conduct.

Mississippi.—After one year's residence in the State, divorce may be obtained for impotency, adultery, bigamy, cruelty, two years' abandonment or imprisonment in the penitentiary. Alimony is allowed when the wife is the injured party, and the court awards the custody of minor children.

Missouri.—Grounds: Impotency at time of marriage, unfaithfulness, bigamy, conviction of crime, drunkenness, cruelty, and one year's desertion. Petitioner must have been one year a resident of the State. Trial without jury.

Montana.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; physical incapacity; willful desertion one year; habitual drunkenness; conviction for felony; cruelty.

Nebraska.—Unless the marriage took place in the State, and the plaintiff has since continuously resided therein, a residence in the county of six months next preceding the application is necessary. Divorce is granted on the grounds of impotency at the time of marriage, adultery, two years' desertion, drunkenness, cruelty, three years' sentence to imprisonment, or failure on the part of husband to support wife. The court may order alimony, and where a decree is granted on account of the husband's bad conduct the wife takes dower.

Nevada.—Plaintiff must have resided six months in the county. Grounds of divorce are physical incompetency at time of marriage, adultery, one year's desertion, drunkenness, cruelty, conviction of crime, and failure on part of husband to support.

New Hampshire.—Divorces are granted by the Superior Court for physical incompetency, adultery, drunkenness, cruelty, three years' desertion, one year's sentence to prison or adherence to a religious sect that condemns marriage.

New Jersey.—Absolute for adultery, bigamy, or three years' abandonment. Partial for cruelty. Applicant must reside in the State, unless the marriage or the alleged misconduct occurred here.

New Mexico.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; habitual drunkenness; cruelty; failure of husband to provide.

New York.—Only for adultery will an absolute divorce be granted. Partial divorce is ordered for cruelty, desertion and neglect. Marriages are annulled for fraud or force, idiocy, lunacy or impotency at the time of marriage, or for bigamy.

North Carolina.—Only for impotency or adultery can absolute divorce be obtained. Partial divorce is granted for cruelty, desertion, or drunkenness.

Ohio.—Divorce is granted for unfaithfulness, bigamy, incapacity, cruelty, drunkenness, deception, three years' neglect and abandonment, or imprisonment in a penitentiary. Alimony may be granted; and if the decree is obtained on account of the husband's ill conduct, the wife has her separate property and her maiden name restored.

Oklahoma.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; physical incapacity; willful desertion one year; habitual drunkenness; conviction of felony; cruelty.

Oregon.—Plaintiff must have been a resident for one year before bringing suit. Grounds are impotency, adultery, two years' drunkenness, three years' abandonment, cruelty, conviction of felony. Plaintiff gaining the suit has a right to one third of the real estate belonging to defendant; and if a successful plaintiff be the wife, she may have a maintenance awarded her.

Pennsylvania.—Plaintiff must have been a resident of the State for one year next preceding the application. Grounds: Deception or force in procuring the marriage, impotency, adultery, bigamy, cruelty and two years' abandonment, and two years' sentence to imprisonment. Divorce will not be granted on the ground of adultery if proved to have been condoned. Even after a divorce, defendant is not allowed to marry a co-respondent. A wife may obtain partial divorce and alimony for ill treatment.

Rhode Island.—Divorce is granted for impotency, adultery, cruelty, drunkenness, neglect to support, five

years' abandonment, conviction of murder or arson, presumption of death from long absence, or for defect in marriage rendering it void. Divorce may only be decreed by Supreme Court. Alimony may be ordered, and restoration of wife's separate property.

South Carolina.—Has no divorce laws.

Tennessee.—The applicant must have been a resident of the State for two years next preceding the petition. Grounds: physical incapacity at time of marriage, bigamy, adultery, two years' abandonment, conviction of crime, imprisonment in penitentiary, drunkenness, ante-nuptial immorality of wife, attempt of either party upon the life of the other. Limited divorce may be granted for cruelty, desertion, or failure to provide.

Texas.—Applicant must be really an inhabitant of the State and a resident of the county for six months previous to filing petition; grounds: adultery, three years' desertion, unendurable cruelty.

Utah.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; willful desertion one year; habitual drunkenness; conviction for felony; cruelty; failure of husband to provide; parties cannot live in peace and union.

Vermont.—Divorce is granted for adultery, cruelty, three years' abandonment, three years' imprisonment in penitentiary or seven years' absence without being heard of. The wife may obtain divorce where the husband, being able, fails to support.

Virginia.—Grounds: Impotency, adultery, sentence to penitentiary, guilt of either of infamous crime before marriage, the other being ignorant, notorious immorality of wife before marriage, five years' abandonment. Partial divorce for cruelty or desertion. Alimony and maintenance of children are decreed, and the care of the children is given to either party at the discretion of the court.

West Virginia.—Divorce is granted for mental or physical defect at time of marriage, unfaithfulness, three years' abandonment, sentence to penitentiary, conviction of crime before marriage, or notorious immorality of either before marriage, the other party being ignorant. Partial divorce may be obtained for cruelty or desertion. Alimony and custody of children is decreed by the court.

Washington.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; physical incapacity; willful desertion one year; conviction for felony; cruelty; fraud and fraudulent contract; indignities as render life burdensome; insanity lasting ten years.

Wisconsin.—Unless the parties had been married and since remained in the State, the applicant must have been for one year a resident before filing a petition. Absolute divorce is granted for impotency, adultery, one year's abandonment, five years' separation, three years' sentence to penitentiary, cruelty and drunkenness. Partial divorce for desertion, cruelty, drunkenness, or failure to provide. The court may decree alimony, and the wife regain her separate property.

Wyoming.—Divorce may be granted for violation of the marriage vow; physical incapacity; willful desertion one year; habitual drunkenness; conviction for felony; cruelty; failure of husband to provide one year; indignities as render life burdensome; vagrancy of husband.

PROPERTY RIGHTS OF MARRIED WOMEN.

Alabama.—Married women may hold all property, real and personal, acquired before and after marriage, as a separate estate not liable for the husband's debts, and it may be devised or bequeathed as by a single woman. This separate estate is liable for debts contracted by the woman before marriage, and for contracts after marriage for articles of comfort and support of family. The wife is entitled to dower of one half of husband's real estate, if he leave no lineal decendants, one third if there are any, provided she has no separate estate; if her separate estate is less than the dower interest would be, she is entitled to as much as would make it equal. Women attain their legal majority at twenty-one, but may marry without consent of their parents at eighteen.

Arizona.—Married women may carry on business and sue and be sued in their own names. All property acquired before marriage, and all afterwards acquired, by gift, grant, devise or inheritance, is separate estate, liable for her own but not for her husband's debts. She may control it and dispose of it in all respects like a single woman.

Arkansas.—Married women have absolute and unqualified right in property of every kind and are not liable for debts or contracts of the husband. But a schedule under oath, and verified by some other reputable person, must be made by the husband and wife, and filed in the recorder's office of the county where the property is, and of the county where they reside. The wife may control her property, may carry on business on her sole and separate account, may sue and be sued, may make a will and may insure her husband's life for her benefit. The widow is entitled to one third part of the estate, unless legally relinquished by her.

California.—All property acquired in any manner before marriage, or afterwards by gift, grant, inheritance or devise, is wife's separate property, controlled by her and not liable for debts of the husband. The husband's property similarly acquired is not liable for debts of the wife. All property acquired after marriage by husband or wife, except as above, shall be common property, but under the husband's control. Dower and curtesy are abolished, but the survivor takes half the common property after payment of debts and expenses of administration. A married woman may dispose of her separate estate by will without the consent of her husband and may insure her husband's life for her benefit.

Colorado.—Married women are treated in all respects, as to their property rights, as if they were single. A wife may carry on trade or business, sue or be sued, contract debts, transfer real estate, and in all ways bind her separate property, without the husband's joining. She may make a will, but cannot bequeath more than half her property away from her husband without his consent in writing. The husband cannot by will deprive his wife of over one half of his property. Dower is abolished. The husband is liable for debts of the wife contracted before marriage to the extent of the property he may receive through her, but no further.

Connecticut.—Previous to the year 1877, the husband acquired a right to the use of all the real estate of the wife during her life and if he had a child by her and survived her, then during his own life as tenant by curtesy. By the Act of May 20th, 1877, the rights of married women are materially enlarged. Any woman married after that date retains her real estate as if unmarried. She may make contracts, convey real estate, and sue or be sued in regard to any property owned by her at the time of marriage, or afterwards acquired. The estate is liable for her debts, and, jointly with her husband, for debts contracted for joint benefit of both or household expenses. The separate earnings of a wife are her sole property. Dower exists only in real estate of which the husband is possessed at the time of his decease.

North and South Dakota.—Married women may transact business in all respects the same as if unmarried. Neither husband nor wife has any interest in the separate estate of the other. The earnings and accumulations of the wife are her separate property and not liable for the husband's debts nor even for household debts contracted by her as her husband's agent. Her separate property is, however, liable for her own debts, contracted before or after marriage, if such debts are contracted on her own responsibility.

Delaware.—Married women, married since 1873, retain all real and personal property held at marriage, or since acquired from any person other than the husband, as their separate estate, and not subject to the disposal of the husband or liable for his debts. They may receive wages for personal labor, sue or be sued in respect to their own property as if unmarried; and the rents, issues, and profits of their separate estate are not controlled by the husband. The widow is entitled to one third dower of all the lands and tenements whereof the husband was seized at any time during her marriage, unless she shall have relinquished such right for and during the term of her natural life. She may be an administratrix, and the husband's life may be insured for her benefit if premium does not exceed $150.

District of Columbia.—Married women may bequeath, devise, or convey property or interest therein in the same manner as if unmarried. Real or personal property belonging to the wife at marriage or afterwards acquired is separate estate. She may sue and be sued in all matters pertaining to her property, and the husband is not liable for any contracts made by her in respect to her personal estate.

Florida.—Married women retain all real or personal property owned at marriage or acquired thereafter, and are not liable for the husband's debts. In order that it

shall be free from his debts, the property must be inventoried and recorded within six months after marriage or subsequent acquirement of the property. The wife may sell and convey all real estate inherited by her the same as if she were unmarried; but her husband must join in all sales, transfers, and conveyances of her property, both real and personal. She is entitled to dower in a life estate in one third of all the real estate of which her husband was seized and possessed at his death or at any time during his life, unless she has relinquished the same; also an absolute one third of his personalty.

Georgia.—Married women retain as a separate estate all property in their possession at the time of marriage, or afterwards acquired and are not liable for any debts, defaults, or contracts of the husband. By consent of her husband advertised for four weeks she may become a free trader, in which event she is liable the same as if unmarried. The wife may not bind her estate by any contract of suretyship, either in behalf of her husband or any other person. The widow takes dower in one third of all the lands of which her husband was seized at his death; and wife and children, after the husband's death, are entitled to one year's support from his property, all other claims yielding to this.

Idaho.—All property, both real and personal, owned at marriage or afterwards acquired, by either wife or husband, remains a separate estate. All property acquired after marriage is held in common. Separate property of the wife should be inventoried with the county recorder; the husband has control of it during marriage, but cannot create a lien or encumbrance unless joined by the wife, who is examined separately. If the husband mismanages, or commits waste, the District Court may, on application of the wife, appoint a trustee to manage her separate property. Upon the death of husband or wife, half the common property goes to survivor; if no direct descendants, all goes to survivor.

Illinois.—Married women may own in their own right realty and personalty, may sue and be sued, contract and incur liabilities, the same as if unmarried; but they may not enter into or carry on any partnership business without consent of the husband, unless abandoned by him or he is incapable of giving assent. Beyond the necessaries, the husband is not liable for debts of the wife, except in cases where he would be jointly liable if the marriage did not exist. The estate of both is liable for family expenses, but the wife's separate earnings are her own. A surviving wife or husband takes one third of all the realty of the deceased, unless relinquished in due form. The husband and wife are put upon the same footing as to dower, and the estate of curtesy is abolished.

Indiana.—Married women retain all realty and personalty owned by them at marriage, or afterwards acquired, and are not liable for the husband's debts. The husband is liable for debts of the wife contracted before marriage only to the extent of the personal property he may receive from or through her, or derive from sale or rent of her lands. She may sell personal property, but she may not convey or encumber her real estate unless the husband joins. Suits against her separate estate should be brought in the name of both. A widow takes one third of her deceased husband's real estate in fee simple, free from all demands of creditors, where the estate does not exceed $10,000; where the estate is over $10,000 and under $20,000, she takes one fourth; and one fifth if it exceeds $20,000. She also takes one third of the personalty after payment of debts, and in all cases takes $500, without accounting, and may occupy the dwelling and forty acres of land for one year, rent free.

Iowa.—Married women may own in their own right real and personal property acquired by descent, gift, or purchase, may sell, convey, and devise the same, may sue and be sued, make contracts and buy goods in their own name. Wife or husband are not liable for the debts of the other before marriage, or for separate debts incurred afterwards. The wife's earnings are her own, and her note is good against her own estate. Women attain majority at eighteen, or earlier, upon marriage; a female of fourteen may marry. The surviving wife or husband is entitled to one third of the real estate of the deceased, free from all claims of creditors. If they leave no children, survivor takes one half, parents the other half.

Kansas.—Married women have the same property rights as men, and may make contracts, carry on business, sue and be sued, and sell or convey real estate precisely as their husbands; their earnings or profits are their own. A note or indorsement made by a married woman will bind her property the same as if unmarried. Homestead is absolute property of widow and children, and neither wife nor husband may bequeath more than half their property without written consent of the other. If either die intestate and without children, the entire property goes to the survivor.

Kentucky.—Married women may hold real or personal property as a separate estate free from the control of the husband or liability for his debts. By petition to the Circuit Court, in which the husband must join, she may acquire the right to transact business in her own name. Unless dower be barred, forfeited, or relinquished, she takes one third of the real estate and one half of the personal property.

Louisiana.—Married women may hold and control both real and personal property owned at time of marriage; all property or revenues of separate property acquired by either husband or wife after marriage is held in common, and is divided equally between them at dissolution of the marriage either by death or divorce. The wife may carry on a separate business, but her husband will be bound by her contracts, so long as the community of property exists; she cannot sue without the concurrence of her husband, and she cannot bind herself or her property for his debts. There is no right of dower to the wife.

Maine.—A married woman holds real and personal property, acquired in any way except from the husband, the same as if single. She may make contracts, sue and be sued, and do business in her own name; and her property may be taken to satisfy judgments against her. Her property is liable only for her own debts. She joins husband in a deed selling his property to relinquish dower. He joins with her in selling hers only when such property comes from him. A wife, being abandoned by her husband, may be allowed to take and use his personal property. Dower, life estate in one third of all husband's real property owned during coverture; one half if no children. He has same interest in deceased wife's estate.

Maryland.—Property acquired by a married woman is her own, controlled by herself, and is free from her husband's debts. She conveys by joint deed with the husband, but devises and bequeaths the same as if single. She may be sued with her husband on joint contracts made by them, and the property of both is equally liable. Dower one third, if they have children; one half, if none.

Massachusetts.—The property of a married woman is managed by herself, and is not liable for her husband's debts. She may make contracts, sue and be sued, and do business in her own name, provided a certificate is filed by her or her husband in the office of the town clerk. Contracts and conveyances between husband and wife are not allowed. Her conveyances of real estate are subject to husband's tenancy by curtesy. A wife cannot make a will affecting her husband's right to one half of the personal property or his tenancy by curtesy in her real estate, without his written consent. Dower as by common law.

Michigan.—Married women own and control property the same as if single. A wife may do business in her own name and make contracts, even with her husband. Her separate property is liable for wrongs committed by her. Widow has dower, but there is for the surviving husband no right of tenancy by curtesy.

Minnesota.—A married woman holds property in her own name. She may make contracts, and her property is liable only for her own debts. She cannot sell or convey real estate further than a mortgage for purchase-money or a three years' lease, without her husband joining her. Contracts between husband and wife are void. The surviving husband or wife keeps the homestead for life.

Mississippi.—A married woman holds property acquired in any manner, and the revenues therefrom, for her own use and free from control or liability of her husband. She may convey and encumber the same as if single, but husband joins in conveyance. She may devise and bequeath. Deed from husband to wife is void as to creditors at time of making it. A wife may not encumber her estate by mortgage or otherwise for her husband's debts; she may do business on her own account the same as if single, and is then liable for her contracts, housekeeping and family expenses. She joins her husband in conveyance of homestead, but not in that of his other property. Dower in property of which the husband dies seized.

Missouri.—A married woman controls her own property, and holds it through a trustee, free from liability for her husband's debts. She may make contracts, sign notes, and do business in her own name. She may make a will. She joins her husband in his conveyances to release dower. Her dower is one third for life of all lands owned by husband.

Montana.—A list of married woman's property filed and recorded saves it from being liable for the husband's debts, except necessaries for herself and children under eighteen. A married woman may become a sole trader by recording her intention. If she invests more than $10.000 in business she must make oath that the surplus did not come from her husband. The husband is not liable for debts contracted by her in business. She is also responsible for the maintenance of her children. A surviving husband or wife takes one half of deceased's property, if no children; one third if there are.

Nebraska.—A married woman holds her separate property free from the disposal of her husband and from liability for his debts. She may bargain, sell, make contracts, do business, sue and be sued, all so far as her separate estate may warrant; but she cannot become surety for another, not even being allowed to bind herself for her husband's debts. Property coming to the wife from the husband is not privileged as her separate property. Dower, use for life of one third of real estate owned by husband during coverture.

Nevada.—The separate property of a married woman which is controlled by herself is such as she may have owned before marriage or acquired afterwards by gift, devise, or descent. All property acquired otherwise, by either husband or wife, is common property, and under the absolute control of the husband. On the death of the husband the widow receives one half of the common property.

New Hampshire.—A married woman holds property owned before marriage or acquired afterwards, except what may come from the husband, for her own use. She may sell, convey and encumber, devise and bequeath, do business, give notes, sue and be sued. Her contracts are binding, excepting that there can be no contracts or conveyances between husband and wife, nor can the wife become security for her husband. Wife is entitled to dower.

New Jersey.—The property owned before marriage, and such as she may acquire afterwards by gift, descent, or bequest, is the sole property of a married woman and is not liable for the husband's debts. She may make contracts, but cannot sell or encumber her real estate without consent of husband. She cannot indorse notes or become security. She joins husband in his conveyances and mortgages. Dower and curtesy.

New Mexico.—The separate property of a married woman is what she owned previous to marriage, or what she may inherit. All that she acquires afterwards, and the revenues of her separate estate, go into the common property. The husband has control and management of her separate estate and the common property. There is no dower, but on decease of a husband the wife's private property is first deducted; then she receives one half of the common property, after all debts are paid. If there be no children she has a right to all the common property.

New York.—Married women may have real and personal property, buy and sell, and do business in their own names. A married woman is liable for debts contracted in her own trade or business, or when an agreement or contract has been made for the benefit of her separate property, when, by the terms of such instrument, her separate property is to be charged with the liability. Dower.

North Carolina.—A married woman's separate property is not liable for her husband's debts. She may devise and bequeath, but must have husband's consent to convey. Unless she be a free trader, she can make no contract other than for personal or family necessities or for payment of ante-nuptial debts, without the consent of her husband. She becomes a free trader, the husband assenting, by filing her intention. Common law dower and one year's subsistence.

Ohio.—The property of a married woman is not liable for her husband's debts; beyond a three years' lease or a contract for the improvement of her real estate, she cannot sell or encumber it without the consent of her husband. If a married woman engages in trade, her separate property is liable for the debts she may then contract, and she may sue and be sued the same as if single. A deserted wife must procure an order from court, by which she shall have all property rights as a femme sole. Dower in all real estate owned by husband during coverture.

Oklahoma.—Neither husband nor wife has any interest in the property of the other. Either may enter into any engagement or transaction with the other, or with any other person, respecting property which either might, if married, subject, between them, to rules which control the actions of persons occupying confidential relations. The wife may, without consent of husband, convey her separate property. Woman retains the same legal existence and personality after marriage as before, and receives the same protection of her rights as does her husband. She may hold and transfer real and personal property; may buy and sell goods, give notes or other obligations, and sue and be sued, same as if un married.

Oregon.—A married woman holds her property free from the control or debts of her husband. She may make contracts, buy and sell, and give notes, and her own property will be liable. The husband joins in her conveyances. She may make a will, but it must not interfere with her husband's rights of curtesy.

Pennsylvania.—The property of a married woman is held as her separate estate, but is chargeable for family necessaries ordered by her. A wife cannot make a contract or conveyance without her husband joining her. By obtaining leave from the court she may have the benefit of her own earnings. She may make a will, saving the husband's right by curtesy. She may deposit money in bank and write checks against it in her own name. Dower, one third of all real estate owned by husband during coverture.

Rhode Island.—A married woman's property is held by trustees for her separate use free from her husband's debts. She cannot make contracts or do business. She may make a will subject to husband's right by curtesy.

South Carolina.—The property of a married woman cannot be seized for her husband's debts. A married woman can bequeath, devise, and encumber her separate property. She can buy in her own name, and have conveyances made to her, and make contracts, the same as if she were single. A gift from husband to wife is not good against a creditor's claim. Dower rights.

Tennessee.—A married woman has her separate property free from the husband's control and from liability for his debts. She may encumber, convey, or devise her separate property without being joined by her husband in the deed. Widow has dower in one third of husband's real estate, and a child's share in his personalty. The husband dying intestate, leaving no heirs, the wife inherits all his property.

Texas.—The property owned by husband or wife before marriage, and what either may acquire afterwards, by gift, devise, or descent, is community property. The husband controls the common property and the wife's separate estate. The common property is liable for the debts of either, and the husband may dispose of it. At the death of either, the survivor takes one half and the children the other half of the common property. The husband joins wife in conveyance of her separate property. She joins him in conveyance of homestead. A married woman cannot do business in her own name, but she may become security for her husband by mortgaging her separate estate.

Utah.—A married woman's separate property is held, managed, controlled, and disposed of by herself. A wife may carry on business, sue and be sued, give notes and make contracts the same as if single.

Vermont.—The property of a married woman is held separate, and is not liable for her husband's debts. In conveyance of the wife's real estate the husband must join in deed. A married woman may make a will. Widow has dower in one third the real estate of which the husband died seized.

Virginia.—A married woman holds the property owned by her previous to marriage, and what she may afterwards acquire, as sole trader, free from the control of her husband, and from liability for his debts. She may make a will subject to husband's rights by curtesy. Common law dower.

West Virginia.—The property of a married woman, however acquired, except from the husband, is held for her sole and separate use. Husband must join in conveyances of real estate. Dower.

Washington.—The property owned before marriage by husband or wife, and all acquired afterwards by gift, devise, or descent to either, is separate property. All otherwise acquired is common property, subject to control of the husband. He also controls the separate

property of the wife, but cannot sell or convey it without her joining in the deed. To save the separate property of the wife from attachment for husband's debts, there must be an inventory of it on record.

Wisconsin.—A married woman has all property rights the same as if single. She may buy and sell, lend and borrow, make conveyances, and have real estate conveyed to her, and all such business may be transacted between her and her husband as between strangers. She may sue alone, but in being sued she must be joined to husband. Dower, life interest in one third of all husband's realty held during the marriage. Husband has wife's realty for life.

Wyoming.—A married woman may carry on business, make contracts, keep her own earnings, hold property, real or personal, receive the rents in her own name, sue and be sued, make a will, free from any control or interference of her husband, the same as if she were single. Her property is not liable for the debts of her husband. Women in this State have the right to vote and hold office.

Canada.—In the provinces of the Dominion, generally, a married woman holds all her property and earnings, free from the control of her husband. It is liable for her debts before marriage, and her husband is not. She may manage it and bequeath it. She is entitled to dower, but there is no tenancy by curtesy. In the province of Quebec the law is modified by the French law. There all the personal property and gains of both parties are put together, and form the community property, which the husband administers. Each can bequeath only his or her interest, and the heirs of each inherit the interest of each.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

The supreme legislative power of the British Empire is by its Constitution given to Parliament. Parliament is summoned by the writ of the sovereign issued out of Chancery, by advice of the Privy Council, at least thirty-five days previous to its assembling. On a vacancy occurring in the House of Commons whilst Parliament is sitting, a writ for the election of a new member is issued upon motion in the House. If the vacancy occurs during the recess, the writ is issued at the instance of the Speaker.

It has become customary of late for Parliaments to meet in annual session extending from the middle of February to about the end of August. Every session must end with a prorogation, and by it all Bills which have not been passed during the session fall to the ground. The royal proclamation which summons Parliament in order to proceed to business must be issued fourteen days before the time of meeting. A dissolution is the civil death of Parliament; it may occur by the will of the sovereign, or, as is most usual, during the recess, by proclamation, or finally by lapse of time, the statutory limit of the duration of the existence of any Parliament being seven years. Formerly, on the demise of the sovereign, Parliament stood dissolved by the fact thereof; but this was altered in the reign of William III., to the effect of postponing the dissolution till six months after the accession of the new sovereign, while the Reform Act of 1867 settled that the Parliament "in being at any future demise of the Crown shall not be determined by such demise."

The present form of Parliament, as divided into two Houses of Legislature, the Lords and the Commons, dates from the middle of the fourteenth century.

The House of Lords consists of peers who hold their seats—(1) by hereditary right; (2) by creation of the sovereign; (3) by virtue of office—English bishops; (4) by election for life—Irish peers; (5) by election for duration of Parliament—Scottish peers.

The number of names on the "Roll" was 401 in 1830; 457 in 1840; 448 in 1850; 458 in 1860; 503 in 1877; and 586 in 1898. About two thirds of the hereditary peerages were created in the present century. Excluding the royal and ecclesiastical peerages, the 4 oldest existing peerages in the House of Lords date from the latter part of the thirteenth century, while 5 go back to the fourteenth and 7 to the fifteenth century. There are besides 8 peeresses of the United Kingdom in their own right, and 2 Scotch peeresses, and 18 Scotch and 62 Irish peers who are not peers of Parliament.

The House of Commons has consisted, since 49 Hen. III., of knights of the shire, or representatives of counties; of citizens, or representatives of cities; and of burgesses, or representatives of boroughs, all of whom vote together. To the House of Commons, in the reign of Edward I., 37 counties and 166 boroughs each returned two representatives; but at the accession of Henry VIII., the total number of constituencies was only 147. The additions from Edward VI. to Charles II. were almost entirely of borough members. In the fourth Parliament of Charles I., the number of places in England and Wales for which returns were made, exclusive of counties, amounted to 210; and in the time of the Stuarts, the total number of members of the House of Commons was about 500. At the union of the English and Scottish Parliaments in 1707, 45 representatives of Scotland were added; and at the union of the British and Irish Parliaments in 1801, 100 representatives of Ireland. The average number of members was then about 650.

By the Reform Bill of 1832, the number of English county constituencies was increased from 52 to 82; 56 boroughs, containing a population of less than 2,000 each, were totally disfranchised, and 31 other boroughs, of less than 4,000 each, were required to send one representative instead of two. On the other hand, 22 new boroughs acquired the right to return two members, and 24 to return one member. In Scotland the town members were increased from 15 to 23—making 53 in all, while the Irish representatives were increased from 100 to 103.

The next great change in the constituency of the House of Commons, was made by the Reform Bill of 1867-68. By this Act England and Wales were allotted 493 members and Scotland 60, while the number for Ireland remained unaltered, and household suffrage was conferred on boroughs in England and Scotland. A still greater reform was effected by the Representation of the People Act, 1884, and the Redistribution of Seats Act, 1885. The former introduced a "service franchise," extending to householders and lodgers in *counties* the suffrages which in 1867 had been conferred upon householders and lodgers in *boroughs*, and placed the three Kingdoms on a footing of equality as regards electoral qualifications; while the latter made a new division of the United Kingdom into county and borough constituencies, and raised the total number of members to 670, England receiving 6 new members, and Scotland 12.

All elections for members of Parliament must be by secret vote by ballot, an Act being passed annually to this effect.

No one under twenty-one years of age can be a member of Parliament. All clergymen of the Church of England, ministers of the Church of Scotland, and Roman Catholic clergymen are disqualified from sitting as members; all Government contractors, and all sheriffs and returning officers for the localities for which they act, are disqualified both from voting and from sitting as members. No English or Scottish peer can be elected to the House of Commons, but non-representative Irish peers are eligible.

The executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is vested nominally in the Crown; but practically in a committee of Ministers, commonly called the Cabinet, whose existence is dependent on the possession of a majority in the House of Commons.

The member of the Cabinet who fills the position of First Lord of the Treasury is, as a rule, the chief of the Ministry. It is on the Premier's recommendation that his colleagues are appointed; and he dispenses the greater portion of the patronage of the Crown.

The Cabinet officers are as follows:—

Prime Minister and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.
Lord President of the Council.
Lord High Chancellor.
Lord Privy Seal.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
First Lord of the Treasury.
Secretary of State for the Home Department.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Secretary of State for the Colonies.
Secretary of State for War.
Secretary of State for India.
First Lord of the Admiralty.
President of the Local Government Board.
President of the Board of Trade.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Secretary for Scotland.
First Commissioner of Works.
President of the Board of Agriculture.

Local Government.—*England and Wales.*—In each county the Crown is represented by a Lord Lieutenant, who is generally also *custos rotulorum*, or keeper of the records. He usually nominates persons whom he considers fit and proper persons to be justices of the peace for his county, to be appointed by the Lord Chancellor. His duties, however, are almost nominal. There is also a sheriff, who represents the executive of the Crown, an under-sheriff, a clerk of the peace, coroners, who are appointed and paid by the County Councils, and other officers. The licensing of persons to sell intoxicating liquors, and the administration of the criminal law—except that which deals with some of the graver offenses—is in the hands of the magistrates. For the purposes of local government, England and Wales are divided into sixty-one administrative counties, including the county of London, which differ slightly in area from the geographical counties.

For each administrative county there is a popularly-elected Council, called a County Council, who co-opt a prescribed number of aldermen, either from their own body or from outside it. Aldermen are elected for six years, half of them retiring every third year. A councilor is elected for three years. The jurisdiction of the County Councils extend to (1) making of county and police rates; (2) borrowing money; (3) supervision of county treasurer; (4) management of county halls and other buildings; (5) licensing of houses for music and dancing, and of race courses; (6) maintenance and management of pauper lunatic asylums; (7) maintenance of reformatory and industrial schools; (8) management of bridges and main roads; (9) regulation of fees of inspectors, analysts, and other officers; (10) control of officers paid out of the county rate; (11) coroner's salary, fees, and district; (12) Parliamentary polling districts and registration; (13) contagious diseases of animals, and various other matters. The control of the county police is vested in a standing joint committee, composed of an equal number of magistrates and members of the County Council. The London police are, however, under the control of the Home Secretary.

The administrative counties, with the exception of the County of London, are subdivided into "County Districts," which are either Urban or, Rural, as the case may be. Generally speaking, an urban district comprises a town or a small area more or less closely populated, and a rural district takes in several country parishes. Women may be elected to District Councils, but may not sit on County Councils; and the chairman of a District Council is, unless a woman, a magistrate for the county by virtue of his office. The District Councils administer the Public Health and Highway Acts, and also exercise some powers formerly exercised by the justices out of session.

In every civil parish in a "rural district" there is a Parish Meeting, at which every parochial elector may attend and vote. In such parishes of over 300 inhabitants there is in addition a Parish Council. To these latter bodies has been transferred all the civil powers of the old Vestries, including the election of overseers, and in addition very considerable powers over charities, allotments, and other public matters. Where there is no Parish Council some of these powers, including the appointment of the overseers, are exercised by the Parish Meeting. Urban District Councils can, by petitioning the Local Government Board—which is the supreme Local Government authority—obtain part or all of the powers of a Parish Council. Only Parish Meetings may have power to adopt the Public Libraries Acts, the Baths and Washhouses Acts, the Lighting and Watching Acts, the Burials Acts, and the Public Improvements Acts.

In the County of London local government is carried on under the County Council by the Vestries, formed under the Metropolis Management Acts, which exercise powers similar but somewhat wider than urban district

councils. These Vestries are elected on the same wide suffrage as district councilors. Married women, properly qualified, have votes, and may now sit on them, as well as single women.

In all the great towns, including "county boroughs," local business is administered by a municipal Corporation, which derives its authority from a charter granted by the Crown. In 1835 the municipalities of the country were completely reorganized. A municipal Corporation consists of the mayor, aldermen, and burgesses, and acts through a Council elected by the burgesses—practically by the ratepayers. The councilors serve for three years, one third retiring annually; the aldermen are elected by the Council, and the mayor, who serves for one year, also by the Council. A municipal Corporation has practically all the powers of an urban district council, in addition to the privilege of electing a mayor and corporation, and in some cases municipal boroughs have a separate commission of the peace and maintain their own police force. As to Poor Law and School Board administration, see "Pauperism" and "Instruction."

Scotland.—By the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, a Local Government Board for Scotland was constituted, its President being the Secretary for Scotland. The Local Government Act, which was passed for Scotland in 1889, followed in its main outlines the English Act of the previous year. The powers of local administration in counties formerly exercised by the Commissioners of Supply and Road Trustees, were either wholly or in part transferred to the new Councils, which took over their duties and responsibilities in 1890. The Act of 1894 provided that a Parish Council should be established in every parish to take the place of the Parochial Boards, and to exercise powers similar to those of the Parish Councils in cost of administration. Such towns, having over 1,500 inhabitants, may be constituted urban sanitary districts.

The *Isle of Man* and the *Channel Islands* are not bound by Acts of the Imperial Parliament unless specially mentioned. The Isle of Man is administered in accordance with its own laws by the Court of Tynwald, consisting of the Governor, appointed by the Crown; the Council for Public Affairs, composed chiefly of ecclesiastical and judicial dignitaries appointed by the Crown, and the House of Keys, a representative assembly of 24 members chosen on a property qualification for seven years by the six "sheadings" or local subdivisions, and the four municipalities. The Channel Islands are administered according to their own laws and customs, each by a Lieut. Governor, with judicial and other functionaries; and a "States" Assembly, partly elective. Jersey has a separate legal existence. Guernsey, Alderney, and Sark have a Lieut. Governor in common, but otherwise their governments are separate.

Justice.—*England and Wales.*—The principal courts having criminal jurisdiction are the petty sessional courts, the general or quarter sessions, the courts of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery, more popularly known as "assizes," and the Central Criminal Court. Two or more justices of the peace sitting in a petty sessional courthouse, the Lord Mayor or any alderman of the City of London, or any metropolitan or borough police magistrate or other stipendary magistrate sitting in a courthouse, constitute a petty sessional court. The courts of quarter sessions are held four times a year by the justices of the county. Similar courts can be held at other times, and are then called "general sessions." Two justices constitute a court, but usually a larger number attend. Certain boroughs have a court of quarter sessions, with similar jurisdiction to the county justices in quarter sessions assembled, in which the recorder of the borough is the judge. The assize courts are held four times a year in various towns throughout the country by "commissioners" nominated by the Crown. These commissioners are generally judges of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, but sometimes Queen's Counsel of good standing are appointed. The trial takes place before a single commissioner. The Central Criminal Court is the court of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery for the City of London and a large surrounding district. The sessions of this court are held at least twelve times a year, and more often if necessary. The Recorder and the Common Sergeant, and, if the number of the prisoners makes it necessary, the judge of the City of London Court, sit on the first two days, after which they are joined by the judges of the High Court on the rota, for whom the more serious cases are reserved. A petty sessional court deals summarily with minor offenses. Cases of a more serious nature are usually investigated by a petty sessional court before being tried at the sessions or the assizes. To every session, assize, and to every sitting of the Central Criminal Court, the sheriff cites 24 of the chief inhabitants of the district, of whom not less than 12 and not more than 23 are sworn and constitute a grand jury. The grand jury examines the bill of indictment against the accused person, hears the evidence of witnesses for the prosecution, and if they think a *prima facie* case for trial is made out they indorse the bill "a true bill." All criminal trials, except those which come before a court of summary jurisdiction, take place before a judge and a petty jury of twelve men. Except on some highly technical point of procedure there is no appeal in criminal cases. No man can be tried again for the same crime after a petty jury has found him "not guilty." On a conviction the judge can, if he think fit, reserve a question of law (but not of fact) for the Court for Crown Cases Reserved. This Court is formed by five or more judges of the High Court, and can reverse, amend, or affirm the judgment. The only other method of securing the revision of a sentence is by the royal prerogative, exercised on the advice of the Home Secretary, by which a sentence can be modified or annulled. Nominally all the judges are appointed by the Queen, but in practice the Lord Chancellor (who is a Cabinet minister, ex officio president of the House of Lords, and goes out with the ministry) and the Lord Chief Justice are appointed on the recommendation of the Prime Minister, and all the other judges on the recommendation of the Lord Chancellor.

Scotland.—The High Court of Justiciary is the supreme criminal court in Scotland. It consists of all the judges of the Court of Session, and sits more or less frequently, as the number of cases before it may require, in Edinburgh or in the circuit towns. One judge can, and usually does, try cases, but two or more preside in cases of difficulty or importance. It is the only competent court in cases of treason, murder, robbery, rape, fire-raising, deforcement of messengers, and generally in all cases in which a higher punishment than imprisonment is by statute directed to be inflicted; and it has moreover an inherent jurisdiction to punish all criminal acts, both those already established by common law or statute, and such as have never previously come before the courts and are not within any statute.

The sheriff of each county is the proper criminal judge in all crimes occurring within the county which infer only an arbitrary punishment, and if the case is tried with a jury the High Court has no power of review on the merits. Even in cases indicted to the High Court the accused is, under the Criminal Procedure (Scotland) Act of 1887, regularly asked to plead in the sheriff court, and minor objections to the indictment can be wholly or in part disposed of there. Borough magistrates and justices of the peace have jurisdiction in petty cases occurring within the burgh or county, and in a number of minor offenses under various statutes.

Ireland.—In Ireland persons charged with crime are first brought before the petty sessions court, which must consist of at least two ordinary justices of the peace, one of whom *may be* a stipendary—commonly called a resident magistrate. Then if the charge be trifling it may be disposed of, the prisoner, if convicted, having a right of appeal to the quarter sessions or recorder's court (according as it is in a borough or in the county), provided he is fined more than twenty shillings or sentenced to a longer imprisonment than one month (Petty Sessions Act, sec. 24). If the charge be of a more serious character it must either be dismissed or sent for trial to the quarter sessions or recorder's court, or to the assizes, as in England. There is this difference, however, between quarter sessions in Ireland and in England: in England they are presided over by an unpaid chairman, who need not be a lawyer, and who is elected by his fellow justices of the peace for the county; while in Ireland they are presided over by a paid official, who must be a barrister, whose decision on points of law binds the court, who is appointed by the Crown, and who is also judge of the civil bill court of the county, which corresponds to the English county court. The assizes are presided over by one of the common law judges of the High Court of Justice. In the quarter sessions, recorder's court, and assizes the trial is by jury in all cases save appeals from petty sessions. Under the Crimes Act witnesses and persons suspected of crime may be interrogated before a secret court of inquiry; but admissions then made are not

evidence against the persons making them. Prisoners may be convicted before two resident magistrates specially appointed to hear cases under the Crimes Act, and in cases where the sentence exceeds a month, convicted persons have a right of appeal to the county chairman at quarter sessions.

Territorial Extent of the British Empire.

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

COUNTRIES.	Area in Square Miles.	How Acquired by England.	Date.	Population, 1891.
England	50,840	.....	....	27,499,984
Wales	7,470	Conquest	1282	1,501,034
Scotland	29,785	Union	1603	4,033,103
Ireland	32,583	Conquest	1172	4,706,448
Islands	295	.....	....	147,870
Total	120,973	.....	.....	37,888,439

COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

EUROPE:				
Gibraltar	2	Conquest	1704	25,869
Malta, etc.	122	Treaty cession	1814	165,662
ASIA:				
India (including Burmah)	1,800,258	Conquest / Transfer from East India Co.	Begun 1757 / 1858	287,223,431
Ceylon	25,365	Treaty cession	1801	3,008,239
Cyprus	3,584	Convention with Turkey	1878	187,000
Aden and Socotra	3,070	(Aden) conquest	1839	44,000
Straits Settlements	1,500	Treaty cession	1785–1824	506,577
Hong Kong	30½	Treaty cession	1841	221,441
Labuan	31	Treaty cession	1846	5,853
British North Borneo	31,000	Cession to Company	1877	150,000
AFRICA:				
Cape Colony	221,310	Treaty cession	1588, 1814	1,527,224
Natal	21,150	Annexation	1843	543,913
St. Helena	47	Conquest	1673	4,116
Ascension	38	Annexation	1815	200
Sierra Leone	15,000	Settlement	1787	300,000
British Guinea, Gold Coast, etc.	339,900	Treaty cession	1872	23,455,000
Mauritius, etc.	1,063	Conquest and cession	1810, 1814	392,500
British South and East Africa	1,989,247	Conquest and cession	1870–1890	14,911,000
AMERICA:				
Canada Proper	370,488	Conquest	1759–60	
New Brunswick	28,200	Treaty cession	1763	
Nova Scotia	20,907	Conquest	1627	
Manitoba	73,956	Settlement	1813	4,833,239
British Columbia, etc.	383,300	Transfer to Crown	1858	
Northwest Territories	3,257,500	Charter to Company	1670	
Prince Edward Island	2,133	Conquest	1745	
Newfoundland	42,200	Treaty cession	1713	198,000
British Guiana	76,000	Conquest and cession	1803–1814	282,000
British Honduras	7,562	Conquest	1798	28,000
Jamaica	4,193	Conquest	1655	581,000
Trinidad and Tobago	1,754	Conquest	1797	205,000
Barbadoes	166	Settlement	1605	172,000
Bahamas	5,794	Settlement	1629	48,000
Bermuda	41	Settlement	1612	16,000
Other Islands	8,742	.....	....	255,000
AUSTRALASIA:				
New South Wales	310,700	Settlement	1788	1,132,234
Victoria	87,884	Settlement	1832	1,140,405
South Australia	903,690	Settlement	1836	320,431
Queensland	668,497	Settlement	1824	393,718
Western Australia	975,876	Settlement	1828	49,782
Tasmania	26,215	Settlement	1803	146,667
New Zealand	104,032	Purchase	1845	626,658
Fiji	7,423	Cession from the natives	1874	125,402
New Guinea (British)	234,768	Annexation	1884	350,000

CANADA.

Constitution and Government.—As originally constituted the Dominion of Canada was composed of the Provinces of Canada—Upper and Lower—Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament passed in March, 1867, known as "The British North America Act 1867," which came into operation on the 1st July, 1867, by royal proclamation. The Act provides that the Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom"; that the executive authority shall

be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and carried on in her name by a Governor General and Privy Council; and that the legislative power shall be exercised by a Parliament of two Houses, called the "Senate" and the "House of Commons." Provision was made in the Act for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion; Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known as the North-West Territories was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson's Bay Company; the province of Manitoba was set apart out of a portion of it, and admitted into the confederation on the 15th July, 1870. On 20th July, 1871, the province of British Columbia, and on the 1st July, 1873, the province of Prince Edward Island, respectively entered the confederation.

The members of the Senate of the Parliament of the Dominion are nominated for life, by summons of the Governor General under the Great Seal of Canada. By the terms of the Constitution, there are now 81 Senators — namely, 24 from the Province of Ontario, 24 from Quebec, 10 from Nova Scotia, 10 from New Brunswick, 4 from Manitoba, 3 from British Columbia, 4 from Prince Edward Island, and two from the Territories. Each senator must be 30 years of age, a born or naturalized subject, and reside in, and be possessed of property, real or personal, of the value of 4,000 dollars within, the province for which he is appointed. The House of Commons of the Dominion is elected by the people, for five years, unless sooner dissolved, at the rate at present of one representative for every 22,688, the arrangement being that the province of Quebec shall always have 65 members, and the other provinces proportionally according to their populations at each decennial census. On the basis of the census of the Dominion taken in April, 1891, and in accordance with a redistribution bill passed in 1892, the House of Commons consists of 213 members — 92 for Ontario, 65 for Quebec, 20 for Nova Scotia, 14 for New Brunswick, 7 for Manitoba, 6 for British Columbia, 5 for Prince Edward Island, and 4 for the North-West Territories.

The members of the House of Commons are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchises under the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed to that effect in the session of 1898. The qualifications for voting at provincial elections vary in the several provinces. Voting is by ballot.

The Speaker of the House of Commons has a salary of 4,000 dollars per annum, and each member an allowance of 10 dollars per diem, up to the end of 30 days, and for a session lasting longer than this period the sum of 1,000 dollars, with, in every case, 10 cents per mile for traveling expenses. The sum of 8 dollars per diem is deducted for every day's absence of a member, unless the same is caused by illness. There is the same allowance for the members of the Senate of the Dominion.

Dominion Executive Officers.—

Governor General.
Premier and President of Privy Council.
Minister of Public Works.
Minister of Customs.
Minister of Militia and Defense.
Minister of Agriculture.
Minister of Finance.
Minister of Justice.
Minister of Marine and Fisheries.
Minister of the Interior.
Minister of Railways and Canals.
Minister without Portfolio.
Secretary of State.
Postmaster-General.

Rulers since 1867.—

Lord Monck, Governor General. 1867-1868.

Lord Lisgar, Governor General. 1868-1872.

Earl Dufferin, Governor General. 1872-1878.

Marquis of Lorne, Governor General. 1878-1883.

Marquis of Lansdowne, Governor General. 1883-1888.

Baron Stanley of Preston, Governor General. 1888-1893.

Earl of Aberdeen, Governor General. 1893-1898-.

Earl of Minto, Governor General. 1898.

Each of the ministers has a salary, fixed by statute, of 7,000 dollars, or 1,400*l.* a year, with the exception of the recognized Prime Minister, who has 8,000 dollars, or 1,600*l.* and the Ministers of Customs and Inland Revenue, who have each 5,000 dollars a year. The body of ministers is officially known as the "Queen's Privy Council of Canada." The Governor General has a salary of 10,000*l.* per annum.

Provincial Government.—The seven provinces forming the Dominion have each a separate Parliament and administration, with a Lieutenant Governor at the head of the executive. They have full powers to regulate their own local affairs and dispose of their revenues, provided only they do not interfere with the action and policy of the central administration. The Lieutenant Governors are appointed by the Governor General. Quebec and Nova Scotia have each two Chambers (a Legislative Council and a Legislative Assembly) and a responsible Ministry. In New Brunswick, Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia, and Prince Edward Island there is only one Chamber (the Legislative Assembly) and a responsible Ministry. The members of the Legis-

lative Council of Nova Scotia number 21, and Quebec 24. The membership of the Legislative Assemblies are: Prince Edward Island 30, Nova Scotia 38, New Brunswick 41, Quebec 73, Ontario 94, Manitoba 40, British Columbia 33, and the North-West Territories 26. The North-West Territories are presided over by a Lieutenant Governor and a Legislative Assembly. The Executive Council consists (since October 1, 1897) of the Lieutenant Governor and five members, elected, as such, by the people.

Instruction.—All the provinces of the Dominion have one or more universities, and several colleges which prepare for university degrees. There are in all about 16 degree-granting bodies in the Dominion, with about 24 colleges, including denominational, medical, and other special institutions. From special official statistics of these institutions it may be estimated that they are attended by about 13,000 students, and their total annual expenditure is upwards of $700,000, while the estimated value of their endowments, buildings, land, etc., is over $16,000,000.

The expenditure for the year on public and high schools, including Government grants, was over $10,000,000. The supervision of education is under the control of the Governments of the several provinces, and the systems in use vary somewhat, but are all based on the principle of free education, the funds being supplied in nearly all the provinces by Government grants and local taxation. In British Columbia and the North-West Territories the schools are supported wholly by Government. Education is more or less compulsory in all the provinces, but the law is not very strictly enforced. In Ontario, Quebec, and the North-West Territories there are separate schools for Roman Catholics; in the other provinces the schools are unsectarian. Separate schools in Manitoba were abolished by a Provincial Act passed in 1890.

Justice.—There is a Supreme Court in Ottawa, having appellate, civil, and criminal jurisdiction in and throughout Canada. There is also an exchequer court, which is also a colonial court of admiralty, with powers as provided in the Imperial "Colonial Courts of Admiralty Act, 1890." There is a Superior Court in each province; county courts, with limited jurisdiction, in most of the provinces; all the judges in these courts being appointed by the Governor General. Police magistrates and justices of the peace are appointed by the Provincial Governments.

Religion.—There is no State Church in the whole of British North America. The Church of England is governed by twenty bishops, with about 1,000 clergy; the Roman Catholic Church by one cardinal, seven archbishops, twenty-three bishops, and about 1,500 clergy: and the Presbyterian Church in Canada, with about 1,000 ministers—formed in 1875 by the union of two formerly distinct bodies—by presbyteries, synods, and an annual assembly as in the Scotch Church, with 2,358 churches and stations. The Methodists have 1,700 and the Baptists about 500 ministers. All these bodies have one or more divinity schools. The number of members of each religious creed in the Dominion was as follows at the census of April 6, 1891:—

Roman Catholics	1,992,017	Congregationalists	28,157
Presbyterians	755,326	Miscellaneous creeds	106,739
Anglicans	646,059	No creed stated	*89,355
Methodists	847,765		
Baptists	303,839	Total	4,833,239
Lutherans	63,982		

* Including Pagans.

The following shows the numbers of the leading denominations in the several provinces according to the census of 1891:—

PROVINCE.	Roman Catholic.	Church of England.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Baptist.
Ontario	358,300	385,999	453,147	654,033	106,047
Quebec	1,291,709	75,472	52,673	39,544	7,991
Nova Scotia	122,452	64,410	108,952	54,195	83,122
New Brunswick	115,961	43,095	40,639	35,504	79,649
Manitoba	20,571	30,852	39,001	28,437	16,112
British Columbia	20,843	23,619	15,284	14,298	3,098
Prince Edw'd Island	47,837	6,646	33,072	13,596	6,265
The Territories	14,344	15,966	12,558	8,158	1,555

Production and Industry.—*Agriculture.*—Of the total area of Canada in 1891, there were 28,537,242 acres of improved land, out of 60,287,730 acres of occupied land. Of the improved lands, 19,904,826 acres were under crop, being 4,792,542 acres more than were under crop in 1881. The acreage under pasture in 1891 was 15,234,788 acres, an increase of 8,899,226 acres since 1881. The acreage under wheat in 1891 was 2,723,861 acres, an increase of 381,506 acres in ten years. The average yield of 1891 per acre was 15.4 bushels, an increase of 1.6 bushels per acre over the yield of 1881. There is a central experimental farm near Ottawa, and others in several of the provinces. In 1895 there were 195 ranches in the N.-W. Territories, covering an area of 904,187 acres.

Forestry.— The timber wealth of Canada is very large, and timbering one of its most important industries. The forest area is estimated at 1,248,798 square miles. The forest products of 1891 were valued at 80,071,415 dollars, of which 27,207,547 dollars were exported. The census returns show an aggregate of 2,045,073,072 cubic feet as the total cut of the year. The forest products exported to the United Kingdom in 1897 amounted in value to 14,973,292 dollars out of a total of 32,937,976 dollars. The recently introduced wood pulp industry is increasing rapidly, the exportable surplus being 741,960 dollars in 1897, chiefly going to Great Britain and the United States. The Crown forests belong to the Provincial Governments, except in Manitoba, the N.-W. Territories, and the Railway Belt (forty miles wide) in British Columbia, where they belong to the Dominion.

Fisheries.—The total value of the produce of the fisheries of Canada in 1896 was 20,407,424 dollars; in 1895, 20,185,298 dollars. The values of the principal catches in 1896 were: cod, 3,610,979 dollars; salmon, 4,009,679 dollars; herring, 2,909,744 dollars; lobsters, 2,205,762 dollars, and mackerel, 727,743 dollars. In 1896, according to provinces, the values were: Nova Scotia, 6,070,895 dollars; British Columbia, 4,183,999; New Brunswick, 4,799,433; Quebec, 2,025,754; Ontario, 1,605,674; Prince Edward Island, 976,126; Manitoba and N.-W. Territories, 745,543.

Mining.—Nova Scotia, British Columbia, Quebec, N. and W. Ontario, and part of the N.-W. Territories, are the chief mining districts of Canada. The total value of the mineral produce of Canada was, in 1897, 28,779,173 dollars; in 1896, 22,609,825 dollars. The principal product is coal, of which, in 1896, 3,745,716 tons were raised, valued at 7,226,462 dollars; in 1897, 3,876,201 tons, valued at 7,442,204 dollars. Among the other minerals produced in 1897 were gold, 6,190,000 dollars; nickel, 1,400,000 dollars; asbestos, 324,700 dollars; petroleum, 1,011,546 dollars; copper, 1,501,660 dollars; silver, 3,322,000 dollars; lead, 1,396,850 dollars; iron ore, 178,719 dollars. It is estimated that the coal-bearing area of the N.-W. Territories extends over 65,000 square miles.

Capital.—The capital of Canada was transferred in 1841 from Kingston to Montreal, and in 1849 serious riots arose resulting in the burning of the Parliament Houses on the 26th of April, over the question of compensation for those who had suffered losses during the recent rebellion. The riots were in reality caused by the hostility of the British and French inhabitants. One of the results was the establishment of two seats of government, one at Toronto and the other at Ottawa, Parliament sitting four years in each city alternately. Ottawa later on was made the capital of Canada and eventually of the Dominion.

Naturalization.—No question of naturalization arises in connection with the emigration of British subjects to Canada. Settling in the Dominion makes no more change in this respect than a removal from York, Glasgow, Swansea, or Dublin to London, and a new arrival has all the privileges of a Canadian born fellow subject. For foreigners the Canadian naturalization laws are marked by a spirit of liberality, and such persons can transact any business and hold real estate without being naturalized. By residing three years and taking the oath of allegiance they become naturalized British subjects. The oath is one of simple allegiance and does not require any offensive renunciations. Naturalization confers political and all other rights.

Money and Credit.—The Bank Acts of Canada impose stringent conditions as to capital, notes in circulation, limit of dividend, returns to the Dominion Government, and other points in all chartered and incorporated banks. In making payments every bank is compelled if required to pay a certain proportion in Dominion Government notes, and must hold not less than 40 per cent. of its cash reserve in Dominion Government notes. In 1897 there were 37 incorporated banks

making returns to the Government, with 575 branches all over the Dominion.

Post-office savings banks under charge of the Government have been in operation in Canada since 1868; there are also Government savings banks, under the management of the Finance Department, in the Maritime Provinces, Manitoba, and British Columbia. In 1897 there were 779 offices of the former and 28 of the latter. In 1897 the post-office savings banks had 135,737 depositors and 32,380,829 dollars on deposit.

Internal Communications. Canada has a system of canal, river, and lake navigation over 2,700 miles in length, and vessels from the lake ports reach the Atlantic without breaking bulk. Up to 1897, 71,750,000 dollars had been spent on canals for construction alone. In 1896, 25,622 vessels, of 4,677,826 tons, passed through the Canadian canals, carrying 151,342 passengers and 3,413,674 tons of freight, chiefly grain, timber, and coal.

The Dominion of Canada had a network of railways of a total length of 16,687 miles completed at the end of June, 1897, being an increase of 300 miles over that of 1896. The number of miles in operation was 16,550. The Canadian Pacific Railway main line from Montreal to Vancouver is 2,906 miles in length. By means of this railway and a line of Pacific steamers subsidized by the Imperial and Dominion Governments, Montreal and Yokohama have been brought within 14 days of one another. There is a monthly steam service between Australia and British Columbia, for which the Dominion Government gives 25,000*l.* a year and the Australian 12,000*l.* a year.

The number of electric railways in Canada in 1897 was 35, with a mileage of 535; the number of passengers carried during the year was 83,811,306; the total paid up capital was 18,727,355 dollars, and the bonded debt, 9,894,452 dollars.

On June 30, 1897, there was 9,191 post offices in the Dominion. During the year ended on the foregoing date the number of letters sent through the post office was 123,830,000, of post cards 26,140,000, of newspapers, books, etc. 26,640,000, and of parcels 369,570. Newspapers sent from the office of publication are carried free. Their number in 1897 was estimated at upwards of 74,319,976. The letters and post cards posted amounted to 28.88 per head, and the other articles to 19.54 per head. Revenue, 4,311,243 dollars; expenditure, 4,897,783 dollars. A uniform rate of postage of three cents has been established over the whole Dominion. The number of money order offices in Canada in 1897 was 1,349 and of orders issued 1,162,209, their value having been 13,081,860 dollars.

There were 29,318 miles (2,786 being Government) of telegraph lines in Canada in 1897 and 70,761 miles of wire, with 2,572 offices, and the number of messages sent, as nearly as could be ascertained, 4,313,925. There were in 1894, 44,000 miles of telephone wire, and 33,500 sets of instruments; 72,500,000 messages were sent. The returns for 1897 do not vary greatly from those of 1894.

Area, Population, and Seats of Government of the Provinces.

Provinces.	Area, Square Miles.*	Population, 1891.	Seats of Government.
Alberta	100,000	25,278	Regina.
Assiniboia	90,340	30,374	Regina.
Athabaska	251,300	...	Regina.
British Columbia	383,300	98,173	Victoria.
Manitoba	73,956	†152,506	Winnipeg.
New Brunswick	28,200	321,270	Fredericton.
Nova Scotia	20,600	450,523	Halifax.
Ontario	222,000	2,114,475	Toronto.
Prince Edw'd Island	2,000	109,088	Charlottetown.
Quebec	347,350	1,488,586	Quebec.
Saskatchewan	114,000	11,146	Regina.
Mackenzie, Ungava, and Franklin	1,019,200	31,462	Regina.
Yukon	198,300	...	...
Keewatin	756,000	...	...
Great Lakes & Rivers	47,400	...	...
Total	3,653,946	4,823,875	

* Land and water included in area.
† 187,926 by census of 1896.

The following table shows the value of the leading imports and exports in 1897:—

Imports, 1897, for Home Consumption.	Dollars.	Exports of Canadian produce, 1897.	Dollars.
Wool, mfrs. of	7,125,748	Cheese	14,676,239
Iron, steel, and mfrs. of	10,613,630	Horned cattle	7,132,807
Coal and coke	9,276,534	Horses	1,710,922
Breadstuffs	1,136,263	Sheep	1,002,011
Cotton mfrs.	4,269,620	Eggs	978,479
Tea and coffee	4,034,208	Other animal products	13,744,794
Sugar of all kinds	8,560,790	Wood pulp	741,959
Cotton wool and waste	3,290,240	Wood and other mfrs. of	32,169,087
Silk and mfrs. of	1,988,305	Wheat and wheat flour	7,085,048
Provisions	655,316	Peas	2,352,891
Wool, raw	878,339	Apples	2,682,472
Wood and mfrs. of	861,728	Hay	999,238
Animals, living	397,902	Other agricultural products	4,862,997
Flax, hemp, jute, and mfrs. of	1,362,853	Codfish	2,706,827
Spirits and wines	1,379,436	Fish of other kinds	7,607,496
Coin and bullion	4,676,194	Coal	3,330,017
All other articles	50,786,915	Gold-b'r'g quartz & nuggets, etc.	2,804,101
		Other minerals	5,164,797
		Iron and steel and mfs.	522,988
		Leather and mfrs.	1,541,732
		Coin and bullion	327,298
		All other articles	9,815,638
		Foreign produce	13,990,415
Total	111,294,021	Total	137,950,253

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

The Constitution of the Argentine Republic, formerly known by the name of "Provincias Unidas del Rio de la Plata," bears date May 15, 1853, with modifications in 1860, when Buenos Ayres joined the confederacy. By its provisions, the executive power is left to a President, elected for six years by representatives of the fourteen provinces, equal to double the number of senators and deputies combined; while the legislative authority is vested in a National Congress, consisting of a Senate and a House of Deputies, the former numbering 30, two from the capital and from each province, elected by a special body of electors in the capital, and by the legislatures in the provinces; and the latter 133 members elected by the people. By the constitution as revised in 1898, there should be one deputy for every 33,000 inhabitants. A deputy must be 25 years of age, and have been a citizen for four years. The deputies are elected for four years, but one half of the House must retire every two years. Senators must be 30 years of age, have been citizens for six years, and have an annual income of 12,000 dollars. One third of the Senate is renewed every three years. The two chambers meet annually from May 1 to September 30. The members of both the Senate and the House of Deputies are paid for their services, each receiving 12,000 pesos per annum. A Vice-President, elected in the

same manner and at the same time as the President, fills the office of Chairman of the Senate, but has otherwise no political power. The President is commander-in-chief of the troops, and appoints to all civil, military, and judicial offices, and has the right of presentation to bishoprics; he is responsible with the ministry for the acts of the executive; both President and Vice-President must be Roman Catholics, Argentine by birth, and cannot be re-elected.

The Ministry, appointed by and acting under the orders of the President, consists of eight Secretaries of State — namely, of the Interior, Foreign Affairs, Finance, War, Justice, Agriculture, Marine, and Public Works.

The President has a salary of 36,000 dollars, the Vice-President of 18,000 dollars, and each of the five ministers of 16,800 dollars per annum.

Local Government.— The Constitution, with certain small exceptions, is identical with that of the United States. Such matters as affect the Republic as a whole are under the superintendence of the Central Government. The governors of the various provinces are invested with very extensive powers, and in their constitutional functions are independent of the central executive. They are not appointed by the President of the Republic, but elected by the people of each province for a term of three years and four years. The provinces elect their own legislatures, and have complete control over their own affairs; they can contract loans (internal and external) under their sole and exclusive responsibility.

Religion and Instruction.— Although the Constitution recognizes the Roman Catholic religion as that of the State, all other creeds are tolerated. There are 1 archbishop and five suffragan bishops. For the instruction of the clergy there are 5 seminaries. In 1888 civil marriage was established in the Republic.

Primary education is free, secular, and compulsory for children from 6 to 14 years of age. The elementary schools are supported in the capital and each province by the taxes established in their Education Acts, aided by large subsidies from the general Government.

There are also 35 normal schools with 10,949 pupils. There are 3 universities, at Cordova, Buenos Ayres, and La Plata, comprising faculties of law, medicine, and engineering, with a total of 2,500 students; a school of mines (39 students), 2 colleges of agriculture, a naval and military school. There is a well-equipped national observatory at Cordova, and another at La Plata, museums at Buenos Ayres and La Plata, and a meteorological bureau.

Justice.— Justice is exercised by a Supreme Court of five judges and an attorney-general, which is also a court of appeal, and by a number of inferior and local courts, trial by jury being established by the Constitution for criminal cases. Each State has its own judicial system.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Austria and Hungary, or, as in international relations they are officially called, the Austro-Hungarian monarchy, consists of two States,— the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Kingdom. The relation between the two States in its present form was fully regulated by the so-called Compromise of 1867. According to this agreement the two States are perfectly independent of each other, possessing each its own constitution, its legislative power, and its executive departments for most branches of State affairs. There is, however, a close political connection between them through the identity of the Sovereign and the community of certain departments of state affairs.

The common head of the monarchy is the Emperor (Kaiser) of Austria and King (Király) of Hungary. The crown is hereditary in the Habsburg-Lothringen dynasty, passing by right of primogeniture and lineal succession to males and (on failure of males) to females. The monarch must be a member of the Roman Catholic Church. He is styled "His Imperial and Royal Apostolic Majesty," being "Emperor of Austria, King of Bohemia, etc., and Apostolic King of Hungary."

Affairs common to the two States are: —(1) Foreign affairs; (2) military and naval affairs, but excluding legislation concerning the army; (3) finance relating to common affairs, but each State provides separately for the assessment, collection, and transmission of its contribution. The two States, moreover, form one commercial territory, having the same system of coinage and of weights and measures, a joint bank of issue, and the same commercial (as well as political) representation abroad, while the monopolies and taxes connected with industrial production (salt, tobacco, spirits, beer, sugar, and mineral oil) are the same in both. This commercial union, unlike the political connection, which has a permanent character, depends on a compromise renewable every ten years.

Legislative power relating to common affairs is exercised by the Parliaments of both States, but the voting of money to be applied to common purposes, and the control of the official action of the common ministries, belong to the so-called Delegations. Of these there are two, each consisting of 60 members, of whom 20 are chosen from each of the Upper Houses (the Austrian Herrenhaus and the Hungarian Förendiház), and 40 from each of the Lower Houses (the Austrian Abgeordnetenhaus and the Hungarian Képviselöház). The members are appointed for one year. The Delegations are summoned annually by the Emperor, alternately at Vienna and Budapest. They deliberate independently of each other, their decisions being communicated reciprocally in writing; and if, after three such interchanges, they do not agree, then all the delegates (or an equal number of members from each Delegation) meet together, and, without discussion, settle the matter by vote. The three ministries or executive departments for common affairs are: —

1. *The Common Ministry of Foreign Affairs and of the Imperial House.*
2. *The Common Ministry of War.*
3. *The Common Ministry of Finance.*

To these departments must be added: —

The Common Court of Public Accounts.

The ministers are responsible for the discharge of their official functions to the Delegations.

Religion.—In Austria the relation of the State to the religious bodies is regulated by the statutes of December 21, 1867, and of May 25, 1868. In these the leading principle is religious liberty, the independence of the Church as regards the State, saving the rights of the sovereign arising from ecclesiastical dignity. Full liberty of faith and conscience is secured, and the enjoyment of civil and political rights is independent of religious profession. Every religious body, legally recognized, has the right of ordinary public worship, the management of its own affairs, and the undisturbed possession of its premises, endowments, and funds for the purposes of worship, instruction, or charity. Recognized religious bodies in Austria are: The Roman Catholic, Old Catholic, Greek-Oriental, Evangelical (Augsburg or Lutheran, and Helvetian or Reformed), the Evangelical Brotherhood, the Gregorian-Armenian, and the Jewish. The Minister for Ecclesiastical Affairs will grant legal recognition to any religious bodies if their doctrine, worship, constitution, and designation contain nothing illegal or immoral.

In Hungary there is perfect equality among all legally recognized religions. These are: The Roman and Greek Catholic, the Evangelical (Augsburg and Helvetian), the Greek-Oriental, the Gregorian-Armenian, the Unitarian, and the Jewish. Each has the independent administration of its own affairs.

Justice.—In Austria the ordinary judicial authorities are:—

(1) The Supreme Court of Justice and Court of Cassation (Oberste Gerichts-und Kassationshof) in Vienna. (2) The 9 higher provincial courts (Oberlandesgerichte). (3) The 71 provincial and district courts (Landes-und Kreisgerichte), and, in connection with these, the jury courts (Geschworenengerichte). (4) The 937 county courts (Bezirksgerichte). Of these the third and fourth groups are courts of first instance; the second group consists of courts of second instance. Courts of *first* instance act as courts of inquiry and have summary jurisdiction. Courts of second instance are courts of appeal from the lower courts, and have the supervision of the criminal courts in their jurisdiction. The jury courts try certain cases where severe penalties are involved, political offenses, and press offenses. The county courts exercise jurisdiction in cases of misdemeanor in the counties, and co-operate in preliminary proceedings regarding crime.

There are in all for Austria 71 provincial and 937 county or district courts.

There exist also special courts for commercial, revenue, military, and other matters.

In case of conflict between different authorities the Imperial Court (Reichsgerichte) in Vienna has power to decide.

In Hungary the ordinary judicial authorities are:—

The Royal Court (kir. kuria) in Budapest and the Supreme Court of Justice (Table of Septemvirs) in Zágráb (Agram), of the highest instance in all civil and criminal matters; 12 Royal Tables (királyi táblák) of second instance. As courts of first instance, 76 courts (törvényszékek) with collegiate judgeships; 456 county courts (járásbíróságok) with single judges; 15 jury courts (sajtóbíróságok) for press offenses, besides an army special court.

Instruction.—Public education in Hungary comprises the following grades: (1) Infant schools; (2) elementary schools; (3) middle or secondary schools, gymnasia and realschools (in Croatia and Slavonia, realgymnasia); (4) preparatory and training institutions for infant-school nurses and male and female teachers; (5) academies (high schools) of law; (6) institutions for religious education; (7) universities; (8) polytechnicum (technical high school). The schools for special subjects, such as agricultural, industrial, commercial, mining, and military schools, are for the greater part administered by the competent ministries, while the philanthropic and artistic schools are placed under the authority of the Ministry of Public Instruction.

Compulsory school attendance was established by law in 1868, for children of six to twelve years, and repetition courses for children of twelve to fifteen years; the industrial law of 1872 requires special courses for apprentices; and by the law of 1891, children from three to six years of age may be sent to infant schools, unless otherwise provided for.

Every parish or commune is bound to maintain an infant school.

The educational organization of Austria comprises:—(1) Elementary schools; (2) gymnasia and realschulen; (3) universities and colleges; (4) technical high schools; and (5) schools for special subjects.

The erection of elementary schools is incumbent on the school districts. Compulsory attendance begins with the completion of the sixth year, and continues in Austria generally, till the completion of the fourteenth.

In Austria there are eight universities maintained by the State, each comprising four faculties, viz.: theology, law, medicine, philosophy.

Universities.	Professors, etc.	Students	Universities.	Professors, etc.	Students
			Cracow	153	1,201
			Lemberg	84	1,640
Vienna . .	444	5,796	Innsbruck	111	938
Prague (German)	166	1,252	Czernowitz	40	369
Prague (Bohemian)	168	2,470			
Graz . .	140	1,421	Total .	1,306	14,887

In addition to the universities there are in Austria 48 theological colleges, viz.: 44 Roman Catholic, 1 Greek Catholic, 1 Armenian Catholic, 1 Greek Oriental, and 1 Protestant, with a total of 2,068 students.

There are six Government technical high schools for various branches of engineering and technical chemistry, and a high school for agriculture in Vienna.

BELGIUM.

According to the Constitution of 1831 Belgium is "a constitutional, representative, and hereditary monarchy." The legislative power is vested in the King, the Senate, and the Chamber of Representatives. The royal succession is in the direct male line in the order of primogeniture. By marriage without the King's consent, however, the right of succession is forfeited, but may be restored by the King with the consent of the two Chambers. The King's person is declared sacred; and his ministers are held responsible for the acts of the Government. No act of the King can have effect unless countersigned by one of his ministers, who thus becomes responsible for it. The King convokes, prorogues, and dissolves the Chambers. In default of male heirs, the King may nominate his successor with the consent of the Chambers. If the successor be under eighteen years of age, which is declared to be the age of majority, the two Chambers meet together for the purpose of nominating a regent during the minority.

According to the law amending the constitution, promulgated 7th September, 1893, the Senate consists of members elected for eight years, partly directly, and partly indirectly. The number of Senators elected directly is proportioned to the population of each province, and is equal to half the number of members of the Chamber of Representatives. The

constituent body is similar to that which elects deputies to the Chamber, except that the minimum age of electors is fixed at thirty years. In 1895–96 the number of electors was 1,186,000, disposing of 1,924,000 votes. Senators elected indirectly are chosen by the provincial councils, two for each province with less than 500,000 inhabitants; three for each with a population up to 1,000,000; and four for each with over 1,000,000. No one, during two years preceding the election, must have been a member of the council appointing him. All senators must be at least forty years of age, and those elected directly must pay not less than 1,200 francs in direct taxes, or own immovable property in Belgium yielding an income of 12,000 francs. In provinces, however, where the number eligible for the Senate would be less than one in 5,000 of population, the list is extended to this proportion by admission of the most highly taxed. Sons of the King, or failing these, Belgian princes of the reigning branch of the Royal Family are by right Senators at the age of eighteen, but have no voice in the deliberations till the age of twenty-five years.

The members of the Chamber of Representatives are elected directly. Their number is proportioned to the population, and cannot exceed one for every 40,000 inhabitants. They sit for four years, one half retiring every two years, except that after a dissolution a general election takes place. Every citizen over twenty-five years of age, domiciled for not less than one year in the same commune, and not legally disqualified, has a vote. Every citizen over thirty-five years of age, married or widower, with legitimate issue, and paying at least 5 francs a year in house tax, has a supplementary vote, as has also every citizen over twenty-five years of age owning immovable property to the value of 2,000 francs, or having a corresponding income from such property, or who for two years has derived at least 100 francs a year from Belgian funds either directly or through the Savings Bank. Two supplementary votes are given to citizens over twenty-five years of age who have received a diploma or certificate of higher instruction, or who fill or have filled offices or engaged in private professional practice, implying at least average higher instruction. No person has more than three votes; failure to vote is a misdemeanor, punishable by law. There were in 1896–97, 1,401,951 electors possessing, in all, 2,141,041 votes. Deputies must be not less than twenty-five years of age, and resident in Belgium. Each deputy has an annual indemnity of 4,000 francs (160*l.*), and a free pass over Government railways between his home and the place of Session.

The Senate and Chamber meet annually in the month of November, and must sit for at least forty days; but the King has the power of convoking them on extraordinary occasions, and of dissolving them either simultaneously or separately. In the latter case a new election must take place within forty days, and a meeting of the Chambers within two months. An adjournment cannot be made for a period exceeding one month without the consent of the Chambers. Money bills and bills relating to the contingent for the army originate in the Chamber of Representatives.

The Executive Government consists of eight departments, under the following Ministers:—

President of the Council.
Minister of Railways.
Minister of War.
Minister of Finance.
Minister of Foreign Affairs.
Minister of Justice.
Minister of Interior and Public Instruction.
Minister of Agriculture and Public Works.
Minister of Industry and Labor.

Besides the above responsible heads of departments, there are a number of "Ministres d'Etat," without portfolio, who form a Privy Council called together on special occasion by the sovereign. The acting ministers, as such, do not form part of the Privy Council.

Local Government.—The provinces and communes (2,607 in 1896) of Belgium have a large amount of autonomous government. The provincial and communal electors are the same as those who elect the senators directly. Communal electors must have been domiciled at least three years in the commune, and a supplementary vote is given to owners of real property yielding an income of at least 150 francs. No one has more than 4 votes. In communes with over 20,000 inhabitants there are councilors elected directly, by single vote, by citizens enrolled on the communal electoral lists, and possessing the qualifications requisite for electors to the Councils of Industry and Labor; half the councilors are appointed by the workingmen electors, and half by the electors who are industrial heads (chefs d' industrie). In communal elections vote by ballot is suppressed, except when there is merely a single mandate to be conferred. Candidates obtaining an absolute majority are declared elected; others have seats allocated in accordance with the system of "Proportional Representation." In the year 1896-97 there were 1,188,208 provincial and 1,124,276 communal electors. To be eligible to the Provincial or Communal Council, persons must be twenty-five years of age and domiciled in the province or commune. Half the Provincial Council is renewed every four years, and it meets fifteen days each year. There is a permanent deputation of six members elected, which is presided over by the Governor of the province. All provincial and communal interests, including local finances, are under the care of the Council, as far as they are not provided for in the general administration. The Communal Councils are elected for eight years, half being renewed every four years. In each commune there is a college composed of the burgomaster, president, and a certain number of aldermen, corresponding to the permanent deputation of the Provincial Council, and both are the organs of the central administration.

Religion.—The Roman Catholic religion is professed by nearly the entire population of Belgium. The Protestants number only 10,000, while the Jews number about 4,000. The State does not interfere in any way

with the internal affairs of either Catholic or Protestant Churches. Full religious liberty is granted by the Constitution, and part of the income of the ministers of all denominations is paid from the national treasury.

Instruction.—There are four universities in the kingdom, three of them with four "facultés," or branches of study, and one Louvain, nursery of the clergy, with five; Ghent and Liège are State universities, Brussels and Louvain free.

Attached to the universities are various special schools of engineering, arts, manufactures, mining, etc.

Besides the above public schools there are many private or free schools—about 80 colleges, 65 middle-class schools for boys, 150 institutions for girls, besides many infant, primary, and adult schools, mostly under ecclesiastical care.

Justice.—Judges are appointed for life by the King from lists prepared by the Senate and by the Court. There is one Court of Cassation for the whole kingdom. There are three Courts of Appeal, and there are Assize Courts for criminal cases. The country is divided into 26 judicial arrondissements or districts, in each of which is a Court of first instance. In each canton there is a justice of the peace, a police court, and a judge of the peace; there are 216 such cantons. There are, besides, special military, commercial, and other tribunals. There is trial by jury in all criminal and political cases. The Gendarmerie (2,586) and the Garde Civique are utilized for the maintenance of internal order.

BRAZIL.

In 1807 the royal family of Portugal fled to Brazil; in 1815 the colony was declared "a kingdom"; and the Portuguese Court having returned to Europe in 1821, a National Congress assembled at Rio de Janeiro, and on May 13, 1822, Dom Pedro, eldest son of King João VI. of Portugal, was chosen "Perpetual Defender" of Brazil. He proclaimed the independence of the country on September 7, 1822, and was chosen "Constitutional Emperor and Perpetual Defender" on October 12 following. In 1831 he abdicated the crown in favor of his only son, Dom Pedro II., who reigned as Emperor until November 15, 1889, when by a revolution he was dethroned, and he and his family exiled, and Brazil declared a Republic under the title of the United States of Brazil.

General Deodoro Fonseca was the first President. On November 23, 1891, he resigned, and Vice-President Peixoto took his place. Dissatisfaction, occasioned principally by military interference in the States, led to a rising in Rio Grande do Sul, and to a naval revolt in the Bay of Rio de Janeiro. The rising in the South terminated in August, 1895, and the naval revolt was suppressed in March, 1894.

According to the constitution adopted by the National Congress in February, 1891, the Brazilian nation is constituted as the United States of Brazil Each of the old Provinces forms a State, administered at its own expense without interference from the Federal Government save for defense, for the maintenance of order, and for the execution of the Federal laws. Fiscal arrangements in such matters as import duties, stamps, rates of postage, and bank note circulation belong to the Union; but export duties are the property of the various States.

The legislative authority is exercised by the National Congress with the sanction of the President of the Republic. Congress consists of the Chamber of Deputies and the Senate. It meets annually on the 3d of May, without being convoked, unless another day be fixed by law, and sits four months, but may be prorogued or convoked extraordinarily. No member of Congress, after his election, can contract with the executive power or accept any commission or paid office, except such as are diplomatic or military or imposed by law. If, in ordinary circumstances, the acceptance of diplomatic or military office would cause the loss of the legislative services of a member, the permission of the Chamber is required. Nor can any member of Congress take part in the administration of any company which receives a subsidy from the Federal Government. Deputies and Senators are paid, and neither can be Ministers of State, and retain at the same time their seats in Congress. Deputies must have been Brazilian citizens for four years. Senators must be over thirty-five years of age and must have been citizens for six years.

The Chamber of Deputies consists of 212 members elected for three years by direct vote (providing for the representation of the minority), in a proportion not greater than one to every 70,000 of population as shown by a decennial census, but so that no State will have less than four representatives. It has the initiative in legislation relating to taxation.

Senators, 63 in number, are chosen by direct vote, three for each state, and for the Federal district, for nine years, and the Senate is renewed to the extent of one third every three years. The Vice-President of the Republic is President of the Senate.

The executive authority is exercised by the President of the Republic. He must be a native of Brazil, over thirty-five years of age. His term of office is four years, and he is not eligible for the succeeding term. The President and the Vice-President are elected by the people directly, by an absolute majority of votes. The election is held on the 1st of March in the last year of each presidential period in accordance with forms prescribed by law. No candidate must be related by blood or marriage, in the first or second degree, to the actual President or Vice-President, or to either who has ceased to be so within six months.

The President has the nomination and dismissal of ministers, supreme command of the army and navy, and, within certain limits, the

power to declare war and make peace. He (with the consent of Congress) appoints the members of the Supreme Federal Tribunal and the diplomatic ministers. No minister can appear in Congress, but must communicate by letter, or in conference with commissions of the Chambers. Ministers are not responsible to Congress or the Tribunals for advice given to the President of the Republic.

The franchise extends to all citizens not under twenty-one years of age, duly enrolled, except beggars, "illiterates," soldiers actually serving, and members of monastic orders, etc., under vows of obedience.

There are six Secretaries of State at the head of the following Departments: —

1, Finance; 2, Justice, Interior and Public instructions; 3, War; 4, Marine; 5, Foreign Affairs; 6, Industry, Communications and Public Works.

In 1885 a bill was passed for the gradual extinction of slavery, and on May 13, 1888, an act was passed repealing all former acts on the subject, and abolishing slavery from the day of the promulgation of the law.

Local Government.—According to the new Constitution each State must be organized under the republican form of government, and must have its administrative, legislative, and judicial authorities distinct and independent. The governors and members of the legislatures must be elective; the magistrates must not be elective nor removable from office save by judicial sentence. The Federal executive cannot intervene directly in the local government of the States. In cases of obstinate infringement of the Federal Constitution by State authorities the only resource of the central power is an appeal to the Supreme Tribunal of Federal District. The Federal District is administered by a council elected by the citizens of the District, the municipal executive authority being exercised by a Prefect appointed for four years by the President of the Republic. There are in Brazil 892 municipalities and 1,886 parishes.

Religion.—The established religion under the Empire was the Roman Catholic, but under the Republic the connection between Church and State has been abolished, and absolute equality declared among all forms of religion. The Federal Government continues to provide for the salaries and maintenance of the existing functionaries of the Catholic Church. The population in 1890 contained 14,179,615 Catholics; 143,746 Protestants; 3,300 of other faiths; and 7,257 of no religious profession.

Brazil constitutes an ecclesiastical province, with a metropolitan archbishopric, the seat of which is at Bahia, 11 suffragan bishops, 12 vicars-general, and 2,000 curates. For the private instruction of the clergy there are 11 seminaries.

Instruction.—Public instruction is divided into three distinct forms or classes — namely, primary; secondary, or preparatory; and scientific, or superior. The higher education is controlled by the central Government. There are two schools of medicine, four of law, four military and one naval school, a school of mines, and a polytechnic. In 1890 these schools had, in all, 2,916 pupils. There are, besides, the Lyceum of Arts and Trades with 2,277 pupils, and five other special schools with 575 pupils. Connected with the observatory at Rio is a school for astronomy and engineering. The two establishments for secondary education, called jointly the *Gymnasio Nacional* (old Pedro II. college), confer a degree, and are controlled by Federal Government. The States Governments are allowed to found gymnasia with similar organization and privileges, and to a certain extent control this branch of instruction. All other secondary schools are private. Examinations are always official. Primary instruction in the Federal District is under the charge of the municipality, and in the States under the municipal and State authorities. According to the Constitution education is, at all stages, under lay management, and primary education is gratuitous. The central department complain that they can get no data from the States on public instruction. It seems that education is nowhere compulsory in Brazil. In 1889 there were, it was officially stated, 7,500 public and private primary schools, attended by 300,000 pupils in all. The number of illiterates is returned at 8,365,997, or 84 per cent. of the population.

Justice.—There is a supreme tribunal of Justice at Rio de Janeiro; and a court of appeal in the capital of each State. There are courts of first and second instance, both in civil and criminal cases. Judges are appointed for life. There are also municipal magistrates and justices of the peace, who are elected, and whose chief function is to settle cases by arbitration.

CHILE.

The Republic of Chile threw off allegiance to the Crown of Spain by the declaration of independence of September 18, 1810, finally freeing itself from the yoke of Spain in 1818. The Constitution voted by the representatives of the nation in 1833, with a few subsequent amendments, establishes three powers in the State — the legislative, the executive, and the judicial. The legislative power is vested in the National Congress, consisting of two assemblies, called the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies. The Senate is composed of members, elected for the term of six years, in the proportion of one Senator for every three Deputies; while the Chamber of Deputies, composed of members chosen for a period of three years, consists of one representative for every 30,000 of the population, or a fraction not less than 15,000; both bodies are chosen by the same electors — the Chamber directly by departments, and the Senate directly by provinces on the cumulative system of voting. Electors must be 21 years of age, and be able to read and write. In 1887 there were 134,119 registered electors, or 1 to 18 of the population. In the election of deputies in March, 1888, 89,977 citizens voted, or 67 per cent. of those who had the right to vote. Deputies must have an income of 100*l.* a year, and Senators 400*l.* The executive is exercised by the President of the Republic, elected for a term of five years, by indirect vote, the people nominating, by ballot, delegates who appoint the President. A retiring President is not re-eligible. In legislation the President has a modified veto; a bill returned to the Chambers with the President's objections may, by a two-thirds vote of the members present (a majority of the members being present), be sustained and become law. The day of a Presidential election is June 25 of the last of the five years of a Presidency, and the inauguration takes place on September 18 of the same year.

The salary of the President is fixed at 18,000 pesos, with 12,000 pesos for expenses.

The President is assisted in his executive

functions by a Council of State, and a Cabinet or Ministry, divided into seven departments, under six Ministers, viz.: Of the Interior; of Foreign Affairs; of Worship and Colonization; of Justice and Public Instruction; of Finance; of War and Marine; of Industry and Public Works. The Council of State consists of five members nominated by the President, and six members chosen by the Congress.

Local Government.—For the purposes of local government the Republic is divided into Provinces, presided over by *Intendents;* and the Provinces into Departments, with *Gobernadores* as chief officers. The Departments constitute one or more municipal districts each with a council or municipality of 9 members, inhabitants popularly elected for three years. The police of Santiago and of the capitals of departments is organized and regulated by the President of the Republic at the charge of the national treasury.

Religion.—The Roman Catholic religion is maintained by the State, but according to the Constitution all religions are respected and protected. There is one archbishop and three bishops. For 1898 the amount of subsidies to the clergy and for building and other purposes was 578,888 pesos. Civil marriage is the only form acknowledged by law.

Instruction.—Education is gratuitous and at the cost of the State, but is not compulsory. It is divided into superior or professional, medium or secondary, and primary or elementary instruction. Professional and secondary instruction is provided in the University and the National Institute of Santiago, and in the lyceums and colleges established in the capitals of provinces, and in some departments. In the University the branches included are law, physical and mathematical sciences, medicine, and fine arts. The number of students inscribed for the study of these branches in 1897 was 774. The number of students at the National Institute in 1897 was 1,278. There are 2 lyceums for girls in Santiago maintained by Government. There are, besides, provincial colleges, normal, agricultural, and other special schools. At the seats of the bishops there are seminaries under ecclesiastics where instruction is given similar to that in the Government colleges. There were, in 1897, 1,321 public primary schools, with 109,058 pupils, and an average attendance of 65,507, and 2,268 teachers. There were also 411 private schools, with an attendance of 18,052. The National Library contains over 86,000 volumes of printed books, and 24,043 manuscripts. Other educational institutions are the Pedagogic Institute, the National Conservatory of Music, the National Observatory, School of Arts and Trades, Institute for Deaf Mutes, and public museums. In 1897 the cost of higher instruction to the State was 2,000,000 pesos; the cost of maintaining the elementary schools was 1,920,200 pesos: and the total cost of instruction supplied by the State, including buildings, pensions, books, etc., in 1897, was 5,633,021 pesos.

Justice.—There are, in addition to a High Court of Justice in the capital, six Courts of Appeal, Courts of First Instance in the departmental capitals, and subordinate courts in the districts.

CHINA.

The laws of the Chinese Empire are laid down in the Ta-ts'ing-hwei-tien, or "Collected Regulations of the Ts'ing dynasty," which prescribe the government of the State to be based upon the government of the family.

The supreme direction of the Empire is vested in the Chün Chi Ch'u, the Privy Council, or Grand Council. The administration is under the supreme direction of the Nei-ko or Cabinet, comprising four members, two of Manchu and two of Chinese origin, besides two assistants from the Han-lin, or Great College, who have to see that nothing is done contrary to the civil and religious laws of the Empire, contained in the Ta-ts'ing-hwei-tien and in the sacred books of Confucius. These members are denominated "Ta-hsio-shih," or Ministers of State. Under their orders are the Ch'i-pu, or seven boards of government, each of which is presided over by a Manchu and a Chinese. These boards are: (1) the board of civil appointments, which takes cognizance of the conduct and administration of all civil officers; (2) the board of revenues, regulating all financial affairs; (3) the board of rites and ceremonies, which enforces the laws and customs to be observed by the people; (4) the military board; (5) the board of public works; (6) the high tribunal of criminal jurisdiction; and (7) the admiralty board at Tientsin, established in 1885.

Independent of the Government, and theoretically above the central administration, is the Tu-ch'a-yuen, or board of public censors. It consists of from 40 to 50 members, under two presidents, the one of Manchu and the other of Chinese birth. By the ancient custom of the Empire, all the members of this board are privileged to present any remonstrance to the sovereign. One censor must be present at the meetings of each of the Government boards.

The Tsungli Yamên, or Foreign Office, was created by a decree of January 19, 1861, and comprises among its members all those of the Council of State and six other officials of the highest rank. It controls not merely the matters with foreign nations, but also those institutions in which foreigners form part of the working staff, such as the Maritime Customs, and Peking University.

The present sovereign, reigning under the style of Kwangsii, is the ninth Emperor of China of the Manchu dynasty of Ts'ing, which overthrew the native dynasty of Ming, in the year 1644. There exists no law of hereditary succession to the throne, but it is left to each sovereign to appoint his successor from among the members of his family of a younger generation than his own. The late Emperor, dying suddenly in the eighteenth year of his age, did not designate a successor, and it was in consequence of arrangements directed by the Empress Dowager, widow of the Emperor Hien-Fêng, predecessor and father of T'ung-chi, in concert with Prince Ch'un, that the infant son of the latter was made the nominal occupant of the throne. Having become of age the young Emperor nominally assumed government in March, 1887. In February, 1889, he undertook the full control, but on September 22, 1898, an Imperial edict was issued

announcing that the Emperor had resigned power to the Empress Dowager, who has since retained the direction of affairs.

Local Government.— Each of the 18 provinces is ruled by a Governor or Governor General, who is responsible to the Emperor for the entire administration, political, judicial, military, and fiscal. He is assisted by a council and various other officials, such as the Treasurer, the sub-Commissioner, and the Literary Chancellor. Each province is subdivided into departments ruled by prefects, and each department into districts, each with a district ruler. Two or more departments are sometimes united into a *tau*, the ruler of which is called a *tautai*. Each town and village has also its governing body, and among the various rulers there is regular gradation of rank, each being responsible to his immediate superior. Political office in the general administration of the Empire is less sought after than the position of viceroy or governor in the provinces, where the opportunities of acquiring wealth, not from official salaries but from gifts, etc., are abundant.

Religion.— Three religions are acknowledged by the Chinese as indigenous and adopted; viz., Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism.

The Emperor is considered the sole high priest of the Empire, and can alone, with his immediate representatives and ministers, perform the great religious ceremonies. No ecclesiastical hierarchy is maintained at the public expense, nor any priesthood attached to the Confucian religion. The Confucian is the State religion, if the respect paid to the memory of the great teacher can be called religion at all. But distinct and totally separate from the stated periodic observances of respect offered to the memory of Confucius as the Holy Man of old, and totally unconnected therewith, there is the distinct worship of Heaven (t'ien), in which the Emperor, as the "sole high priest," worships and sacrifices to "Heaven" every year at the time of the winter solstice, at the Altar of Heaven in Peking. With the exception of the practice of ancestral worship, which is everywhere observed throughout the Empire, and was fully commended by Confucius, Confucianism has little outward ceremonial. The study and contemplation and attempted performance of the moral precepts of the ancients constitute the duties of a Confucianist. Buddhism and Taoism present a very gorgeous and elaborate ritual in China, Taoism — originally a pure philosophy — having abjectly copied Buddhist ceremonial on the arrival of Buddhism 1,800 years ago. Large numbers of the Chinese in Middle and Southern China profess and practice all three religions. The bulk of the people, however, are Buddhists. There are probably about thirty million Mahometans, chiefly in the northeast and southwest. Roman Catholicism has long had a footing in China, and is estimated to have about 1,000,000 adherents, with 25 bishoprics besides those of Manchuria, Tibet, Mongolia, and Corea. Other Christian societies have stations in many parts of the country, the number of Protestant adherents being estimated at 50,000. Most of the aboriginal hill tribes are still nature worshipers, and ethnically are distinct from the prevailing Mongoloid population.

Instruction.— Education of a certain type is very general, but still there are vast masses of adult countrymen in China who can neither read nor write. There is a special literary class who alone know the literature of their country, to the study of which they devote their lives. There are boarding schools and day schools for boys and young men, the latter being held in the entrance halls of temples and in the spare chambers of guilds, and in all the important cities there are colleges for training candidates for degrees. Examinations, mainly confined to moral philosophy and literature, are held in the prefectorial cities of each province twice in three years for the lower degree necessary as a passport to the public service, but of the six or seven thousand candidates who come forward, not more than sixty can be admitted to the degree by the Literary Chancellor. For the higher degree, examinations are held in each provincial capital once in three years, and the successful candidates are subjected to a third and fourth examination, those who finally emerge being divided into four classes to wait for appointments to offices of different grades. There are, however, other means (*e. g.* military service) by which such appointments may be obtained. In 1887, for the first time, mathematics were admitted with the Chinese classics among the subjects of examination, and schools for the propagation of Western science and literature are now on the increase. The "Tung Wên Kwan," or College of Foreign Knowledge, at Peking, is a Government institution, where the English, French, German, Japanese, and Russian languages, and mathematics, chemistry, physiology, etc., are taught by European, Japanese, and American professors, while the Chinese education of the pupils is entrusted to Chinese teachers. There are, besides, numerous Catholic and Protestant mission schools and colleges at Shanghai and other ports, where the English language and lower branches of Western science are taught. The Chinese Government has of late years established naval and military colleges and torpedo schools in connection with the different arsenals at Tientsin, Nanking, Shanghai, and Foochow, in which foreign instructors are engaged to teach such young Chinese as intend to make their career in the army or navy of their country Western modes of warfare, besides Western languages and literature. Ten Chinese newspapers are published at Shanghai, and the success they have achieved has led to the establishment of others at some of the other treaty ports.

FRANCE.

Since the overthrow of Napoleon III., on September 4, 1870, France has been under a Republican form of government, confirmed on February 25, and June 16, 1875, by an organic law (*Constitution Wallon*), which has been partially modified in June, 1879, August, 1884, June, 1885, and July, 1889. It vests the legislative power in the Chamber of Deputies and the Senate, and the executive in the President of the Republic and the Ministry.

The President is elected for seven years, by a majority of votes, by the Senate and Chamber of Deputies united in a National Assembly, or Congress. He promulgates the laws voted by both Chambers, and ensures their execution. He selects a Ministry from the Chamber, appoints to all civil and military posts, has the right of individual pardon, and is responsible only in case of high treason. The President concludes treaties with foreign Powers, but cannot declare war without the previous assent of both Chambers. Every act of the President has to be countersigned by a Minister. With the consent of the Senate he can dissolve the Chamber of Deputies. In case of vacancy, the two Chambers united immediately elect a new President.

The Ministers or Secretaries of State, the number of whom varies, are usually, but not necessarily, members of the Senate or Chamber of Deputies. The President of the Council (Premier) chooses his colleagues in concert with the President of the Republic. Each Minister has the direction of one of the great administrative departments, and each is responsible to the Chambers for his acts, while the Ministry as a whole is responsible for the general policy of the Government.

The Ministry is constituted as follows: —

President of the Council and Minister of the Interior.

Minister of Finance.

Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Minister of War.
Minister of Marine.
Minister of Colonies.
Minister of Public Instruction and Worship.
Minister of Justice.
Minister of Commerce, Industry, and Posts and Telegraphs.
Minister of Agriculture.
Minister of Public Works.

The Chamber of Deputies is elected for four years, by universal suffrage, and each citizen 21 years old, not actually in military service, who can prove a six months' residence in any one town or commune, and not otherwise disqualified, has the right of vote. Deputies must be citizens and not under 25 years of age. The manner of election of Deputies has been modified several times since 1871. The *scrutin de liste*, under which each elector votes for as many Deputies as the entire department has to elect, was introduced in 1871. In 1876 it was replaced by the *scrutin d'arrondissement*, under which each department is divided into a number of *arrondissements*, each elector voting for one Deputy only; in 1885, there was a return to the *scrutin de liste*, and in 1889 the uninominal vote was reintroduced. In 1889 it was enacted that each candidate is bound to make, within the fortnight which precedes the elections, a declaration as to his being a candidate for a given constituency, and for one constituency only — all votes which eventually may be given for him in other constituencies being reckoned as void. Multiple elections and elections of persons previously condemned by the law courts are thus rendered impossible. The Chamber verifies the powers of its members. In each constituency the votes are cast up and the Deputy proclaimed elected by a commission of Councilors-General appointed by the Prefect of the department.

The Chamber is now composed of 584 Deputies; each *arrondissement* elects one Deputy, and if its population is in excess of 100,000, it is divided into two or more constituencies. There were 10,446,178 inscribed electors in 1893, and 7,427,354 voted.

The Senate is composed of 300 members, elected for nine years from citizens 40 years old, one third retiring every three years. The election of the Senators is indirect, and is made by an electoral body composed (1) of delegates chosen by the Municipal Council of each commune in proportion to the population; and (2) of the Senators, Deputies, Councilors-General, and District Councilors of the department. Besides the 225 Departmental Senators elected in this way, there were, according to the law of 1875, 75 Senators elected for life by the united two Chambers; but by the Senate Bill of 1884 it was enacted that vacancies arising among the Life Senatorships would be filled by the election of ordinary nine-years Senators, the department which should have the right to the vacant seat to be determined by lot. The Princes of deposed dynasties are precluded from sitting in either House.

The Senate and Chamber of Deputies assemble every year on the second Tuesday in January, unless a previous summons is made by the President of the Republic, and they must remain in session at least five months out of the twelve. The President is bound to convoke them if the demand is made by one half of the number of members composing each Chamber. The President can adjourn the Chambers, but the adjournment cannot exceed the term of a month, nor occur more than twice in the same session.

Bills may be presented either in the Chamber or Senate by the Government, or on the initiative of private members. In the first case they are remitted to the bureaux for examination; in the second, they are first submitted to a commission of parliamentary initiative. Financial laws must be first presented to and voted by the Chamber of Deputies.

The President and the Ministers may be impeached by the Chamber of high treason, in which case the Senate acts as a High Court of Justice. The same function is vested in the Senate for all other cases of high treason.

Senators and Deputies are paid 9,000 francs (£360) a year, and the Presidents of the two Chambers receive, in addition, 72,000 francs (£2,840) for the expense of entertainment. Members of both Chambers travel free on all railways by means of a small annual payment. The dotation of the President of the Republic is 600,000 francs, with a further allowance of 600,000 francs for his expenses.

France has, besides, a special institution under the name of *Conseil d'Etat*, which was introduced by Napoleon I., and has been maintained since. It is presided over by the Minister of Justice or (in his absence) by a vice-president, and is composed of Councilors, Masters of Requests (*Maîtres de Requêtes*), and Auditors, all appointed by the President of the Republic. Its duty is to give opinion upon such questions, chiefly those connected with administration, as may be submitted to it by the Government. It is judge in the last resort in administrative suits, and it prepares the rules for the public administration.

Local Government.—For administrative purposes France is divided into 86 departments, or 87 if the "territory of Belfort" (a remnant of the department of Haut-Rhin) be considered as a separate department. Since 1881 the three departments of Algeria are also treated,

for most purposes, as part of France proper. The department has representatives of all the Ministries, and is placed under a Prefect, nominated by Government, and having wide and undefined functions. He is assisted by a Prefectorial Council, an administrative body, whose advice he may take without being bound to follow it. The Prefect is a representative of the Executive, and, as such, supervises the execution of the laws, issues police regulations, supplies information on matters which concern the department, nominates subordinate officials, and has under his control all officials of the State. There is a sub-Prefect in every *arrondissement*, except capitals of departments and the department of the Seine.

The unit of local Government is the *commune*, the size and population of which vary very much. There are 36,170 communes, and new ones cannot be created otherwise than by law. Most of them (31,610) have less than 1,500 inhabitants, and 18,054 have even less than 500; while 117 communes only have more than 20,000 inhabitants. The local affairs of the commune are under a Municipal Council, composed of from 10 to 36 members, elected by universal suffrage, and by the *scrutin de liste* for 4 years by Frenchmen after 21 years and 6 months' residence; but each act of the Council must receive the approval of the Prefect, while many must be submitted to the Council General, or even to the President of the Republic, before becoming lawful. Even the commune's quota of direct taxation is settled by persons (*répartiteurs*) chosen by the Prefect from among the lists of candidates drawn up by the Municipal Council.

Each Municipal Council elects a Mayor, who is both the representative of the commune and the agent of the central government. He is the head of the local police and, with his assistants, acts under the orders of the Prefect.

In Paris the Municipal Council is composed of 80 members; each of the 20 *arrondissements* into which the city is subdivided has its own Mayor. The place of the Mayor of Paris is taken by the Prefect of the Seine, and, in part, by the Prefect of Police. Lyons has an elected Mayor, but the control of the police is vested in the Prefect of the department of the Rhone.

The next unit is the *canton* (2,899 in France), which is composed of an average of 12 communes, although some of the largest communes are, on the contrary, divided into several cantons. It is a seat of a justice of the peace, but is not an administrative unit.

The district, or *arrondissement* (362 in France), has an elected *conseil d'arrondisement*, with as many members as there are *cantons*, its chief function being to allot among the communes their respective parts in the direct taxes assigned to each *arrondissement* by the Council General. That body stands under the control of the sub-Prefect. A varying number of *arrondissements* form a department, which has its *conseil général* renewed by universal suffrage.

Religion.— All religions are equal by law, and any sect which numbers 100,000 adherents is entitled to a grant; but at present only the Roman Catholics, Protestants, and Jews have State allowances.

Instruction.— Public education in France is entirely under the supervision of the Government. The highest schools, or "facultés de l'Etat," are now often designated by the name of universities. There are 15 "facultés des lettres," one in each academy (except Chambéry) at Paris, Aix, Besançon, Bordeaux, Caen, Clermont, Dijon, Lille, Grenoble, Lyon, Montpellier, Nancy, Poitiers, Rennes, and Toulouse. At all of these, except Aix, are also "facultés des sciences," besides one at Marseilles (instead of Aix, belonging to the same academy). There are also 2 "facultés" of Protestant theology, 13 "facultés de droit," and 7 "facultés de médecine et pharmacie," 19 superior or preparatory schools of pharmacy, and 8 schools of law, science, or letters. In January, 1898, there were 137 students of Protestant theology; 9,371 of law; 7,426 of medicine; 3,544 of sciences; 3,404 of letters; and 4,661 at superior and preparatory schools of pharmacy, etc.; total, 28,543 students. To the support of the "facultés" the sum of 12,496,911 francs was set down in the budget of 1899. The Roman Catholic theological "facultés" were suppressed in 1885. Catholic "facultés" or "écoles libres" exist on certain conditions as private establishments. The "Collége de France," "Muséum d'histoire naturelle," "Ecole pratique des hautes études," "Ecole des chartes," etc., are public establishments for highest education. The "Ecole libre des Sciences politiques" is a private establishment.

There are many other public establishments for special training. For military and naval education: Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, Ecole Polytechnique, Ecole Speciale Militaire de St. Cyr, Ecole Supérieure de la Marine, Ecole Navale de Brest, etc.; for civil services and industry: Ecole des Mines, Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole Centrale des Artes et Manufactures, Ecole Superieure des Hautes Etudes commerciales, Conservatoire des Artes et Metiers.

Elementary schools existed before the Revolution in the towns and in many of the rural parishes of France, but little was done for the advancement of education till near the first quarter of this century. In 1833 a law was passed requiring every commune to maintain at least one primary school, every town one higher primary school, and every department one primary normal school. A law of 1850 obliged every commune with a population of 800 (extended in 1867 to communes with a population of 500) to have a school for girls. Since 1878 elementary education has advanced rapidly; many schools have been built, the number of teachers and pupils has increased (until 1889), and the standard of education has been raised. In 1881 primary instruction was made free, and in 1882, obligatory for children from 6 to 13 years of age. In 1886 the system of education was reorganized, and it was ordained that all public schools should be under the charge of laymen. In 1892 there were only 50 communes which had no primary school, public or private.

Colonies and Dependencies.

	Year of Acquisition.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.
IN ASIA:			
India	1679	197	286,916
Annam	1884	81,000	6,000,000
Cambodia	1862	46,000	1,500,000
Cochin-China	1861	22,950	2,035,000
Tonking (with Laos)	1884–93	135,000	12,000,000
Total of Asia	....	285,147	21,821,916
IN AFRICA:			
Algeria	1830	184,474	4,430,000
Algerian Sahara	....	123,500	50,000
Tunis	1881	50,840	1,500,000
Sahara Region	....	1,684,000	2,500,000
Senegal	1637	115,800	2,000,000
Western Sudan	1880	250,190	4,900 000
Ivory Coast, etc	1843	64,420	650,000
Dahomey	1893	14,140	600,000
Congo	1884	496,920	8,950 000
Bagirmi	1895	65,650	1,000,000
Obock and Somali Coast	1864	8,640	30,000
Réunion	1649	970	171,720
Comoro Isles	1886	620	53,000
Mayotte	1843	143	8,700
Nossi-Bé	1841	113	7,800
Ste. Marie	1643	64	7,670
Madagascar	1896	227,750	3,500,000
Total of Africa	....	3,288,034	30,358,890
IN AMERICA:			
Guiana	1626	46,850	22,710
Guadeloupe and Dependencies	1634	688	167,100
Martinique	1635	380	187,690
St. Pierre and Miquelon	1635	93	6,250
Total of America	....	48,011	383,750
IN OCEANIA:			
New Caledonia and Dependencies	1854	7,630	51,000
Marquesas Islands	1841	480	4,450
Tahiti and Moorea	1880	455	11,800
Tubuaï and Raivavae	1881	80	880
Tuamotu and Gambier Islands	1881	390	5,250
Wallis Archipelago, etc.	1887	100	5,000
Total of Oceania	....	9,135	78,380
Grand Total	....	3,630,327	52,642,930

Justice.—The Courts of First Instance in France are those of the Justices of Peace who try civil cases and act also as judges of Police Courts, where all petty offenses are disposed of. In criminal cases the Police Correctional Courts pronounce upon all graver cases of misdemeanour (*délits*), including cases involving imprisonment up to 5 years. They have no jury, and consist of 3 judges belonging to the civil tribunals. In all general cases, the preliminary inquiry is made in secrecy by an examining magistrate (*juge d'instruction*), who, acting under the public ministry (*Procureur*), may dismiss the case or send it for trial. The Court of Assizes is assisted by 12 jurors, who decide by simple majority on the fact with respect to crimes involving a severe penalty. The highest courts are the 26 Courts of Appeal, composed each of one President and 4 Councilors for all criminal cases which have been tried without a jury, and by one Court of Cassation which sits at Paris, and is composed of a first President, 3 Presidents of Sections, and 45 Councilors, for all criminal cases tried by jury.

For civil cases there is, under the Justice of Peace, in each *arrondissement*, a civil tribunal of first instance, then the Appeal Courts and Courts of Cassation. For commercial cases there are Tribunals of Commerce and Councils of experts (*prud'hommes*).

All Judges are nominated by the President of the Republic. They can be removed only by a decision of the Court of Cassation constituted as the *Conseil Supérieur* of the magistracy.

GERMAN EMPIRE.

The present German Empire is essentially different from the Holy Roman Empire which came to an end in 1806. But though Austria, the most important factor in the earlier Empire, is not a member of the present, a brief historical summary, including both, is for convenience inserted here. The imperial throne, after the extinction of the Carlovingian line, was filled by election, though with a tendency towards the hereditary principle of succession. At first the Emperor was chosen by the vote of all the Princes and Peers of the Reich; but the mode came to be changed in the fourteenth century, when a limited number of Princes, fixed at seven for a time, and afterwards enlarged to eight (nine from 1692 to 1777), assumed the privilege of disposing of the crown, and, their right being acknowledged, were called Electors. With the overthrow of the old Empire by the Emperor Napoleon, in 1806, the Electoral dignity virtually ceased, although the title of Elector was retained sixty years longer by the sovereigns of Hesse-Cassel, the last of them dethroned in 1866 by Prussia. The election of Wilhelm I., King of Prussia, as the German Emperor (1871) was by vote of the Reichstag of the North German Confederation, on the initiative of all the reigning Princes of Germany. The imperial dignity is hereditary in the House of Hohenzollern, and follows the law of primogeniture.

The Constitution of the Empire bears date April 16, 1871. By its terms, all the States of Germany "form an eternal union for the protection of the realm and the care of the welfare of the German people." The supreme direction of the military and political affairs of the Empire is vested in the King of Prussia, who, in this capacity, bears the title of Deutscher Kaiser. According to Art. 11 of the Constitution, "the Emperor represents the Empire internationally," and can declare war, if defensive, and make peace, as well as enter into treaties with other nations, and appoint and receive ambassadors. But when treaties relate to matters regulated by imperial legislation, and when war is not merely defensive, the Kaiser must have the consent of the Bundesrath, or Federal Council, in which body, together with the Reichstag, or Diet of the realm, are vested the legislative functions of the Empire. The Emperor has no veto on laws passed by these bodies. The Bundesrath represents the individual States of Germany, and the Reichstag the German nation. The 58 members of the Bundesrath are appointed by the Governments of the individual States for each session, while the members of the Reichstag, 397 in number (about one for every 131,604 inhabitants), are elected by universal suffrage and ballot for the term of five years. By the law of March 19, 1888, which came into force in 1890, the duration of the legislative period is five years.

Both the Bundesrath and the Reichstag meet in annual session, convoked by the Emperor. The Emperor has the right to prorogue and dissolve, after a vote by the Bundesrath, the Reichstag. Without consent of the Reichstag the prorogation may not exceed thirty days; while in case of dissolution new elections must take place within sixty days, and a new session must open within ninety days. All laws for the Empire must receive the votes of an absolute majority of the Bundesrath and the Reichstag. The Bundesrath is presided over by the Reichskanzler, or Chancellor of the Empire, and the President of the Reichstag is elected by the deputies.

The laws of the Empire, passed by the Bundesrath and the Reichstag, to take effect must be promulgated by the Emperor, and the promulgation, like all other official acts of the Emperor, requires the counter-signature of the Chancellor of the Empire. All the members of the Bundesrath have the right to be present at the deliberations of the Reichstag.

The following are the imperial authorities or Secretaries of State: they do not form a Ministry or Cabinet, but act independently of each other, under the general supervision of the Chancellor.

1. *Chancellor of the Empire.*
2. *Ministry for Foreign Affairs.*
3. *Imperial Home Office and "Representative of the Chancellor."*
4. *Imperial Admiralty.*
5. *Imperial Ministry of Justice.*
6. *Imperial Treasury.*

7. Imperial Post Office.
8. Imperial Railways.
9. Imperial Exchequer.
10. Imperial Invalid Fund.
11. Imperial Bank.
12. Imperial Debt Commission.

Acting under the direction of the Chancellor of the Empire, the Bundesrath represents also a supreme administrative and consultive board, and as such has twelve standing committees — namely, for army and fortifications; for naval matters; tariff, excise, and taxes; trade and commerce; railways, posts, and telegraphs; civil and criminal law; financial accounts; foreign affairs; for Alsace-Lorraine; for the Constitution; for the standing orders; and for railway tariffs. Each committee consists of representatives of at least four States of the Empire; but the foreign affairs committee includes only the representatives of Bavaria, Saxony, Würtemberg, and two other representatives to be elected every year.

Religion.—The Constitution provides for entire liberty of conscience and for complete social equality among all religious confessions. The relation between Church and State varies in different parts of the Empire. The order of the Jesuits is interdicted in all parts of Germany, and all convents and religious orders, except those engaged in nursing the sick and purely contemplative orders, have been suppressed. There are five Roman Catholic archbishops, and twenty bishoprics. The "Old Catholics" have a bishop at Bonn.

The various creeds were distributed as follows at the last religious census, 1895:—

Creed	Numbers	Per Cent. of Pop.
Evangelicals	1,449,240	69.2
Roman Catholics	621,474	29.9
Other Christians	7,451	0.36
Jews	11,887	0.57
Others	99	0.004

Instruction.—Education is general and compulsory throughout Germany. The laws of Prussia, which provide for the establishment of elementary schools (*Volksschulen*), supported from the local rates, in every town and village, and compel all parents to send their children to these or other schools, have been adopted, with slight modifications, in all the States of the Empire. The school age is from six to fourteen. The system of secondary education is also practically homogeneous. Above the elementary schools rank the middle schools of the towns, the *Bürgerschulen* and *Höhere Bürgerschulen*, which fit their pupils for business life. Children of the working classes may continue their education at the *Fortbildungs-Schulen* or continuation schools, which are open in the evening or other convenient time. The *Gymnasia* are the most fully developed classical schools, preparing pupils in a nine years' course for the universities and the learned professions. The *Progymnasia* differ from these only in not having the highest classes. In the *Realgymnasia*, Latin, but not Greek is taught, and what are usually termed "modern subjects" have more time devoted to them. *Realprogymnasia* have a similiar course, but have no class corresponding to the highest class in the preceding. In the *Oberrealschulen* and *Realschulen* Latin is wholly displaced in favor of modern languages. In 1897, 1,048 secondary schools (including 56 private schools), also 181 public *Lehrer-Seminare* and 32 public *Fachschulen*: total 1,261 institutions, possessed the right of granting certificates to pupils, entitling them to serve in the army as one-year volunteers. The teachers in German schools are required to hold a Government certificate, and to have undergone a year's probation. Higher schools for girls are called *Höhere Töchterschulen*. Besides these there are numerous *Gewerbeschulen* or technical schools, *Polytechnica*, normal schools, seminaries, and the universities.

There are 21 universities in the German Empire, besides the Lyceum Hosianum at Braunsberg (9 teachers and about forty students), which has only faculties of theology (Roman Catholic) and philosophy.

The following table gives the number of teachers for the summer half-year, 1898, and the number of students for the winter half-year, 1897-98.

Universities	Professors and Teachers	Students				
		Theology	Jurisprudence	Medicine	Philosophy	Total
Berlin	372	441	1,984	1,360	2,150	5,935
Bonn	147	304	409	264	694	1,671
Breslau	164	324	443	345	385	1,497
Erlangen	68	240	182	434	112	1,068
Freiburg	115	218	249	392	214	1,073
Giessen	72	58	236	224	156	674
Göttingen	123	137	336	236	445	1,154
Greifswald	91	209	167	293	87	756
Halle	144	411	346	265	584	1,606
Heidelberg	147	54	340	203	487	1,084
Jena	96	35	158	198	241	632
Kiel	102	61	125	263	131	580
Königsberg	113	67	211	235	171	684
Leipzig	208	348	1,032	724	1,173	3,277
Marburg	100	110	229	249	320	908
München	180	152	1,145	1,396	1,124	3,817
Münster	48	315	....	....	211	526
Rostock	49	30	119	106	196	451
Strassburg	137	82	335	329	320	1,066
Tübingen	98	409	441	255	121	1,226
Würzburg	101	146	249	742	288	1,425

In four universities, namely, Freiburg, München, Münster, and Würzburg, the faculties of theology are Roman Catholic; three are mixed, both Protestant and Roman Catholic — Bonn, Breslau, and Tübingen; and the remaining fourteen are Protestant.

Justice.—In terms of Judicature Acts in 1877 and 1879 a uniform system of law courts was adopted throughout the Empire not later than January 1, 1879, though with the exception of the Reichsgericht, all courts are directly subject to the Government of the special State in which they exercise jurisdiction, and not to the Imperial Government. The appointment of the judges is also a State and not an Imperial function. The Empire enjoys uniform codes of commercial and criminal law, and the civil code of August 18, 1896, will come into force on January 1, 1900.

The lowest courts of first instance are the *Amtsgerichte*, each with a single judge, competent to try petty civil and criminal cases. There was on January 1, 1897, 1,926 Amtsgerichte in the Empire, or one for every 27,144 inhabitants. The *Landgerichte* exercise a revising jurisdiction over the Amtsgerichte, and also a more extensive original jurisdiction in both civil and criminal cases, divorce cases, etc. In the criminal chamber five judges sit, and a majority of four votes is required for a conviction. Jury courts (*Schwurgerichte*) are also held periodically, in which three judges preside; the jury are twelve in number. There are 172 Landgerichte in the Empire, or one for every 303,953 of the population. The first court of second instance is the *Oberlandesgericht*. In its criminal senate, which also has an original jurisdiction in serious cases, the number of the judges is seven. There are twenty-eight such courts in the Empire. The total number of judges on the bench in all the courts above mentioned is 7,634. In Bavaria alone there is an *Oberste Landesgericht*, with eighteen judges, with a revising jurisdiction over the Bavarian Oberlandesgerichte. The supreme court is the *Reichsgericht*, which sits at Leipzig. The judges, eighty-four in number, are appointed by the Emperor on the advice of the Bundesrath. The court exercises an appellate jurisdiction over all inferior courts, and also an original jurisdiction in cases of treason. It has four criminal and six civil senates.

Foreign Dependencies.—Germany has declared her protection over various areas or spheres of influence in Africa, in China, and in the Western Pacific. The following is a list of the various foreign regions at present (1899) under the protection or influence of Germany, the estimates given being necessarily vague:—

	Date of Acquisition.	Method of Government.	Estimated Area, Sq. Miles.	Estimated Population.
In Africa :—				
Togoland	1884	Imperial Commissioner	33,000	2,500,000
Kamerun	1884	Imperial Governor	191,130	3,500,000
German South-West Africa	1884–90	Imperial Commissioner	322,450	200,000
German East Africa	1885–90	Imperial Governor	384,180	4,000,000
Total African Possessions	1884–90		930,760	10,200,000
In Asia :—				
Kiauchau Bay	1897	Imperial Governor	120*	60,000*
In the Pacific :—				
Kaiser Wilhelm's Land	1885–86	New Guinea Company	70,000	110,000
Bismarck Archipelago	1885	New Guinea Company	20,000	188,000
Solomon Islands	1886	New Guinea Company	9,000	89,000
Marshall Islands, etc	1886	Imperial Commissioner	150	13,000
Total Pacific Possessions	1884–86		99,270	4 0 000
Total Foreign Dependencies	1884–97		1,030,030	10,660,000

* Exclusive of the Bay with an area of about 200 square miles, and the neutral zone with an area of about 2,500 square miles, and population of 1,200,000.

GREECE.

Greece, a province of the Turkish Empire since the commencement of the 16th century, gained its independence in the insurrection of 1821–29, and by the Protocol of London, of February 3, 1830, was declared a kingdom, under the protection of Great Britain, France, and Russia. Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg having declined the crown of Greece, on the ground that the boundaries proposed were insufficient, and especially excluded the island of Crete, it was offered to, and accepted by, Prince Otto of Bavaria, who ascended the throne January 25, 1833, being under the age of eighteen. He was expelled from the Kingdom, after a reign of 29 years, in October, 1862, which event was followed by the election, under the directing guidance of the three protecting Powers, of the present sovereign.

The King, according to Art. 49 of the Constitution of 1864, attains his majority upon completing his eighteenth year. Before he ascends the throne, he must take the oath to the Constitution in the presence of the ministers, the sacred synod, the deputies then in the metropolis, and the higher officials of the realm. Within two months at the most the King must convoke the Legislature. If the successor to the throne is either a minor or absent at the time of the King's decease, and no Regent has been appointed, the Legislative Chamber has to assemble of its own accord within ten days after the occurrence of that event. The constitutional royal authority in this case has to be exercised by the ministerial council, until the choice of a Regent, or the arrival of the successor to the throne. The present sovereign is allowed, by special exception, to adhere to the religion in which he was educated, the Protestant Lutheran faith, but his heirs and successors must be members of the Greek Orthodox Church.

The Constitution of Greece, adopted October 29, 1864, vests the whole legislative power in a single chamber, called the Boulé, consisting of 207 representatives, elected by manhood suffrage for the term of four years. Representatives must be at least 30 years of age, and electors 21. The elections take place by ballot, and each candidate must be put in nomination by the requisition of at least one thirtieth of the voters of an electoral district. At the election of 1881 there were 460,163 voters on the list, being 1 voter in every 4.3 of the population; the number who voted was 306,957, or 66 per cent. of the voters. The Boulé must meet annually for not less than three, nor more than six, months. No sitting is valid unless at least one half of the members of the Assembly are present, and no bill can pass into law without an absolute majority of members. Every measure, before being adopted, must be discussed and voted, article by article, thrice, and on three separate days. But the Legislative Assembly has no power to alter the Constitution itself; particular provisions may be reviewed after the lapse of ten years, with the exception of "fundamental principles." The Chamber of Deputies, unless specially convoked at an earlier date, for extraordinary occasions, must meet on November 1 (old style) of every year. The deputies are paid 2,000 old drachmai (equal to 1,800 new drachmai, or 72*l.*) each per session; for an extra session the allowance varies according to its length from 20*l.* to 72*l.*

The Ministry is as follows: —

President of the Council and Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Minister of Interior, Worship, and Instruction.

Minister of Marine.
Minister of War.
Minister of Finance.
Minister of Justice.

The Ministers of Finance and Justice are not members of the Cabinet.

Religion.—The great majority of the inhabitants of the Kingdom are adherents of the Greek Orthodox Church. Before the census of 1889 there were 1,902,800 belonging to the Greek Orthodox Church; 14,677 other Christians, mainly Roman Catholics; 5,792 Jews; and 24,165 Mohammedans. By the terms of the Constitution of 1864, the Greek Orthodox Church is declared the religion of the State, but complete toleration and liberty of worship is guaranteed to all other sects. Nominally, the Greek clergy owe allegiance to the Patriarch of Constantinople, though he now exercises no governing authority; he is elected by the votes of the bishops and optimates subject to the Sultan; his jurisdiction extends over Thrace and other countries, including Bosnia, as well as the greater part of Asia Minor. The real ecclesiastical authority, formerly exercised by him in Greece, was annulled by the resolutions of a National Synod, held at Nauplia in 1833, which vested the government of the Orthodox Church, within the limits of the Kingdom, in a permanent council, called the Holy Synod, consisting of the Metropolitan of Athens and four archbishops and bishops, who must during their year of office reside at the seat of the executive. The Orthodox Church has nine archbishops and eight bishops in Northern Greece; six archbishops and six bishops in the Peloponnesus; one archbishop and five bishops in the islands of the Greek Archipelago; and five archbishops and ten bishops in the Ionian Islands. There are 161 monasteries and nunneries, with 2,620 monks and 485 nuns.

Instruction.—All children between the ages of five and twelve years must attend school, but the law is not well enforced in country districts. Of the army recruits 30 per cent. are illiterate, and 15 per cent. can read only.

There are (1892) 2,745 primary schools, 295 secondary schools, and a university. The total number of teachers is 3,680, and of pupils, 139,385, of whom 22,100 are females. There are 2 agricultural schools in Greece with, together, 51 pupils. In 1895 an industrial and commercial school, with 40 teachers, was opened at Piræus to give instruction in the industries relating to wine, spirits, beer, soap, perfumes, dairy-keeping, cattle and silkworm rearing, and in the duties of commercial clerks. In 1895 the University of Athens had 2,987 students, of whom 967 studied medicine, 1,327 law, 516 philosophy, 51 theology, 124 chemistry. Of the total number 604 were from abroad, chiefly from Turkey.

ITALY.

The present Constitution of Italy is an expansion of the "Statuto fondamentale del Regno," granted on March 4, 1848, by King Charles Albert to his Sardinian subjects. According to this charter, the executive power of the State belongs exclusively to the Sovereign, and is exercised by him through responsible ministers; while the legislative authority rests conjointly in the King and Parliament, the latter consisting of two Chambers—an upper one, the Senato, and a lower one, called the "Camera de' Deputati." The Senate is composed of the princes of the royal house who are of age, and of an unlimited number of members, above forty years old, who are nominated by the King for life; a condition of the nomination being that the person should either fill a high office, or have acquired fame in science, literature, or any other pursuit tending to the benefit of the nation, or, finally, should pay taxes to the annual amount of 3,000 lire, or 120*l*. In 1897, there were 372 senators. By the electoral law of March 28, 1895, electors for deputies to the Lower House are all citizens over twenty-one years of age who can read and write and who possess one or other of the following qualifications: they must have reached a certain standard in elementary education; or must pay not less than 19.80 lire in direct (including provincial) taxation; or, if peasant farmers, must pay annually at least 500 lire of rent, or be managers, with a share in the profits, of farms on which direct (including provincial) taxes of not less than 80 lire are paid; or, being occupants of lodgings, shops, etc., in towns, pay an annual rent ranging from 150 lire in communes of 2,500 inhabitants to 400 lire in communes of 150,000 inhabitants. Non-commissioned officers and men in the army have no vote while under arms. Members of academies, professors, persons who have served their country under arms for two years, and numerous other classes are qualified to vote by their position. The number of deputies is 508, or 1 to every 57,000 of the population (census 1881). In 1896 the number of enrolled electors was 2,120,909, exclusive of the electors temporarily disfranchised on account of military service (39,029 in 1895). At the general election in March, 1897, the number of those who voted was 1,241,486, or 58.5 per cent. of those who had the right to vote. For electoral purposes the whole of the Kingdom is divided into 508 electoral colleges or districts, and these again into several sections. No deputy can be returned to Parliament unless he has obtained a number of votes greater than one sixth of the total number of inscribed electors, and than half the votes given. A deputy must be thirty years old, and have the requisites demanded by the electoral law. Incapable of being elected are all salaried Government officials, as well as all persons ordained for the priesthood and filling clerical charges, or receiving pay from the State. Officers in the army and navy, ministers, under-secretaries of State, and various other classes of functionaries high in office, may be elected, but their number must never be more than forty, not including the ministers and the under-secretaries of State. Neither senators nor deputies receive any salary or other indemnity, but are allowed to travel free throughout Italy by rail or steamer.

The duration of Parliament is five years; but the King has the power to dissolve the Lower House at any time, being bound only to order new elections, and convoke a new meeting within four months. It is incumbent upon

the executive to call the Parliament together annually. Each of the Chambers has the right of introducing new bills, the same as the Government; but all money bills must originate in the House of Deputies. The ministers have the right to attend the debates of both the Upper and the Lower House; but they have no vote unless they are members. The sittings of both Chambers are public; and no sitting is valid unless an absolute majority of the members are present.

The executive power is exercised, under the King, by a ministry divided into 11 departments, as follows:

1. *President of the Council and Minister of Interior.*
2. *Minister of Foreign Affairs*
3. *Minister of the Treasury.*
4. *Minister of Finance.*
5. *Minister of Justice and of Ecclesiastical Affairs.*
6. *Minister of War.*
7. *Minister of Marine.*
8. *Minister of Commerce, Industry, and Agriculture.*
9. *Minister of Public Instruction.*
10. *Minister of Public Works.*
11. *Minister of Posts and Telegraphs.*

Local Government.—The two principal elective local administrative bodies are the communal councils and the provincial councils. According to the law of February 10, 1889, each commune has a communal council, a municipal council, and a syndic. Both the communal councils and the municipal councils vary according to population, the members of the latter being selected by the former from among themselves. The syndic is the head of the communal administration, and is a Government official; he is elected by the communal council from among its own members, by secret vote, in all the chief communes of provinces and districts, and in other communes having more than 10,000 inhabitants. In other communes the syndic is appointed by the King from among the communal councilors. Each province has a provincial council and a provincial commission, the members varying according to population. The council elects its president and other officials. The provincial commission is elected by the council from its own members. It conducts the business of the province when the latter is not sitting. Both communal and provincial councilors are elected for five years, one fifth being renewed every year. The communal council meets twice and the provincial once a year in ordinary session, though they may be convened for extraordinary purposes. All communal electors are eligible to the council except those having an official or pecuniary interest in the commune. Persons not resident in the province, or having no solid interest in it, or who do not pay taxes on movable property, as well as officials in any way interested in the province, are ineligible to the provincial councils. Electors must be Italian citizens, twenty-one years of age, and able to read and write, be on the Parliamentary electoral list, or pay a direct annual contribution to the commune, of any nature, or comply with other conditions of a very simple character.

Religion.—The Roman Catholic Church is, nominally, the ruling State religion of Italy; but many Acts of the Legislature, passed since the establishment of the Kingdom, and more especially since the suppression of the Supreme Pontiff's temporal government, have subordinated the power of the Church and clergy to the authority of the civil government, and secured freedom of worship to the adherents of all recognized religions. However, scarcely any other positive creed as yet exists but Roman Catholicism. At the census of 1881, of the total population about 62,000 were Protestants and 38,000 Jews. Of the Protestants 22,000 belonged to the Waldensian Church of Piedmont, about 10,000 to the other evangelical Italian Churches, and 30,000 to foreign Protestant bodies.

Under the Roman Pontiff, the Catholic episcopal hierarchy in Italy consists of 49 archbishoprics and 220 bishoprics besides the 6 cardinal bishoprics near Rome. Of these prelacies, 76 are immediately subject to the Apostolic See, 12 being archbishoprics. Thus there are altogether 37 metropolitan sees, the average number of suffragan sees to each metropolitan being about 4. Every archbishop or bishop is appointed by the Pope, on the advice of a council of Cardinals; but the royal *exequatur* is necessary for his installation. The number of parishes in 1881 was 20,465; of churches and chapels, 55,263; of secular clergy, 76,560.

The immense wealth of the Italian clergy has greatly dwindled since the year 1850, when the Siccardi bill, abolishing external ecclesiastical jurisdiction and clerical privileges, passed the Sardinian Chambers. This law was extended, in 1861, over the whole Kingdom, and had the effect of rapidly diminishing the numbers as well as the incomes of the clergy.

In 1865 there were in Italy 2,382 religious houses, of which 1,506 were for men and 876 for women. The number of religious persons was 28,991, of whom 14,807 were men and 14,184 women. The mendicant orders numbered 8,229 persons, comprised in the above-mentioned total. A law for the entire suppression of all religious houses throughout the Kingdom was adopted by the Italian Parliament in 1866. This law provided a small pension to all religious persons who had taken regular vows before January 18, 1864. Several monasteries were temporarily set aside for such monks, friars, or nuns as might wish to continue their conventual life, the inmates, when come down to a certain number, to be drafted off to another house, and so again, until all finally died out. All collegiate chapters were likewise dissolved. The lands and goods of these suppressed bodies were appropriated by the State.

See and Church of Rome.—The "Statuto fondamentale del Regno" enacts, in its first article, that "the Catholic, Apostolic, and Roman religion is the sole religion of the State." By the Royal decree of October 9, 1870, which declared that "Rome and the Roman Provinces shall coustitute an integral part of the Kingdom of Italy," the Pope or Roman Pontiff was acknowledged supreme head of the Church, preserving his former rank and dignity as a sovereign prince. Furthermore, by a bill that became law May 13, 1871, there was guaranteed to His Holiness and his successors forever, besides possession of the Vatican and Lateran palaces and the villa of Castel Gandolfo, a yearly income of 3,225,000 lire or 129,000*l.*, which allowance (whose arrears would in 1899 amount to 93,525,000 lire, or 3,741,000*l.*) still remains unclaimed and unpaid.

Supreme Pontiff.— Leone XIII. (Gioacchino Pecci), born at Carpineto in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810, son of Count Luigi Pecci; consecrated Archbishop of Damiata, 1843; Apostolic Nuncio to Belgium, 1843-46; Bishop of Perugia, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal, December 19, 1853; elected Supreme Pontiff, as successor of Pio IX., February 20, 1878; crowned, March 3 following. He is, therefore, now 88 years old, and has filled the Pontifical throne for 20 years.

The election of a Pope ordinarily is by *scrutiny*. Each Cardinal in conclave writes on a ticket his own name with that of the Cardinal whom he chooses. These tickets, folded and sealed, are laid in a chalice which stands on the altar of the conclave chapel; and each elector approaching the altar repeats a prescribed form of oath. Thereupon the tickets are taken from the chalice by scrutators appointed from the electing body; the tickets are compared with the number of Cardinals present, and when it is found that any Cardinal has two thirds of the votes in his favor he is declared elected. Should none have received the needful number of votes, another process is gone through, viz., *access*—so called because any Cardinal may accede to the choice of another by filling up another ticket made for that purpose. The present Pontiff, Leone XIII., was chosen almost unanimously. He is regarded as the 263d Pope (or thereabouts) from St. Peter.

The rise of the Roman Pontificate, as an avowed temporal sovereignty, dates from the year 755, when Pepin, King of the Franks, gave to Pope Stefano III. the Exarchate and Pentapolis (or Romagna), conquered from the Lombards, to which Charles the Great added part of Tuscany and Sabina; and three centuries later Countess

Matilda of Tuscany bequeathed to the Holy See her ample territories. Rome, however, with the Roman duchy, came practically under the Pope's civil dominion in the days of Gregorio the Great (590-604). In 1860 the whole Pontifical State comprised an area of about 16,000 square miles, with a population of 3,125,000 souls; thenceforth, until 1870, about 5,000 square miles and 692,000 souls.

The Bishop of Rome, or Pope, by Roman Catholics accounted Vicar of Jesus Christ upon earth, and, in that office, Successor of St. Peter, is the absolute and irresponsible ruler of the Roman Catholic Church, regarded as the whole Christian Church here below. His *ex cathedrâ* definitions on matters of faith or morals are held to be infallible, and against his judgments there is no appeal. Every baptized person is held to be spiritually subject to him, and his jurisdiction over such to be immediate. The Roman Pontiff has for advisers and coadjutors the Sacred College of Cardinals consisting, when complete, of seventy members, namely, six cardinal-bishops, fifty cardinal-priests, and fourteen cardinal-deacons, but hardly ever comprising the full number. In January 1899 the Sacred College consisted of six cardinal-bishops, forty-five cardinal-priests, and five cardinal-deacons.

The central administration of the Roman Catholic Church is carried on by a number of permanent committees called Sacred Congregations, composed of Cardinals, with Consultors and Officials. There are now twenty sacred Congregations, viz.: Inquisition or Holy Office, Consistorial, Apostolic Visitation, Bishops and Regulars, Council, Residence of Bishops, State of Regulars, Ecclesiastical Immunity, Propaganda, Propaganda for Eastern Rite, Index, Sacred Rites, Ceremonial, Regular Discipline, Indulgences and Sacred Relics Examination of Bishops, Fabric of St. Peter's, Lauretana, Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Studies.

Instruction.—The State regulates public instruction, and maintains, either entirely or in conjunction with the communes and provinces, public schools of every grade. Every teacher in a public institution maintained by the State, or by any other public body, must have the qualifications required by law; and in all public institutions not belonging to the State, the same programme must be followed, and the same rules observed. No private person can keep a school without having obtained the authorization of the State.

Justice.—In Italy, justice in penal matters is administered in the first instance by the Pretori, by the penal Tribunals, and by the Courts of Assize; on appeal, by the penal Tribunals, and by the Courts of Appeal. The highest court is the Court of Cassation, which confines itself to inquiring whether the forms prescribed by law have been observed.

The Pretori have jurisdiction concerning all delicts (delitti) punishable by imprisonment not exceeding three months, or banishment not exceeding one year, or by fine not exceeding 1,000 lire and all misdemeanors (contravenzioni). The penal Tribunals have jurisdiction in the first instance in offenses (delitti) (excepting offenses for which the Code establishes a *minimum* of five years) punishable by imprisonment from ten months to ten years, or by fine exceeding 1,000 lire. The Courts of Assize, which in most cases have juries, have jurisdiction in all proceedings concerning serious offenses (delitti) punishable by imprisonment for life (ergastolo) or by imprisonment from ten to twenty-four years, or by minimum imprisonment exceeding five years. They have exclusive jurisdiction concerning offenses against the internal and external security of the State, and all press offenses. Appeal is allowed to the penal Tribunals from the sentences of the Pretori, and to the Courts of Appeal from those of the penal Tribunals. The Court of Cassation has power to annul, for illegality, sentences passed by the inferior Courts, and to decide questions of jurisdiction or competency.

Italy is divided, for the administration of justice, into twenty appeal court districts, each of which is subdivided into tribunal districts, 162 in all, and these again into mandamenti, each with its own magistracy (Pretura), 1,548 in all.

JAPAN.

The Japanese claim that their empire was founded by the first Emperor Jimmu 660 B. C., and that the dynasty founded by him still reigns. It was revived in the year 1868, when the now ruling (*de jure*) sovereign overthrew, after a short war, the power of the Shogun (the *de facto* sovereign), who had held the ruling power in successive families since the twelfth century; and in 1871 the feudal system (Hōken Seiji) was entirely suppressed. The sovereign bears the name of Kōtei, or Emperor; but the appellation by which he is generally known in foreign countries is the ancient title of Mikado, or "The Honorable Gate."

By the Imperial House Law of February 11, 1889, the succession to the throne has been definitely fixed upon the male descendants. In case of failure of direct descendants, the throne devolves upon the nearest Prince and his descendants.

The system of government of the Japanese Empire was that of an Absolute Monarchy. A Constitution was, however, promulgated on February 11, 1889.

By this Constitution the Emperor is the head of the Empire, combining in himself the rights of sovereignty, and exercising the whole of the executive powers with the advice and assistance of the Cabinet Ministers, who are responsible to him, and are appointed by himself. There is also a Privy Council, who deliberate upon important matters of State when they have been consulted by the Emperor. The Emperor can declare war, make peace, and conclude treaties. The Emperor exercises the legislative power with the consent of the Imperial Diet. It is the prerogative of the Emperor to give sanction to laws, to convoke the Imperial Diet, to open, close, and prorogue it, and to dissolve the House of Representatives. The Imperial Diet consists of two Houses, a House of Peers and a House of Representatives. Every law requires the consent of the Imperial Diet. Both Houses may respectively initiate projects of law, can make representations to the Government as to laws or upon any other subject, and may present addresses to the Emperor.

The House of Peers is composed of (1) male members of the Imperial family of the age of 20 and upwards; (2) princes and marquises of the age of 25 and upwards (11 princes and 28 marquises); (3) counts, viscounts, and barons of the age of 25 and upwards, and who have been elected by the members of their respective orders, never to exceed one fifth of each order (80 counts, 355 viscounts, 29 barons); (4) persons above the age of 30 years, who have been nominated members by the Emperor for meritorious services to the State or for erudition; (5) persons who shall have been elected in each Fu and Ken from among and by the 15 male inhabitants thereof, of

above the age of 30 years, paying therein the highest amount of direct national taxes on land, industry, or trade, and have been nominated by the Emperor. The term of membership under (3) and (5) is seven years; under (1), (2), and (4) for life. The number of members under (4) and (5) not to exceed the number of other members. The entire membership of the House of Peers is to be about 300.

The members of the House of Representatives number 300, a fixed number being returned from each election district. The proportion of the number of members to the population is about one member to 128,000. The qualifications of electors are (1) male Japanese subjects of not less than full 25 years of age; (2) fixed permanent and actual residence in the Fu or Ken for not less than a year; (3) payment of direct national taxes to the amount of not less than 15 yen for one year in the Fu or Ken, and in case of income tax for three years.

The qualifications of persons eligible for election are generally the same as those of electors, except that they must be of not less than 30 years, and need not have fixed residence in the Fu or Ken. The term of membership is four years.

Disqualified for members of the House of Representatives are officials of the Imperial Household, judges, auditors, officials connected with the collection of taxes, police officials, officials of electoral districts within their own districts, military and naval officers, and priests or ministers of religion. The President and Vice-President of the House of Peers are nominated by the Emperor from among the members, and President and Vice-President of the House of Representatives are nominated by the Emperor from among three candidates elected by the House. The Presidents of both Houses receive an annual salary of 4,000 yen; Vice-Presidents, 2,000 yen; elected and nominated members of the House of Peers and members of the House of Representatives, 800 yen, besides traveling expenses. No one is allowed to decline these annual allowances.

The Imperial Diet has control over the finances and the administration of justice. Voting is by secret ballot, and the system is that of *scrutin de liste*. The Diet must be assembled once every year.

At the head of local administration in the provinces are the governors, one of them residing in each of the 46 districts (3 Fus and 43 Kens) into which Japan is divided. In 1879, city and prefectural assemblies were created, based on the principle of election; their power is confined to fixing the estimates of the local rates, subject to the confirmation of the governors, and finally of the Minister of the Interior. Eligible to the assembly are all male citizens 25 years of age, resident in the district at least three consecutive years, and paying land tax of more than ten yen annually. The franchise is conferred on all male citizens of 20 years residing in the district, and paying more than five yen land tax. Annually, or in every other year, governors are summoned to the Department of the Interior to deliberate upon matters of local administration. Each district is subdivided into cities (*ku*), and counties (*gun*), each with its chief magistrate (*chō*), who manages local affairs. The Island of Hokkaidô (Yezo) has a governor and a special organization.

To further carry out the principle of decentralization and self-government a system of local administration in *shi* (municipality), *cho* (town), and *son* (village) was established by Imperial Rescript, April 17, 1888, which came into effect April 1, 1889, and is to be applied gradually according to the circumstances and requirements of these localities.

Religion.—By the Constitution absolute freedom of religious belief and practice is secured, so long as it is not prejudicial to peace and order. The chief forms of religion are — (1) Shintoism, with 11 sects; (2) Buddhism, with 12 sects and 30 creeds. There is no State religion, and no State support. The principal Shinto temples are, however, maintained by State or local authorities. In 1895 — Shinto temples, 190,754; priests, 14,927; students, 1,939. Buddhist temples, 71,821; priests, 53,275; students, 9,286. There are also numerous Roman Catholics, adherents of the Greek Church, and Protestants.

Instruction. Elementary education is compulsory. The number of children of school age (6-14) on December 31, 1895, was 7,670,837. The following are the educational statistics for 1895:—

Institutes.	Number.	Teaching Staff.	Students and Pupils.
Elementary schools	26,631	73,182	3,670,345
Lower middle schools	96	1,324	30,871
High schools	7	279	3,580
High girls' schools	15	186	1,266
Normal schools	49	743	7,734
Technical schools	97	1,078	14,806
Special schools	1,263	3,250	64,948
University schools	3	184	1,646
Kindergarten schools	220	482	17,481

The University consists of a University Hall, Colleges of Law, Science, Medicine, Literature, Engineering, and Agriculture. It is supported by Government. The bulk of the elementary and higher schools are also supported by Government and by local rates. One of the normal schools is for high school teachers.

In 1895 there were 25 libraries in Japan, with 441,034 volumes. In 1895, 26,792 books of various kinds, and 753 periodicals, monthly, weekly, daily, were published. Of the periodicals 409,429,528 copies were issued.

Justice.—A system of justice founded on modern jurisprudence has been established. Judges are irremovable, except by way of criminal or disciplinary punishment. There is a Court of Cassations at Tokio, which takes cognizance of civil and criminal appeals. There are seven courts of appeal for civil and criminal cases decided in the courts of first instance. There are 49 courts of first instance, one in each Fu or Ken, with branch courts in some Fus and Kens having unlimited original civil jurisdiction. As criminal courts they try

and decide all lesser crimes, and also make preliminary examination of serious crimes. Justice of Peace Courts (301), established in principal towns and villages of every Fu and Ken, take cognizance of all petty offenses. Once in three months criminal courts are constituted in courts of appeal, and sometimes in courts of first instance, a president and four judges, to try serious crimes.

A few judges of high rank are directly appointed by the Emperor, and some are appointed by him on nomination by the Minister of Justice.

MEXICO.

The present Constitution of Mexico bears date February 5, 1857, with subsequent modifications down to May, 1896. By its terms Mexico is declared a federative republic, divided into States — 19 at the outset, but at present 27 in number, with 2 territories and the Federal District — each of which has a right to manage its own local affairs, while the whole are bound together in one body politic by fundamental and constitutional laws. The powers of the supreme Government are divided into three branches, the legislative, executive, and judicial. The legislative power is vested in a Congress consisting of a House of Representatives and a Senate, and the executive in a President. Representatives elected by the suffrage of all respectable male adults, at the rate of one member for 40,000 inhabitants, hold their places for two years. The qualifications requisite are, to be twenty-five years of age, and a resident in the State. The Senate consists of fifty-six members, two for each State, of at least thirty years of age, who are returned in the same manner as the deputies. The members of both Houses receive salaries of 3,000 dollars a year. The President is elected by electors popularly chosen in a general election, holds office for four years, and, according to an amendment of the Constitution in 1887, may be elected for consecutive terms. Failing the President through absence or otherwise, whether the disability be temporary or permanent, Congress has power to elect an acting-president who shall discharge the functions of President temporarily or, if necessary, to the end of the constitutional period. Congress has to meet annually from April 1 to May 30, and from September 16 to December 15, and a permanent committee of both Houses sits during the recesses.

The administration is carried on, under the direction of the President and a Council, by seven Secretaries of State, heads of the Departments of : — 1, Foreign Affairs; 2, Interior; 3, Justice and Public Instruction; 4, Fomento, Colonization and Industry; 5, Communications and Public Works; 6, Financial and Public Credit; 7, War and Marine.

Local Government.—Each separate State has its own internal constitution, government, and laws; but inter-State customs duties are not permitted. Each has its governor and legislature popularly elected under rules similar to those of the Federation; and the civil and criminal code in force in the Federal District prevails, with few exceptions (Vera Cruz and the State of Mexico), in the different States.

Religion, Instruction, and Justice. The prevailing religion is the Roman Catholic, but the Church is independent of the State, and there is toleration of all other religions. In 1889 there were 10,112 Roman Catholic churches and chapels, and 119 Protestant churches in the Republic. No ecclesiastical body can acquire landed property. On August 12, 1890, there were in the municipality of Mexico 320,143 Catholics and 2,623 Protestants.

In almost all the States education is free and compulsory, but the law has not been strictly enforced. In the municipality of Mexico there were in 1890, 15.268 persons who could read only, and 176,692 persons who could neither read nor write. Primary instruction is mostly at the expense of the states and municipalities, but the Federal Government makes frequent grants, and many schools are under the care of beneficent societies. Higher education is carried on in secondary schools and seminaries, and in colleges for professional instruction, including schools of law, medicine, engineering, mining, fine arts, agriculture, commerce, arts, and trades, music. In 1896 the number of schools supported by the States was 5,852, and by the municipalities, 3.218; the number of teachers in both was 13,352; there were 6 6,301 enrolled pupils, and an average attendance of 413,790. The cost of these schools for the year was 5,463,350 dollars. The private and clerical schools numbered 2,442, with 101,641 enrolled pupils, and an average attendance of 76,956. The total number of schools was thus 11,512, with 767,942 enrolled pupils, and an average attendance of 490,746. Of the average attendance, 300,272 were boys and 190,501 were girls. There are also one military and one naval college. The number attending the higher schools is stated at 21,000.

In 1896 there were in the Republic the National Library, with 159,000 volumes, and 102 other public libraries. There were in that year 17 museums for scientific and educational purposes, and 3 meteorological observatories. The number of newspapers published was 531, of which 7 were in English, 5 in Spanish and English, 2 in French, and 1 in German.

The judicial power, which is entirely distinct from and independent of the executive, consists of the Supreme Court, with 15 judges chosen for a period of six years, Circuit Courts, with 3 judges, and District Courts, with 32 judges.

The Ordinary, Civil, Criminal, and Correctional Courts are controlled by the Department of Justice and Public Instruction.

NETHERLANDS (THE).

The first Constitution of the Netherlands after its reconstruction as a kingdom was given in 1815, and was revised in 1848 and in 1887. According to this charter the Netherlands form a constitutional and hereditary monarchy. The royal succession is in the direct male line in the order of primogeniture; in default of male heirs, the female line ascends the throne. In default of a legal heir, the successor to the throne is designated by the Sovereign and a joint meeting of both the Houses of Parliament (each containing twice the usual number of members), and by this assembly alone if the case occurs after the Sovereign's death. The age of majority of the Sovereign is eighteen years. During his minority the royal power is vested in a Regent — designated by law — and in some cases in the State Council.

The executive power of the State belongs exclusively to the Sovereign, while the whole legislative authority rests conjointly in the Sovereign and Parliament, the latter — called the States-General — consisting of two Cham-

bers. The Upper or First Chamber is composed of 50 members, elected by the Provincial States from among the most highly assessed inhabitants of the eleven provinces, or from among some high and important functionaries, mentioned by law. Members of the First Chamber not residing in the Hague, where the Parliament meets, are allowed 10 guilders (16*s.* 8*d.*) a day during the session of the States-General. The Second Chamber of the States-General numbers 100 deputies, who are elected directly.

The Government and the Second Chamber only may introduce new bills; the functions of the Upper Chamber being restricted to approving or rejecting them, without the power of inserting amendments. The meetings of both Chambers are public, though each of them, by the decision of the majority, may form itself into a private committee. The ministers may attend at the meetings of both Chambers, but they have only a deliberative vote, unless they are members. Alterations in the Constitution can be made only by a bill declaring that there is reason for introducing those alterations, followed by a dissolution of the Chambers and a second confirmation by the new States-General by two thirds of the votes. Unless it is expressly declared, the laws concern only the realm in Europe, and not the colonies.

The executive authority, belonging to the Sovereign, is exercised by a responsible Council of Ministers. There are eight heads of departments in the Ministerial Council, namely: —

The Minister of Foreign Affairs and President of the Ministerial Council.
The Minister of the Interior.
The Minister of Finance.
The Minister of Justice.
The Minister of the Colonies.
The Minister of Marine.
The Minister of War.
The Minister of Public Works and Commerce.

Each of the above Ministers has an annual salary of 12,000 guilders, or 1,000*l.*

There is a State Council — "Raad van State" — of 14 members, appointed by the Sovereign, of which the Sovereign is president, and which is consulted on all legislative and a great number of executive matters.

Local Government.— The territory of the Netherlands is divided into 11 provinces and 1,123 communes. Each province has its own representative body, "the Provincial States." The members are elected for 6 years, directly from among the male Dutch inhabitants of the province who are 25 years of age, one half of the number being subject to re-election or renewal every three years. Except that they must be inhabitants of the province, the electors, as well as the mode of voting, are the same as for the Second Chamber. The number of members varies according to the population of the province, from 80 for Holland (South) to 35 for Drenthe. The Provincial States are entitled to make ordinances concerning the welfare of the province, and to raise taxes according to legal precepts. All provincial ordinances must be approved by the King. The Provincial States exercise a right of control over the municipalities. They also elect the members of the First Chamber of the States-General. They meet twice a year, as a rule in public. A permanent commission composed of six of their members, called the "Deputed States," is charged with the executive power in the province and the daily administration of its affairs. This committee has also to see the common law executed in the province. Both the Deputed as well as the Provincial States are presided over by a Commissioner of the Sovereign, who in the former assembly has a deciding vote, but in the latter named only a deliberative vote. He is the chief magistrate in the province. Only the members of the Deputed States receive an allowance.

The communes form each a Corporation with its own interests and rights, subject to the general law. In each commune is a Council, elected for six years directly, by the same voters as for the Provincial States, provided they inhabit the commune; one third of the Council retiring every two years. All the male Dutch inhabitants 23 years of age are eligible, the number of members varying from 7 to 41, according to the population. The Council has a right of making and enforcing by-laws concerning the communal welfare. The Council may raise taxes acording to rules prescribed by common law; besides, each commune receives from the State Treasury an allowance proportioned to the total number of its inhabitants and to the share which its non-contributing inhabitants have failed to pay toward local taxes. All by-laws may be vetoed by the Sovereign. The Municipal Budget and the resolutions to alienate municipal property require the approbation of the Deputed States of the province. The Council meets in public as often as may be necessary, and is presided over by a Mayor, appointed by the Sovereign for six years. The executive power is vested in a college formed by the Mayor and 2, 3, or 4 Aldermen (wethouders) elected by and from the Council; this college is also charged with the execution of the common law. Municipal Police is under the authority of the Mayor; as a State functionary the Mayor supervises the actions of the Council; he may suspend their resolutions for 30 days, but is bound to inform the Deputed States of the province.

Religion.—According to the terms of the Constitution, entire liberty of conscience and complete social equality are granted to the members of all religious confessions. The royal family and the majority of the inhabitants belong to the Reformed Church. The salaries of several British Presbyterian ministers, settled in the Netherlands, and whose churches are incorporated with the Dutch Reformed Church, are paid out of the public funds. The State Budget contained fixed allowances for the different churches; for Protestant Churches, 1,379,852 guilders; for Roman Catholics, 578,035; and for Jews, 12,775.

Instruction.—Public instruction (primary) is given in all places where needed, but education is not compulsory nor necessarily free; religious convictions are respected.

From the beginning of this century elementary schools have been more or less under State regulation and inspection. In 1806, and more expressly in 1848, secular instruction was separated from religious or sectarian instruction. Elementary education is now regulated by the Primary Instruction Act, passed in 1857, supplemented by an Act of 1878, and again considerably altered by the Act of December 1889. By the last Act public instruction is diminished and a greater share in the education of the youths left to private instruction, which is now supported by the State. According to the regulations of the present Act the cost of public primary instruction is borne jointly by the State and the communes, the State contributing to the salaries of the teachers and being responsible for 25 per cent. to the costs of founding or purchasing schools. There are four universities—Leyden, Grongingen, Utrecht, and Amsterdam—attended by over 3,000 students; 1,278 private and higher schools; and 2,923 public elementary schools.

Justice.—Justice is administered by the High Court of the Netherlands (Court of Cassation), by 5 courts of justice (Courts of Appeal), by 23 district tribunals, and by 106 cantonal courts; trial by jury is unknown in Holland. All Judges are appointed for life by the King (the Judges of the High Court from a list prepared by the Second Chamber). They can be removed only by a decision of the High Court.

RUSSIA.

Constitution and Government.—The government of Russia is an absolute hereditary monarchy. The whole legislative, executive, and judicial power is united in the Emperor, whose will alone is law. There are, however, certain rules of government which the sovereigns of the present reigning house have acknowledged as binding. The chief of these is the law of succession to the throne, which, according to a decree of the Emperor Paul, of the year 1797, is to be that of regular descent, by the right of primogeniture, with preference of male over female heirs. This decree annulled a previous one, issued by Peter I., February 5, 1722, which ordered each sovereign to select his successor to the throne from among the members of the imperial family, irrespective of the claims of primogeniture. Another fundamental law of the realm proclaimed by Peter I. is that every sovereign of Russia, with his consort and children, must be a member of the orthodox Greek Church. The princes and princesses of the imperial house, according to a decree of Alexander I., must obtain the consent of the Emperor to any marriage they may contract; otherwise the issue of such union cannot inherit the throne. By an ancient law of Russia, the heir-apparent is held to be of age at the end of the sixteenth year, and the other members of the reigning family with the completed twentieth year.

The administration of the Empire is entrusted to four great boards, or councils, possessing separate functions. The first of these boards is the *Council of the State*, established in its present form by Alexander I., in the year 1810. It consists of a president — the Grand Duke Mikhail since 1882 — and an unlimited number of members appointed by the Emperor. In 1894 the Council consisted of 62 members, exclusive of the ministers, who have a seat *ex officio*, and six princes of the imperial house. The Council is divided into three departments, namely, of Legislation, of Civil and Church Administration, and of Finance. Each department has its own president, and a separate sphere of duties; but there are collective meetings of the three sections. The chief function of the Council of the Empire is that of examining into the projects of laws which are brought before it by the ministers, and of discussing the budget and all the expenditures to be made during the year. But the Council has no power of proposing alterations and modifications of the laws of the realm; it is, properly speaking, a consultative institution in matters of legislation. A special department is intrusted with the discussion of the requests addressed to the Emperor against the decisions of the Senate. The second of the great colleges or boards of government is the *Ruling Senate*, or "Pravitelstvuyuschiy Senat," established by Peter I. in the year 1711. The functions of the Senate are partly of a deliberative and partly of an executive character. To be valid a law must be promulgated by the Senate. It is also the high court of justice for the Empire. The Senate is divided into nine departments or sections, which all sit at St. Petersburg, two of them being Courts of Cassation. Each department is authorized to decide in the last resort upon certain descriptions of cases. The senators are mostly persons of high rank, or who fill high stations; but a lawyer of eminence presides over each department, who represents the Emperor, and without whose signature its decisions would have no force. In the *plenum*, or general meeting of several sections, the Minister of Justice takes the chair. Besides its superintendence over the courts of law, the Senate examines into the state of the general administration of the Empire, and has power to make remonstrances to the Emperor. A special department consisting of seven members is intrusted with judgments in political offenses, and another (six members) with disciplinary judgments against officials of the crown.

The third college, established by Peter I. in the year 1721, is the *Holy Synod*, and to it is committed the superintendence of the religious affairs of the Empire. It is composed of the three metropolitans (St. Petersburg, Moscow, and Kieff), the archbishops of Georgia (Caucasus), and of Poland (Khòlm and Warsaw), and several bishops sitting in turn. All its decisions run in the Emperor's name, and have no force till approved by him. The President of the Holy Synod is the Metropolitan of Novgorod and St. Petersburg.

The fourth board of government is the *Committee of Ministers*. It consists of all the ministers, who are:—

1. *The Ministry of the Imperial House and Imperial Domains.*
2. *The Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Assistant Minister.*
3. *The Ministry of War.*
4. *The Ministry of the Navy.*
5. *The Ministry of the Interior.*
6. *The Ministry of Public Instruction.*
7. *The Ministry of Finance.*
8. *The Ministry of Justice.*
9. *The Ministry of Agriculture and State Domains.*
10. *The Ministry of Public Works and Railways.*
11. *The Department of General Control.*

12. The Procurator-General of the Holy Synod.

Besides the Ministers, four Grand Dukes, and six functionaries, chiefly ex-ministers, form part of the Committee, of which Actual Privy Councilor *Durnovo* is President.

Minister and State Secretary for Finland.

Most of the above heads of departments have assistant ministers who supply their place on certain occasions. They all communicate directly with the sovereign.

The Emperor has two Private Cabinets, one of which is occupied with charitable affairs, and the other is devoted to public instruction of girls and to the administration of the institutions established by the late Empress Maria, mother of the Emperor Nicholas I. Besides, there is the Imperial Head-Quarters (Glavnaya Kvartira), and a Cabinet, which is entrusted also with the reception of petitions presented to the Emperor, formerly received by a special Court of Requests (abolished in 1884). According to a law of May 19, 1888, a special Imperial Cabinet having four sections (Administrative, Economical, Agricultural and Manufacturing, and Legislative) has been created, instead of the same departments in the Ministry of Imperial Household. According to the law of May 22, 1894, a special chief for the protection of the Imperial residences and trains has been appointed under the title of "General in Service at the Emperor' (*Dezhurnyi General*), General Aide-de-Camp *Tcherevin* holding this position.

Local Government.—The Empire is divided into general governments, or vice-royalties, governments, and districts. There are at present in European Russia (including Poland and Finland) 68 governments, with 635 districts (*uyezd*), 2 *otdyels*, and 1 *okrug*, also considered as separate governments. Some of them are united into general governments, which are now those of Finland, Poland, Wilna, Kieff, and Moscow. The Asiatic part of the Empire comprises 5 general governments: Caucasus, Turkestan, Stepnoye (of the Steppes), Irkutsh, and of the Amur, with 10 governments (*guberniya*), 17 territories (*oblasts*), and 3 districts (*okrug*, or *otdyel:* Zakataly, Chernomorsk, and Sakhalin). At the head of each general government is a governor-general, the representative of the Emperor, who as such has the supreme control and direction of all affairs, whether civil or military. In Siberia the governors-general are each assisted by a council, which has a deliberative voice. A civil governor assisted by a council of regency, to which all measures must be submitted, is established in each government, and a military governor in twenty frontier provinces. A vice-governor is appointed to fill the place of the civil governor when the latter is absent or unwell. There is also, in each government, a council of control under the presidency of a special officer, depending directly on the Department of Control. Each government is divided into from 8 to 15 districts, having each several administrative institutions. A few districts (*okrug* or *otdyel*) in Siberia, in the Caucasus, in Turkestan, and in the Transcaspian region are considered as independent governments. So also the townships (*gradonachalstvo*) of St. Petersburg, Odessa, Kertch, Sebastopol, and Taganrog; Cronstadt, Vladivostok, and Nikolaevsk are under separate military governors. In 1894, the Government of Warsaw has been increased by one district of Plock and one district of Lomja.

In European Russia the government of the parish, in so far as the lands of the peasantry are concerned, and part of the local administration, is entrusted to the people. For this purpose the whole country is divided into communes (107,676 in European Russia, exclusive of the three Baltic provinces), which elect an elder (Starosta), or executive of a commune, as also a tax-collector or superintendent of public stores. All these officers are elected at communal assemblies ("Mir"—which means both "the village" and "the world") by the peasants, and from among themselves. The communal assemblies are constituted by all the householders in the village, who discuss and decide all communal affairs. These communal assemblies are held as business requires. The communes are united into cantons, or "Voloste," each embracing a population of about 2,000 males (10,530 in European Russia). Each of the cantons is presided over also by an elder "Starshina," elected at the cantonal assemblies, which are composed of the delegates of the village communities in proportion of one man to every ten houses. The canton assemblies decide the same class of affairs as do the communal assemblies, but concerning each its respective canton. The peasants have thus special institutions of their own, which are submitted also to special colleges "for peasants' affairs," instituted in each government. In Poland the "Voloste" is replaced by the "Gmina," the assemblies of which are constituted of all landholders—nobility included, the clergy and the police excluded—who have each but one voice, whatever the area of land possessed. The "Gmina" has, however, less autonomy than the "Voloste," being subject directly to the "Chief of the District." In conjunction with the assemblies of the Voloste and Gmina are cantonal tribunals, consisting of from four to twelve judges elected at cantonal assemblies. Injuries and offenses of every kind, as well as disputes relating to property between the peasants, not involving more than a hundred roubles, come under the jurisdiction of these popular tribunals. Affairs of more importance, up to 300 roubles, are judged by Judges of Peace, elected in Central Russia, and nominated elsewhere; appeal against their judgments can be made to the "Syezd," or gathering of judges of the district, and further to the Senate. In 1889 an important change was made in the above organization. Justices of Peace have been replaced in twenty provinces of Central Russia by Chiefs of the district (*uyezdnyi nachalnik*), nominated by the administration from among candidates taken from the nobility, recommended by the nobility, and endowed with wide disciplinary powers against the peasants; in the cities, except St. Petersburg, Moscow, and Odessa, special "town magistrates" (*gorodskoi sudia*), nominated in the same way, are to take the place of the former Justices of Peace. As to the peasants' tribunals (*volostnoi sud*), they are placed in direct subjection to the "Chiefs of the Districts." The same measure has been extended in 1890 and 1891 over all the provinces endowed with provincial institutions (*zemstvos*).

Religion.—The established religion of the Empire in the Græco-Russian, officially called the Orthodox-Catholic Faith. It has its own independent synod, but maintains the relations of a sister Church with the four patriarchates of Constantinople, Jerusalem, Antioch, and Alexandria. The Holy Synod, the board of government of the Church, was established with the concurrence of the Russian clergy and the four Eastern patriarchs.

The Emperor is head of the Church; he appoints to every office in the Church, and is restricted only so far as to leave to the bishops and prelates the privilege of proposing candidates; and he transfers and dismisses persons from their offices in certain cases. But he has never claimed the right of deciding theological and dogmatic questions. Practically, the Procurator of the Holy Synod enjoys wide powers in Church matters.

The points in which the Græco-Russian Church differs from the Roman Catholic faith are, its denying the spiritual supremacy of the Pope, its not enforcing the celibacy of the clergy, and its authorizing all individuals to read and study the Scriptures in the vernacular tongue. With the exception of the restraints laid on the Jews, all religions may be freely professed in the Empire. The dissenters have been and are still, however, severely persecuted, though recently some liberty has been extended to those of the "United Church." It is estimated that there are more than 12,000,000 dissenters in Great Russia alone. The affairs of the Roman Catholic Church are entrusted to a Collegium, and those of the Lutheran Church to a Consistory, both settled at St. Petersburg. Roman Catholics are most numerous in the former Polish provinces, Lutherans in those of the Baltic, and Mohammedans in Eastern and Southern Russia, while the Jews are almost entirely settled in the towns

and larger villages of the western and southwestern provinces.

Instruction.—Most of the schools in the Empire are under the Ministry of Public Instruction, and the Empire is divided into 14 educational districts (St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kazan, Orenburg, Kharkoff, Odessa, Kieff, Vilna, Warsaw, Dorpat, Caucasus, Turkestan, West Siberia, and East Siberia). However, many special schools are under separate Ministries. The total contribution for education from the various Ministries in 1894 was 39,336,096 roubles; of this, 7,294,473 roubles was for universities, 19,576,208 roubles for middle-class schools, and 7,403,612 roubles for primary schools.

Justice.—The organization of justice was totally reformed by the law of 1864; but the action of that law has not yet been extended to the governments of Olonets, Vologda, Astrakhan, Ufa, and Orenburg, and has been applied but in a modified form (in 1889) to the Baltic Provinces and the government of Arkhangelsk. In the above-named governments the Justice of Peace has been introduced, but the other tribunals remain in the old state. No juries are allowed in Poland and the Caucasus; the justices of peace are nominated by the Government in the provinces which have no *zemstvos*. In Poland there are judges of peace in the towns only, their functions in the villages being performed by Gmina courts, elected by the inhabitants of the Gmina. Siberia has maintained the tribunals of old; in the Steppe Provinces there are district judges, while courts of higher instance are represented by the Justice Department of the provincial administration.

There were in 1891, 2 appeal departments of the Senate, 10 high courts, 85 courts of first instance. There were besides — 1,280 inquiry judges, and 1,345 notaries; 2,126 actual, and 3,652 honorary justices of peace. In the unreformed tribunals there were 604 judges, 129 public prosecutors, and 156 inquiry judges.

By a law, dated June 21, 1889, the functions of the juries were limited to some extent, especially as regards the crimes committed by the representatives of nobility in their elective functions.

By a law of April 6, 1891, reformed courts as well as chiefs of districts have been introduced in the provinces of the Kirghize Steppes. In Siberia, the reformed Courts and trial by jury were introduced in 1897, and in Turkestan in 1898.

SPAIN.

The present Constitution of Spain, drawn up by the Government and laid before a Cortes Constituventes, elected for its ratification, March 27, 1876, was proclaimed June 30, 1876. It consists of 89 articles or clauses. The first of them enacts that Spain shall be a constitutional monarchy, the executive resting in the King, and the power to make laws "in the Cortes with the King." The Cortes are composed of a Senate and Congress, equal in authority. There are three classes of senators — first, senators by their own right, or *Senadores de derecho propio;* secondly, 100 life senators nominated by the Crown — these two categories not to exceed 180; and thirdly, 180 senators, elected by the Corporations of State — that is, the communal and provincial states, the church, the universities, academies, etc. — and by the largest payers of contributions. Senators in their own right are the sons, if any, of the King and of the immediate heir to the throne, who have attained their majority; Grandees who are so in their own right and who can prove an annual *renta* of 60,000 pesetas, or 2,400*l.*; captain-generals of the army; admirals of the navy; the patriarch of the Indias and the archbishops; the presidents of the Council of State, of the Supreme Tribunal, of the Tribunal of Cuentas del Reino, and of the Supreme Council of War and of the Navy, after two years of office. The elective senators must be renewed by one half every five years, and by totality every time the Monarch dissolves that part of the Cortes. The Congress is formed by deputies "named in the electoral Juntas in the form the law determines," in the proportion of one to every 50,000 souls of the population. According to the law of June 26, 1890, the electoral qualification is held by all male Spaniards, 25 years of age, who enjoy full civil rights, and have been citizens of a municipality for at least two years. Members of Congress must be 25 years of age; they are re-eligible indefinitely, the elections being for 5 years. Deputies, to the number of 10, are admitted who, although not elected for any one district, have obtained a cumulative vote of more than 10,000 in several districts. Deputies to the number of 88 are elected by *scrutin de liste* in 26 large districts, in which minorities may be duly represented. There are in all 431 deputies. The deputies cannot take State office, pensions, and salaries; but the ministers are exempted from this law. Both Congress and Senate meet every year. The Monarch has the power of convoking them, suspending them, or dissolving them; but in the latter case a new Cortes must sit within three months. The Monarch appoints the president and vice-presidents of the Senate from members of the Senate only; the Congress elects its own officials. The Monarch and each of the legislative chambers can take the initiative in the laws. The Congress has the right of impeaching the ministers before the Senate.

The Constitution of June 30, 1876, further enacts that the Monarch is inviolable, but his ministers are responsible, and that all his decrees must be countersigned by one of them. The Cortes must approve his marriage before he can contract it, and the King cannot marry anyone excluded by law from the succession to the crown. Should the lines of the legitimate descendants of the late Alphonso XII. become extinct, the succession shall be in this order — first, to his sisters; next to his aunt and her legitimate descendants; and next to those of his uncles, the brothers of Fernando VII., "unless they have been excluded." If all the lines become extinct, "the nation will elect its Monarch."

The executive is vested, under the Monarch, in a Council of Ministers, as follows, March 4, 1899: —

President of the Council.
Minister of Foreign Affairs.

Minister of Justice.
Minister of Finance.
Minister of the Interior
Minister of War.
Minister of Marine.
Minister of Agriculture and Commerce and of Public Works.

The Ministry of the Colonies was abolished February 10, 1899.

Local Government.—The various provinces and communes of Spain are governed by the provincial and municipal laws. Every commune has its own elected Ayuntamiento, consisting of from five to thirty-nine Regidores, or Concejales, and presided over by the Alcalde, at whose side stand, in the larger towns, several Tenientes Alcaldes. The entire municipal government, with power of taxation, is vested in the Ayuntamientos. Half the members are elected every two years, and they appoint the Alcalde, the executive functionary, from their own body. In the larger towns he may be appointed by the King. Members cannot be re-elected until after two years. Each province of Spain has its own Parliament, the Diputacion Provincial, the members of which are elected by the constituencies. The Diputaciones Provinciales meet in annual session, and are permanently represented by the Commission Provincial, a committee elected every year. The Constitution of 1876 secures to the Diputaciones Provinciales and the Ayuntamientos the government and administration of the respective provinces and communes. Neither the national executive nor the Cortes have the right to interfere in the established municipal and provincial administration, except in the case of the action of the Diputaciones Provinciales and Ayuntamientos going beyond the locally limited sphere to the injury of general and permanent interests. In the Basque provinces self-government has been almost abolished since the last civil war, and they are ruled as the rest of Spain. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Constitution, pressure is too frequently brought to bear upon the local elections by the Central Government.

Religion.—The national Church of Spain is the Roman Catholic, and the whole population of the Kingdom adhere to that faith, except (in 1887) 6,654 Protestants, 402 Jews, 9,645 Rationalists, 510 of other religions, and 13,175 of religion not stated. There were in 1884 in Spain 32,435 priests in the 62 dioceses into which the country is divided; 1,684 monks resident in 161 monastic houses, and 14,582 nuns in 1,027 convents. The number of cathedrals was 65, of religious colleges 30, of churches 18,564, and of convents, religious houses, sanctuaries, and other buildings of a religious character 11,202. According to Article 12 of the Constitution of 1876, a restricted liberty of worship is allowed to Protestants, but it has to be entirely in private, all public announcements of the same being strictly forbidden. The Constitution likewise enacts that "the nation binds itself to maintain the worship and ministers of the Roman Catholic religion." Resolutions of former legislative bodies not repealed in the Constitution of 1876, settled that the clergy of the Established Church are to be maintained by the State. On the other hand, by two decrees of the Cortes, passed July 23, 1835, and March 9, 1836, all conventual establishments were suppressed, and their property confiscated for the benefit of the nation. These decrees gave rise to a long dispute with the head of the Roman Catholic Church, which ended in the sovereign pontiff conceding the principle of the measure. By a concordat with Rome concluded in August, 1859, the Spanish government was authorized to sell the whole ecclesiastical property, except churches and parsonages, in return for an equal amount of untransferable public debt certificates bearing interest at the rate of 3 per cent.

Instruction.—The latest census returns show that a large proportion of the inhabitants are illiterate. In 1860 20.0 per cent. of the population could read and write; 4.6 per cent. could read only; and 75.3 per cent. could neither read nor write. In 1889, out of a population of 17,552,346 accounted for, 5,004,460 (3,317,555 males, and 1,686,615 females), or 28.5 per cent. could read and write; 608,005 (221,613 males, and 380,392 females), or 3.4 per cent. could read only; and 11,945,871 (5,067,098 males, and 6,878,773 females), or 68.1 per cent. could neither read nor write.

By a law of 1857 an elaborate system of primary education was ordained: education was to be compulsory, there was to be a primary school for every 500 inhabitants, and instruction was to be on a rigidly uniform plan. Compulsion has never been enforced, and, partly from political causes and partly from the wretched pay of most of the elementary teachers (10*l.* to 20*l.* per annum), education is very inefficient. In 1881, however, several improvements were introduced. Under the Minister of Public Works there is a Director-General of Public Instruction, with a council; there are ten educational districts, with the universities as centers, 49 inspectoral districts, and numerous local educational authorities. The public and primary schools are supported mainly by the municipalities, the total sum spent in each of the last three years on primary education, including a small contribution by Government, being about 1,000,000*l.* Most of the children are educated free.

TURKEY.

The present sovereign of Turkey is the thirty-fourth, in male descent, of the house of Othman, the founder of the empire, and the twenty-eighth Sultan since the conquest of Constantinople. By the law of succession obeyed in the reigning family, the crown is inherited according to seniority by the male descendants of Othman, sprung from the Imperial Harem. The Harem is considered a permanent State institution. All children born in the Harem, whether offspring of free women or of slaves, are legitimate and of equal lineage. The Sultan is succeeded by his eldest son, but only in case there are no uncles or cousins of greater age.

The fundamental laws of the empire are based on the precepts of the Koran. The will of the Sultan is absolute, in so far as it is not in opposition to the accepted truths of the Mahometan religion as laid down in the sacred book of the Prophet. Next to the Koran, the laws of the "Multeka," a code formed of the supposed sayings and opinions of Mahomet, and the sentences and decisions of his immediate successors, are binding upon the Sovereign as well as his subjects. Another code of laws, the "Cahon nameh," formed by Sultan Solyman the Magnificent, from a collection of "hatti-sheriffs," or decrees, issued by him and his predecessors, is held in general obedience, but merely as an emanation of human authority.

The legislative and executive authority is exercised, under the supreme direction of the Sultan, by two high dignitaries, the "Sadr-azam," or Grand Vizier, the head of the temporal Government, and the "Sheïk-ul-Islam," the head of the Church. Both are appointed by the Sovereign, the latter with the nominal concurrence of the "Ulema," a body comprising the clergy and chief functionaries of the law, over which the "Sheïk-ul-Islam" presides, although he himself does not exercise priestly functions. Connected with the "Ulema" are the "Mufti," the interpreters of the Koran. The Ulema comprise all the great judges,

theologians, and jurists, and the great teachers of literature and science, who may be summoned by the Mufti. The principal civic functionaries bear the titles of Effendi, Bey, or Pasha.

Forms of constitution, after the model of the West European States, were drawn up at various periods by successive Ottoman Governments, the first of them embodied in the "Hati-Huméyoun" of Sultan Abdul-Medjid, proclaimed February 18, 1856, and the most recent in a decree of Sultan Abdul-Hamid II., of November, 1876. But the carrying out of these projects of reform appears entirely impossible in the present condition of the Ottoman Empire.

The Grand Vizier, as head of the Government and representative of the Sovereign, is assisted by the Medjliss-i-Hass, or Privy Council, which corresponds to the British Cabinet. The Medjliss-i-Hass consists of the following members: 1, The Grand Vizier; 2, The Sheïk-ul-Islam; 3, The Minister of the Interior; 4, The Minister of War; 5, The Minister of Evkaf (Worship); 6, The Minister of Public Instruction; 7, The Minister of Public Works; 8, President of Council of State; 9, Minister of Foreign Affairs; 10, Minister of Finance; 11, Minister of Marine; 12, Minister of Justice; 13, Minister of Civil List.

The whole of the empire is divided into thirty Vilayets, or governments, and subdivided into Sanjaks, or provinces, Kazas, or districts, Nahiés, or subdistricts, and Kariés, or communities. A Vali, or governor general, who is held to represent the Sultan, and is assisted by a provincial council, is placed at the head of each Vilayet. The provinces, districts, etc., are subjected to inferior authorities (Mutesarifs, Caïmakams, Mudirs and Muktars) under the superintendence of the principal governor. The division of the country into Vilayets has been frequently modified of late for political reasons. For similar reasons six of the Sanjaks of the empire are governed by Mutesarifs appointed directly by the Sultan, and are known as Mutessarifats. All subjects, however humble their origin, are eligible to, and may fill, the highest offices in the State.

Under the capitulations foreigners residing in Turkey are under the laws of their respective countries, and are amenable for trial (in cases in which Turkish subjects are not concerned) to a tribunal presided over by their consul. Foreigners who own real property are amenable to the Ottoman civil courts in questions relative to their landed property. Cases between foreign and Turkish subjects are tried in the Ottoman courts, a dragoman of the foreign consulate being present to see that the trial be according to the law; the carrying out of the sentence, if against the foreigner, to be through his consulate. Cases between two foreign subjects of different nationalities are tried in the court of the defendant.

Religion and Education.—Mahometans form the vast majority of the population in Asiatic Turkey, but only one half of the population in European Turkey. Recognized by the Turkish Government are the adherents of seven non-Mahometan creeds—namely: 1, Latins, Franks, or Catholics, who use the Roman Liturgy, consisting of the descendants of the Genoese and Venetian settlers in the empire, and proselytes among Armenians; Bulgarians, and others; 2, Greeks; 3, Armenians; 4, Syrians and United Chaldeans; 5, Maronites, under a Patriarch at Kanobin in Mount Lebanon; 6, Protestants, consisting of converts chiefly among the Armenians; 7, Jews. These seven religious denominations are invested with the privilege of possessing their own ecclesiastical rule. The Bishops and Patriarchs of the Greeks and Armenians, and the "Chacham-Baschi," or high-rabbi of the Jews, possess, in consequence of those functions, considerable influence.

The Mahometan clergy are subordinate to the Sheïk-ul-Islam. Their offices are hereditary, and they can only be removed by Imperial iradé. A priesthood, however, in the strict sense of a separate class, to whom alone the right of officiating in religious services belongs, cannot be said to exist in Turkey.

The Koran and Multeka encourage public education, and, as a consequence, public schools have been long established in most considerable Turkish towns; while "medresses," or colleges, with public libraries, are attached to the greater number of the principal mosques. But the instruction afforded by these establishments is rather limited.

The number of mosques in the Turkish Empire is 2,120, of which 379 are in Constantinople. The number of the clergy is 11,600. Connected with the mosques are 1,780 elementary schools, where education is supplied gratis. The private revenue of the Evkaf (church), previous to the war of 1878, was 30,200,000 piastres (250,000*l.*) per annum, but they have now been reduced to 20,000,000 piastres (166,000*l.*). The expenses are reckoned at 15,000,000 piastres (125,000*l.*). The stipend of the Sheïk-ul-Islam, 7,031,520 piastres (59,000*l.*), and those of the Naïbs and Muftis, 7,876,646 piastres (66,000*l.*), are paid by the State. The principal revenues of the Evkaf are derived from the sale of landed property which has been bequeathed it, and which is known under the name of Vacouf. Three fourths of the urban property of the empire is supposed to belong to the Vacouf. Purchasers of property of this description pay a nominal annual rent to the Evkaf; but should they die without direct heirs the property reverts to the Church.

CIVIL LISTS OF EUROPEAN SOVEREIGNS.

Austria-Hungary, Emperor of, $3,875,000.
Bavaria, King of, $1,412,000.
Belgium, King of, $660,000.
Denmark, King of, $227,775; and Crown Prince, $33,330.
Greece, King of, $260,000, including $20,000 a year each from Great Britain, France, and Russia.
Italy, King of, $2,858,000, of which $180,000 for family.
Netherlands, King of, $250,000, also a large revenue from domains, and $62,500 for royal family, courts, and palaces.
Norway and Sweden, King of, $575,525.
Portugal, King of, $634,440.
Prussia, King of, $3,852,770; also a vast amount of private property, castles, forests, and estates, out of which the court expenditure and royal family are paid.
Roumania, King of, $237,000.
Russia, Czar of, has private estates of more than 1,000,000 square miles of cultivated land and forests, besides gold and other mines in Siberia. The annual income has been estimated at about $12,000,000.
Saxony, King of, $735,000.
Servia, King of, $240,000.
Spain, King of, $1,400,000, besides $600,000 for family.
Würtemberg, King of, $449,050.

—*Barker's Facts.*

HEADS OF THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE WORLD.

Country.	Official Head.	Title.	Born.	Acceded.
Abyssinia	Menelik II.	Emperor	1843	March 12, 1889
Afghanistan	Abdur Rahman Khan.	Ameer	1845	July 22, 1880
Annam	Bun-Can.	King	1879	Jan. 30, 1889
Argentine Republic	Julio A. Roca	President	.....	Oct. 12, 1898
Austria-Hungary	Francis Joseph.	Emperor	Aug. 18, 1830	Dec. 2, 1848
Baluchistan	Mir Mahmud.	Khan	.....	August, 1893
Belgium	Leopold II.	King	April 9, 1835	Dec. 10, 1865
Bokhara	Seid Abdul Ahad.	Ameer	1864	Nov. 12, 1885
Bolivia	Señor Severo Fernandez Alonzo.	President	.....	1896
Borneo	Hasim Jalilal Alam Akamaldin.	Sultan	.....	May, 1885
Brazil	Señor Campos Salles	President	.....	October, 1898
Bulgaria	Ferdinand.	Prince	Feb. 26, 1861	Aug. 11, 1887
Central America, U. S. of	(Confederation dissolved).	.....	.....	.....
Chile	Frederico Errázuriz.	President	.....	Sept. 18, 1896
China	Kuang Hsu (Dowager Empress rules).	Emperor	Aug. 2, 1872	Jan. 12, 1875
Colombia	General Quinto Calderon	President	.....	1896
Congo Free State	Leopold (King of the Belgians).	Sovereign	April 9, 1835	April 50, 1885
Costa Rica	Rafael Iglesias.	President	1864	May 8, 1898
Dahomey	Guthili	King	.....	Jan. 15, 1894
Denmark	Christian IX.	King	April 8, 1818	Nov. 15, 1863
Dominican Republic	General Ulises Heureaux	President	.....	Sept. 1, 1886
Ecuador	General Eloy Alfaro.	President	.....	Sept., 1895
Egypt	Abbas Pacha.	Khédive	July 14, 1874	Jan. 7, 1892
France	François Félix Faure.	President	Jan. 31, 1841	Jan. 17, 1895
Germany	William II.	Emperor }	Jan. 27, 1859	June 15, 1888
Prussia	William II.	King }		
Bavaria	Otto	King	April 27, 1848	June 13, 1886
Saxony	Albert.	King	April 23, 1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Würtemberg	William II.	King	Feb. 25, 1848	Oct. 6, 1891
Baden	Frederick	Grand Duke	Sept. 9, 1826	Sept. 5, 1856
Hesse	Ernst Louis V.	Grand Duke	Nov. 25, 1868	March 13, 1892
Lippe-Detmoid	Adolphus.	Prince	1859	1895
Anhalt	Frederick	Duke	April 29, 1831	May 22, 1871
Brunswick	Prince Albrecht.	Regent	May 8, 1837	Oct. 21, 1885
Mecklenburg-Schwerin	Frederick Francis IV. (A Regency).	Grand Duke	April 9, 1882	April 10, 1897
Mecklenburg-Strelitz	Frederick William.	Grand Duke	Oct. 17, 1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg	Peter	Grand Duke	July 8, 1827	Feb. 27, 1853
Saxe-Altenburg	Ernest.	Duke	Sept. 16, 1826	Aug. 3, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha	Alfred (Duke of Edinburgh).	Duke	Aug. 6, 1844	Aug. 23, 1893
Saxe-Meiningen	George II.	Duke	April 2, 1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar	Karl Alexander.	Grand Duke	June 24, 1818	July 8, 1853
Waldeck-Pyrmont	Frederick	Prince	Jan. 20, 1865	May 12, 1893
Great Britain and Ireland	Edward VII.	King	Nov. 9, 1841	Jan. 22, 1901
Greece	George	King	Dec. 24, 1845	Oct. 31, 1863
Guatemala	Manuel Estrado Cabrera.	President	Dec. 24, 1856	1892
Hayti	General Tirésias Simon Sam.	President	May 15, 1835	March 31, 1896
Honduras	Terencio Sierra	President	.....	Nov. 19, 1898
India (British)	Victoria.	Empress	May 24, 1819	Jan. 1, 1877
Italy	Humbert	King	March 14, 1844	Jan. 9, 1878
Japan	Mutsuhito.	Mikado	Nov. 3, 1852	Feb. 13, 1867
Khiva	Seid Mehomed Rahim	Khan	1845	1865
Korea	Li Hsi.	Emperor	July 25, 1851	Jan., 1864
Liberia	William David Coleman.	President	.....	Nov. 13, 1896
Luxemburg	Adolphus (Duke of Nassau).	Grand Duke	July 24, 1817	Nov. 23, 1890
Mexico	General Porfirio Diaz.	President	.....	Dec. 1, 1896
Monaco	Albert.	Prince	Nov. 13, 1848	Sept. 10, 1889
Montenegro	Nicholas.	Prince	Oct. 7, 1841	Aug. 14, 1860
Morocco	Muley Abdul Azziz	Sultan	1878	June 11, 1894
Nepaul	Surendra Bikram Shamsher Jang.	Maharaja	1874	1884
Netherlands	Wilhelmina	Queen	Aug. 31, 1880	Nov. 23, 1890
Nicaragua	General José Santos Zelaya.	President	.....	Oct., 1893
Oman	Seyyid Feysal bin Turkee.	Sultan	.....	June 4, 1888
Orange Free State	M. T. Steyn.	President	.....	Feb. 19, 1896
Paraguay	General Egusguiza.	President	.....	Nov. 25, 1894
Persia	Muzafer ed Din	Shah	.....	May 1, 1896
Peru	General Nicola Pierola.	President	.....	Aug. 12, 1895
Portugal	Carlos.	King	Sept. 28, 1863	Oct. 19, 1889
Roumania	Charles	King	April 20, 1839	March 26, 1881
Russia	Nicholas II.	Emperor	May 18, 1868	Nov. 2, 1894
Salvador	General Gutierrez (deposed).	President	.....	June 5, 1894
Samoa	.....	King	.....	.....
Sarawak	Sir Charles Johnson Brooke.	Raja	June 3, 1829	June 11, 1868
Servia	Alexander.	King	Aug. 14, 1876	March 6, 1889
Siam	Khoulalongkorn	King	Sept. 21, 1853	Oct. 1, 1868
Spain	Alphonso XIII. (a minor).	King	May 17, 1886	May 17, 1886
Sweden and Norway	Oscar II.	King	Jan. 21, 1829	Sept. 18, 1872
Switzerland	E. Ruffy	President	.....	Dec. 21, 1897
Transvaal (S. African Rep.)	Stephanus J. Paul Krüger	President	Oct. 10, 1825	Feb., 1898
Tunis	Sidi Ali Pasha.	Bey	Oct. 5, 1817	Oct. 28, 1882
Turkey	Abdul Hamid II.	Sultan	Sept. 22, 1842	Aug. 31, 1876
United States of America	William McKinley.	President	Jan. 29, 1843	March 4, 1897
Uruguay	José Cuestas (ad interim).	President	.....	August, 1897
Venezuela	General Andrade.	President	1844	1897
Zanzibar	Hamoud Bin Mohamed.	Sultan (Seyyid)	.....	1896

STATISTICS OF THE COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Countries.	Populati'n.	Sq. Miles.	Capitals.
China	402,680,000	4,218,401	Peking
British Empire	381.037.874	11,335,806	London
Russian Empire	129 211,113	8,644,100	St. Petersburg
United States	76,000.000	3,602,990	Washington
United States and Colonies	85,000,000	3,756 380	Washington
Philippines	8,000,000	143,000	Manila
Porto Rico	900.000	3,600	San Juan
Hawaii	109,029	6,740	Honolulu
Sulus, Carolines, Guam	2,500	50	
France and Colonies	63,166,967	3,357,856	Paris
France	38.517,975	204 177	Paris
Colonies	21.443.064	2,923 679	
Algeria	3,870,000	260 000	Algiers
Senegal, etc	183 237	580.000	St. Louis
Tunis	1,500 000	45.000	Tunis
Cayenne	26 502	46.697	Cayenne
Cambodia	1.500,000	32,254	Saigon
Cochin-China	1.223 000	13,692	
Tonquin	12,000 000	60,000	Hanoi
New Caledonia	62 752	7,624	Noumea
Tahiti	12 800	462	
Sahara	1,100.000	1,550,000	
Madagascar	3,500,000	230.000	Antananarivo
German Empire	52.279 901	211.108	Berlin
Prussia	31,855,123	134,467	Berlin
Bavaria	5.589.382	29.291	Munich
Saxony	3.500.513	5,789	Dresden
Würtemberg	2,035 443	7,531	Stuttgart
Baden	1,656.817	5 803	Karlsruhe
Alsace-Lorraine	1,603,987	5,602	Strasburg
Hesse	956,170	2,965	Darmstadt
Mecklenburg-Schwerin	575,140	5,137	Schwerin
Hamburg	622,530	158	
Brunswick	372.580	1,425	Brunswick
Oldenburg	341 250	2,479	Oldenburg
Saxe-Weimar	313 668	1,387	Weimar
Anhalt	247.603	906	Dessau
Saxe-Meiningen	214,697	953	Meiningen
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	198.717	760	Gotha
Bremen	180 443	99	
Saxe-Altenburg	161.129	511	Altenburg
Lippe	123,250	472	Detmold
Reuss (younger line)	112,118	319	Gera
Mecklenburg-Strelitz	98,371	1,131	Neu Strelitz
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	83,939	363	Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	73,623	333	Sondershausen
Lübeck	76 485	115	
Waldeck	56.565	433	Arolsen
Reuss (elder line)	53,787	122	Greiz
Schaumburg-Lippe	37,204	131	Buckeburg
German Africa	5,950,000	822,000	
Austria-Hungarian Empire	41.827,700	201,591	Vienna
Japan	41.089,940	147,669	Tokio
Netherlands	4,450,870	12,680	The Hague
Netherlands and Colonies	33,042,238	778.187	The Hague
Borneo	1,073.500	203 714	
Celebes	2,000,000	72.000	
Java	21,974 161	50,848	Batavia
Moluccas	353.000	42,420	Amboyna
New Guinea	200,000	150,755	
Sumatra	2,750,000	170,744	
Surinam	57,141	46,060	Paramaribo
Turkish Empire	33,559,787	1,652 533	Constantino'le
European Turkey	4,790.000	63.850	
Asiatic Turkey	16,133.900	729.170	
Tripoli	1,000,000	398 873	Tripoli
Bulgaria	3,154,375	37 860	Sofia
Egypt	9,700,000	400,000	Cairo
Italy	29,699,785	110,665	Rome
Italy and Colonies	34,970,785	425,765	Rome
Abyssinia	4,500.000	189,000	
Eritrea	660.000	56.100	
Somal Coast	210 000	70,000	
Spain	17,550.216	196.173	Madrid
Spanish Africa	437.000	203,767	
Spanish Islands	127.172	1,957	
Brazil	18,000.000	3,219 000	C. Rio Janeiro
Mexico	12 570,195	767.316	City of Mexico
Korea	10,519.000	85.000	Seoul
Congo State	8,000.000	802.000	
Persia	7,653.600	636.000	Teheran
Portugal	4,708,178	34,038	Lisbon
Portugal and Colonies	11,073,681	951,785	Lisbon
Portuguese Africa	5,416,000	841,025	
Portuguese Asia	847,503	7,923	
Sweden and Norway	6,785,898	297.321	
Sweden	4 784.981	172,876	Stockholm
Norway	2,000.917	124,445	Christiania
Morocco	6,500.000	314.000	Fez
Belgium	6,030.043	11,373	Brussels
Siam	5,700,000	280.550	Bangkok
Roumania	5,376,000	46,314	Bucharest
Argentine Republic	4 042,990	1,095.013	Buenos Ayres
Colombia	4 600.000	331.420	Bogota
Afghanistan	4.000,000	279,000	Cabul
Chile	3 500 000	256 860	Santiago
Peru	2,800.000	405 040	Lima
Switzerland	2,933 334	15,981	Berne
Bolivia	2,300.000	472.000	La Paz
Greece	2.433,806	24.977	Athens
Denmark	2,172,205	14,780	Copenhagen
Denmark and Colonies	2,288,193	101,403	Copenhagen
Iceland	72.445	39,756	Rejkjavik
Greenland	9,780	46,740	Godthaab
West Indies	33.763	118	
Venezuela	2,323.088	566,159	Caracas
Servia	2,096.043	18,757	Belgrade
Nepaul	2.000.000	56,800	Khatmandu
Cuba	1.600.000	41,655	Havana
Oman	1,600,000	81,000	Muscat
Guatemala	1.470,000	46,774	N. Guatemala
Ecuador	1,300 000	144,000	Quito
Liberia	1,050 000	14,000	Monrovia
Hayti	950.000	29,830	Port au Prince
Transvaal	800 000	110,193	Pretoria
Salvador	816.000	7.228	San Salvador
Uruguay	850 000	72,112	Montevideo
Khiva	700.000	22 320	Khiva
Paraguay	476.000	145.000	Asuncion
Honduras	450 000	42.658	Tegucigalpa
Nicaragua	400,000	51.660	Managua
Dominican Republic	350,000	20,596	San Domingo
Montenegro	245.380	3.486	Cettinje
Costa Rica	265.000	19,985	San Jose
Orange Free State	133,518	41,484	Bloemfontein

AUSTRALIAN FEDERATION.

Colonies.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.
New South Wales	310,700	1,132,234
Victoria	87,884	1,140,405
South Australia	903,690	320,431
Queensland	668,497	393,718
Western Australia	903,690	49,782
Tasmania	26.215	146,667
New Zealand	104,032	626,658
Fiji	7,423	125,402
British New Guinea	234,768	350,000
Total	3,246,729	4,285,297

DIVISION OF AFRICA

AMONG THE EUROPEAN POWERS.

	Area.	Population.		Area.	Population.
BRITISH AFRICA: Basutoland, Bechuanaland Protectorate, Cape Colony, Central Africa, East Africa Protectorate, Uganda Protectorate, Zanzibar Protectorate, Mauritius, Natal, Niger Coast Protectorate, Territory of the Royal Niger Company, South Africa, West Africa, Zululand and Islands*	2,587,755	41,133,953	GERMAN AFRICA: Togoland, Cameroons, South West Africa, East Africa	920,920	10,200,000
FRENCH AFRICA: Algeria, Senegal, French Soudan and the Niger, Gaboon and Guinea Coast, Congo Region, Somali Coast, Madagascar and Islands	1,232,454	18,073,890	ITALIAN AFRICA: Eritrea, Somaliland	278,500	850,000
			PORTUGUESE AFRICA: Angola, the Congo, Guinea, East Africa and Islands†	735,304	4,431,970
			SPANISH AFRICA: Rio de Oro, Adrar, Fernando Po and Islands	243,877	136,000
			TURKISH AFRICA: Tripoli and the Mediterranean Coast, Egypt*	798,738	8,117,265
			CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE. (Under the sovereignty of the King of the Belgians	900,000	30,000,000
			Total	7,697,548	113,243,070

* Egypt and the Egyptian Soudan, although nominally under the suzerainty of Turkey, are really controlled by Great Britain, and it is only a matter of time as to when they will be incorporated into the British Empire. Adding Egypt and the Soudan to the Empire would increase the figures above given to 2,987,755 square miles and 47,951,218 population. † Negotiations have been concluded between Great Britain and Germany on the one part and Portugal on the other, by which the latter sells and disposes of all her African possessions to the two former, which divide the purchases between them. The details are not yet made public further than that Great Britain gets Delagoa Bay, thus hemming in the South African Republic from the sea, save through British territory.

The remaining territory of Africa unoccupied is a part of the great Desert of Sahara and the Independent States of Abyssinia and Liberia. Even this territory, except the last, is destined to pass under the power of the Europeans. The tabular figures are from "The Statesman's Year-Book."

Egyptian (British) and French territory in the Soudan, according to British claims, touches along the line of the 27th degree of latitude. Prior to the revolt of the Mahdi in 1882, Egypt claimed Darfar, Kordofan, Senaar, Taka, the Equatorial Province, and the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province. Though authority over these was lost by the success of the Mahdi, Egypt did not relinquish her claim, and her full authority was resumed by the victories of General Kitchener in 1898. The French were disposed to dispute these claims and assert a right to territory as far east as the banks of the Nile, thus covering the Bahr-el-Ghazal Province. Hence the appearance of Major Marchand at Fashoda on the Nile, many miles south of Khartoum. But this position the French have now abandoned.

INDEBTEDNESS OF NATIONS.

COMPILED FROM THE ELEVENTH UNITED STATES CENSUS, 1890.

COUNTRIES	Debt Less Sinking Fund, 1890.	Debt per Capita.	COUNTRIES.	Debt Less Sinking Fund, 1890.	Debt per Capita.
Argentine Republic	$284,867,069	$70.40	Canada	$237,533,212	$47.51
Austria-Hungary and Hung.	2,866,339,539	70 84	New South Wales	233 289,245	214.87
Belgium	380,504,099	63.10	New Zealand	184,898,305	298.01
Bolivia	14 763,367	12.38	Queensland	129,204,750	333.46
Brazil	585,345,927	41.80	South Australia	102,177,500	321.00
Chile	85 19 339	31.96	Tasmania	22,235 345	147.46
Colombia	63 451,583	16 36	Victoria	179,614,005	161.63
Denmark	33 004 722	15 66	Western Australia	6,509,736	150.23
France	*1,446,793,398	116 35	Greece	107,306,518	49 06
German Empire	77,577,719	1 57	Guatemala	10,825 836	7.59
Alsace-Lorraine	3,837,373	2.39	Hayti	13,500,000	14 06
Baden	71,165,252	42.95	Honduras	63,394,267	146,77
Bavaria	335 503 105	60.03	Italy	2,324 826.3.9	76.06
Bremen	16,217,400	89.94	Japan	305,727,816	7.83
Brunswick	4,876,174	12.10	Mexico	113,606,675	9.98
Hamburg	59,202 946	94 85	Netherlands	430.589 858	95.56
Hesse	7,562 763	7.60	Nicaragua	1,711 206	4.28
Lübeck	3.295.709	43 10	Norway	13,973.752	7.13
Oldenburg	9.211 095	25.95	Paraguay	19,633 013	59.56
Prussia	1,109,384,127	37 03	Peru	382,175 655	145.77
Saxony	143,897.747	41.11	Roumania	180,145.800	32.75
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	955 311	4.62	Russia	3,491,018,074	30.79
Saxe-Meiningen	2,550,698	11.39	Servia	60,811,330	30.20
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	743 890	8 67	Spain	1,251 453,696	73.85
" Sondershausen	842 631	11.16	Sweden	64,220,807	13.53
Waldeck	568 200	9 92	Switzerland	10,912.925	3.72
Würtemberg	107.735 500	52.93	Turkey	821,000,000	37.20
Great Britain and Ireland	3,350.719.563	87 79	Egypt	517,278.200	75.88
India	881,003.592	3 27	United States	915,962,112	14.63
Cape of Good Hope	110,817,720	77 56	Venezuela	22,517,437	11.00
Natal	22,028,424	45.76			

* Inclusive of floating debt, but exclusive of annuities, whose capitalized value is estimated by good authority to be not less than $2,000,000,000.

The national debts of the larger nations in 1896 or 1897 were as follows: Austria-Hungary, 1897, $3,225,405,000; France, 1896, $6,218,851,348; German Empire, 1896, $510,006,120; Prussia, 1897, $1,625,000,000; Great Britain and Ireland, 1897, $3,203,868,395; Italy, 1897, $1,182,471,200; Spain, 1897, $1,415 230,000; Russia, 1896, $3,307,512,500; United States, 1898, $1,964,837,130.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

Letters.—Prepaid by stamps, 2 cents each ounce or fraction thereof to all parts of the United States and Canada; forwarded to another post office without charge on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if indorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted the letter is forwarded to the Dead-Letter Office and returned to the writer. For registering letters the charge is 8 cents additional. Drop letters at letter-carrier offices, 2 cents per ounce or fraction thereof; at other offices, 1 cent per ounce or fraction thereof. On insufficiently prepaid matter mailed in Canada, 3 cents per ½ ounce or fraction thereof. Stamped postal cards, furnished only by government, 1 cent each; if anything except a printed address slip is pasted on a postal card, or anything but the address written on the face, letter postage is charged. Postage on all newspapers and periodicals sent from newspaper offices to any part of the United States, to regular subscribers, must be paid in advance at the office of mailing.

Second-Class Matter.— Periodicals issued at regular intervals, at least four times a year, and having a regular list of subscribers, with supplement, sample copies, 1 cent a pound; periodicals, other than weekly, if delivered by letter carrier, 1 cent each; if over 2 ounces, 2 cents each. When sent by other than publishers, for 4 ounces or less, 1 cent.

Third-Class Matter (not exceeding four pounds).—Printed matter, books, proof-sheets, corrected or uncorrected, unsealed circulars, inclosed so as to admit of easy inspection without cutting cords or wrappers, 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

Fourth-Class Matter.— Not exceeding four pounds, embracing merchandise and samples, excluding liquids, poisons, greasy, inflammable or explosive articles, live animals, insects, etc., 1 cent an ounce. Postage to Canada and British North American states, 2 cents per ounce; must be prepaid; otherwise, 6 cents.

Postage Rates to Foreign Countries.— To the countries and colonies which, with the United States, comprise the Universal Postal Union, the rates of postage are as follows: Letters, per 15 grams (½ ounce), pre-payment optional, 5 cents; postal cards, each, 2 cents; newspapers and other printed matter, per 2 ounces, 1 cent. Commercial papers — First 10 ounces or fraction thereof, 5 cents; every additional 2 ounces, 1 cent. Samples of merchandise — First 4 ounces, 2 cents; every additional 2 ounces, 1 cent. Registration fee on letters or other articles, 10 cents. All correspondence other than letters must be prepaid at least partially.

Printed matter other than books received in the mails from abroad under the provisions of postal treaties or conventions is free from customs duty.

Dutiable books forwarded to the United States from the Postal Union are delivered to addresses at post offices of destination upon payment of the duties levied thereon.

Postal Money Orders.— The limit of a single money order is $100, instead of $50, as formerly. The fees charged are as follows: For orders not exceeding $10, 8c.; $10 to $15, 10c.; $15 to $30, 15c.; $30 to $40, 20c.; $40 to $50, 25c.: $50 to $60, 30c.; $60 to $70, 35c.; $70 to $80, 40c.; $80 to $100, 45c.

To Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, Portugal, Canada, Newfoundland, Italy, France, Algeria, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, New Zealand, Jamaica: Fees, for not exceeding $10, 15 cents; $10 to $20, 30 cents; $20 to $30, 45 cents; $30 to $40, 60 cents; $40 to $50, 75 cents. To Great Britain and Ireland, and adjacent islands: Fees, for not exceeding $10, 25 cents; $10 to $20, 50 cents; $20 to $30, 70 cents; $30 to $40, 85 cents; $40 to $50, $1. To British India: Fees, for sums not exceeding $10, 35 cents; not exceeding $20, 70 cents; not exceeding $30, $1; not exceeding $40, $1.25; not exceeding $50, $1.50.

THE NATIONAL BANK LAW.

The National bank act provides for a limit of capital in establishment of the national banks proportioned to the importance of their locality. To start a bank in a town of 6,000 population or less requires a capital of not less than $50,000. In a town between 6,000 and 50,000 people, the capital of the bank must be $100,000, while not less than $200,000 is required in a town of more than 50,000 inhabitants. Each bank must deposit with the United States Treasury bonds to the extent of at least one third of its entire capital as security for its creditors. The Government then issues to the bank 90 per cent. of the deposits in blank notes, which, when properly filled and signed, become the circulation of the bank. Each bank must report its condition quarterly to the Comptroller of the Currency, and must at all times have on hand in lawful money of the United States an amount equal to at least 25 per cent. of its circulation and deposits. The notes issued by the national banks are thus secured, but depositors run the same risk of loss through dishonesty or mismanagement of funds as with other banks. The act originally provided that the whole amount of notes was not to exceed $300,000,000; but even this limit to paper inflation has not afforded complete immunity against crises.

PARLIAMENTARY LAW CONDENSED.

Letters refer to Rules below.

Modifying or amending.

8. To amend or to substitute, or to divide the question . . . . . K

To refer to committee.

7. To commit (or recommit) . . . D

Deferring action.

6. To postpone to a fixed time . . C
4. To lay on the table . . . . . A E G

Suppressing or extending debate.

5. For the previous question . . . . A E M
To limit, or close, debate . . . . A M
To extend limits of debate . . . A

Suppressing the question.

Objection to consideration of question . . . . . A H M N
9. To postpone indefinitely . . . . D E
4. To lay upon the table . . . . . A E G

To bring up a question the second time.

To reconsider debatable question . . . . . D E F I
To reconsider undebatable question . . . . . A E F I

Concerning Orders, Rules, etc.

3. For the orders of the day . . . . A E H N
To make subject a special order. M
To amend the rules . . . . . M
To suspend the rules . . . . . A E F M
To take up a question out of its proper order . . . . . A E
To take from the table . . . . . A E G
Questions touching priority of business . . . . . A

Questions of privilege.

Asking leave to continue speaking after indecorum . . . . . A
Appeal from chair's decision touching indecorum . . . . . A E H L
Appeal from chair's decision generally . . . . . E H L
Question upon reading of papers A E
Withdrawal of a motion . . . . A E

Closing a meeting.

2. To adjourn (in committees, to rise), or to take a recess, without limitation . . . . . A E F
1. To fix time to which to adjourn B

Order of Precedence.— The motions above numbered 1 to 9 take precedence over all others in the order given, and any one of them, except to amend or substitute, is in order while a motion of a lower rank is pending.

Rule A. Undebatable, but remarks may be tacitly allowed.

Rule B. Undebatable if another question is before the assembly.

Rule C. Limited debate allowed on propriety of postponement only.

Rule D. Opens the main question to debate. Motions not so marked do not allow of reference to main question.

Rule E. Cannot be amended. Motion to adjourn can be amended when there is no other business before the house.

Rule F. Cannot be reconsidered.

Rule G. An affirmative vote cannot be reconsidered.

Rule H. In order when another has the floor.

Rule I. A motion to reconsider may be moved and entered when another has the floor, but the business then before the house may not be set aside. This motion can only be entertained when made by one who voted orignally with the prevailing side. When called up it takes precedence of all others which may come up, excepting only motions relating to adjournment.

Rule K. A motion to amend an amendment cannot be amended.

Rule L. When an appeal from the chair's decision results in a tie vote, the chair is sustained.

Rule M. Requires a two-thirds vote unless special rules have been enacted.

Rule N. Does not require to be seconded.

General Rules.—No motion is open for discussion until it has been stated by the chair.

The maker of a motion cannot modify it or withdraw it after it has been stated by the chair, except by general consent.

Only one reconsideration of a question is permitted.

A motion to adjourn, to lay on the table, or to take from the table, cannot be renewed unless some other motion has been made in the interval.

On motion to strike out the words, "Shall the words stand part of the motion?" unless a majority sustains the words, they are struck out.

On motion for previous question, the form to be observed is, "Shall the main question be now put?" This, if carried, ends debate.

On an appeal from the chair's decision, "Shall the decision be sustained as the ruling of the house?" the chair is generally sustained.

On motion for orders of the day, "Will the house now proceed to the orders of the day?" This, if carried, supersedes intervening motions.

When an objection is raised to considering questions, "Shall the question be considered?" objections may be made by any member before debate has commenced, but not subsequently.

Draco's Laws.— Draco, an Athenian lawgiver and archon, was the author of the first written code of laws at Athens, which he is supposed to have published in the fourth year of the 39th Olympiad, 621 B. C. He was of distinguished birth, honored for his severe manners and his large experience in public affairs, and the people of Athens, a prey to anarchy, besought him to give them a code of laws. These, however, effected little change in the form of the state, but by being committed to writing put an end to the arbitrary administration of justice on the part of the archons, and resulted in the establishment of a court of appeals — that of the Ephetæ. The system which he proposed linked together civil and moral duties. He took the citizen at the moment of his birth, prescribed the manner in which he should be nourished and educated, and followed him with directions through the different epochs of life. His legislation had a beneficial and permanent effect upon the political development of Athens. The extraordinary severity of these laws, however, which punished the slightest theft, or even laziness, with death, no less than sacrilege, murder, and treason, caused them to be often neglected, and made them so hated that Solon was appointed to draw up a new code. Solon, though he softened their severity in some instances, retained that law which punished a murderer with death. Draco, at a later period, went to Ægina, where, after having introduced his laws, he is said to have been stifled in the theater by the garments thrown upon him as a mark of respect by the people. Extremely severe and sanguinary laws are still called *Draconic*, and in ancient Greece it was commonly said that Draco's laws "were written in blood."

Trial by Jury. — The form of trial by jury is generally conceded to be derived from the institutions of the Greeks and Romans. There was a custom in the ancient city of Athens whereby a certain number of freemen, selected by lot, heard and decided, under the direction of a presiding judge, every case to be tried at law, each case being heard and determined by a different set of men. A similar system was adopted in Rome ; and as the Romans always introduced their laws and institutions into all their provinces, it is probable that their mode of judicial procedure was established among the Britains. Another form, called the trial by compurgation, was in use among the Saxons. In this, each party to a suit appeared, with certain of his friends, who swore with him to the truth of his case. As the number of the compurgators was usually six on each side, it is supposed by some that we have here the origin of the number of the modern jury. Witnesses were first brought in to aid the jury during the reign of Edward III., but it was not until the reign of Queen Anne that the law provided that those who had evidence to give could not serve as jurors. In Scotland the jury system was established at a very early date, but was soon after discontinued in civil cases. A jury in that country consists of fifteen, and a majority may render a verdict. The jury in civil cases was reintroduced in the time of George III. In Ireland the jury is substantially the same as in England ; but the Repression-of-Crime bill, passed in 1882, provided for the trial of certain cases without juries. In France a jury is only allowed in cases of felony, where a majority of the jurors can render a verdict. In Germany, trial by jury in criminal cases was introduced early in the century. It was established in Prussia in 1819, and again by the Constitution of 1848 ; but in 1851 political offenses were withdrawn from its operation. The system was adopted by Austria in 1850, by Greece in 1834, and by Portugal in 1837. It has also been introduced in recent times into Italy, into Brazil, and finally into Russia, where the first trial by jury was held August 8, 1886. In each of these last-named countries a verdict can be rendered by the majority. The jury system has existed in Belgium since that country separated from Holland, and includes within its operations political offenses and those of the press. In Switzerland all crimes against the Confederation are tried by jury, and for other crimes each canton has its own machinery. The form of trial by jury was brought from England to America by the colonists, and is protected by mention in the Federal Constitution and in the Constitutions of most of the states. It is also in use in the South American republics. The origin of the institution as found in England is also ascribed by some to the establishment of Norman law there by William the Conqueror, as the Normans had a form of trial by jury much more like that of modern times than any legal usage of the Saxons.

Chinese Immigration Law. — According to the law passed by both houses of Congress and approved by the President in 1882, and amended in May, 1884, Chinese laborers are forbidden to come to the United States under penalty of being returned. The law further declares that any master of any vessel who shall knowingly land any Chinese laborer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and for every Chinese brought shall be fined a sum not exceeding $500, and may also be imprisoned for one year. Chinese

persons who are not laborers desiring to visit this country are obliged to bring with them from the Chinese Government (or any other Government of which they may at the time be subjects) certificates of identification, giving their names in full, description, statement of business, place of residence, etc., the certificates to be also indorsed by the American diplomatic representative in the country where issued, and the forgery or substitution of any name for the correct one in such certificates shall render the perpetrator thereof liable to a fine of $1,000 and an imprisonment of five years. A master of any vessel bringing into a United States port any such Chinese persons, not laborers, is required to give a list of them to the Collector of Customs of the port. Any master of a vessel who violates any of these provisions against admitting the Chinese forfeits his vessel to the Government, and any person aiding or abetting a Chinaman not lawfully entitled to visit this country to land here renders himself liable to a fine of $1,000 and one year's imprisonment. Further, any Chinese person found traveling in the United States without a proper certificate shall be removed to the country from whence he came at the cost of the United States, any person who may have been instrumental in bringing such Chinese to the United States being liable for all the expenses of his removal; and all peace officers of the several States and Territories are invested with the powers of a United States marshal for the purpose of carrying the law into effect. The only Chinese persons exempted from the action of this law are diplomatic officers traveling on the business of their Government, their retinue of servants, and Chinamen who arrived within ninety days after the passage of the act. The law also requires Chinese already established in the country to take out certificates, if they leave the United States, in order to prove their identity in the event of return.

Massachusetts Blue-Laws. — In regard to the so-called "blue-laws" of Massachusetts it is difficult to determine just where the line between fact and fancy is to be drawn. It is claimed that the founders of Connecticut borrowed most of their laws and judicial proceedings from Massachusetts. Many of these laws were enacted previous to 1640, and a number were the orders and sentences of the Massachusetts Court of Assistants and General Court. For instance, one order we find is as follows: "It is ordered, that all Rich. Clough's strong water shall presently be seazed upon, for his selling greate quantytie thereof to several men servants, which was the occasion of much disorder, drunkenes, and misdemeanor." Another record, in March, 1631, is to the effect that "Nich. Knopp is fyned 5£ for takeing upon him to cure the scurvey, by a water of noe worth nor value, which he solde att a very deare rate, to be imprisoned till hee pay his fine or give securitye for it, or else to be whipped; and shal be lyable to any man's action of whome he hath receved money for the said water." In September, 1634, a number of restrictions regarding the fashions of dress were enacted. One of them was as follows: "The court, takeing into consideration the greate, superflous, and unnecessary expenses occasioned by reason of some newe and immodest fashions, as also the ordinary weareing of silver, golde, and silke laces, girdles, hatbands, etc., hath therefore ordered that noe person, either man or woman, shall hereafter make or buy apparell, either woollen, silke or lynnen, with any lace on it, silver, golde, silke, or threed, under the penalty of forfecture of such cloathes." That there was restraint put upon the tongue is shown by the following, under date of September, 1636: "Robert Shorthose, for swearing by the bloud of God, was sentenced to have his tongue put into a cleft stick, and to stand so by the space of haulfe an houre." And here is one against cakes and buns: "It is ordered, also, that no person shall sell any cakes or buns, either in the markets or victualing houses, or elsewhere, upon paine of 10s. fine; provided that this order shall not extend to such cakes as shal be made for any buriall, or marriage, or such like spetiall occasion."

Prohibitory Laws. — The first actual prohibitory law was enacted in Maine in 1851. This was the famous Maine Liquor Law, and it is still in force in that State, and in 1884 its specifications were put in the form of a constitutional amendment, and adopted by a large popular majority. Vermont enacted a prohibitory law in 1852, its provisions, however, being much less stringent than those of the Maine law. It was strengthened by the passage in 1869 of a civil-damage act, which provided that damages might be collected from the liquor seller for injuries inflicted by his customers, while in a state of intoxication, upon themselves or others. A mild prohibitory law was also passed by New Hampshire in 1855, which has been strengthened by enactments since adopted. Damages are assessed on the liquor seller for the acts of drunkards in that state also, by an act passed in 1870. In Massachusetts the temperance excitement of 1852 resulted in the passage of a prohibitory law by the legislature, but the courts decided the law was unconstitutional, and in 1853 it was repealed. In 1855 the Know Nothing party being in power in the

Assembly, another prohibitory law was passed. This was on trial for several years before the courts, but at length its constitutionality was affirmed. In 1868 this law was repealed because of great popular dissatisfaction with its manner of working. A milder law was passed in 1869, but, being even more unsatisfactory, was abolished in 1875, and replaced by a license law, which still exists. In Rhode Island, as in Massachusetts, a law passed during the excited state of public feeling in 1852 was declared unconstitutional the following year. The law was then amended so as not to conflict with the constitution, and the question of its adoption being submitted to the people, it was approved by a small majority. In 1863, however, the law was repealed. In 1874 a similar law was passed, only to be abolished in the next year, when a license law prohibiting the sale of liquors to minors and drunkards, and also on Sundays, and providing for the collection of damages from the liquor dealer, was passed. An amendment was offered to the people in 1886, which was not adopted, but in the next year a stringent prohibitory law was passed. Connecticut passed a prohibitory law in 1854, but owing to some defect in the law, or to the indifference of the people, it could not be enforced, and became virtually a dead letter. About 1870, therefore, it was superseded by the present license law, which has the local option feature. This has given opportunity to a large number of towns and districts to positively forbid the sale of liquor in their localities, so that nearly half of the State is under practical prohibition. Michigan, in 1853, adopted a prohibitory law which was repealed almost immediately. A similar law, however, was adopted in 1855, which continued on the statute books for about twenty years. As it had become inoperative through popular indifference, it was replaced by a license law in 1875. This latter was strengthened in 1883 by the adoption of a damage clause. In 1885 New York passed a prohibitory law, which shared the fate of many similar enactments, being declared unconstitutional, and was repealed the following year. In 1861 efforts had been made to secure prohibition in the Revised Constitution, but the result was a failure. The extent of New Jersey's prohibition is a law passed in 1797, and still in force, forbidding the distribution or sale of liquors at a public auction. Pennsylvania once had a prohibitory statute on its books for a few months. It was adopted in 1855 and repealed in 1856. This law had been preceded by a "no-license act" which had been enacted by the Legislature in 1846, and had been pronounced unconstitutional by the Supreme Court. In 1872 a law was passed giving local option to the counties, and sixty-seven of them voted against licensing the traffic. In two years that law was repealed and a license law adopted, which is still in force. The prohibition issue was squarely before the people in the spring elections of this year (1889), and was defeated by a large popular majority. Delaware has tried prohibition twice. The first law was passed in 1847, only to be repealed in 1848. The second law was made in 1885; but it was in a few years displaced by a license law, which is still in existence. Three other States — Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa — adopted prohibitory laws in 1855. That of Indiana was declared void soon after, and has never been reënacted. The legislative enactment of Illinois was submitted to the people and rejected by them. Since then no effort has been made to make the State prohibitory, but a high license law was passed by the Legislature of 1882–'83. This law has been declared constitutional by the courts, and has been generally successful in its operation. The Iowa law has stood, with some modifications, and, where public opinion has supported it, has been generally executed. In 1882 a prohibitory clause was put into the Constitution by popular vote. This amendment has been declared void by the Supreme Court on account of certain technical errors in drawing it up. In 1884 a prohibitory law was passed. Ohio put a "no-license" clause in its constitution in 1851, and the sale of liquors has been virtually free throughout the State. Attempts have been made at several times to regulate the traffic by law, but all have failed. Two of the States adopted prohibitory laws while they were still under territorial organization — Minnesota in 1852 and Nebraska in 1855. In both cases the law was modified to make it fit public sentiment more nearly, and both States now have high license laws. Kansas adopted a modified prohibitory law in 1866. In 1880 the popular vote added an amendment to the Constitution prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors in the State "except for medical, scientific, and mechanical purposes." In Georgia, ninety-five counties have suppressed the sale of liquor through the privilege of local option. Similar laws are made somewhat effective, also, in Texas, Arkansas, and Florida. Other States have laws forbidding the sale of liquor within a certain distance of a school, or to minors, to persons of notoriously intemperate habits, etc.

The Law of Subscriptions.— 1. Subscription is the placing of a signature under a written or printed engagement. By such an act a person contracts, in writing, to pay a

sum of money for a specific purpose; as a subscription to a charitable institution, a subscription for a book, etc.

2. "The law on the subject of these subscription papers," says Parsons, "and of all voluntary promises of contribution, is substantially this: No such promises are binding unless something is paid for them, or unless some party for whose benefit they are made (and this party may be one or more of the subscribers), at the request, express or implied, of the promisor, and on the faith of the subscription, incurs actual expense or loss, or enters into valid contracts with other parties which will occasion expense or loss. As the objection to these promises, or the doubt about them, comes from the want of consideration, it may be removed by a seal to each name, or by one seal, which is declared in the instrument to be the seal of each."

3. A person subscribing for a book is bound to take it when delivered by the agent, provided it corresponds with the sample copy shown him when the subscription was given. The agent or publisher may recover at law the price of the book should the subscriber refuse to take it when presented to him.

4. There is no postal law regulating the transactions between publishers and subscribers. The ordinary rules of contract govern all relations between the parties concerned, and the post office has no part except to deliver the article, or return it when ordered to do so.

5. If the publisher of any paper or periodical sends his paper or magazine, the postmaster must deliver it, if the person to whom it is sent will take it. If he will not take it, the postmaster must notify the publisher.

6. If a person subscribes for a periodical for a given period, say one year, and the publisher sends it accordingly, the subscriber cannot terminate the contract by stopping his paper at any time during the year. But at the end of the year the subscriber may stop his paper even without paying the subscription due. He is under no legal obligation to take the paper another year. The fact that he has not paid for the expired year's subscription does not bind him to continue taking the paper. He can stop taking it at the end of the year and the publisher can sue for and collect his year's subscription only.

7. If at the end of the year the publisher continues to send his paper and the subscriber to receive it, the sending is the offer of another year's subscription at the same price, and the receiving of the paper is an acceptance. The implied contract from such action is a renewal of the subscription; and the publisher can send the paper for the renewed term of one year and collect the subscription price for that year as well as the preceding.

8. If the publisher advertises terms of subscription, all parties taking the paper under these conditions will be held according to the conditions.

RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF PARENTS AND CHILDREN.

In ancient domestic life the father ruled as absolute monarch over the family. So it is still in oriental countries. Christian civilization has greatly modified this and laws have been enacted that set forth the relation of parent and child, defining the duties and obligations of each.

Rights of Parents.— 1. As long as a child is under age he is subject to the control of the parents, who have all reasonable authority to enforce obedience. As long as a child is properly treated by the parents no one has a right to interfere nor to take away and retain a child against their wishes.

2. *Adopting a Child.* When a child is adopted by another family its parents lose their claim upon it and the adopting persons take their place. A child cannot be adopted without the consent of its parents, but if consent is once given it cannot be revoked.

A child over fourteen must himself consent to the adoption. The Court has in all cases the right to consent to or refuse the adoption.

Application must therefore be made at the County Court and the Judge will consider it and pass upon it.

3. *Punishment.* Parents have a right to punish their minor children providing they are not guilty of cruelty. Brutality is severely punished by law as a crime. The punishment must be reasonable, leaving no bruises nor injuring the health of the child.

4. *Claims upon Earnings.* While the child is a minor parents have a right to all his earnings. They can claim them of his employer. Parents, however, may free the child and allow him to collect and use his own wages. When this is once made public the parents cannot thereafter collect the child's wages.

5. *A Runaway Child.* A child has no right to leave home without permission of the parents; if he does he can be brought back by force. Relations or others who would keep him can be forced by law to give him up unless it can be shown that the father is brutal in his treatment of the child or is not capable because of drunkenness or other causes to properly care for the child.

Obligations of Parents.— *Obligation to Support.* The law requires that parents shall support their minor children. A child having

property of his own does not relieve the parents from supporting him. They can, however, by applying to the Court, get permission to use a part or all of the income from the child's property for his support. Beyond this the parents have no claim upon or control over the child's property.

Children's Rights and Obligations.—1. A child can own property over which the parents have no control, except the use of the income of the same for the support of the child, as stated above.

2. Where it is shown that parents are unable to support themselves the child is under legal obligations to support and care for them, at least do what he can toward such support.

3. If a child commits a premeditated crime he is personally liable; parents cannot be held responsible for crimes committed by their minor children.

4. *Guardian.* A guardian may be appointed over an orphan child, or the child may choose his own guardian, who in a legal sense exercises all the authority of a parent.

LAW OF APPRENTICESHIP.

An apprentice is a minor, male or female, bound by due form of law to learn some art, trade, or business, and when so bound is under obligation to serve the master during the time of the apprenticeship.

The Contract should be signed by the apprentice and his father, or in case of death or incapacity of the latter, by the mother or legally constituted guardian. It is executed in duplicate, one copy going to the master, the other to the apprentice. The minor cannot be bound for a longer time than until he becomes of age. Without the consent of the parent or guardian, the contract would not be binding upon the minor.

Consent of Minor. The minor cannot be bound without his consent, which consent must be stated in the contract.

Duties of the Master. It is made the master's duty by the contract to teach the apprentice the trade or business which he himself follows, to provide him with suitable food, clothing, and shelter. He has no right to employ the apprentice in menial labors not connected with the trade or business which he undertook to teach him. If he corrects for misbehavior, the punishment must be moderate and reasonable.

Duties of the Apprentice. He is under obligation to serve his master faithfully and well; to obey all lawful commands; to guard his master's property and interests, and to faithfully endeavor to learn the business, and to perform what is required of him in the contract.

Termination of Apprenticeship. His time of service ends when he becomes of age, or in case his master dies, unless the contract includes the master's executors and administrators.

If the apprentice runs away, and enters the employment of another, the master is not bound to take him back, but is entitled to whatever he may earn, provided he can prove that the new employer was aware of the existence of the apprenticeship.

The apprentice cannot be compelled to leave the State, nor can he be assigned to anyone else.

BILLS OF LADING.

A bill of lading is a document delivered by a master or owner of a vessel, or the officer of a transportation company, and signed by such parties as an acknowledgment that the goods have been received for transportation.

The bill constitutes the contract between the shipper and the carrier. Three copies of the bill are made out, one is kept by the shipper, another by the party transporting the goods, and the third is sent to the person to whom the goods are directed.

Bills of Lading are transferable and assignable, and the assignee may sue for the recovery of the goods.

If the goods perish without fault of the master of a ship, the freight must be paid, otherwise the master or owner of a ship is liable for damages.

Railroad companies, as common carriers, are subject to the common State laws regulating such business; their bill of lading usually states as to how far they hold themselves responsible for the safe transportation of the goods.

WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.

Book II.

Language and Literature.

Language and Literature.

LITERATURE,

In the general sense of the word, comprises the entire results of knowledge, and mental activity, expressed in writing; but in a narrower sense, it is used to denote the department of elegant letters, excluding works of abstract science and mere erudition. In this limited view it comprehends languages, particularly Greek and Latin, grammar, etymology, logic, rhetoric, poetry, history, criticism, bibliography, and a description of the attainments of the human mind in every sphere of research and invention. The history of literature represents the development and successive changes of civilization, so far as these are exhibited in written works, and embraces the history of the literature of special ages or countries, and of the separate branches of literature, as poetry, rhetoric, philology, and so forth.

LANGUAGES.

The classification of the different languages of the earth into a few great families is due to the science of comparative philology, and is of recent origin. Till the latter end of the last century the preference as to the antiquity of language was usually given to the Hebrew, but a striking improvement of linguistic study is dated from the discovery of the Sanskrit, the ancient language of the northern parts of Hindustan, in the latter part of the last century. A belief in an affinity in languages and a separation of them into certain great groups or families then arose.

The languages of the world are divided into four great branches; viz., the ARYAN, or Indo-European, the most important; the SEMITIC, the TURANIAN, and the DRAVIDIAN.

The TURANIAN family, called also the Tataric or Altaic, includes the numerous and widely different languages of the Manchoos, the Mongols, the Turks (in Asia and Europe), the Magyars (in Hungary), the Finns (in Russia), and a multitude of other tribes.

The DRAVIDIAN includes the Tamil and the dialects in Ceylon and the islands off Asia, etc.

The SEMITIC includes the Hebrew, Syriac, Arctic and Ethiopic, Basque (in the Pyrenees), etc.

The INDO-EUROPEAN, to which extensive family the English language belongs, is divided into six principal branches.

I. The *Indian* branch, represented by the Sanskrit, which has now ceased to be spoken, but is the mother of the Hindustani, Bengali, Mahratti, and the other numerous dialects of modern India.

II. The *Medo-Persic* branch, at the head of which is the Zend, in which the Zend-Avesta is composed, and the cuneiform inscriptions of Cyrus, Darius, and Xerxes. Next follow the Pehlevi, of the Sarsanian dynasty; the Parsee, in which the national poem of Ferdusi is written (A. D. 1000), and lastly the modern Persian.

III. The *Celtic* branch, divided into two dialects, the Gaelic and the Cymric; the former comprising the Irish or Erse, the Scottish Gaelic or Highland-Scotch, and the Manx of the Isle of Man; and the latter Welsh, the Cornish (now extinct) and the Armorican of Britanny.

IV. The *Græco-Latin* branch, comprising the two ancient classical languages, and the so-called Romanic languages, derived from the Latin, which are six in number; namely, the French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Wallachian, and the Roumanish or Romanese spoken in the Grisons in Switzerland.

V. The *Teutonic* branch, which comprises all the different German and Scandinavian dialects.

VI. The *Slavonic* branch, divided into three principal classes: 1. The Lettic, comprising the Lithuanian, the Old Prussian (now extinct), and the Lettish, the language of Kurland and Livonia. 2. The Western Slavonic, comprising the Polish; the Bohemian or Tchechian, spoken in Bohemia; the Slovakian, spoken by the Slovaks in Hungary, and the Wendian, spoken in Lusatia. 3. The Eastern Slavonic, comprising the Old Slavonic, preserved in the translations of the Bible made by Cyrillus in the ninth century, and its derivate dialect, the Bulgarian; the Russian, Servian, Croatian, and Slovinian.

The *Teutonic* branch of the Indo-European family of languages is divided into two great branches, the German and Scandinavian.

The GERMAN is divisible into three principal dialects, the Mœso-Gothic, the Low German, and the High German, the two latter being so called because the Low German is spoken by the inhabitants of the low or flat country near the shores of the German Ocean, while the High German belongs to the higher country in the interior.

1. The MŒSO-GOTHIC, the most easterly of all the German dialects, has long ceased to be spoken, but is preserved in the translation of the gospels by Ulfilas.

2. The Low German comprised the following dialects: (1) *Anglo-Saxon*, which was cultivated with great success in England, and in which the second most ancient specimens of the Germanic language are preserved. (2) The *Old Saxon*, so called to distinguish it from the Anglo-Saxon in England, formerly spoken in Westphalia. (3) The *Frisian*, now confined to a small district in Holland. (4) The *Dutch*, the present language of Holland. (5) The *Flemish*, spoken in many parts of Belgium.

3. The High German comprises the Old High German, from the seventh to the eleventh century; the Middle High German, from the twelfth century to the Reformation, and the New High German, which since Luther's time has been the literary language of Germany.

The Scandinavian branch, of which the most ancient language is the Old Norse, the language of Norway, is represented by the Icelandic, which was carried into Iceland by the Norse colonists in the ninth century and which continues to be spoken on that island with little alteration. On the Continent the Old Norse is represented by the Swedish, Danish, and Norwegian, of which the last has now become a mere *patois*.

The following table exhibits the relationship of the different Teutonic languages: —

- **Teutonic**
  - I. German
    1. *Mœso-Gothic.*
    2. *Low German.*
       - (i) Anglo-Saxon. English.
       - (ii) Old Saxon.
       - (iii) Frisian.
       - (iv) Dutch.
       - (v) Flemish.
    3. *High German.*
       - (i) Old High German
       - (ii) Middle High German.
       - (iii) New High German.
  - II. Scandinavian
    1. *Old Scandinavian.*
       - (i) Icelandic.
       - (ii) Ferroic.
    2. *Modern Scandinavian.*
       - (i) Danish.
       - (ii) Swedish.
       - (iii) Norwegian.

The English Language is the descendant and representative of the Anglo-Saxon. It has lost very much of the inflection and very many of the words which belong to the parent language; and on the other hand it has borrowed words largely, to the extent even of half its vocabulary, from other languages, especially the French and the Latin. Yet all the inflections that remain in it, and most of its formative endings, the pronouns and particles, and in general the words which are in most frequent and familiar use, have come to it from the Anglo-Saxon. All the constituents of the English Language as it now exists are presented in a condensed form as follows: —

1st. Saxon and Danish words, of Teutonic and Gothic origin.
2d. British or Welsh, Cornish and Armoric, of Celtic origin.
3d. Norman, a mixture of French and Gothic.
4th. Latin.
5th. The French, chiefly Latin corrupted.
6th. Greek.
7th. A few words directly from the Italian, Spanish, German, and other Continental languages of Europe.
8th. A few foreign words introduced by commerce or by political and literary intercourse.

Capital Letters. — Begin with a capital: —

1. Every sentence and every line of poetry.

Examples.— Forget others' faults. How bright the day! What is fame? Custom forms us all.

"Time is the warp of life; oh! tell
The young, the fair, to weave it well."

2. All proper nouns, and titles of office, honor, and respect.

Examples.— Henry the Fowler, Emperor of Germany; Robert Roe, Esquire; His Honor the Mayor; Elizabeth Barrett Browning; the Red River; Union Square; the Superior Court of the City of New York.

3. All adjectives formed from proper names.

Examples.— African, Italian, Welsh, Ciceronian.

Also adjectives denoting a sect or religion.

Examples.— Methodist, Puritan, Catholic.

4. Common nouns, where personified in a direct and lively manner; not where sex is merely attributed to an inanimate object.

Examples —Then *War* waves his ensanguined sword, and fair *Peace* flees sighing to some happier land. But, the *sun* pursues his fiery course; the *moon* sheds her silvery beams.

5. All appellations of the Deity. The personal pronouns *Thou* and *He* standing for His name are sometimes capitalized.

Examples.— The Almighty; the King of kings; the Eternal Essence; Jehovah; the Supreme Being; our Father.

In the standard editions of the Bible, the pronouns, when referring to God, are never capitalized, not even in forms of direct address to the Deity.

6. The first word of a complete quoted sentence not introduced by *that*, *if*, or any other conjunction.

Examples.— Thomson says, "Success makes villains honest." But, Thomson says that "success makes villains honest."

7. Every noun, adjective, and verb in the title of books and headings of chapters.

Examples.— Butler's "Treatise on the History of Ancient Philosophy"; Cousins' "Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good."

8. Words that denote the leading subjects of chapters, articles or paragraphs.

A word defined, for instance, may commence with a capital. Do not introduce capitals too freely under this rule. When in doubt use a small letter.

9. The pronoun *I* and the interjection *O*.

10. Words denoting great events, eras of history, noted written instruments, extraordinary physical phenomena and the like.

Examples.— The Creation; the Confusion of Languages, the Restoration; the Dark Ages; the Declaration of Independence; the Aurora Borealis.

11. Letters standing for words are generally written as capitals.

Examples.— A. D. for *Anno Domini*, the year of our Lord.

12. The months of the year, and the days of the week. The names of the seasons, however, should not generally be capitalized, although it is customary with some authors.

13. The words *North*, *South*, *East*, and *West*, and their compounds, as *Northwest*, when they signify a section of country. Also adjectives derived therefrom. This class of words should not be capitalized, however, when merely denoting direction.

Punctuation Points. — The Punctuation Points are as follows: —

Period	.	Paragraph	¶
Colon	:	Brace	}
Semicolon	;		
Comma	,	Acute Accent	´
Interrogation Point	?	Grave Accent	`
Exclamation Point	!	Circumflex Accent	^
Dash	—	Tilde, or Circumflex	~
Parentheses	( )	The Long, or Macron	¯
Brackets	[ ]	The Short, or Breve	˘
Hyphen	-	Diæresis	¨
Quotation Marks	" "	Cedilla	¸
Apostrophe	'	Asterisk	*
Ellipsis	. . . .	Dagger, or Obelisk	†
	* * * *	Double Dagger	‡
Caret	∧	Section	§
Index	☞	Parallel	‖

Punctuation is the art of dividing composition by points or stops for the purpose of showing more clearly the sense and relation of the words, and of noting the different pauses and inflections required in reading.

The usage of to-day is not that of the past and will not be that of the future.

The following rules are the most important and are compiled from the best modern authorities: —

THE PERIOD must be placed after every declarative and imperative sentence and every abbreviated word.

Examples.— Obey your parents. Virtue is the only nobility. We write Jas. for James, N. Y. for New York, No. for number, George I. for George the First.

After all abbreviations.

Example.— Mdse.— Amt.— Ph. D.— LL. D.

After numbers written in the Roman notation.

Example.— XIX.— Psalm XC.

A nickname which is not really an abbreviation is not followed by a period.

Examples.— Dave Bidwell; Sam Slick.

A COLON is placed after a sentence which formally introduces a distinct quotation.

Example.— We are often reminded of this remark of Marshal Lannes: "Know, Colonel, that none but a poltroon would boast that he was never afraid."

The colon may be used to separate the great parts of a long complex sentence when the minor sentences therein are separated by the semicolon.

The colon is passing out of use, its place being taken by the dash, the semicolon, and the period.

A SEMICOLON is placed before *as*, *to wit*, *viz.*, *namely*, and *that is* when they introduce examples or illustrations.

Example.— Every solid has three dimensions; namely, length, breadth, and thickness.

Place a semicolon at the close of a sentence which by its terms promises another sentence.

Example.— "Tic-tac, tic-tac, go the wheels of thought; our will cannot stop them; they cannot stop themselves; sleep cannot still them; madness only makes them go faster; death alone can break into the case."

A semicolon may be used to separate short sentences which have but a slight connection with each other.

Example.— He was a poor boy; he had no showy accomplishments; he had no influential friends; but he was rich in youth, courage, and honesty of purpose.

COMMA.— Set off by the comma an explanatory modifier when it does not restrict the modified term.

Example.— The order, to fire, was given.

Set off by the comma a word or phrase that is independent.

Example.— To tell the truth, he was not at home.

Set off by the comma a phrase that is out of its natural order.

Example.— Shifting his burden, he hurried on.

Set off by the comma a particle used as an adjective.

Example.— The water, expanding, burst the pipe.

Set off by the comma connected words and phrases unless the conjunctions are all expressed.

Example.— "From the mountain, from the river, from the hill, and from the plain, we are sweeping to the rescue."

A comma is used before a direct quotation unless it is formally introduced. Greeley said, "The way to resume is to resume."

Set off by commas all parenthetical expressions and the following words when used as such; however, that is, indeed, of course, finally, again, first, second, also, therefore, yes, no, too, etc.

Example.— He is, indeed, worthy.

Use the comma *after* as, viz., to-wit, namely, and that is, when they introduce examples.

Example.— We will promote the man; that is, if he is worthy.

The parts of a complex sentence should be separated by a comma when the *auxiliary* precedes the *principal* sentence.

Example.— If the messenger calls, give him the letter.

Separate by the comma a phrase or sentence used as a subject and its verb.

Example.— "That all men are created equal, is a self-evident truth."

Words used in direct address should be separated by the comma.

Example.— "Stranger, I am Roderick Dhu."

THE INTERROGATION POINT must be placed after every interrogative sentence, member, and clause; also after the interjections *eh* and *hey* implying a question.

Example.—Has the air weight? Air has weight; do you not believe it? You thought it would rain, eh?

An interrogation inclosed in parentheses denotes doubt.

Example.— Your friend (?) told me this.

THE EXCLAMATION POINT should be placed after every exclamatory sentence, member, clause, and expression.

Examples.— How disgusting is vice! Life is short; how careful we should be to use it aright! For shame!

An exclamation point placed in parentheses denotes peculiar surprise.

A DASH is usually placed before the answer to a question when both are in the same paragraph.

Example.— Are you acquainted with the defendant?— I am.

A dash is often used in place of the parentheses.

Example.— With a firm step — for he was brave — he advanced.

Use the dash where there is an omission of such words as, *namely, that is, as,* introducing equivalent expressions and when letters or figures are omitted.

Example.— "Some wit has divided the world into two classes — the wise and the otherwise." General M —— was present.

Use the dash when there is a sudden transition.

Example.— We have learned the bitter lesson — let us bury the past.

PARENTHESES. Marks of Parenthesis are used to inclose words which explain, modify, or add to the main proposition, when so introduced as to break the connection between dependent parts and interfere with the harmonious flow.

Example.— The Saxons (for they descended from the ancient Sacæ) retained for centuries the energy and morality of their ancestors.

BRACKETS. Brackets are used principally in quoted passages, to inclose words improperly omitted or added by way of correction, observation, or explanation.

Example.— She is weary with [of] life.

In regard to the use of points before and after the brackets, and the punctuation of any sentence or clause within the brackets, the same rules apply that have been given in regard to the marks of parenthesis.

THE APOSTROPHE denotes the omission of a letter or letters, and the possessive case of nouns.

Examples.— *'Tis* for *it is*; *e'en* for *even*; *don't* for *do not*; *o'clock* for *on* [the] *clock*. So in the possessive: *hero's, Charles', men's, heroes', children's.*

Pronouns never take the apostrophe in the possessive case.

THE HYPHEN is used to connect the elements of a compound word, when each retains its own accent.

Example.— Castle-builder, father-in-law.

The hyphen is also used after a complete syllable at the end of a line, to connect the parts of a divided word; also to denote that the final vowel of a prefix does not form a diphthong with the first vowel of a primitive; but in this latter case a mark of diæresis is more appropriate.

Example.— Pre-engagement, re-establish [preëngagement, reëstablish.]

QUOTATION POINTS are used to inclose words quoted from an author or speaker, or represented in narrative as employed in dialogue.

Example.—"Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth."

When the substance merely is given, and not the exact words, quotation points are unnecessary.

Matter within quotation points is to be punctuated just as if it stood in any other position.

When quotation points are needed at the end of a sentence, they come after whatever other point is required there if this point applies to the quotation alone, but before this point if it applies to the whole sentence and not exclusively to the quotation.

Example.—Pilate asked, "What is truth?" Where now is the "man of destiny"?

When a quotation incloses within it another quotation, the external quotation has the double marks, and the one included has only the single marks.

Example.— It has been well said, "The command, 'Thou shalt not kill,' forbids many crimes besides that of murder."

If the inclosed or secondary quotation ends a sentence, three apostrophes will there come together, of which the first will belong to the inclosed quotation, and the other two to the original. When an inclosed quotation itself contains words or phrases that are quoted, those words or phrases have the double marks.

Example.—"French says, 'What a lesson the word "diligence" contains!'"

When the sentence becomes more involved than this, the additional marks of quotation would create confusion, and may therefore be omitted.

THE PARAGRAPH is used to indicate a new subject of remark. The sign is retained in the Holy Scripture but in ordinary composition is indicated to the eye by beginning a little to the right of the marginal line of the page.

ACCENT MARKS are used to denote the proper pronunciation of words. They are: —

The *Acute* [´], which marks the syllable which requires the principal stress in pronunciation; or to denote a rising inflection of the voice, or a close or short vowel.

The *Grave* [`] is used in opposition to the acute to distinguish an open or long vowel, or to denote the falling inflection of the voice.

The *Circumflex* [^] generally denotes a broad sound or a combination of the acute and grave.

The *Breve* [˘] is used to denote either a close vowel or a syllable of short quantity.

The *Macron* [-] is used to denote either an open vowel or a syllable of long quantity.

The *Diæresis* [¨] is placed over the latter of two vowels to show that they are to be pronounced in separate syllables, as *aërial*. In German this character is called the *Umlaut*, and denotes a modification of the sound of a vowel over which it is placed, peculiar to the Germanic languages.

The *Cedilla* [,] is placed under the letter *c* to give it the sound of *s* before *a* or *o*; as in the words *façade*, *Alençon*.

The *Tilde* [˜] is placed over the letter *n* in Spanish words to give it the sound of *ny*; as, *señor*, *miñon*.

OTHER MARKS.—The *Ellipsis* or *Suppression* denotes the omission of some letters or words.

Examples.—K——g, for King; G * * * * m, for Graham; A . . . . s, for Adams; H—m—hr—y, for Humphrey.

The *Caret*, used only in writing, shows where to insert words or letters that have been accidentally omitted.

Example.—James said he would be home to-night.

The *Index* or *Hand* [☞] points out something remarkable, or what the reader should particularly observe.

The *Brace* [⏞] serves to unite a triplet, or to connect several terms to something to which they are all related.

Examples.—

Case	Nominative.	Committee	W. Brown.
	Possessive.		H. Jones.
	Objective.		R. Smith.
			M. Mills.

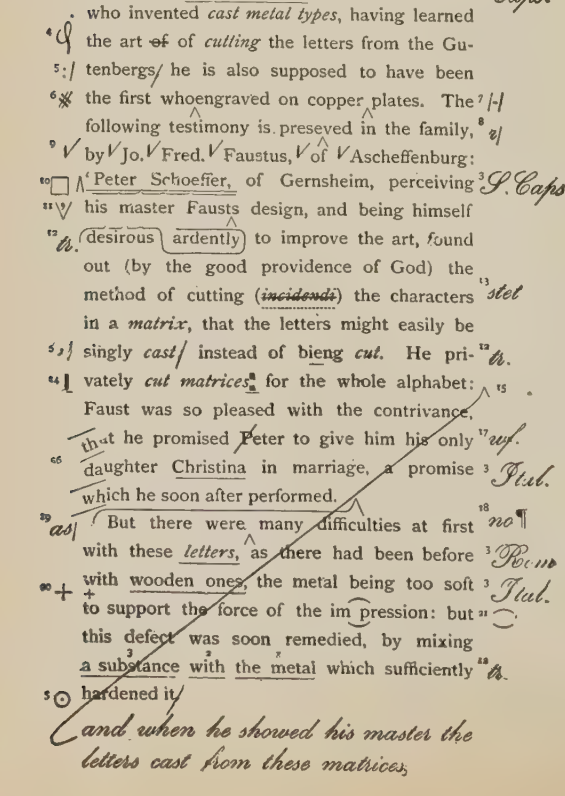
The *Section* [§] marks the smaller divisions of a book or chapter, and, with the help of numbers, serves to abridge references.

The *Paragraph* [¶] denotes the commencement of a new subject. The parts of discourse which are called paragraphs are in general sufficiently distinguished by beginning a new line and carrying the first word a little backwards.

Leaders [. . . . .] are used in contents and indexes of books and similar matter to lead the eye to the end of the line for the completion of the sense.

Example.—Wharfage, ...$50.

Marks in Proof Reading.


THOUGH several differing opinions exist as to the individual by whom the art of printing was first discovered; yet all authorities concur in admitting Peter Schoeffer to be the person who invented *cast metal types*, having learned the art of of *cutting* the letters from the Gutenbergs he is also supposed to have been the first whoengraved on copper plates. The following testimony is preseved in the family, by Jo. Fred. Faustus, of Ascheffenburg:
'Peter Schoeffer, of Gernsheim, perceiving his master Fausts design, and being himself desirous ardently to improve the art, found out (by the good providence of God) the method of cutting (*incidendi*) the characters in a *matrix*, that the letters might easily be singly *cast* instead of bieng *cut*. He privately *cut matrices* for the whole alphabet: Faust was so pleased with the contrivance, that he promised Peter to give him his only daughter Christina in marriage, a promise which he soon after performed.
But there were many difficulties at first with these *letters*, as there had been before with wooden ones, the metal being too soft to support the force of the impression: but this defect was soon remedied, by mixing a substance with the metal which sufficiently hardened it.
and when he showed his master the letters cast from these matrices

THOUGH several differing opinions exist as to the individual by whom the art of printing was first discovered; yet all authorities concur in admitting PETER SCHOEFFER to be the person who invented *cast metal types*, having learned the art of *cutting* the letters from the Gutenbergs: he is also supposed to have been the first who engraved on copper-plates. The following testimony is preserved in the family, by Jo. Fred. Faustus, of Aschеffenburg:

'PETER SCHOEFFER, of Gernsheim, perceiving his master Faust's design, and being himself ardently desirous to improve the art, found out (by the good providence of God) the method of cutting (*incidendi*) the characters in a *matrix*, that the letters might easily be singly *cast*, instead of being *cut*. He privately *cut matrices* for the whole alphabet: and when he showed his master the letters cast from these matrices, Faust was so pleased with the contrivance, that he promised Peter to give him his only daughter *Christina* in marriage, a promise which he soon after performed. But there were as many difficulties at first with these letters, as there had been before with *wooden ones*, the metal being too soft to support the force of the impression: but this defect was soon remedied by mixing the metal with a substance which sufficiently hardened it.'

A wrong letter in a word is noted by drawing a short perpendicular line through it, and making another short line in the margin, behind which the right letter is placed. (See No. 1.) In this manner whole words are corrected, by drawing a line across the wrong word and making the right one in the margin opposite.

A turned letter is noted by drawing a line through it, and writing the mark No. 2 in the margin.

If letters or words require to be altered from one character to another, a parallel line or lines must be made underneath the word or letter; viz., for capitals, three lines; small capitals, two lines; and italics, one line; and, in the margin opposite the line where the alteration occurs, caps, small caps, or ital. must be written. (See No. 3.)

When letters or words are set double, or are required to be taken out, a line is drawn through the superfluous word or letter, and the mark No. 4 placed opposite in the margin.

Where the punctuation requires to be altered, the correct point, marked in the margin, should be encircled.

When a space is omitted between two words or letters which should be separated, a caret must be made where the separation ought to be and the sign No. 6 placed opposite in the margin.

No. 7 describes the manner in which the hyphen and ellipsis line are marked.

When a letter has been omitted, a caret is put at the place of omission, and the letter marked as No. 8.

Where letters that should be joined are separated, or where a line is too widely spaced, the mark No. 9 must be placed under them, and the correction denoted by the marks in the margin.

Where a new paragraph is required, a quadrangle is drawn in the margin, and a caret placed at the beginning of the sentence. (See No. 10.)

No. 11 shows the way in which the apostrophe, inverted commas, the star, and other references, and superior letters and figures, are marked.

Where two words are transposed, a line is drawn over one word and below the other, and the mark No. 12 placed in the margin; but where several words require to be transposed, their right order is signified by a figure placed over each word, and the mark No. 12 in the margin.

Where words have been struck out, that have afterward been approved of, dots should be marked under them, and *stet* written in the margin.

Where a space sticks up between two words, a horizontal line is drawn under it, and the mark No. 14 placed opposite, in the margin.

Where several words have been left out, they are transcribed at the bottom of the page, and a line drawn from the place of omission to the written words (see No. 15); but if the omitted matter is too extensive to be copied at the foot of the page, *Out, see copy*, is written in the margin, and the missing lines are inclosed between brackets, and the word *Out* is inserted in the margin of the copy.

Where letters stand crooked, they are noted by a line (see No. 16); but where a page hangs, lines are drawn across the entire part affected.

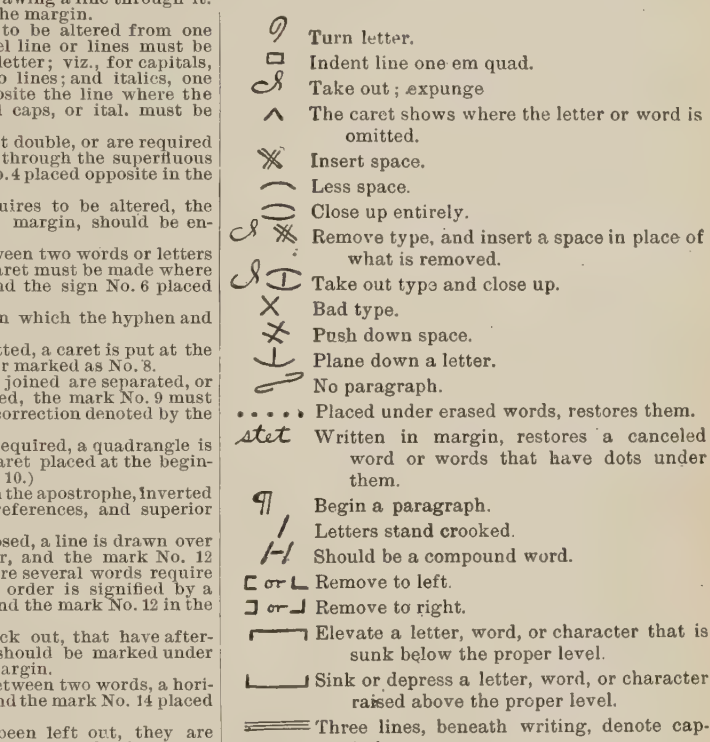
When a smaller or larger letter, of a different font, is improperly introduced into the page, it is noted by the mark No. 17, which signifies wrong font.

If a paragraph is improperly made, a line is drawn from the broken-off matter to the next paragraph, and *No* ¶ written in the margin. (See No. 18.)

Where a word has been left out or is to be added, a caret must be made in the place where it should come in, and the word written in the margin. (See No. 19.)

Where a faulty letter appears, it is denoted by making a cross under it, and placing a similar mark in the margin (see No. 20); though some prefer to draw a perpendicular line through it, in the case of a wrong letter.

Where a word has been accidentally separated by a space, it is marked as in No. 21.


Turn letter.
Indent line one em quad.
Take out; expunge
The caret shows where the letter or word is omitted.
Insert space.
Less space.
Close up entirely.
Remove type, and insert a space in place of what is removed.
Take out type and close up.
Bad type.
Push down space.
Plane down a letter.
No paragraph.
Placed under erased words, restores them.
stet
Written in margin, restores a canceled word or words that have dots under them.
Begin a paragraph.
Letters stand crooked.
Should be a compound word.
Remove to left.
Remove to right.
Elevate a letter, word, or character that is sunk below the proper level.
Sink or depress a letter, word, or character raised above the proper level.
Three lines, beneath writing, denote capitals.
Two lines, beneath writing, denote small capitals.
One line, beneath writing, denotes italics.
w. f.
Wrong font.
tr
Transpose letters, words, or sentences.
l. c.
Lower case, or small letters.
s. c.
Small capitals.
Period.
Colon.
qy or ?
Calls attention to some doubtful word or sentence.
out, s.c.
Words are omitted or wanting, see copy.

Famous Poems and Their Authors.

"Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard" is the master composition of Thomas Gray (1716–1771).

"The Minstrel" is the production of James Beattie (1735–1803).

"Rock of Ages" is from the pen of Augustus Montague Toplady (1740–1778).

"The Farmer's Boy" was written by Robert Bloomfield (1766–1823).

"The Burial of Sir John Moore" is the effort of Charles Wolfe (1791–1823).

"Woodman, Spare that Tree" is the work of George P. Morris (1802–1864).

"The Buccaneer" was composed by Richard Henry Dana (1789–1879).

"Star Spangled Banner" was written by Francis Scott Key (1790–1843).

"La Marseillaise" is the work of Rouget de L'Isle (1760–1836).

"Home, Sweet Home" is by John Howard Payne (1792–1852).

"From Greenland's Icy Mountains" is the composition of Reginald Heber (1783–1826).

"Battle Hymn of the Republic" was written by Julia Ward Howe (1819).

"Ben Bolt" is from the pen of Thomas Dunn English (1819).

"Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep" is by Emma C. Willard (1847–1870).

"Hail, Columbia" is the production of Joseph Hopkinson (1770–1842).

FAMILIAR ALLUSIONS.

Abderit. Democritus, the original laughing philosopher, was born in Abdera, a Thracian city. From him a scoffer or person given to continual laughing is called an Abderite.

Abraham's Bosom. The rest of the blessed dead.

Abyla and Calpe, the Pillars of Hercules, the exit from the Mediterranean.

Academics. Plato's disciples were so called from the Academy.

Academy. (Academe.) Plato founded his school in a gymnasium of this name near Athens, 368 B. C.

Academy, The French. A French scientific body limited to forty members.

Acadia. Formerly the name of Nova Scotia.

Adam's Apple. A part of the throat where, it is said, a piece of the forbidden fruit lodged.

Admirable Crichton, The. James Crichton, an accomplished Scotchman of the sixteenth century.

Admiral. The highest rank in the Navy.

Æneid. An epic poem by Virgil.

Ages. The five ages of the world according to Hesiod, are the Golden, the Silver, the Brazen, the Heroic, and the Iron.

Alabama. A Confederate privateer built in England. Sunk by the Kearsarge June 19, 1864.

Aladdin's Window, To Finish. Trying to complete another's work. Aladdin's palace was perfect except one window left for the Sultan to finish, but his treasure failed him.

Albany Regency. Name applied sixty years ago to some Democrats at Albany, N. Y.

Albino. A person with white skin and hair and red eyes. The Portuguese so called the white negroes.

Albion. England, so called from the chalky white cliffs.

Aldine Press. Founded by Aldus Manutius at Venice in 1496. Editions of the classics issued from this press were called the Aldine editions. This term is now applied to some elegant editions of English works.

Alexandrian Library. Was founded by Ptolemy Philadelphus. It contained 700,000 volumes, and was burnt 47 B. C.

Alexandrine Age. 323-640, when Alexandria was the seat of the highest culture.

Alhambra. A magnificent palace and a fortress built by the Moors at Granada, in Spain.

All-Hallows. All Saints' day, November 1st.

Allah. Arabic name of God.

Almacks. Assembly room in London where the most exclusively aristocratic balls were given.

Almighty Dollar. A phrase first used by Irving in his Creole Village, and which has become quite common. The title of a play.

Alsatia. A quarter in London where criminals take refuge.

Alto-Relievo. Figures in marble or castings projecting one half or more from the tablet.

Ambrosia. Food of the Gods.

Anachronism. An error in computing time.

Anacreontics. Poems composed in the manner of Anacreon, a great poet noted for his exact imitation of nature.

Ancien Regime. The French Government previous to the revolution of 1798.

Angling, The Father of. Izaak Walton.

Annus Mirabilis. (Wonderful year.) A. D. 1666. Noted for the great fire in London, the Plague, and an English victory over the Dutch.

Antoninus, The Wall of. Was built by the Romans in A. D. 140 across Scotland between the Clyde and the Frith of Forth; an embankment of earth.

Apollo Belvedere. One of the most beautiful and perfect representations of the human form is the statue of Apollo in the Belvedere Gallery of the Vatican Palace at Rome.

Appian Way. The road from Rome to Capua. The oldest Roman road.

Apples of Sodom. Beautiful fruit, but full of ashes. Applied figuratively to the disappointment of sin.

Apple, Golden. Prize for beauty disputed before Paris, between Juno, Pallas, and Venus; awarded by him to Venus.

Arabesque. Decoration in Moorish style.

Arcadian. A shepherd; a Greek grazing country named Arcadia has furnished this word to the poets.

Argo. The ship in which Jason and his fifty-four companions sailed when going to Colchis for the Golden Fleece.

Argonauts. The adventurers on the Argo.

Argus-eyed. Crafty, watchful. Argus had a hundred eyes; the jealous Juno put him on detective duty over Io.

Armada, The Spanish. A fleet of 130 ships gathered by Philip II. of Spain for the invasion of England in 1588. Queen Elizabeth was busy preparing for resistance when the news came that a storm had completely wrecked the Armada.

Artesian Well. Boring in the earth until water is reached that will flow spontaneously. Their first use was in Artois, France.

Aryans. The stem of the Indo-European peoples.

Astor Library. Founded by John Jacob Astor in New York City.

Athens, The Modern. Boston.

Augustan Age. As the most flourishing period of the Roman literature was during the time of Augustus, that name is given to any age wherein literature is pre-eminent.

Auld Reekie. Edinburgh, Scotland.

Avalon. King Arthur's burial place, Glastonbury.

Ayrshire Poet, The. Burns. Born 1759, died 1796. His birthplace was near Ayr in Scotland.

Barnburners. A name given some years ago to radical Democrats, a leading man amongst whom was John Van Buren.

Babylonish Captivity. The seventy years' captivity of the Jews at Babylon, 608-538 B. C.

Baconian Philosophy. The inductive philosophy of Lord Bacon.

Balmoral Castle. A Scotch castle owned by Queen Victoria, where she spends most of her time in summer.

Bank of England. Founded 1694.

Bard of Avon. Shakespeare, so called from his home being Stratford-on-Avon.

Barmecide's Feast. A mockery, a delusion, and a sham. Barmecide asked a starving beggar to dinner, and seated him at a table of empty dishes.

Basilisk. A mythical serpent with power to kill by merely looking at its victim.

Basso Relievo. Figures in marble and castings that project but a little from the plane.

Bastile. French prison and fortress. People were incarcerated here by *lettre de cachet*, without notice or trial. Destroyed by a mob, 1789.

Battle of the Books. Satire by Dean Swift comparing ancient and modern literature.

Battle of the Kegs. A practical joke on the British General Loring. Detailed in a ballad of the Revolutionary War.

Battery, The. A park in New York City adjoining the river.

Beacon Street. The aristocratic residence street of Boston.

Beauty and the Beast. A fairy tale. Beauty lives with the Beast to save her father's life. By her love she disenchants the Beast, who proves to be a great Prince.

Bedlam. A mad-house.

Bee, The Attic. Plato; so called from his honeyed style.

Bee, The Busy. An example of communal industry.

Beelzebub. A Philistine deity.

Begging the Question. Assuming as true what you are to prove.

Belle France, La. Beautiful France.

Belgravia. Fashionable quarter of London.

Bell the Cat. In a convention of mice it was proposed to hang a bell on the cat's neck, to give warning of her coming. No one would serve on the committee.

Bell, The Passing. Rung formerly when persons were dying.

Beloved Disciple, The. St. John.

Bess, Good Queen. Queen Elizabeth.

Bibliotheque National. (National Library.) At Paris; contains over 1,000,000 books, 150,000 MSS.

Billingsgate. Coarse language. Such as is used at the fish market of Billingsgate in London; a fishwife's tongue being said to be remarkably expressive.

Black Death. A plague which desolated Europe, Asia, and Africa in the fourteenth century.

Black Friday. Gold panic Sept. 24, 1869. Immense fortunes lost and won same day. Investigation could never discover the true cause of it.

Black Hole of Calcutta. Dark prison cell wherein Surajah Dowlah shut up 146 British soldiers; only 23 lived till morning.

Black Prince, The. Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Edward III.

Black Republicans. The Republican party of U. S., so called when opposing the extension of slavery.

Blarney Stone. Its supposed virtue when kissed is to impart a smooth and oily tongue. Profusion of compliments is called Blarney. This stone is in Blarney Castle, near Cork, Ireland.

Bluebeard. A wife-killing tyrant, in a nursery story.

Blue Laws. Some severe New England statutes were so called.

Blue Stocking. A literary society at Venice in 1400, whose members wore blue stockings, is the origin of this name for a female pedant.

Bohemian. As opposed to Philistine, an artist or literary man living loosely by his wits.

Bois de Boulogne. A Parisian promenade.

Border, The. Frontier of England and Scotland.

Border Minstrel, The. Sir Walter Scott.

Border States. Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri.

Bourgeoisie. A class of the people of France mostly composed of traders and manufacturers.

Boulevard. A wide street in Paris, in the place of the ancient ramparts.

Bourse. Parisian stock exchange.

Bow Bells. A set of bells in the Church of St. Mary-le-Bow, London. One "born within sound of Bow Bells" is a Cockney.

Bowery, The. A New York thoroughfare.

Boycott. To refuse to have anything to do with a person. To let him severely alone. A trying ordeal passed through by Captain Boycott in Ireland in 1881. No one would sell to him, buy from him, work for him, or speak to him.

Brandy Nose. Queen Anne of England.

Breeches Bible, The. An edition in which "aprons" in Gen. iii. 7 is rendered "breeches."

Bride of the Sea. Venice.

Bridge of Sighs. In Venice. Connects Doge's Palace and State Prison. Over this bridge the condemned passed when on their way to be executed.

British Museum. Library and museum in London.

Broadway. The principal business street of New York.

Brook Farm. A Socialistic community to carry out the idea of Fourierism; was founded at West Roxbury, Mass., 1841.

Brother Jonathan. America; an American. Some doubt as to its origin, but it is said to come from Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut, in speaking of whom Washington would say, "We must consult Brother Jonathan."

Buncombe. Clap-trap speeches, to cajole constituents, more than for immediate effect. Buncombe is in North Carolina. A North Carolina member said a fiery speech was not delivered to the House, but to Buncombe.

Bunker Hill Monument. An obelisk of granite marking the site of the battle of Bunker Hill, fought between the British and Americans, June 17, 1775.

Cachet, Lettres de. (Sealed letters.) Blank warrants with the seal of the French King already affixed for imprisoning or releasing any person in the Bastile.

Caledonia. Scotland.

Calumet. An Indian pipe. In old times a treaty of peace with the red men would be ratified by smoking the calumet.

Campagna. The plains around the city of Rome.

Carbonari. A secret political society organized in Italy, 1820.

Carmagnole. Song and dance in the French Revolution.

Cartesian Philosophy. From Descartes, "I think, therefore I exist."

Castle Garden. At New York City, the landing-place of emigrants.

Catacombs. Subterranean sepulchers. About three miles from Rome in the Appian Way a vast number of long underground passages about three feet wide and ten feet high. On each side in niches were deposited the bodies of the martyrs and early Christians. These niches were closed with tiles or slabs of marble having proper inscriptions on them. During the persecutions the Christians concealed themselves in these caves.

Cavalier Servente. The escort of a married woman.

Cecilia, St. A martyr; patroness of music.

Celestial Empire. China, whose first emperors were all divinities.

Central Park. The great park of New York City; contains 863 acres.

Champs de Mars. A field in Paris for military manœuvers.

Champs Elysees. A promenade in Paris.

Charter Oak. A tree in Hartford, Conn., in which the Colonial Charter was secreted in 1688. It was blown down in 1856.

Chauvinism. Patriotism of the blatant kind, from Chauvin, one of Scribe's characters.

Cheapside. A thoroughfare in London.

Chiltern Hundreds, To Accept the. A member of the English Parliament cannot resign, and cannot hold office during membership. If he wishes to leave, he can vacate his seat by accepting the office of Steward of the Chiltern Hundreds.

Chiltern Hundreds. A tract in Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire, England, to which is attached the nominal office of steward under the crown.

Christ Church. The name of the largest college in the University of Oxford.

Cid, The. The Spanish hero, Don Roderigo Laynez, Count of Bivar.

Cincinnati, The. Society of American Revolutionary officers.

Citizen King, The. Louis Philippe of France.

Cockagne, Land of. An imaginary country of ease and pleasure; usually applied to London.

Colossus of Rhodes. A brass statue, one of the wonders of the world, which stood astride the entrance to the port of Rhodes.

Columbia. Poetical name of the United States.

Column of Vendome. A stone pillar in Paris erected by Napoleon, commemorating the successes of the French armies. It was thrown down by the Communists in 1871.

Confederate States. The eleven states which seceded in 1861, Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

Congressional Library. At Washington; it is the largest in the United States.

Consols. English public securities.

Copperheads. Northern sympathizers with the South in the Civil war.

Corncrackers, The. Kentuckians.

Corn Law Rhymer, The. Ebenezer Elliott.

Corso. The chief thoroughfare of Rome.

Crapaud Johnny. A Frenchman.

Credit Mobilier. An authorized stock company. The American Credit Mobilier formed for raising money for the Pacific Railroad raised a foul odor in 1873.

Crocodile Tears. Counterfeit sorrow. A fable says the crocodile weeps as it eats its victim.

Cumberland. A United States vessel sunk by the Confederate ram Merrimac in Hampton Roads, March 8, 1862.

Curfew Bell. At 8 o'clock, the ringing of the curfew bell in old times in England, all lights were extinguished, the fires raked up and covered, and the people of the Kingdom retired to bed. This rule, made by William the Conqueror, lasted for a long time, and even yet there is some sign of its observance in the nine o'clock bell rung in many parts of New England.

Damocles' Sword. Damocles, having commented upon the happiness which the tyrant Dionysius must enjoy, was invited by him to a feast where, whilst discussing the good things, he looked up and discovered a sword hanging by a single hair immediately over his head.

Darby and Joan. The loving couple.

Darwinian Theory. An explanation of the origin of species in animals, that they come from one or a few original forms, the present differences resulting from development and natural selection.

De Profundis. The 130th Psalm; part of the burial service.

Debatable Ground. Land on the western border of Scotland, disputed between England and Scotland.

Defender of the Faith. Henry VIII. received this title from Pope Leo X., and his successors have borne it ever since.

Directory, The French. By the Constitution of 1705 the executive power was vested in five Directors; it lasted only four years.

Dixie, The Land of. The Southern States.

Dizzy. The nickname of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield.

Doctors' Commons. The place where the Ecclesiastical Court sat in London.

Doctrinaire. A cant term in French politics, given

to the proposer of an impracticable compromise measure.

Doe, John. The fictitious plaintiff in ejectment suits, the defendant being Richard Roe.

Doomsday Book. Compiled by order of William the Conqueror. It contained a survey and an estimate of value of all the lands in England.

Donnybrook Fair. A once celebrated annual fair near Dublin.

Douay Bible, The. The English Bible authorized by the Roman Catholic Church; first published at Douay, France.

Downing Street. The official residence of the English Prime Minister since the time of Sir Robert Walpole is in Downing Street, London.

Drury Lane Theater. In London; was opened in 1688.

Dying Gladiator. An ancient statue in the Capitol at Rome.

Eastern States, The. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut.

Ecce Homo. A painting by Correggio representing the Saviour crowned with thorns.

Ecole Polytechnique. A Parisian school, the graduates of which are given places in the public service.

El Dorado. A fabulous region in South America, surpassing all other countries in the production of gems and precious metals. A name for any wealthy country.

Elephant, Seeing the. Seeing the world.

Elgin Marbles. A collection of Greek sculptures made by Lord Elgin. Now in the British Museum.

Escurial, The. A royal residence built by Philip II.; it is the largest structure in Spain, and one of the most splendid buildings in Europe. It is 22 miles from Madrid and contains a palace, a church, a monastery, free schools, and a mausoleum.

Eternal City, The. Rome.

Eureka. (I have found it.) Exclamation of Archimedes when he discovered the method of proving that the sum of the squares of the sides of a right-angled triangle equaled the square of the hypotenuse.

Evangelists, Symbols of the. Matthew has a scroll before him and holds a pen; Mark sits writing, with a winged lion by his side; Luke has a pen and a scroll, near him is an ox; John is a young man, behind whom is an eagle.

Exclusion, Bill of. A bill which passed the English House of Commons in 1679, proposing to exclude the Duke of York from the throne because he was a Roman Catholic.

Expounder of the Constitution, The. Daniel Webster.

Fabian Policy. Delaying; dilatory. From Quintus Fabius Maximus, the Roman General who successfully opposed Hannibal, the Carthaginian, by avoiding a battle and continually harassing him.

Fabius, The American. George Washington.

Fairmount Park. In Philadelphia, where the Centennial Exhibition of 1876 was held; contains nearly 3,000 acres.

Faineants, Les Rois. (Do-nothing Kings.) The last twelve Kings of the Merovingian Dynasty were so called. For about 100 years previous to 720, when Pepin dethroned Childeric III., they were mere puppets, and the supreme authority was exercised by the mayors of the palace.

Falernian. A celebrated ancient Italian wine grown at Falernum.

Faneuil Hall. In Boston, built 1742; called the "Cradle of Liberty," for there the Revolutionary patriots were wont to assemble.

Farmer George. George III. of England; so called from his love of agriculture.

Fata Morgana. A mirage in the Straits of Messina.

Father of his Country. George Washington.

Fathers of the Latin Church. St. Ambrose of Milan, St. Augustine, St. Bernard, St. Hilary, St. Jerome, Lactantius.

Faubourg St. Antoine. The part of Paris where the workingmen live.

Faubourg St. Germain. Aristocratic part of Paris.

Fenians. A society of Irishmen formed in the United States in 1865 to free Ireland.

Field of the Cloth of Gold. Plain in France where Francis I. and Henry VIII. met on a mutual visit. It is historical on account of the gorgeous display, both parties being most extravagant in their outfit.

Fifth Avenue. A celebrated residence street in New York.

Fighting Joe. The American General Joseph Hooker.

First Gentleman in Europe. George IV. of England.

Five Points. A once notorious locality in New York.

Flagellants. Religious fanatics of the thirteenth century who went about naked and scourging themselves.

Fleet, The. A London prison taken down in 1845.

Flowery Kingdom, The. China.

Flying Dutchman. A specter ship cruising about the Cape of Good Hope. Forebodes trouble to whoever sees it.

Forte. Strong point.

Fort Sumter. In the harbor of Charleston, S. C. Here were heard the first sounds of the cannons' thunder in the late Civil War.

Fourierism. Charles Fourier, a French visionary, proposed a system of communism in which the world should be divided into "phalansteries" of four hundred families who were to live and work in common.

Freshman. A student in his first year at college.

Funk, Peter. A mock auction; a person employed to act as an apparent purchaser and bid up articles for sale.

Gadshill. Near Rochester, in Kent, England. Place where Falstaff met so many men in buckram. Charles Dickens' residence was at Gadshill.

Genre Painting. Represents ordinary domestic and rural scenes.

George, St., and the Dragon. St. George, the patron saint of England, is said to have slain in Libya a hideous dragon whose daily food was a virgin.

Gerrymander. The geographical apportionment of districts to give preponderance to one political party. Started in Massachusetts, and named from its Governor, Elbridge Gerry. Example, a shoestring district in Missouri.

Ghetto. The quarter in Rome to which the Jews were formerly restricted.

Ghibelline. One of a faction in Italy in the thirteenth century, which favored the German Emperors, in opposition to the Guelphs, adherents of the Pope.

Girondists; The Gironde. Moderate "Constitutional" Republican party in the French Revolution in 1798.

Glencoe. A pass in Argyleshire, Scotland. Here, February 13, 1691, were massacred thirty-eight of the McDonalds by one hundred and twenty soldiers under Capt. Campbell.

Gobelins. A tapestry and carpet manufactory at Paris, founded by Gobelin, a dyer, about 370 years ago.

Godiva, Lady. Wife of Leofric, Earl of Mercia, who offered to remit certain exactions to his tenants if she would ride naked through the streets of Coventry. She did so, all the people closing their doors and keeping within except one, "Peeping Tom," who was struck blind for peeping at her.

Golconda. The neighborhood of some rich diamond mines in India.

Gold Fever. 1849; peopled California.

Golden Age. A period of innocence and prosperity. Nearly always refers to some past age.

Golden Gate. The entrance to the harbor of San Francisco.

Golden Horn. The estuary of the Bosphorus, upon whose banks Constantinople is built.

Gordian Knot. A difficulty; an obstacle. Gordius, King of Phrygia, consecrated to Jupiter a wagon, the beam and yoke of which were tied together by such an intricate knot that no one could unravel it. An oracle having foretold that he who could untie this knot would be master of Asia, Alexander cut it asunder with his sword.

Gordon Riots, The. In 1780, in London, the bill passed by the House of Commons for the relief of the Roman Catholics caused so much ill feeling that Lord George Gordon, a fanatic, incited the mob to try to force its repeal. Dickens in his Barnaby Rudge gives a vivid description of these riots.

Gotham. A name sometimes applied to New York City.

Gotham, The Wise Men of. Noted for their folly. Gotham was an English village.

Great Commoner, The. William Pitt.

Great Duke, The. Wellington.

Great Eastern. The largest vessel ever launched. She was built to carry 1,000 passengers and 5,000 tons of

cargo. Her chief work has been in the laying of ocean telegraph cables.

Great Pyramid, The. Is at Geezeh, Egypt. It is 484 feet high.

Greenbacks. United States Treasury notes. So named from their color.

Green Isle, The. Ireland. Sometimes also called the Emerald Isle.

Greenwood. A cemetery in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gregorian Year. 1582; it being proved that the years were eleven minutes shorter than what they were counted at, Gregory XIII. took ten days of October out of that year and advanced the dates so as to correct the calendar. The reform has been accepted throughout Christendom, except in Russia. Example: George Washington, born February 11, O. S.

Gretna Green. A Scotch village famous for runaway matches.

Grub Street. In London; used to be noted for its literary denizens.

Guelphs. The adherents in the thirteenth century of the Papacy against the German Emperors. They were the constant opponents of the Ghibellines, and between them Italy was kept in turmoil.

Guildhall. The London town hall.

Gunpowder Plot, The. A plot to blow up the English Parliament in its House, November 5, 1605. A cellar underneath was stored with gunpowder intended to be touched off during the session by Guy Fawkes. The discovery was made in time to prevent mischief. To use a modern but inelegant phrase, the plot was considered by some people to be "a put up job."

Gyges' Ring. A ring which made the wearer invisible. Gyges, having found a man's corpse in a brazen horse that he discovered in a cave, took a ring from the finger of the dead that rendered him invisible. By using this ring he entered unseen the chamber of the King of Lydia and murdered him. He became King.

Habeas Corpus Act, The. Was passed in the time of Charles II. and provides that the body of any person restrained of his liberty must on proper application be brought before a judge and the reason of his confinement stated. The judge will then determine the amount of bail he shall furnish, or he will remand him to prison or allow him his freedom, as the case may require.

Halcyon Days. A period of happiness; days of peace and tranquillity. The halcyon, as the kingfisher was anciently called, was said to lay her eggs in nests on rocks near the sea during the calm weather about the winter solstice.

Handicap. Apportionment of the weights that must be carried in a race by different horses, considering their age and strength, to equalize their chances.

Hansard. Name of the firm which prints the debates of the British Parliament.

Hanse Towns. In the twelfth century some commercial cities in the north of Germany formed an association for the protection of commerce. To these other similar cities in Holland, England, France, Spain, and Italy acceded, and for centuries this confederacy commanded the respect and defied the power of kings.

Hanseatic League. The name of the confederation of Hanse towns. There were seventy-two cities in the league, and they held triennial conventions called Hansa. It has long since fallen to pieces. Four of its members, Lubeck, Hamburg, Bremen, and Frankfort, are called free cities, but are really part of the German Empire.

Hare, Mad as a March. The hare is wilder than usual in March.

Harpies. Three ravenous and filthy monsters, each having a woman's face and the body of a vulture. Their names were Aello, Ocypete, and Celeno. Juno sent them to plunder the table of Phineus.

Hari-Kari. (Happy dispatch.) Japanese official suicide.

Harvest Moon. The full moon at or nearest the fall equinox; rises for a number of days about sunset.

Heathen Chinee, The. A poem.

Heidelberg Castle. Ruins near Heidelberg, Germany.

Hegira. The date of Mohammed's flight from Mecca, July 16, 622. The epoch from which the Mohammedans compute their time.

High Church. The more conservative portion of the Episcopal Church.

High Seas, The. The sea beyond three miles from the coast.

History, The Father of. Herodotus, the Greek historian.

Hobson's Choice. Take what is offered or go without. Tobias Hobson, an English stable-keeper, made whatever customer came to hire a horse take the one nearest the door.

Holborn. A street in London by which criminals used to be carried out to execution at Tyburn.

Holy Alliance. Formed in 1816 by Austria, Prussia, and Russia.

Holy Family, The. The name of pictures representing in group the infant Jesus, St. Joseph, the Blessed Virgin, John the Baptist, Anna, and St. Elizabeth. The most celebrated are by Michael Angelo at Florence, by Raphael in London, and by Leonardo da Vinci in the Louvre.

Holy Land, The. Palestine.

Holy League, The. The alliance of Pope Julius II., France, Germany, Spain, and some of the Italian Republics in 1508, against Venice.

Honi soit qui mal y pense. (Shame to him who evil thinks.) Motto of the highest order of knighthood in Great Britain, that of the Garter, instituted by Edward III. At a ball, a garter of the Countess of Salisbury, having fallen off, was picked up by the King, who expressed himself in the above phrase and fastened it around his own knee. This incident led to the formation of the order.

Honors of War. Allowing a surrendered enemy to keep his arms.

Hotel de Ville. The city hall in French and Belgian cities.

Houris. Beautiful virgins of Paradise; promised by the Koran for the delight of the true believers.

Hundred Days, The. From March 20, 1815, when Napoleon escaped from Elba, to June 22, 1815, when he abdicated.

Iconoclast. (Image-breaker.) A radical reformer.

Iliad. A Greek epic poem by Homer, relating the story of the siege of Troy by the Greeks.

Independence, Declaration of. Issued July 4, 1776.

Independence Hall. In Philadelphia, Pa., where Congress met and adopted the Declaration of Independence.

Index Expurgatorius. A list of books forbidden to be read by the Roman Catholic Church.

Inns of Court. The four London law societies which have the sole right of admitting candidates to the Bar. They are Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, the Inner Temple, and the Middle Temple.

Inquisition. A tribunal established in some countries to try heretics.

Irish Agitator, The. Daniel O'Connell.

Iron City, The. Pittsburg, Pa.

Iron Duke, The. The Duke of Wellington.

Iron Mask, The Man in the. A mysterious French state prisoner.

Jack Ketch. The hangman. The name of an English hangman.

Jack Robinson. Before you can say Jack Robinson; at once. Jack Robinson was noted for the shortness of his visits; the servant had scarcely time to repeat his name, before he would leave.

Jack, The Giant Killer. A nursery hero.

Jack, The American, or Union. The blue ground of the American flag with the stars but without the stripes.

Jacobins. A revolutionary club, 1789, in Paris, held its meetings in what had been the Jacobin Monastery. They were violent and extreme in the measures they proposed. Their name spread to all similar organizations and to individuals acting with them throughout France.

Jacobites. Adherents of James II. of England, and of the Stuarts, his descendants.

Jardin des Plantes. Botanical and zoölogical garden in Paris.

Jardin Mabille. Of world-wide notoriety. A Parisian resort where the can-can flourished. Suppressed in 1882.

Jericho, Gone to. Disappeared; ruined.

Jerusalem Delivered. An Italian epic poem by Torquato Tasso.

Jingo, Jingoism. Expression applied in England to those who wanted the English Government to assume an aggressive foreign policy, 1874-1880.

John Bull. England. Nickname for an Englishman.

John Chinaman. The Chinese in America.

Johnny Cakes. Made of Indian meal baked in the ashes.

Jubilee, Year of. Among the Jews the jubilee came every fiftieth year, which was the year after one week of weeks of years had passed (seven times seven). All slaves who were of Hebrew blood were freed, all debts were canceled, and all lands returned to original owners during the jubilee. In the Roman Catholic Church it is observed every twenty-fifth year.

Juggernaut. A Hindoo god who has a famous temple in India. There is an immense car in the service of this god, which, when moved about the country, causes the greatest excitement. The car resembles a large building, and its weight is very heavy. It is dragged along by the multitude, and their fanaticism is so great that crowds of devotees cast themselves under the wheels and are crushed to death, a fate which they believe insures paradise.

Julian Era, The. A method of reckoning time from 46 B.C., when Cæsar reformed the calendar.

Junius, Letters of. Some remarkable political letters written during the reign of George III. Their authorship is unknown.

Kansas, Bleeding. So called by Horace Greeley during the Free Soil controversy.

Kensington Gardens. A London Park near which Queen Victoria was born.

Kilkenny Cats, The. Disputing people; from the old verse:

> There once were two cats in Kilkenny,
> Who each thought there was one cat too many,
> So they howled and they fit, and they scratched
> and they bit,
> Until instead of two cats there wasn't any.

King can do no wrong, The. Meaning that the Ministers and not the King are responsible for mistakes of government.

King of Yvetot. The Seigneur of Yvetot was made king of his estate by the King of France as a recompense for the killing of his father. It was a kingdom of eight square miles.

King Cole. A legendary king of Britain, who affected tobacco and spirits.

King Cotton. A name given to the great Southern industry before the war.

King's Evil. The scrofula. So called from the belief that a king's touch would cure the disease.

King Log. A good-for-nothing ruler. The name comes from one of Esop's fables, wherein Jupiter puts a log to rule over the frogs.

King-Maker, The. Richard Nevill, the Earl of Warwick, who set up and deposed kings at his will during the Wars of the Roses, in the fifteenth century.

King Stork. A tyrant. The sequel to the Esop fable mentioned above. The frogs grew tired of King Log, whereupon King Stork was brought in at their request, who devoured the whole community.

Kit Kat Club, The. A London club founded in 1688. It had many eminent members.

Knickerbocker. A member of any old Dutch family in New York. Derived from Irving's immortal history.

Knight of Malta. A chivalric and monastic order founded during the Crusades, also called the Knights Hospitallers of St. John.

Know-Nothings. A political party in the United States, whose cardinal principle was opposition to foreign office-holders.

Koh-i-Noor. A Golconda diamond, the largest in the world, now one of the crown diamonds of England. Value, $625,000.

Koran, The. The Mohammedan Bible.

Kremlin, The. The Royal Russian residence in Moscow.

Labyrinth, The. A celebrated structure built by Minos, King of Crete, which consisted of a maze out of which no one who entered could find the way back.

Laconic. Curt. So called from the brief speech in fashion in old Laconia, afterwards called Sparta.

Lacrymal Christi. An Italian wine.

Lake School, The. A society of English poets consisting of Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Southey.

Land of Bondage, The. Egypt.

Land o' Cakes, The. Scotland.

Land of Nod, The. Sleep; Dreamland.

Land of Promise, The. Canaan, the goal of the Jewish wanderings in the wilderness.

Lang Syne. Long ago.

Langue d'Oc. Provence, a part of France so called from the dialect in use.

Langue d'Œil. All of France except Provence.

Laocoon, The. A celebrated statue in the Vatican representing Laocoon strangled by serpents.

Laodicean. A person lukewarm in religion.

Lares and Penates. The household gods.

Last Judgment, The. The theme of a number of frescoes of the Renaissance period in Italy.

Last Supper, The. Similar to the above. Leonardo da Vinci's best canvas is on this subject.

Lateran Palace, The. One of the Papal residences at Rome.

Laughing Philosopher, The. Democritus of Abdera, who believed that life was only to be laughed at.

Leaning Tower, The. A celebrated structure at Pisa, Italy, which leans fourteen feet out of the perpendicular; 180 feet high.

Learned Blacksmith, The. Elihu Burritt.

Leonine Verses. Verses which rhyme at the middle and the end.

Libby Prison. A Confederate jail for prisoners of war at Richmond, Va.

Lilliput. The pigmy land in Gulliver's travels.

Lingua Franca. A dialect of French, Italian, and Arabic spoken on the Mediterranean Sea.

Lion and Unicorn. The supporters of the British royal arms.

Lion of the North, The. Gustavus of Sweden, the great leader of the Protestant forces during the Thirty Years' War.

Lion's Share. The bigger portion in a division. So called from one of Esop's fables.

Little Corporal, The. Napoleon Bonaparte.

Little Giant, The. Stephen A. Douglas.

Lloyds. The originators of marine insurance.

Lombard Street. The financial street of London.

Lone Star State, The. Texas.

Long Parliament. The Parliament which sat for thirteen years at the beginning of the civil war in England. It sat from 1640 to 1653.

Lorelei. A malignant but beautiful water-sprite of the Rhine.

Lotus-Eaters, The. Homer in the Odyssey describes the effect of eating the lotus as making the eater forget his home.

Louvre, The. The art palace of Paris.

Low Church, The. A part of the Episcopal Church which is opposed to ceremonials.

Lusiad, The. The Portuguese epic poem, written by Camoens, describing Vasco da Gama's adventures.

Lynch Law. Mob law. The name comes from a Virginia farmer who instituted the first vigilance committee in America.

Mab, Queen. The queen of the fairies. So called from an Irish fairy princess named Medh, who flourished in the night of time.

Macadamize. Paving with broken stones. So called from the inventor, Sir John MacAdam.

Macaronic Verse. A verse made by mixing different languages.

Macchiavellism. Political trickery.

Madam Tussaud's Exhibition. A famous London wax-works show.

Mad Poet, The. Nathaniel Lee, an insane English dramatist.

Madman of Macedonia, The. Alexander the Great.

Madman of the North, The. Charles III. of Sweden.

Madonna. The Blessed Virgin.

Maecenas. A noted patron of poets during the reign of Augustus of Rome.

Magna Charta. The charter making the corner stone of English liberty, extorted from King John Lack-Land.

Mahomet's Coffin. The body of Mahomet is said to hang in mid-air over Medina.

Maid of Orleans. Joan of Arc.

Maid of Saragossa. Augustina Zaragoza, the heroine of the siege of Saragossa in 1808–9.

Maiden Queen, The. Elizabeth of England.

Maine Law. A prohibitory law first adopted in Maine.

Malthusian Doctrine, The. The theory that the population of the world is growing faster than the food supply.

Mammoth Cave. A cave near the Green River, Kentucky, the largest cave in the world.

Man in the Moon. According to the legend the man who first broke the Sabbath.

Man of Destiny. Napoleon Bonaparte.

Man of Iron, The. Bismarck.
Man of Straw. An irresponsible person.
Mare's Nest. A matter which seems of importance but turns out to be nothing.
Marriage a la Mode. The title of six satirical pictures by Hogarth.
Marseillaise. The French national air, composed by Rouget de Lisle.
Martinet. A strict disciplinarian. So called from a French officer of the seventeenth century.
Mason and Dixon's Line. The north boundary of the Slave States, dividing Virginia and Maryland from Pennsylvania.
Mausoleum. The tomb of Mausolus, built by Queen Artemisia, one of the seven wonders of the world.
Mayfair. The west end of London.
Mercator's Projection (or Mercator's Chart) is so called after Gerard Mercator, a Flemish geographer of the sixteenth century, the first to give an unbroken view of the whole surface of the earth. In it all the meridians are straight lines *perpendicular* to the equator, and all the parallels *parallel* to the equator, the effect being to greatly exaggerate the polar regions.
Merry Andrew. A buffoon, from Andrew Borde, the whimsical physician of Henry VIII.
Merry Monarch, The. Charles II. of England.
Mesmerism takes its name from Mesmer, a German physician.
Mezzo Relievo. Carved or cast figures projecting from the tablet a little more than basso relievo, and something less than alto relievo, are called mezzo relievo.
Middle Ages, The. The period between the destruction of the Roman Empire and the revival of learning in Italy—476 to 1500.
Middle States, The. New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware.
Minnesingers. (Love singers.) The German lyric poets of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries.
Miserere. The fifty-first psalm.
Mississippi Bubble, The. A hollow financial scheme.
Missouri Compromise, The. A measure that prohibited slavery north of 36° 30′ north latitude.
Mistress of the Seas. England.
Molly Maguires. A secret society in the United States. Many crimes were attributed to it, especially in Pennsylvania.
Monarch, Le Grand. Louis XIV. of France.
Monroe Doctrine. The United States is not to meddle in European affairs, nor to allow European Governments to meddle in the affairs of the American Continent.
Mont de Piete. A pawnbroker's shop.
Montmartre. A Parisian cemetery.
Monumental City, The. Baltimore, Md.
Morey Letter, The. A forged letter attributing to General Garfield anti-Chinese sentiments, 1880.
Morganatic Marriage. A marriage between a man of high rank and a woman of a lower one. She does not take her husband's title.
Mother of Presidents. Virginia; having produced seven Presidents of the United States.
Mother Carey's Chickens. Stormy Petrels.
Mother Goose. She lived near Boston, and was a nursery rhymer. She sang rhymes to her grandson, Thomas Fleet, who printed them in 1819.
Mount Vernon. The home of Washington, in Virginia.
Muscular Christianity. An expression of Charles Kingsley. "A sound mind in a sound body."
Music of the Spheres. Order, harmony. Plato taught that each planet had a siren whose song harmonized with the motion of our sphere and with that of the others.

Namby-Pamby. Childish. A term used for poor literary productions.
Nantes, Edict of. A decree issued at Nantes, France, in 1598, by Henry IV., granting toleration to the Protestant religion. Revoked by Louis XIV., October 22, 1685.
Nation of Shop-keepers. The name given to the English by Napoleon.
Natural Bridge, The. A natural arch over Cedar Creek near James River in Virginia. It is two hundred feet high.
Newgate. A London prison.
New World. The Americas.
Nibelungenlied. A German epic poem of the thirteenth century.
Nine Worthies, The. Joshua, David, Judas Maccabæus, Hector, Alexander, Julius Cæsar, Arthur, Charlemagne, and Godfrey of Bouillon.
Noctes Ambrosianæ. The title of a work by Professor Wilson (Christopher North).
Noel. Christmas day.
Non-Conformists. Dissenters from the Church of England.
Northern Giant, The. Russia.
Notre Dame. The Cathedral of Paris.
Odyssey. Homer's narrative poem of the adventures of Ulysses on his voyage from Troy to Ithaca.
Ogres. Giants who feed on human flesh.
Oi Polloi. The multitude.
Old Abe. Abraham Lincoln.
Old Bailey. A London criminal court.
Old Dominion, The. Virginia.
Old Guard, The. A favorite regiment of Napoleon Bonaparte. In the Chicago Convention, 1880, the friends of General Grant received this name.
Old Hickory. Gen. Andrew Jackson.
Old Probs. (Old Probabilities.) The United States Signal Service.
Old Public Functionary. President James Buchanan.
Old South, The. A famous church in Boston, Mass.
Orangeman. A Protestant Irishman. Member of an organization which cherishes the memory of William Prince of Orange.
Orange Peel. Sir Robert Peel.
Ordinance of 1787. An act fixing the government of the Northwest Territory of the United States.
Orlando Furioso. An Italian poem by Ariosto.
Ossian. The son of Fingal, a Scotch bard. Ossian's poems, published in 1760, were the work of James McPherson, a gifted Caledonian.
Ostend Manifesto. Issued by the United States Ministers to England, France, and Spain during Pierce's administration, declaring that Cuba must belong to the United States.
Ostracism. The Athenians expelled every public man against whom a sufficient number of votes were cast. The votes were written on oyster shells.

Palimpsest. A parchment having the original writing erased and new writing substituted.
Pall Mall. A street in London.
Palladium. Something that affords defense, protection, and safety. A statue of Pallas was the palladium of Troy.
Pantheon. A circular building in Rome erected in the time of Augustus. It is now a church, the Rotunda.
Paradise Lost. A poem by John Milton, treating of the fall of man.
Paradise Regained. Poem by Milton on the temptation and triumph of Jesus.
Paris of America, The. Cincinnati.
Parthenon. A temple of Minerva in Athens.
Partington, Mrs. The American Mrs. Malaprop. The creation of B. P. Shillaber.
Pasquinade. A lampoon or satirical writing. Political squibs used to be posted on an old statue that stood in Rome near the house of a sneering old cobbler named Pasquin.
Peeler. A policeman. Sir Robert Peel founded the Irish constabulary.
Peninsular War. The war between England and France in Spain and Portugal, 1808-1812.
People's William. William E. Gladstone.
Pere-la-Chaise. A cemetery near Paris.
Philippic. An invective. The orations of Demosthenes against Philip of Macedon originated this word.
Philistine. A word in use in the German universities for a person below caste.
Philosopher's Stone, The. A substance supposed to have the property of turning anything else into gold.
Phœnix. A mythical bird, without a mate, renews itself every five hundred years by being consumed in a fire of spices, whence it rises from the ashes and starts for a new flight.
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The. Not being paid for having drawn, by the sound of his pipe, the rats and mice out of Hamelin into the river, he piped the children of the town into Koppelberg hill, where 130 of them died.
Pigeon English. A mixture of English, Chinese, and Portuguese.
Plon-Plon. Prince Napoleon J. C. Bonaparte.
Plumed Knight, The. J. G. Blaine, American statesman.

Plymouth Rock. The rock at Plymouth, Mass., where the pilgrims landed in 1620.
Poet's Corner. A corner in Westminster Abbey where poets are buried. The poetical column in a newspaper.
Pons Asinorum. (The bridge of asses.) Fifth proposition, first book Euclid's Geometry.
Poor Richard. Benjamin Franklin.
Porkopolis. Cincinnati.
Prater, The. A promenade in Vienna, Austria.
Protestant Duke, The. The Duke of Monmouth, natural son of Charles II. of England.
Pyramids. A number of remarkable old structures in Egypt.

Quaker City, The. Philadelphia, Pa.
Quaker Poet, The. John G. Whittier.
Quartier Latin. A district of Paris inhabited principally by students.
Queen of the Antilles. The island of Cuba.

Ranz des Vaches. The air the Swiss mountaineers play on the Alpine horns when tending their cattle.
Railway King, The. George Hudson, an Englishman.
Rebellion, The Great. The war between Charles I. of England and Parliament.
Red Letter Day. A fortunate day. In old calendars a red letter was used to mark the saints' days.
Red Tape. Official routine.
Reign of Terror. The time during the French Revolution between the overthrow of the Girondists, May 31, 1793, and the fall of Robespierre, July 27, 1794.
Reynard the Fox. A romance of the fourteenth century.
Rialto, The. A bridge over the Grand Canal, Venice.
Rights, Declaration of. An instrument securing annual Parliaments, trial by jury, free elections, the right of petition, and denying to the crown the privilege of keeping a standing army or of levying taxes, was drawn up after the revolution of 1689, and accepted by William and Mary.
Roost, To Rule the. To take the leading part.
Robert the Devil. The first Duke of Normandy.
Robin Goodfellow. Puck, a celebrated fairy.
Roland for an Oliver, A. Tit for tat. Roland and Oliver, two peers of Charlemagne. So many romances were related of these knights that whenever one told an improbable story to match one that had been told before, it was called giving a Roland for an Oliver.
Rossius, The British. David Garrick.
Rough and Ready. Gen. Zachary Taylor.
Round Robin. A petition or remonstrance signed by the names in a circle, so as to conceal who signed it first.
Round Table, The. King Arthur's knights sat at a round table so that any distinction of rank was avoided.
Roundheads. The Puritans, who wore short hair.
Royal Martyr, The. Charles I. of England.
Royal Society, The. A society for the advancement of natural science, founded at London, 1645.
Rozinante. The horse of Don Quixote.
Rubicon, To Pass the. To take an irretrievable step. When Cæsar crossed the Rubicon he became an enemy of the Republic.
Rule Britannia. An English song.
Rump Parliament, The. A remnant of the Long Parliament broken up by Cromwell.
Rye House Plot. A conspiracy in 1683 to assassinate Charles II. and the Duke of York. Rye House was the name of the conspirators' place of meeting.

Sabbath Day's Journey. About one mile.
Sack, To Get the. To be discharged. The Sultan, when he wants to be rid of one of his harem, has her put into a sack and thrown into the Bosphorus.
Sadducees. A sect of the ancient Jews who denied the resurrection of the dead and the expectation of a future state.
Sagas. Scandinavian books containing the Northern legends.
Saint Bartholomew, Massacre of. Massacre of the French Huguenots in the reign of Charles IX., on St. Bartholomew's day, 1572.
Sailor King, The. William IV. of England.
Saint Cloud. A once famous French palace, destroyed in the Franco-Prussian war
Saint James, The Court of. The English court, so called from the Palace of St. James in London, formerly a royal residence.
St. Mark's. Cathedral of Venice, Italy.
Saint Paul's. The cathedral of London; designed by Sir Christopher Wren.
Saint Peter's. At Rome; is the most splendid church building in the world.
Saint Sophia. A mosque in Constantinople, Turkey.
Saint Stephens. A Gothic cathedral in Vienna, Austria.
Salt River. Oblivion. Gone up Salt River is generally taken to mean political defeat.
Sambo. Nickname for colored man.
Sanctum. One's private office.
Sandwich. A piece of meat between two pieces of bread.
Sang Azul. Of aristocratic descent.
Sanhedrim. The Jewish court of seventy elders.
Sans-Culottes. (Without trousers.) The French revolutionists.
Sans Souci. Palace of Frederick the Great, at Potsdam, near Berlin.
Santa Croce. A church in Florence, Italy; the burial place of Michael Angelo, Galileo, Machiavelli, and others.
Saturnalia. A festival in honor of Saturn observed annually by the Romans by giving way to the wildest disorders. Unrestrained license for all classes, even to the slaves, ruled the city for three days, December 17, 18, and 19.
Schoolmen. The mediæval theologians.
Scotland Yard. The headquarters of the London police.
Scourge of God, The. Attila, King of the Huns.
Scratch, Old. The Devil.
Scylla. (Avoiding Scylla he fell into Charybdis.) In trying to avoid one danger he fell into another. Scylla and Charybdis were the two dangers in the Straits of Messina, Italy.
Sea-girt Isle, The. Great Britain.
Secessia. The seceding Southern States.
Secular Games. Games held by the Romans once in a century.
Semiramis of the North. Catherine II., Empress of Russia.
September Massacres. The massacre of the French Royalist prisoners in Paris, September 2, 3, and 4, 1792. About 8,000 were killed.
Septuagint. A Greek version of the Old Testament prepared by seventy doctors.
Seven-hilled City, The. Rome.
Seven Wonders of the World. The pyramids of Egypt; the Temple of Diana at Ephesus; the hanging gardens of Babylon; the Colossus at Rhodes; the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus; the statue of Zeus by Phidias at Olympus; and the Pharos (or lighthouse) of Alexandria in Egypt.
Seven Years' War. The war of Frederick the Great against France, Austria, and Russia, 1756 to 1763.
Shamrock. The emblem of Ireland. St. Patrick made use of it to prove the doctrine of the Trinity.
Shibboleth. A countersign. The password of a secret society. When the Ephraimites, after being routed by Jephthah, tried to pass the Jordan, they were detected by not being able to pronounce properly the word Shibboleth.
Sick Man, The. The Ottoman Empire.
Sinews of War, The. Money.
Single-Speech Hamilton. An English statesman of the eighteenth century, W. G. Hamilton. He never made but one speech, but that one was most eloquent.
Six Hundred, Charge of the. At the battle of Balaklava, October 25, 1854, by a mistaken order, the British light cavalry, 670 strong, made a most gallant charge on the Russians.
Sleeping Beauty, The. A fairy tale.
Smell of the Lamp. A phrase first applied to the orations of Demosthenes, showing their careful and labored preparation. Demosthenes studied in a cave by lamplight.
Song of Roland. An old French poem recounting the deaths of Oliver and Roland at Roncesvalles.
Sorbonne, The. A university in Paris founded by Robert de Sorbonne in the thirteenth century.
Sortes Biblicæ. Fortune telling by consulting the Bible.
South Kensington Museum. A collection of works of art and manufactures in London.
South Sea Bubble, The. A company formed in 1710

in England to pay the national debt and to have in return a monopoly of the South Sea trade. This company lasted about ten years, and its failure was the ruin of thousands.

Spanish Main. The southwestern part of the Gulf of Mexico.

Sphinx. An emblem of silence and mystery. A monument near Cairo, Egypt; half woman, half lion.

Stabat Mater. A Latin hymn on the Crucifixion.

Stalwart. A member of the Republican party of the United States clinging to the principles and practices of the party. His opposite, a "Half-Breed," is a Republican unwilling to be controlled by the party leaders.

Star Chamber. A court of criminal jurisdiction in England having extensive powers. It existed from the time of Henry VIII. until that of Charles I.

"Stonewall" Jackson. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson, Confederate General.

Strasburg Cathedral. At Strasburg; Gothic; 468 feet high; has a wonderful clock.

Swedish Nightingale. Jenny Lind (Mme. Goldschmidt).

Tabooed. Prohibited. A Polynesian word meaning consecrated; used for what is out of date or in bad taste.

Tammany Hall. A section of the Democratic party in New York City, named from their place of meeting.

Tammany Ring, or the "Tweed Ring," or "the Ring." A set of New York City officials which absorbed large sums of the city money. Exposed in 1871.

Tammany, Saint. Patron saint of the Democratic party in New York. He was an Indian chief, whose name was really Timenund.

Tapis, On the. On the carpet; proposed for discussion. From the tapis or cloth on a council table.

Temple Bar. A stone house in London over which the heads of traitors used to be exposed. Torn down in 1878.

Termagant. A shrew. Termagant was, according to the Crusaders, the wife of Mahomet.

Terra Firma. Dry land.

Tertium Quid. A third somebody not to be named.

Theatre Francais. A theater in Paris.

Theleme, Abbey of. A creation of Rabelais in his Gargantua. Its motto was, "Do as you please."

Thirty Years' War, The. Between the Catholics and Protestants in Germany, 1618-1648.

Thistle. The national emblem of Scotland. One night when the Danes were attempting to surprise an encampment of the Scotch, one of them trod upon a thistle; the pain caused him to raise an alarm and the Scotch defeated them. Ever since the thistle has been the insignia of Scotland.

Thor. The god of war, son of Odin, the Scandinavian Myth.

Threadneedle Street, The Old Lady of. The Bank of England.

Three Estates of the Realm. The nobility, the clergy, and the commonalty; represented in the two houses of Parliament.

Thunderer, The. The London Times (newspaper).

Tick, On. On credit.

Tit for Tat. An equivalent; this for that

Tom Thumb. Charles A. Stratton. Also a fairy tale.

Tory. The name of an English political party; opposite of Whig.

Tour, The Grand. From England, through France, Switzerland, Italy, Germany, and home.

Tower, The. The citadel of London.

Transfiguration, The. One of Raphael's most famous pictures, now in the Vatican.

Trimmer. One who takes a moderate course in politics.

Trinity Church. An Episcopal church on Broadway at the head of Wall street, New York. The richest church in America.

Triple Alliance, The. Alliance between Great Britain, Holland, and Sweden against France, 1668.

Troubadours. Provincial poets from the eleventh to the fourteenth century.

Trouveres. Northern French poets 1100 to 1400.

Trumpet, To Sound One's Own. To boast. The entrance of knights into a list was announced by the heralds with a flourish of trumpets.

Tuft-Hunter. A toady. At Oxford a nobleman was called a tuft because of the gold tuft on his college cap.

Tuileries. A French royal palace burned by the Commune in 1871.

Tulip Mania. A European craze of the seventeenth century centering in Holland. Everybody was buying tulip bulbs, which ran up to enormous prices. Many fortunes were sunk in their acquisition.

Tune the Old Cow Died of. Words instead of alms. Old song: a man having nothing with which to feed his cow, sings to her of the grass which is to grow. The expression is also used for a worn-out, tiresome tune.

Tyburn. Once a London place of execution, now a wealthy and fashionable quarter called Tyburnia.

Uffizi. A building in Florence in which is a magnificent art collection.

Ultramontanes. In France, the more extreme adherents of the Pope.

Underground Railroad, The. Organization of the different means used for the escape of runaway slaves, about the middle of the present century.

Under the Rose. (Sub rosa.) Confidentially.

Unlicked Cub. An ill-bred boy. The bear cub was believed to be licked into shape by its dam.

Unter den Linden. A street in Berlin having four rows of lime trees.

Unwashed, The Great. The mob.

Up the Spout, or, more elegantly, "gone where the woodbine twineth," or "at my uncle's," means in pawn.

Upas Tree. An object that does harm and should be avoided. The upas tree is common in Java; its gum is poisonous, and fable states that the atmosphere about it is as deadly.

Upper Ten Thousand. The aristocracy; fashionable society.

Utilitarians. Those who believe that the fitness of anything to promote happiness is the right standard of morality.

Utopia. An ideal commonwealth. The imaginary island, scene of Sir Thomas More's romance of Utopia.

Valhalla. The palace of immortality, where the heroes slain in battle dwell. (From the Saga legends.)

Vampire. An extortioner. A fabulous bat said to suck the blood of persons during sleep.

Vatican. The palace of the Popes, Rome.

Vatican, Council of the. The Œcumenical Council, 1869, promulgated Papal infallibility.

Vedas, The. Revelations of Brahma in four sacred books.

Veni, Vidi, Vici. (I came, I saw, I conquered.) Phrase used by Julius Cæsar, announcing his victory at Zela.

Venus de Medici. A Greek statue at Florence.

Venus of Milo. A Greek statue found in the Island of Melos, 1820; it is now in the Louvre.

Verbum Sap. A word to the wise.

Veronica. A relic at St. Peter's, Rome.

Versailles. A palace at Versailles, ten miles from Paris.

Vespers, The Sicilian. The massacre of the French in Sicily, March 30, 1282. The sounding of the vesper bell was the signal.

Via Dolorosa. The sorrowful way of our Lord from the Mount of Olives to Golgotha.

Vinegar Bible, The. Has "vinegar" for "vineyard" in the head line of Luke xx., Oxford, 1617.

Virgin Queen, The. Queen Elizabeth of England.

Vitus Dance, St. A disease anciently supposed to be under control of St. Vitus.

Wabash Avenue. A street in Chicago.

Wall of China, The. A wall 1,200 miles long and 20 feet high, built as a protection against the Tartars.

Wall Street. The great financial street of New York.

Wallack's. A theater in New York.

Walton, An Izaak. An angler.

Wandering Jew, The. A legendary personage condemned to wander over the world until the day of judgment.

War of 1812. Between Great Britain and the United States, 1812-1815.

War of the Roses. The English civil wars in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, between the houses of York and Lancaster.

Ward, Artemus. C. F. Browne.

Washington Street. A street in Boston, Mass.

Wassail. (What hail!) A bowl of spiced ale used on New Year's day is the Wassail bowl.

Waters, The Father of. The Mississippi.

Ways and Means. An important committee of the House of Representatives; is charged with the duty of devising ways and means for the supply of the Government expenses.

Wedding. The first anniversary of a wedding is the *paper* wedding, the gifts being paper articles; the fifth, *wooden;* the tenth, *tin;* the fifteenth, *glass;* twenty-fifth, *silver;* fiftieth, *golden;* seventy-fifth, *diamond.*

Well of St. Keyne. A well in Cornwall. The first of a married couple to taste its waters will "wear the breeches."

Westminster Abbey. A church in London where many of the illustrious dead of England are buried.

Wetherell, Elizabeth. Pseudonym of Miss Susan Warner, author of The Wide, Wide World.

Whig. The name of a political party now extinct.

Whistle. (To pay too dearly for the whistle.) Dr Franklin's story. Cost greater than benefit.

White Feather, To Show the. A display of cowardice.

White House. The Presidential mansion at Washington.

Whiteboys. A secret society in Ireland, 1789.

Wild Huntsman, The. A spectral huntsman in the Black Forest. German legend.

Windmills, To Fight with. To oppose imaginary objects. Don Quixote.

Windsor Castle. A royal residence near London.

Wise Men of the East, The. The three Magi guided by a star to Bethlehem.

Witch of Endor, The. The soothsayer who foretold the death of Saul.

Witch-Hazel. A forked twig used for finding witches; in use still for finding water.

Wooden Horse. A ruse at the siege of Troy.

Woolsack, To Sit on the. To be Lord Chancellor of England.

Wyoming Massacre. The Valley of Wyoming was ravaged by Indians in 1778.

Xanthos. The prophetic horse of Achilles.

Xantippe. The scolding wife of Socrates.

Yahoo. A ruffian. The Yahoos in Gulliver's Travels are brutes shaped like men.

Yankee. A name given to all Americans. In America itself the name is only used for natives of New England.

Yarmouth Bloater. A red herring.

Yellow Jack. The yellow fever.

Young America. The growing generation.

Young Chevalier. Charles Edward Stuart, the second pretender to the throne of Great Britain. (1720–88.)

Young Germany. Heinrich Heine and his followers.

Yosemite Valley. In California. Also a picture by Bierstadt.

Yule. Christmas.

Yule-log. A large log of wood burnt on the hearth at Christmas.

Zend-Avesta, The. Persian Scriptures written in the Zend language.

Zollverein. An association between German States for the maintenance of uniform tariff rates.

THE LORD'S PRAYER.

Latin.—Pater noster, qui es in cœlis, sanctificeter nomen tuum. Adveniat regnum tuum. Fiat voluntas tua, sicut in cœlo, et in terra. Panem nostrum quotidianum da nobis hodie. Et remitte nobis debita nostra, sicut et nos remittimus debitoribus nostris. Et ne nos inducas in tentationem, sed libera nos a malo. Tibi enim est regnum, et potentia, et gloria, in sempiternum. Amen.

Italian.—Padre nostro, che sei ne' cieli, sia santificato i' tuo nome. Il tuo regno venga. La tua volontà sia fatta in terra come in cielo. Dacci oggi il nostro pane cotidiano. E rimettici i nostri debiti, come noi ancora gli rimettiamo a' nostri debitori. E non indurci in tentazione, ma liberaci dal maligno. Perciochè tuo è il regno, e la potenza, e la gloria, in sempiterno. Amen.

French.—Notre Pere qui es aux cieux, ton nom soit sanctifie. Ton règne vienne; ta volonté soit faite sur la terre, comme au ciel. Donne-nous aujourd'hui notre pain quotidien. Pardonne-nous nos péchés, comme aussi nous pardonnons à ceux qui nous ont offensés. Et ne nous abandonne point à la tentation, mais délivre nous du malin. Car à toi appartient le regne, la puissance, et la gloire, à jamais. Amen.

German.—Unser Vater in dem Himmel, dein Name werde geheiliget. Dein Reich komme. Dein Wille geschehe auf Erden wie im Himmel. Unser tägliches Brod gieb uns heute. Und vergieb uns unsere Schulden, wie wir unsern Schuldigern vergaben. Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung, sondern erlese uns von dem Uebel. Denn dein ist das Reich, und die Kraft, und die Herrlichkeit, in Ewigkeit. Amen.

GREAT MEN'S WORKS.

Shelley wrote "Queen Mab" at 18.

Mohammed began the Koran at 35.

Keats wrote his "Endymion" at 22.

Alexandre Dumas wrote plays at 22.

Disraeli wrote "Vivian Grey" at 21.

Heine published his first songs at 23.

Seneca wrote "De Beneficiis" after 50.

Swift wrote the "Tale of a Tub" at 37.

Richardson published "Pamela" at 51.

Racine wrote the "Andromache" at 28.

Paley wrote the "Horæ Paulinæ" at 47.

Coleridge published "Christabel" at 44.

Pliny finished the "German War" at 31.

Luther wrote his ninety-five theses at 34.

Poe wrote "The Raven" in his 36th year.

Confucius began his religious works at 30.

Butler wrote "Hudibras" after he was 60.

Shakespeare wrote his first play at about 24.

Sterne published "Tristram Shandy" at 46.

Owen Meredith published "Lucille" at 29.

Boileau wrote his first satirical poems at 24.

Corneille wrote "Melite," his first drama, at 21.

Calvin published his "Psychopannychia" at 25.

Spenser published the "Faerie Queene" at 38.

It is said that Horace wrote his first odes at 23.

Sheridan wrote his "School for Scandal" at 26.

Machiavelli completed "The Prince" at 45.

Sir Thomas More finished his "Utopia" at 73.

Livy is said to have finished his "Annals" at 50.

Goldsmith finished "The Deserted Village" at 42.

Josephus published his "Wars of the Jews" at 56.

Lamartine's poems appeared when the poet was 30.

Perseus is thought to have written his satires at 45.

Thackeray was 36 when "Vanity Fair" appeared.

Lord Bacon wrote the "Novum Organum" at 41.

Tacitus finished the first part of his history at 50.

David is said to have written his first psalm at 18.

Homer is said to have composed the Iliad after 60.

Bryant was 19 when made famous by "Thanatopsis."

Solomon is said to have collected the Proverbs at 56.

Baxter wrote the "Saint's Everlasting Rest" at 34.

Dante finished the "Divina Commedia" at about 51.

Von Ranke finished his "History of the Popes" at 39.

George Eliot was 39 when "Adam Bede" was printed.

Fichte wrote the famous "Wissenschaftslehre" at 32.

Robert Browning wrote "The Ring and the Book" at 57.

Samuel Johnson published "London" when he was 29.

The Bucolics of Virgil were written between 43 and 47.

Thomas à Kempis wrote the "Imitation of Christ" at 34.

Joseph Addison's first essays appeared when he was 29.

John Bunyan finished the "Pilgrim's Progress" at 50.

"The Robbers," by Schiller, made the author famous at 23.

Hannah More wrote "The Search After Happiness" at 28.

Martial is said to have written epigrams before he was 20.

Voltaire's first tragedy came out when the author was 22.

Adam Smith published "The Wealth of Nations" at 55.

THE WORLD'S BEST BOOKS.

Comprising more than one thousand titles based upon bibliographies of the best authorities. These books are all available in English or English translation.

List of publishers' abbreviations used and their explanation : —

Armstrong — A. C. Armstrong & Sons, New York.
Appleton — D. Appleton & Co., New York.
Amsterdam — The New Amsterdam Book Co., New York.
Benziger — Benziger Brothers, New York.
Coates — Henry T. Coates & Co., Philadelphia.
Crowell — T. Y. Crowell & Co., New York.
Caldwell — H. M. Caldwell Co., New York.
Clarendon Press — The Oxford University Press, New York.
Cassell — Cassell & Co., New York.
Century — The Century Co., New York.
Dutton — E. P. Dutton & Co., New York.
Doubleday — Doubleday & McClure Co., New York.
Dodd, Mead — Dodd, Mead & Co., New York.
Dana Estes — Dana Estes & Co., Boston.
Ginn — Ginn & Co., Boston.
Harpers — Harper & Brothers, New York.
Houghton — Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston.
Henry Holt — Henry Holt & Co., New York.
Lippincott — J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia.
Little, Brown — Little, Brown & Co., Boston.
Longmans — Longmans, Green & Co., New York.
Lee & Shepard — Lee & Shepard, Boston.
Merriam — G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass.
McKay — David McKay, Philadelphia.
Macmillan — The Macmillan Co., New York.
Page — L. C. Page & Co., Boston.
Putnams — G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.
Routledge — Geo. Routledge & Sons, New York.
Rand-McNally — Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago.
Scribners — Chas. Scribner's Sons, New York.
Stokes — Frederick A. Stokes Co., New York.
Williams — Williams & Northgate, London.

Reference Books and Dictionaries.

Encyclopedia Britannica. 24v. Little, Brown
Johnson's Encyclopedia. 8v. Appleton
Webster's International Dictionary. 2v. Merriam
Indexed Atlas of the World. 2v. Rand-McNally
The Century Atlas of the World. Century
Spiers & Surrenne's French-English Dictionary. Appleton
Lewis, Latin Dictionary. Harpers
Roget, Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. Longmans
Adler, German-English Dictionary. Appleton
Lewis, Harper's Book of Facts. Harpers
Peck, Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. 2v. Harpers
Liddell & Scott, Greek Lexicon. (Intermediate.) Harpers
Haydn, Dictionary of Dates. Putnams
Pfyfe, Seven Thousand Words Often Mispronounced. Putnams
Soule, Dictionary of Synonyms. Little, Brown
Wells, Things not Generally Known. Appleton
Brewer, Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. 2v. Cassell
Skeat, Etymological Dictionary. Clarendon Press
Mulhall, Dictionary of Statistics. Routledge
Brande, Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. 3 v. Longmans
Addis and Arnold, Catholic Dictionary. Benziger
Cheyne, Dictionary of the Bible. 4v. Macmillan
Thomas, Dictionary of Biography. Lippincott
Johnson, Dictionary of Geography. Longmans
Freeman, Historical Geography of Europe. Longmans
Kiepert, Ancient Geography. Macmillan

Language and Literature.

Earle, Introduction to English Grammar. Putnams
Sweet, New English Grammar. Macmillan
Brooke, History of Early English Literature. Macmillan
Trench, On the Study of Words. Macmillan
Hodgson, Errors in the Use of English. Appleton
Hill, The Principles of Rhetoric. Harpers
Tyler, History of American Literature. 4v. Putnams
Mason, Humorous Masterpieces from American Literature. 3 v. Putnams
Bain, Higher English Grammar, Henry Holt
Lounsbury, History of the English Language. Henry Holt
Earle, English Philology. Henry Holt
Saintsbury, A History of 19th Century Literature. Macmillan
Taine, History of English Literature. 4v. Henry Holt
Warren, History of the Novel. Henry Holt
Genung, The Practical Elements of Rhetoric. Ginn
Morley, English Writers. 11v. Cassell
Müller, The Science of Language. 2v. Scribners
Jevons, A History of Greek Literature. Scribners
Cruttwell, History of Roman Literature. Scribners
Scherer, History of German Literature. 2v. Clarendon Press
Saintsbury, History of French Literature. Clarendon Press
Brunetière, History of French Literature. Crowell
Lane, Latin Grammar. Harpers
Goodwin, Greek Grammar. Ginn
Whitney, German Grammar. Henry Holt
Matzke, Primer of French Pronunciation. Henry Holt
Dupuy, Great Masters of Russian Literature. Crowell
Aston, History of Japanese Literature. Appleton
Frazer, A Literary History of India. Scribners
Quackenbos, History of Ancient Literature. Harpers
Whitney, French Grammar. Henry Holt
Thomas, Practical German Grammar. Henry Holt

Education.

Davidson, Rousseau and Education. Scribners
Davidson, Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals. Scribners
Williams, History of Modern Education. Bardeen
De Garmo, Herbart and the Herbartians. Scribners
Hinsdale, Horace Mann and the Common Schools. Scribners
Ascham, The Schoolmaster. Lee & Shepard
Fitch, Thomas and Matthew Arnold. Scribners
West, Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. Scribners
Compayre, Abelard, and the Origin of Universities. Scribners
Hughes, Loyola and the Jesuits. Scribners
Bowen, Froebel and Education by Self-Activity. Scribners
Pinloche, Pestalozzi, and Elementary Education. Scribners
Comenius, The Great Didactic. Macmillan
Davidson, the Education of the Greek People. Appleton
Payne, Rousseau's Emile. Appleton
Laurie, Survey of pre-Christian Education. Longmans
Hill, The True Order of Studies. Putnams
Quick, Education Reformers. Appleton

Antiquities, Art, and Music.

Poynter, Art Handbooks. 9v. Scribners
Van Dyke, A History of Painting. Longmans
Hamlin, A History of Architecture. Longmans
Marquand, A History of Sculpture. Longmans
Jameson, Sacred and Legendary Art. 2v. Longmans
Evans, Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture. Henry Holt
Lavignac, Music and Musicians. Henry Holt
Taine, Lectures on Art. 2v. Henry Holt
Van Dyke, Modern French Masters. Century
Ruskin, Stones of Venice. 3v. Dana Estes
Ruskin, Modern Painters. 5v. Dana Estes
Von Lutzow, Art Treasures of Italy. 2v. Dana Estes
Fromentin, Old Masters of Belgium and Holland. Houghton
Von Reber, History of Ancient Art. Harpers
Von Reber, History of Medieval Art. Harpers
Didron, Christian Iconography. 2v. Macmillan
Chesneau, English School of Painting. Cassell
Kugler, The Italian School. 2v. Little, Brown
Parry, The Art of Music. Appleton
Fergusson, History of Architecture. 2v. Dodd, Mead
Lübke, Outlines of the History of Art. 2v. Dodd, Mead
Vasari, Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 4v. Scribners

Becker, Charicles. Longmans
Becker, Gallus. Longmans
De La Sizeranne, English Contemporary Art. Stokes
Tolstoi, What is Art? Crowell

History and Biography.

Abbott, The Romance of Spanish History. Harpers
Abbott, A History of Greece. 4v. Putnams
Abbott, Heroes of the Nations. 23v. Putnams
Allen, Christian History in its Great Periods. 3v. Little, Brown
Allen, Outline of Christian History. Little, Brown
Adams and Cunningham. The Swiss Confederation. Macmillan
Boulger, History of China. 3v. W. H. Allen
Brugsch-Bey, The True Story of the Exodus. Lee & Shepard
Beha-ed-Din, Life of Saladin. Amsterdam
Boswell, Life of Johnson. 2v. Crowell
Brooks, William Ellery Channing. Little, Brown
Buckle, History of Civilization. 3v. Longmans
Bourinot, The Story of Canada. Putnams
Borgeaud, Amendments of Constitutions. Macmillan
Boutmy, The English Constitution. Macmillan
Bax, German Society at Close of Middle Ages. Macmillan
Bonomi, Nineveh and its Palaces. Macmillan
Bryce, The Holy Roman Empire. Macmillan
Bryce, The American Commonwealth. 2v. Macmillan
Burgess, The Middle Period. Scribners
Burgess, The Civil War and Reconstruction. 2v. Scribners
Besant and Palmer, Jerusalem. Scribners
Baird, History of the Huguenots. 2v. Scribners
Bourget, Antigone, and Other Portraits. Scribners
Curtius, The History of Greece. 5v. Scribners
Crawford, Ave Roma Immortalis. Macmillan
Channing, The United States of America. Macmillan
Church, The Beginning of the Middle Ages. Macmillan
Creasy, Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. Harpers
Church, Oliver Cromwell—A History. Putnams
Creighton, History of the Papacy. 6v. Longmans
Creasy, History of the Ottoman Turks. Henry Holt
Coppée, Conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors. 2v. Little, Brown
Church, Life of St. Anselm. Macmillan
Coulanges, The Ancient City. Lee & Shepard
Carlyle, The French Revolution. 3v. Coates
Craddock, The Story of Old Fort Loudon. Macmillan
Clement, The Eternal City, Rome. 2v. Dana Estes
Carlyle, History of Frederick the II. 6v. Harpers
De Coubertin, Evolution of France. Crowell
Dobson, Four French Women. Dodd, Mead
Duruy, History of France. 2v. Crowell
Davis, Egyptian Book of the Dead. Putnams
Duruy, History of the Middle Ages. Henry Holt
Duruy, History of Modern Times. Henry Holt
Dicey, Studies in Constitutional Law. Macmillan
Davis, The Confederate Government. 2v. Appleton
Eckstein, Woman Under Monasticism. Macmillan
Emerton, Introduction to the Middle Ages. Ginn
Emerton, Medieval Europe. Ginn
Eusebius, Ecclesiastical History. Lippincott
Froude, Cæsar. Scribners
Froude, History of England. 12 v. Scribners
Fisher, Outlines of Universal History. American Book Co.
Fiske-Irving, Washington and his Country. Ginn
Freeman, The Norman Conquest. 6v. Clarendon Press
Fiske, The Discovery of America. 2v. Houghton, Mifflin
Fiske, The American Revolution. 2v. Houghton, Mifflin
Fiske, The Critical Period of American History. Houghton, Mifflin
Fisher, History of the Reformation. Scribners
Fyffe, History of Modern Europe. 3v. Cassell
Freeman, General Sketch of History. Henry Holt
Franklin, Autobiography of. Putnams
Frazer, The Story of British Rule in India. Putnams
Fowler, The City State of Greeks and Romans. Macmillan
Freeman, Comparative Politics. Macmillan
Freeman, History of Government in Greece and Italy. Macmillan
Freeman, William the Conqueror. Macmillan
Fisher, the Colonial Era. Scribners
Fisher, The Reformation. Scribners
Fisher, The Beginnings of Christianity. Scribners
Froude, The Spanish Story of the Armada. Scribners
Froissart, Chronicles. Macmillan
Gibbon, History of Rome. 7v. Macmillan
Guizot, History of Civilization. 2v. Appleton
Grote, History of Greece. 12v. Harpers
Green, History of the English People. 4v. Harpers
Gindely, History of the Thirty Years' War. 2v. Putnams
Griesinger, The Jesuits. 2v. Allen
Gardiner, History of the Great Civil War. 4v. Longmans
Gardiner, The Puritan Revolution. Longmans
Geiger. History of Persia. Clarendon Press
Gardiner, The Thirty Years' War. Longmans
Gower, Last Days of Marie Antoinette. Little, Brown
Griffis, The Mikado's Empire. Harpers
Hale, Lights of Two Centuries. American Book Co.
Hume, History of England. 6v. Harpers
Hallam and May, Constitutional History of England. 4v. Armstrong
Hildreth. The History of the United States. 6v. Harpers
Heilprin, A Chronological Table of Universal History. Appleton
Hodgkin, Charles the Great. Macmillan
Hodgkin, Italy and Her Invaders. 6v. Clarendon Press
Hodgkin, The Dynasty of Theodosius. Clarendon Press
Holden, The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan. Scribners
Hallam, History of Medieval Europe. 2v. Armstrong
Higginson, Tales of the Enchanted Isles. Macmillan
Irving, Columbus, His Life and Voyages. Putnams
Irving, History of Mahomet. Little, Brown
Johnston, American Orations. Putnams
Johnson, Chief Lives of the Poets. Henry Holt
James, Life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2v. Macmillan
Jenks, History of the Australasian Colonies. Macmillan
Josephus, Histories and Miscellanies. 4v. Armstrong
Keary, The Dawn of History. Scribners
Keary, Norway and the Norwegians. Scribners
Keary, Primitive Belief among the Indo-Europeans. Scribners
Kossuth, Memories of My Exile. Appleton
Kinglake, The Invasion of Crimea. 6v. Harpers
Kingsford, History of Canada. 3v. Amsterdam
Kitchen, History of France. 3v. Clarendon Press
Keary, The Vikings of Western Christendom. Putnams
Lodge, Life of Washington. Houghton, Mifflin
Leland, The Gypsies. Houghton, Mifflin
Leroy-Beaulieu, The Empire Tsars and Russians. 3v. Putnams
Lecky, History of European Morals, 2v. Appleton
Lathrop, Spanish Vistas. Harpers
Lebon, The Story of Modern France. Putnams
Lancelotts, Queens of England and their Times. 2v. Appleton
Lyall, Warren Hastings. Macmillan
Lightfoot, Historical Essays. Macmillan
Lang, Helen of Troy. Scribners
Lenormont, The Beginnings of History. Scribners
Lodge, The Story of the Revolution. 2v. Scribners
Lanfrey, History of Napoleon. 4v. Macmillan
Mommsen, The History of Rome, 5v. Scribners
Michelet, The Life of Luther. Macmillan
Machiavelli, History of Florence. Macmillan
Mahaffy, Social Life in Greece. Macmillan
Moeller, History of the Christian Church. 2v. Macmillan
Montesquieu, Spirit of Laws. 2v. Macmillan
Morley, Life of Walpole. Macmillan
McMaster, History of the People of the United States. 6v. Appleton
Montesquieu, The Grandeur and Decadence of Rome. Appleton
Mueller, Political History of Recent Times. Harpers
Macaulay, History of England. 5v. Harpers
McCarthy, A History of Our Own Times. 3v. Harpers
Motley, History of the United Netherlands. 4v. Harpers
Motley, The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3v. Harpers
Miller, The Story of the Balkan States. Putnams
Merivale, History of the Romans Under the Empire. 8v. Longmans
Muir, Life of Mohammed. Scribners
Mackenzie, The Nineteenth Century. Scribners
Michaud, History of the Crusades. 3v. Routledge
Menzel, History of Germany. 3v. Macmillan
Milman. The History of Latin Christianity. 4v. Armstrong
Maitland, The Dark Ages. Benziger
Napier, History of the Peninsular War. 3v. Routledge
Nadaillac, Prehistoric America. Putnams

Newman, The Arians of the 4th Century. Longmans
Nicolini, History of the Jesuits. Macmillan
Parton, Princes, Authors, and Statesmen of Our Time. Crowell
Prescott, Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. McKay
Prescott, The Reign of Charles the V. 3v. Dana Estes
Prescott, The Reign of Philip the II. 3v. Dana Estes
Parkman, LaSalle and the Discovery of the Great West. Little, Brown
Parkman, The Old Regime in Canada. Little, Brown
Parkman, Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. Little, Brown
Prescott, The Conquest of Mexico. 3v. McKay
Prescott, The Conquest of Peru. 2v. McKay
Probyn, Land Tenures in Various Countries. Cassell
Putnam, Tabular Views of Universal History. Putnams
Parkman, The Jesuits in North America. Little, Brown
Powell, Nullification and Secession in the U. S. Putnams
Plutarch, Lives (Dryden). 3v. Coates
Renan, History of the People of Israel. 5v. Little, Brown
Ranke, History of the Popes. 3v. Macmillan
Rawlinson, Ancient Monarchies. 5v. Dodd, Mead
Ranke, Universal History. Amsterdam
Rustor, The War for the Rhine Frontier. 3v. Blackwood
Rambaud, History of Russia. 2v. Dana Estes
Rawlinson, History of Phœnicia. Longmans
Ratzel, The History of Mankind. 3v. Macmillan
Roscoe, Life of Lorenzo de Medici. Macmillan
Rawlinson, Herodotus (Ed. by Grant.) 2v. Scribners
Rawlinson, The Origin of Nations. Scribners
Rawlinson, Egypt and Babylon. Scribners
Sabatier, Life of St. Francis of Assisi: Scribners
Stephens, History of the French Revolution. 3v. Scribners
Symonds, Short History of the Renaissance. Scribners
Symonds, Sketches and Studies in Italy and Greece. 3v. Scribners
Stockton, Buccaneers and Pirates of our Coasts. Macmillan
Suetonius, Lives of the Cæsars. Macmillan
Southey, Life of Nelson. Cassell
Schlegel, Lectures on the Philosophy of History. Macmillan
Stevens, Sources of the Constitution of the U. S. Macmillan
Southey, Life of Wesley. Macmillan
Smith, Cases from Roman Law. Macmillan
Schiller, The Revolt of the Netherlands. Harpers
Sismondi, A History of the Italian Republics. Harpers
Stepniak, Russian Peasantry. Harpers
Sainte-Beuve, Portraits of Celebrated Women, Little, Brown
Seebohm, English Village Community. Longmans
Seeley, The Expansion of England. Macmillan
Seeley, Life and Times of Stein. 3v. Macmillan
Samuelson, History of Bulgaria. Amsterdam
Stephens, History of Portugal. Putnams
Sloane, Life of Napoleon. 4v. Century Co.
Schoolcraft, Narrative of Exploration. Lippincott
Schoolcraft, the Myth of Hiawatha. Lippincott
Spence, Cloister Life in the Days of Cœur de Lion. Lippincott
Sybel, Founding of the German Empire, by William I. 7v. Crowell
Traill, History of Social Life in England. 6v. Putnams
Taine, The French Revolution. 3v. Henry Holt
Taine, The Ancient Regime. Henry Holt
Thiers, French Revolution. 4v. Appleton
Tacitus, The Annals and History. 2v. Macmillan
Thierry, History of the Norman Conquest. 2v. Macmillan
Thucydides, Athenian History (tr. Jowett). 2v. Scribners
Voltaire, Age of Louis the XIV. Scribners
Voltaire, History of Charles the XII. Houghton, Mifflin
Vambery, History of Hungary. Scribners
Wheeler, History of India. 4v. Amsterdam
Winsor, Narrative and Critical History of America. 8v. Houghton
Warner, Life of Capt. John Smith. Henry Holt
Wellhausen, Sketch of the History of Israel and Judah. Macmillan
Xenophon, Historical Works (tr. Watson). 3v. Macmillan

Religion, Theology and Mythology.

Arnold, Literature and Dogma. Scribners
Arnold, God and the Bible. Scribners
Addis and Arnold, Catholic Dictionary. Benziger
Alger, The Doctrine of a Future Life. Little, Brown
Athanasius, Against the Heathen. Scribners
Allen, Christian Institutions. Scribners
Brooks, Influence of Jesus. Dutton
Beecher, Evolution and Religion. Fords, Howard
Bulfinch, The Age of Fable. Lee and Shepard
Bulfinch, The Age of Chivalry. Lee and Shepard
Bulfinch, Legends of Charlemagne. Lee and Shepard
Bushnell, Vicarious Sacrifice. Scribners
Brooks, Essays and Addresses. Dutton
Butler, Analogy of Religion. Harpers
Brinton, Religions of Primitive Peoples. Putnams
Bushnell, Nature and the Supernatural. Scribners
Briggs, Introduction to the Study of Scripture. Scribners
Briggs, The Bible, the Church, and the Reason. Scribners
Bruce, Apologetics. Scribners
Brooke, Theology of the English Poets. Amsterdam
Collyer, Things New and Old. Dutton
Channing, Complete Works. 4v. Williams & Northgate
Curtin, Creation Myths of Primitive America. Little, Brown
Conway, The Sacred Anthology. Henry Holt
Chadwick, The Faith of Reason. Little, Brown
Chatterji, The Bhagavad-Gita. Houghton, Mifflin
Cuckson, Faith and Fellowship. Houghton, Mifflin
Cone, Gospel Criticisms and Historical Christianity. Putnams
Cone, The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations. Putnams
Clodd, The Childhood of Religions. Appleton
Calvin, Institutes of Christian Religion. 2v. Scribners
Cone, Life of St. Paul. Macmillan
Caird, Evolution of Religion. 2v. Macmillan
Cooke, Religion and Chemistry. Scribners
Cruttwell, Literary History of Early Christianity. 2v. Scribners
Dorner, System of Christian Ethics. Scribners
Dorner, System of Christian Doctrine. 4v. Scribners
Drummond, Philo Judaeus. 2v. Williams & Northgate
D'Alviella, Origin and Growth of the Conception of God. Scribners
Drummond, Via, Veritas, Vita. Scribners
Davids, Origin and Growth of Religion. Scribners
Driver, Literature of the Old Testament. Scribners
Elmendors, Elements of Moral Theology. (Aquinas.) Pott
Feuerbach, Essence of Christianity. Amsterdam
Figuier, The To-morrow of Death. Little, Brown
Figuier, Joys Beyond the Threshold. Little, Brown
Frothingham, The Religion of Humanity. Putnams
Fenelon, Spiritual Letters to Men and Women. 2v. Longmans
Freemantle, The World as the Subject of Redemption. Longmans
Fouard, St. Peter and the First Years of Christianity. Longmans
Farrar, Critical History of Free Thought. Appleton
Farrar, Life and Teachings of Christ. Doubleday & McClure
Fraser, Lyric Poetry from the Bible. 2v. Macmillan
Fiske, The Myths of Israel. Macmillan
Flint, Theism. Scribners
Guyau, The Non-Religion of the Future. Henry Holt
Gratry, Guide to the Knowledge of God. Little, Brown
Gordon, the Witness to Immortality. Houghton, Mifflin
Gould, The Meaning and the Method of Life. Putnams
Gore, Roman Catholic Claims. Longmans
Goulburn, Thoughts on Personal Religion. Appleton
Goulburn, Pursuit of Holiness. Appleton
Gladstone, The Impregnable Rock of Scripture. Scribners
Hatch, Greek Influence Upon the Christian Church. Scribners
Harris, Self Revelation of God. Scribners
Harnack, History of Dogma. 3v. Little, Brown
Hedge, Ways of the Spirit. Little, Brown
Hatch, Organization of the Early Christian Churches. Longmans
Hoole, The Apostolic Fathers. Longmans
Hessey, Sunday. Its Origin and History. Cassell
Hopkins, the Law of Love. Scribners
Julian, Dictionary of Hymnology. Scribners
King, Christianity and Humanity. Houghton, Mifflin
Kempis, Of the Imitation of Christ. Longmans
Knight, Aspects of Theism. Macmillan
Kuenen, National and Universal Religion. Scribners
Liddon, The Divinity of Jesus Christ. Rivington

Le Gallienne, The Religion of a Literary Man. Putnams
Lang, Modern Mythology. Longmans
Luckock, The History of Marriage. Longmans
Lang, The Making of Religion. Longmans
Legge, The Religions of China. Scribners
Manning, Sermons on Ecclesiastical Subjects. Benziger
Manning, Sin and Its Consequences. Benziger
Mansel, Limits of Religious Thought. Scribners
McCosh, Method of Divine Government. Macmillan
Müller, The Christian Doctrine of Sin. Scribners
Moxom, From Jerusalem to Nicæa. Little, Brown
Moxom, The Religion of Hope. Little, Brown
Mulford, The Republic of God. Houghton, Mifflin
Mill, Nature, The Utility of Religion, and Theism. Longmans
Maurice, The Conscience. Macmillan
Mills, God in His World. Harpers
McGiffert, The Apostolic Age. Scribners
Murray, Manual of Mythology. Scribners
Mackail, The Eversley Bible. 8v. Macmillan
Maurice, The Religions of the World. Macmillan
Müller, Origin and Growth of Religion. Scribners
Montefiore, Origin and Growth of Religion. Scribners
Noble Lectures (Harvard University). Houghton, Mifflin
Newman, A Grammar of Assent. Longmans
Newman, The Development of Christian Doctrine. Longmans
Neander, Life of Jesus in its Historical Connection. Macmillan
Oort and Hooykaas, The Bible for Learners. 3v. Little, Brown
Picard, Christianity or Agnosticism. Benziger
Parker, West Roxbury Sermons. Little, Brown
Proctor, History of the Book of Common Prayer. Macmillan
Paley, Evidences of Christianity. Scribners
Pfleiderer, Development of Theology. Macmillan
Philo. Works. 4v. Macmillan
Prideaux, Old and New Testament Connected. Harpers
Paine, The Age of Reason. Putnams
Percival, The Decrees and Canons of the Seven Councils. Scribners
Pfleiderer, Influences of Paul on Christianity. Scribners
Rickaby, Aquinas Ethicus. 2v. Benziger
Reuss, History of the New Testament Scripture. 2v. Houghton
Reville, The Devil, His Origin, Greatness and Decadence. Williams
Renan, The Apostles. Little, Brown
Renan, Anti-Christ. Little, Brown
Renan, Life of Jesus. Little, Brown
Ramsay, Regeneration. Putnams
Royce, The Conception of God. Macmillan
Ryle, The Canon of the Old Testament. Macmillan
Robertson, The Human Race and Other Sermons. Harpers
Ramsay, St. Paul, the Traveler and the Roman Citizen. Putnams
Renouf, Origin and Growth of Religion. Scribners
Renan, Hibbert Lectures, 1880. Scribners
Reville, Religions of Mexico and Peru. Scribners
Steenstra, The Being of God as Unity and Trinity. Houghton
Schaff, Creeds of Christendom. 3v. Harpers
Shedd, The Confessions of St. Augustine. Draper
Sanday, Inspiration. Longmans
Soderina, Socialism and Catholicism. Longmans
Smith, The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. Appleton
Smith, The Prophets of Israel. Harpers
Schaff, Revised Greek-English New Testament. Harpers
Stevens, Theology of the New Testament. Scribners
St. Augustine, Works. vols. 1 and 2. Scribners
Schurman, Belief in God. Scribners
Smith, The Bible and Islam. Scribners
Smyth, Dorner on the Future State. Scribners
Schleiermacher, On Religion. Scribners
Schopenhauer, Religion: a Dialogue. Scribners
Smith, Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. Macmillan
Sayce, Origin and Growth of Religion. Scribners
Smyth, Christian Ethics. Scribners
Toy, Judaism and Christianity. Little, Brown
Tyler, Bases of Religious Belief. Putnams
Van Dyke, The Reality of Religion. Scribners
Van Dyke, The Gospel for an Age of Doubt. Macmillan
Wilhelm and Scannell, Manual of Catholic Theology. 2v. Benziger
Wiseman, Doctrines of the Catholic Church. Benziger
Weizsacker, The Apostolic Age. 2v. Putnams
Wescott, History of the Canon of the New Testament. Macmillan
Wace, Christianity and Agnosticism. Appleton

Fiction and Description.

Auerbach, On the Heights. Caldwell
Auerbach, The Villa on the Rhine. 2v. Henry Holt
Anderson, The Improvisatore. Houghton, Mifflin
Blackmore, Lorna Doone. Crowell
Barrie, The Little Minister. Coates
Bulwer-Lytton, Last Days of Pompeii. Caldwell
Bulwer-Lytton, Last of the Barons. Caldwell
Bulwer-Lytton, Rienza. Caldwell
Bulwer-Lytton, Eugene Aram. Caldwell
Bulwer-Lytton, My Novel. Dana Estes
Bunyan, Pilgrim's Progress. Century
Boccaccio, The Decameron. 4v. Lippincott
Balzac, Père Goriot. Little, Brown
Balzac, Cæsar Birotteau. Little, Brown
Balzac, Cousin Bette. Little, Brown
Barham, Ingoldsby Legends. 2v. Coates
Bellamy, Looking Backward. Houghton, Mifflin
Bjornson, Novels (Anderson). 3v. Houghton, Mifflin
Bazin, The Italians of To-day. Henry Holt
Bremer, The Home; or Life in Sweden. Putnams
Beaconsfield, Endymion. Longmans
Beaconsfield, Lothair. Longmans
Beaconsfield, Vivian Grey. Longmans
Beaconsfield, Coningsby. Longmans
Balzac, Eugenie Grandt. Macmillan
Balzac, A Gondreville Mystery. Macmillan
Balzac, Ursule Mirouet. Macmillan
Balzac, The Country Doctor. Macmillan
Balzac, The Quest of the Absolute. Macmillan
Beckford, Vathek: An Eastern Romance. Scribners
Brontë, Jane Eyre. Crowell
Bourdillon, Aucassin and Nicolette. Macmillan
Burnaby, Khiva. Cassell
Cooper, Deerslayer. Rand, McNally
Cooper, Last of the Mohicans. Rand, McNally
Cooper, Pathfinder. Rand, McNally
Cooper, Pioneers. Rand, McNally
Cooper, The Prairie. Rand, McNally
Cooper, The Spy. Coates
Corelli, Thelma. Rand, McNally
Cervantes, Don Quixote. 2v. Crowell
Collins, The Woman in White. Harpers
Collins, The Moonstone. Harpers
Craddock, The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Houghton
Crane, Italian Popular Tales. Houghton
Caird, A Romance of the Moors. Henry Holt
Cox, Popular Romances of the Middle Ages. Henry Holt
Celiere, Startling Exploits of Dr. Quies. Harpers
Clifford, Mrs. Keith's Crime. Harpers
Coppée, Ten Tales. Harpers
Curtis, Prue and I. Harpers
Cable, Old Creole Days. Scribners
Crane, The Red Badge of Courage. Appleton
De Staël, Corinne. Crowell
Dickens, David Copperfield. Rand, McNally
Dickens, Tale of Two Cities. Rand, McNally
Dickens, Pickwick Papers. Rand, McNally
Dickens, Old Curiosity Shop. Coates
Dumas, Three Musketeers. Caldwell
Dumas, Twenty Years After. Caldwell
Dumas, Count of Monte Cristo. 2v. Caldwell
Doyle, Micah Clarke. Rand, McNally
Doyle, The White Company. Crowell
De Foe, Robinson Crusoe. Rand, McNally
Dumas, Vicomte De Bragelonne. Caldwell
Dumas, Louise de la Valliere. Caldwell
Dumas, The Man with the Iron Mask. Caldwell
Deland, John Ward, Preacher. Houghton, Mifflin
Daudet, The Apostate. Appleton
Daudet, Port Tarascon. Harpers
De Kay, The Vision of Nimrod. Appleton
De Kay, The Vision of Esther. Appleton
Doyle, The Refugees. Harpers
Du Maurier, Peter Ibbetson. Harpers
Du Maurier, Trilby. Harpers
Didier, Would Any Man? Williams & Wilkins
Daudet, Sappho; Parisian Manners. Macmillan
Daudet, Tartarin on the Alps. Macmillan
Daudet, The Nabob. 2v. Little, Brown
De Berville, The Chevalier. Scribners
Ebers, An Egyptian Princess. Caldwell

Ebers, Uarda. Caldwell
Eckstein, A Monk of the Aventine. Little, Brown
Eliot, Adam Bede. Rand, McNally
Eliot, Middlemarch. Rand, McNally
Eliot, Mill on the Floss. Rand, McNally
Eliot, Romola. Rand, McNally
Fothergill, The First Violin. Caldwell
Fielding, Tom Jones. Caldwell
Fawcett, The House at Highbridge. Houghton, Mifflin
Fawcett, Tinkling Cymbals. Houghton, Mifflin
Fenelon, Adventures of Telemachus. Houghton, Mifflin
Franzos, For the Right. Harpers
Fouque, Undine. Macmillan
Gaskell, Cranford. Putnams
Grün, The Last Night. Houghton, Mifflin
Gautier, A Winter in Russia. Henry Holt
Gautier, Constantinople. Henry Holt
Gautier, Chanson de Roland. Henry Holt
Green, That Affair Next Door. Putnams
Galdos, Dona Perfecta : a Story. Harpers
Goethe, Select Works. Vols. 5, 7, 8, 9. Macmillan
Goldsmith, The Vicar of Wakefield. Cassell
Hugo, Les Misérables. 2v. Caldwell
Hugo, Toilers of the Sea. Crowell
Hugo, Notre Dame de Paris. Crowell
Hardy, Far from the Madding Crowd. Rand, McNally
Hobbes, The School for Saints. Stokes
Hawthorne, House of the Seven Gables. Rand, McNally
Hawthorne, The Scarlet Letter. Rand, McNally
Halévy, Abbe Constantin. Rand, McNally
Holmes, Elsie Venner. Houghton, Mifflin
Howells, A Foregone Conclusion. Houghton, Mifflin
Howells, The Rise of Silas Lapham. Houghton, Mifflin
Howells, A Modern Instance. Houghton, Mifflin
Haggard, King Solomon's Mines. Cassell
Haggard, Cleopatra. Longmans
Haggard, She. Longmans
Heyse, The Children of the World. Henry Holt
Hope, The Prisoner of Zenda. Henry Holt
Hope, Rupert of Hentzau. Henry Holt
Howells, A Hazard of New Fortunes. 2v. Harpers
Howells, The Quality of Mercy. Harpers
Harland, Some Colonial Homesteads. Putnams
Harraden, Ships that Pass in the Night. Putnams
Hardy, Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Harpers
Hardy, The Woodlanders. Harpers
Hauff, The Caravan, the Sheik, etc. Macmillan
Heine, Travel Pictures (Storr). Macmillan
Hale, The Man Without a Country. Little, Brown
Harris, Evening Tales. Scribners
Holland, The Bay Path. Scribners
Holland, Arthur Bonnicastle. Scribners
Hughes, Tom Brown at Oxford. Rand, McNally
Hughes, Tom Brown's School Days. Rand, McNally
Irving, Alhambra. Rand, McNally
Irving, The Sketch Book. Rand, McNally
Irving, Tales of a Traveler. Crowell
Irving, Old Christmas. Macmillan
Ingraham, Prince of the House of David. Rand, McNally
James, The Portrait of a Lady. Houghton, Mifflin
James, Roderick Hudson. Houghton, Mifflin
Jackson, Ramona. Little, Brown
James, Daisy Miller. Harpers
Jokai, The Green Book. Harpers
Jokai, Eyes Like the Sea. Putnams
James, The Bostonians. Macmillan
Jokai, The Nameless Castle. Doubleday & McClure
Jacobs, History of Reynard the Fox. Macmillan
Kompert, Christian and Leah. Macmillan
Kipling, Light that Failed. Rand, McNally
Kipling, Soldiers Three. Rand, McNally
Kipling, Plain Tales from the Hills. Rand, McNally
Kingsley, Hypatia. Rand, McNally
Kingsley, Westward, Ho! Rand, McNally
King, The White Hills. Dana Estes
Kipling, The Day's Work. Doubleday & McClure
Kinglake, Eothen. Scribners
Le Sage, Gil Blas. Caldwell
Longfellow, Complete Prose Works. 2v. Houghton, Mifflin
Lyall, Hope the Hermit. Longmans
Lyall, Doreen ; the Story of a Singer. Longmans
La Farge, An Artist's Letters from Japan. Century
Lagerlof, The Story of Gösta Berling. Little, Brown
Lever, Charles O'Malley. Rand, McNally
La Quintana, The Cid Campeador. Longmans
Laboulaye, Abdallah. Scribners
Lang, Arabian Nights. Longmans

Meredith, The Egoist. Scribners
Maclaren, Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush. Dodd, Mead
Merimee, Carmen. Little, Brown
Meredith, Diana of the Crossways. Rand, McNally
Muloch, John Halifax, Gentleman. Rand, McNally
Muhlbach, Frederick the Great and his Court. Caldwell
Mitchell, Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker. Century
Mitchell, The Adventures of François. Century
Morris, The Story of the Glittering Plain. Little, Brown
Muloch, A Life for a Life. Harpers
Maartens, God's Fool. Appleton
Morier, Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Macmillan
Manzoni, The Betrothed. Macmillan
Marco Polo, Travels. (Marsten.) Macmillan
Maundeville, The Marvellous Adventures of. Macmillan
Morell, Tales of the Genii. Macmillan
Mitford, Our Village. Macmillan
Mitchell, Reveries of a Bachelor. Scribners
Mitchell, Dream Life. Scribners
Morris, Old French Romances. Scribners
Oliphant, The Makers of Florence. Caldwell
Oliphant, The Makers of Venice. Caldwell
Pickering, Margot. Putnams
Porter, Scottish Chiefs. Appleton
Peacock, Maid Marion, and Crochet Castle. Macmillan
Peronne, The Veil of Liberty. Macmillan
Page, In Old Virginia. Scribners
Page, Red Rock. Scribners
Richardson, Clarissa Harlowe. Routledge
Rousseau, Confessions. 4v. Lippincott
Reade, It's Never too Late to Mend. Rand, McNally
Reade, The Cloister and the Hearth. Crowell
Roche, The Children of the Abbey. Rand, McNally
Rostand, Cyrano de Bergerac. Cassell
Rousselet, A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. Scribners
Reade, Put Yourself in his Place. Scribners
Sand, François the Waif. Little, Brown
Sand, The Devil's Pool. Little, Brown
Sand, Fadette. Little, Brown
Sand, The Master Mosaic Workers. Little, Brown
Sand, Consuelo. 2v. Caldwell
Sue, Mysteries of Paris. 2v. Caldwell
Sue, The Wandering Jew. 2v. Caldwell
Stowe, Uncle Tom's Cabin. Crowell
Scott, The Antiquary. Rand, McNally
Scott, Ivanhoe. Rand, McNally
Scott, Kenilworth. Rand, McNally
Scott, Heart of Midlothian. Rand, McNally
Scott, Fair Maid of Perth. Rand, McNally
Scott, Poems. Rand, McNally
Stevenson, Kidnapped. Rand, McNally
Stevenson, Master of Ballantrae. Rand, McNally
Stevenson, Treasure Island. Rand, McNally
Sand, Mauprat. Little, Brown
Sand, Nanon. Little, Brown
Schreiner, The Story of an African Farm. Little, Brown
Schreiner, Dreams. Little, Brown
Sterne, The Sentimental Journey. Longmans
Sterne, Tristram Shandy. Longmans
Sienkiewicz, Quo Vadis. Little, Brown
Sienkiewicz, With Fire and Sword. Little, Brown
Sienkiewicz, The Deluge. 2v Little, Brown
Santine, Picciola. Appleton
Saint-Pierre, Paul and Virginia. Appleton
Souvestre, An Attic Philosopher in Paris. Appleton
Strachey, Morte de Arthur. Macmillan
Smith, Greek Romances. Macmillan
Shorthouse, John Inglesant. Macmillan
Stepniak, King Stork and King Log. 2v. Scribners
Steel, Tales of the Punjab. Macmillan
Sheridan, The School for Scandal and the Rivals. Macmillan
Saintsbury, Marmontel's Moral Tales. Macmillan
Swan, Gesta Romanorum. Macmillan
Stevenson, The Black Arrow. Scribners
Stevenson, Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Scribners
Stevenson, St. Ives. Scribners
Stimson, King Noanett. Scribners
Stimson, Guerndale. Scribners
Stockton, Rudder Grange. Scribners
Trollope, The Warden. Dodd, Mead
Trollope, Barchester Towers. 2v. Dodd, Mead
Trollope, Framley Parsonage. 2v. Dodd, Mead
Tolstoi, Anna Karenina. Crowell
Tolstoi, War and Peace. 2v. Crowell
Theuriet, Rustic Life in France. Crowell
Thackeray, Vanity Fair. Caldwell

Thackeray, Henry Esmond. Caldwell
Thackeray, The Newcomes. Caldwell
Thackeray, The Virginians. 2v. Dana Estes
Thackeray, Pendennis. Putnams
Turgenev, Rudin. Macmillan
Tugenev, Dream Tales. Macmillan
Valdes, The Marquis of Penalto. Crowell
Voltaire, Zadig et Micromegas. Routledge
Voltaire, Tales. Macmillan
Verne, Michael Strogoff. Scribners
Ware, Zenobia. Caldwell
Ware, Aurelian. Dana Estes
Weyman, The Castle Inn. Longmans
Weyman, Under the Red Robe. Longmans
Wallace, Ben Hur. Harpers
Ward, Robert Elsmere. Macmillan
Ward, Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2v. Macmillan
Zangwill, Dreamers of the Ghetto. Harpers
Zola, Paris. 2v. Macmillan
Zangwill, Children of the Ghetto. Macmillan
Zola, Rome. 2v. Macmillan

Classics, Poetry, and Drama.

Aldrich, Poetical Works. 2v. Houghton, Mifflin
Arnold, Poems. Crowell
Æschylus, Dramas (tr. Swanwick). Macmillan
Æschylus, Tragedies (tr. Buckley). Macmillan
Alger, The Poetry of the Orient. Little, Brown
Arnold, Collected Poems. 2v. Little, Brown
Ariosto, Orlando Furioso. 2v. Macmillan
Alfieri, Tragedies. 2v. Macmillan
Aristophanes, Comedies. Routledge
Aristotle, The Poetics. Macmillan
Arnold, The Light of Asia. Scribners
Bulwer-Lytton, Richelieu: a Drama. Dodd, Mead
Bryant, Complete Poetical Works. Stokes
Browning, Poetical and Dramatic Works. 6v. Houghton, Mifflin
Bryant, Homer's Iliad. Houghton, Mifflin
Bryant, Homer's Odyssey. Houghton, Mifflin
Browning, Mrs., Poetical Works. Crowell
Burns, Complete Works. Macmillan
Beaumont and Fletcher, Best Plays. 2v. Scribners
Cicero, the Academics (tr. Reid). Macmillan
Cicero, Nature of the Gods. Macmillan
Cicero, Officers, Old Age, etc. Macmillan
Cicero, Orations. 4v. Macmillan
Chaucer, Canterbury Tales (Pollard). 2v. Macmillan
Camoens, Luciad; or The Discovery of India. Macmillan
Coleridge, Poetical Works. Macmillan
Cowper, Poetical Works. Macmillan
Dryden, Poems. Crowell
Dryden, Works in Verse and Prose. 2v. Harpers
Doré, Dante's Inferno. Cassell
Doré, Dante's Purgatory and Paradise. Cassell
Doré, Milton's Paradise Lost. Cassell
De Vere, Select Poems. Macmillan
Dutt, Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan. Scribners
Demosthenes, Orations. 5v. Macmillan
Firdusi, The Epic of Kings. Henry Holt
Goldsmith, Comedies. Stokes
Goethe, Faust (tr. Taylor). Houghton, Mifflin
Goldsmith and Gray, Poems. Houghton, Mifflin
Gladstone, Odes of Horace. Scribners
Holmes, Complete Poetical Works. Houghton, Mifflin
Homer, Iliad and Odyssey (tr. Pope). 2v. Crowell
Howells, Modern Italian Poets. Harpers
Hesiod, Callimachus, Theognis. Macmillan
Hugo, Dramatic Works. Macmillan
Hapgood, Epic Songs of Russia. Scribners
Holland, Bitter-Sweet. Scribners
Heine, Poems and Ballads. Scribners
Hood, Works in Prose and Verse. Scribners
Ibsen, Prose Dramas. vols. 1, 4, and 6. Scribners
Jackson, Complete Poems. Little, Brown
Juvenal, Thirteen Satires (Mayor). 2v. Macmillan
Keats, Poetical Works. Crowell
Khayyam, Rubaiyat. Page
Longfellow, Complete Poetical Works. Houghton
Longfellow, The Divina Commedia of Dante. 3v. Houghton.
Lowell, Poetical Works. Houghton
Lessing, Nathan the Wise. Henry Holt
Lessing, Dramatic Works. 3v. Macmillan
Lucan, The Pharsalia (Conway). Macmillan
Lucian, Dialogues of the Gods. Macmillan
Lanier, Poems. Scribners
Lettsom, The Fall of the Niebelungs. Scribners
Macdonald, Poems. Dutton
Milton, Complete Poetical Works. 2v. Crowell
Morris, Defence of Guenevere. Little, Brown
Morris, The Æneids of Virgil. Little, Brown
Morris, The Story of Sigurd the Volsung. Little, Brown
Molière, Dramatic Works. 3v. Macmillan
Milton, Areopagitica. Clarendon Press
Moore, Prose and Verse (Shepard). Scribners
Marlowe, Dramatic Works. Scribners
Norton, Dante's New Life. Houghton
Oman, The Great Indian Epics. Macmillan
Ossian, Poems (MacPherson). Macmillan
Ovid, Works. 3v. Macmillan
Poe, Complete Works. 6v. Armstrong
Pope, Complete Poetical Works. 2v. Crowell
Pliny, Letters (Melmoth). Macmillan
Petrarch, Sonnets, Triumphs, and Other Poems. Macmillan
Pindar, Works. Macmillan
Quintilian, Institutes of Oratory. 2v. Macmillan
Riley, Poetical and Dramatic Works. 4v. Scribners
Rosetti, Dante and His Circle. Little, Brown
Racine, Dramatic Works. 2v. Macmillan
Rossetti, Complete Poetical Works. Little, Brown
Shelley, Complete Poetical Works. 2v. Crowell
Stedman, Victorian Poets. Scribners
Swinburne, Poems. Crowell
Sheridan, The Rivals, and School for Scandal. Macmillan
Schiller, Dramatic Works and Poems. 4v. Macmillan
Sophocles, Œdipus Tyrannus (Jebb). Macmillan
Sophocles, Antigone (Jebb). Macmillan
Sophocles, Electra (Jebb). Macmillan
Sallust, The Conspiracy of Catiline (Pollard). Macmillan
Sidney, Arcadia. Scribners
Tennyson, Complete Poetical Works. 2v. Crowell
Taylor, Poetical Works. Houghton
Tasso, Poetical Works. Macmillan
Tegner, Frithiof's Saga. Henry Holt
Thomson, The Seasons, and Castle of Indolence. Clarendon Press
Wordsworth, Complete Poetical Works. 2v. Crowell
Whittier, Poetical Works. Houghton

Essays and Criticisms.

Arnold, Essays and Criticism. Macmillan
Adler, Creed and Deed. Putnams
Bacon, Advancement of Learning. Clarendon Press
Bacon, The Essays. Longmans
Bacon, Novum Organum. Clarendon Press
Blackie, Four Phases of Morals. Scribners
Blackie, Natural History of Atheism. Scribners
Browne, Religio Medici. Scribners
Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy. Scribners
Burke, Works. Vol. 1. Macmillan
Choate, Addresses and Orations. Little, Brown
Channing, Self Culture. Crowell
Carlyle, Sartor Resartus. Stokes
Carlyle, Heroes and Hero Worship. Stokes
Carlyle, Past and Present. Routledge
Carlyle, Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 2v. Houghton
Clarke, Self Culture. Houghton
Chesterfield, Worldly Wisdom (Hill). Clarendon Press
Coleridge, Age to Reflection. Macmillan
Coleridge, Table Talk. Macmillan
De Quincey, Complete Works. 6v. Houghton
Everett, Poetry, Comedy, and Duty. Houghton
Emerson, Works. Vols. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, and 9. Houghton, Mifflin
Eliot, American Contributions to Civilization. Century
Epictetus, Discourses, Encheiridion, etc. 2v. Little, Brown
Fiske, The Unseen World and Other Essays. Houghton
Francke, Social Forces in German Literature. Henry Holt
Froude, Short Studies on Great Subjects. Scribners
Haweis, Music and Morals. Scribners
Hodgson, Time and Space. Putnams
Hazlitt, the Spirit of the Age. Putnams
Hamerton, The Intellectual Life. Little, Brown
Hamerton, Human Intercourse. Little, Brown
Hamerton, The Quest of Happiness. Little, Brown
Holmes, The Professor at the Breakfast Table. Houghton
Holmes, The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Houghton
Hunt, Men, Women and Books. Scribners

Hunt, Table Talk. Scribners
Higginson, Atlantic Essays. Putnams
Higginson, The Procession of the Flowers. Putnams
Higginson, Outdoor Papers. Putnams
Jessopp, Random Roamings in Time and Space. Putnams
Jessopp, Arcady: For Better, For Worse. Putnams
James, The Will to Believe. Putnams
Jerrold, The Barber's Chair. Scribners
King, Substance and Show. Houghton
Le Gallienne, If I Were God. Crowell
Lamb, Some Essays of Elia. Appleton
Longinus, On the Sublime. Macmillan
Luther, Table Talk. Macmillan
Mazzini, Essays. Macmillan
Massey, The Natural Genesis. Williams & Northgate
Macaulay, Complete Essays. 3v. Armstrong
Morris, Hopes and Fears for Art. Little, Brown
Pascal, Thoughts, Letters and Opuscules. Houghton
Pascal, Provincial Letters. Houghton
Phillips, Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. 2v. Lee & Shepard
Palmer, The Glory of the Imperfect. Crowell
Palmer, Self Cultivation in English. Crowell
Pater, Marius, the Epicurean. Macmillan
Smiles, Self Help. Harpers
Schiller, Essays. Macmillan
Smith, Selections. Putnams
Sainte-Beuve, English Portraits. Henry Holt
Selden, The Table Talk. Clarendon Press
Swift, Selections (Craik). 2v. Clarendon Press
Smith, Guess at the Riddle of Existence. Macmillan
Thoreau, Walden. Houghton
Taylor, Diversions of the Echo Club. Putnams
Van Dyke, Little Rivers; A Book of Essays. Scribners

Philosophy and Æsthetics.

Aquinas, On Universals (tr. Dering). Leamington
Alden, A Study of Death. Harpers
Abbott, Scientific Theism. Little, Brown
Allen, Evolution of the Idea of God. Henry Holt
Aristotle, Metaphysics (tr. McMahon). Macmillan
Aristotle, Nichomachian Ethics (tr. Peters). Scribners
Aristotle, Organon. 2v. Macmillan
Baldwin, Interpretations in Mental Development. Macmillan
Baldwin, Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Macmillan
Berkeley, Philosophical Works. 3v. Macmillan
Boethius, Consolations of Philosophy. Macmillan
Bradley, Appearance and Reality. Macmillan
Bosanquet, A History of Æsthetics. Macmillan
Cobbe, An Essay on Intuitive Morals. Williams & Northgate
Clifford, Lectures and Essays. Macmillan
Clifford, Seeing and Thinking. Macmillan
Cousin, The True, the Beautiful, and the Good. Macmillan
Descartes, Method and Meditations. Scribners
Erdmann, History of Philosophy. 3v. Scribners
Everett, Ethics for Young People. Ginn
Fichte, Doctrine of Religion (tr. Smith). Amsterdam
Frothingham, Transcendentalism in New England. Putnams
Falckenberg, History of Modern Philosophy. Henry Holt
Fiske, Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2v. Houghton
Fichte, Science of Knowledge (tr. Smith). Scribners
Fichte, Science of Rights. (tr Smith). Scribners
Gilman, Conduct as a Fine Art. Houghton
Green, Prolegomena to Ethics. Clarendon Press
Hyde, Practical Ethics. Henry Holt
Hyde, Practical Idealism. Macmillan
Hegel, Philosophy of Right (tr. Dyde). Macmillan
Hegel, Logic (tr. Wallace). 2v. Clarendon Press
Hegel, Philosophy of Mind (tr. Wallace). Clarendon Press
Hume, Treatise of Human Nature. Clarendon Press
Hume, Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding. Clarendon Press
Hegel, Philosophy of Religion. 3v. Scribners
James, Principles of Psychology. 2v. Henry Holt
Jevons, Studies in Deductive Logic. Macmillan
Jevons, The Principles of Science. Macmillan
Janet, Final Causes. Scribners
Janet, The Theory of Morals. Scribners
Kant, Principles of Politics. Amsterdam
Kant, Philosophy of Law. Scribners
Kant, Metaphysic of Ethics. Longmans
Kant, The Critique of Pure Reason. Macmillan
Kant, The Critique of Judgment (tr. Bernard). Macmillan
Kant, Prolegomena to Philosophy (tr. Bax). Macmillan
Lessing, Education of the Human Race. Amsterdam
Lotze, Microcosmos. 2v. Scribners
Leopardi, Essays and Dialogues. Amsterdam
Lewis, Biographical History of Philosophy. Appleton
Le Bon, The Crowd. Macmillan
Locke, An Essay Concerning Human Understanding. Clarendon Press
Lotze, Logic (tr. Bosanquet). 2v. Clarendon Press
Lotze, Metaphysics (tr. Bosanquet). 2v. Clarendon Press
Ladd, A Theory of Reality. Scribners
Ladd, Physiological Psychology. Scribners
Maudsley, Body and Will. Appleton
Mill, A System of Logic. Longmans
Mill, Utilitarianism. Longmans
Mackenzie, Introduction to Social Philosophy. Macmillan
Marshall, Pain, Pleasure, and Æsthetics. Macmillan
Mercier, The Nervous System and the Mind. Macmillan
Martineau, Types of Ethical Theory. Clarendon Press
Mivart, On Truth: a Systematic Inquiry. Benziger
Nordau, Degeneration. Appleton
Nash, Genesis of the Social Conscience. Macmillan
Nitti, Catholic Socialism. Macmillan
Powell, Our Heredity from God. Appleton
Preyer, Mental Development in the Child. Appleton
Paulsen, Introduction to Philosophy. Henry Holt
Paulsen, Ethics (tr. Thilly). Scribners
"Physicus," Theism. Amsterdam
Royce, The Spirit of Modern Philosophy. Houghton
Royce, The Religious Aspect of Philosophy. Houghton
Rosenkrantz, Philosophy of Education. Appleton
Royce, Studies of Good and Evil. Appleton
Rendall, Marcus Aurelius to Himself. Macmillan
Santayana, The Sense of Beauty. Scribners
Sidis, The Psychology of Suggestion. Appleton
Spencer, First Principles. Appleton
Spencer, Principles of Biology. 2v. Appleton
Spencer, Principles of Sociology. 3v. Appleton
Spencer, Principles of Ethics. 2v. Appleton
Spencer, Education. Appleton
Spencer, Philosophy of Style. Appleton
Stirling, The Secret of Hegel. Putnams
Spinoza, The Philosophy of. Henry Holt
Spinoza, Chief Works. 2v. Macmillan
Smith, Theory of the Moral Sentiments. Macmillan
Sigwart, Logic. 2v. Macmillan
Schopenhauer, The World as Will and Idea. 3v. Scribners
Schopenhauer, On Human Nature. Scribners
Taylor, Ancient Ideals. 2v. Putnams
Ueberweg, History of Philosophy. 2v. Scribners
Venn, The Logic of Chance. Macmillan
Voltaire, Philosophical Dictionary. 2v. Truelove
Von Hartman, The Philosophy of the Unconscious. 2v. Scribners
Wundt, Human and Animal Psychology. Macmillan
Wundt, The Facts of the Moral Life. Macmillan
Wundt, Ethical Systems. Macmillan
Windelbrand, History of Philosophy. Macmillan

Science and Travels.

Audubon, His Journals. 2v. Scribners
Allen, Physiological Æsthetics. Appleton
Amicis, Constantinople. Harpers
Amicis, Morocco: Its People and Places. Harpers
Agassiz, Geological Sketches. 2v. Houghton
Agassiz, Methods of Study in Natural History. Houghton
Argyle, Organic Evolution Cross Examined. Henry Holt
Bastian, The Brain as an Organ of Mind. Appleton
Barker, Physics. Henry Holt
Berdoe, Origin and Growth of the Healing Art. Amsterdam
Cajori, The History of Mathematics. Macmillan
Chrystal, Algebra. 2v. Macmillan
Carpenter, The Principles of Mental Physiology. Appleton
Clifford, The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. Appleton
Clodd, Pioneers of Evolution. Appleton
Croll, Climate and Time. Appleton
Dana, Text Book of Mineralogy, Appleton
Donaldson, The Growth of Brain. Scribners
Darwin, Origin of Species. Appleton

Darwin, Descent of Man. Appleton
Darwin, A Naturalist's Voyage Around the World. Appleton
Ellis, Man and Woman. Scribners
Finck, Spain and Morocco. Scribners
Foster, Text Book of Physiology. 5v. Macmillan
Faraday, Chemistry of a Candle. Harpers
Friend, Flowers and Flower-lore. Amsterdam
Gummere, Germanic Origins. Scribners
Guyot, The Earth and Man. Scribners
Galton, Hereditary Genius. Appleton
Gray, Anatomy. Longmans
Huxley, Man's Place in Nature. Appleton
Holland, The Butterfly Book. Doubleday and McClure
Hertwig, Embryology of Man and Mammals. Macmillan
Hertwig, The Biological Problems of To-day. Macmillan
Humboldt, Cosmos. 5v. Macmillan
Haeckel, The History of Creation. 2v. Appleton
Haeckel, The Evolution of Man. 2v. Appleton
Huxley, Physiography. Macmillan
Huxley, Evolution and Ethics. Appleton
Huxley, Science and Christian Tradition. Appleton
Jordan, Footnotes to Evolution. Appleton
Jones, Logarithmic Tables. Macmillan
Kingsley, Natural History. 6v. Dana Estes
Kingsley, Health and Education. Appleton
Kingsley, Town Geology. Appleton
Kelvin, The Constitution of Matter. Macmillan
Lyell, Principles of Geology. 2v. Appleton
Lockyer, Dawn of Astronomy. Cassell
Le Conte, Evolution and Religious Thought. Appleton
Lubbock, Origin of Civilization. Appleton
Lubbock, The Beauties of Nature. Macmillan
Letourneau, Evolution of Marriage. Scribners
Manaceine, Sleep: a Study. Scribners
Mason, The Origins of Invention. Scribners
Mosso, Fear. Longmans
Muir, The Alchemical Essence and the Chemical Element. Longmans
Martin, The Human Body. Henry Holt
Maxwell, Electricity and Magnetism. 2v. Clarendon Press
Meyer, History of Chemistry. Macmillan
Maury, Physical Geography of the Sea. Amsterdam
Newton, Principia (tr. Main). Macmillan
Newcomb, Popular Astronomy. Harpers
Proctor, Other Worlds Than Ours. Appleton
Proctor, Light Science for Leisure Hours. Harpers
Packard, Textbook of Entomology. Macmillan
Quatrefages, The Natural History of Man. Appleton
Quatrefages, The Human Species. Appleton
Romanes, Animal Intelligence. Amsterdam
Reclus, The Earth. Harpers
Ribot, Heredity. Appleton
Ribot, Diseases of the Memory. Appleton
Roemer, Origins of the English People. Appleton
Romanes, Mental Evolution in Man. Appleton
Remsen, Inorganic Chemistry. Henry Holt
Stewart and Tait, The Unseen Universe. Macmillan
Scientific Series (International), Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 16, 17, 21, 23, 31, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 62, 65, 66, 67. Appleton
Thudicum, A Treatise on Wines. Macmillan
Tyndall, Forms of Water. Appleton
Tyndall, Heat as a Mode of Motion. Appleton
Tyndall, On Sound. Appleton
Tyndall, Fragments of Science. 2v. Appleton
Tyndall, Six Lectures on Light. Appleton
Tait, Dynamics. Macmillan
Tylor, Primitive Culture. 2v. Henry Holt
Verne, The Exploration of the World. 3v. Scribners
White, Natural History of Selbourne. 2v. Appleton
Wurtz, History of Chemical Theory. Macmillan
Weismann, Essays on Heredity. 2v. Clarendon Press
Winchell, Sketches of Creation. Harpers
Williams, Geological Biology. Henry Holt
White, The Warfare of Science. 2v. Appleton
Whewell, History of the Inductive Sciences. 2v. Appleton

Political Science, Economics, And Law.

Adams, The Science of Finance. Henry Holt
Ashley, English Economic History and Theory. 2v. Putnams
Aristotle, Politics (tr. Jowett). 2v. Clarendon Press
Burgess, Political Science and Constitutional Law. 2v. Ginn
Baldwin, Modern Political Institutions. Little, Brown
Bentham, Theory of Legislation. Amsterdam
Blackstone, Commentaries on English Law. 2v. Lippincott
Boehm, Capital and Interest. Macmillan
Buckalew, Proportional Representation. Phila
Bax, Ethics of Socialism. Scribners
Beaulieu, The Modern State. Scribners
Bagehot, Physics and Politics. Scribners
Bagehot, The English Constitution. Appleton
Bentham, Principles of Morals and Legislation. Clarendon Press
Bentham, A Fragment on Government. Clarendon Press
Bluntschli, The Theory of the State. Clarendon Press
Burke, Thoughts on the Present Discontents. Clarendon Press
Burke, Reflections on the French Revolution. Clarendon Press
Cairnes, Principles of Political Economy. Harpers
Curry, Constitutional Government in Spain. Harpers
Cossa, Taxation: its Principles and Methods. Putnams
Crane and Moses, Politics. Putnams
Coulanges, Origin of Property in Land. Scribners
Cossa, Introduction to Political Economy. Macmillan
Dawson, The Federalist. Scribners
De Tocqueville, Democracy in America. 2v. Century
Dicey, English Constitutional Law. Macmillan
De Laveleye, Primitive Property. Macmillan
Dunbar, History and Theory of Banking. Putnams
Dawson, The Unearned Increment. Scribners
De Laveleye, Elements of Political Economy. Putnams
De Laveleye, Luxury. Scribners
Ely, French and German Socialism. Harpers
Fiske, Civil Government in the United States. Houghton
Ford, Rise and Growth of American Politics. Macmillan
Goodnow, Comparative Administrative Law. 2v. Putnams
Gneist, History of the English Constitution. 2v. Putnams
George, The Science of Political Economy. Doubleday
George, Progress and Poverty. Doubleday
Giddings, Principles of Sociology. Macmillan
Gaius, Roman Law (tr. Poste). Clarendon Press
Holland, Elements of Jurisprudence. Clarendon Press
Holmes, The Common Law. Little, Brown
Hadley, Economics. Putnams
Hearn, The Aryan Household. Longmans
Hammond, Political Institutions of the Greeks. Macmillan
Hadley, Roman Law: Its History and System. Appleton
Hall, International Law. Clarendon Press
Hyslop, Democracy: A Study in Government. Scribners
Jenks, Law and Politics in the Middle Ages. Henry Holt
Johnston, History of American Politics. Henry Holt
Justinian, The Institutes (tr. Sandars). Longmans
Kent, Commentaries on American Law. 4v. Little, Brown
Knox, United States Notes. Scribners
Lavisse, Political History of Europe. Longmans
Lafargue, The Evolution of Property. Scribners
Letourneau, Property: Its Origin and Development. Scribners
Lieber, Civil Liberty and Self Government. Lippincott
Lincoln, Political Speeches and Writings. Dodd, Mead
Lieber, Political Ethics. 2v. Lippincott
Mulford, The Nation. Houghton
Mayne, Hindu Law and Usage. Stevens
Mill, The Subjugation of Women. Longmans
Mill, Principles of Political Economy. 2v. Appleton
Mill, Representative Government. Longmans
Mulhall, Industries and Wealth of Nations. Macmillan
Malthus, The Principle of Population. Scribners
Munro, The Constitution of Canada. Macmillan
Machiavelli, The Prince (tr. Thompson). Clarendon Press
More, Utopia. Clarendon Press
Maine, Ancient Law. Henry Holt
Maine, Early History of Institutions. Henry Holt
Maine, Popular Government. Henry Holt
Mackenzie, Introduction to Social Philosophy. Macmillan
Playfair, Subjects of Social Welfare. Cassell
Pollock and Maitland. History of English Law. 2v. Little, Brown

Paine, The Rights of Man. Putnams
Puchta, Science of Jurisprudence. Scribners
Pollock, Introduction to the Science of Politics. Macmillan
Plehn, An Introduction to Public Finance. Macmillan
Plato, The Republic (tr. Jowett). Clarendon Press
Plato, The Dialogues. 4v. Scribners
Rousseau, The Social Contract. Putnams
Richie, The Principles of State Interference. Scribners
Richie, Natural Rights. Macmillan
Rae, Contemporary Socialism. Scribners
Rannie, Outline of the English Constitution. Scribners
Stoddard, Abraham Lincoln. Fords
Shaw, Municipal Government in Great Britain. Century
Shaw, Municipal Government in Continental Europe. Century
Story, Equity Jurisprudence. Little, Brown
Samuelson, The History of Drink. Amsterdam
Story, The Conflict of Laws. Little, Brown
Story, Constitution of the United States. Harpers
Shaw-Lefevre, Agragrian Tenures. Cassell
Shearman, Natural Taxation. Doubleday
Smith, Wealth of Nations. 2v. Clarendon Press
Sohm, Institutes of Roman Law. Clarendon Press
Stubbs, Constitutional History of England. 3v. Clarendon Press
Stubbs, Select Charters. Clarendon Press
Simon, Government of M. Thiers. 2v. Scribners
Thwing, The Family. Little, Brown
Turner, The Germanic Constitution. Putnams
Von Holst, Constitutional History of the United States. Scribners
Ward, Dynamic Sociology. 2v. Appleton
Wells, Recent Economic Changes. Appleton
Wallace, Land Nationalization. Scribners
Wieser, Natural Value. Macmillan
Woolsey, Political Science. 2v. Scribners
Woolsey, International Law. Scribners
Woolsey, Communism and Socialism. Scribners
Walker, Political Economy. Henry Holt

Alphabets. The alphabets of different languages contain the following number of letters: English, 26; French, 23; Italian, 20; Spanish, 27; German, 26; Slavonic, 27; Russian, 41; Latin, 22; Greek, 24; Hebrew, 22; Arabic, 28; Persian, 32; Turkish, 33; Sanskrit, 50; Chinese, 214.

Early Literature. The first Greek writers were Homer and Hesiod, 1000 B. C., Tyrtæus and Archilochus, 700 B. C., and Alcæus, Sappho, and Anacreon, 600. The first Latin writers were Cluatua, Ennius, and Terentius, 200 B. C. The first British writers, Gildas, Nennius and Bede, 500 and 600 A. D. The first German writers, Eginhard, Wallafrid, and Rabanus, 800 A. D. The first French writers, Fort, Gregory, and Maralfe, 500 A. D. The first Spanish, Anian, Fulgentius, and Martin, 500 A. D. The first Polish, Yaraslof and Nestor in 1000 A. D. The first Italian, Gracian, Falcand and Campanus in 1100 A. D.

CHINESE LITERATURE.

The antiquity of Chinese literature is proportionate to that of the language, and its development has been greatly promoted by the early invention of the art of printing, which has been known in China for at least nine hundred years. The Chinese language presents a remarkable specimen of philological structure, which for ingenuity of arrangement and copiousness of expression, is not surpassed in any written literature. It belongs to that class of idioms which are called monosyllabic. Every word consists of only one syllable. The roots or original characters of the Chinese are only 214 in number, and it is supposed that a minute analysis would reduce them to a still smaller amount. Each of these characters represents one word, and each word an idea. Their various combinations form the whole language. Taken singly, they express the principal objects or ideas that are suggested in the common intercourse of life; and combined, according to obvious analogies, they are made to comprehend the entire field of thought. Thus the character, which originally represents the word "hand," is so modified and combined with others, as to denote every variety of manual labor and occupation. The Chinese characters are written from top to bottom, and from right to left. The lines are not horizontal, but perpendicular and parallel to each other. Much importance is attached by the Chinese to the graphic beauty of their written characters, which in picturesque effect, it must be owned, are superior to most forms of alphabetic symbols. The grammar of the language is very limited. The nouns and verbs cannot be inflected, and hence the relation of words to each other in a sentence can be understood only from the context, or marked by their position.

The Chinese literature is rich in works in every department of composition, both verse and prose. Their scholars are fond of discussions in moral philosophy, but they have also numerous books of history, geography, voyages, dramas, romances, tales, and fictions of all kinds. The labors of various European travelers and students have given us specimens of almost every description of Chinese literature. In legislation, we have a translation of the Penal Code of the Empire; in politics and morals, the sacred books of Confucius, and his successor Meng-Tsew; in philology and belles-lettres, a well-executed dictionary of the language; several translations and abstracts of history; and selections from the drama, criticism, and romance. Among the most successful explorers of the field of Chinese literature, we may mention Staunton, Davis, Morrison, Klaproth, and Remusat, who have followed up the earlier researches of the Jesuits at Pekin, and elucidated a subject which had been supposed to be inaccessible.

Chinese literature suffered a similar misfortune to that of the West in the destruction of the Alexandrian brary; for their Emperor, Chee-whang-tee, ordered all writings to be destroyed, that everything might begin anew from his reign; consequently their books and

records were recovered with great difficulty by succeeding emperors.

GREEK LITERATURE.

The language which we call Greek was not the primitive language of Greece, for that country was originally inhabited by the Pelasgi, whose language had become extinct in the time of Herodotus. With regard to its origin, there is a diversity of opinion among the learned, although it evidently forms a branch of the extensive family of languages known by the name of the Indo-Germanic. It has existed as a spoken language for at least three thousand years, and, with the exception of the Arabic and the English, has been more widely diffused than any other tongue. Out of Greece, it was spoken in a great part of Asia Minor, of the South of Italy and Sicily, and in other regions which were settled by Grecian colonies. The Greek language is divided into four leading dialects, the Æolic, Ionic, Doric, and Attic, beside which there are several secondary dialects. The four principal dialects may, however, be reduced to two, the Hellenic-Doric, and the Ionic-Attic, the latter originally spoken in the northern part of Peloponnesus and Attica, the former in other parts of Greece. In each of these dialects, there are celebrated authors. To the Ionic dialect, belong in part the works of the oldest poets, Homer, Hesiod, Theognis; of some prose writers, especially Herodotus and Hippocrates; and the poems of Pindar, Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus. The Doric dialect was of the greatest antiquity. We have few remains of Doric prose, which consists chiefly of mathematical or philosophical writings. After Athens became the center of literary cultivation in Greece, the works of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides, Aristophanes, Thucydides, Xenophon, Plato, Isocrates, Demosthenes, and so forth, were regarded as standards of style, and made the Attic the common dialect of literature. Poetry, however, was not written in the Attic dialect. The peculiarities of Homer were imitated by all subsequent poets except the dramatists, and even they assumed the Doric to a certain degree in their choruses, for the sake of the solemnity of expression which belonged to the oldest liturgies of the Greeks. According to the general tradition, Cadmus the Phœnician was the first who introduced the alphabet into Greece. His alphabet consisted of but sixteen letters; four are said to have been invented by Palamedes in the Trojan war, and four more by Simonides of Ceos. It has been maintained, however, by some persons, that the art of writing was practiced by the Pelasgi before the time of Cadmus. On the other hand, many of the most sagacious critics place the origin of writing in Greece at a much later period.

The origin of Greek literature, or the intellectual cultivation of the Greeks, by written works, dates at a period of which we have few historical memorials. The first period of Grecian cultivation, which extends to eighty years after the Trojan war, is called the ante-Homeric period, and is destitute of any literary remains properly deserving the name. Of the poets previous to Homer, nothing satisfactory is known. The most ancient was Olen, who is mentioned by Pausanias. He was followed by Linus, Orpheus, Musæus, and others, but the poems which are circulated under their names cannot be regarded as their genuine productions. It was in the Greek colonies of Asia Minor that the first great impulse was given to the development of literature; and among them we find the earliest authentic specimens of Greek poetry and historical composition. Situated on the borders of a noble sea, enjoying a climate of delicious softness and purity, abounding in the most nutritious and tempting products of nature, whose fertility was not inferior to its beauty, these colonies possessed a character of refined voluptuousness which, if not favorable to the performance of great deeds, allured the dreamy spirit to poetical contemplations, and was manifested in noble creations of the fancy, which have not been surpassed in the progress of cultivation. Living near the scene of the Trojan war, the bards devoted their first poems to the celebration of Grecian heroism. With them commenced the second period of Greek literature, which we call the Epic age. Of these, Homer alone has survived. We have from him the two great poems, the Iliad and Odyssey, with several hymns and epigrams. He gave his name to the Homeridæ, an Ionian school of minstrels, who preserved the old Homeric and epic style, and who are probably the authors of much that has been ascribed to Homer himself.

Next to the Homeridæ, come the Cyclic poets, whose works embrace the whole circle of mythology and tradition, describing the origin of the gods and of the world, the adventures of the Heroic times, the Argonautic expedition, the labors of Hercules and Theseus, the principal events of the Theban and Trojan wars, and the fortunes of the Greeks after the fall of Troy. A transition between these historic poets and the later school of Ionian minstrelsy is formed by Hesiod, who conducted poetry back from Asia Minor into Greece. Of the sixteen works ascribed to him, we have the *Theogony*, the *Shield of Hercules*, and *Works*

and Days, the last, an agricultural poem, interspersed with moral reflections and prudential maxims.

The third period commences with the growth of lyric poetry, of apologues and philosophy, with which history gained a new development and a higher degree of certainty. Lyric poetry sprung up on the decline of the Epic school, and was much cultivated from the beginning of the epoch of the Olympiads (776 B. C.) to the first Persian war. The poems of this period are considered among the most valuable productions of Grecian literature. Many of them resembled the epic, and contained the subjects of heroic song. They were sung by bands of youths and maidens, accompanied by instrumental music. Among the most celebrated of the lyric poets were Archilochus of Paros, the inventor of the Iambus; Tyrtæus, Terpander, and Alcman, whose martial strains enkindled the valor of the Spartans; Callimachus of Ephesus, inventor of the elegaic measure; Simonides and Anacreon of Ceos; the impassioned Sappho of Mitylene; Stesichorus, Hipponax, and Pindar. Many didactic poems, fables, and proverbs were written during this period, and served to prepare the way for prose composition.

The philosophy of this age was marked by its constant reference to practical affairs. Among its expounders we may consider the seven wise men of Greece, as they are called (Periander, or according to some, Epimenides of Crete, Pittacus, Thales, Solon, Bias, Chilo, and Cleobulus), of whom six acquired their fame, not by the teaching of speculative abstractions, but by their admirable wisdom in the affairs of life, and their skill in the offices of state. Their celebrated sayings are the maxims of experience, applied to the practical relations of life. But with the progress of intellectual culture, a taste for speculative inquiries was unfolded. This resulted in the establishment of the Ionic philosophy by Thales, the Italian, by Pythagoras, and the older and later Eleatic. With the development of these schools, we are brought to the scientific period of Greek literature. The Ionic school ascribed a material origin to the universe. Its principal followers were Pherecydes, Anaximander, Anaxamines, Anaxagoras, Diogenes of Apollonia, and Archilaus of Miletus. Of the Pythagorean school, which explained the organization of the world by number and measure, were Ocellus Lucanus, Timæus of Locris, Epicharmus, Theages, Archytas, Philolaus, and Eudoxus. To the older Eleatic school, which cherished a more sublime, but less intelligible conception of the origin of the world, assuming the fact of a pure necessary existence, belonged Xenophanes and Parmenides; to the later Eleatic, Melissus and Diagoras. Until about the commencement of the 90th Olympiad, the philosophers and their disciples were dispersed throughout the various Grecian cities. Athens subsequently became their chief residence, where the class of men called Sophists first rose into importance as public teachers. Of these, the most distinguished names that have been preserved to us are Gorgias of Leontium, Protagoras of Abdera, Hippias of Elis, Prodicus of Cos, Trasimæus, and Tisias. They were especially devoted to the subjects of politics and eloquence, but also made a study of the natural sciences, mathematics, the theory of the fine arts, and philosophy. Professing the art of logic as a trade, they were less earnest in the pursuit of truth than in the construction of plausible arguments. Their fallacious pretenses awakened the honest indignation of Socrates, who not only became their zealous antagonist, but gave a vigorous and original impulse to the progress of philosophy. This shrewd and subtle reasoner opened a new direction to philosophical research, turning it to the study of human nature and of the laws of psychology and ethics, instead of barren speculations and theories. Without leaving any written record of his genius, he is known at the present day by the affectionate and beautiful memorials which have been consecrated to his character in the productions of his disciples.

Among these, Plato was pre-eminent by the force and comprehensiveness of his reason, the marvelous keenness of his insight in the region of transcendental ideas, the vigor and acuteness of his logical faculties, and the winning sweetness and grace of expression, which lend a charm to his writings that has never been equaled in philosophical literature. The masterly conversations of Socrates, in which he expounded the principles of his philosophy in the streets and market place of Athens, are reproduced with admirable dramatic effect, in the glowing pages of his eloquent disciple.

The progress of history kept pace in Grecian cultivation with the development of philosophy. Among the oldest historical prose writers, are Cadmus, Dionysius, and Hecatæus of Miletus, Hellanicus of Mitylene, Pherecydes of Scyros. After them appears Herodotus, who has received the name of the Homer of history. He was followed by Thucydides, the grave, condensed, and philosophical historian of the Pelopennesian war. Strongly contrasted with his sternness and energy, is Xenophon, whose limpid narrative flows on with the charming facility of a graceful stream, presenting a de-

lightful specimen of the tranquil beauty of Greek prose in its most simple form. These three historians distinguished the period from 450 to 400 B. C., during which time we have to notice the introduction of a new class of poetical creations.

The popular festivals which were celebrated after the vintage, with rude songs and dances, led to the gradual creation of the drama. A more artistic form was given to the wild choruses in honor of Bacchus; the recitation of fables by an intermediate speaker was introduced into the performances; and soon the games of the vintage festival were repeated on other occasions. The spirit of the drama was thus cherished, until the appearance of Æschylus, who may be deemed the author of the dramatic art in Greece. He divided the story into different portions, substituted the dialogue for recitation by a single person, and assigned the various parts to skillful actors. The three great tragic writers are Æschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides, while the most distinguished rank in comedy is held by Cratinus, Eupolis, Crates, and especially Aristophanes.

During this period we find several didactic and lyric poets, while the sister art of eloquence was illustrated by the names of Lysias, Demosthenes, Æschines, Antiphon, Gorgias, and Isocrates.

The succeeding period, which is usually called the Alexandrine, was characterized by the prevalence of a critical spirit; the luxuriant bloom of the earlier Greek literature had passed away; and the fresh creative impulses of genius were made to yield to the love of speculation and the influence of erudition. The glowing imaginative philosophy of Plato was succeeded by the more rigid system of Aristotle, who founded the Peripatetic school, and gave order and precision to the principles of reasoning. With the passion for subtle analysis, which was the characteristic of his mind, he drew a sharp line of distinction between logic and rhetoric, ethics and politics, physics and metaphysics, thus enlarging the boundaries of philosophy, and establishing a system which exercised an undisputed supremacy for ages. The dogmatic tendencies of Aristotle found their counterpart in the skeptical principles of which Pyrrho of Elis was the most distinguished advocate. The same principles prevailed to a certain extent in the Middle and New Academies founded by Arcesilaus and Carneades, while the Socratic philosophy was modified by the disciples of the Stoic school, established by Zeno, and of the Epicurean, which bears the name of its celebrated founder. At length the intellectual scepter, which had been so long wielded by the philosophers and poets of Greece, passed from Athens to Alexandria; the nation itself was absorbed in the progress of Roman conquest; Greek literature ceased to give birth to original productions; and its brilliant career became the subject of history.

HEBREW LITERATURE.

The literature of the ancient Hebrews, apart from its religious character and claims, presents a curious and important subject of investigation. It is the oldest literature of which any remains have come down to modern times. With a rich poetical coloring, a profound sentiment of humanity, and a lofty religious faith, it sustains a most intimate relation to the development of the intellect and the moral and political history of the race.

The Hebrew language is one of the oldest branches of the numerous family of languages which have received the name of Semitic, on account of the supposed descent of the nations by which they were spoken, from Shem, the son of Noah. These are the Chaldaic, the Aramaic, the Hebrew, the Syriac, the Arabic, the Phœnician, and the Ethiopian. The history of the language has been divided by many critics into four periods. I. From Abraham to Moses. II. From Moses to Solomon. III. From Solomon to Ezra. IV. From Ezra to the end of the age of the Maccabees, when it was gradually lost in the modern Aramaic and became a dead language. The differences, however, which can be traced in the language are so slight, that a sounder division would be into only two periods, the first extending from the time of Moses to the reign of Hezekiah, and the second from the reign of Hezekiah to its final extinction as a spoken language. The written characters or letters, which date from the time of Solomon, were the same as the Phœnician. During the Babylonish captivity, the Hebrews received from the Chaldees the square character in common use, and, in the time of Ezra, the old Hebrew manuscripts were copied in these characters. The punctuation of the language was not settled until after the seventh century of the Christian era. The accents, vowels, points, and divisions into words were also introduced at a later period.

The poetical and religious sentiment was the foundation of Hebrew literature. Lyric poetry received a rich development under David, to whom are ascribed several noble specimens of song and elegy. The fragments of didactic poetry which bear the name of Solomon are stamped with a character of practical wisdom, and often exhibit an energy of expression, which authorizes us to class them among the most extraordinary productions of

ancient literature. After the division of the kingdom, the prophets became the great teachers of the people, and have left various collections of their writings, none of which have come down to us with completeness. Upon the return of the exiled people from the Babylonish captivity, the remains of Hebrew literature were collected by a college of learned men under the direction of Ezra, and from their labors we have received the books of the Old Testament in their present form.

ROMAN LITERATURE.

The language of the ancient Romans is usually called Latin, for, though Rome and Latium were originally separate communities, they always appear to have spoken the same language. The Latins, as far as we can decide on such a question at the present day, seemed to have formed a part of that great race which overspread both Greece and Italy under the name of Pelasgians. It is supposed that the Pelasgians who settled in Italy originally spoke the same language with the Pelasgians who settled in Greece. The Greek and Latin languages accordingly have many elements in common, though each has its own distinctive character.

The history of Roman literature may be divided into four periods: I. From the earliest times till Cicero. II. To the death of Augustus, A. D. 14. III. To the death of Trajan. IV. To the conquest of Rome by the Goths. During the first five hundred years of the Roman history, scarcely any attention was paid to literature. Its earliest attempts were translations and imitations of the Greek models. The Odyssey was translated into Latin by Livius Andronicus, a Greek captive of Tarentum, and the earliest writer of whom we have any account. His tragedies and comedies were taken entirely from the Greek. He was followed by Nævius, who wrote an historical poem on the first Punic war, by the two tragic writers Pacuvius and Attius, and by Ennius, B. C. 239, the first epic poet, and who may be regarded as the founder of Roman literature. Being a Greek by birth he introduced the study of his native language at Rome, and had among his pupils, Cato, Scipio Africanus, and other distinguished citizens of that day. At the same time, he taught the Romans the art of easy and graceful writing in their own language, and helped to inspire them with a love of literature by his refined taste and elegant cultivation. Contemporary with Ennius was Plautus, whose dramatic pieces, in imitation of the later comedies of the Greeks, were remarkable for their vivacity of expression and their genuine comic humor. He was followed by Cecilius and Terence, of whom the latter has left several admirable comedies, fully imbued with the Grecian spirit. The first prose writers were Quintus Fabius Pictor and Lucius Cincius Alimentus, who lived in the time of the second Punic war, and wrote a complete history of Rome. Their style was meager and insipid, aiming only at brevity, and entirely destitute of ornament or grace.

With the age of Augustus, in which some earlier writers are usually reckoned, a new spirit is exhibited in Roman literature. In didactic poetry, Lucretius surpassed his Grecian masters, by the force of thought, and the splendor of diction, which characterize his great philosophical poem on the origin of the universe. Catullus attempted various styles of poetry, in all of which he obtained eminent success. His lyric and elegiac poems, his epigrams and satires, are marked by singular versatility of feeling, frequent flashes of wit, and rare felicity of expression. Among the elegiac poets, of whose genius we still possess the remains, the highest distinction was gained by Tibullus, Propertius, and Ovid. The former of these poets was pronounced by Quintilian to be the greatest master of elegiac verse; Ovid possessed an uncommon fertility of invention and ease of versification; while Propertius tempers the voluptuous cast of his writings with a certain dignity of thought and vigorous mode of expression. The great lyric poet of the Augustan age is Horace, whose graceful and sportive fancy, combined with his remarkable power of delicate and effective satire, continues to make him a favorite with all who have the slightest tincture of classical learning.

The noblest production of this period, however, is the *Æneid* of Virgil, which with his elaborate poem on rural affairs, the Georgics, and his sweet and tender pastorals, or *Eclogues*, fairly entitles him to the position which has been given him by universal consent, of the most gifted epic and didactic poet in Roman literature.

The prose writings of the Latin authors, taken as a whole, betray a higher order of genius and cultivation than the works of the poets. In this department, the preëminence belongs to Cicero, whose various productions in eloquence, philosophy, and criticism are among the most valuable treasures of antiquity. In history, Cæsar, Sallust, and Livy are the most prominent names, who, each in his own peculiar style, have left models of historical composition which have been the admiration of every subsequent age. The literature of the Augustan period partook of the general character of the Roman people. De-

voted to the realization of practical objects, with slight tendencies to the ideal aspect of things, and absorbed in the exciting game of politics and war, the Romans had little taste either for abstract speculation or for the loftiest flights of poetical fancy. Hence no new system of philosophy was produced in their literature; their best poets were essentially imitative; and of all branches of study, those connected with popular eloquence were held in the greatest esteem.

With the death of Augustus commenced the decline of Roman literature. Among the poets of this period are Phædrus, an ingenious fabulist, the satirists, Juvenal and Persius, whose works are more important for their illustrations of the manners of the age than for their poetical merit, and Lucan, who describes the wars of Cæsar and Pompey in an insipid historical epic. In prose, we have the somber but condensed and powerful histories of Tacitus, and the quaint and artificial treatises on ethics and philosophy by Seneca. Subsequent to the reign of Trajan, we meet with no writers who have any claim upon our attention, and the literature of Rome, after a brief interval of splendor, during the golden age between Cicero and Augustus, passes into unimportance and obscurity.

SANSKRIT LITERATURE.

Until the close of the last century, the Sanskrit literature was almost wholly unknown to the learned of Europe. The Roman Catholic missionaries in India had, to a certain extent, engaged in the study of the language at an earlier period, but it is only since the year 1790 that it has attracted the attention of eminent scholars. Among those who have given an impulse to the study of Sanskrit, and who have themselves pursued it with distinguished success, are Sir William Jones, Wilkins Forster, Colebrooke, Wilson, Haughton, Rosen, Chézy, Burnouf, A. W. Schlegel, Oldenberg, Max Müller, and Bopp. We are indebted to their labors for a knowledge of this rich and curious literature, which, on many accounts, may be considered as one of the most remarkable products in the history of intellectual culture.

The Sanskrit language is a branch of the Indo-Germanic family of languages, and is supposed to bear the greatest resemblance to the primitive type. In its construction, it is in the highest degree ingenious and elaborate, and the variety and beauty of its forms are well adapted to illustrate the laws of the formation of language. It is the sacred language of the Brahmans, and contains the Vedas, the oldest records of their religion. The last century before the Christian era was the period of its richest blossoming, although it extends back to a far more remote antiquity. It appears in its most ancient form in the Vedas, which date from the thirteenth century before Christ, and in that state exhibits many striking analogies with the Zend, the ancient language of Persia. These writings are the foundation of Sanskrit literature, and diffuse their influence through the whole course of its development.

The Vedas are divided into four classes, the first being in poetry, the second in prose, the third consisting of lyrical prayers, and the fourth of devotional pieces, intended to be used in sacrifices and other religious offices. Each Veda is composed of two parts, the prayers and the commandments. The Sanskrit possesses a variety of other works in sacred literature, which contain not only a copious exposition of religious doctrines, but numerous discussions of philosophical and scientific subjects, and an extensive collection of poetical legends.

The two oldest and most interesting epic poems are *The Ramayana*, describing the seventh great incarnation of Vishnu, and *The Mahabharata*, devoted to the wars of two rival lines descended from the ancient Indian monarch, Bharata. An episode from this work called *Bhagavat Gita* has been translated by Wilkins, Herder, Schlegel, and others, and has excited no small interest as an illustration of the early oriental philosophy.

A new character was given to Sanskrit poetry about one hundred years before the Christian era, by the introduction of themes connected with courts and princes. It lost the popular and national tendency which appears in the two great epics, alluded to above, and assumed a more artificial form. With a manifest improvement in the mere externals of style, the new poetry shows a degeneracy in point of thought, and an entire absence of original invention. In the principal works of this class we find labored descriptions of natural objects, and many curious artifices of composition, but they are destitute both of brilliancy of imagination and depth of reflection. The most fertile author of the new school is undoubtedly Kâlidâsa, who attempted almost every species of poetical composition, and whose epic, lyric, and dramatic productions must be allowed to possess considerable merit. His best descriptive poem, entitled *Meghaduta*, is a model of simplicity and elegance. It exhibits a highly ideal character, tracing out the spiritual significance of visible phenomena, and striving to penetrate into the hidden life of the universe. The drama called

Sakoontala or The Fatal Ring, by this author, has received the warmest commendation from modern critics. "All its scenes," says the genial Herder, "are connected by flowery bands, each grows out of the subject as naturally as a beautiful plant. A multitude of sublime as well as tender ideas are found in it, which we should look for in vain in a Greek drama." A valuable translation of this poem has been made by Sir William Jones.

The influence of religious speculation in India early gave birth to numerous philosophical writings. With the love of contemplation, to which the natives are so strongly inclined, and the progress of thought in opposition to the doctrines of the Vedas, a variety of philosophical systems was the natural consequence. The oldest of these is called the *Sankhya*. It teaches the duality of matter and spirit, which are essentially different in their nature, though found in such intimate union. The problem of life is the emancipation of the soul from the dominion of the senses, and the attainment of blessedness by the supremacy of the intellect. Another system of transcendental speculation is named the *Nyaya*. This is constructed from strict logical deductions, which it applies to the interpretation of nature, and arrives at a theory of materialism, the reverse of the Sankhya ideality. The Nyaya school has produced a multitude of writings. Opposed to each of these systems is the *Mimansa*, which maintains the doctrines of the Vedas in their original strictness, and strives to reconcile them with the suggestions of philosophy.

The Sanskrit literature, moreover, abounds in works on various other branches of learning. Its philological treatises, especially, are of great value. The Indian grammarians surpass those of any other ancient people. No less important are the Sanskrit works on rhetoric, criticism, music, astronomy, and jurisprudence. They well deserve the attention of the scholar, not only on account of their intrinsic character, but as precious memorials of the early development of the intellect, and significant illustrations of the history of the race.

ARABIC LITERATURE.

Literature, after its decay and final extinction in the Eastern and Western Roman Empires, revived first among the Arabic tribes in the East. Even before the era of Mahomet, there were renowned poets and story-tellers in Arabia. In the fifth century, during the great fairs of Mecca, poetical contests frequently took place, the victorious productions being lettered with gold and hung up in the Caaba. Among the most renowned poets of this period were Amralkeis, Tharafa, and Antar. Their works are distinguished by imaginative power, richness of illustration, and great skill in depicting the passions of love and revenge. With Mahomet commenced a memorable epoch in Arabic literature. Through the Koran, which was arranged from Mahomet's teachings, by Abubekr, the first caliph, the method of writing and the literary style of the nation were determined. The reigns of Haroun Al-Raschid and Al-Mamun in the seventh and eighth centuries were the most enlightened periods of the Arabic dominion, though for two centuries afterwards the nation produced many eminent geographers, philosophers, jurists, and historians. Under the government of Al-Mamun, excellent universities were established at Bagdad, Bussora, and Bokhara, and extensive libraries in Alexandria, Bagdad, and Cairo. The dynasty of the Abbassides in Bagdad emulated that of the Ommanides in Spain; during the tenth century the University of Cordova was almost the only refuge of literature in Europe. The labors of the Arabic scholars and travelers contributed greatly to the spread of geographical knowledge. Ibn Batuta, who in the thirteenth century visited Africa, India, China, and Russia, ranks with Marco Polo and Rubruquis.

In the twelfth century Abu'l Kasein wrote the history of the Arabs in Spain; Bohaeddin, a biography of Sultan Saladin; Ibn Arabschah described the exploits of Tamerlane, and Hadji Khalfa, in later times, has produced an encyclopedia of Arabic, Persian, and Turkish literature. The style of the Arabian historians is clear, concise, and unincumbered with imagery. The most renowned philosopher was Avicenna, who flourished in the eleventh century. Averrhoes, whose name is also familiar to scholars, was famous as an expounder of the system of Aristotle. In the departments of medicine, astronomy, geometry, and arithmetic, there are many Arabic works which exhibit great research and scientific knowledge.

The number and variety of the works produced by the Arabian poets is most remarkable, and their influence on the modern literature of Europe was greater than is generally suspected. In picturesque narration they have rarely been excelled, and the *Thousand and One Nights*, which first appeared in its collected form during the reign of Caliph Mansur, in the ninth century, has been naturalized in all modern languages. Only half of this, however, is Arabic, the remainder having been translated from the Sanskrit and Persian. The Arabian poets left many poetic chronicles, the most celebrated of which are: *The Deeds*

of Antar, *The Deeds of the Warriors*, and *The Deeds of the Heroes*. Of late years several eminent French and German scholars have given their attention to the study of Arabic literature, the best works of which are now accessible through their translations.

PERSIAN LITERATURE.

The modern literature of Persia succeeded that of Arabia. After the conquests of the country by the caliphs, about the middle of the seventh century, the arts and sciences of the Arabs, together with the religion of Mahomet, were transplanted upon Persian soil, but the fruits of this new culture did not appear for several succeeding generations. The first Persian books, both of poetry and history, were written in the early part of the tenth century, and for several centuries there was no interruption in the list of renowned authors. Literature was encouraged and rewarded, whatever might be the political convulsions that affected the empire. Persian poetry consists for the most part of small lyrics, arranged in *divans*, or collections. There are also several voluminous historical, romantic, and allegorical poems, besides legends and narratives told in a mixture of prose and verse. The first Persian poet is Rudegi, who flourished about the year 952. Firdausi, the great epic poet of Persia, died in the year 1030, at the age of seventy. He wrote the *Shah Nameh, or King's Book*, describing the deeds of the Persian rulers, from the creation of the world to the downfall of the Sassanide dynasty in 632. He was thirty years in the composition of this work, which contains sixty thousand verses. The most celebrated portion is that recounting the adventures of the hero Rustem. Nisami, at the close of the twelfth century, wrote extensive romantic poems, the most remarkable of which were *Medjnoun and Leila*, and *Iskander-Nameh*, an epic on Alexander the Great. Chakani was a celebrated writer of odes in the thirteenth century. Saadi, one of the most celebrated Persian authors, was born in 1175, and lived till 1263. His poems are principally moral and didactic, but rich with the experience of a fruitful life, and written in a very simple and graceful style. His best works are the *Gulistan, or Garden of Roses*, and the *Bostan, or Garden of Trees*. Hafiz, the oriental poet of love, was born at Schiraz in the beginning of the fourteenth century, where he lived as a dervish in willing poverty, resisting the invitations of the caliphs to reside in Bagdad. In the year 1388 he had an interview with Tamerlane, by whom he was treated with much honor. His poems consisted of odes and elegies which have been collected into a *Divan*. His lyrics, devoted to the praise of love and wine, are full of fire and melody.

Djami, who died in 1492, was one of the most prolific of Persian writers. His life was spent at Herat, where, in the hall of the great mosque, he taught the people the precepts of virtue and religion. He left behind him forty works, theological, poetical, and mystical. Seven of his principal poems were united under the title of *The Seven Stars of the Bear*. His history of mysticism, entitled *The Breath of Man*, is his greatest prose work. Among the later Persian poems are the *Schehinschah-Nameh*, a continuation of the *Book of Kings*, and the *George-Nameh*, an account of the conquest of India by the British. The Persian is the only Mahometan literature containing dramatic poetry. Its dramas strikingly resemble the old French mysteries. Of the collections of tales, legends, and fairy stories, the most celebrated are the *Anwari soheili, or Lights of the Canopy*, and the *Behari danisch, or Spring of Wisdom*. The historical works in the Persian language are very numerous and valuable. They embrace the history of the Mahometan races from Mongolia to Barbary. The principal works are the *Chronicles of Wassaf*, a history of the successors of Genghis Khan, which appeared in 1333; the *Marrow of the Chronicles*, by Khaswini, in 1370, and the *Rauset Essafa*, a great universal history, of which modern historians have made good use. It was written by Mirchond, about the year 1450. In the departments of ethics, rhetoric, theology, and medicine, the Persian scholars are only second to the Arabic. They also excelled in translation, and have reproduced, in Persian, nearly the entire literature of India.

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

The Italian language assumed a regular and finished character at the Court of Roger I., King of Sicily, in the twelfth century. Several poets arose, who, borrowing the forms of verse from the provençal troubadours, gave the people songs in their native language in place of the melodies of the Moors and Arabians. The Italian soon became the court language of Italy, and Malespina's History of Florence, which was written in the year 1280, is scarcely inferior in elegance and purity of style to any Italian prose works which have since been produced. The first genuine poet of Italy, however, was her greatest, and one of the greatest of all time. Dante commenced his great poem of the *Divina Commedia* in the year 1304, just before his exile from Florence, and completed it during his many years of wandering from one court of Italy to another. Out of the rude and imperfect materials within

his reach, he constructed an epic which places his name beside that of him whom he humbly called his master, Virgil. Taking the religious faith of his time as the material, he conducts the reader through the sad and terrible circles of Hell, the twilight region of Purgatory, and the fair mount of Paradise, showing him all forms of torture and punishment for the vile, all varieties of supreme happiness for the pure and good. The poem takes a fierce and gloomy character from the wrongs and persecutions which the poet endured in his life. Dante died in 1321, at which time Petrarch, who was born in 1304, had commenced those studies which led to the restoration of classic literature to Italy. As an enthusiastic admirer of antiquity he imparted to his contemporaries that passion for the study of the Greek and Roman authors which preserved many of their masterpieces at a moment when they were about to be lost to the world. His songs and sonnets, most of which were inspired by his unfortunate love for Laura de Sade, gave him a worthy place after Dante in Italian literature. He died in 1374. Contemporary with Petrarch was the great master of Italian prose, Boccaccio, who was born in 1313. He early devoted his life to literature, and in 1341 assisted at the celebrated examination of Petrarch, previous to his coronation in the capitol. His principal work is the *Decameron*, a collection of one hundred tales, which, notwithstanding the impurities with which they are disfigured, are models of narration and exhibit the most varied powers of imagination and invention. Boccaccio is considered as the inventor of romances of love — a branch of literature which was wholly unknown to antiquity.

For a century following the death of Boccaccio, the literature of Italy shows no great name, though several scholars distinguished themselves by their attainments and the aid which they rendered to the cause of classic literature. The most noted of these were John of Ravenna; Leonardo Aretino, who wrote a history of Florence in Latin; Poggio Bracciolini, a most voluminous writer, who enjoyed the patronage of Cosmo de'Medici, at Florence; Francesco Fileflo and Lorenzo Valla, both men of great erudition, whose labors contributed to bring on a new era of Italian literature. Lorenzo de'Medici, called the Magnificent, towards the close of the fifteenth century, gave the first impulse to the cultivation of the Italian tongue, which had been lost sight of in the rage for imitating Latin poets. Besides being the author of many elegant songs and sonnets, his court was the home of all the authors of that period. Among these were Politiano, who wrote *Orfeo*, a fable formed on the myth of Orpheus, which was performed at the court of Mantua, in 1483; Luigi Pulci, the author of *Morgante Maggiore*, and Boiardo, author of the *Orlando Innamorato*. Both the last named poems are chivalrous romances, written in the *ottava rima*, and full of a quaint humor which before that time had only appeared in the prose of Boccaccio. But the master of the gay and sparkling poetic narrative was Ariosto, who was born in 1474, and first appeared as an author about the year 1500. Five years later he commenced his *Orlando Furioso*, which was not completed till 1516. This is a romantic poem in forty-six cantos, celebrating the adventures of Roland, the nephew of Charlemagne. It is one of the classics of Italy, and has been translated into all modern languages. After the death of Ariosto in 1533, no literary work of any prominence appeared until Torquato Tasso published his *Jerusalem Delivered* in 1581. Alamanni, Trissino and Bernardo Tasso flourished in the interval and produced labored poems, which are no longer read. The subject of Tasso's poem is the rescue of the Holy Sepulcher from the Moslems, by the Crusaders under Godfrey of Bouillon. The wrongs and persecutions heaped upon Tasso clouded his mind and shortened his days; he died in Rome in 1595, on the day before that appointed for his coronation. Three other Italian authors of the sixteenth century are worthy of mention: Cardinal Bembo, the most finished scholar of his day, and author of a history of Venice; Nicolo Machiavelli, whose name has become synonymous with all that is sinister and unscrupulous in politics, from his treatise entitled *The Prince*, for which, after his death, an anathema was pronounced against him; and Pietro Aretino, one of the most infamous and dissolute men of his time. Machiavelli wrote an admirable History of Florence, which is still a standard work.

In the half-century following the death of Tasso, there are but two poets who have attained any renown: Guarini, the author of *Pastor Fido*, and Tassoni, who wrote the *Secchia Rapita* (Rape of the Bucket). Filicaja, whose impassioned lyrics are still the revolutionary inspiration of Italy, belongs to the latter part of the seventeenth century; he died in 1707. After another long interval arose Frugoni, a lyric poet of some celebrity, who died in 1768, and Metastasio, the author of plays, operas, and ballets innumerable. He is remarkable for his wonderful command of the language, and the free and spirited movement of his dialogue. He died in Vienna in the year 1782. During this same period, Italian

dramatic literature received a new accession in Goldoni, whose comedies are still the glory of the Italian stage. He had a rival in Count Gazzi, whose works, nevertheless, are far inferior to Goldoni's in humor and brilliancy. What Goldoni did for comedy, Alfieri accomplished for Italian tragedy. This author justly stands at the head of modern Italian literature. His tragedies, odes, and lyrics exhibit an eloquence and fervor of thought which are scarcely reached by any other author. His principal works are *Saul*, *Myrrha*, *Octavia*, *Brutus the Second*, and *Philip II.* Since the commencement of this century, Italy has not been barren of authors. Pindemonte, who has published several volumes of dramatic poetry; Ugo Foscolo, author of a poem called *The Sepulchres;* Manzoni, who wrote *I Promessi Sposi* (The Betrothed), a charming romance of life on the shores of Lake Como; Silvio Pellico, whose *Le Mie Prigione* is a narrative of his sufferings in the prison at Spielberg, and Niccolini, equally celebrated as a poet and prose writer. Mazzini, Triumvir of Rome during the brief period of the Republic, and Gioberti distinguished themselves as Italian authors, as did also Leopardi.

During the last half-century the rapid progress of political events in Italy seems to have absorbed the energies of the people, who have made little advance in literature. For the first time since the fall of the Roman empire the country has become a united kingdom, and in the national adjustment to the new conditions, and in the material and industrial development which has followed, the new literature has not yet, to any great extent, found voice. Yet this period of natural formation and consolidation, however, has not been without its poets, among whom a few may be here named. Aleardo Aleardi (d. 1882) is one of the finest poetical geniuses that Italy has produced within the last century, but his writings show the ill effects of a poet sacrificing his art to a political cause, and when the patriot has ceased to declaim, the poet ceases to sing. Prati (1815–1884), on the other hand, in his writings exemplifies the evil of a poet refusing to take part in the grand movement of his nation. He severs himself from all present interests and finds his subjects in sources which have no interest for his contemporaries. He has great metrical facility and his lyrics are highly praised. Carducci, like Aleardi, is a poet who has written on political subjects; he belongs to the class of closet democrats. His poems display a remarkable talent for the picturesque, forcible, and epigrammatic. The poems of Zanella are nearly all on scientific subjects connected with human feeling, and entitle him to a distinguished place among the refined poets of his country. A poet of greater promise than those already spoken of is Arnaboldi, who has the endowment requisite to become the first Italian poet of a new school, but who endangers his position by devoting his verse to utilitarian purposes.

The tendency of the younger poets is to realism and to representing its most materialistic features as beautiful. Against this current of the new poetry Alessandro Rizzi, Guerzoni, and others have uttered a strong protest in poetry and prose.

Among historians, Capponi is the author of a history of Florence; Zini has continued Farina's history of Italy; Bartoli, Settembrini, and De Sanctis have written histories of Italian literature; Villari is the author of able works on the life of Machiavelli and of Savonarola, and Berti has written the life of Giordano Bruno. In criticism philosophic, historical, and literary, Fiorentino, De Sanctis, Massarani, and Trezza are distinguished. Barili, Farina, Bersezio, and Giovagnoli are writers of fiction, and Cossa, Ferrari, and Giacosa are the authors of many dramatic works. The charming books of travel by De Amicis are extensively translated and very popular.

SPANISH LITERATURE.

The earliest essay in Spanish literature is the *Chronicle of the Cid*, which is supposed to have been written about the middle of the twelfth century. In form the poem is sufficiently barbarous, though the language is remarkably spirited and picturesque. It has been the fount of numberless songs and legends through the later centuries. It narrates the adventures of Ruy Diaz de Bivar, the Cid Campeador.

In the following century, Gonzales de Berceo, a monk, wrote nine voluminous poems on the lives of the saints. Alfonso X. of Castile, whose reign terminated in 1284, was the author of a poem entitled *The Philosopher's Stone*, besides several prose works. The first author of the fourteenth century was Prince Don John Manuel, who wrote a prose work entitled *Count Lucanor*, a collection of tales embodying lessons of policy and morality. He was followed by Pedro Lopez de Ayala and Mendoza, Marquis de Santillana; though the latter belongs properly to the next century. He produced a number of works, both prose and poetry, all of which were remarkable for the erudition they displayed. Some of his lighter poems are very graceful and melodious.

Under the reign of Charles V. Spanish literature first reached its full development. After

the union of Arragon and Castile, and the transfer of the seat of the government to Madrid, the Castilian became the court language, and thus received a new polish and elegance. The first author of this period was Boscan, an imitator of Petrarch, in some respects, but a poet of much native fervor and passion. Garcilaso de la Vega, the friend of Boscan, surpasses him in the sweetness of his verses and in their susceptibility and imagination. He was a master of pastoral poetry, and his eclogues are considered models of that species of writing. His life was actively devoted to the profession of arms. He fought under the banner of Charles XI. in Tunis, Sicily, and Provence, and was finally killed while storming the walls of Nice. Don Diego de Mendoza, one of the most celebrated politicians and generals of that period, is generally awarded a place next to Garcilaso. He was a patron of classical literature, and the author of a history of the Moorish Revolt in the Alpuxarra, and a History of the War of Granada, but a man of cruel and tyrannical character. Montemayor, who flourished at the same time, attained much celebrity from his pastoral of Diana. These authors during the reign of Charles V. gave Spanish poetry its most graceful and correct form, and have since been regarded as models of classic purity. The great masters of Spanish literature, however, were reserved for the succeeding generation. Herrera and Ponce de Leon, lyrical poets, fill the interval between the age of Garcilaso de la Vega and Cervantes. Herrera is considered the first purely lyrical poet of Spain. Ponce de Leon, who was imprisoned five years by the Inquisition for having translated the Song of Solomon, was the author of several volumes of religious poetry.

Two of the brightest stars of Spanish literature, Cervantes and Lope de Vega, were contemporaries, and were followed in the next generation by the third, Calderon. Cervantes was born in 1549. He traveled throughout Italy, lost a hand at the battle of Lepanto, and was five years a slave in Barbary. He commenced his literary career by the writing of comedies and tragedies, the first of which, Galatea, was published in 1584. Thirty of his comedies have been entirely lost. His great work, *Don Quixote*, was published in 1605, and was immediately translated into all the languages of Europe. From this time until his death in 1616, he wrote many novels and comedies. The tragedy of *Numantia* and the comedy of *Life in Algiers* are the only two of his plays which have been preserved. To this same period belongs Don Alonzo de Ercilla, whose epic of *La Aracuana* was written during the hardships of a campaign against the Aracuanian Indians in Chile. Lope de Vega was born in 1562, and after a life of the most marvelous performances died in 1635. He was a prodigy of learning, imagination, and language. Out of eighteen hundred dramas which he wrote, one hundred were each produced in the space of a single day. His detached poems have been printed in twenty-seven volumes in quarto. Very few of his plays are now read or performed. The only remaining authors of eminence during this period are Quevedo, who wrote several moral and religious works and three volumes of lyrics, pastorals, and sonnets; Villegas, an Anacreonic poet; and the Jesuit Mariana, author of a History of Spain. The life of Calderon de la Barca, the illustrious head of the Spanish drama, extended from 1600 to 1687. His plays are of four kinds: sacred dramas, from Scriptural sources; historical dramas; classic dramas; and pictures of society and manners. The most celebrated are, *The Constant Prince*, *El Secreto a Voces* and *El Magico Prodigioso*. A number of small dramatists were contemporary with Calderon, but with his death Spanish literature declined, and has since produced few eminent names. Luyando, councilor of state, published two tragedies in 1750, and in 1758 appeared *The Life of Friar Gerund*, by Salazar — a work in the style of Don Quixote, but directed against the clergy instead of the chivalry. It abounds with wit and satire, and is perhaps the best Spanish prose work of the last century. Toward the close of the century Huerta achieved considerable reputation by his attempts to revive the Spanish drama. Tomas de Yriarte published in 1782 his Literary Fables, and a few years later Melendez appeared as the author of two volumes of idyls and pastorals. Both of these authors diplay considerable lyric genius.

The new life and health infused into literature in the age of Charles III. was checked by the French revolutionary wars in the reign of Charles IV., and afterwards by the restoration of civil despotism and the Inquisition, brought again into the country by the return of the Bourbon dynasty in 1814. Amidst the violence and confusion of the reign of Ferdinand VII. (1814–1833), elegant letters could hardly hope to find shelter or resting place. Nearly every poet and prose writer, known as such at the end of the reign of Charles IV., became involved in the fierce political changes of the time,—changes so varied and so opposite, that those who escaped from the consequences of one, were often, on that very account, sure to

suffer in the next that followed. Indeed, the reign of Ferdinand VII. was an interregnum in all elegant culture, such as no modern nation has yet seen,—not even Spain herself during the War of the Succession. This state of things continued through the long civil war which arose soon after the death of that king, and indeed, it is not yet entirely abated. But despite the troubled condition of the country, even while Ferdinand was living, a movement was begun, the first traces of which are to be found among the emigrated Spaniards, who cheered with letters their exile in England and France, and whose subsequent progress, from the time when the death of their unfaithful monarch permitted them to return home, is distinctly perceptible in their own country.

The two principal writers of the first half of the century are the satirist Jose de Larra (d. 1837) and the poet Espronceda (d. 1842); both were brilliant writers, and both died young. Zorrilla (b. 1817) has great wealth of imagination, and Fernan Caballero is a gifted woman whose stories have been often translated. Antonio de Trueba is a writer of popular songs and short stories not without merit. Campoamor (b. 1817) and Bequer represent the poetry of twenty years ago. The short lyrics of the first named are remarkable for their delicacy and finesse. Bequer, who died at the age of thirty, left behind him poems which have already exercised a wide influence in his own country and in Spanish America; they tell a story of passionate love, despair, and death.

Perez Galdós, a writer of fiction, attacks the problem of modern life and thought, and represents with vivid and often bitter fidelity the conflicting interests and passions of Spanish life. Valera, a minister from Spain to the United States, is the author of the most famous Spanish novel of the day, *Pepita Jimenez*, a work of great artistic perfection, and his skill and grace are still more evident in his critical essays. Castelar gained a European celebrity as an orator and a political and miscellaneous writer, and was as well prëeminent in the field of diplomacy. The works of these authors, and of many others not named, show clearly that Spain is making vigorous efforts to bring herself socially and intellectually into line with the rest of Europe.

Of the Spanish colonies, Cuba has produced some writers of enduring renown. The most distinguished for poetic fame is Gertrude de Avelleneda; Heredia and Placido may also be mentioned. In Venezuela, Baralt is known as a historian, poet, and classical writer; Olmedo as a poet of Bolivia, and Caro a writer of the United States of Colombia.

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE.

Portugal first acquired its position as an independent kingdom after the battle of Ourigue, in 1139. The date of the origin of its literature is nearly coeval with that of the monarchy. Hermiguez and Moniz, two knights who flourished under Alfonso I., wrote the first ballads. King Dionysius, who reigned from 1279 to 1325, and his son Alfonso IV., were both renowned as poets; but few vestiges of their writings remain. It was not until the fifteenth century, however, that Portuguese literature attained any considerable merit. Macias, a Portuguese knight engaged in the wars with the Moors of Granada, was called El Enamorado, on account of the tender and glowing character of his amatory poems. The first distinguished poet of the country was Bernardin Ribeyro, who flourished under the reign of Emmanuel the Great, in the beginning of the sixteenth century. His most celebrated productions are his eclogues, the scenes of which are laid on the banks of the Tagus and the sea shores of Portugal. His lyrics of love, the origin of which is attributed to an unholy passion for the king's daughter, are wonderfully sweet and melodious. The first prose work in Portuguese worthy of note is a romance entitled *The Innocent Girl*, which appeared about this period. Saa de Miranda, who also attained celebrity as a Spanish author, was born in Coimbra in 1495, and wrote many sonnets, lyrics, and eclogues in his native tongue. He also wrote a series of poetical epistles, after the manner of Horace. Antonio Ferreira, who was born in 1528, followed the example of Miranda in his sonnets and eclogues, but surpassed him in entering the field of dramatic literature. His *Inez de Castro*, founded on the tragic story of that lady, displays much power and pathos in the delineation of the characters. The other poets of this generation were Andrade Caminha, Diego Bernardes, and Rodriguez de Castro, all of whom wrote lyrics, sonnets, and pastorals, few of which have survived them.

The sole star of Portuguese literature, who is now almost its only representative to other nations, was Luis de Camoëns, who was born in 1525. After studying at Coimbra, where he was coldly treated by Ferreira, he embraced the profession of arms, and lost an eye in the siege of Ceuta. Sailing for India in 1553, he reached Goa in safety, participated in an expedition against the king of Cochin-China, spent a winter in the islands of Ormuz, and afterwards, on account of a satire entitled Follies in India, directed against the Portuguese governor, was banished to Macao, on the coast of China. During his residence of five

years in that place, he wrote his great epic of *The Lusiad*, devoted to celebrating the passage of the Cape of Good Hope by Vasco de Gama, and the triumph of Portuguese arms and commerce in the Orient. On his return to Portugal he was shipwrecked on the coast of Cambodia, and escaped by swimming, with *The Lusiad* in his hand, held above the waves. He died in great poverty in 1759. He left behind him many sonnets, songs, and pastorals, but most of them are penetrated with a vein of deep and settled melancholy. Among the successors of Camoëns, the most noted are Gil Vicente, a dramatic writer, who is supposed to have served as a model to Lope de Vega and Calderon; and Rodriguez Lobo, who was at one time considered a rival of Camoëns. He wrote the *Winter Nights*, a series of philosophical conversations, *Spring*, a romance, and numberless pastorals. Cortereal also described in a ponderous epic the adventures of Manuel de Sousa Sepulveda, a distinguished Portuguese.

The age of Camoëns also gave rise to a new branch of literature. John de Barros, born in 1496, is esteemed by his countrymen as the Livy of Portugal. He commenced his career by a romance entitled, *The Emperor Clarimond*, but after his return from service on the coast of Guinea, he devoted himself to the preparation of a grand historical work on the Portuguese empire. Only one-fourth of this, entitled *Portuguese Asia*, which was published in 1552, appeared. This is one of the most comprehensive, accurate, and interesting historical works of that age. Alfonso d'Albuquerque, one of the most distinguished contemporaries of Barros, wrote a series of *Commentaries*, and Couto and Castanheda undertook to complete the work which Barros had left unfinished. Bernardo de Brito, born in 1570, designed to give a universal history of Portugal, but, commencing with the Creation, he died by the time he reached the Christian Era. Osorio, Bishop of Sylvez, who died in 1580, wrote the History of King Emmanuel, describing the religious troubles of that time in a most liberal and enlightened spirit. Manuel de Faria, born in 1590, almost rivaled Lope de Vega in the amount of his works; his dissertations on the art of poetry are held in most value. He also wrote a History of Portugal and a Commentary on Camoëns. After the subjugation of Portugal by Philip II. of Spain, the literature of the country declined, and presents no distinguished name for nearly a century following. The first author of the last century is the Count of Ericeyra, born in 1673. He was a general in the army, and a scholar of splendid attainments. His chief work was the *Henriqueïde*, an epic poem describing the adventures of Henry of Burgundy, the founder of the Portuguese monarchy. Towards the close of the last century, Antonio Garcao and the Countess de Vimieiro acquired some celebrity by their dramatic productions. The only Portuguese authors of note whom the present century has brought forth are Antonio da Cruz e Silva, who imitated Pope and other English poets, and J. A. da Cunha, an eminent mathematician and elegiac poet. The Portuguese colonies have produced a few writers, the most noted of whom are Vascencellos and Claudio Manuel da Costa.

FRENCH LITERATURE.

The literature of France was later in its development than that of the other nations of Southern Europe. It was necessary to wait the decline of the two romance-tongues of Normandy and Provence before the language could take a settled form, and a still further time elapsed before it was sufficiently matured for the purpose of the scholar and the author. During the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries the kingdom produced many romances, in which the influence of the literature of the Trouveres and Troubadours was manifest. Gilbert de Montreuil, Castellan de Coucy, and some others were noted for this species of composition; many sacred dramas and mysteries were written in the north of France, and about the middle of the fifteenth century, several romantic epics appeared. The only remarkable name of this early period is the renowned chronicler, Froissart, who was born in 1337, and in the course of his travels and sojourn at all the courts of Europe, was witness of many of the chivalrous events he describes in his "Chronicles of France, Spain, Italy, England, and Germany." Philip de Comines, who died in 1509, passed his life in the service of Louis IX., and left behind him the "Memoirs" of his time. The latter part of the fifteenth century produced many small writers of satires, odes, songs, etc., among whom, Charles, Duke of Orleans, takes the first rank. The sacred mysteries, the first attempt at theatrical representation, gradually gave place to a rude form of drama and comedy, and a very successful comedy of French life appeared in 1475.

With the reign of Francis I. the study of the classics became popular in France, and from that time until the age of Louis XIV. the progress of French literature was rapid and uninterrupted. The sixteenth century produced a few great names. Scaliger and Casaubon were renowned for their scholastic acquirements; Clement Marot and Theodore Beza

cultivated poetry under Francis I., whose sister, Margaret of Valois, published a collection of novels, called the Heptameron; Ronsard was the first French poet who showed strong original genius, and, with Regnier, gave the national poetry a freer and more characteristic tone. The drama was improved by Etienne Jodelle, who imitated the Greek tragedians; Claude de Seyssel wrote the History of Louis XII.; and Brantôme and Agrippa d'Aubigné left behind them many memoirs and historical essays. But the boast of the age is the names of Malherbe, Rabelais, and Montaigne. Malherbe, born in 1554, is considered the first French classic, in poetry; his language is most inflexibly pure and correct. Rabelais was born in 1483, and his romance of *Gargantua and Pantagruel* was first published in 1533. Notwithstanding its grossness it is one of the most lively, humorous, and brilliant books in the language. It satirizes the clerical and political characters of his time. Montaigne, whose life extended from 1533 to 1592, wrote three volumes of essays, on moral, political, and religious subjects, which on account of their elegant style no less than the treasures of thought they contain, have always held their place among French classics.

The seventeenth century is the glory of French literature. Under the auspices of Richelieu, Colbert, and Louis XIV. all departments of letters, science, and art reached a height unknown before. The French Academy was founded by Richelieu in 1635, and the language, at that time unrivaled in clearness, perspicacity, and flexibility, gradually became the polite tongue of Europe. Dramatic poetry, especially, founded on the principles of the Greek theater, attained a character it has never since reached. Corneille, born in 1606, was the father of the classic French drama. His first play, *The Cid*, belongs rather to the romantic drama, but through the influence of the Academy his later works, the most eminent of which are *Les Horaces*, *Cinna*, *Polyeucte*, and *Mort de Pompée*, are strictly classical. His dramatic works amount to thirty-three. Racine, who was born in 1639, brought the classic drama to perfection. His language is the most elegant and melodious of all French dramatists, while he is inferior to none in his knowledge of nature and his command of the sentiments and passions. His plays, though constructed on the classic model, are not confined strictly to classic subjects. The most celebrated are *Andromaque*, *Bajazet*, *Mithridate*, *Phèdre*, *Esther*, and *Athalie*. After these two authors ranks Molière, the father and master of French comedy. His *Tartuffe* has a universal celebrity. He died in 1673. Crébillon, sometimes called the French Æschylus, was a writer of tragedies. Legrand, Regnard, and Scarron distinguished themselves as dramatists of secondary note. To this age belong Le Sage, the author of *Gil Blas;* La Fontaine, the greatest fabulist since Æsop; and Boileau, the satirist and didactic poet, whose *Art Poétique* and *Lutrin* or "Battle of the Books" have been made classic. Mademoiselle de Scudery wrote many chivalrous romances, and Perrault's fairy tales soon became household words. The *Telémaque* of Fénelon was also produced during this period. This author, with Bourdaloue, Bossuet, and Massillon, were celebrated as theological writers and pulpit orators. Madame de Sevigné's letters are unsurpassed as specimens of graceful and spirited epistolary writing. As historians, Rollin is the most distinguished, but Mézeray, author of the national Chronicles, the Jesuit D'Orleans, author of Histories of Revolutions in England and Spain, and Bossuet's theological histories are worthy of notice.

During the eighteenth century, when the literature of Spain, Italy, and Portugal were on the decline, and England and Germany remained stationary, France still maintained her supremacy. In 1694 was born Voltaire, who in the course of his life made himself master of nearly every department of literature. His first play, *Œdipe*, was successfully performed in 1718, though his epic of the *Henriade*, written at the same time, was not published till 1729. Many of his succeeding plays were unsuccessful, and his satires and philosophical essays produced only banishment. His principal plays are *Zaïre*, *Alzire*, *Brutus*, *Oreste*, *Mahomet*, and *Tancrède*. After his return from Germany, he settled at Ferney on the Lake of Geneva, where for twenty years he devoted himself to literature. His principal works are *History of Charles XII. of Sweden; History of Russia under Peter The Great; Pyrrhonisme de l'Histoire*, *Droits de l'Homme* and the *Dictionnaire Philosophique*. Jean Jacques Rousseau, born in 1712, exercised scarcely less influence on French literature, than Voltaire. His first work, a dissertation on Modern Music, appeared in Paris in 1743, about which time he wrote several comedies and tragedies and composed an opera. His romance entitled *Nouvelle Heloise* was published in 1760, and his *Contrat Social* and *Emile* in 1762. His most remarkable work, the *Confessions*, was completed in 1770, and he died in 1778. As bold and independent as Voltaire in his philosophical views, he had nothing of his cynicism. His works, the style of which is absolutely fascinating, express a sincere sympathy with humanity. Montesquieu, whose *Spirit of Laws* is a standard work

on jurisprudence, belongs to the first half of the eighteenth century. Among the historians contemporary with Voltaire, were Condorcet, author of a *History of Civilization*, and Barthélemy, who also wrote the *Voyage de Jeune Anacharsis*. La Bruyère, La Harpe, and Madame d'Epinay distinguished themselves by their didactic and epistolary writings. The most noted novelists were Marmontel, Bernardin de St. Pierre, author of *Paul and Virginia*, and Louvet. Marivaux attained distinction as a writer of comedies, and Beaumarchais as a dramatist and writer of operas. The well-known *Barber of Seville* is from his pen. France produced few lyric poets during the last century. Lebrun, Delille, and Joseph Chenier are the most worthy of mention, but the *Marseillaise* of Rouget de Lisle is the finest lyric of the century, if not of all French literature. Mirabeau, Barnave, Sièyes, and the leaders of the Revolution gave a new and splendid character to French oratory, toward the close of the century.

Chateaubriand, De Staël, and Béranger connect the age of Rousseau and Voltaire with the modern literature of France. Chateaubriand was born in 1769, and published his first work, the *Essay on Revolutions*, in London, in 1797, while in exile. His *Atala*, the subject of which was derived from his adventures among the Natchez tribe of Indians, on the Mississippi, appeared in 1801, and his *Genie du Christianisme* in 1802. He also published *Les Martyrs* in 1807, and an account of his travels in the East. He filled many diplomatic stations under the Bourbons, and was made peer of France. After his death, which took place in 1848, his autobiography was published, under the title of *Mémoires d'outre Tombe*. Madame de Staël, the daughter of M. Neckar, afterwards minister under Louis XVI., was born in 1766, and first appeared as an author in 1788, when she published a series of letters on the life and writings of Rousseau. During the French Revolution she remained in Switzerland and England, where she wrote several political pamphlets, dramas, and essays on life and literature. Her romance of *Corinne* was published in 1807, and her *De l'Allemagne*, which directed attention to the literature of Germany, in 1810. Her work entitled *Ten Years of Exile*, was written in Sweden; she died in Paris in 1817. Béranger is the first song-writer of France. Many of his lyrics and ballads have become household words with the common people. Casimir Delavigne, who died in 1843, was among the first restorers of that lyric school, which Lamartine, Victor Hugo, and Alfred de Musset have since carried to a high degree of perfection. The most renowned names in recent French literature are, as poets, Alphonse de Lamartine, author of *Meditations Poetiques*, *Harmonies Poetiques* and *La Chute d'un Ange*; Victor Hugo, author of three volumes of lyrical romances and ballads; Alfred de Musset; Jean Reboul, a disciple of Lamartine; and Auguste Barbier, who mingles with his poems a vein of keen satire. Jasmin, a barber of Agen, has obtained much celebrity by his poems in the Gascon dialect. The new school of French romance has infected the modern literature of all countries. Balzac, who died in 1850, is unequaled as a painter of society and manners; Eugene Sue, whose *Mysteries of Paris* and *Wandering Jew* have been so widely read, delights in exciting subjects and the most intricate and improbable plots; Alexander Dumas, best known by his *Count of Monte Cristo*, and his romances of travel, is a master of picturesque narrative; Victor Hugo is best known as a novelist by his *Notre Dame de Paris*, a brilliant historical fiction, and *Les Misérables;* and Paul de Kock, as a lively though unscrupulous painter of Parisian life, enjoys a remarkable popularity.

The most striking and original writer of fiction is Madame Dudevant, better known as "George Sand," whose *Andre*, *Lettres d'un Voyageur*, and *Consuelo*, have placed her in the first rank of French authors. It is somewhat remarkable that the excellence of this group of novelists has been maintained by a new generation of writers, Murger, About, Feuillet, Flaubet, Erckmann-Chatrian, Droz, Daudet, Cherbulliez, Gaboriau, Dumas, *fils*, Zola, Merimée, and others. As dramatists, Scribe, Leon Gozlan, Etienne Arago, Germain Delavigne, Sardou, and Felix Pyat have distinguished themselves. The most prominent historical and political writers are Lamartine, Thiers, Michelet, Guizot, Louis Blanc, De Tocqueville and Thibaudeau; while Cousin and Comte are the founders of the new schools of philosophy. French oratory now occupies a higher position than ever before; its most illustrious names are Guizot, Thiers, Berryer, Lamartine, Odilon Barrot, Victor Hugo, Lacordaire, Père Hyacinthe, and Coquerel. Renan is a prominent name in theological writing, and Montalembert a historian with strong religious tendencies. The great master of criticism is Sainte-Beuve (1804-1869), who possessed a rare combination of great and accurate learning, compass and profundity of thought, and, above all, sympathy in judgment. Henri Taine, whose works on English literature are among the best we have, Theophile Gautier, Arsène Houssaye, Jules Janin, Sarcy, and others, are distinguished in this branch of letters.

GERMAN LITERATURE.

The first period of German literature commenced with the reign of Charlemagne in the eighth century, and extends to the time of the Suabian emperors, at the close of the twelfth century. The first learned society was instituted by Alcuin, the greatest scholar of Charlemagne's time. In the succeeding period, Einhard, Rithard, and Lambert von Aschaffenburg distinguished themselves as historical and theological writers. About this time also originated those epic ballads and fragments which were afterwards collected under the title of the *Nibelungen-Lied*, or "Lay of the Nibelungen," and the "Song of Hildebrand." The Nibelungen-Lied, which has been called the German Iliad, received its present form about the year 1210. Its subject is the history of Siegfried, son of the King of the Netherlands, his marriage with Chriemhild, sister of Günther, King of the Burgundians, and the revenge of Brunhild, Queen of Ireland, who married Günther.

The second period terminates with the close of the fifteenth century. It includes the Minnesingers, or German Troubadours, who were the result of the intercourse of Germany with Italy and France, which made German scholars acquainted with the amatory literature of Provence. The most renowned Minnesingers were Wolfram von Eschenbach, who wrote Percival; Walter von der Vogelweide, the most graceful and popular of all, and Heinrich von Ofterdingen. Otto von Friesingen achieved renown for his histories, which were written in Latin.

The third period, dating from the commencement of the fifteenth century, at which time the German language was fully developed and subjected to rule, extends to the present time. It has been sub-divided by German critics into three parts, viz.: 1, to the commencement of the Thirty Years' War; 2, to Klopstock and Lessing; 3, to our own day. The progress of the Reformation in the fifteenth century operated very favorably upon German literature. Melanchthon, Luther, Ulric von Hutten, and the other leaders of the movement were also distinguished scholars. The celebrated Paracelsus; the naturalist Gesner; the painter Albert Dürer, and the astronomers Kepler and Copernicus, flourished also in the fifteenth century. The most distinguished poet of this period was Hans Sachs, the shoemaker poet of Nuremberg. He was the master of a school or guild of poetry, which was then considered as an elegant profession. In the number of his works he rivals Lope de Vega, as he is said to have written 6048, 208 of which were comedies and tragedies. He died in 1576. Martin Opitz, who marks the commencement of a new era in German poetry, was born in 1597. He first established a true rhythm in poetry, by measuring the length of the syllables, instead of merely counting them, as formerly. His principal poems are *Vesuvius*, *Judith*, and a number of lyrics. He was followed by Paul Flemming and Simon Dach, who wrote in the low German dialect. As prose writers of the seventeenth century, Puffendorf, a writer on jurisprudence and international law, Leibnitz, the distinguished philosopher, and the Brothers Baumgarten, are most prominent. There is no great name in German literature, however, from Opitz till the middle of the last century, when Gellert, Gessner, Klopstock, and Hagedorn were the inauguration of a new life. Under these authors, and others of less note, the language attained a richness of expression, a flexibility of style, and a harmony of modulation which it never possessed before. Gellert, born in 1715, is distinguished for his "Spiritual Songs and Odes," his letters, and his romance of *The Swedish Countess*, which is the first domestic novel written in the German language. Gessner is best known through his idyls, in which he followed the classic models. Hagedorn, who died in 1754, wrote many poems; he is supposed to have exercised considerable influence on Klopstock in his earlier years. As prose writers, Forster, Mendelssohn the philosopher, and Musäus, who made a collection of German legends and traditions, are worthy of note.

With Klopstock commenced the golden age of German literature, and the list of renowned names continues unbroken until the present time. Klopstock was born in 1724. In his odes and lyrical poems he struck out a new and bold path, casting aside the mechanical rules of the older schools of German poetry. His greatest work is the *Messias*, a sacred epic, which was commenced in 1745 and finished in 1771. Lessing, born in 1729, stands by the side of Klopstock as a poet, while he is also distinguished as a prose writer. He may be considered as the first successful German dramatist, his plays of *Emilia Galotti*, *Minna von Barnhelm*, *Nathan the Wise*, still keeping their place on the stage. As a critical writer on all the branches of the Fine Arts, he is also distinguished. Wieland follows next in the list of German classics. Born in 1733, he is the link between the age of Gellert and Klopstock, and that of Schiller and Goethe. He died in 1813. His principal works are *The New Amadis*, which illustrates the triumph of spiritual over physical beauty, the heroic epic of *Oberon*, a romance of the middle ages, the

drama of *Alceste*, the *History of the Abderites*, a satirical romance, besides many letters, satires, and criticisms on literature and art. Herder, his contemporary, in addition to his fame as a poet, is celebrated for his philosophical and theological writings, and his *Spirit of Hebrew Poetry*. He died in 1803. At the commencement of this century, Wieland, Herder, Goethe, and Schiller were gathered together at the court of Weimar — the most illustrious congregation of poets since Shakespeare, Spenser, Ben Jonson, and Fletcher met together in London. Goethe was born in 1749, and from his boyhood displayed a remarkable talent for literature, science, and art. His first romance, *The Sorrows of Werther*, produced a great sensation throughout all Europe. His tragedy of *Götz von Berlichingen*, written at the age of 22, established his fame as a poet. After his settlement at Weimar in 1774, his works followed each other rapidly. He produced the tragedies of *Iphigenia*, *Egmont*, *Tasso*, and *Clavigo*, the pastoral epic of *Hermann and Dorothea*, the philosophical romances of *Wilhelm Meister* and *Die Wahlverwandschaften*, the *West-Oestliche Divan*, a collection of poems founded in his studies of Oriental literature, and the first part of his greatest work, *Faust*. He also published narratives of travel in France and Italy, and *Wahrheit und Dichtung*, an autobiography of his life. His philosophic and scientific writings, especially his theory of color, are scarcely less celebrated than his literary works. He is equally a master in all departments of literature, and is generally acknowledged as the greatest author since Shakespeare. He died in 1832. Schiller, born in 1759, exercised scarcely less influence on German literature than Goethe. His tragedy of *The Robbers* produced nearly as great a revolution as *The Sorrows of Werther*. On account of this and other works he was obliged to fly from his native Würtemberg, and after many vicissitudes, settled in Weimar, with his great colleagues. After a brief but intense and laborious life, he died in 1805. After *The Robbers*, he wrote the following dramatic works : *Fiesco*, *Cabal and Love*, *Don Carlos*, *The Maid of Orleans*, *Marie Stuart*, *William Tell*, *The Bride of Messina*, and *Wallenstein*. The last is the greatest drama in the German language. His lyrical poems are unsurpassed. His principal prose works are the *History of the Netherlands* and *History of the Thirty Years' War*. This period, so glorious for German literature, produced also the poets, Bürger, author of *Lenore* and *The Wild Huntsman;* Count Stolberg; Voss, author of *Luise;* Salis and Matthisson, elegiac poets; Tiedge, author of *Urania;* and the hero Korner, the Tyrtæus of the wars of 1812 and 1813. The department of prose was filled by many distinguished writers of philosophy, history, and romance. Kant, who lived from 1724 to 1804, is the father of modern German philosophy, and exercised a great influence on all his contemporaries. Schlegel, in the department of literary criticism, and Winckelmann, in that of art, are renowned names. Hegel and Fichte succeeded Kant as philosophers, and these in turn were followed by Ruge, Strauss, Feuerbach, Ulrici, Schopenhauer, and Von Hartmann; while Alexander von Humboldt became the leader of a new and splendid company of writers on cosmical science. The name of Tieck heads the school of modern German romance. He was born in 1773, and early attracted attention by his *Bluebeard* and *Puss in Boots*. In addition to a great number of plays, romances, and poems, he produced, in conjunction with Schlegel, a German translation of Shakespeare, which is the most remarkable work of its kind in all literature. Jean Paul Richter, the most original and peculiar of all German authors, was born in 1763 and died in 1825. His first work was a humorous and satirical production, entitled *The Greenlandic Lawsuit*, followed by *Selections from the Devil's Papers*. His works are distinguished by a great knowledge of human nature, and a bewildering richness of imagination, and a style so quaint and involved as almost to form a separate dialect. His best works are *Titan*, *Hesperus*, *Die Unsichtbare Loge*, and *Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*. E. T. A. Hoffman is scarcely less original in his romances, which have a wild, fantastic, and supernatural character. Among other German authors, the brothers Grimm are celebrated for their *Kinder und Haus Mährchen*, the notorious Kotzebue for his plays, and Wolfgang Menzel for his *History of Germany* and *German Literature*.

Since the commencement of the present century Germany has been prolific of authors, but the limits of this sketch prohibit us from much more than the mere mention of their names. Baron de la Motte Fouque is known as the author of *Undine*, one of the most purely poetical creations of fiction, *Sintram*, and *Thiodolf, the Icelander*. Börne attained celebrity as a satirist, critic, and political writer. Uhland stands at the head of the modern generation of poets. His ballads, romances, and his epic of *Ludwig der Baier*, are among the best German poems of the day. After him rank Ruckert, also renowned as an oriental scholar; Hauff, a lyric poet, and author of the romance of *Lichtenstein;* Gustav Schwab, Jus-

tinus Kerner, author of the *Seeress of Prevorst;* Arndt, author of the *German Fatherland*, the national lyric; Anastasius Grün (Count Auersperg), author of the *Pfaff von Kahlenberg;* Nicholas Lenau, author of *Savonarola;* Ferdinand Freiligrath, a vigorous political poet; Heinrich Heine, author of many popular songs and ballads; Chamisso, who also wrote the romance of *Peter Schlemihl;* Gutzkow, distinguished as a dramatist; Halm, also a dramatist, and author of *Der Sohn der Wildniss;* and, as lyric poets, Herwegh, Geibel, and Beck. Among the distinguished prose writers are Schlosser, author of a Universal History; Neander, author of a History of the Church, and a Life of Christ; Prince Puckler-Muskau and the Countess Hahn-Hahn, critics and tourists; Zschokke (a Swiss), Auerbach and Freytag distinguished as novelists, and Feuerbach; Schelling as a philosopher; Strauss, author of a Life of Christ and head of the German "Rationalists"; Müller, as a historian, and Krummacher, a writer of fables and parables. As historians Rotteck, Niebuhr, and Ranke are among the most distinguished of the present century. One of the most popular prose writers is Adalbert Stifter, whose *Studien* are unsurpassed for exquisite purity and picturesqueness of style. In science the first place belongs to Humboldt's *Cosmos;* In chemistry Liebig is widely and popularly known; Du Bois-Raymond has made great researches in animal electricity, physics, and physiology; Virchow in biology; Helmholtz in physiological optics and sound; Haeckel has extended the theories and investigations of Darwin. Modern German literature is singularly rich in history, theology, and criticism.

SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

Under this head we have grouped the literature of the three nations of Scandinavian origin,— Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. The old Scandinavian Eddas, or hymns of gods and heroes, may be traced back to the seventh or eighth century. The earlier Edda, which was collected and arranged by Samund in the year 1100, consists of legends of the gods, most of which were probably written in the eighth century. The latter Edda, collected by Snorre Sturleson in the first half of the thirteenth century, contains fragments of the songs of the Skalds who flourished in the ninth and tenth centuries, especially in the latter, when their genius reached its culmination in Norway and Iceland. Among the most renowned works of the Skalds were the *Eiriksmal*, the apotheosis of King Eric, who died in 952, and the *Hakonarmal*, describing the fall of Jarl Haco. A celebrated Skald was Egill Skalagrimsson, who wrote three epic poems, and two ***drapas*, or** elegiac poems. The power of the Skalds declined through the eleventh and twelfth centuries, and after the fourteenth, when the Christian element first began to appear in Icelandic poetry, wholly disappeared. Many sagas were written in prose, and the *Heimskringla* of Snorre Sturleson, who died in Iceland in 1238, contains the chronicles of Scandinavian history from its mythic period to the year 1177.

Previous to the establishment of the University of Upsala, in 1476, the only literature of Sweden was a few rhymed historic legends. The two centuries succeeding this period have left no great names, and few distinguished ones. Saxo-Grammaticus made a collection of legends in the fifteenth century; Olaus Magni wrote a history of the North in Latin; Messenius, who died in 1637, wrote comedies and a historical work entitled *Scandia Illustrata;* Axel Oxenstierna, the celebrated minister, was also a theologist and patron of literature; Olof Rudbeck, a distinguished scholar, published in 1675 his *Atlantica*, wherein, from the study of the old Sagas, he endeavored to show that Sweden was the Atlantis of the ancients. George Stjernhjelm, who died in 1672, was the author of a poem called *Hercules*, whence he is named the father of Swedish poetry. Swedenborg, the most striking character in Northern literature, was born in 1688. After several years of travel in England and on the continent, he established himself in Sweden, where he devoted his attention to science, and produced a number of works on natural philosophy, mineralogy, zoölogy, and other kindred subjects. The close of his life was entirely occupied with his religious studies, and the production of his *Arcana Cœlestia*, which contains his revelations of the future life, and his theory of the spiritual universe. These writings gave rise to a new religious sect, the members of which, in the United States, are supposed to number about 6,000. He professed to be visited by the Holy Spirit, and his works are considered by his disciples as equally inspired with those of the Apostles. He died in London in 1772. Dalin and Madame Nordenflycht were the first noted poets of the last century. They were succeeded by a multitude of lyric and didactic poets; but Swedish poetry did not attain a high character before the commencement of the present century. Among the authors most worthy of note are Lidner, Bellman, and Thorild. An important history of Sweden has been written by Professors Geijer, Fryxell, and Strumbolm. The present century produced Atterbom and Dahlgren, poets of considerable celebrity, and Tegner, the first of Swedish poets, whose *Frithiof's Saga* has

been translated into English, French, and German. Longfellow has translated his *Children of the Lord's Supper*. In the glow of his imagination, his fine artistic feeling, and his wonderful command of rhythm, Tegner ranks among the first of modern poets. He died in 1850. As writers of fiction, Count Sparre, author of *Adolf Findling*, Frederika Bremer, whose fame, as a painter of Swedish life, has extended over both hemispheres, and Madame Flygare-Carlen, author of the *Rose of Thistle Island*, have attained an honorable place. The most celebrated works of Miss Bremer are *The Neighbors*, *The Home*, and *Strife and Peace*.

There are few names in Danish literature before the last century. Ludwig von Holberg, born in 1685, was the first who achieved a permanent reputation as poet and historian. Towards the close of the last century Denmark produced many distinguished scholars and men of science. Rafn and Finn Magnusen rescued the old Icelandic sagas from oblivion, and established the fact of the discovery of New England by Bjorne in the tenth century; Petersen became renowned as a classical scholar and critic; Oersted is a well known name in science and philosophy; and Müller and Allen successfully labored in the department of history. Nearly all these authors first became known in the present century. At the head of Denmark's poets is Œhlenschlager, who died in 1850. His national tragedies, epics, and lyrics were written partly in German and partly in Danish. He is considered the originator of the artist-drama, of which his *Coreggio* is a masterpiece. Baggesen, who commenced his career in the last century, is one of the first Danish lyric poets. Heiberg devoted himself to vaudeville and the romantic drama, and Hauch to tragedy, in which he is justly distinguished. Hertz is known through his *King Rene's Daughters*, which has been successfully produced on the English stage. One of the most distinguished of modern Danish authors is Hans Christian Andersen, known alike as poet, novelist, and tourist. His romances of Danish life are the most characteristic of his works, though he is better known out of his native country by his *Improvisatore* and *The True Story of My Life*. Norway cannot be said to have had a literature distinct from the Danish until after its union with Sweden in 1814. The period from that time to the present has been one of great literary activity in all departments, and many distinguished names might be mentioned, among them that of Björnson whose tales have been extensively translated. Jonas Lie, who enjoys a wide popularity, Camilla Collett, and Magdalene Thoresen are also favorite writers. Wergeland and Welhaven were two distinguished poets of the first half of the century. Kielland is an able novelist of the realistic school, and Professor Boyesen is well known in the United States for his tales and poems in English. Henrik Ibsen is the most distinguished dramatic writer of Norway and belongs to the realistic school. Among other recent writers are Börjesson, whose *Eric XIV.* is a masterpiece of Swedish drama; Tekla Knös, a poetess whose claims have been sanctioned by the Academy; and Claude Gérard (*nom de plume*), very popular as a novelist.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE.

The first fragments of Russian literature belong to the tenth and eleventh centuries. They consist principally of rude songs and legends, the hero of which is Wladimir the Great, who first introduced Christianity into the country. Nestor, a monk in the monastery of Kiev, who died in the year 1116, left behind him a collection of annals, beginning with 852, which threw much light on the early history of Russia. After the empire was freed from the Mongolian rule by Ivan I. in 1478, the progress of literature and the arts were more rapid. The first printing press was established in Moscow in 1564, though the Academy in that city was not founded until a century later. Peter the Great devoted much attention to the Russian language and literature. At his command, the characters used in printing were greatly simplified and improved. The first Russian newspaper was printed in 1705, in this character.

From 1650 to 1750, Russia produced several authors, but principally among the clergy, and their works are dissertations on theology or lives of the saints. Tatitschev wrote a *History of Russia*, which still retains some value. The only poet of this period was Kantemir, son of the Hospodar of Moldavia, who entered the Russian service, devoted himself to study, and obtained much reputation from his satires. Towards the close of the last century, and especially during the reigns of Elizabeth and Catharine II., the establishment of universities and academies of science and art, contributed greatly to the development of the language and the encouragement of literature. The distinction between the old Slavic and modern Russian dialects is strongly exhibited in the works of Lomonosow, and the predominance of the latter was still further determined by Sumarakow, the first Russian dramatist, whose plays were performed on the stage. Cheraskow, who belongs to the last half of the eighteenth century, wrote a long epic poem on the Conquest of Kazan, and an-

other on Wladimir the Great. He was considered the Homer of his time, but is now never read. Among his contemporary poets were Prince Dolgoruki, who wrote philosophic odes and epistles, and Count Chvostow, the author of some of the best lyric and didactic poetry in the language.

The first Russian poet whose name was known beyond the borders of the empire was Derzhavin, who was born at Kazan in 1743, and after filling important civil posts under the Empress Catharine, died in 1816. Many of his most inspired odes were addressed to his imperial patroness. His ode *To God* has been translated into nearly all languages, and a Chinese copy, printed in letters of gold, hangs upon the walls of the palace at Pekin. The prose writers of this period were Platon, Lewanda, and Schtscherbatow, who wrote a History of Russia. Under Alexander I., in the commencement of the present century, Russian literature made rapid advances. Karamsin, who stood at the head of Russian authors during this period, first freed the popular style from the fetters of the classic school, and developed the native resources of the language. Prince Alexander Schakowski wrote many comedies and comic operas, and Zukowski, following in the path of Karamsin, produced some vigorous and glowing poetry. Count Puschkin, one of the most celebrated Russian authors, was born in 1799. His first poem, published at the age of fourteen, attracted so much attention that he resolved to devote himself to literature. An *Ode to Freedom*, however, procured him banishment to the south of Russia, where his best poems were written. His works are *Russlan and Ljudmilla*, a romantic epic of the heroic age of Russia; the *Mountain Prisoner*, a story of life in the Caucasus; the *Fountains of Baktschissarai*, and *Boris Godunoff*, a dramatic poem. In his invention, the elegance of his diction, and the richness of his fancy, Puschkin excels all other Russian authors. He was killed in a duel in 1837. His contemporary, Baratynski, who stood nearest him in talent, died in 1844. Other poets of this period are Lermontow, Podolinski, and Baron Delwig. Russian romance is not yet fairly developed. The first names in this department are Bestuzew, who suffered banishment in Siberia and met death in the Caucusus, where his best work, *Amaleth-Beg*, was written, Bulgarin, author of *Demetrius and Mazeppa*, Count Tolstoi, and Turgenieff. The only histories written in Russia are histories of Russia. The best of these which have been produced by the present generation of authors are those of Ustrialow, Pogodin, Polewoi, and Michailowski-Danilewski.

POLISH LITERATURE.

The Polish language has received a more thorough development and boasts a richer literature than any other language of Slavic origin. It first reached a finished and regular form in the sixteenth century, though a fragment of a hymn to the Virgin remains, which was supposed to have been written by St. Adalbert, in the fifteenth century. The first bloom of Polish literature happened during the reigns of Sigismund I. and Augustus, from 1507 to 1572. Michael Rey, the father of Polish poetry, was a bold, spirited satirist. He died in 1586, and was followed by the brothers Kochanowski, Miaskowski, and Szymonowicz, who, for his Latin odes, was called the Latin Pindar. Bielski wrote the *Kronika*, a collection of Polish legends, and Gornicki, secretary to Sigismund, a *History of the Crown of Poland*. Orzechowski, one of the most distinguished orators of his day, wrote in the Latin language, the *Annales Poloniæ*.

After the commencement of the seventeenth century, Polish letters declined, and as the kingdom came under the ascendency of the Jesuits, a corresponding change came over the character of the literature. Kochowski, who died in 1700, was historiographer to King John Sobieski, and accompanied him against the Turks. Opalinski, the Woiwode of Posen, published in 1652 his *Satyres*, a lively and characteristic work, and a number of Jesuit historians undertook histories of the country, in which few of them were successful.

Through the influence of French authors, Polish literature made another advance, at the close of the first half of the last century. The first poet who served to concentrate the scattered elements of Polish poetry, was Krasicki, who was born in 1734, and in 1767 was made Bishop of Ermeland. He wrote a mock-heroic poem, *Myszeis* (The Mousead), an epic entitled *Woyna Chocimska* (The War of Chocim), and many fables in verse. The most prominent of the later poets are Godebski, Wezyk, author of romances and dramas, Felinski, author of *Barbara Radziwill*, and Gen. Kropinski, who wrote *Ludgarda* Tropinski, who died in 1825, was the author of many admirable lyrics and idyls, and a tragedy called Judyta. Niemcewicz, his contemporary, wrote the *Historical Lives of Poland*, a History of the reign of Sigismund III., and a romance, *Johann v. Tenczyn*. The university of Wilna, which in 1815 was the seat of Polish learning, witnessed a revolution in the character of the literature. Several young authors, with Mickiewicz at their head, determined to free themselves from the classic spirit of the language, and imitate the later English and

German schools. From this time Polish fiction took a freer, bolder, and more varied form. Mickiewicz, born in 1798, published his first volume of poetry in 1822. Banished to the interior of Russia, on account of political troubles, he wrote a series of sonnets which attracted the attention of Prince Galizin, under whose auspices his epic poem, *Konrad Wallenrod*, was published in 1828. His Polish epic of *Pan Tadeusz* first appeared in Paris in 1834. Among his contemporary authors, the most noted are Odyniec, author of the drama of *Izora;* Korsac, a lyric and elegiac poet; Garczynski, who wrote many fiery battle-songs; and Czajkowski, a noted writer of Slavic romances. The later prose writers of Poland are the historical Lelewel, and Count Plater, and Henryk Sienkiewicz, author of *With Fire and Sword* and *Quo Vadis*, who is the first of Polish novelists, and second to none in this generation.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

The English language, like other composite modern tongues, such as the French and Italian, passed through several phases before reaching its present form and character. During the prevalence of the Anglo-Saxon tongue, from the fifth century to the Norman conquest, England boasted several authors, whose names and works have in part descended to us. The venerable Bede, born in Northumberland in 672, is distinguished for his scholarship. He left an Ecclesiastical history of the Angles, which forms the basis of early English history. The monk Cædmon, who flourished in the seventh century, wrote a paraphrase of Genesis and some fragments which are supposed to have given Milton the first idea of *Paradise Lost*. The song of Beowulf, which belongs to the eighth century, is a spirited and stirring heroic. King Alfred's poems belong to the best specimens of Anglo-Saxon literature. The Norman conquest introduced the French language and the literature of the Trouvères, while the Anglo-Saxon was left to the peasants and thralls. Out of these elements, however, the English language was gradually formed, and under the reign of Edward III., in the fourteenth century, was made the language of the court. It then assumed a character which is intelligible to the educated English of the present day, and that period, therefore, may be considered as the first age of English literature.

The earliest English author is Chaucer, "the morning-star of English song," who was born in 1328, and produced his first poem, *The Court of Love*, in 1347. During his life he enjoyed the favor of Edward III., and his son, John of Gaunt. He filled various diplomatic stations, among others that of ambassador to Genoa. During his residence in Italy, he became familiar with the works of Dante, Boccaccio, and Petrarch, and is supposed to have visited the latter. He also wrote *Troilus and Cressida*, *The House of Fame*, and *The Canterbury Tales*, his most famous work, an imitation, in poetry, of the Decameron. He died in 1400. The first prose works in the English language were translations of the gospels and of some of the classics. Wickliffe, the Reformer, who first made an English version of the Bible, was a contemporary of Chaucer. Sir Thomas Wyatt, and Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, who flourished under the reign of Henry VIII., in the beginning of the sixteenth century, are the next English poets of note. They wrote principally songs and odes. Surrey was beheaded on charge of treason in 1547.

The reign of Elizabeth, at the close of the sixteenth century, was the golden age of English literature. Shakespeare, Spenser, Raleigh, Sidney, Ben Jonson, Beaumont, and Fletcher formed a constellation of poets and dramatists, such as no other age or country ever produced. Spenser, born in 1553, became early associated with Sir Philip Sidney, to whom, in 1579, he dedicated his first work, the *Shepherd's Calendar*, a pastoral. From 1586 to 1598, he was sheriff of the county of Cork, in Ireland, and resided at Kilcolman Castle, where his greatest work, *The Faery Queen*, was composed. This is an allegory in twelve books, written in stanza of his own invention (modeled, however, on the Italian *ottava rima*), and which now bears his name. He died in 1599. Sidney, who was born in 1554, is best known as the author of *Arcadia*, a pastoral romance, and the *Defence of Poetry*. He is the first writer who gave an elegant and correct form to English prose. Shakespeare, the greatest dramatic poet of any age, was born in 1564. He commenced his career by preparing for the stage the plays of some of his predecessors, and this fact has thrown some doubt about the authenticity of two or three of the plays included among his works. The order in which his own plays appeared has never been satisfactorily ascertained. The following, however, are known to have been written before 1598: *The Two Gentlemen of Verona; Love's Labor Lost; The Comedy of Errors; Midsummer Night's Dream; Romeo and Juliet; Merchant of Venice; Richard II.; Richard III.; Henry IV.;* and *King John*.

The Tempest, which appeared in 1611, is believed to be his last dramatic work. He also wrote the poems of *Venus and Adonis* and

The Rape of Lucrece, a lyric called *The Passionate Pilgrim*, and a great number of sonnets, some of which are the finest in the language. He died in 1616. Ben Jonson was born in 1574, and published his first dramatic work, the comedy of *Every Man in His Humor*, in 1596. In addition to other comedies, the best of which are *Volpone*, *the Fox*, and *The Alchemist*, he wrote many exquisite songs and madrigals. Sir Walter Raleigh is more distinguished as a gallant knight and daring adventurer than as an author, yet his lyrics and his *History of the World*, written during twelve years' imprisonment in the Tower, give him full claim to the latter title. He was born in 1552, and was beheaded by order of James I. in 1617. Beaumont and Fletcher, contemporaries and in some degree imitators of Shakespeare, deserve the next place after him among the dramatists of that period. Beaumont is supposed to have been the inventive genius of their plays, and Fletcher to have supplied the wit and fancy. The *Faithful Shepherdess* is the work of Fletcher alone. Many dramatists flourished during this and the succeeding generation, whose works are now but little read, but who would have attained eminence but for the greater lights with which they are eclipsed. The most noted of them are Marlowe, Marston, Chapman, Decker, Webster, Ford, and Massinger.

Between Shakespeare and Milton, the only name which appears in English literature is Cowley, the author of the *Davideis*, a forgotten epic. Milton was born in 1608, and in his early boyhood exhibited the genius which afterwards made him the first English poet and one of the great masters of English prose. His hymn on the *Nativity* was written in his twenty-first, and his mask of *Comus* in his twenty-third year. *L'Allegro*, *Il Penseroso*, and *Lycidas* soon afterward appeared. After his return from Italy, he devoted his attention to theology and politics. His treatise on *Marriage* was published in 1643, his *Areopagitica* in 1644, and his famous reply to Salmasius in 1651. In the following year he lost his sight, and was obliged to retire from public service. His *Paradise Lost* appeared in 1665, and was followed by *Paradise Regained* in 1671, and *Samson Agonistes*. He died in 1674. Dryden, who, born in 1631, was known as a poet during Milton's life, introduced a new school of poetry — the narrative and didactic. His first noted poem, the *Annus Mirabilis*, was produced in 1666, his satire of *Absalom and Achitophel* in 1681, and shortly afterwards his *Hind and Panther*, a religious satire. He also wrote several rhymed tragedies and an essay on *Dramatic Poesy*. Defoe, born in 1663, wrote the world-renowned narrative of *Robinson Crusoe*, which was first published in 1719. The seventeenth century was also an important epoch for English philosophical literature. Lord Bacon, born in 1561, published his *De dignitate et augmentis Scientarum* in 1605, and his celebrated *Novum Organum* in 1620. These, although written in Latin, are the most important philosophical works which have ever emanated from an English author. Hobbes, a writer on politics, jurisprudence, and moral philosophy, died in 1679. Locke, born in 1632, first published his *Essay on the Human Understanding* in 1690.

The commencement of the last century brings us to a group of authors of very different character. The influence of French literature began to be felt, and the characteristics of the English writers of this period are elegance and grace. This is properly the age of English prose, which was enriched successively by Addison, Horace Walpole, Swift, Sterne, Richardson, Smollett, Fielding, Hume, Gibbon, Chesterfield, and Robertson. The first poet who rose to eminence in the last century was Pope, who was born in 1688, and published his *Essay on Criticism* in 1711. His most celebrated poetical works are the *Rape of the Lock*, the *Essay on Man* and *The Dunciad*. Thomson, author of *The Seasons* and the *Castle of Indolence*, lived and died in the first half of the century. Gay, a contemporary poet, is distinguished for his Fables. Gray ranks as one of the finest lyric poets of England. The few odes he has left, and his *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*, belong to the classics of the language. Goldsmith was born in 1728 and died in 1774. His poems of *The Traveller* and *The Deserted Village*, and his romance of the *Vicar of Wakefield*, will live as long as his native tongue. Cowper closes the list of the poets of the last century. He died in 1800, after a life darkened by religious melancholy. His *Task*, *Table-Talk*, and ballad of *John Gilpin*, are his best poetical works. Returning to the prose writers, Addison is first in point of time, having been born in 1672. His best works are his essays, contributed to *The Spectator*, which he established in 1711, in conjunction with his friend Steele. His English has rarely been excelled for purity and elegance. Chesterfield, Lady Montague, and Horace Walpole are distinguished as epistolary writers. Dean Swift, born in 1667, was a politician and satirist, but is now best known by his *Tale of a Tub*, published in 1704, and *Gulliver's Travels*, in 1726. Sterne in his *Tristram Shandy* and *The Sentimental Journey*,

displayed a droll mingling of wit and pathos, in a style exceedingly lively and flexible. Richardson, one of the first English romance writers, was born in 1689. His principal novels, which are of immense length, are *Pamela*, *Clarissa Harlowe*, and *Sir Charles Grandison*. Smollett, his successor, published his *Roderick Random* in 1748, and *Humphrey Clinker*, his last work, in 1771. Hume, in addition to political and philosophical works, wrote the *History of England*, from the invasion of Cæsar to the rebellion of 1688, which was published in 1673-4. Smollett wrote four volumes in continuation of the history. Gibbon, born in 1737, completed, after twenty years' labor, his *History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, which appeared from 1782 to 1788. Robertson, the contemporary of Gibbon, published his *History of Scotland* in 1759, and his *History of the Reign of Charles V.* in 1769. Dr. Johnson, whose *Rasselas*, *Lives of the Poets*, and contributions to *The Rambler* exercised such a salutary influence on the popular taste of his time, died in 1784. His *Dictionary of the English Language* was first published in 1755. Edmund Burke, one of the most finished and powerful of English orators, published, in 1756, his *Essay on the Sublime and Beautiful*, which is a model of philosophical writing. He died in 1797.

With the present century commenced a new era in English literature. The reign of the drama and the epic was over; the reign of romance, in both prose and poetry, and the expression of a higher and more subtle range of imagination now commenced. The language lost something, perhaps, of its classic polish and massive strength, but became more free and flowing, more varied in style, and richer in epithet. The authors in whom this change is first apparent are Coleridge and Wordsworth in poetry, and Scott in prose. Nearly coeval with the two former, but different in character, were Byron and Moore; the latter are the poets of passion, the former of imagination. Scott, in his Waverley novels, first developed the neglected wealth of English romance. Burns, although his best songs are in the Scottish dialect, stands at the head of all English song writers. Campbell, in the true lyric inspiration of his poems, is classed with Gray. Rogers and Southey can hardly be ranked among those poets who assisted in developing the later English literature. The former imitates the old models; the latter, more daring in his forms of verse and more splendid in his imagination, has never been able to touch the popular heart. Coleridge's prose works contain probably the most important contributions to English philosophical literature since the time of Bacon. The department of history has been amply filled by Scott, Alison, author of a *History of Europe*, Gillies and Grote, celebrated for their *Histories of Greece*, Napier in his *History of the Peninsular War*, Hallam in his *History of the Middle Ages*, and Macaulay in his *History of England*. Leigh Hunt wrote *The Rimini*. The field of historical romance opened by Sir Walter Scott has been successfully followed by Sir Edward Bulwer-Lytton and G. P. R. James.

As novelists of English life and society, under all its aspects, Dickens and Thackeray — and Miss Brontë, author of *Shirley* and *Jane Eyre* — stand preëminent. As essayists and critics, the names of Lords Jeffrey and Brougham, Sidney Smith, Macaulay, Professor Wilson, De Quincey, Carlyle, and Stevens surpass even the group who produced *The Tatler* and *The Spectator*. Carlyle, in his *Sartor Resartus*, *Past and Present*, and *Heroes and Hero Worship*, has made use of an idiom of his own — a broken, involved, Germanesque diction, which resembles that of no other English author. Some of the most prominent English poets of this period are Lord Byron, Shelley, Thomas Moore, Leigh Hunt, Rogers, Alfred Tennyson, Milnes, Barry Cornwall, Robert Browning, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, probably the most impassioned and imaginative of English female authors, Walter Savage Landor, Mary Howitt, R. H. Horne, author of *Orion*, Croly, Philip James Bailey, author of *Festus*, and T. N. Talfourd, author of the tragedy of *Ion*. Among later writers of poetry, Matthew Arnold has written some of the most refined verse of our generation, and among critics holds the first rank. Algernon Swinburne excels all living poets in his marvelous gift of rhythm and command over the resources of the language. Dante Rossetti had great lyrical power; Edwin Arnold has extraordinary popularity in the United States for his remarkable poem, *The Light of Asia*, and for other poems on Oriental subjects. Among other poets of the present generation whose writings are marked by excellences of various kinds are Lord Lytton ("Owen Meredith"), William Morris, Edmund Gosse, Austin Dobson, Andrew Lang, and Philip Marston. Among female writers, the poems of Jean Ingelow have a merited popularity; those of Adelaide Procter are pervaded by a beautiful spirit of faith and hope; while Christina Rossetti shows great originality and deep feeling. Chief in the field of fiction are the writings of "George Eliot," a woman of rare genius, whose works are among the greatest England has produced. Anthony Trollope has produced

many works remarkable for their accurate pictures of English life and character. George Macdonald and Wilkie Collins are novelists of great merit, as are Mrs. Humphry Ward, Rudyard Kipling, and Richard Blackmore. Among others in popular favor are William Black, Mrs. Oliphant, Conan Doyle, and J. M. Barrie. Charles Darwin and Herbert Spencer have been the most distinguished authors identified with the scientific and philosophical aspects of evolution, and have had a wide influence on contemporary thought. Tyndall has done more than any other writer to popularize great scientific truths. Huxley stands foremost among physiologists and naturalists. Among numerous other writers distinguished in various branches of science, a few only can be here named. Walter Bagehot writes of Political Society; Alexander Bain on Mind and Body; Henry Maudsley on Brain and Mind; Norman Lockyer on Spectrum Analysis; and Sir John Lubbock on Natural History. The most distinguished historian of the times is James Anthony Froude, who shows great vigor of thought and power of description. The histories of John Richard Green and E. A. Freeman are valuable for their original research, and have wide celebrity. Max Müller has rendered important service to the sciences of Philology and Ethnology. Lecky is eminent for his *Rationalism in Europe* and *History of Morals*. Leslie Stephen, John Morley, and John Addington Symonds are distinguished in various departments of criticism and history. Thomas Hill Green and James Martineau are masters of Ethical Philosophy. John Stuart Mill holds a high place as a writer on Political Economy. All English works of any merit are now immediately reprinted in this country, and the English literature of the present century is as familiar to most Americans as their own.

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

The literature of the United States belongs almost exclusively to the present century. The language being that of England, and all the treasures of English literature the common inheritance of our countrymen, whatever American authors produce is necessarily measured by the English standard. The language comes to us finished and matured, while the means of intellectual cultivation—until a comparatively recent period—have been limited, and our abundant stores of legend and history are still too fresh to be available for the purpose of poetry and fiction. The present generation, however, has witnessed the growth of a national literature, which, if not peculiarly American in language, is at least so in style and the materials chosen.

The seventeenth century boasted two or three authors, but none we believe native to the soil. Mrs. Anne Bradstreet, wife of a governor of Massachusetts, published in 1640, a poem on the *Four Elements*, smoothly versified, but of little poetical merit. Cotton Mather, born in 1663, is almost the only prose writer worthy of note. His *Magnalia* contains some valuable historical matter. The last century produced some distinguished prose writers and some accomplished versifiers, though no poet in the true sense of the title. Franklin, born in 1706, was master of a singularly clear, compact, and vigorous style. Jonathan Edwards, who flourished during the last century, wrote a celebrated treatise on the *Will*, which is one of the first metaphysical works in the language. The Revolutionary struggle and the circumstances which preceded and succeeded it, produced a number of bold and brilliant writers and speakers, among whom were Jefferson, Hamilton, the Adamses, Richard Henry Lee, and Patrick Henry. The diplomatic correspondence of the Revolution has rarely been surpassed. Philip Freneau, who has been called the first American poet, wrote many patriotic songs, which were sung during the struggle, but none have retained their original vitality. Trumbull was the author of a Hudibrastic poem entitled *McFingal*, in which the Tories were held up to ridicule; the first part was published in 1775. Joel Barlow, who aspired to the rank of an epic poet, published, in 1787, his *Vision of Columbus*, which, in 1808, was expanded into the *Columbiad*, and printed in what was then a style of unusual magnificence.

Dana, Bryant, Washington Irving, Cooper, Paulding, and Everett, were all born towards the close of the last century. Dana may be considered as the first genuine poet the United States has produced. His *Buccaneer* is a picturesque and striking poem, founded on a legend of the pirates who formerly frequented the American coast. Irving's *Knickerbocker's History of New York* appeared in 1809, and instantly gave him a position as a writer of the purest style and of exquisite humor and fancy. A *Biography of Goldsmith*, to whom he has been compared, was published in 1849. Many of his works—among them *The Sketch Book*, *Bracebridge Hall*, *The Alhambra*, and the *Life of Columbus* — were first published in England, where he lived many years. Cooper's first essay in literature was a novel of society entitled *Precaution*, but he subsequently confined himself to the two fields in which he has earned his best fame—the forest and the ocean. His most successful novels are *The Spy*, *The Pioneers*, *The Deerslayer*, *The Pilot*,

and *The Pathfinder*. Bryant first attracted notice by his poem of *Thanatopsis*, written in his nineteenth year. His first volume, *The Ages*, was published in 1825. William Ellery Channing's essays, criticisms, and moral, religious, and political writings won him much celebrity as a prose writer. William Wirt, author of *The British Spy*, a collection of letters written in a chaste and elegant style; Charles Brockden Brown, the earliest American novelist, author of *Wieland;* Richard Henry Wilde, author of a *Life of Tasso;* Chief Justice Marshall, who compiled a voluminous *Life of Washington;* Henry Wheaton, author of standard works on law and political economy; Judge Story, author of several celebrated legal works; Edgar Allan Poe, a most original and strongly marked character, who wrote the poem of *The Raven* and a number of weird and fantastic prose stories; Margaret Fuller, a woman of remarkable acquirements, who has left behind her much admirable descriptive and critical writing, are all entitled to distinguished mention.

The stories and poems of N. P. Willis, as well as his records of travels in Europe and the East, are unsurpassed in point of brilliancy. Hawthorne, author of *The Scarlet Letter*, *The House of Seven Gables*, and *The Marble Faun*, is remarkable for the delicacy of his psychological insight, his power of intense characterization, and for his mastery of the spiritual and the supernatural. His style is the pure colorless medium of his thought; the plain current of his language is always equable, full, and unvarying, whether in the company of playful children, among the ancestral associations of family or history, or in grappling with the mysteries and terrors of the supernatural world. Harriet Beecher Stowe, author of *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, and a crowd of other writers of various and high degrees of merit and reputation, followed in almost unbroken succession down to the present. Among these, as writers of fiction, may be mentioned William Ware, author of *Probus* and *Palmyra;* William Gilmore Simms, Oliver Wendell Holmes, author of the *Autocrat of the Breakfast Table;* George William Curtis, Donald G. Mitchell, William Dean Howells, Henry James, Helen Hunt Jackson, Frances Hodgson Burnett, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, Louisa M. Alcott, F. Marion Crawford, George W. Cable, F. J. Stimson, Edward Everett Hale, Bret Harte, and Lew Wallace. Prominently devoted to poetry and criticism are Richard H. Dana, Emerson, Longfellow, Lowell, Whittier, Bayard Taylor, Walt Whitman, R. H. Stoddard, T. B. Aldrich, R. W. Gilder, Edgar Faucett, Joaquin Miller, James Whitcomb Riley, John Hay, and Edmund Clarence Stedman.

To the historical school belong the names of Prescott, Motley, Parkman, Bancroft, Hildreth, Winsor, Fiske, and McMaster. The works of Prescott are among the finest models of historical composition, and they breathe freely the spirit of our liberal institutions. His *History of Ferdinand and Isabella*, of the *Conquest of Mexico*, and the *Conquest of Peru*, unite all the fascination of romantic fiction with the grave interests of authentic events. Motley's *History of the Rise of the Dutch Republic* is a work distinguished for its historical accuracy, philosophical breadth of treatment, and clearness and vigor of style. Bancroft has written the most accurate and philosophical account that has been given of the United States, which has been worthily supplemented by the volumes of McMaster. In Hildreth's *History of the United States*, rhetorical grace and effect give way to a plain narrative confined to facts gleaned with great care and conscientiousness. The writing of Winsor and Fiske has been confined to certain important epochs.

Of the statesmen of the present century who have contributed to our literature of oratory, the most eminent are Webster, Clay, and Calhoun. The speeches and forensic arguments of Webster are remarkable for clearness and impressiveness, and rise occasionally to grandeur. The speeches of Clay are distinguished by a sincerity and warmth which were characteristic of the man, who united the gentlest affections with the pride of the haughtiest manhood. His eloquence reached the heart of the whole nation. The style of John C. Calhoun was terse and condensed, and his eloquence, though sometimes impassioned, was always severe. He had great skill as a dialectician and remarkable power of analysis, and his works will have a permanent place in American literature. The writings and speeches of John Quincy Adams are distinguished by universality of knowledge and independence of judgment, and they are repositories of rich materials for the historian and political philosopher. Edward Everett, as an orator, had few equals, and his occasional addresses and orations have become permanent memorials of many important occasions of public interest. Of the numerous other orators, eminent as rhetoricians or debaters, a few only can be named; among them are Legaré, Randolph, Choate, Sumner, Phillips, Preston, Prentiss, Lincoln, and Robert G. Ingersoll.

Philosophy assumed its first distinctive character under the influence of the Transcendental School of New England. The first to plant

the seeds of this philosophy was George Ripley, a philanthropist of high ideals. Theodore Parker owed his great power as a preacher to his faith in the Transcendental philosophy. The Absolute God, the Moral Law, and the Immortal Life he held to be the three cardinal attestations of the universal consciousness. The first place, however, belongs to Ralph Waldo Emerson, who lighted up its doctrines with the rays of ethical and poetical imagination. With many inconsistencies to be allowed for, he still remains the highest mind that the world of letters has produced in America. His essays are marvels of keen insight and profound wisdom. Other writers identified with the Transcendental movement are O. B. Frothingham, O. A. Brownson, James Freeman Clarke, Henry D. Thoreau, A. Bronson Alcott, C. P. Cranch, and Thomas Wentworth Higginson, the latter one of the most delightful prose writers of this generation. The most distinguished philosophical writer of the present day is Josiah Royce, a professor in Harvard University, with whom must be mentioned John Fiske, William James, Andrew D. White, Joseph Le Conte, and George T. Ladd.

The physical sciences, from an early period, have found able investigators in the United States, and the fields of theology, economy, and jurisprudence have furnished many honorable names. Among scientists those most prominent in chemistry and physics are Benjamin Franklin, Morse, Hare, Silliman, Henry, Edison, Remsen, and Rowland; in geology, Dana, Hitchcock, Hall, Hodge, Owen, Whitney, Le Conte; in botany, Torrey, Gray, Bessey, Coulter, and Campbell; in natural history, Holbrook, Audubon, Agassiz, Henry, and Jordan; in political economy, Henry C. Carey, Francis A. Walker, and Henry George; in psychology, William James and G. Stanley Hall.

French Academy, The, was created by Louis XIV. in 1635. Its original pursuits were eloquence and poetry. In 1648 it was extended to the fine arts; and in 1666, by Colbert, to the arts and sciences.

Scandinavians anciently employed an alphabet of letters formed principally of straight lines, which has been called Runic, from an Icelandic word *runa*, meaning a furrow or line.

Volapük. — This so-called universal language was invented in 1879, by Johann Martin Schleyer, a Swabian pastor and latterly a teacher in Constance. Of the vocabulary, about one third is of English origin, while the Latin and Romance languages furnish a fourth. The grammar is simplified to the utmost. The most practical disciples limit their aims to making Volapük a convenience for commercial correspondence, a kind of extended international code.

Sanskrit is one of the Indo-European group of languages, intimately connected with the Persian, Greek, Latin, Teutonic, Slavonian, and Celtic languages. It is the classical language of the Hindus, and the parent of all the modern Aryan languages of India. It ceased to be a spoken language about the second century B. C. Sanskrit literature, which extends back to at least 1500 B. C., and is very voluminous, was introduced to the western world by Sir William Jones, who founded the Asiatic Society in Calcutta in 1784.

Languages of the World. — It has been estimated that there are over 3000 languages in the world. English is spoken by above 130,000,000 of the human race; German by 100,000,000; Russian by 70,000,000; French by 45,000,000; Spanish by 40,000,000; Italian by 30,000,000, and Portuguese by 13,000,000.

English is spoken by 4,000,000 Canadians; over 3,500,000 West Indians; 3,000,000 Australians; 1,000,000 East Indians; 38,000,000 in the British Isles, and 65,000,000 in America.

German is spoken by 2,000,000 in the United States and Canada; 2,000,000 in Switzerland; 40,000 Belgians; 46,000,000 in the German Empire, and 10,000,000 in the Austro-Hungarian Empire.

French is spoken by 2,250,000 Belgians; 1,000,000 in the United States and Canada; 1,000,000 in Algiers, India, and Africa; 600,000 Swiss; 600,000 in Hayti; 200,000 in Alsace-Lorraine, and 38,000,000 in France.

Troubadours were minstrels of southern France in the eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth centuries. They were the first to discard Latin and use the native tongue in their compositions. Their poetry was either about love and gallantry, or war and chivalry. In northern France they were called Trouvères and the language employed was the Walloon.

Grub Street, London, is thus described in Dr. Johnson's Dictionary: "Originally the name of a street near Moorfields, in London, much inhabited by writers of small histories, dictionaries, and temporary poems, whence any production is called Grub Street." Andrew Marvell used the name in its appropriate sense, which later was freely used by Pope, Swift, and others.

Madrigal is a short lyric poem, generally on the subject of love, and characterized by some epigrammatic terseness or quaintness. It was written as a rule in iambic meter, and contained not less than six or more than thir-

teen lines, and ran chiefly upon three rhymes. The name is also applied to the music for a simple song sung in a rich, artistic style but without musical accompaniment.

Minnesingers, The, were love poets, contemporary in Germany with the House of Hohenstauffen. Though called love singers, some of their poems were national ballads, and some were extended romances. Walter of Vogelweide was by far the best of the lyrists; Heinrich of Veldig was the most naïve and ingenuous; Hartman the most classical; Wolfram the most sublime, and Gottfried the most licentious.

Iliad, The, is the tale of the siege of Troy, an epic poem in 24 books by Homer. Menelaus, King of Sparta, received as a guest, Paris, a son of Priam, King of Troy. Paris eloped with Helen, his host's wife, and Menelaus induced the Greeks to lay siege to Troy to avenge the perfidy. The siege lasted ten years, when Troy was taken and burned to the ground. Homer's poem is confined to the last year of the siege.

Lorelei, famed in song and story, is a rock which rises perpendicularly from the Rhine to the height of 427 feet, near St. Goar. It was formerly dangerous to boatmen, and has a celebrated echo. The name is best known from Heine's "Song of the Siren," who sits on the rock, combing her long tresses, and singing so ravishingly, that the boatmen, enchanted by the music of her voice, forget their duty, and are drawn upon the rock and perish.

Beauty and the Beast.—This venerable story, from Les Contes Marines, of Mme. Villeneuve (1740), is, perhaps, the most beautiful of all nursery tales. A young and lovely woman saved her father by putting herself in the power of a frightful but kind-hearted monster, whose respectful affection and melancholy overcame her aversion to his ugliness, and she consented to become his bride. Being thus freed from enchantment the monster assumed his proper form and became a young and handsome prince.

Æneid, The, Virgil's epic poem, is contained in twelve books. When Troy was taken by the Greeks and set on fire, Æneas, with his father, son, and wife, took flight, with the intention of going to Italy, the original birthplace of the family. The wife was lost, and the old man died on the way; but, after numerous perils by sea and land, Æneas and his son Ascanius reached Italy. Here Latinus, the reigning king, received the exiles hospitably, and promised his daughter Lavinia in marriage to Æneas; but she had been already betrothed by her mother to Prince Turnus, son of Valmus, king of Rutuli, and Turnus would not forego his claim. Latinus, in this dilemma, said the rivals must settle the dispute by an appeal to arms. Turnus being slain, Æneas married Lavinia, and ere long succeeded his father-in-law in the throne.

Gesta Romanorum, the deeds of the Romans, is the title of a collection of short stories and legends in the Latin tongue, widely spread during the Middle Ages, but of the authorship of which little is known save that it took its present form most likely in England, about the end of the thirteenth or the beginning of the fourteenth century. The stories are invariably moralized, and, indeed, this edifying purpose throughout is the sole unifying element of the collection. The title is only so far descriptive as the nucleus of the collection consists of stories from Roman history, or rather pieces from Roman writers, not necessarily of any greater historical value than that of Androcles and the Lion from Allus Gallius. Moralized, mystical, and religious tales, as well as other pieces, many of ultimate oriental origin, were afterwards added, and upon them edifying conclusions hung, bringing the whole up to about 180 chapters.

Bluebeard is the hero of the well-known nursery tale, and is so named from the color of his beard. The story is widely known in Western Europe, but the form in which it has become familiar is a free translation of that given by Perrault in 1697. In this story Bluebeard is a Signeur of great wealth, who marries the daughter of a neighbor in the country and a month after the wedding goes from home on a journey leaving his wife the keys of his castle, but forbidding her to enter one room. She cannot resist her curiosity, opens the door, to find the bodies of all Bluebeard's former wives, and at once sees the fate to which she herself is doomed. Bluebeard, on his return, discovers from a spot of blood upon the key which could not be cleaned off, that his wife had broken his command and tells her that she must die. She begs for a short respite to commend herself to God, sends her sister Anne to the top of the tower to seek for help and finally is just on the point of having her head cut off, when her two brothers burst in and dispatch Bluebeard. There are many versions of the story, all agreeing in essential details. It is found in the German, French, Greek, Tuscan, Icelandic, Esthonian, Gaelic, and Basque folklore.

Sagas, The, belong to the Norse literature and are generally books in the form of a tale, like a Welch "mahinogi." "Edda" was the name of the Bible of the ancient Scandinavians. In the Edda there are numerous Sagas. As our Bible contains the history of the Jews,

religious songs, moral proverbs, and religious stories, so the Edda contains the history of Norway, religious songs, a book of proverbs, and numerous stories. The original Edda was compiled and edited by Saemun Sigfusson, an Icelandic priest, in the eleventh century. It contains twenty-eight parts or books, all of which are in verse.

Two hundred years later, Snorro Sturlesson, of Iceland, abridged, re-arranged, and reduced the prose of the Edda, giving the various parts a kind of dramatic form like the Dialogues of Plato. It then became needful to distinguish between the two works; so the old poetical compilation is called the Elder or Rhythmical Edda, while the more modern work is called the Younger or Prose Edda, and sometimes the Snorro Edda. The Younger Edda is, however, partly original, containing the discourse of Bragi on the Origin of Poetry; here, too, we find the famous story called by the Germans "Nibelungen-Lied." Beside the Sagas contained in the Eddas there are a number of productions of various forms.

Miracle Plays, The, were founded on the historical parts of the Old and New Testaments and on the lives of the saints. They were performed at first in churches, and afterwards on platforms in the streets. Their design was to instruct the people in Bible history; but long before the Reformation, they had so far departed from their original character as to bring contempt upon the church and religion. The exhibition of a single play often occupied several days. The earliest recorded Miracle Play took place in England in the beginning of the twelfth century; but they soon became popular in France, Germany, Spain, and Italy.

In Germany these plays, with one exception, were suppressed in the year 1779. The villages of Oberammergau in the Bavarian Highlands, had, upon the cessation of a play, in 1633, vowed to perform the "Passion of Our Saviour" every tenth year out of gratitude, and also as a means of instruction to the people. The pleading of a deputation of Oberammergau peasants with Maximilian II. of Bavaria, saved their play from general condemnation. The play was remodeled and is perhaps the only Miracle Play that survives to the present day. The performance lasts for eight hours with an intermission of one hour at noon; and though occurring only once in a decade is repeated on several Sundays in succession during the season. The characters in the play number about 500. The personator of the Saviour seems to regard the performance of his part as an act of religious worship; and the other important actors are said to be selected for their holy life and to be consecrated to their work with prayer. Travelers from all parts of the world flock to Oberammergau during the time announced for its representation.

Cid Campeador, historically Roderigo Diaz, the noted Spanish warrior, is so intermingled with fable that it is almost impossible to get at the truth. His career is celebrated in the Spanish Epic, "Poem of the Cid." From this poem and other Spanish works Southey translated and compiled his "Chronicle of the Cid."

The Cid is supposed to have been born about the year 1026, and to have died at Valentia, 1099. He was such a terror to the Moors, and seemed so superior to all others, that he was called El Seid (Arabic for the Lord); and finally Cid Campeador (Lord Champion).

Rebecca, of Ivanhoe. Sir Walter Scott's model for this character was a young woman, Rebecca Gratz by name, of an honorable Jewish family of Philadelphia. She was born on the 4th of March, 1781, and in her younger days, and even beyond middle life, possessed singular beauty. She was noted for her benevolent and charitable life and for her devotion to the Jewish faith. One of the most intimate friends of her family was Washington Irving, who in the fall of 1817 first introduced the character to the notice of Scott during his visit to Abbotsford. During one of their many conversations, Irving spoke of his friend Rebecca Gratz of Philadelphia, described her wonderful beauty, and related the story of her firm adherence to her religious faith. Scott was deeply interested and conceived the plan of embodying a character like hers in one of his novels. Shortly after this he wrote Ivanhoe, and named his heroine Rebecca.

Romance of the Rose, the Iliad of France, is a poetical allegory begun by Guillaume de Loris in the latter part of the thirteenth century and continued by Jean de Munge in the fourteenth century. The poet dreams that Dame Idleness conducts him to the palace of pleasure, where he meets Love, whose attendant maidens are Sweet Looks, Courtesy, Youth, Joy, and Competence; by them he is conducted to a bed of roses. He has just singled out one rose when an arrow from Love's bow stretches him fainting on the ground and he is carried away. When he is revived he resolves to find his rose, and Welcome promises to aid him. Shyness, Fear, and Slander obstruct his way; Reason advises him to give up the quest; Pity and Kindness show

him the object of his search; but Jealousy seizes Welcome and locks her in Fear Castle. Here the original poem ends. The sequel takes up the tale at this point, and is an extraordinary mixture of erudition and satire. The poem reached the height of its popularity in the sixteenth century.

A Curious Book.— A book belonging to the family of Prince De Ligne of France is said to be the most curious book in the world, because it is neither written nor printed. The letters of the text are cut out of each folio upon the finest vellum; and, being interleaved with blue paper, it is as easy to read as print. The labor bestowed upon it was excessive. Rudolph II. of Germany offered for it, in 1640, $60,000.

Koran, The, in the Arabic language signifies "The Reading." That Mohammed is the real author of the Koran there is no doubt; but the Mohammedans steadfastly deny it to be the work of their prophet, the orthodox among them believing it to be of divine origin. Mohammed left his revelations written upon palm leaves and skin, which were thrown promiscuously into a chest, bearing no dates but merely the places of revelation; some are marked Mecca and some Medina. Three years after the death of the prophet, in 635, Aby-Bekr collected and published these articles in the form of what is now called the Koran.

Goethe, the acknowledged prince of German literature, was born at Frankfort-on-the-Main, August 28, 1749, and died in Weimar on March 22, 1832. His greatest work is *Faust*, but it can never become popular, because its wisdom does not lie on the surface. When he had finished it, he said the work of his life was done. *Hermann and Dorothea* is as immortal as the *Vicar of Wakefield*. *The Sorrows of Werther* brought him equal fame. It is said that the Werther fever ran so high that in some countries booksellers were forbidden by law to sell it. Young women cried over it, and young men shot themselves with a copy of Werther in their hand.

Classic and Romantic Literature.— The term classic has, ever since the second century, been applied to writers of the highest rank. Latterly it has come to designate the best writers of ancient Greece and Rome. Romantic literature was the term first used in Germany, about the beginning of the present century, by a number of young poets and critics who wished to indicate that they sought the essence of art and poetry in the wonderful and fantastic.

Telemachus was written by François Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambrey. It is a French prose epic, in 24 books, and contains the adventures of Telemachus, the only son of Ulysses and Penelope, while in search of his father, who had been absent thirty years from his home. Telemachus is accompanied by the god of wisdom under the form of Mentor. There is perhaps no book in the French language which has been more read, and it is a class book in almost every European school.

Dante is called the father of Italian literature. Before his time the poets of northern Italy wrote in the Provençal language, which was the dialect spoken chiefly in southern France. But Dante wrote in Italian, and from his time the Italian became a real language.

His great work is the "Divine Comedy," an epic poem consisting of three parts, viz.: hell, purgatory, and paradise. This poem is an allegory conceived in the form of a vision, which was the most popular style of poetry in that age. As a poem, it is of the highest order, and ranks Dante with Homer and Milton.

Songs of the Gondoliers.—For more than two hundred years the gondoliers of Venice sang no other songs than strophes from Tasso's immortal epic, "Jerusalem Delivered." This poem commemorates the delivery of Jerusalem from the Saracens; and the hero of the poem is Godfrey de Bouillon, the first Christian king of Jerusalem. Tasso was born at Sorrento in 1544. He became melancholy, and was for seven years confined by the Duke Alfonso in an insane asylum. When released he went to Naples. Pope Clement VIII. invited him to Rome to receive the laurel crown of poet; but he died before the ceremony took place, April, 1595, and was buried on the day on which he was to have been crowned.

Writing, History of.—The very first origin of the art of writing has been a matter of speculation from the earliest times. The myths of antiquity ascribe it to Thoth, or to Cadmus, which only denotes their belief in its being brought from the East, or being, perhaps, primeval. The Talmud ascribes it to a special revelation. Unquestionably the first step toward writing was rude pictorial representations of objects, the next the application of a symbolic meaning to some of these pictures, and gradually all pictures became symbolic, and for convenience were abbreviated. Later they became conventional signs, and in time they were made to stand for the sounds of spoken language. The various systems of writing of the ancient world had probably at least three sources — the Egyptian, the Assyrian, and the Chinese systems — all of which were originally hieroglyphics, or made up of pictures. The Egyptians had four distinct styles of writing — the hieroglyphics, hieratic,

enchorial, and Coptic. The hieroglyphic was probably in use before 4,000 B. C., and at first was made up entirely of pictures; but about 2,000 B. C. the hieratic form was introduced, in which the hieroglyphs were greatly simplified, and developed into purely linear forms. The enchorial form of writing was in use from 700 B. C. to A. D. 200, and was a still further simplification of the earlier forms, finally developing into the alphabetic form known as the Coptic. The cuneiform writing of the Assyrian empire disputes the honors of antiquity with the Egyptian early forms. This was probably hieroglyphic in its origin, but became modified by the different nations occupying the Assyrian empire until it assumed the form of the inscriptions as known to archæologists. The name of this writing is from a Latin word meaning a wedge, and it is so called because all the characters used are made up of different arrangements of a single pointed figure resembling a wedge in form. There were three classes of cuneiform characters used in the period of development of this form of writing; first, the Assyrian or Babylonian, which was very complicated, containing from six hundred to seven hundred symbols; the Scythian or Median, having about one hundred characters only; and the third, the Persian, which is purely alphabetic. The Chinese gives an example of a written language which was arrested in an early period of its development, before the alphabetic stage had been reached. The people of China still use a written character for a word, as they did thousands of years ago. The Egyptian is the most important of those early systems, as from it was probably derived the Phœnician alphabet, which became the parent of all the graphic systems of the modern world. The Egyptians never fully separated the hieroglyphic and phonetic symbols, but the Phœnicians adopted the latter only, and thus originated the first purely alphabetic plan of writing. The Phœnician alphabet was the parent of five principal branches of graphic forms, the most important of which is the Greek, which was the parent of the Roman alphabet, from which sprung the alphabets of all modern European nations, and those taken from them by the people who now inhabit the Western hemisphere.

Capital letters were first invented, and were in use for many centuries before the invention of small letters. The oldest manuscripts now in use, dating as far back as the third century, are written entirely in capitals, and without spacing between the words, or marks of punctuation. The small letters were first introduced about the seventh century.

Punctuation was unknown to the ancients. Aristophanes of Alexandria, about two and a half centuries before the Christian era, introduced some of the marks now used. But it was not until about the year 1500 A. D., that Aldus Manutius, a learned printer of Venice, reduced the art of punctuation to a system.

Surnames are so called from the early practice of writing them over the Christian names. In modern times they were first used in France, particularly in Normandy, where they can be traced to the latter part of the tenth century. They were introduced into England by the Normans after the conquest. The ancient Hebrews, Egyptians, Syrians, Persians, and others had but a single name which was generally significant of some feature connected with their birth. Thus, Rachel, dying, had called her child Benoni, "the son of my sorrow"; but Jacob gave him the name of Benjamin, "the son of my strength." These simple names, however, soon became so common to many owners, that they failed to convey individuality; and this led to the addition of other designations, now known to us as surnames. Only about a thousand surnames were taken up by the most noble families in France and in England about the time of Edward the Confessor. The lower nobility did not follow this example before the twelfth century and the citizens and husbandmen had no family names before the fourteenth century. English names have recruits among them from almost every race.

The three most numerous patronymics of Celtic origin now in use among the English are the O, the Mac, and the Ap. The Irish O originally meant grandson, the Scotch Mac and the Welch Ap meaning son.

The Jews were the last to adopt surnames, and it is only within the past hundred years that they were compelled by law to adopt them in England.

Sacred Books of the Hindus are of great antiquity. The oldest of their sacred books, the Vedas (knowledge or science), contain the revelation of Brahma, and were preserved by tradition until collected by Vyasa. The Vedas are three in number: first, the Rig-Veda containing hymns and mystic prayers; second, the Yajur-Veda containing the religious rites; third, the Sama-Veda, with prayers in the form of songs. The Vedas were written in Sanskrit and were first translated into English by Sir William Jones. The whole life of Ancient India is found in the Vedas, the Puranas, and the two great epics, called the Ramayana and the Mahabharata.

The Ramayana contains about 50,000 lines describing the youth of Rama who is an incarnation of their God Vishnu; his banish-

ment and residence in central India. The Mahabharata of later date consists of about 220,000 lines and is divided into eighteen books. Five brothers, the descendants of Bharata are the heroes of the Mahabharata; and episodes in the lives of these heroes occupy three fourths of the poem. The Puranas relate largely to mythological legends. The gods Siva and Vishnu are the sole objects of worship in the Puranas.

Pilgrim's Progress, the chief work of John Bunyan, has gone through more editions and been translated into more languages, than any book, except the Bible. It is an allegory of a Christian's life from the time of his conversion to that of his death. The book was written during the author's incarceration in Bedford jail, where he passed twelve years of his life. He was born near Bedford, in England, in 1628, in 1655 became a Baptist minister and preached with great success until the restoration of Charles II., when an act against conventicles was passed, which put an end to his labors. His trial, conviction, and sentence followed. He was several times offered his liberty on the condition that he would give up preaching; but his answer was always, "If you let me out to-day, I will preach again to-morrow." He died in London, 1688.

Latin language first appears in literature as a written language as well as spoken, in the plain of Latium in the third century B. C. The conquering armies of Rome soon carried a knowledge of the Latin tongue to the utmost boundaries of the known world. Hence its presence is discernible in all European languages. Those languages which are the immediate offspring of the Latin, as the Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, and French, both Norman and Provençal, are called the Romance languages. Wallachian, the language of Roumania, in which Latin predominates, has not until lately been classified with the Latin language. Latin ceased to be a spoken language about 580 A. D.

Poet Laureate means "The Poet of the Laurel Wreath." It was the custom in early Greece to crown with a laurel wreath the successful poet in a contest; this custom was adopted by the Romans during the Empire. But the title of "Poet Laureate" originated in Germany during the twelfth century, when the ancient ceremony of crowning the poet par excellence was revived. The early history of the Laureateship in England is traditional. The story goes that Edward III., following the example of the coronation of Petrarch at Rome, conferred a similar honor upon Geoffrey Chaucer with the yearly pension of 100 marks and other perquisites. Although the Laureateship was generally recognized, it did not become an established office until 1619, with Ben Jonson.

Hungarian Literature is in the main confined to the Magyar language, which bears a resemblance to the Turkish. It is only of late years that this literature has assumed a popular character. The native language was excluded from public and official documents for eight centuries, but, notwithstanding this fact, the Hungarians possess to-day a literature, which, both in regard to quantity and quality, will sustain comparison with that of the most civilized of western nations. The Latin language was introduced about 1000 A. D. and became the tongue of both church and state until the close of the fifteenth century. The Hungarian language was revived in the sixteenth century and became the sole vehicle for sacred poetry. Translations of the Bible were multiplied, chronicles, histories, grammars, and dictionaries were published, and the period from 1702 to 1780 probably marks the Golden Age of literature in Hungary. But the native language suffered a severe reverse when the country came under the absolute dominion of Austria.

Renaissance, The, means simply a new birth or revival; but the word is always understood to mean a revival in learning. The period known as the Renaissance dates from the taking of Constantinople by the Turks (1453), but long before that epoch the love for classical literature had been reviving. This event, however, gave a decided impulse to the revival of learning in western Europe; the learned men of the Greek or eastern empire sought new homes in the Occident and established schools throughout Europe. The revival of learning, the invention of printing, the discovery of the new world, the decline of feudalism, the elevation of the middle classes, all contributed to bring about the Renaissance. It reached its climax about the beginning of the present century.

Theatrical Performances have been traced to the Grecian custom of celebrating every spring, in Athens, a festival in honor of Bacchus. Thespis originated the custom of introducing a single speaker to amuse the company with recitations. He also invented a movable car on which his performances were exhibited in various places. Theatrical performers are still called thespians. The car of Thespis was soon exchanged for a permanent stage in the Temple of Bacchus. Æschylus soon added a second speaker and a chorus, masks, scenery, etc., and is therefore called the "Father of Tragedy." At the festivals of Bacchus new plays were brought out yearly in competition. Æschylus won the prize every

year until he was fifty-six years old, when he was defeated by Sophocles. Greek comedy derived its origin from the revels of the Comus (God of revelry) during the Bacchic festivals. Its great master was Aristophanes, 444 B. C.

FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES.

A bas.—Down with.
A capite ad calcem.—From head to foot.
A fin.—To the end.
A fortiori.—With stronger reason.
A l'abandon.—At random.
A la bonne heure.—Opportunely; in good time.
A la dérobée.—By stealth.
A la mode.—According to the fashion.
A main armée.—With force of arms.
A mensa et thoro.—From bed and board.
A posteriori.—From effect to cause; from the latter.
A priori.—From cause to effect; from the former.
A tempo giusto.—To sing or play in true time. (*Music.*)
A tempo rimo.—To restore the original movement. (*Music.*)
A vinculo matrimonii.—From the tie of marriage.
A votre santé.—To your health.
Ab extra.—From without.
Ab initio.—From the beginning.
Ab origine.—From the beginning.
Ab ovo.—From the beginning.
Ab urbe conditâ.—From the building of the city (Rome); abridged A. U. C.
Abit invidia.—All offense apart; let there be no malice.
Absit omen.—May it not prove ominous.
Absque hoc.—Without this or that.
Ac etiam.—And also.
Actum est de republica.—It is all over with the commonwealth.
Ad absurdum.—To show the absurdity.
Ad arbitrium.—At pleasure.
Ad astra per aspera.—To the stars through difficulties.
Ad captandum vulgus.—To catch the mob or the vulgar.
Ad eundem.—To the same point or degree.
Ad finem.—To the end.
Ad Græcas Calendas.—An indefinite postponement. (The Greeks had no calends.)
Ad hominem.—To the man (that is, to the interests or the passions of the man).
Ad infinitum.—Without end.
Ad inquirendum.—For inquiry.
Ad interim.—In the meanwhile.
Ad libitum.—At pleasure.
Ad litem.—For the action (at law).
Ad nauseam.—To a disgusting degree.
Ad referendum.—For further consideration.
Ad rem.—To the purpose.
Ad unguem.—To the nail; exactly; nicely.
Ad valorem.—According to the value.
Addendum.—An addition or appendix.
Adhuc sub judice lis est.—The affair is not yet decided.
Ægrescit medendo.—The remedy is worse than the disease.
Æquam servare mentem.—To preserve an equable mind.
Æquo animo.—With an equable mind.
Ære perennius.—More lasting than brass; enduring ever.
Affaire du cœur.—A love affair; an amour.
Afflatus.—Inspiration.
Agenda.—Things to be done.
Agitato.—A broken style of performance, to awaken surprise. (*Music.*)
Agnus Dei.—Lamb of God.
Aide-de-camp.—Assistant to a general.
Aide-toi, et le ciel t'aidera.—Help thyself, and Heaven will help thee.
Alere flammam.—To feed the flame.
Al fresco.—In the open air.
Alga.—A kind of seaweed.
Alguazil.—A Spanish constable.
Alias.—Otherwise; elsewhere.
Alibi.—Elsewhere; not present.
Alis volat propriis.—She flies with her own wings.
Aliunde.—From some other quarter or person.
Allegretto.—A movement quicker than *andante*, but not so quick as *allegro*. (*Music.*)
Allemande.—A kind of German dance.
Alma mater.—Benign mother (applied to a university).
Alter ego.—A second self.
Alto octavo.—An octave higher.
Alto relievo.—High relief. (*Sculpture.*)
Alto ripieno.—The tenor of a great chorus.
Alto violino.—A small tenor violin.
Amende.—Compensation; apology.
Ami du peuple.—Friend of the people.
Amicus curiæ.—A friend of the court.
Amor patriæ.—Love of country.
Amour propre.—Self-love; vanity.
Ancien régime.—Former administration; ancient order of things.
Andante.—Moderately slow movement, between *largo* and *allegro*. (*Music.*)
Anglicè.—In English.
Anguis in herbâ.—A snake in the grass.
Animis opibusque parati.—Ever ready with our lives and property.
Animo et fide.—By (or with) courage and faith.
Animo facto.—Really and truly.
Animus furandi.—Felonious intent.
Anno Domini.—In the year of our Lord.
Anno lucis.—In the year of light.
Anno mundi.—In the year of the world.
Annus mirabilis.—Year of wonders.
Ante bellum.—Before the war.
Ante lucem.—Before light.
Ante meridiem.—Before noon.
Aperçu.—A brief sketch of any subject.
Appoggiatura.—A note in a smaller character than the regular notes of the piece. (*Music.*)
Apropos (Fr. *à propos*).—To the purpose.
Aqua vitæ.—Water of life; brandy.
Arbiter elegantiarum.—Master of ceremonies; an umpire in matters of taste.
Arcana imperii.—State secrets.
Arcanum.—A secret.
Argumentum ad crumenam.—An argument to the purse.
Argumentum ad fidem.—An appeal to faith.
Argumentum ad hominem.—An argument to the person.
Argumentum ad ignorantiam.—An argument founded on an adversary's ignorance of facts.
Argumentum ad judicium.—An appeal to the common sense of mankind.
Argumentum ad populum.—An appeal to the people.
Argumentum ad verecundiam.—An argument to modesty.
Argumentum baculinum.—Club law.
Arioso.—Light, airy.
Armiger.—One bearing arms; an esquire.
Arpeggio.—The notes of a chord played in rapid succession, and not simultaneously. (*Music.*)
Arrière-pensée.—Mental reservation.
Ars est celare artem.—True art is to conceal art.
Assumpsit.—It is assumed or taken for granted.
Astra castra, Numen lumen.—The stars my camp, the Deity my light.
At spes non fracta.—But hope is not broken.
Au fait.—Well instructed; master of it.
Au fond.—To the bottom, or main point.
Au pied de la lettre.—Literally.
Au pis aller.—At the worst.
Au revoir.—Farewell.
Audi alteram partem.—Hear the other side.
Aura popularis.—The gale of popular favor.
Auri sacra fames.—The accursed thirst for gold.
Autre droit.—Another's right.
Autrefois.—Another time.
Autre vie.—Another's life.
Aut vincere aut mori.—Victory or death.
Auto-da-fé, Auto-de-fe.—An act of faith; burning of heretics.
Auxilium ab alto.—Help from on high.
Avant-coureur.—A forerunner.
Ave, Maria.—Hail, Mary.

Badinage.—Light or playful discourse.
Bagatelle.—A trifle.
Bas bleu.—A bluestocking; a literary woman.
Basso-continuo.—Thorough bass.
Basso-relievo.—Figures in low relief.
Bateau.—A long light boat.
Beau-idéal.—A model of ideal perfection.
Beau monde.—The fashionable world.
Bel esprit.—A brilliant mind.
Bella-donna.—The deadly nightshade; fair lady.
Belles-lettres.—Polite literature.
Bellum internecinum.—A war of extermination.
Bellum lethale.—A deadly war.
Bene placito.—At pleasure. (*Music.*)
Benigno numine.—By the favor of Providence.

Ben trovato.—Well found; an ingenious solution.
Billet-doux.—A love letter.
Bis dat qui citò dat.—He gives twice who gives promptly.
Bis peccare in bello non licet.—To blunder twice is not allowed in war.
Bis vincit, qui se vincit in victoriâ.—He conquers a second time, who controls himself in victory.
Bizarre.—Odd; fantastic.
Blasé.—Surfeited.
Bon gré mal gré.—Willing or unwilling.
Bon jour.—Good-day; good-morning.
Bon mot.—A witty saying; a jest; a quibble.
Bon soir.—Good evening.
Bon ton.—High fashion; first-class society.
Bon vivant.—A high liver.
Bona fide.—In good faith.
Bon-bon.—A sweetmeat; confectionery.
Bonhomie.—Good-natured simplicity.
Bonis nocet quisquis pepercerit malis.—He hurts the good who spares the bad.
Bonne bouche.—A delicious morsel.
Bonus.—An extra payment for a service rendered or a thing received.
Boreas.—The north wind.
Boudoir.—A small private apartment.
Bourgeois.—A citizen of the trading class; a printing type.
Bourgeoisie.—The body of citizens.
Bravura.—A song of difficult execution.
Breveté.—Patented.
Brutum fulmen.—A harmless thunderbolt; unreasoning bluster.
Burletta.—A musical farce.

Cachet.—A seal.
Cacoethes.—A bad habit or custom.
Cacoethes carpendi.—A rage for finding fault.
Cacoethes loquendi.—An itch for speaking.
Cacoethes scribendi.—A passion for writing.
Cadenza.—The fall or modulation of the voice, in music.
Cæca est invidia.—Envy is blind.
Cætera desunt.—The remainder is wanting.
Cæteris paribus.—Other things being equal.
Calibre.—Capacity or compass; mental power; a term in gunnery.
Camera obscura.—A dark chamber used by artists.
Campus Martius.—The field of Mars; a place of military exercise.
Canaille.—The rabble.
Candida Pax.—White-robed Peace.
Cantata.—A poem set to music.
Cantate Domino.—Sing to the Lord.
Cap-à-pie.—From head to foot.
Capias ad satisfaciendum.—You may take to satisfy.
Capriccio.—A fanciful irregular kind of musical composition.
Capriole.—A leap without advancing; capers.
Caput mortuum.—Dead head; the worthless remains.
Caret.—Is wanting or omitted.
Caret initio et fine.—It wants beginning and end.
Carpe diem.—Enjoy the present day.
Carte blanche.—Unconditional terms.
Casus belli.—An occasion for war.
Casus fœderis.—A case of conspiracy; the end of the league.
Catalogue raisonné.—A catalogue of books arranged according to their subjects.
Cause célèbre.—A remarkable trial in a court of justice.
Caveat actor.—Let the doer beware,
Caveat emptor.—Let the purchaser take heed or beware.
Cavendo tutus.—Safe through caution.
Ce n'est que le premier pas qui coûte.—It is only the first step which is difficult.
Cedant arma togæ.—Let military power yield to the civil.
Cede Deo.—Submit to Providence.
Certiorari.—To be made more certain.
Cessio bonorum.—Yielding up of goods.
C'est une autre chose.—That is quite a different thing.
Chacun à son goût.—Every one to his taste.
Chanson.—A song.
Chansonnette.—A little song.
Chapeau.—A hat.
Chapelle ardente.—The place where a dead person lies in state.
Chaperon.—An attendant on a lady, as a guide and protector.
Chargé d'affaires.—An ambassador of second rank.
Château.—A castle; a country mansion.
Chef-d'œuvre.—A masterpiece.
Chevalier d'industrie.—A knight of industry; one who lives by persevering fraud.
Chi tace confessa.—Silence is confession.
Chiaro-oscuro or *Chiaroscuro.*—Light and shadow in painting.
Chose qui plaît est à demi vendue.—A thing which pleases is already half sold.
Cicerone.—A guide or conductor.
Cicisbeo.—A dangler after a lady.
Ci-devant.—Formerly; former.
Circa.—About.
Citò maturum citò putridum.—Soon ripe, soon rotten.
Clarior e tenebris.—More bright from obscurity.
Clique.—A party; a gang.
Cognomen.—A surname.
Comme il faut.—As it should be.
Commune bonum.—A common good.
Communia propriè dicere.—To express common things with propriety.
Communibus annis.—One year with another.
Compos mentis.—Of sound mind.
Con amore.—With love or hearty inclination.
Concio ad clerum.—A discourse to the clergy.
Congé d'élire.—Permission to elect.
Connoisseur.—A skillful judge.
Consensus facet legem.—Consent makes the law.
Contour.—The outline of a figure.
Contra.—Against.
Contra bonos mores.—Against good manners.
Contretemps.—A mischance; disappointment.
Coram nobis.—Before us.
Coram non judice.—Before one who is not the proper judge.
Cornucopia.—The horn of plenty.
Corpus delicti.—The whole nature of the offense.
Corrigenda.—Corrections to be made.
Coryphæus.—A leader, or chief.
Cotillon.—A lively dance.
Couleur de rose.—Rose-color; an aspect of beauty and attractiveness.
Coup de grâce.—The finishing stroke.
Coup de main.—A bold and rapid enterprise.
Coup de pied.—A kick.
Coup de soleil.—A stroke of the sun.
Coup d'état.—A master stroke of state policy.
Coup d'œil.—Rapid view or glance.
Coûte qu'il coûte.—Cost what it may.
Credat Judæus.—A Jew may believe it.
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa, pecunia crescit.—The love of money increases as rapidly as the money itself increases.
Crescit eundo.—It increases by going.
Crescite et multiplicamini.—Increase and multiply.
Crimen falsi.—Falsehood; perjury.
Crux criticorum.—The cross or puzzle of critics.
Cui bono?—To whose good?
Cui malo?—To whose harm?
Cul de sac.—The bottom of the bag; a difficulty; a street or lane that has no outlet.
Cum grano salis.—With a grain of salt; with some allowance.
Cum multis aliis.—With many others.
Cum privilegio.—With privilege.
Curia advisari vult.—The court wishes to be advised.
Curiosa felicitas.—A felicitous tact.
Currente calamo.—With a running pen; written off-hand.
Custos rotulorum.—Keeper of the rolls.

Da capo.—Over again.
Damnant quod non intelligunt.—They condemn what they do not comprehend.
Data.—Things granted (sing. *datum*).
De bonis non.—Of the goods not yet administered on.
De die in diem.—From day to day.
De facto.—In fact; in reality.
De gustibus non est disputandum.—There is no disputing about tastes.
De jure.—By law or right.
De mortuis nil nisi bonum.—Say nothing but what is good of the dead.
De novo.—Anew.
De profundis.—Out of the depths.
De trop.—Out of place; not wanted.
Debito justitiæ.—By debt of justice.
Début.—Beginning of an enterprise; first appearance.
Deceptio visûs.—An illusion of the sight.
Dedimus potestatem.—We have given power.
Deficit.—A want of deficiency.
Dei gratiâ.—By the grace of God.

Déjeuner à la fourchette.—A breakfast or luncheon with meats.
Dele.—Blot out or erase.
Delenda est Carthago.—Carthage must be blotted out.
Delta (The Greek letter Δ).—A triangular tract of land toward the mouth of a river.
Dénouement.—An unraveling or winding up.
Deo adjuvante, non timendum.—God helping, nothing need be feared.
Deo favente.—With God's favor.
Deo gratias.—Thanks to God.
Deo juvante.—With God's help.
Deo non fortunâ.—From God, not fortune.
Deo volente or *D. V.*—God willing.
Dépôt.—A store; the recruiting reserve of regiments.
Dernier ressort.—The last resort.
Desideratum.—Something desired or wanted.
Desunt cætera.—The other things are wanting.
Detinet.—He detains; he keeps.
Détour.—A circuitous march.
Detur digniori.—Let it be given to the more worthy.
Deus ex machinâ.—A god from the clouds; unexpected aid in an emergency.
Devastavit.—He wasted.
Devoir.—Duty.
Dexter.—The right hand.
Dictum.—A positive assertion (pl. *dicta*).
Dictum de dicto.—Report upon hearsay.
Dies faustus.—A lucky day.
Dies iræ.—Day of wrath.
Dies non.—A day on which judges do not sit.
Dieu et mon droit.—God and my right.
Dieu vous garde.—God protect you.
Dii majorum gentium.—The gods of the superior class; the twelve superior gods.
Dii penates.—Houshold gods.
Dilettanti.—Persons who devote themselves to science merely for amusement or relaxation (sing. *dilettante*).
Diluvium.—A deposit of superficial loam, sand, etc., caused by a deluge.
Dirigo.—I direct or guide.
Disjecta membra.—Scattered parts, limbs, or writings.
Distrait.—Absent in thought; absent-minded.
Distringas.—A writ for distraining.
Divide et impera.—Divide and govern.
Doce ut discas.—Teach, that you may learn.
Docendo dicimus.—We learn by teaching.
Dolce.—Soft and agreeable. (*Music.*)
Dolce far niente.—Sweet idleness.
Doli incapax.—Incapable of mischief.
Doloroso.—Soft and pathetic. (*Music.*)
Domicile (L. *domicilium*).—An abode.
Domine dirige nos.—O Lord, direct us.
Dominus vobiscum.—The Lord be with you.
Double entendre.—Double meaning (correctly written *double entente*).
Douceur.—A present or bribe; sweetness.
Draco.—A dragon; a constellation.
Dramatis personæ.—The characters in a play.
Duet (Ital. *duetto*).—A song for two performers.
Dulce est desipere in loco.—It is pleasant to jest or revel at the proper time.
Dulce et decorum est pro patriâ mori.—It is sweet and pleasant to die for one's country.
Dulia.—An inferior kind of worship.
Dum spiro spero.—Whilst I breathe, I hope.
Dum vivimus, vivamus.—While we live, let us live.
Duo.—Two; a two-part song.
Duodecimo.—A book having twelve leaves to a sheet.
Durante placito or *durante beneplacito.*—During pleasure.
Durante vitâ.—During life.
Dux fœmina facti.—A woman was the leader to the deed.

E pluribus unum.—One out of many; one composed of many; the motto of the United States.
Eau de vie.—Brandy; water of life.
Ecce homo.—Behold the man.
Ecce signum.—Behold the sign.
Eclaircissement.—The clearing up of an affair.
Eclat.—Splendor; applause.
Editio princeps.—The first edition.
Eheu!—Ah, alas!
Elan.—Buoyancy; dash.
Elegit.—He hath elected; a writ of execution.
Elève.—A pupil.
Elite.—The best part.
Embonpoint.—Roundness; good condition.
Emeritus.—One retired from active official duties.
Emeute.—Insurrection; uproar.
Empressement.—Eagerness; ardor.
En ami.—As a friend.
En avant!—Forward!
En flûte.—Carrying guns on the upper deck only.
En grande tenue.—In full dress.
En masse.—In a mass; in a body.
En passant.—By the way; in passing.
En rapport.—In communication.
En revanche.—In return.
En route.—On the way.
Enceinte.—Pregnant.
Enfans perdus.—Lost children; the forlorn hope.
Ennui.—Weariness; lassitude.
Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem.—By his sword he seeks the calm repose of liberty.
Ensemble.—The whole taken together.
Entente cordiale.—The cordial understanding between two countries.
Entre nous.—Between ourselves.
Entrée.—Entrance.
Entremets.—Small and dainty dishes set between the principal ones at table.
Eo nomine.—By that name.
Equilibrium.—Equality of weight; even balance.
Ergo.—Therefore.
Eripuit cœlo fulmen, sceptrumque tyrannis.—He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven, and the scepter from tyrants.
Erratum.—A mistake or error (pl. *errata*).
Escrow.—A deed or writing left with another, to be delivered on the performance of something specified.
Espièglerie.—Waggish tricks.
Esprit de corps.—The animating spirit of a collective body.
Est modus in rebus.—There is a medium in all things.
Estoppel.—A stop, a preventive plea.
Esto perpetua.—May it last forever.
Et cætera.—And the rest.
Eureka.—I have found it.
Ex.—Out of; late (as ex-consul).
Ex animo.—Heartily.
Ex cathedrâ.—From the chair; with high authority.
Ex concesso.—From what has been granted.
Ex curiâ.—Out of court.
Ex fumo dare lucem.—Out of smoke to bring light.
Ex nihilo nihil fit.—Nothing can come of nothing.
Ex officio.—By virtue of his office.
Ex parte.—On one side only (before a noun, *exparte*).
Ex pede Herculem.—We recognize a Hercules from the size of the foot; that is, we judge of the whole from the specimen.
Ex post facto.—After the deed is done.
Ex tempore.—Without premeditation.
Ex uno disce omnes.—From one learn all; from one judge of the whole.
Excelsior.—More elevated; onward.
Excerpta.—Extracts.
Exempli gratiâ.—As for example.
Exeunt omnes.—All retire.
Experimentum crucis.—A decisive experiment.
Experto credo.—Believe one who has experience.
Exposé.—An exposition; recital.

Faber suæ fortunæ.—The architect of his own fortune.
Facile primus, facile princeps.—By far the first or chiefest.
Facilis est descensus.—Descent is easy.
Facsimile.—Make it like; hence, an exact copy.
Factotum.—Do all; a man of all work.
Facta est lux.—There was light.
Fas est ab hoste doceri.—It is allowable to learn even from an enemy.
Fata obstant.—The fates oppose it.
Fauteuil.—An easy chair.
Faux pas.—A false step.
Felo de se.—A self-murderer.
Femme couverte.—A married woman.
Femme sole.—A woman unmarried.
Festina lente.—Hasten slowly; advance steadily rather than hurriedly.
Fête.—A feast or celebration.
Fête champêtre.—A rural feast.
Feu de joie.—A bonfire; a discharge of musketry on days of rejoicing.
Feuilleton.—A small leaf; a supplement to a newspaper; a pamphlet.
Fiat.—Let it be done.
Fiat justitia, ruat cœlum.—Let justice be done, though the heavens should fall.

Fiat lux.—Let there be light.
Fide, non armis.—By faith, not by arms.
Fide, sed cuivide.—Trust, but see whom.
Fides et justitia.—Fidelity and justice.
Fidus Achates.—Faithful Achates (that is, a true friend).
Fieri facias.—Cause it to be done (a kind of writ).
Filius nullius.—A son of nobody.
Fille-de-chambre.—A chambermaid.
Finale.—To close or end.
Finem respice.—Look to the end.
Finis.—The end.
Finis coronat opus.—The end crowns the work.
Flagrante bello.—While the war is raging.
Flagrante delicto.—In the commission of the crime.
Flâneur.—A lounger.
Flecti, non frangi.—To be bent, not to be broken.
Fleur-de-lis.—The flower of the lily (pl. *fleurs-de-lis*).
Forte.—In music, a direction to sing or play with force or spirit.
Fortes fortuna juvat.—Fortune assists the brave.
Fortissimo.—Very loud.
Fortiter in re.—Resolute in deed.
Fracas.—Bustle; a slight quarrel; more ado about the thing than it is worth.
Fruges consumere nati.—Born merely to consume the fruits of the earth.
Fugam fecit.—He has taken to flight.
Fuit Ilium.—Troy *has* been.
Functus officio.—Out of office.
Furore.—Excitement.

Gaieté de cœur.—Gayety of heart.
Gallicè.—In French.
Gardez bien.—Take good care.
Gardez la foi.—Keep the faith.
Gaucherie.—Awkwardness.
Gaudeamus igitur.—So let us be joyful.
Gendarme.—A military policeman.
Gendarmerie.—The body of the *gendarmes*.
Genius loci.—The genius of the place.
Genus irritabile vatum.—Irritable tribe of poets.
Gloria in excelsis.—Glory to God in the highest.
Gratis.—Free of cost.
Gratis dictum.—Mere assertion.
Gravamen.—The thing complained of.
Grisette.—Dressed in gray (a term applied to French shop girls, etc.).
Gusto.—Great relish.

Habeas corpus.—You are to have the body; a writ of right, by virtue of which every citizen can, when imprisoned, demand to be put on his trial.
Habitué.—A frequenter.
Hæc olim meminisse juvabit.—It will be pleasant hereafter to remember these things.
Haricot.—A kind of ragout; a kidney-bean.
Haud passibus æquis.—Not with equal steps. (Wrongly quoted: see *Non*, etc.)
Haut gout.—High flavor.
Hauteur.—Haughtiness.
Helluo librorum.—A bookworm.
Hic et ubique.—Here, there, and everywhere.
Hic jacet.—Here lies.
Hinc illæ lacrymæ.—Hence proceed these tears.
Hoc age.—Do this; attend to what you are doing.
Homme d'esprit.—A man of talent, or of wit.
Homo multarum literarum.—A man of much learning.
Honi soit qui mal y pense.—Evil be to him that evil thinks.
Honores mutant mores.—Honors change men's manners.
Hora fugit.—The hour or time flies.
Horresco referens.—I shudder to relate.
Hors de combat.—Disabled for fighting; vanquished.
Hortus siccus.—A collection of dried plants.
Hostis humani generis.—An enemy of the human race.
Hotel de ville.—A town hall.
Hôtel-Dieu.—The chief hospital in French cities.
Humanum est errare.—It is human to err.
Hunc tu caveto.—Beware of him.

Ibidem, contracted *ibid.* or *id.*—In the same place.
Ich dien.—I serve.
Id est.—That is; abridged *i. e.*
Id genus omne.—All of that sort.
Idem, contracted *id.*—The same. (*Id. ib.*, the same author; in the same place.)
Idoneus homo.—A fit man.
Ignoramus.—We are ignorant.
Ignorantia legis neminem excusat.—Ignorance of the law excuses no one.
Il a le diable au corps.—The devil is in him.
Imitatores, servum pecus.—Imitators, a servile herd.
Imperium in imperio.—One government existing within another.
Impransus.—One who has not dined.
Imprimatur.—Let it be printed.
Imprimis.—In the first place.
Impromptu.—A prompt remark without study.
In articulo mortis.—At the point of death.
In capite.—In the head.
In cœlo quies.—There is rest in heaven.
In commendam.—In trust.
In conspectu fori.—In the eye of the law; in the sight of the court.
In curiâ.—In the court.
In duplo.—Twice as much.
In equilibrio.—Equally balanced.
In esse.—In being.
In extenso.—At full length.
In extremis.—At the point of death.
In formâ pauperis.—As a pauper.
In foro conscientiæ.—Before the tribunal of conscience.
In hoc signo vinces.—In this sign thou shalt conquer.
In limine.—At the threshold.
In loco.—In the place.
In medias res.—Into the midst of things.
In memoriam.—To the memory of.
In perpetuum.—Forever
In petto.—In reserve; in one's breast.
In posse.—In possible existence.
In posterum.—For the time to come.
In propriâ personâ.—In his own person.
In puris naturalibus.—Quite naked.
In re.—In the matter of.
In situ.—In its original situation.
In statu quo.—In the former state.
In te, Domine, speravi.—In thee, Lord, have I put my trust.
In terrorem.—By way of warning.
In totidem verbis.—In so many words.
In toto.—Altogether.
In transitu.—On the passage.
In utrumque paratus.—Prepared for either event.
In vacuo.—In empty space, or in a vacuum.
In vino veritas.—There is truth in wine.
Incognito.—Disguised, unknown.
Index expurgatorius.—A list of prohibited books.
Infra dignitatem.—Beneath one's dignity.
Innuendo.—Covert meaning; indirect hint.
Inops consilii.—Without counsel.
Insouciance.—Carelessness; indifference.
Instar omnium.—One will suffice for all; an example to others.
Inter alia.—Among other things.
Inter arma leges silent.—In the midst of arms the laws are silent.
Inter nos.—Between ourselves.
Inter se.—Among themselves.
Ipse dixit.—He himself said it; dogmatic assertion.
Ipsissima verba.—The very words.
Ipso facto.—By the fact itself; actually.
Ipso jure.—By the law itself.
Ira furor brevis est.—Anger is brief madness.
Ita lex scripta est.—Thus the law is written.
Item.—Also.

Jacta est alea.—The die is cast.
Jamais arrière.—Never behind.
Je ne sais quoi.—I know not what.
Jet d'eau.—A jet of water.
Jeu de mots.—Play upon words; a pun.
Jeu d'esprit.—A witticism.
Judicium Dei.—The judgment of God.
Juniores ad labores.—Young men for labors.
Jure divino.—By divine law.
Jure gentium.—By the law of nations.
Jure humano.—By human law.
Jus civile.—Civil law.
Jus gladii.—Right of the sword.
Juste milieu.—The golden mean; a just medium.
Justitiæ soror fides.—Faith is the sister of justice.

La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile.—Criticism is easy, and art is difficult.
Labor ipse voluptas.—Labor itself is pleasure.
Labor omnia vincit.—Labor conquers all things.
Laissez-nous faire.—Let us alone.
Lapsus calami.—A slip of the pen; an error in writing.
Lapsus linguæ.—A slip of the tongue.
Lapsus memoriæ.—A slip of memory.

Lares et penates.—Household gods.
L'argent.—Money, or silver.
Laudator temporis acti.—A praiser of time past.
Laus Deo.—Praise to God.
Laus propria sordet.—Praise of one's own self defiles.
Le beau monde.—The fashionable world.
Le bon temps viendra.—The good time will come.
Le grand œuvre.—The great work; the philosopher's stone.
Le pas.—Precedence in place or rank.
Le savoir-faire.—The knowledge how to act; address.
Le tout ensemble.—All together.
Lege.—Read.
Leges legum.—The law of laws.
Lèse majesté.—High treason.
L'étoile du nord.—The north star.
Lettre de cachet.—A sealed letter; a royal warrant.
Levari facias.—That you cause to be levied; a writ of execution.
Levée.—A morning visit or reception.
Lex loci.—The law of the place.
Lex magna est, et prævalebit.—The law is great, and will prevail.
Lex non scripta.—The unwritten or common law.
Lex scripta.—Statute law.
Lex talionis.—The law of retaliation.
Lex terræ, lex patriæ.—The law of the land.
L'homme propose, et Dieu dispose.—Man proposes and God disposes.
Libretto.—A little book or pamphlet.
Licentia vatûm.—A poetical license.
Lingua Franca.—The mixed language spoken by Europeans in the East.
Liqueur.—A cordial.
Lis litem generat.—Strife begets strife.
Lis sub judice.—A case not yet decided.
Lite pendente.—During the trial.
Litera scripta manet.—The written letter remains.
Literati.—Men of letters or learning.
Loco citato.—In the place cited.
Loco parentis.—In the place of the parent.
Locum tenens.—One who holds a place for another.
Locus sigilli (L. S.).—The place of the seal.
Longo intervallo.—At a great distance.
Ludere cum sacris.—To trifle with sacred things.
Lusus naturæ.—A sport or freak of nature.

Macte virtute.—Proceed in virtue.
Mademoiselle.—A young unmarried lady.
Magna Charta.—The great charter of England.
Magna civitas, magna solitudo.—A great city is a great desert.
Magna est veritas, et prævalebit.—The truth is great, and will prevail.
Magni nominis umbra.—The shadow of a great name.
Magnum opus.—A great work.
Magnus Apollo.—Great Apollo; one of high authority.
Maison de ville.—The town house.
Maître d'hôtel.—An hotel keeper; a house steward.
Major-domo (Ital. *maior-domo*).—One who has the management of a household.
Malâ fide.—In bad faith; treacherously.
Mal à propos.—Out of time; unbecoming.
Malaria.—Noxious exhalations.
Malgré.—In spite of.
Malum in se.—Bad in itself.
Mandamus.—We command; a peremptory writ to compel obedience.
Manège.—A riding school.
Mania a potu.—Madness caused by drunkenness.
Manu forti.—With a strong hand.
Mardi gras.—Shrove Tuesday.
Mare clausum.—A closed sea; a bay.
Materfamilias.—The mother of a family.
Materia medica.—Substances used in the healing art.
Matinée.—A morning party.
Mauvais goût.—Bad taste.
Mauvais sujet.—A worthless fellow.
Mauvaise honte.—False modesty; bashfulness.
Maximum.—The greatest.
Maximus in minimis.—Very great in trifling things.
Me judice.—I being judge; in my own opinion.
Medio tutissimus ibis.—A medium course will be safest.
Meditatione fugæ.—In contemplation of flight.
Memento mori.—Remember death.
Memorabilia.—Things to be remembered.
Memoriter.—By rote.
Ménage.—Household.
Mens sana in corpore sano.—A sound mind in a sound body.
Mens sibi conscia recti.—A mind conscious of rectitude.
Mensa et thoro.—From bed and board.
Merum sal.—Pure salt; genuine Attic wit.
Meum et tuum.—Mine and thine.
Minimum.—The least.
Minutiæ.—Minute concerns; trifles.
Mirabile dictu.—Wonderful to be told.
Mirabilia.—Wonders.
Mittimus.—We send; a warrant for the commitment of an offender.
Modus operandi.—Manner of operation.
Montani semper liberi.—Mountaineers are always freemen.
Morceau.—A morsel.
More suo.—In his own way.
Mot du guet.—A watchword.
Multum in parvo.—Much in a small space.
Mutanda.—Things to be altered.
Mutatis mutandis.—The necessary changes being made.
Mutato nomine.—The name being changed.

Naïveté.—Ingenuousness; simplicity.
Ne cede malis.—Yield not to misfortune.
Ne exeat.—Let him not depart.
Ne plus ultra.—Nothing further; the uttermost point.
Ne quid nimis.—Not too much of anything; do nothing to excess.
Ne sutor ultra crepidam.—Let not the shoemaker go beyond his last.
Ne tentes, aut perfice.—Attempt not, or accomplish thoroughly.
Nec pluribus impar.—Not an unequal match for numbers.
Nec scire fas est omnia.—It is not permitted to know all things.
Necessitatis non habet legem.—Necessity has no law.
Née.—Born.
Nefasti dies.—Days upon which no public business was transacted; also, unlucky days.
Nemine contradicente.—No one contradicting.
Nemine dissentiente.—Without opposition or dissent.
Nemo me impune lacessit.—No one wounds me with impunity.
Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit.—No one is wise at all times.
Nemo repente fuit turpissimus.—No man ever became a villain at once.
Nemo solus sapit.—No one is wise alone.
Niaiserie.—Silliness.
Nihil debet.—He owes nothing; a plea denying a debt.
Nihil quod tetigit, non ornavit.—Whatever he touched he embellished.
Nil admirari.—To wonder at nothing.
Nil desperandum.—Never despair.
Nimium ne crede colori.—Trust not too much to looks.
N'importe.—It matters not.
Nisi Dominus frustra.—Unless the Lord be with us, all efforts are in vain.
Noblesse oblige.—Rank imposes obligation.
Nolens volens.—Willing or unwilling.
Noli me tangere.—Don't touch me.
Nolle prosequi.—Unwilling to proceed.
Nolo episcopari.—I am not willing to be made a bishop (an old former way of declining a bishopric).
Nom de guerre.—An assumed name.
Nom de plume.—A literary title.
Nomen et omen.—Name and omen; a name that is ominous.
Non compos mentis.—Not of sound mind.
Non deficiente crumenâ.—If the money does not fail.
Non est disputandum.—It is not to be disputed.
Non est inventus.—Not found.
Non libet.—It does not please me.
Non mi ricordo.—I don't remember.
Non nobis solum.—Not merely for ourselves.
Non obstante.—Notwithstanding.
Non omnis moriar.—I shall not wholly die.
Non passibus æquis.—Not with equal steps.
Non sequitur.—It does not follow; an unwarranted conclusion.
Non sibi, sed omnibus.—Not for itself, but for all.
Nonchalance.—Coolness; easy indifference.
Nonpareil.—Peerless; a small printing type.
Nosce te ipsum.—Know thyself.
Noscitur ex sociis.—He is known by his companions.
Nota bene.—Mark well.
Nous verrons.—We shall see.
Novus homo.—A new man.
Nudum pactum.—An invalid agreement.
Nulla crux, nulla corona.—No cross, no crown.

Nulla nuova, bona nuova.—The best news is no news.
Nullius filius.—The son of nobody.
Nunc aut nunquam.—Now or never.
O tempora ! o mores !—Oh, the times ! oh, the manners !
Obiit.—He (or she) died.
Obiter dictum.—A thing said by the way, or in passing.
Obsta principiis.—Resist the first beginnings.
Odi profanum.—I loathe the profane.
Odium theologicum.—The hatred of theologians.
Ohe ! jam satis.—Oh, there is now enough.
Olla podrida.—An incongruous mixture.
Omne ignotum pro magnifico.—Whatever is unknown is thought to be magnificent.
Omnes.—All.
Omnia bona bonis.—All things are good with the good.
Omnia vincit amor.—Love conquers all things.
On-dit.—A rumor; a flying report.
Onus.—Burden.
Onus probandi.—The responsibility of producing proof.
Ope et consilio.—With assistance and counsel.
Ora et labora.—Pray and work.
Orator fit, poeta nascitur.—The orator is made by education, but a poet must be born.
Ore rotundo.—With full sounding voice.
Otium cum dignitate.—Dignified leisure.
Outré.—Preposterous; eccentric.
Oyer and Terminer.—A criminal court.

Pallida mors.—Pale death.
Par excellence.—By way of eminence.
Par nobile fratrum.—A noble pair of brothers; two just alike.
Pari passu.—With equal step; in the same degree.
Parole d'honneur.—Word of honor.
Pars pro toto.—Part for the whole.
Particeps criminis.—An accomplice.
Parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus mus.—The mountains are in labor; a ridiculous mouse will be brought forth.
Parva componere magnis.—To compare small things with great.
Parvenu.—A new comer; an upstart.
Pas.—A step; precedence.
Passe-partout.—A master key.
Passim.—In many places; everywhere.
Paterfamilias.—The father of a family.
Pater noster.—Our Father; the Lord's prayer.
Pater patriæ.—Father of his country.
Patois.—A provincial dialect.
Pax in bello.—Peace in war.
Peccavi.—I have sinned.
Penchant.—An inclination; a leaning toward.
Pendente lite.—While the suit is pending.
Penetralia.—Secret recesses.
Per aspera ad astra.—Through trials to glory.
Per capita.—By the head; equal division.
Per cent. or *per centum.*—By the hundred.
Per contra.—Contrariwise.
Per curiam.—By the court.
Per diem.—By the day.
Per fas et nefas.—Through right and wrong.
Per saltum.—With a leap; at once.
Per se.—By itself; alone.
Perdu.—Lost.
Père de famille.—The father of a family.
Petit.—Small; little.
Petitio principii.—A begging of the question.
Petit-maître.—A fop.
Peu à peu.—Gradually; a little by little.
Pinxit.—Painted it; placed after the artist's name on a picture.
Piu.—More.
Plateau.—A plain; a flat surface.
Plebs.—Common people.
Pluries.—Very often; a third writ, after two writs have issued.
Poco.—A little.
Poeta nascitur, non fit.—A poet is born, not made.
Point d'appui.—Point of support; prop.
Poisson d'Avril.—April fool.
Populus vult decipi.—People like to be deceived.
Posse comitatûs.—The power of the county.
Postea.—Afterward; indorsement of the verdict upon the record.
Post mortem.—After death.
Postulata.—Things assumed.
Præcognita.—Things previously known.
Præmonitus præmunitus.—Forewarned, forearmed.
Preux chevalier.—A brave knight.
Primâ facie.—On the first view.
Primum mobile.—The primary motive, or moving power.
Primus inter pares.—Chief among equals.
Principia, non homines.—Principles, not men.
Principiis obsta.—Resist the first innovations.
Pro aris et focis.—For our altars and our hearths.
Pro bono publico.—For the public good.
Pro et con (for *contra*).—For and against.
Pro formâ.—For form's sake; according to form.
Pro hâc vice.——For this turn or occasion.
Pro loco et tempore.—For the place and time.
Pro patriâ.—For our country.
Pro ratâ.—In proportion.
Pro re natâ.—For a special emergency.
Pro tanto.—For so much.
Pro tempore.—For the time being.
Probatum est.—It has been tried and proved.
Procès-verbal.—A written statement.
Prochein ami.—The next friend.
Procul, O procul este, profani !—Far, far hence, O ye profane !
Pronunciamento.—A public declaration.
Propagandâ fide.—For extending the faith.
Protégé.—A person taken charge of, or patronized; a ward, etc.
Prudens futuri.—Thoughtful of the future.
Pugnis et calcibus.—With fists and heels; with all the might.
Punica fides.—Punic faith; treachery.

Quære.—Query; inquiry.
Quamdiu se bene gesserit.—So long as he shall conduct himself properly.
Quantum.—The due proportion.
Quantum libet.—As much as you please.
Quantum meruit.—As much as he deserved.
Quantum sufficit.—A sufficient quantity; enough.
Quare clausum fregit.—An action for damages to real estate.
Quare impedit.—Why he hinders.
Quasi dicas.—As if you should say.
Quelque chose.—A trifle.
Qui capit, ille facit.—He who takes it makes it.
Qui pense ?—Who thinks ?
Qui tam ?—Who as well ? The title given to a certain action at law.
Qui transtulit sustinet.—He who brought us hither still preserves us.
Qui va là ?—Who goes there ?
Qui vive ?—Who goes there ? hence, on the *qui-vive*, on the alert.
Quid-nunc ?—What now ? a newsmonger.
Quid pro quo.—One thing for another; " tit for tat."
Quid rides ?—Why do you laugh ?
Quis separabit ?—Who shall separate us ?
Quo animo ?—With what intention ?
Quo jure ?—By what right ?
Quo warranto ?—By what warrant or authority ?
Quoad hoc.—To this extent.
Quod avertat Deus !—Which may God avert !
Quod vide.—Which see.
Quodlibet.—A nice point; a subtlety.
Quondam.—Former.
Quorum.—Of whom; a term signifying a sufficient number for a certain business.
Quos Deus vult perdere, prius dementat.—Those whom God wishes to destroy, he first deprives of understanding.

Ragout.—A highly seasoned dish.
Rara avis.—A rare bird; a prodigy.
Re infectâ.—The business being unfinished.
Recte et suaviter.—Justly and mildly.
Rectus in curiâ.—Upright in the court; with clean hands.
Redolet lucernâ.—It smells of the lamp; it is a labored production.
Reductio ad absurdum.—A reducing a position to an absurdity.
Regina.—Queen.
Regium donum.—A royal donation (a grant from the British crown to the Irish Presbyterian clergy).
Regnant populi.—The people rule.
Rencontre.—An encounter.
Renaissance.—New birth; applied to the revival of the classic arts in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.
Requiescant in pace.—May they rest in peace.
Requiescat in pace.—May he rest in peace.
Rerum primordia.—The first elements of things.
Res angusta domi.—Narrow circumstances at home; poverty.

Res integra.—An entire matter.
Respice finem.—Look to the end.
Respublica.—The commonwealth.
Restaurateur.—A tavern keeper who provides dinners, etc.
Résumé.—An abstract or summary.
Resurgam.—I shall rise again.
Revenons à nos moutons.—Let us return to our subject.
Rex.—King.
Rouge.—Red coloring for the skin.
Rouge et noir.—Red and black (a kind of game).
Rus in urbe.—The country in town.
Ruse contre ruse.—Diamond cut diamond; trick for trick.
Ruse de guerre.—A stratagem of war.

Salle.—Hall.
Salus populi suprema lex est.—The welfare of the people is in the supreme law.
Salvo pudore.—Without offense to modesty.
Sanctum sanctorum.—Holy of Holies.
Sang-froid.—Coolness; self-possession.
Sans.—Without.
Sans cérémonie.—Without ceremony.
Sans peur et sans reproche.—Without fear and without reproach.
Sans souci.—Without care: free and easy.
Sans tâche.—Stainless.
Sans-culottes.—Without breeches; a term applied to the rabble of the French Revolution.
Sartor resartus.—The cobbler mended.
Satis, superque.—Enough, and more than enough.
Satis verborum.—Enough of words; you need say no more.
Sauve qui peut.—Save himself who can.
Savant.—A learned man.
Savior-faire.—Ability; skill.
Scandalum magnatum.—Scandal of the great.
Scienter.—Knowingly.
Scilicet.—That is to say; to wit.
Scire facias.—Cause it to be known.
Scripsit.—Wrote it.
Sculpsit.—Engraved it; placed after the engraver's name in prints.
Secundum artem.—According to rule.
Selon les règles.—According to rule.
Semper fidelis.—Always faithful.
Semper idem.—Always the same.
Semper paratus.—Always ready.
Senatûs consultum.—A decree of the senate.
Seriatim.—In order; successively.
Si quæris peninsulam amœnam circumspice.—If thou seekest a beautiful peninsula, behold it here.
Sic in originali.—So it stands in the original.
Sic itur ad astra.—Such is the way to immortality.
Sic passim.—So everywhere.
Sic semper tyrannis.—So be it ever to tyrants.
Sic transit gloria mundi.—Thus passes away the glory of the world.
Sicut ante.—As before.
Similia similibus curantur.—Like things are cured by like.
Simplex munditiis.—Of simple elegance.
Sine die.—Without naming a day.
Sine invidiâ.—Without envy.
Sine qua non.—An indispensable requisite.
Siste, viator.—Stop, traveler.
Sobriquet.—A nickname.
Soi-disant.—Self-styled; pretended.
Soirée.—An evening party.
Souvenir.—Remembrance; a keepsake.
Spartam nactus es, hanc exorna.—You have got something good; make the most of it you can.
Spectas et spectaberis.—You will see and be seen.
Spes mea Christus.—Christ is my hope.
Spolia opima.—The richest booty.
Stans pede in uno.—Standing on one foot.
Statu quo, or *in statu quo.*—In the same state.
Stet.—Let it stand.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.—Gentle in manner, resolute in deed.
Sub judice.—Under consideration.
Sub rosâ.—Under the rose; privately.
Sub silentio.—In silence.
Subpœna.—Under a penalty; a summons to attend a court as a witness.
Succedaneum.—A substitute.
Sui generis.—Of its own kind; peculiar.
Summum bonum.—The chief good.
Supersedeas.—A writ to stay proceedings.
Super visum corporis.—Upon a view of the body.
Suppressio veri suggestio falsi.—A suppression of the truth is the suggestion of a falsehood.
Supra.—Above.
Suum cuique.—Let every one have his own.

Table d'hôte.—An ordinary at which the master of the hotel presides.
Tabula rasa.—A smooth or blank tablet.
Tædium vitæ.—Weariness of life.
Tale quale.—Such as it is.
Tant mieux.—So much the better.
Tant pis.—So much the worse.
Tapis.—The carpet.
Tartuffe.—A nickname for a hypocritical devotee, derived from the principal character in Molière's comedy so called.
Te judice.—You may judge.
Tempora mutantur, et nos mutamur in illis.—The times are changed, and we are changed with them.
Tempus edax rerum.—Time the devourer of all things.
Tempus fugit.—Time flies.
Tempus omnia revelat.—Time reveals all things.
Teres atque rotundus.—Smooth and round; polished and complete.
Terra firma.—Solid earth; a safe footing.
Terra incognita.—An unknown country.
Terre tenant.—A person in actual possession of the land.
Tertium quid.—A third something; a nondescript.
Tête-à-tête.—A conversation between two parties.
Tirade.—A tedious and bitter harangue.
Ton.—The fashion.
Torso.—The fragmentary trunk of a statue.
Tort.—A wrong; an injury.
Tot homines, quot sententiæ.—So many men, so many minds.
Totidem verbis.—In just so many words.
Toties quoties.—As often as.
Toto cœlo.—By the whole heavens; diametrically opposite.
Toto corde.—With the whole heart.
Toujours prêt.—Always ready.
Tour à tour.—By turns.
Tout bien ou rien.—The whole or nothing.
Tout ensemble.—The whole.
Tria juncta in uno.—Three united in one.
Tu quoque, Brute!—And thou too, Brutus!
Tuebor.—I will defend.
Tutto è buono che vien da Dio.—All is good which comes from God.
Tuum est.—It is your own.

Ubi jus incertum, ibi jus nullum.—Where the law is uncertain, there is no law.
Ubi libertas, ibi patria.—Where liberty dwells, there is my country.
Ubi supra.—Where above mentioned.
Ultima ratio regum.—The last argument of kings; military weapons; war.
Ultima Thule.—The utmost boundary or limit.
Ultimatum.—A final action or decision.
Un bel esprit.—A wit; a virtuoso.
Un sot à triple étage.—An egregious blockhead.
Unâ voce.—With one voice; unanimously.
Unique.—Singular; the only one of its kind.
Usque ad nauseam.—To disgust.
Usus loquendi.—Usage in speaking.
Ut infra.—As below.
Uti possidetis.—As you possess; state of present possession.
Utile dulci.—Utility with pleasure.

Vade-mecum.—Go with me; a constant companion.
Væ victis.—woe to the vanquished!
Vale.—Farewell.
Valet-de-chambre.—A servant who assists his master in dressing.
Variæ lectiones.—Various readings.
Veluti in speculum.—As in a mirror.
Venditioni exponas.—That you expose to sale; writ of execution.
Veni, vidi, vici.—I came, I saw, I conquered.
Venire.—To come; a writ to a sheriff directing him to summon jurors.
Venue.—The place from which the jury are drawn.
Verbatim et literatim.—Word for word and letter for letter.
Verbum sat sapienti.—A word is enough for a wise man.
Verdad es verde.—Truth is green.

Veritas vincit.—Truth conquers.
Versus.—Against; toward.
Vertu, Virtù.—Virtue; taste; art; skill.
Veto.—I forbid.
Vi et armis.—By force and arms.
Viâ.—By the way of.
Via media.—A middle course.
Vice.—In the room of.
Vice versâ.—The terms being exchanged; reversely.
Vide.—See.
Vide et crede.—See and believe.
Vide ut supra.—See as above.
Videlicet.—To wit, namely.
Videttes.—Sentinels on horseback.
Vignette.—A name given to slight engravings with which books, bank-notes, etc., are ornamented.
Vincit amor patriæ.—Love of country prevails.
Vinculum matrimonii.—The bond of marriage.
Virtuoso.—One skilled in matters of taste or art.
Virtute officii.—By virtue of office.
Vis inertiæ.—Inert power; the tendency of every body to remain at rest.
Vis medicatrix naturæ.—The healing tendency of nature.
Vis poetica.—Poetic genius.
Vis vitæ.—The vigor of life.
Vis-à-vis.—Face to face.
Vita brevis, ars longa.—Life is short, and art is long.
Vivâ voce.—By word of mouth; by the living voice.
Vivant rex et regina.—Long live the king and queen.
Vivat regina.—Long live the queen.
Vivat respublica.—Live the republic.
Vive la bagatelle.—Success to trifling.
Vive la reine.—Long live the queen.
Vive l'empereur.—Long live the emperor.
Vive le roi.—Long live the king.
Vive l' impératrice.—Long live the empress.
Vive, vale.—Farewell, and be happy.
Voilà tout.—That's all.
Voilà une autre chose.—That's quite a different matter.
Voir dire.—A preliminary examination to determine the competency of a witness.
Volens et potens.—Willing and able.
Volgo gran bestia.—The mob is a great beast.
Volere è potere.—To will is to do.
Volti subito.—Turn over quickly.
Vox, et præterea nihil.—A voice, and nothing more.
Vox populi, vox Dei.—The people's voice is God's voice.
Vox stellarum.—The voice of the stars; applied to almanacs.
Vulgo.—Vulgarly; commonly.
Vuelta.—Over, to next page, or (o).
Vulnus immedicabile.—An irreparable injury.
Vultus est index animi.—The countenance is the index of the mind.

Zonam solvere.—To loose the virgin zone.

ABBREVIATIONS IN GENERAL USE.

A.B. *Artium Baccalaureus*, Bachelor of Arts.
Abp. Archbishop.
Abr. Abridgment.
A.C. *Ante Christum*, before Christ; Arch-Chancellor.
Acad. Academy.
Acct. Account; Accent.
A.D. *Anno Domini*, in the year of our Lord.
A.D.C. Aide-de-camp.
Ad. Advertisement.
Adj. Adjective.
Adjt. Adjutant.
Adjt.-Gen. Adjutant-General.
Ad lib. *Ad libitum*, at pleasure.
Adm. Admiral; Admiralty.
Admr. Administrator.
Admx. Administratrix.
Adv. Adverb; Advent; Advertisement.
Æt. *Ætatis*, of age; aged.
Agr. Agriculture.
Agt. Agent.
Ala. Alabama.
A.M. *Anno mundi*, In the year of the world; *Artium Magister*, Master of Arts; *Ante meridiem*, Before noon, morning.
Ang. Sax. Anglo-Saxon.
Anon. Anonymous.
Ans. Answer.
A.R.A. Associate of the Royal Academy.
Arab. Arabic, or Arabia.
Ariz. Ter. Arizona Territory.
Ark. Arkansas.
Atty. Attorney.
Atty.-Gen. Attorney-General.
A.U.A. American Unitarian Association.
Aug. August.
B.A. Bachelor of Arts.
Bal. Balance.
Bart. or Bt. Baronet.
Bbl. Barrel.
B.C. Before Christ.
B.C.L. Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.D. Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E. Bachelor of the Elements.
B.M. Bachelor of Medicine.
B. Mus. Bachelor of Music.
Brig.-Gen. Brigadier-General.
Bro., Bros. Brother, Brothers
B.S. Bachelor of Science.
B.V. Blessed Virgin.
B.V.M. Blessed Virgin Mary.
C., Ch. or Chap. Chapter; Consul.
C. or Cent. A hundred, *Centum*.
Cal. California; Calends; Calendar.
Caps. Capitals.
Capt. Captain.
Capt.-Gen. Captain-General.
C.E. Civil Engineer; Canada East.
Cel. or Celt. Celtic.
C.H Court-house.
Chap. Chapter; Chaplain.
Chron. Chronicles.
Clk. Clerk.
C.M. Common Meter.
C.M.G. Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Co. Company; County.
C.O.D. Cash (or collect) on delivery.
Col. Colonel; Colossians; Colorado.
Colo. Colorado.
Con. Against; In opposition; *Contra.*
Conn. or Ct. Connecticut.
Cor. Sec. Corresponding Secretary.
Cr. Creditor; Credit.
Ct., cts. Cent, Cents; Connecticut.
Cwt. Hundredweight.
d. Penny or Pence.
Dak. Ter. Dakota Territory.
D.C. District of Columbia.
D.C.L. Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D. Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S. Doctor of Dental Surgery.
D.E. Dynamic Engineer.
Dec. December; Declaration.
Deft. or Dft. Defendant.
Del. Delaware; Delegate.
Dept. Department.
Deut. Deuteronomy.
Disc. Discount.
Dist.-Atty. District-Attorney.
D.M. Doctor of Music.
D.M.D. Doctor Dental Medicine.
Do. The Same, *Ditto.*
Dol., Dols., $. Dollars.
Doz. Dozen.
Dr. Debtor; Doctor.
Eccl. Ecclesiastes.
Ed. Editor; Edition.
e.g. For example, *Exempli gratia.*
Eng. England; English.
Ep. Epistle.
Eph. Ephesians; Ephraim.
Esq., Esqs. Esquire, Esquires.
et al. And others, *Et alii.*
etc. or &c. And other things; And so forth.
et. seq. And what follows, *Et sequentia.*
Ex. Example.
ex. g. For example, *Exempli gratia.*
Fahr. Fahrenheit.
F.A.M. Free and Accepted Masons.
F.A.S. Fellow of the Antiquarian Society.
fcap. or fcp. Foolscap.
Feb. February.
Fig. Figure; figurative.
Fla. Florida.
F.R.A.S. Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.S.L. Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, London.
F.R.G.S. Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
Fri. Friday.
F.R.S. Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.E. Fellow of the Royal Society, Edinburgh.
F.S.A. Fellow of the Society of Arts.
Ga. Georgia.
Gal. Galations; Gallon.
Gen. Genesis; General.
Goth. Gothic.
Gov. Governor.
Gov.-Gen. Governor-General.
H.B.M. His or Her Britannic Majesty.
Heb. Hebrews.
Hhd. Hogshead.
H.R. House of Representatives.
H.R.H. His or Her Royal Highness.
Ia. Iowa.
Ib. or ibid. In the same place.
Id. The same, *Idem.*
Id. Ter. Idaho Territory.
i.e. That is, *Id est.*
I.H.S. Jesus the Saviour of men.
Ill. Illinois.
incog. Unknown, *Incognito.*
Ind. Indiana; Index; Indian.
Ind. Ter. Indian Territory.
Indef. Indefinite.
in loc. In the place; on the passage, *In loco.*
I.N.R.I. Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews.
Inst. Instant, of this month; Institute.

Io. Iowa.
I.O.F. Independent Order of Foresters.
I.O.O.F. Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
I.S.M. *Jesus Salvator mundi*, Jesus the Saviour of the world.
Ital. Italic; Italian.
Jan. January.
J.C.D. *Juris Civilis Doctor*, Doctor of Civil Law.
J.D. *Jurum Doctor*, Doctor of Laws.
J.P. Justice of the Peace.
Jr. or Jun. Junior.
J.U.D. or J.V.D. *Juris utriusque Doctor*, Doctor of both Laws (of the Canon and the Civil Law).
Jul. July; Julius.
Kas. Kansas.
K.B. King's Bench; Knight of the Bath.
K.C. King's Counsel; Knight of the Crescent, in Turkey.
K.C.B. Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.G. Knight of the Garter.
K.G.C. Knight of the Grand Cross.
K.G.C.B. Knight of the Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knt. Knight.
Ky. Kentucky.
Lev. Leviticus.
Lex. Lexicon.
L.I. Long Island.
Lib. *Liber*, book.
Lieut. Lieutenant.
LL.B. *Legum Baccalaureus*, Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D. *Legum Doctor*, Doctor of Laws.
loc. cit. *Loco citato*, in the place cited.
Lond. London.
L.S. *Locus sigilli*, Place of the seal.
Lt. Lieutenant.
M. *Meridies*, noon.
M. *Mille*, a thousand.
M. or Mons. *Monsieur*, Sir.
M.A. Master of Arts.
Maj. Major.
Maj.-Gen. Major-General.
Mar. March.
Mass. Massachusetts.
Math. Mathematics; Mathematician.
Matt. Matthew.
M.B. *Medicinæ Baccalaureus*, Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B. *Musicæ Baccalaureus*, Bachelor of Music.
M.C. Member of Congress.
Mch. March.
M.D. *Medicinæ Doctor*, Doctor of Medicine.
Md. Maryland.
Mdlle. or Mlle. *Mademoiselle*.
Mdse. Merchandise.
M.E. Methodist Episcopal; Military or Mechanical Engineer.
Me. Maine.
Mech. Mechanics, or Mechanical.
Med. Medicine.
Mem. Memorandum. *Memento*, remember.
Messrs. or MM. *Messieurs*, Gentlemen.
Mex. Mexico, or Mexican.
Mich. Michigan.
Minn. Minnesota.
Miss. Mississippi.
MM. Their Majesties; *Messieurs*, Gentlemen; Two thousand.
Mme. Madame.
M.M.S.S. *Massachusettensis Medicinæ Societatis Socius*, Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society.
Mo. Missouri; Month.
Mon. Monday.
Mons. *Monsieur*, Sir.
Mont. Ter. Montana Territory.
M.P. Member of Parliament; Metropolitan Police.
M.P.P. Member of Provincial Parliament.
Mr. Mister.
M.R.A.S. Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; Member of the Royal Academy of Science.
M.R.C.C. Member of the Royal College of Chemistry.
M.R.C.S. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.G.S. Member of the Royal Geographical Society.
M.R.I. Member of the Royal Institute.
Mrs. Mistress.
M.R.S.L. Member of the Royal Society of Literature.
M.S. *Memoriæ sacrum*, Sacred to the memory; Master of the Sciences.
MSS. Manuscripts.
Mus. B. Bachelor of Music.
Mus. D. Doctor of Music.
N. A. North America.
N.B. New Brunswick; North British; *Nota bene*, mark well, take notice.
N.C. North Carolina; New Church.
N.E. New England; Northeast.
Neb. Nebraska.
Nev. Nevada.
New Test. or N.T. New Testament.
N.F. Newfoundland.
N.H. New Hampshire; New Haven.
N.J. New Jersey.
N.Mex. New Mexico.
No. *Numero*, number.
Nol.pros. *Nolens prosequi*, I am unwilling to prosecute.
Non pros. *Non prosequitur*, He does not prosecute.
Non seq. *Non sequitur*, It does not follow.
Nov. November.
N.S. New Style (after 1752); Nova Scotia.
N.T. New Testament.
Num. Numbers; Numeral.
N.V.M. Nativity of the Virgin Mary.
N.Y. New York.
O. Ohio.
O.K. A slang phrase for "All correct."
Oct. October.
Old Test. or O.T. Old Testament.
Or. Oregon.
O.S. Old Style (before 1752).
O.S.F. Order of St. Francis.
O.T. Old Testament.
Oxon. *Oxoniensis*, *Oxonii*, of Oxford, at Oxford.
Oz. Ounce.
Pa. Pennsylvania.
Par. Paragraph.
Pd. Paid.
P.E. Protestant Episcopal.
Penn. Pennsylvania.
Per. or pr. By the.
Per cent. *Per centum*, by the hundred.
Phar. Pharmacy.
Ph.B. *Philosophiæ Baccalaureus*, Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.D. *Philosophiæ Doctor*, Doctor of Philosophy.
Pinx. *Pinxit*, He (or she) painted it.
Pl. or plur. Plural.
Plff. Plaintiff.
P.M. *Post meridiem*, Afternoon, Evening; Postmaster; Passed Midshipman; Paymaster.
P.O. Post office.
Pop. Population.
P.P.C. *Pour prendre conge*, to take leave.
Pp. or pp. Pages.
Pro tem. *Pro tempore*, for the time being.
Prov. Proverbs; Provost.
Prox. *Proximo*, next (month).
P.S. *Post scriptum*, Postscript.
P.S. Privy Seal.
Ps. Psalm or Psalms.
Pt. Part; Pint; Payment; Point; Port; Post-town.
Pub. Publisher; Publication; Published; Public.
Pwt. Pennyweight; Pennyweights.
Pxt. *Pinxit*, He (or she) painted it.
q.e.d. *Quod erat demonstrandum*, which was to be proved.
q.l. *Quantum libet*, as much as you please.
Q.M. Quartermaster.
Qr. Quarter.
q.s. *Quantum sufficit*, a sufficient quantity.
Qt. Quart.
Ques. Question.
q.v. *Quod vide*, which see; *quantum vis*, as much as you will.
R. *Recipe*, Take; *Regina*, Queen; *Rex*, King; River; Rod; Rood; Rises.
R.A. Royal Academy; Royal Academician; Royal Arch; Royal Arcanum; Royal Artillery.
Recd. Received.
Ref. Reference; Reform.
Rev. Reverend; Revelation (Book of); Review; Revenue; Revise.
R.I. Rhode Island.
R.M.S. Royal Mail Steamer.
R.N. Royal Navy.
Rom. Cath. Roman Catholic.
R.S.A. Royal Society of Antiquaries; Royal Scottish Academy.
R.S.D. Royal Society of Dublin.
R.S.E. Royal Society of Edinburgh.
R.S.L. Royal Society of London.
R.S.V.P. *Respondez s'il vous plait*, Answer if you please.
Rt. Hon. Right Honorable.
Rt. Rev. Right Reverend.
S.A. South America; South Africa; South Australia.
Sat. Saturday.
S.C. *Senatus consultum*, A decree of the Senate; South Carolina.
Sc. He (or she) engraved it.
sc. or scil. Namely.
Scot. Scotland.
Sculp. or sculp. He (or she) engraved it, *Sculpsit*.
S.D. Doctor of Science.
Sec. Secretary; Second; Section.
Sept. September; Septuagint.
Seq. Following, *Sequentia*; It follows, *Sequitur*.
Serg. Sergeant.
Serg. Maj. Sergeant Major.
S.J. Society of Jesus.
S.J.C. Supreme Judicial Court.
S.P. Without issue, *Sine prole*.
Sp. Spain.
Sq. ft. Square foot or square feet.
Sq. in. Square inch or inches.
Sq. m. Square mile or miles.
Sq. r. Square rood or roods.
Sq. yd. Square yard.
Sr. Sir or Senior; Sister.
SS. or ss. To wit, *Scilicet*.
St. Saint; Street; Strait.
Stat. Statute.
S.T.D. Doctor of Sacred Theology.
Ster. or Stg. Sterling.
S.T.P. Professor of Sacred Theology.
Subj. Subjective.
Subst. Substantive.
Supt. Superintendent.
Surg. Surgeon; Surgery.
Surg.-Gen. Surgeon-General.
Surv. Surveyor.
Surv.-Gen. Surveyor-General.
Syn. Synonym; Synonymous.

Tenn. Tennessee.
Ter. Territory.
Tex. Texas.
Th. or Thurs. Thursday.
Tr. Transpose; Translator; Translation.
Trans. Translator; Translation; Transactions.
Treas. Treasurer.
Tues. or Tu. Tuesday.
Typ. Typographer.
U.J.C. Doctor of both Laws (Civil and Canon).
U.K. United Kingdom.
ult. Last; of the last month, *Ultimo.*
Unit. Unitarian.
Univ. University.
U.S. United States.
U.S.A. United States Army.
U.S.A. United States of America.
U.S.M. United States Mail.
U.S.M. United States Marine.
U.S.M.A. United States Military Academy.
U.S.N. United States Navy.
U.S.N.A. United States Naval Academy.
U.S.S. United States Senate.
U.T. Utah Territory.
v. or vs. Against; In such a way; *Versus; Versiculo.*
Va. Virginia.
Vat. Vatican.
Ven. Venerable.
Ver. Verse; Version.
Vice-Pres. or V.P. Vice-President.
Visc. Viscount.
viz. or vi. To wit; Namely; That is to say; *Videlicet.*
Vo. Left hand page, *Verso.*
Vol. Volume.
V.R. Queen Victoria, *Victoria Regina.*
V.S. Veterinary Surgeon.
Vt. Vermont.
Vul. Vulgate (Latin version of the Bible).
Wash. Washington.
W.Ter. Washington Territory.
Wed. Wednesday.
Wisc. Wisconsin.
Wk. Week.
W.T. Wyoming Territory.
X. Ten or tenth.
Xmas or Xm. Christmas.
Xn or Xtian. Christian.
Yd. Yard.
Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Association.
Y.M.Cath.A. Young Men's Catholic Association.
Yrs. Years; Yours.
&. And.
&c. And the rest; And so forth: *Et cætera.*

CELEBRATED CHARACTERS IN THE LITERATURE OF THE WORLD.

The name of the character is given in black letter ; the name of the author and of the work from which the character is taken, in italic.

Abdiel. *Paradise Lost, Milton.* The faithful angel who opposed Satan in his revolt.
Abigail. *The Bible.* A waiting maid.
Ablewhite, Godfrey. *Moonstone, Wilkie Collins.* A disreputable spy.
Abou Hassan. *Arabian Nights.* An Arab who was made to believe himself Caliph.
Absalom. 1. *The Bible.* The son of David, King of Israel. 2. *Absalom and Achitophel, Dryden.* A pseudonym for the Duke of Monmouth, an illegitimate son of King Charles II.
Absolute, Captain. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* The hero of the comedy, the gallant and fortunate lover.
Absolute, Sir Anthony. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* Father of Captain Absolute, a very irascible and absolute old gentleman.
Achitophel. *Absalom and Achitophel, Dryden.* The pseudonym for the Earl of Shaftesbury.
Acres, Bob. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* A cowardly boaster, the butt of the comedy.
Acrasia. *The Faery Queene, Spenser.* An old witch, the personification of intemperance.
Adam, Bell. *Reliques, Percy.* A celebrated archer.
Adams, Parson. *Joseph Andrews, Fielding.* An eccentric, good-natured clergyman.
Adriana. *Comedy of Errors, Shakespeare.* The wife of Antipholus.
Aguecheek, Sir Andrew. *Twelfth Night, Shakespeare.* A coward and a fool.
Aladdin. *Arabian Nights.* The owner of a magic lamp and ring, which gave the possessor every wish he made.
Allworthy, Squire. *Tom Jones, Fielding.* A good-natured old country gentleman.
Alp. *The Siege of Corinth, Byron.* A brave and devoted man.
Amadis de Gaul. *Amadis de Gaul.* The hero of a Portuguese chivalric romance, the authorship of which is unknown. It was translated into every language in Europe.
Amelia. *Amelia, Fielding.* A lovely woman, supposed to be drawn from Fielding's own wife.
Amine. *Arabian Nights.* A wicked sorceress, who changed her three sisters into hounds.
Amlet, Richard. *The Confederacy, Vanburgh.* A gambler.
Amri. *Absalom and Achitophel, Dryden.* Pseudonym for H. Finch.
Andrews, Joseph. *Joseph Andrews, Fielding.* A hero ridiculously upright and pure.
Anerley, Mary. *Mary Anerley, Blackmore.* A lovely and beautiful girl.
Apemantus. *Timon of Athens, Shakespeare.* A cynic.
Arden, Enoch. *Enoch Arden, Tennyson.* A sailor, supposed drowned, who returns home to find his wife married again.
Argante. *The Faery Queene, Spenser.* A giantess.
Ariel. *The Tempest, Shakespeare.* A spirit of the air, perhaps the daintiest creation of the myriad-minded poet.
Artful Dodger. *Oliver Twist, Dickens.* A young thief who understands his business.
Arthur, King. *Idyls of the King, Tennyson.* A legendary British King, who established an order of chivalry known as the Round Table, and about whom many popular legends are afloat in Wales and Western France.
Ashton, Lucy. *The Bride of Lammermoor, Scott.* A beautiful character, loved and lost by Ravenswood.
Atalanta. *Atalanta in Calydon, Swinburne.* One of Diana's maidens.
Autolycus. *Winter's Tale, Shakespeare.* An intellectual sneak thief.

Baba, Ali. *Arabian Nights.* The hero of the tale of the forty thieves, who breaks into the robbers' cave by means of the magical password "Sesame."
Baba, Cassim. *Arabian Nights.* Brother of the above, who forgets the password and is captured by the robbers.
Backbite, Sir Benjamin. *School for Scandal, Sheridan.* A scandal monger.
Bagstock, Joe. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* A pompous fellow.
Bailey, Young. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* A precocious youth.
Balderstone, Caleb. *Bride of Lammermoor, Scott.* The butler of Ravenswood.
Balthazar. 1. *Comedy of Errors, Shakespeare.* A merchant. 2. *Much Ado About Nothing, Shakespeare.* A servant.
Banquo. *Macbeth, Shakespeare.* A chieftain murdered by Macbeth; later in the same play, a ghost.
Bardell, Mrs. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* Mr. Pickwick's landlady, who sues him for breach of promise of marriage.
Bardolph. *Henry IV., Shakespeare.* A follower of Sir John Falstaff.
Barkis. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* A marrying man who eventually marries.
Bath, Major. *Amelia, Fielding.* A pompous officer.
Bayes. *The Rehearsal, Duke of Buckingham.* A pseudonym for Dryden.
Baynes, Charlotte. *Adventures of Philip, Thackeray.* The hero's sweetheart.
Bede, Adam. *Adam Bede, George Eliot.* An ideal workingman.
Belch, Sir Toby. *Twelth Night, Shakespeare.* Olivia's hard-drinking uncle.
Belford. *Clarissa Harlowe, Richardson.* The friend of Lovelace.
Belinda. *Rape of the Lock, Pope.* The heroine, whose hair is cut.

Bell, Laura. *Pendennis, Thackeray.* One of the sweetest heroines in English literature.

Bell, Peter. *Peter Bell, Wordsworth.* An extremely prosaic man.

Bellaston, Lady. *Tom Jones, Fielding.* One of Tom Jones' sweethearts.

Bellenden, Lady, *Old Mortality, Scott.* A Tory gentlewoman.

Belphœbe. *The Faery Queene. Spenser.* A pseudonym for Queen Elizabeth.

Belvidera. *Venice Preserved, Otway.* The heroine of the poem.

Benedick. *Much Ado About Nothing, Shakespeare.* A confirmed bachelor who was converted to matrimony by the lovely Beatrice. From this gentleman comes the name Benedick or Benedict applied to married men who were not going to marry.

Bennet, Mrs. *Amelia, Fielding.* An improper character.

Benvolio. *Romeo and Juliet, Shakespeare.* One of Romeo's friends.

Bertram. *All's Well that Ends Well, Shakespeare.* The hero of the play, who marries Helena.

Bianca. *Othello, Shakespeare.* Cassio's sweetheart.

Birch, Harvey. *The Spy, Cooper.* The chief character of the novel.

Bilfil. *Tom Jones, Fielding.* Allworthy's nephew, a talebearer.

Blember, Miss Cornelia. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* A bluestocking governess.

Bobadil, Captain. *Every Man in His Humor, Jonson.* A boasting coward.

Bœuf, Front de. *Ivanhoe, Scott.* One of King John's followers. A ferocious scoundrel.

Boffin, Noddy. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* The good-natured occupant of Boffin's Bower.

Bois Guilbert, Brian de. *Ivanhoe, Scott.* The master of the Knights Templars.

Boniface. *The Beaux Stratagem, Farquhar.* A landlord. Hence applied to landlords generally.

Booby, Lady. *Joseph Andrews, Fielding.* One of the minor characters.

Booth. *Amelia, Fielding.* The hero of the story.

Bottom, Nick. *A Midsummer Night's Dream, Shakespeare.* A ridiculous weaver with whom Titania, the queen of the fairies, is forced to fall in love by a charm.

Bounderby, Josiah. *Hard Times, Dickens.* A prosaic, matter-of-fact manufacturer.

Bowles, Tom. *Kenelm Chillingly, Bulwer.* A blacksmith.

Bowline, Tom. *Roderick Random, Smollett.* A sailor, whose name has been applied to mariners ever since.

Box and Cox. *Box and Cox, Morton.* The heroes of the farce.

Bradwardine, Baron. *Waverley, Scott.* The father of Rose Bradwardine.

Bramble, Matthew. *Humphrey Clinker, Smollett.* A walking epitome of dyspepsia.

Brangtons. *Evelina, Miss Burney.* Very vulgar people.

Brass, Sally and Sampson. *Old Curiosity Shop, Dickens.* A shystering lawyer and his sister.

Brick, Jefferson. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* A ridiculous American editor.

Bridgenorth, Major Ralph. *Peveril of the Peak, Scott.* A prominent officer in the Puritan Army.

Bridget, Mrs. *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* Tristram's nurse.

Brown, Tom. *Tom Brown's School Days* and *Tom Brown at Oxford, Thos. Hughes.* The hero of one of the best boys' books ever written in English.

Bucket, Inspector. *Bleak House, Dickens.* A detective.

Bumble. *Oliver Twist, Dickens.* A beadle.

Caius, Doctor. *Merry Wives of Windsor, Shakespeare.* Ann Page's Welsh lover.

Caliban. *The Tempest, Shakespeare.* Prospero's monstrous servant.

Candor, Mrs. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* A scandal monger.

Carker. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* A scoundrelly clerk.

Cassio. *Othello, Shakespeare.* Othello's lieutenant.

Caudle, Mrs. *Curtain Lectures, Douglas Jerrold.* An artistic scold.

Caustic, Col. *The Lounger, Mackenzie.* A satirical gentleman.

Celia. *As You Like It, Shakespeare.* Rosalind's cousin.

Chadband. *Bleak House, Dickens.* A hypocrite.

Chamont. *The Orphans, Otway.* The hero of the play.

Chillingly, Kenelm. *Kenelm Chillingly, Bulwer.* The hero of the novel.

Christabel. *Christabel, Coleridge.* The heroine of the poem.

Christiana. *Pilgrim's Progress, Bunyan.* The wife of the hero Christian.

Chuzzlewit, Jonas and Martin. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* The first a miser and murderer, the second the hero of Dickens' story.

Clare, Ada. *Bleak House, Dickens.* The wife of Carstone, and one of the most important characters in the story.

Clifford, Paul. *Paul Clifford, Bulwer.* A beautiful highwayman hero.

Clinker, Humphrey. *Humphrey Clinker, Smollett.* A philosophical young man who meets very singular adventures.

Cœlebs. *Cœlebs in Search of a Wife, Hannah More.* A gentleman who has very precise ideas on the subjects of matrimony and woman.

Coldstream, Sir Charles. *Used Up, Matthews.* A fatigued and weary man of the world.

Consuelo. *Consuelo, George Sand.* The heroine of the novel, a rather inflammable young lady.

Copper Captain, The. *Rule a Wife and Have a Wife, Beaumont and Fletcher.* A nickname applied to Perez, the boastful coward of the play.

Copperfield, David. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* The hero of the novel, supposed to be a picture of Dickens' own life and character.

Cordelia. *King Lear, Shakespeare.* The faithful daughter of the king in the play.

Corinne. *Corinne, Mme. de Staël.* The heroine of de Staël's greatest work.

Costigan, Captain. *Pendennis, Thackeray.* The father of Pendennis' first sweetheart, a hard drinking but amusing old man.

Coverley, Sir Roger de. *Spectator, Addison.* A model country gentleman of the olden time.

Crane, Ichabod. *Sleepy Hollow, Irving.* The schoolmaster in the sketch.

Crawley, Rawdon. *Vanity Fair, Thackeray.* The hero of "the novel without a hero." The husband of Becky Sharp.

Cressida. *Troilus and Cressida, Shakespeare.* The heroine of the play, in love with Troilus.

Crummles, Vincent. *Nicholas Nickleby, Dickens.* A theatrical head of a theatrical family.

Crusoe, Robinson. *Robinson Crusoe, De Foe.* The hero of the most remarkable novel ever written. It has been translated into every civilized language on the globe. The story relates Crusoe's adventures on a desert isle upon which he was cast by the sea, and is one of intense interest.

Cuttle, Captain. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* A nautical character who indulges in a number of queer mannerisms.

Cymbeline. *Cymbeline, Shakespeare.* A heroic king of Britain.

Dalgarno, Lord. *The Fortunes of Nigel, Scott.* A Scottish nobleman of bad character.

Dalgetty, Dugald. *Waverley, Scott.* A famous and well drawn soldier of fortune, whose name has become proverbial.

Deans, Davie, Effie, and Jeanie. *Heart of Midlothian, Scott.* Famous characters in the story. Jeanie is the heroine.

Dedlock, Lady, and Sir Leicester. *Bleak House, Dickens.* Husband and wife, proud and unfortunate, but noble people.

Delamaine, Geoffrey. *Man and Wife, Collins.* A man of muscle.

Delphine. *Delphine, Mme. de Staël.* The heroine of the novel.

Deronda, Daniel. *Daniel Deronda, George Eliot.* The hero of the novel, one of the best character sketches which George Eliot has made.

Desdemona. *Othello, Shakespeare.* The unfortunate heroine of the play, wife of the Moor Othello.

Diddler, Jeremy. *Raising the Wind, Kinny.* The prototype of all modern deadbeats.

Dimmesdale, Rev. Arthur. *The Scarlet Letter, Hawthorne.* The seducer of Hester Prynne.

Dods, Meg. *St. Ronan's Well, Scott.* A landlady.

Dodson & Fogg. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* Mrs. Bardell's attorneys in her suit against Mr. Pickwick.

Dogberry. *Much Ado About Nothing, Shakespeare.* An absurd character who travesties justice.

Dombey, Florence, Mr. and Paul. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* Characters in the novel.

Dominie, Sampson. *Guy Mannering, Scott.* An eccentric clergyman.

Don Quixote. *Don Quixote, Cervantes.* The hero of the novel. This has been described by eminent critics as the best work of fiction which the world has yet produced. It was written in Spanish by Miguel de Cervantes, as a protest against the ridiculous extravagances of what are known as Chivalric Romances. Don Quixote is the type upon which thousands of later novels have been founded. Crazed by the reading of knightly tales, he arms himself and goes out in search of adventures, on his steed Rozinante, and accompanied by his squire Sancho Panzo. These adventures are told so wittily, that the world has been laughing at them for centuries, and the book has never lost its fresh, boyish interest. The best English translation is Smollett's. Gustave Doré, the famous French artist, some years since completed a set of illustrations for Don Quixote, which have added greatly to its interest.

Dora. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* Copperfield's child-wife.

Dorimant. *The Man of Mode, Etherege.* A dandy.

Dorothea. *Middlemarch, George Eliot.* The heroine of the tale.

Dorrit, Edward, and "Little." *Little Dorrit, Dickens.* The father of the Marshalsea prison and his interesting daughter.

Drawcansir. *The Rehearsal, The Duke of Buckingham.* A bully.

Dulcinea del Toboso. *Don Quixote, Cervantes.* A country girl whom Don Quixote selects as his lady love.

Dundreary, Lord. *Our American Cousin, Taylor.* A typical and absurd English lord. The character was really created by the actor Sothern.

Edgar. *King Lear, Shakespeare.* The son of Gloucester.

Emilia. *Othello, Shakespeare.* Wife of Iago, the villain of the play.

Esmond, Beatrix, and Henry. *Henry Esmond, Thackeray.* Heroine and hero of the novel, which is of the time of the English Revolution.

Eugenia. *The Return of the Native, Hardy.* A beautiful and unfortunate girl.

Evangeline. *Evangeline, Longfellow.* Heroine of the poem; her wanderings are told in verse that will never die.

Evans, Sir Hugh. *The Merry Wives of Windsor, Shakespeare.* A Welsh clergyman.

Evelina. *Evelina, Miss Burney.* Heroine of the novel.

Eyre, Jane. *Jane Eyre, Brontë.* Heroine of the novel.

Fag. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* A servant.

Fagin. *Oliver Twist, Dickens.* The preceptor in the thieves' academy, where Oliver Twist is held a prisoner.

Faithful, Jacob. *Jacob Faithful, Marryat.* The hero of the novel.

Falkland. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* A jealous lover of Julia's, and friend to Captain Absolute.

Falstaff, Sir John. *Henry IV. and the Merry Wives of Windsor, Shakespeare.* This is Shakespeare's most comic character; Queen Elizabeth was so pleased with Sir John in Henry IV. that, at her request, Shakespeare composed The Merry Wives of Windsor, in order to give the fat knight a wider field for fun.

Fanny. *Under the Greenwood Tree, Hardy.* A pretty schoolmistress.

Fat Boy, The. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* One of the minor characters in the novel, given to sleep and pie.

Faust. *Faust, Goethe.* The hero of the great German tragedy, who sells his soul to the Devil, and gets in return youth, wealth, and an attendant devil, Mephistopheles. Goethe was to Germany what Shakespeare was to England.

Felton, Septimius. *Septimius Felton, Hawthorne.* The mystical hero of the novel.

Ferdinand. *The Tempest, Shakespeare.* Son of the king, falls in love with Prospero's daughter, Miranda.

Ferrers, Endymion. *Endymion, Benjamin Disraeli.* Hero of the novel.

Figaro. *The Marriage of Figaro, Beaumarchais.* An exceedingly comical and sharp-witted barber.

Firmin, Philip. *The Adventures of Philip, Thackeray.* The hero of the novel.

Florizel. A *Winter's Tale, Shakespeare.* The prince of Bohemia.

Fluellen. *Henry V., Shakespeare.* A pedantic but brave Welsh officer.

Foker, Harry. *Pendennis, Thackeray.* One of the minor characters.

Foppington, Lord. *The Relapse, Van Brugh.* An idiotic dandy.

Fosco, Count. *Woman in White, Collins.* A complicated scoundrel.

Frankenstein. *Frankenstein, Mrs. Southey.* The dreadful result of the labors of a German student, who makes a man in the dissecting room out of corpses, and brings him to life by galvanism. The hideous hero of the novel has a series of most blood-curdling adventures.

Friar Tuck. *Reliques, Percy.* The jolly companion of Robin Hood, the outlaw of Sherwood Forest.

Friday. *Robinson Crusoe, De Foe.* Crusoe's savage servant.

Gadgrind, Jeremiah. *Hard Times, Dickens.* A tyrannical "practical" man.

Gamp, Sairy. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* A comical and hard-drinking monthly nurse.

Gargantua. *Gargantua, Rabelais.* Hero of the tale.

Gaunt, Griffith. *Griffith Gaunt, Reade.* Hero of the novel.

Gay, Walter. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* Marries Florence Dombey.

Gibbie, Goose. *Old Mortality, Scott.* A half-witted boy.

Gil Blas. *Gil Blas, Le Sage.* The hero of a very famous novel. His adventures are of the most surprising character, and are told in a most interesting manner.

Gilpin, John. *John Gilpin's Ride, Cowper.* The absurd hero of the poem.

Ginevra. *Ginevra, Rogers.* The heroine of the poem, accidentally locked in a trunk on her wedding day, and not found for years and years.

Gobbo, Launcelot. *The Merchant of Venice, Shakespeare.* A merry servant.

Goneril. *King Lear, Shakespeare.* The eldest daughter of the king, a traitor and an ingrate.

Gonzalo. *The Tempest, Shakespeare.* An old councilor.

Gosling, Giles. *Kenilworth, Scott.* A landlord.

Grandison, Sir Charles. *Sir Charles Grandison, Richardson.* Hero of the novel.

Gray, Vivian. *Vivian Gray, Disraeli.* Hero of the novel.

Grundy, Mrs. *Speed the Plow, Morton.* A old lady who represents worldly propriety and talebearing.

Gulliver, Lemuel. *Gulliver's Travels, Swift.* Hero of the romance.

Hamlet. *Hamlet, Shakespeare.* The melancholy Dane, hero of the play.

Harley. *The Man of Feeling, Mackenzie.* Hero of the novel.

Harlowe, Clarissa. *Clarissa Harlowe, Richardson.* Heroine of the novel.

Harris, Mrs. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* A fictitious person invented by Sairy Gamp, for the purpose of enforcing her statements by quoting the opinions of Mrs. Harris upon the subject under discussion.

Headstone, Bradley. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* A schoolmaster in love with Lizzie Hexam.

Heep, Uriah. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* A hypocrite and sneak.

Helena. *All's Well that Ends Well, Shakespeare.* Heroine of the play.

Hero. *Much Ado About Nothing, Shakespeare.* Daughter of Leonato.

Hexam, Lizzie. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* Heroine of the novel.

Holofernes. *As You Like it, Shakespeare.* A schoolmaster and pedant.

Holt, Felix. *Felix Holt, George Eliot.* Hero of the novel.

Honeyman, Charles. *The Newcomes, Thackeray.* A fashionable preacher.

Honor, Mrs. *Tom Jones, Fielding.* Sophia Western's waiting woman.

Hopeful. *Pilgrim's Progress. Bunyan.* A pilgrim.

Horatio. *Hamlet, Shakespeare.* The friend of Hamlet.

Howe, Miss. *Clarissa Harlowe, Richardson.* Clarissa's friend.
Hudibras. *Hudibras, Butler.* Hero of the poem.
Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. Leo. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* Minor characters in the novel.

Iago. *Othello, Shakespeare.* The villain of the tragedy.
Imogen. *Cymbeline, Shakespeare.* Heroine of the play.
Isabella. *Measure for Measure, Shakespeare.* Heroine of the play.
Ivanhoe. *Ivanhoe, Scott.* Hero of the novel.

Jack, Col. *Col. Jack, De Foe.* The criminal hero of the tale.
Jaffier. *Venice Preserved, Otway.* Hero of the poem.
Jaques. *As You Like It, Shakespeare.* The melancholy philosopher.
Jarndyce, John. *Bleak House, Dickens.* A benevolent old gentleman.
Javert. *Les Misérables, Hugo.* A detective.
Jessica. *Merchant of Venice, Shakespeare.* Shylock's daughter.
Jingle, Alfred. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* An amusing adventurer.

Kilmansegg, Miss. *The Golden Legend, Hood.* The golden-legged heroine of the poem.
Kitely. *Every Man in His Humor, Jonson.* A jealous husband.

Lady Bountiful. *The Beaux Stratagem, Farquhar.* A generous lady.
Laertes. *Hamlet, Shakespeare.* The son of Polonius, killed by his own sword.
Lalla Rookh. *Lalla Rookh, Moore.* Heroine of the poem, to whom Feramorz relates the stories told in the romance.
Languish, Lydia. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* Heroine of the play.
Lear, King. *King Lear, Shakespeare.* Hero of the play.
Leatherstocking, Natty. *Pathfinder, Deerslayer, and other novels, Cooper.* A huntsman and Indian fighter.
Legree. *Uncle Tom's Cabin, Stowe.* Slave master.
Leigh, Aurora. *Aurora Leigh, Browning.* Heroine of the romance.
Leila. *Giaour, Byron.* Heroine of the poem.
Lightwood, Mortimer. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* Minor character in novel.
Lismahago, Capt. *Humphrey Clinker, Smollett.* A retired officer.
Little, Henry. *Put Yourself in His Place, Reade.* Hero of the novel.
Little Nell. *Old Curiosity Shop, Dickens.* Heroine of novel.
Locksley. *Ivanhoe, Scott.* One of Robin Hood's pseudonyms.
Long Tom Coffin. *Pilot, Cooper.* A boatman.
Lothair. *Lothair, Disraeli.* Hero of novel, supposed pseudonym for the Marquis of Bute.
Lothario. *The Fair Penitent, Rowe.* A rake.
Lovelace. *Clarissa Harlowe, Richardson.* A rake.
Lumpkin, Tony. *She Stoops to Conquer, Goldsmith.* A country squire.

Macbeth. *Macbeth, Shakespeare.* Hero of the play.
Macduff. *Macbeth, Shakespeare.* Rival of Macbeth.
MacIvor, Flora. *Rob Roy, Scott.* Heroine of novel.
Mackenzie, Mrs. *Newcomes, Thackeray.* A termagant widow.
Malagrother, Sir Mingo. *The Fortunes of Nigel, Scott.* An ill-natured courtier.
Malaprop, Mrs. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* A character famed for verbal blunders.
Malvolio. *Twelfth Night, Shakespeare.* Olivia's conceited steward.
Manfred. *Manfred, Byron.* Hero of the tragedy.
Mantalini. *Nicholas Nickleby, Dickens.* The absurd husband of the milliner in the story.
Marchioness, The. *Old Curiosity Shop, Dickens.* Mr. Dick Swiveller's remarkable little nurse.
Margaret. *Faust, Goethe.* The heroine of the tragedy.
Marlow, Young. *She Stoops to Conquer, Goldsmith.* Hero of the play.
Medora. *The Corsair, Byron.* Heroine of the poem.
Merdle, Mr. *Little Dorrit, Dickens.* A speculator.
Meister, Wilhelm. *Wilhelm Meister, Goethe.* Hero of the novel.
Mephistopheles. *Faust, Goethe.* The Devil.
Mercutio. *Romeo and Juliet, Shakespeare.* A wonderfully witty friend of Romeo's.
Micawber, Wilkins. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* A remarkable character, always waiting for something to turn up.
Miller, Daisy. *Daisy Miller, Henry James.* An alleged representative American girl.
Minna. *The Pirate, Scott.* One of the heroines of the novel.
Miranda. *The Tempest, Shakespeare.* Daughter of Prospero, beloved of Ferdinand; heroine of the play.
Monimia. *The Orphan, Otway.* Heroine of the poem.
Mouldy. *Henry IV., Shakespeare.* One of Falstaff's recruits.
Mucklewrath, Habakkuk. *Old Mortality, Scott.* A fanatical preacher.

Neuchatel, Adriana. *Endymion, Disraeli.* A wealthy young lady.
Newcome, Clive, Colonel, Ethel. *The Newcomes, Thackeray.* Characters in the best novel Thackeray has written.
Nickleby, Mrs. *Nicholas Nickleby, Dickens.* The exasperating mother of the hero, Nicholas.
Norna. *The Pirate, Scott.* An insane soothsayer.
Nydia. *Last Days of Pompeii, Bulwer.* A blind flower girl.

Obadiah. *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* A servant.
Oberon. *Midsummer Night's Dream. Shakespeare.* The King of Fairyland.
Ochiltree, Edie. *The Antiquary, Scott.* A beggar of prominence.
Oldbuck, Jonathan. *The Antiquary, Scott.* Hero of the novel.
Old Mortality. *Old Mortality, Scott.* A gravestone cleaner.
Olifaunt, Nigel. *The Fortunes of Nigel, Scott.* Hero of the novel.
Ophelia. *Hamlet, Shakespeare.* Heroine of the tragedy.
Orville, Lord. *Evelina, Miss Burney.* Evelina's lover.
Othello. *Othello, Shakespeare.* Hero of the play, a Moor, husband of Desdemona.
O'Trigger, Sir Lucius. *The Rivals, Sheridan.* A fire-eating Irishman.
Overreach, Sir Giles. *A New Way to Pay Old Debts, Massinger.* A usurer.

Page, Anne and Mrs. *The Merry Wives of Windsor, Shakespeare.* Characters in the play.
Pamela. *Pamela, Richardson.* An intensely good young lady.
Pangloss. *The Heir-at-Law, Colman.* A pedantic teacher.
Pantagruel. *Pantagruel, Rabelais.* Hero of the sketch.
Partridge. *Tom Jones, Fielding.* The hero's trusty follower.
Pecksniff, Charity, Mercy, Mr. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* Characters in the story.
Pendennis, Arthur, Helen, Major. *Pendennis, Thackeray.* Well drawn and forcible characters in the novel.
Perdita. *Winter's Tale, Shakespeare.* Florizel's sweetheart.
Petruchio. *The Taming of the Shrew, Shakespeare.* The hero, and husband of Katherine.
Pickle, Peregrine. *Peregrine Pickle, Smollett.* The wandering and immoral hero of the novel.
Pickwick, Samuel. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* Hero of the novel.
Pierre. *Venice Preserved, Otway.* A conspirator.
Pistol, Ancient. *Merry Wives of Windsor* and *Henry IV., Shakespeare.* Falstaff's most characteristic follower.
Pleydell, Paulus. *Guy Mannering, Scott.* A lawyer.
Poins, Ned. *Henry IV., Shakespeare.* A friend of Prince Hal.
Portia. *The Merchant of Venice, Shakespeare.* Heroine of the play.
Poundlint, Peter. *Old Mortality, Scott.* A preacher.
Primrose, Dr. *Vicar of Wakefield, Goldsmith.* The Vicar of Wakefield.
Primrose, Moses. Son of the preceding.

Prolius. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, Shakespeare.* One of the two gentlemen.
Proudfute. *Fair Maid of Perth, Scott.* A bonnet maker.
Prynne, Hester. *Scarlet Letter, Hawthorne.* Heroine of novel.
Pumblechook, Uncle. *Great Expectations, Dickens.* A bully and fraud.
Pynchon, Phœbe. *House of the Seven Gables. Hawthorne.* Heroine of the novel.

Quasimodo. *Our Lady of Notre Dame, Hugo.* A monster.
Quickly, Mrs. *Henry IV., Shakespeare.* The famed hostess of the Boar's Head Tavern, in Eastcheap.
Quilp. *Old Curiosity Shop, Dickens.* A vicious dwarf.
Quince, Peter. *Midsummer Night's Dream, Shakespeare.* Character in the interlude.

Random, Roderick. *Roderick Random, Smollett.* Hero of the novel.
Rashleigh. *Rob Roy, Scott.* The villain of the novel.
Rasselas. *Rasselas, Dr. Johnson.* Prince of Abyssinia, hero of the tale.
Rattler, Jack. *Roderick Random, Smollett.* A nautical character.
Ravenswood. *The Bride of Lammermoor, Scott.* Hero of the novel, lover of Lucy Ashton.
Rebecca. *Ivanhoe, Scott.* A lovely Jewess.
Redgauntlet. *Redgauntlet, Scott.* Hero of the novel.
Rob Roy. *Rob Roy, Scott.* A Scottish chief, hero of the novel.
Roderigo. *Othello, Shakespeare.* Iago's dupe.
Romeo. *Romeo and Juliet, Shakespeare.* The hero of the play, lover of Juliet.

Sabrina. *Comus, Milton.* River nymph.
Sacripant. *Orlando Furioso, Ariosto.* King of Circassia, in love with Angelica.
Saddletree, Bartoline. *Heart of Midlothian, Scott.* A learned peddler.
Sancho Panza. *Don Quixote, Cervantes.* Worthy squire of a worthy master; the right man in the right place.
Sandford, Harry. *Sandford and Merton, Day.* Hero of the story.
Sangrado, Doctor. *Gil Blas, Le Sage.* A confirmed phlebotomist.
Scheherezade, Queen. *Arabian Nights.* The Sultaness who tells the tales.
Scrub. *The Beaux Stratagem, Farquhar.* A facetious valet.
Sedley, Amelia. *Vanity Fair, Thackeray.* An amiable woman, but of no great decision.
Sedley, Joseph. *Vanity Fair, Thackeray.* A fat, bashful East Indian.
Selim. *Bride of Abydos, Byron.* The hero.
Shafton, Sir Piercie. *The Monastery, Scott.* A pedantic courtier.
Shandy, Tristram. *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* Hero of the story.
Sharp, Rebecca. *Vanity Fair, Thackeray.* The designing heroine.
Shylock. *Merchant of Venice, Shakespeare.* A vindictive Jew.
Silvia. *Two Gentlemen of Verona, Shakespeare.* In love with Valentine.
Skimpole, Harold. *Bleak House, Dickens.* Always out of money.
Slipslop, Mrs. *Joseph Andrews, Fielding.* A waiting woman of doubtful character.
Slop, Doctor. *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* An irascible physician.
Sly, Christopher. *Taming of the Shrew, Shakespeare.* A drunken tinker.
Slyme, Chevy. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* A "gent short of funds."
Smyke. *Nicholas Nickleby, Dickens.* An ill-used, poor, half-witted pupil of Squeers.
Sneerwell, Lady. *School for Scandal, Sheridan.* A gossip and backbiter.
Snodgrass, Augustus. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* A poetical character.
Snow, Lucy. *Villette, Charlotte Brontë.* The heroine.
Sparkler, Edmond. *Little Dorrit, Dickens.* Man of fashion.
Squeers, Wackford. *Nicholas Nickleby, Dickens.* The brutal master of Dotheboys Hall.
Squeers, Master Wackford. *In same.* A spoiled child, the image of his father.
St. Leon. *St. Leon, William Godwin.* Hero of the tale, has the secret of perpetual youth, and the transmutation of metals.
Steerforth, James. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* Talented and profligate.
Steggs, Miss Carolina Wilhelmina Amelia. *Vicar of Wakefield, Goldsmith.* A pretender to gentility.
Stiggins, Elder. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* Affects pineapple rum and Mrs. Weller.
Strap, Hugh. *Roderick Random, Smollett.* Roderick's follower.
Surface, Sir Charles and Joseph. *School for Scandal, Sheridan.* The first a good-natured rake, the second a hypocrite.
Swiveller, Dick. *Old Curiosity Shop, Dickens.* A gay rattlepate and a good fellow.

Tamora. *Titus Andronicus, Shakespeare.* A Gothic queen.
Tapley, Mark. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* Happiest when most miserable; jolly when he ought to cry.
Tappertit, Simon. *Barnaby Rudge, Dickens.* A ferocious little apprentice.
Tartuffe. *Tartuffe, Molière.* A hypocritical character.
Teazle, Lady. *School for Scandal, Sheridan.* The heroine.
Teazle, Sir Peter. *School for Scandal, Sheridan.* The old husband of Lady Teazle.
Thersites. *Iliad, Homer,* and *Troilus and Cressida, Shakespeare.* A foul-mouthed Greek.
Thwackum. *Tom Jones, Fielding.* A philosophical pedagogue.
Tillemina. *The Critic, Sheridan.* A maiden very much crossed in love.
Timon. *Timon of Athens, Shakespeare.* A misanthrope, hero of the play.
Tinto, Dick. *The Bride of Lammermoor* and *St. Ronan's Well, Scott.* An artist.
Titania. *Midsummer Night's Dream, Shakespeare.* The queen of fairies.
Titmouse, Tittlebat. *Ten Thousand a Year, Dr. Warren.* Astonished Parliament by an imitation of Chanticleer.
Tito. *Romola, George Eliot.* The handsome, but weak hero.
Todgers, Mrs. *Martin Chuzzlewit, Dickens.* The keeper of a commercial boarding house.
Toots. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* A simple, eccentric fellow.
Topsy. *Uncle Tom's Cabin, Mrs. Stowe.* An ignorant young slave girl.
Touchstone. *As You Like It, Shakespeare.* A clown.
Touchwood, Peregrine. *St. Ronan's Well, Scott* An irascible East Indian.
Tox, Miss. *Dombey and Son, Dickens.* A spinster, slightly curious.
Traddles, Tom. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* A barrister and friend of Copperfield.
Trapbois. *The Fortunes of Nigel, Scott.* A usurer.
Trim, Corporal, *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* The follower of Uncle Toby.
Trinculo. *Tempest, Shakespeare.* A jester.
Triol, Marquis. *The Pirate, Scott.* A wealthy Zealander.
Trotwood, Betsy. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* The kindest of women, but with an aversion to trespassing donkeys.
Trulliber, Parson. *Joseph Andrews, Fielding.* An ignorant clergyman.
Trunnion, Commodore Hawser. *Peregrine Pickle, Smollett.* An odd nautical character.
Tulkinghorn, Mr. *Bleak House, Dickens.* A wily solicitor.
Tulliver, Maggie. *Mill on the Floss, George Eliot.* The heroine.
Tulliver, Tom. *Mill on the Floss, George Eliot.* The selfish, conceited brother of Maggie Tulliver.
Tupman, Tracy. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* An obese admirer of lovely women.
Turveydrop. *Bleak House, Dickens.* Dancing master and professor of deportment.
Tusher, Thomas. *Henry Esmond, Thackeray.* A sycophantic clergyman.
Twemlow, Mr. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* A diner-out and friend of the Veneerings.
Twist, Oliver. *Oliver Twist, Dickens.* Hero of the novel.

Twysden, Talbott. *Philip, Thackeray.* A public officer.
Tybalt. *Romeo and Juliet, Shakespeare.* Nephew of Lady Capulet, slain by Romeo.

Ulrica. *Ivanhoe, Scott.* An old witch.
Una. *The Faery Queene, Spenser.* The personification of Truth.
Uncas. *The Last of the Mohican, Cooper.* A Mohican chief.
Uncle Toby. *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* A noble veteran, the real hero of the story.
Uncle Tom. *Uncle Tom's Cabin, Stowe.* A pious and unfortunate slave, the hero of the novel. This book added more converts to the abolition party than any other factor. It is the most remarkable and effective American work printed.

Varden, Dolly. *Barnaby Rudge, Dickens.* The heroine of the story.
Vathek. *Vathek, Beckford.* The hero of Beckford's remarkable novel.
Vernon, Di. *Rob Roy, Scott.* The heroine of the novel.
Vholes. *Bleak House, Dickens.* A crafty lawyer.
Viola. *Twelfth Night, Shakespeare.* A sweet little lady in love with Orsino.
Virgilia. *Coriolanus, Shakespeare.* Wife of Coriolanus.
Virginia. *Paul and Virginia, St. Pierre.* Heroine of the novel.
Vivian. *Idyls of the King, Tennyson.* The mistress of Merlin, the Enchanter.

Wadman, Widow. *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* The lady who seeks to decoy Uncle Toby into matrimony.
Wamba. *Ivanhoe, Scott.* A clown.
Wardle, Mr. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* A jolly country gentleman, friend of Mr. Pickwick.
Wegg, Silas. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* The villain of the novel.
Weller, Tony and Samivel. *Pickwick Papers, Dickens.* Father and son; the latter, Mr. Pickwick's serving man, is undoubtedly the most original and most humorous creation of Dickens' exuberant fancy.
Werther. *Sorrows of Werther, Goethe.* Hero of the tale.
Western, Squire and Sophia. *Tom Jones, Fielding.* Father and daughter, the latter the heroine of the novel.
Whiskerandos, Don Ferolo. *The Critic, Sheridan.* The lover of Tilburina.
Wickfield, Agnes. *David Copperfield, Dickens.* Heroine of the novel.
Wild, Jonathan. *Jonathan Wild, Fielding.* A famous highwayman, and afterwards a noted thief-taker of London.
Wildair, Sir Harry. *The Constant Couple,* and *Sir Harry Wildair, Farquhar.* The hero of both plays.
Wilfer, Bella, Lavinia, Reginald, and Mrs. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* One of the most entertaining family groups in English fiction. The first is the charming heroine of the novel. Lavinia is her abominable sister; Reginald, her angelic papa; while the somber background is made by the gloomy mamma, whose other name in the family is The Tragic Muse.
Wilfrid. *Rokeby, Scott.* Hero of the poem.
Williams, Caleb. *Caleb Williams, Godwin.* The hero of a very remarkable novel.
Wimble, Will. *Spectator, Addison.* Pseudonym for Thomas Morecraft.
Winkle, Rip Van. *Sketch Book, Irving.* The immortal sleeper of the Catskills.
Wishfort, Lady. *The Way of the World, Congreve.* Heroine of the play.
Worldly Wiseman, Mr. *Pilgrim's Progress, Bunyan.* One of Christian's difficulties.
Wray, Enoch. *The Village, Crabbe.* A noble old man.
Wren, Jenny. *Our Mutual Friend, Dickens.* The dolls' dressmaker.
Wronghead, Sir Francis. *The Provoked Husband, Vanburgh.* Hero of the play.

Yorick. *Tristram Shandy, Sterne.* A jester descended from the Yorick whose history is told by Hamlet.
Yseult. *Tristram and Yseult, Matthew Arnold.* A Cornish heroine of the olden time.

Zadoc. *Absalom and Achitophel, Dryden.* Pseudonym for Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Zanoni. *Zanoni, Bulwer.* The mystical hero of the novel.
Zeluco. *Zeluco, Dr. J. Moore.* The prodigal hero of the novel.
Zobeide. *Arabian Nights.* The wife of the great Haroun al Raschid.
Zadig. *Zadig, Voltaire.* The Babylonian hero of the novel.
Zophiel. *Paradise Lost, Milton.* A swift-winged cherub.
Zuleika. *The Bride of Abydos, Byron.* Heroine of the poem.

LITERARY PSEUDONYMS.

A. L. O. E. (= *A Lady of England*)	Charlotte Maria Tucker.
Adeler, Max	Chas. Heber Clark.
Alexander, Mrs.	Mrs. A. F. Hector.
Anstey, F.	F. Anstey Guthrie.
Atlas ("World")	Edmund Yates.
Bab.	W. S. Gilbert.
Bede, Cuthbert	Rev. Edw. Bradley.
Bell, Acton	Anne Brontë.
Bell, Currer	Charlotte Brontë.
Bell, Ellis	Emily Jane Brontë.
Bibliophile, Jacob	Paul Lacroix.
Bickerstaff, Isaac	Dean Swift and Steele in *Tatler*.
Biglow, Hosea	J. Russell Lowell.
Billings, Josh	Henry W. Shaw.
Bon Gaultier	Sir Theodore Martin and W. E. Aytoun.
Boz	Chas. Dickens.
Breitmann, Hans	Chas. G. Leland.
Carmen, Sylva	Queen of Roumania.
Conway, Hugh	F. J. Fargus.
Cornwall, Barry	B. W. Procter.
Crayon, Geoffrey	Washington Irving.
Danbury Newsman	J. M. Bailey.
Elia	Charles Lamb.
Eliot, George	Mrs. Mary Ann Cross (*née* Evans).
Ettrick Shepherd	James Hogg.
Fern, Fanny	Mrs. Sara P. Parton.
Graduate of Oxford	John Ruskin.
Greenwood, Grace	Mrs. Lippincott.
Greville, Henry	Mme. Durand.
H. H.	Mrs. Helen Hunt Jackson.
Hamilton, Gail	Mary Abigail Dodge.
Harland, Marion	Mrs. M. V. Terhune (*née* Hawes).
Historicus	Sir W. Vernon Harcourt.
Jean Paul	J. P. F. Richter.
Kerr, Orpheus C.	R. H. Newell.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich	Washington Irving.
L. E. L.	Letitia E. Landon.
Lee, Vernon	Violet Paget.
Loti, Pierre	Julien Viaud.
Lyall, Edna	Ada Ellen Bayly.
Maitland, Thomas	R. Buchanan.
Malet, Lucas	Mrs. Harrison (*née* Kingsley).
Mathers, Helen	Mrs. Reeves (*née* Matthews).
Meredith, Owen	Earl of Lytton.
Miller, Joaquin	C. H. Miller.
Nasby, Petroleum V.	D. R. Locke.
North, Christopher	Prof. John Wilson.
O'Dowd, Cornelius	Charles Lever.
Ogilvy, Gavin	J. M. Barrie.
Old Humphrey	G. Mogridge.
Omnium, Jacob	Matt. Jas. Higgins.
Opium Eater	T. De Quincey.
Optic, Oliver	Wm. T. Adams.
O'Rell, Max	Paul Blouet.
Ouida	Louise de la Rame.
Q	Douglas Jerrold. A. T. Quiller Couch.
Parley, Peter	Sam. G. Goodrich; W. Martin; G. Mogridge; W. Tegg; J. Bennett.
Phiz	Hablot K. Browne.
Pindar, Peter	John Wolcot.
Plymley, Peter	Sydney Smith.
Prout, Father	F. S. Mahony.
Quirinus	Dr. Döllinger.
Rob Roy	John Macgregor.

Sand, George	Mme. Dudevant (*née* Dupin).
Scriblerus, Martinus	Swift, Pope, and Arbuthnot.
Shirley	John Skelton.
Slick, Sam	T. C. Haliburton.
Stepniak	S. Kartcheffsky.
Stretton, Hesba	Sarah Smith.
Syntax, Dr.	Wm. Combe.
Titcomb, Timothy	J. G. Holland.
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo	W. M. Thackeray.
Twain, Mark	Samuel L. Clemens.
Tytler, Sarah	Miss H. Keddie.
Uncle Remus	Joel Chandler Harris.
Urban, Sylvanus	Editor of *The Gentleman's Magazine.*
Vacuus, Viator	Thomas Hughes.
Voltaire	François Marie Arouet.
Ward, Artemus	Chas. F. Browne.
Warden, Florence	Mrs. G. James.
Wetherell, Elizabeth	Susan Warner.
Winter, John Strange	Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.
Zadkiel	Capt. R. J. Morrison, R. N.

FIRST NEWSPAPERS.

In ancient Rome an official gazette, called *Acta Diurna*, was issued under the management and authority of the government, and posted up daily in some prominent place in the city.

In Venice a paper of public intelligence, called *Gazetta*, was published in 1620
In England the first *weekly* newspaper was published by Nathaniel Butler in 1622
In England the first *daily* newspaper in 1709
In France the first *weekly* newspaper was published in 1631
In France the first *daily* in 1777
In America, at Boston, a newspaper was published in 1690
In Ireland the first newspaper, called *Pue's Occurrences*, appeared in 1700
In Ireland the oldest Dublin newspaper, *The Freeman's Journal*, in 1755
In Germany the first newspaper was published in 1715
In Holland the first newspaper was published in 1732
In Turkey the first newspaper was published in 1795
In Australia the first newspaper was published in 1803

THE FORTY IMMORTALS OF THE FRENCH ACADEMY.

	Year Elected.	Name.	Born.	Predecessor.
1	1855	Ernest Wilfred Gabriel Baptiste Legouve...	Paris, 1807.....	.....Ancelot
2	1862	Jacques Victor Albe, Duc de Broglie.....	Paris, 1821.....	.....Lacordaire Père
3	1870	Emile Ollivier	Marseilles, 1825.....	.....De Lamartine
4	1874	Alfred Jean François Mézières.....	Paris, 1826.....	...St. Marc-Girardin
5	1876	Marie Louis Antoine Gaston Boissier.....	Nîmes, 1823.....	.....Patin
6	1877	Victorien Sardou	Paris, 1831.....	.....Autran
7	1878	Edmund Armand, Duc d' Audiffret Pasquier	Paris, 1823.....	.Dupanloup (Bishop)
8	1880	Aimé Joseph Edmund Rousse.....	Paris, 1817.....	.....Jules Favre
9	1881	René François Armand, Sully-Prudhomme.	Paris, 1839.....	Duvergier de Hauranne
10	1882	Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud.....	Lyons, 1828.....	.....Auguste Barbier
11	1884	François Edouard Joachin Coppée.....	Paris, 1842.....	.....De Laprade
12	1884	Ludovic Halévy.....	Paris, 1834.....	Comte d'Haussonville
13	1886	Vallery Clément Octave Gréard.....	Vire, 1828.....	....Comte de Falloux
14	1886	Othénin P. de Cléron Comte d' Haussonville	Gurey, 1843.....	..... Caro
15	1888	Jules Arnaud Arsène Claretie	Limoges, 1840.....	..... Cuvillier-Fleury
16	1888	Eugène Marie Melchior, Vicomte de Vogué	Nice, 1848	.....Désiré Nisard
17	1890	Charles Louis de Saulses de Freycinet.....	Foix, 1828.....	.....Emile Augier
18	1891	Louis Marie Julien Viaud (Pierre Loti).....	Rochefort, 1850.....	.....Octave Feuillet
19	1892	Ernest Lavisse.....	Nouvien, 1842.....	Jurien de la Gravière
20	1893	Vicomte Henri de Bornier.....	Lunel, 1825.....	.....Xavier Marmier
21	1893	Paul Louis Thureau-Dangin.....	Paris, 1837.....	..... Rousset
22	1893	Marie Ferdinand Brunetière.....	Toulon, 1849.....	.....Lemoinne
23	1894	Albert Sorel.....	Honfleur, 1842.....	.....Taine
24	1894	José Maria de Heredia	Santiago, Cuba, 1842	.....De Mazade
25	1894	Paul Bourget	Amiens, 1852.....	...Maxime Du Camp
26	1894	Henri Houssaye	Paris, 1858.....	....Leconte de Lisle
27	1895	Jules Lemaitre	Orleans, 1853.....	.Jean Victor Duruy
28	1896	Jacques Anatole Thibault (Anatole France).	Paris, 1844.....	...Comte de Lesseps
29	1896	Marquis Marie C. A. Costa de Beauregard.	Nyotte, Savoy, 1839..	...Camille C. Doucet
30	1896	Gaston Bruno Paulin Paris.....	Avenay, 1839.....	.....Louis Pasteur
31	1896	Claude-Adhémar (André Theuriet).....	Marly-le-Roi, 1833...	...Alexandre Dumas
32	1896	Louis Jules Albert Comte Vandal	Paris, 1861.	.....Léon Say
33	1897	Albert Comte de Mun	Lumigny, 1841.....	.....Jules Simon
34	1897	Gabriel Hanotaux.....	Beaurevoir, 1853....	... Challemel-Lacour
35	1898	Claude Jean Baptiste Guillaume.....	Montbard, 1822.....	.....Duc d' Aumale
36	1899	Henri Leon Emile Lavedan.....	Orleans, 1859.....	.....Henri Meilhac
37	1899	Paul Deschanel.....	Brussels, 1856.....	.....Hervé
38	1900	Paul Hervieu.....	Neuilly, 1857.....	.....Pailleron
39	1900	Emile Faguet	La Roche, 1847.....	.....Cherbuliez
40	1900	Eugène Marcellin Berthelot.....	Paris, 1827.....	.....Bertrand

NIBELUNGEN LIED.

This famous historic poem, which is called the Iliad of Germany, was produced about 1210, and is divided into two parts, and thirty-two lieds or cantos. The first part ends with the death of Siegfried, and the second part with the death of Kriemhild.

Siegfried, the youngest of the kings of the Netherlands, went to Worms to crave the hand of Kriemhild in marriage. While he was staying with Günther, king of Burgundy (the lady's brother), he assisted him to obtain in marriage Brunhild, queen of Issland, who announced publicly that he only should be her husband who could beat her in hurling a spear, throwing a huge stone, and in leaping. Siegfried, who possessed a cloak of invisibility, aided Günther in these three contests, and Brunhild became his wife. In return for these services Günther gave Siegfried his sister Kriemhild in marriage. After a time the bride and bridegroom went to visit Günther, when the two ladies disputed about the relative merits of their respective husbands, and Kriemhild, to exalt Siegfried, boasted that Günther owed to him his victories and his wife. Brunhild, in great anger, now employed Hagan to murder Siegfried, and this he did by stabbing him in the back while he was drinking from a brook.

Thirteen years elapsed, and the widow married Etzel, king of the Huns. After a time she invited Brunhild and Hagan to a visit. Hagan, in this visit, killed Etzel's young son, and Kriemhild was like a fury. A battle ensued in which Günther and Hagan were made prisoners, and Kriemhild cut off both their heads with her own hand. Hildebrand, horrified at this act of blood, slew Kriemhild; and so the poem ends. Who was its author, or rather the man who cast it in its present form, is altogether unknown; the attribution of it to minnesingers of Kürenberg in Upper Austria now finds very little acceptance.

The Nibelungen Lied has been ascribed to Heinrich von Ofterdingen, a minnesinger; but it certainly existed before that epoch, if not as a complete whole, in separate lays, and all that Heinrich von Ofterdingen could have done was to collect the floating lays, connect them, and form them into a complete story.

The Völsunga Saga is the Icelandic version of the Nibelungen Lied. This saga has been translated into English by William Morris.

There is a continuation of the poem, called Nibelungen Klage, or Lament for the Nibelungs, a production much inferior to the Nibelungen Lied. In spite of the uncouth versification of this last, it exercises a strong fascination upon the reader, owing to the grandeur of its conception, its strong characterization, and tragic intensity.

THE MEANING OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEN.

Aaron, *Hebrew*, a mountain, a loft.
Abel, *Hebrew*, vanity.
Abraham, *Hebrew*, the father of many.
Absalom, *Hebrew*, the father of peace.
Adam, *Hebrew*, red earth.
Adolphus, *Saxon*, happiness and help.
Adrian, *Latin*, one who helps.
Alan, *Celtic*, harmony; or *Slavonic*, a hound.
Albert, *Saxon*, all bright.
Alexander, *Greek*, a helper of men.
Alfred, *Saxon*, all peace.
Alonzo, form of Alphonso, *q. v.*
Alphonso, *German*, ready or willing.
Ambrose, *Greek*, immortal.
Amos, *Hebrew*, a burden.
Andrew, *Greek*, courageous.
Anthony, *Latin*, flourishing.
Archibald, *German*, a bold observer.
Arnold, *German*, a maintainer of honor.
Arthur, *British*, a strong man.
Augustus, } *Latin*, venerable, grand.
Augustin, }
Baldwin, *German*, a bold winner.
Bardulph, *German*, a famous helper.
Barnaby, *Hebrew*, a prophet's son.
Bartholomew, *Hebrew*, the son of him who made the waters to rise.
Beaumont, *French*, a pretty mount.
Bede, *Saxon*, prayer.
Benjamin, *Hebrew*, the son of a right hand.
Bennet, *Latin*, blessed.
Bernard, *German*, bear's heart.
Bertram, *German*, fair, illustrious.
Bertrand, *German*, bright raven.
Boniface, *Latin*, a well doer.
Brian, *French*, having a thundering voice.
Cadwallader, *British*, valiant in war.
Cæsar, *Latin*, adorned with hair.
Caleb, *Hebrew*, a dog.
Cecil, *Latin*, dim-sighted.
Charles, *German*, noble spirited.
Christopher, *Greek*, bearing Christ.
Clement, *Latin*, mild tempered.
Conrad, *German*, able counsel.
Constantine, *Latin*, resolute.
Cornelius, *Latin*, meaning uncertain.
Crispin, *Latin*, having curled locks.
Cuthbert, *Saxon*, known famously.
Dan, *Hebrew*, judgment.
Daniel, *Hebrew*, God is judge.
David, *Hebrew*, well-beloved.
Denis, *Greek*, belonging to the god of wine.
Douglas, *Gaelic*, dark gray.
Duncan, *Saxon*, brown chief.
Dunstan, *Saxon*, most high.
Edgar, *Saxon*, happy honor.
Edmund, *Saxon*, happy peace.
Edward, *Saxon*, happy keeper.
Edwin, *Saxon*, happy conqueror.
Egbert, *Saxon*, ever bright.
Elijah, *Hebrew*, God the Lord.
Elisha, *Hebrew*, the salvation of God.
Emmanuel, *Hebrew*, God with us.
Enoch, *Hebrew*, dedicated.
Ephraim, *Hebrew*, fruitful.
Erasmus, *Greek*, lovely, worthy to be loved.
Ernest, *Greek*, earnest, serious.
Esau, *Hebrew*, hairy.
Eugene, *Greek*, nobly descended.
Eustace, *Greek*, standing firm.
Evan or Ivan, *British*, the same as John.
Everard, *German*, well reported.
Ezekiel, *Hebrew*, the strength of God.
Felix, *Latin*, happy.
Ferdinand, *German*, pure peace.
Fergus, *Saxon*, manly strength.
Francis, *German*, free.
Frederic, *German*, rich peace.
Gabriel, *Hebrew*, the strength of God.
Geoffrey, *German*, joyful.
George, *Greek*, a husbandman.
Gerard, *Saxon*, strong with a spear.
Gideon, *Hebrew*, a breaker.
Gilbert, *Saxon*, bright as gold.
Giles, *Greek*, a little goat.
Godard, *German*, a godly disposition.
Godfrey, *German*, God's peace.
Godwin, *German*, victorious in God.
Griffith, *British*, having great faith.
Guy, *French*, a leader.
Hannibal, *Punic*, a gracious lord.
Harold, *Saxon*, a champion.
Hector, *Greek*, a stout defender.
Henry, *German*, a rich lord.
Herbert, *German*, a bright lord.

Hercules, *Greek*, the glory of Hera or Juno.
Hezekiah, *Hebrew*, cleaving to the Lord.
Horace, *Latin*, meaning uncertain.
Horatio, *Italian*, worthy to be beheld.
Howell, *British*, sound or whole.
Hubert, *German*, a bright color.
Hugh, *Dutch*, high, lofty.
Humphrey, *German*, domestic peace.
Ignatius, *Latin*, fiery.
Ingram, *German*, of angelic purity.
Isaac, *Hebrew*, laughter.
Jabez, *Hebrew*, one who causes pain.
Jacob, *Hebrew*, a supplanter.
James or Jacques, beguiling.
Joab, *Hebrew*, fatherhood.
Job, *Hebrew*, sorrowing.
Joel, *Hebrew*, acquiescing.
John, *Hebrew*, the grace of the Lord.
Jonah, *Hebrew*, a dove.
Jonathan, *Hebrew*, the gift of the Lord.
Joscelin, *German*, just.
Joseph, *Hebrew*, addition.
Joshua, *Hebrew*, a Savior.
Josiah or Josias, *Hebrew*, the fire of the Lord.
Julius, *Latin*, soft hair.
Lambert, *Saxon*, a fair lamb.
Lancelot, *Spanish*, a little lance.
Laurence, *Latin*, crowned with laurels.
Lazarus, *Hebrew*, destitute of help.
Leonard, *German*, like a lion.
Leopold, *German*, defending the people.
Lewis or Louis, *French*, the defender of the people.
Lionel, *Latin*, a little lion.
Llewellin, *British*, like a lion.
Llewellyn, *Celtic*, lightning.
Lucius, *Latin*, shining.
Luke, *Greek*, a wood or grove.
Manfred, *German*, great peace.
Mark, *Latin*, a hammer.
Martin, *Latin*, martial.
Matthew, *Hebrew*, a gift or present.
Maurice, *Latin*, sprung of a Moor.
Meredith, *British*, the roaring of the sea.
Michael, *Hebrew*, Who is like God?
Morgan, *British*, a mariner.
Moses, *Hebrew*, drawn out.
Nathaniel, *Hebrew*, the gift of God.
Neal, *French*, somewhat black.
Nicholas, *Greek*, victorious over the people.
Noel, *French*, belonging to one's nativity.
Norman, *French*, one born in Normandy.
Obadiah, *Hebrew*, the servant of the Lord.
Oliver, *Latin*, an olive.
Orlando, *Italian*, counsel for the land.
Orson, *Latin*, a bear.
Osmund, *Saxon*, house peace.
Oswald, *Saxon*, ruler of a house.
Owen, *British*, well descended.
Patrick, *Latin*, a nobleman.
Paul, *Latin*, small, little.
Paulinus, *Latin*, little Paul.
Percival, *French*, a place in France.
Percy, *English*, adaptation of "pierce eye."
Peregrine, *Latin*, outlandish.
Peter, *Greek*, a rock or stone.
Philip, *Greek*, a lover of horses.
Phineas, *Hebrew*, of bold countenance.
Ralph, contracted from Randolph, or Randal, or Ranulph, *Saxon*, pure help.
Raymond, *German*, quiet peace.
Reuben, *Hebrew*, the son of vision.
Reynold, *German*, a lover of purity.
Richard, *Saxon*, powerful.
Robert, *German*, famous in counsel.
Roderick, *German*, rich in fame.
Roger, *German*, strong counsel.
Roland or Rowland, *German*, counsel for the land.
Rollo, form of Roland, *q. v.*
Rufus, *Latin*, reddish.
Samson, *Hebrew*, a little son.
Samuel, *Hebrew*, heard by God.
Saul, *Hebrew*, desired.
Sebastian, *Greek*, to be reverenced.
Seth, *Hebrew*, appointed.
Silas, *Latin*, sylvan or living in the woods.
Simeon, *Hebrew*, hearing.
Simon, *Hebrew*, obedient.
Solomon, *Hebrew*, peaceable.
Stephen, *Greek*, a crown or garland.
Swithin, *Saxon*, very high.
Theobald, *Saxon*, bold over the people.
Theodore, *Greek*, the gift of God.
Theodosius, *Greek*, given of God.
Theophilus, *Greek*, a lover of God.
Thomas, *Hebrew*, a twin.
Timothy, *Greek*, a fearer of God.
Titus, *Greek*, meaning uncertain.
Toby, or Tobias, *Hebrew*, the goodness of the Lord.
Valentine, *Latin*, powerful.
Victor, *Latin*, conqueror.
Vincent, *Latin*, conquering.
Vivian, *Latin*, living.
Walter, *German*, a conqueror.
Walwin, *German*, a conqueror.
Wilfred, *Saxon*, bold and peaceful.
William, *German*, defending many.
Zaccheus, *Syriac*, innocent.
Zachary, *Hebrew*, remembering the Lord.
Zachariah, *Hebrew*, remembered of the Lord.
Zebedee, *Syriac*, having an inheritance.
Zedekiah, *Hebrew*, the justice of the Lord.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF WOMEN.

Ada, *German*, same as Edith, *q. v.*
Adela, *German*, same as Adeline, *q. v.*
Adelaide, *German*, same as Adeline, *q. v.*
Adeline, *German*, a princess.
Agatha, *Greek*, good.
Agnes, *German*, chaste.
Alethea, *Greek*, the truth.
Althea, *Greek*, hunting.
Alice, Alicia, *German*, noble.
Alma, *Latin*, benignant.
Amabel, *Latin*, lovable.
Amy, Amelia, *French*, a beloved.
Angelina, *Greek*, lovely, angelic.
Anna, or Anne, *Hebrew*, gracious.
Arabella, *Latin*, a fair altar.
Aureola, *Latin*, like gold.
Aurora, *Latin*, morning brightness.
Barbara, *Latin*, foreign or strange.
Beatrice, Latin, making happy.
Bella, *Italian*, beautiful.
Benedicta, *Latin*, blessed.
Bernice, *Greek*, bringing victory.
Bertha, *Greek*, bright or famous.
Bessie, *short form* of Elizabeth, *q. v.*
Blanche, *French*, fair.
Bona, *Latin*, good.
Bridget, *Irish*, shining bright.
Camilla, *Latin*, attendant at a sacrifice.
Carlotta, *Italian*, same as Charlotte, *q. v.*
Caroline, *feminine of* Carolus, *the Latin of* Charles, noble spirited.
Cassandra, *Greek*, a reformer of men.
Catherine, *Greek*, pure or clean.
Cecilia, *Latin*, from Cecil.
Cecily, *a corruption of Cecilia*, *q. v.*
Charity, *Greek*, love, bounty.
Charlotte, *French*, all noble.
Chloe, *Greek*, a green herb.
Christiana, *Greek*, belonging to Christ.
Clara, *Latin*, clear or bright.
Clarissa, *Latin*, clear or bright.
Constance, *Latin*, constant.
Dagmar, *German*, joy of the Danes.
Deborah, *Hebrew*, a bee.
Diana, *Greek*, Jupiter's daughter.
Dorcas, *Greek*, a wild rose.
Dorothea or Dorothy, *Greek*, the gift of God.
Edith, *Saxon*, happiness.
Eleanor, *Saxon*, all fruitful.
Eliza, Elizabeth, *Hebrew*, the oath of God.
Ellen, *another form of* Helen, *q. v.*
Emily, *corrupted from* Amelia.
Emma, *German*, a nurse.
Esther, Hesther, *Hebrew*, secret.
Eudoia, *Greek*, prospering in the way.
Eudora, Greek, good gift.
Eudosia, *Greek*, good gift or well given.
Eugenia, *French*, well-born.
Eunice, *Greek*, fair victory.
Eva, or Eve, *Hebrew*, causing life.
Fanny, *diminutive of* Frances, *q. v.*
Fenella, *Greek*, bright to look on.
Flora, *Latin*, flowers.
Florence, *Latin*, blooming, flourishing.
Frances, *German*, free.
Gertrude, *German*, all truth.
Grace, *Latin*, favor.
Hagar, *Hebrew*, a stranger.
Hadassah, *Hebrew*, *form of* Esther, *q. v.*
Hannah, *Hebrew*, gracious.
Harriet, *German*, head of the house.
Helen, or Helena, *Greek*, alluring.
Henrietta, *fem. and dim. of* Henry, *q. v.*
Hephzibah, *Hebrew*, my delight is in her.
Hilda, *German*, warrior maiden.
Honora, *Latin*, honorable.
Huldah, *Hebrew*, a weasel.
Isabella, *Spanish*, fair Eliza.
Jane, or Jeanne, *fem. of* John, *q. v.*
Janet, Jeanette, little Jane.
Jemima, *Hebrew*, a dove.
Joan, *Hebrew*, *fem. of* John, *q. v.*
Joanna, or Johanna, *form of* Joan, *q. v.*
Joyce, *French*, pleasant.
Judith, *Hebrew*, praising.
Julia, Juliana, *feminine of* Julius, *q. v.*
Katherine, *form of* Catherine, *q. v.*
Keturah, *Hebrew*, incense.
Keziah, *Hebrew*, cassia.
Laura, *Latin*, a laurel.
Lavinia, *Latin*, of Latium.
Letitia, *Latin*, joy or gladness.
Lilian, Lily, *Latin*, a lily.
Lois, *Greek*, better.
Louisa, *German*, *fem. of* Louis, *q. v.*
Lucretia, *Latin*, a chaste Roman lady.
Lucy, *Latin*, *feminine of* Lucius.
Lydia, *Greek*, descended from Lud.
Mabel, *Latin*, lovely or lovable.
Madeline, *form of* Magdalen, *q. v.*
Magdalen, *Syriac*, magnificent.
Margaret, *Greek*, a pearl.
Maria, Marie, *forms of* Mary, *q. v.*
Martha, *Hebrew*, bitterness.
Mary, *Hebrew*, bitter.
Matilda, *German*, a lady of honor.

Maud, *German, dim. form of* Matilda, *q. v.*
May, *Latin,* month of May, or *dim. of* Mary, *q. v.*
Mercy, *English,* compassion.
Mildred, *Saxon,* speaking mild.
Minnie, *dim. of* Margaret, *q. v.*
Naomi, *Hebrew,* alluring.
Nest, *British, the same as* Agnes.
Nicola, *Greek, feminine of* Nicholas.
Olive, Olivia, *Latin,* an olive.
Olympia, *Greek,* heavenly.
Ophelia, *Greek,* a serpent.
Parnell, or Petronilla, little Peter.
Patience, *Latin,* bearing patiently.
Paulina, *Latin, feminine of* Paulinus.
Penelope, *Greek,* a weaver.
Persis, *Greek,* destroying.
Philadelphia, *Greek,* brotherly love.
Philippa, *Greek, feminine of* Philip.
Phœbe, *Greek,* the light of life.
Phyllis, *Greek,* a green bough.
Polly, *variation of* Molly, *dim. of* Mary, *q. v.*
Priscilla, *Latin,* somewhat old.
Prudence, *Latin,* discretion.
Psyche, *Greek,* the soul.
Rachel, *Hebrew,* a lamb.
Rebecca, *Hebrew,* fat or plump.
Rhoda, *Greek,* a rose.
Rosa, or Rose. *Latin,* a rose.
Rosalie, or Rosaline, *Latin,* little Rose.
Rosalind, *Latin,* beautiful as a rose.
Rosabella, *Italian,* a fair rose.
Rosamond, *Saxon,* Rose of peace.
Roxana, *Persian,* dawn of day.
Ruth, *Hebrew,* trembling, or beauty.
Sabina, *Latin,* sprung from the Sabines.
Salome, *Hebrew,* perfect.
Sapphira, *Greek,* like a sapphire stone.
Sarah, *Hebrew,* a princess.
Selina, *Greek,* the moon.
Sibylla, *Greek,* the counsel of God.
Sophia, *Greek,* wisdom.
Sophronia, *Greek,* of a sound mind.
Susan, Susanna, *Hebrew,* a lily.
Tabitha, *Syriac,* a roe.
Temperance, *Latin,* moderation.
Theodosia, *Greek,* given by God.
Tryphena, *Greek,* delicate.
Tryphosa, *Greek,* delicious.
Victoria, *Latin,* victory.
Vida, *Erse, feminine of* David.
Ursula, *Latin,* a she bear.
Walburga, *Saxon,* gracious.
Winifred, *Saxon,* winning peace.
Zenobia, *Greek,* life from Jupiter.

MISUSE OF WORDS.

A and An. A is used before all words beginning with consonants except those beginning with silent H, or when the word beginning with H is accented on some other syllable than the first. An is to be used before all vowel sounds, silent H, and when the words beginning with H are accented on some other syllable than the first.

Ability (for capacity). Capacity is the power of receiving and retaining knowledge with facility. Ability is the power of applying knowledge to practical purposes.

Abortive (for unsuccessful). A plan may be abortive, but an act cannot.

Acceptance (for acceptation). "No word is more vague in its general acceptance," should be "in its acceptation."

Accident (for wound). "Witch hazel cures accidents."

Accredit (for credit). Few, except very bad writers, employ it as a robust substitute for credit or believe.

Administer (for deal). "The blows were administered [dealt] by Policeman Johnson."

Admire (for desire). It is an error to follow this verb with an infinitive, as "I admire to see a man consistent." Doubly wrong, therefore, is the expression, "I should admire to go with you."

Aggravate (for irritate, worry, annoy). "There would be no danger in aggravating Violet by this expression of pity." Better "irritating."

Agriculturalist (for agriculturist). The first is never correct.

Ain't. The only legitimate contraction of I am not is I'm not.

Allow (for say, assert, express opinion). We may allow or admit that which we have disputed, but of which we have been convinced; or we may allow certain premises as the basis of argument; but we assert, not allow, our own opinions.

Allude (for say or mention). Allude (from *ludo, ludere,* to play) means to indicate jocosely, to hint at playfully; and so to hint at in a slight, passing manner. Allusion is the byplay of language.

Alone (for only). Alone means "quite by one's self," and is always an adjective, differing herein from only, which is both an adverb and an adjective. In some cases the words may be used indifferently, but as a rule there is a marked distinction between alone and only, as "I did it alone," quite by myself; "an only daughter;" "they differ on one point only."

Alternately (for by turns). This word should be used only in speaking of two objects or classes of objects. Whately rightly defines alternative as a choice between two objects.

Amateur (for novice). A professional actor who is new and unskilled in his art is a novice, and not an amateur. An amateur may be an artist of great experience and extraordinary skill.

Among (for between, when speaking of two). Gould says it should not be written amongst, but Worcester and Webster give both forms.

And. The commonest case in which it is violated is where and introduces a relative clause, no relative having occurred before, as "I have a book printed at Antwerp, and which was once possessed by Adam Smith." And for to is a frequent misuse. "Try to do it," not "try and do it."

Anyways (for anyway). This is a frequent misuse.

Anywheres (for anywhere). Belongs to the class of words frequently misused.

Apprehend (for comprehend). Apprehend denotes the laying hold of a thing mentally, so as to understand it clearly, at least in part. Comprehend denotes the embracing or understanding it in all its compass and extent. We may apprehend many truths which we do not comprehend.

As (for that). "I don't know as [that] I can go."

Assurance (for fire insurance). Webster and Worcester agree that this word is limited to life insurance.

At (for by). "I bought it at auction" is correct English, but "It is to be sold at auction" is American only.

At all. A needless expletive, as "I did not like the play at all."

Avocation (for vocation). Vocation is one's pursuit, employment, business; avocation refers to incidental or pleasure pursuits.

Acoustics takes a singular verb. Names of sciences, such as mathematics, economics, politics, physics, gymnastics, etc., are now regarded as singular in number.

Awful (for very or for ugly). "The crowd present was awfully boisterous."

Bad. "I feel bad," not "I feel badly."

Balance (for rest, remainder). Balance refers to the ledger account, and does not properly convey the same meaning as remainder.

Banquet (for dinner, supper). A banquet is a public, sumptuous feast.

Beau, a word used by the uneducated instead of escort.

Been to (for been). "Where have you been to?"

Between (for among). Between is only for two—by and twain. Carefully avoid such expressions as "Between every stitch."

Blame it on (for accuse). A common vulgarism.

Bountiful (for plentiful). Bountiful applies to persons, not to things, and has no reference to quantity.

Bourn (for place, instead of boundary). Frequently misused.

Bravery (for courage). Bravery is inborn, instinctive. Courage is the product of reason, calculation. Men who are simply brave are careless, while the courageous man is always cautious.

Bring (for fetch). Bring expresses motion toward, not away. A boy is properly told to take his books to school and to bring them home. A gardener may say to his helper, "Go and bring me yonder rake," but he might better say, "Fetch me yonder rake."

Bound (for determined). "He is bound to go West."

Bursted (for burst). "The pipes bursted during the cold weather."

But (for that or if). "I have no doubt but he will come to-night."

But that (for that). "I should not wonder but that was the case."

By (for upon). "By [upon] returning it to this office the finder will be rewarded."

Calculate (for expect). "I calculate [expect] to go to-morrow.

Can (for may). The boy says, "Can I go down street?" when he means "May I?" It is a question not of possibility but of permission.

Caption (for heading). Not sanctioned by good writers.

Casket (for coffin). A newspaper writer facetiously intimated that a man in a casket is not quite so dead as a man in a coffin.

Citizen (for person). A citizen is a person who has certain political rights. To say "Several citizens carried the victims of the accident into a shop," would be as absurd as to say, "several church members."

Come (for go). "I am coming to pay you a visit." Coming is right.

Commence to (for begin). Omit to. We begin to write. We commence writing.

Compulsion (for obligation). The former is a physical, the latter a moral, necessity.

Confess to (for confess). "I confess to a little curiosity on this subject." The natural rejoinder was, "Well, did the little curiosity absolve you?"

Construe (for construct). Writers construct; readers construe.

Consummate (for perform). "The marriage was consummated [performed] at Paris, last April."

Contemptible (for contemptuous). "To a gentleman who, at the close of a fierce dispute with Porson, exclaimed, 'My opinion of you is most comtemptible, sir,' he retorted, 'I never knew an opinion of yours that was not contemptible.'"

Continual (for continuous). A continuous action is one which is uninterrupted; continual is that which is constantly renewed and recurring, though it may be interrupted as frequently as it is renewed.

Continue on is often erroneously used for continue.

Corporeal, frequently misused for corporal, especially of punishment.

Cortege (for procession). A cortege is a procession, but every procession is not a cortege.

Credible (for credulous). "He is very credible [credulous]."

Creditable (for credible). "I am creditably [credibly] informed."

Dead and buried, dead and gone, and similar expressions are to be deprecated. Those who have died have usually been buried, and they are also gone.

Dearest. "A gentleman once began a letter to his bride, thus: 'My dearest Maria.' The wife replied: 'My dear John, I beg that you will mend either your morals or your grammar. You call me your "dearest Maria"; am I then to understand that you have other Marias?'"

Deduction (for induction). Induction is the mental process by which we ascend to the delivery of special truths; deduction is the process by which the law governing particulars is derived from a knowledge of the law governing the class to which particulars belong.

Demoralized (for scared). "The horse, in addition to losing all the hair on his tail, became considerably demoralized."

Departure. To take one's departure is a corruption of the accurate form, "to take one's leave."

Differ with, in opinion; differ from, in appearance.

Die with (for die of). A man dies of smallpox, not with smallpox.

Dock (for wharf or pier). A dock is an open place without a roof, into which anything is received, and where it is inclosed for safety. The shipping around a city lies at wharfs and piers, but goes into docks.

Done should be used only with has, had, or have; frequently misused for did.

Don't (for doesn't). Don't is the contraction for do not; doesn't the contraction for does not.

Doubt but (for doubt). "I have no doubt but that it is so."

Each and every (often followed by a plural verb). "When I consider how each of these professions are [is] crowded."

Emblem (for motto, sentiment). The figure is the emblem; not the accompanying motto.

Enthuse (for inspirit). This word is not sanctioned by good usage.

Epithet (as necessarily decrying). Is usually and erroneously applied to derogative adjectives.

Equally as well (for equally well). "He plays equally as well [equally well]."

Every once in a while is an absurd and meaningless expression.

Every (for entire or all). "Rendered them every assistance," is absurdly wrong. Every is separated, and can be applied only to a whole composed of many individuals. It is always singular in number.

Execute does not mean to put to death. The law is executed when the criminal is hanged or imprisoned.

Expect (for suppose). Expect refers only to that which is to come, and which, therefore, is looked for. We cannot expect backward.

Female (for woman). A vulgar misuse of English.

From out (for from). "From out the castle."

Farther, further. Farther properly signifies distance, further degree or quantity. "As he walked farther he saw they were further along with the work."

Future (for subsequent). "Her future life was virtuous and fortunate."

First two. Often written and spoken, two first.

Gent and pants. "Let these words go together, like the things they signify. The one always wears the other."

Gentleman, lady (for man, woman). The most important rule to observe is that where adjectives are used the nouns must be man, woman — not a polite gentleman, or a lovely lady; but a polite man, a lovely woman.

Girl (for daughter). A father, on being requested by a rich and vulgar fellow for permission to marry "one of his girls," gave this rather crushing reply: "Certainly. Which one would you prefer — the waitress or the cook?"

Graduated (for was graduated). Students do not graduate, but are graduated. "I graduated [was graduated] in 1876."

Great, big. Frequently used for large.

Gums (for overshoes). "Emily is outside, cleaning her gums upon the mat."

Get signifies possession obtained by exertion. "He has [not has got] red hair."

Had ought (for ought). "You had ought to have been with me."

Haven't no. Omit no. Do not use two words meaning no in the same sentence.

Healthy, healthful, wholesome. Healthy refers to living things. "The man is healthy." "The food is wholesome." "The surroundings are wholesome."

Is (for are). "Their general scope and tendency is [are] not remembered at all."

It is I (not me). It is he (not him). It is she (not her).

Jewelry (for particular jewels). Its use in the latter sense is always to be preferred. Think of Cornelia pointing to the Gracchi, "These are my jewelry."

Kids (for kid gloves). Colloquial and should not be used.

Last (for latest). "I have received your latest [not last] letter."

Lay (for lie). Remember that lay expresses transitive action, and lie means rest. We lay the book on the table and the book lies where we have placed it.

Learn (for teach). Learn means to acquire knowledge; teach, to impart it. This use of learn is found in respectable writers, but is now deemed improper, as well as inelegant.

Leave (without an object). "Anna Louise Carey will leave the stage," announces an exchange. "Thanks, Annie; we were afraid you would take the stage with you. So kind to leave it," rejoins the critic.

Leave (for let). "Leave [let] me be."

Let's (for let). "Well, farmer, let's you and I go by ourselves."

Liable. Frequently misused for likely.

Lit (for lighted). Much censured as an Americanism.

Look (followed by an adverb). "Miss Marlowe looked charmingly." Just as correct to say "Miss Marlowe looked gladly, or madly, or sadly, or delightedly."

Loan (for lend). The former word is a noun, the verbal form of which is to lend.

Mutual (for common). It should always convey a sense of reciprocity.

Nice is now applied to a sermon, to a jam-tart, to a young man, in short, to everything. The word should be used with extreme caution.

Nor (for than, after comparative). "Better nor fifty bushel."

Notion (for inclination). "I have a notion to go." Of course incorrect.

None is etymologically singular. "None but the brave deserves the fair," wrote Dryden.

Off of (for off). "A yard off of the cloth."

Over his signature (for under his signature). A letter is issued under or by the authority of the writer's signature.

Particle (for at all). As "not a particle," for "not at all."

Past two weeks. Better, the last two weeks.
Patron (for customer) is wrong.
Pile (for amount). "He owed me quite a pile."
Party (for person). Avoid it.
Posted (for informed). A colloquialism in the United States. Must be used with caution.
Previous (for previously). "Previous to my going."
Prolific (for frequent). "It was a prolific [frequent] source of annoyance."
Promise (for assure). "I promise [assure] you I was astonished."
Proof (for evidence). Proof is the result of evidence.
Quite is not to be used for nearly. Quite means wholly, completely, or thoroughly.
Raise (for bring up, educate). A peculiarity of the Southern states.
Real (for very). "Real [very] nice."
Reckon (for conjecture, conclude). Provincial and vulgar.
Restive (for restless). Restive signifies stubborn, unwilling to move, balky.
Remember (for recollect). We remember without effort. Recollect with some exertion.
Retire (for to go to bed). A vulgar but unfortunately very common euphemism.
Reverend (for the reverend). The article is absolutely required.
Right (for obligation). "The cars have as good a right to be stopped as the carriages."
Rise up (for rise). "He rose up and left the room."
Sabbath (for Sunday). Sunday is the name of the day, while Sabbath is the name of an institution.
Shall and Will. *Shall*, in an affirmative sentence, in the first person, and *will* in the second and third persons, merely announce future action. Thus, "I *shall* go to town to-morrow." "I *shall* wait for better weather." "We *shall* be glad to see you." "I *shall* soon be twenty." "We *shall* set out early, and *shall* try to arrive by noon." "You *will* be pleased." "You *will* soon be twenty." "You *will* find him honest." "He *will* go with us."

Shall, in an affirmative sentence, in the second and third person, announces the speaker's intention to control. Thus, "You *shall* hear me out." "You *shall* go, sick or well." "He *shall* be my heir." "They *shall* go, whether they want to go or not."

Will, in the first person, expresses a promise, announces the speaker's intention to control, proclaims a determination. Thus, "I *will* [I promise to] assist you." "I *will* [I am determined to] have my right." "We *will* [we promise to] come to you in the morning."

Shall, in an interrogative sentence, in the first and third person, consults the will or judgment of another; in the second person, it inquires concerning the intention or future action of another. Thus, "*Shall* I go with you?" "When *shall* we see you again?" "When *shall* I receive it?" "When *shall* I get well?" "When *shall* we get there?" "*Shall* he come with us?" "*Shall* you demand indemnity?" "*Shall* you go to town to-morrow?" "What *shall* you do about it?"

Will, in an interrogative sentence, in the second person, asks concerning the wish, and, in the third person, concerning the purpose or future action of others. Thus, "*Will* you have an apple?" "*Will* you go with me to my uncle's?" "*Will* he be of the party?" "*Will* they be willing to receive us?" "When *will* he be here?"

Will cannot be used interrogatively in the first person singular or plural. We cannot say, "*Will* I go?" "*Will* I help you?" "*Will* I be late?" "*Will* we get there in time?" "*Will* we see you again soon?"

Official courtesy, in order to avoid the semblance of compulsion, conveys its commands in the *you will* form instead of the strictly grammatical *you shall* form. It says, for example, "You will proceed to Key West, where you will find further instructions awaiting you."

A clever writer on the use of *shall* and *will* says that whatever concerns one's beliefs, hopes, fears, likes, or dislikes, cannot be expressed in conjunction with *I will*. Are there no exceptions to this rule? If I say, "I think I *shall* go to Philadelphia to-morrow," I convey the impression that my going depends upon circumstances beyond my control; but if I say, "I think I *will* go to Philadelphia to-morrow," I convey the impression that my going depends upon circumstances within my control — that my going or not depends on mere inclination. We certainly must say, "I fear that I *shall* lose it;" "I hope that I *shall* be well;" "I believe that I *shall* have the ague;" "I hope that I *shall* not be left alone;" "I fear that we *shall* have bad weather;" "I *shall* dislike the country;" "I *shall* like the performance." The writer referred to, asks, "How can one say, 'I *will* have the headache?'" I answer, very easily, as every young woman knows. Let us see: "Mary, you know you promised John to drive out with him to-morrow; how *shall* you get out of it?" "Oh, I *will* have the headache!" We request that people *will* do thus or so, and not that they *shall*. Thus, "It is requested that no one *will* leave the room."

Shall is rarely, if ever, used for *will;* it is *will* that is used for *shall*. Expressions like the following are common: "Where *will* you be next week?" "I *will* be at home." "We *will* have dinner at six o'clock." "How *will* you go about it?" "When *will* you begin?" "When *will* you set out?" "What *will* you do with it?" In all such expressions, when it is a question of mere future action on the part of the person speaking or spoken to, the auxiliary must be *shall* and not *will*.

Should and *would* follow the regimen of *shall* and *will*. *Would* is often used for *should; should* rarely for *would*. Correct speakers say, "I *should* go to town to-morrow if I had a horse." "I *should* not; I *should* wait for better weather." "We *should* be glad to see you." "We *should* have started earlier, if the weather had been clear." "I *should* like to go to town, and *would* go if I could." "I *would* assist you if I could." "I *should* have been ill if I had gone." "I *would* I were home again!" "I *should* go fishing to-day if I were home." "I *should* so like to go to Europe!" "I *should* prefer to see it first." "I *should* be delighted." "I *should* be glad to have you sup with me." "I knew that I *should* be ill." "I feared that I *should* lose it." "I hoped that I *should* see him." "I thought that I *should* have the ague." "I hoped that I *should* not be left alone." "I was afraid that we *should* have bad weather." "I knew I *should* dislike the country." "I *should* not like to do it, and *will* not [determination] unless compelled."

Shut to (for shut). "Shut the door to."
Somewheres (for somewhere). "The farmer had gone out somewheres."
Sparrowgrass, a corruption of asparagus.
Spoonsful (for spoonfuls). "Two spoonsful [spoonfuls] at bedtime."
Stopping (for staying). "At what hotel are you stopping?"
Such (for so). "Such an extravagant young man," for "So extravagant a young man."
Than (for when). "The admiral was hardly in the channel than [when] he was driven to sea by the storm."
Think for (for think). "You will find that he knows more than you think for."
Those sort of things. "I never approved of those [that] sort of things."
Those who (for they that). That and those, as demonstrative adjectives, refer backward, and are not therefore well suited for forward reference.
To (for at). "When I was to [at] home."
Try and (for try to). "I will try and [to] come to-morrow."
Unique (for beautiful). A thing is unique when it is the only one of its kind, whether it is good or bad, ugly or beautiful.
Vengeance (for revenge). Vengeance should never be ascribed save to God or to men acting as the executors of his righteous doom.
Vulgar (for immodest). The word vulgarity was formerly thought to mean indecent; now it simply means bad manners. Vulgar people are low, mean, coarse, plebeian, no matter where the wheel of fortune has placed them.
Warn't (for wasn't). Heard only as a vulgarism.
Was (for is, of general truths). "Truth is eternal." In the expression of general and necessary truths the present tense is to be preferred to the past tense.
Ways (for way). "He was a long ways [way] behind."
What (for that). "I don't know but what [that] I shall go."
Which (for that). "She would be all which [that] the emperor could desire."
Widow woman (for widow). Uselessly redundant.
You was (for you were). You takes the plural form of a verb.

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.

Book III.

History and Biography.

History and Biography.

Chronological Eras.—The year 1899 corresponds to the year 7407-8 of the Byzantine era; to 5659-60 of the Jewish era, the year 5650 beginning at sunset on September 4; to 2652 since the foundation of Rome according to Varro; to 2675 of the Olympiads (the third year of the 669th Olympiad beginning July 1, 1899); to 2559 of the Japanese era, and to the 32d year of the Meiji; to 1316-17 of the Mohammedan era or the era of the Hegira, the year 1317 beginning on May 12, 1899. The 125th year of the Independence of the United States of America begins on July 4, 1900.

Date of Beginning of Epochs, Eras, and Periods.

NAME.	BEGAN.
Grecian Mundane Era	B. C. 5598, Sept. 1
Civil Era of Constantinople	" 5508, Sept. 1
Alexandrian Era	" 5502, Aug. 29
Ecclesiastical Era of Antioch	" 5492, Sept. 1
Julian Period	" 4713, Jan. 1
Mundane Era	" 4008, Oct. 1
Jewish Mundane Era	" 3761, Oct. 1
Era of Abraham	" 2015, Oct. 1
Era of the Olympiads	" 776, July 1
Roman Era (A. U. C.)	" 753, Apr. 24
Era of Nabonassar	" 747, Feb. 26
Metonic Cycle	" 432, July 15
Grecian or Syro-Macedonian Era	" 312, Sept. 1
Tyrian Era	" 125, Oct. 19
Sidonian Era	" 110, Oct. 1
Cæsarean Era of Antioch	" 48, Sept. 1
Julian Year	" 45, Jan. 1
Spanish Era	" 38, Jan. 1
Actian Era	" 30, Jan. 1
Augustan Era	" 27, Feb. 14
Vulgar Christian Era	A. D. 1, Jan. 1
Destruction of Jerusalem	" 69, Sept. 1
Era of Maccabees	" 166, Nov. 24
Era of Diocletian	" 284, Sept. 17
Era of Ascension	" 295, Nov. 12
Era of the Armenians	" 552, July 7
Mohammedan Era	" 622, July 16
Persian Era of Yezdegird	" 632, June 16

Divisions of Time.—The interval between two consecutive transits of a fixed star over any meridian or the interval during which the earth makes one absolute revolution on its axis is called a *Sidereal* Day, and is invariable, while the interval between two consecutive transits of the Sun over any meridian is called an *Apparent* Solar Day, and its length varies from day to day by reason of the variable motion of the earth in its orbit, and the inclination of this orbit to the equator, on which time is measured.

A *Mean* Solar Day is the average or mean of all the apparent solar days in a year. *Mean Solar Time* is that shown by a well-regulated clock or watch, while *Apparent Solar Time* is that shown by a well-constructed sundial; the difference between the two at any time is the *Equation of Time*, and may amount to 16 minutes and 21 seconds. The Astronomical Day begins at noon and the Civil Day at the preceding midnight. The Sidereal and Mean Solar Days are both invariable, but one day of the latter is equal to 1 day, 3 minutes, and 56.555 seconds of the former.

The interval during which the earth makes one absolute revolution round the Sun is called a *Sidereal Year*, and consists of 365 days, 6 hours, 9 minutes, and 9.6 seconds, which is invariable.

The Tropical Year is the interval between two consecutive returns of the Sun to the Vernal Equinox. If this were a fixed point, the Sidereal and Tropical Years would be identical; but in consequence of the disturbing influence of the moon and planets on the spheroidal figure of the earth, the Equinox has a slow, retrograde mean motion of 50.26 seconds annually, and the Sun returns to the Equinox sooner every year than he otherwise would by 20 minutes, 23.6 seconds; the Tropical Year, therefore, consists of 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, and 46 seconds. The Tropical Year is not of uniform length; it is now slowly decreasing at the rate of .595 second per century, but this variation will not always continue.

Julius Cæsar, in B. C. 45, was the first to reform the calendar by ordering that every year whose date number is exactly divisible by 4 contain 366 days, and all other years 365 days. The intercalary day was introduced by counting the *sixth* day before the Kalends of March *twice;* hence the name bissextile, from bis, twice, and sex, six. He also changed the beginning of the year from first of March, to the first of January, and also changed the name of the fifth month (Quintilis) to July, after himself. The average length of the Julian year is therefore $365\frac{1}{4}$ days, which, however, is too long by 11 minutes and 14 seconds, and this would accumulate in 400 years to about three days. The Julian Calendar continued in use until A. D. 1582, when the date of the beginning of the seasons occurred 10 days later than in B. C. 45, when this mode of reckoning time was introduced.

The Gregorian Year was introduced by Pope Gregory XIII. with the view of keeping the Equinox to the same day of the month. It consists of 365 days, but every year exactly divisible by 4 and the centurial years which are exactly divisible by 400 contain 366 days; and if in addition to this arbitrary arrangement the centurial years exactly divisible by 4,000 contain 366 days, the error in the Gregorian

system will amount to only one day in about 20 centuries. If, however, 31 leap years were intercalated in 128 years, instead of 32 as at present, the calendar would be practically exact, and the error would not amount to more than a day in 100,000 years. The length of the mean Gregorian Year may therefore be set down at 365 days, 5 hours, 49 minutes, 12 seconds. The Gregorian Calendar was introduced into England and her colonies in 1752, at which time the Equinox had retrograded 11 days since the Council of Nice in A. D. 325, when the festival of Easter was established and the Equinox occurred on March 21; hence September 3, 1752, was called September 14, and at the same time the commencement of the legal year was changed from March 25 to January 1, so that the year 1751 lost the months of January and February and the first 24 days of March. The difference between the Julian and Gregorian Calendars is now 12 days. Russia and the Greek Church still employ the Julian Calendar for civil and ecclesiastical purposes.

Standard Time.—Primarily, for the convenience of the railroads, a standard of time was established by mutual agreement in 1883, by which trains are run and local time regulated. According to this system, the United States, extending from 65° to 125° west longitude, is divided into four time sections, each of 15° of longitude, exactly equivalent to one hour, commencing with the 75th meridian. The first (eastern) section includes all territory between the Atlantic coast and an irregular line drawn from Detroit to Charleston, S. C., the latter being its most southern point. The second (central) section includes all the territory between the last named line and an irregular line from Bismarck, N. D., to the mouth of the Rio Grande. The third (mountain) section includes all territory between the last-named line and nearly the western borders of Idaho, Utah, and Arizona. The fourth (Pacific) section covers the rest of the country to the Pacific coast. Standard time is uniform inside each of these sections, and the time of each section differs from that next to it by exactly one hour. Thus at 12 noon in New York city (eastern time), the time at Chicago (central time) is 11 o'clock A. M.; at Denver (mountain time), 10 o'clock A. M., and at San Francisco (Pacific time), 9 o'clock A. M. Standard time is 16 minutes slower at Boston than true local time, 4 minutes slower at New York, 8 minutes faster at Washington, 19 minutes faster at Charleston, 28 minutes slower at Detroit, 18 minutes faster at Kansas City, 10 minutes slower at Chicago, one minute faster at St. Louis, 28 minutes faster at Salt Lake City, and 10 minutes faster at San Francisco.

Old English Holidays.—These holidays, with their names, had their origin in mediæval England when the State religion was that of the Church of Rome, and they are still observed generally or in some parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

JANUARY 6. TWELFTH DAY, or Twelfthtide, sometimes called Old Christmas Day, the same as Epiphany. The previous evening is Twelfth Night, with which many social rites have long been connected.

FEBRUARY 2. CANDLEMAS: Festival of the Purification of the Virgin. Consecration of the lighted candles to be used in the church during the year.

FEBRUARY 14. OLD CANDLEMAS: St. Valentine's Day.

MARCH 25. LADY DAY: Annunciation of the Virgin. April 6 is old Lady Day.

JUNE 24. MIDSUMMER DAY: Feast of the Nativity of John the Baptist. July 7 is old Midsummer Day.

JULY 15. ST. SWITHIN'S DAY. There was an old superstition that if rain fell on this day it would continue forty days.

AUGUST 1. LAMMAS DAY: Originally in England the festival of the wheat harvest. In the Church the festival of St. Peter's miraculous deliverance from prison. Old Lammas Day is August 13.

SEPTEMBER 29. MICHAELMAS: Feast of St. Michael, the Archangel. Old Michaelmas is October 11.

NOVEMBER 1. ALLHALLOWMAS: Allhallows or All Saints' Day. The previous evening is Allhalloween, observed by home gatherings and old-time festive rites.

NOVEMBER 2. ALL SOULS' DAY: Day of prayer for the souls of the dead.

NOVEMBER 11: MARTINMAS: Feast of St. Martin. Old Martinmas is November 23.

DECEMBER 28. CHILDERMAS: Holy Innocents Day.

Lady Day, Midsummer Day, Michaelmas, and Christmas are quarter (rent) days in England, and Whitsunday, Martinmas, Candlemas, and Lammas Day in Scotland.

Shrove Tuesday, the day before Ash Wednesday, and Maundy Thursday, the day before Good Friday, are observed by the Church. Mothering Sunday is Mid-Lent Sunday, in which the old rural custom obtains of visiting one's parents and making them presents.

Legal Holidays in the Various States.—JANUARY 1. NEW YEAR'S DAY: In all the States (including the District of Columbia) except Kentucky, Massachusetts, Mississippi, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

JANUARY 8. ANNIVERSARY OF THE BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS: In Louisiana.

JANUARY 19. LEE'S BIRTHDAY: In Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia.

FEBRUARY 12. LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY: In Connecticut, Illinois, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Pennsylvania, and Washington (State).

FEBRUARY 14, 1899. SPRING ELECTION DAY: In Pennsylvania (from 12 o'clock noon).

FEBRUARY 14, 1899. MARDI-GRAS: In Alabama and the parish of Orleans, Louisiana.

FEBRUARY 22. WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY: In all the States (including the District of Columbia) except Mississippi.

MARCH 2. ANNIVERSARY OF TEXAN INDEPENDENCE: In Texas.

MARCH 31, 1899. GOOD FRIDAY: In Alabama, Louisiana, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Tennessee.

APRIL 5, 1899. STATE ELECTION DAY: In Rhode Island.

APRIL 6. CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL DAY: In Louisiana.

APRIL 19. PATRIOTS' DAY: In Massachusetts.

APRIL 21. ANNIVERSARY OF THE BATTLE OF SAN JACINTO: In Texas.

APRIL 26. CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL DAY: In Alabama, Florida, and Georgia.

MAY 10. CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL DAY: In North Carolina and South Carolina.

MAY 20. ANNIVERSARY OF THE SIGNING OF THE MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE: In North Carolina.

MAY 30. DECORATION DAY: In Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Wisconsin, Washington, and Wyoming.

JUNE 3. JEFFERSON DAVIS'S BIRTHDAY: In Florida and Georgia.

JULY 4. INDEPENDENCE DAY: In all the States and the District of Columbia.

JULY 24. PIONEERS' DAY: In Utah.

AUGUST 16. BENNINGTON BATTLE DAY: In Vermont.

SEPTEMBER 4, 1899. LABOR DAY: In Alabama, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

SEPTEMBER 9. ADMISSION DAY: In California.

NOVEMBER 1. ALL SAINTS' DAY: In Louisiana.

NOVEMBER — GENERAL ELECTION DAY: In Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, West Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming, in the years when elections are held in these States. In 1900 the date is November 6.

NOVEMBER 25. LABOR DAY: In Louisiana.

NOVEMBER—1900. THANKSGIVING DAY is either the fourth or last Thursday in November in 1900, as the President may determine. It is observed in all the States, and in the District of Columbia, though in some States it is not a statutory holiday.

DECEMBER 25. CHRISTMAS DAY: In all the States, and in the District of Columbia.

Sundays and Fast Days are legal holidays in all the States which designate them as such.

There are no statutory holidays in Mississippi and Nevada, but by common consent the Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, and Christmas are observed as holidays in Mississippi. In Kansas, Decoration Day, Labor Day, and Washington's Birthday are the only legal holidays by legislative enactment; other legal holidays are so only by common consent. In New Mexico, Decoration Day, Labor Day, and Arbor Day are holidays when so designated by the Governor.

ARBOR DAY is a legal holiday in Arizona, Colorado, Minnesota, North Dakota, Wisconsin, and Wyoming, the day being set by the Governor; in Texas, February 22; in Nebraska, April 22; Montana, third Tuesday in April; Utah, April 15; Rhode Island, first Friday in May; Idaho, on Friday after May 1; Florida, February 7; Georgia, first Friday in December.

Every Saturday after 12 o'clock noon is a legal holiday in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and the District of Columbia, the city of New Orleans, and in Newcastle County, Del., except in St. George's Hundred; in Louisiana and Missouri in cities of 100,000 or more inhabitants; in Ohio in cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants; and June 1 to August 31 in Denver, Col. In Connecticut and Maine, banks close at 12 noon on Saturdays.

There is no national holiday, not even the Fourth of July. Congress has at various times appointed special holidays. In the second session of the fifty-third Congress it passed an act making Labor Day a public holiday in the District of Columbia, and it has recognized the existence of certain days as holidays, for commercial purposes, but, with the exception named, there is no general statute on the subject. The proclamation of the President designating a day of Thanksgiving only makes it a legal holiday in those States which provide by law for it.

The Months and their Names.— January, the first month of the year, was among the Romans held sacred to Janus, from whom it derived its name, and was added to the calendar along with February by Numa in 713 B. C. It was not till the eighteenth century that January was universally adopted by European nations as the *first* month of the year, although the Roman's considered it as such as far back as 251 B. C.

February is the name given to the second month, in which were celebrated the Februa, or feasts to the manes of deceased persons.

March, the first month of the Roman year, and the third according to our present calendar, consists of 31 days. It was considered as the first month of the year in England until the change of style in 1752, and the legal year was reckoned from the 25th of March. Its last three days (old style) were once popularly supposed to have been *borrowed* by March from April, and are proverbially stormy.

To the fourth month of our year the Romans gave the name of *Aprilis*, derived from *aperire*, "to open," probably because it is the season when the buds begin to open. By the Anglo-Saxons it was called Eastermonth.

The name of the fifth month, May, is said to be derived from *Maia*, the mother of Mercury, to whom the Romans on the first day offered sacrifices. It was the third month of the Roman year.

June, the sixth month of the year in our calendar, but the fourth among the Romans, consisted originally of 26 days, to which four were added by Romulus, one taken away by Numa, and the month again lengthened to 30 days by Julius Cæsar.

The seventh month of the year in our calendar, and the fifth in the Roman calendar, was originally called Quintilis (the fifth). At first it contained 36 days, was reduced to 31, then to 30, but was restored to 31 days by Julius Cæsar, in honor of whom it was named July.

August, the eighth month of the year, was so named by the Emperor Augustus (B. C. 63 – A. D. 14), who commanded that his name should be given to the month. August was the sixth month of the Roman year and was previously called *Sextilis*.

September (Lat. *Septem*, seven) was the seventh month of the Roman calendar, but is the ninth according to our reckoning. The Anglo-Saxons called it *gerst-monath*, "barley-month."

October (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the so-called "year of Romulus," but became the tenth when (according to tradition) Numa changed the commencement of the year to January 1st, though it retained its original name.

November (Lat. *novem* nine) was among the Romans the ninth month of the year (the Ger. *Wind* month) at the time when the year consisted of ten months, and then contained 30 days. It subsequently was made to contain only 29, but Julius Cæsar gave it 31; and in the reign of Augustus the number was restored to 30, which number it has since retained.

December means the tenth month, and received that name from the Romans when the year began in March, and has retained its name since January and February were put at the beginning of the year.

The Origin of the Days of the Week.— The names of these are derived from Saxon idolatry. The Saxons had seven deities more particularly adored than the rest, namely: The Sun, the Moon, Tuisco, Woden, Thor, Friga, and Saeter.

Sunday being dedicated to the sun, was called by them Sunandaeg; his idol represented the bust of a man, with the face darting bright rays, holding a wheel before his breast, indicative of the circuit of the golden orb around our sphere.

Monday was dedicated to the moon, and was represented by a female on a pedestal, with a very singular dress and two long ears.

Tuesday was dedicated to Tuisco a German hero, sire of the Germans, Scythians, and Saxons. He was represented as a venerable old man, with a long, white beard, a scepter in his hand and the skin of a white bear thrown over his shoulders.

Wednesday was consecrated to Woden, or Odin, a supreme god of the northern nations, father of the gods and god of war. He was represented as a warrior in a bold martial attitude, clad in armor, holding in his right hand a broad, crooked sword and in his left a shield.

Thursday was consecrated to Thor, eldest son of Woden, who was the Roman Jupiter. He was believed to govern the air, preside over lightning and thunder, direct the wind,

rain, and seasons. He was represented as sitting on a splendid throne, with a crown of gold adorned with twelve glittering stars, and a scepter in his right hand.

Friday was sacred to Friga — Hertha or Edith — the mother of the gods and wife of Woden. She was the goddess of love and pleasure and was portrayed as a female with a naked sword in her right hand and a bow in her left hand, implying that in extreme cases women should fight as well as men.

Saturday was named in honor of Saeter, who is the Roman Saturnus. He was represented on a pedestal, standing on the back of a prickly fish called a perch, his head bare, with a thin, meager face. In his left hand he held a wheel and in his right a pail of water with fruits and flowers. The sharp fins of the fish implied that the worshipers of Saeter should pass safely through every difficulty. The wheel was emblematic of their unity and freedom, and the pail of water implied that he could water the earth and make it more beautiful.

Anniversaries.

DATES OF HISTORICAL EVENTS CUSTOMARILY OR OCCASIONALLY OBSERVED.

Jan. 1. Emancipation Proclamation by Lincoln, 1863.
Jan. 8. Battle of New Orleans, 1815.
Jan. 17. Franklin born, 1706.
Jan. 17. Battle of the Cowpens, S. C., 1781.
Jan. 18. Daniel Webster born, 1782.
Jan. 19. Robert E. Lee born, 1807.
Jan. 27. German Emperor born, 1859.
Feb. 12. Abraham Lincoln born, 1809.
Feb. 15. Battle-ship Maine blown up, 1898.
Feb. 22. George Washington born, 1732.
Feb. 22-23. Battle of Buena Vista, 1847.
March 5. Boston Massacre, 1770.
March 15. Andrew Jackson born, 1767.
March 18. Grover Cleveland born, 1837.
April 1. Bismarck born, 1815.
April 9. Lee surrendered at Appomattox, 1865.
April 12. Fort Sumter fired upon, 1861.
April 12. Henry Clay born, 1777.
April 13. Thomas Jefferson born, 1743.
April 14. Lincoln assassinated, 1865.
April 19. Primrose Day in England, Lord Beaconsfield died, 1881.
April 19. Battles of Lexington and Concord, 1775.
April 23. Shakespeare born, 1564.
April 27. General Grant born, 1822.
April 30. Washington was inaugurated first President, 1789.
May 1. Dewey destroyed the Spanish fleet at Manila, 1898.
May 13. First English settlement in America at Jamestown, 1607.
May 13. The Society of the Cincinnati was organized by officers of the Revolutionary Army, 1783.
May 20. Mecklenburg, N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1775.
May 24. Queen Victoria born, 1819.
June 6. General Nathaniel Greene born, 1742.
June 15. King John granted Magna Charta at Runnymede, 1215.
June 17. Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775.
June 18. Battle of Waterloo, 1815.
June 28. Battle of Fort Moultrie, Charleston, S. C., 1776.
July 1. Dominion Day in Canada.
July 1-2. General assault on Santiago de Cuba, 1898.
July 1-3. Battle of Gettysburg, 1863.
July 3. Cervera's fleet was destroyed off Santiago, 1898.
July 4. Declaration of Independence, 1776.
July 14. The Bastille was destroyed, 1789.
July 16. Santiago surrendered, 1898.
July 21. Battle of Bull Run, 1861.
Aug. 13. Manila surrendered to the Americans, 1898.
Aug. 16. Battle of Bennington, Vt., 1777.
Sep. 1. Capitulation of Sedan, 1870.
Sep. 8. Battle of Eutaw Springs, S. C., 1781.
Sep. 10. Battle of Lake Erie, Perry's victory, 1813.
Sep. 11. Battle of Lake Champlain, McDonough's victory, 1814.
Sep. 13. Battle of Chapultepec, 1847.
Sep. 14. City of Mexico taken by the U. S. troops, 1847.
Sep. 17. Battle of Antietam, 1862.
Sep. 19-20. Battle of Chickamauga, 1863.
Sep. 20. Italians occupied Rome, 1870.
Oct. 7. Battle of King's Mountain, N. C., 1780.
Oct. 8-11. Great fire of Chicago, 1871.
Oct. 12. Columbus discovered America, 1492.
Oct. 17. Burgoyne surrendered at Saratoga, 1777.
Oct. 19. Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown, 1781.
Nov. 5. Guy Fawkes Day in England. The Gunpowder Plot discovered, 1604.
Nov. 9. Great fire of Boston, 1872.
Nov. 10. Martin Luther born, 1483.
Nov. 25. British evacuated New York, 1783.
Dec. 2. Battle of Austerlitz, 1805.
Dec. 14. Washington died, 1799.
Dec. 16. Boston "Tea Party," 1773.
Dec. 16. The great fire in New York, 1835.
Dec. 22. Mayflower pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock, 1620.
Dec. 25-26. Battle of Trenton, N. J., 1776.
Dec. 29. William Ewart Gladstone born, 1809.

The First Day of the Year.

Readers of Parish Registers and other ancient documents are sometimes puzzled by the dates, and especially by the apparent discrepancies in the time when the year commenced. It began:—

7th to 14th Centuries, at Christmas.
12th Century, by the Church, on March 25.
14th Century, by Civilians, same time.

In 1752 the New Style was introduced, and 1753 commenced on the 1st of January. Previous to this two dates were used, one for the civil year, and the other for the historical; the former commenced March 25, and the latter January 1; thus we find the same event with two dates, *e. g.*, Feb. 20, 1681-2. Another change was made in the calendar by the same Act, 24 Geo. II. c. 23; the day after September 2d was accounted the *fourteenth*, hence the difference between Old and New Michaelmas and other days.

General Councils.

		A. D.
Jerusalem	Against Judaizers	51
Arles	Against the Donatists	314
**Nice*	First Œcumenical Council	325
Constantinople	Arian	337
Rome	Athanasian	342
Sardis	Against Arius	347
**Constantinople*	Second Œcumenical	381
**Ephesus*	Third do	431
**Chalcedon*	Fourth do	451
**Constantinople*	Fifth do	553
**Constantinople*	Sixth do	681
Nice	Seventh do	787
Constantinople	Eighth do	870
Rome	First Lateran	1123
Rome	Second do	1139
Rome	Third do	1197
Rome	Fourth do	1215
Lyons	Emperor Frederick deposed	1243
Lyons	Temporary reunion of Greek and Latin Churches	1274
Vienne	Fifteenth Œcumenical	1312
Pisa	Popes elected and deposed	1409
Constance	Huss condemned to be burned	1414
Basle	Eighteenth Œcumenical	1431
Rome	Fifth Lateran	1512 to 1517
Trent	Nineteenth Œcumenical	1545 to 1563
Rome	Last Œcumenical	1870

* Only the six thus marked were indisputably General or Œcumenical. Some other councils, such as those summoned to Pavia and Siena, were designed to be Œcumenical, but led to no such result. The Greek Church recognizes seven.

A READY REFERENCE CALENDAR.

For ascertaining any Day of the Week for any given Time within Two Hundred Years from the introduction of the New Style, 1753 to 1952, inclusive.

YEARS 1753 TO 1952.									Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1753g	1781g	1800e	1828q	1856q	1884q	1900g	1928h	a	4	7	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2
1754d	1782d	1801a	1829a	1857a	1885a	1901d	1929d													
1755e	1783e	1802b	1830b	1858b	1886b	1902e	1930e	b	5	1	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3
1756p	1784p	1803c	1831c	1859c	1887c	1903a	1931a													
1757c	1785c	1804h	1832h	1860h	1888h	1904k	1932k	c	6	2	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4
1758f	1786f	1805d	1833d	1861d	1889d	1905f	1933f													
1759g	1787g	1806e	1834e	1862e	1890e	1906g	1934g	d	2	5	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7
1760q	1788q	1807a	1835a	1863a	1891a	1907d	1935d													
1761a	1789a	1808k	1836k	1864k	1892k	1908l	1936l	e	3	6	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1
1762b	1790b	1809f	1837f	1865f	1893f	1909b	1937b													
1763c	1791c	1810g	1838g	1866g	1894g	1910c	1938c	f	7	3	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5
1764h	1792h	1811d	1839d	1867d	1895d	1911f	1939f													
1765d	1793d	1812l	1840l	1868l	1896l	1912m	1940m	g	1	4	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6
1766e	1794e	1813b	1841b	1869b	1897b	1913e	1941e													
1767a	1795a	1814c	1842c	1870c	1898c	1914a	1942a	h	7	3	4	7	2	5	7	3	6	1	4	6
1768k	1796k	1815f	1843f	1871f	1899f	1915b	1943b													
1769f	1797f	1816m	1844m	1872m		1916n	1944n	k	5	1	2	5	7	3	5	1	4	6	2	4
1770g	1798g	1817c	1845e	1873e		1917g	1945g													
1771d	1799d	1818a	1846a	1874a		1918d	1946d	l	3	6	7	3	5	1	3	6	2	4	7	2
1772l		1819b	1847b	1875b		1919e	1947e													
1773b		1820n	1848n	1876n		1920p	1948p	m	1	4	5	1	3	6	1	4	7	2	5	7
1774c		1821g	1849g	1877g		1921c	1949c													
1775f		1822d	1850d	1878d		1922f	1950f	n	6	2	3	6	1	4	6	2	5	7	3	5
1776m		1823e	1851e	1879e		1923g	1951g													
1777e		1824p	1852p	1880p		1924q	1952q	p	4	7	1	4	6	2	4	7	3	5	1	3
1778a		1825c	1853c	1881c		1925a														
1779b		1826f	1854f	1882f		1926b		q	2	5	6	2	4	7	2	5	1	3	6	1
1780n		1827g	1855g	1883g		1927c														

TABLE OF DAYS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Monday	1 Tuesday	1 Wednesday	1 Thursday	1 Friday	1 Saturday	1 SUNDAY 1
Tuesday	2 Wednesday	2 Thursday	2 Friday	2 Saturday	2 SUNDAY	2 Monday 2
Wednesday	3 Thursday	3 Friday	3 Saturday	3 SUNDAY	3 Monday	3 Tuesday 3
Thursday	4 Friday	4 Saturday	4 SUNDAY	4 Monday	4 Tuesday	4 Wednesday 4
Friday	5 Saturday	5 SUNDAY	5 Monday	5 Tuesday	5 Wednesday	5 Thursday 5
Saturday	6 SUNDAY	6 Monday	6 Tuesday	6 Wednesday	6 Thursday	6 Friday 6
SUNDAY	7 Monday	7 Tuesday	7 Wednesday	7 Thursday	7 Friday	7 Saturday 7
Monday	8 Tuesday	8 Wednesday	8 Thursday	8 Friday	8 Saturday	8 SUNDAY 8
Tuesday	9 Wednesday	9 Thursday	9 Friday	9 Saturday	9 SUNDAY	9 Monday 9
Wednesday	10 Thursday	10 Friday	10 Saturday	10 SUNDAY	10 Monday	10 Tuesday 10
Thursday	11 Friday	11 Saturday	11 SUNDAY	11 Monday	11 Tuesday	11 Wednesday 11
Friday	12 Saturday	12 SUNDAY	12 Monday	12 Tuesday	12 Wednesday	12 Thursday 12
Saturday	13 SUNDAY	13 Monday	13 Tuesday	13 Wednesday	13 Thursday	13 Friday 13
SUNDAY	14 Monday	14 Tuesday	14 Wednesday	14 Thursday	14 Friday	14 Saturday 14
Monday	15 Tuesday	15 Wednesday	15 Thursday	15 Friday	15 Saturday	15 SUNDAY 15
Tuesday	16 Wednesday	16 Thursday	16 Friday	16 Saturday	16 SUNDAY	16 Monday 16
Wednesday	17 Thursday	17 Friday	17 Saturday	17 SUNDAY	17 Monday	17 Tuesday 17
Thursday	18 Friday	18 Saturday	18 SUNDAY	18 Monday	18 Tuesday	18 Wednesday 18
Friday	19 Saturday	19 SUNDAY	19 Monday	19 Tuesday	19 Wednesday	19 Thursday 19
Saturday	20 SUNDAY	20 Monday	20 Tuesday	20 Wednesday	20 Thursday	20 Friday 20
SUNDAY	21 Monday	21 Tuesday	21 Wednesday	21 Thursday	21 Friday	21 Saturday 21
Monday	22 Tuesday	22 Wednesday	22 Thursday	22 Friday	22 Saturday	22 SUNDAY 22
Tuesday	23 Wednesday	23 Thursday	23 Friday	23 Saturday	23 SUNDAY	23 Monday 23
Wednesday	24 Thursday	24 Friday	24 Saturday	24 SUNDAY	24 Monday	24 Tuesday 24
Thursday	25 Friday	25 Saturday	25 SUNDAY	25 Monday	25 Tuesday	25 Wednesday 25
Friday	26 Saturday	26 SUNDAY	26 Monday	26 Tuesday	26 Wednesday	26 Thursday 26
Saturday	27 SUNDAY	27 Monday	27 Tuesday	27 Wednesday	27 Thursday	27 Friday 27
SUNDAY	28 Monday	28 Tuesday	28 Wednesday	28 Thursday	28 Friday	28 Saturday 28
Monday	29 Tuesday	29 Wednesday	29 Thursday	29 Friday	29 Saturday	29 SUNDAY 29
Tuesday	30 Wednesday	30 Thursday	30 Friday	30 Saturday	30 SUNDAY	30 Monday 30
Wednesday	31 Thursday	31 Friday	31 Saturday	31 SUNDAY	31 Monday	31 Tuesday 31

NOTE.—The letters in the list of "YEARS from 1753 to 1952" refer to the table headed with the MONTHS, the figures in which refer to the same figures at the head of the table of DAYS. For example: To know on what day July 4, 1900, will fall, look for 1900 in the table of YEARS. The letter g is attached. Look for the same letter in the table of MONTHS, and in a parallel line under July is the figure 7, which directs to column 7 in the table of DAYS below, in which it will be seen that July 4 falls on Wednesday.

A DICTIONARY OF MYTHOLOGY.

Abeo'na. A goddess of voyages, etc.
Acha'tes. The trusty friend of Æneas.
Ach'eron. The son of Sol and Terra, changed by Jupiter into a river of hell. Used also for hell itself.
Achil'les. A Greek who signalized himself in the war against Troy. Having been dipped by his mother in the river Styx, he was invulnerable in every part except his right heel, by which she held him, but was at length killed by Paris with an arrow.
A'cis. A Sicilian shepherd, killed by Polyphemus because he rivaled the latter in the affections of Galatea.
Actæ'on. A famous hunter, who, having surprised Diana as she was bathing, was turned by her into a stag, and killed by his own dogs.
Ado'nis. A beautiful youth beloved by Venus and Proserpine. He was killed by a wild boar. When wounded, Venus sprinkled nectar into his blood, from which flowers sprang up.
Æge'us. A king of Athens, giving name to the Ægean sea by drowning himself in it.
Æ'gis. A shield given by Jupiter to Minerva. Also the name of a Gorgon whom Pallas slew.
Æne'as. A Trojan prince, son of Anchises and Venus; the hero of Virgil's poem, the *Æneid*.
Æ'olus. The god of the winds.
Æo'us. One of the four horses of the sun.
Æscula'pius. The god of medicine and the son of Apollo. Killed by Jupiter with a thunderbolt for having restored Hippolytus to life.
Æ'thon. One of the four horses of the sun.
Agamem'non. King of Mycenæ and Argos, brother to Menelaus, and chosen captain-general of the Greeks at the siege of Troy.
Aganip'pe. A fountain at the foot of Mount Helicon, daughter of the river Permessus.
Agla'ia. One of the three Graces.
A'jax. Next to Achilles, the bravest of all the Greeks in the Trojan war.
Al'bion. The son of Neptune; went into Britain and established a kingdom.
Alces'te, or **Alcestis.** The daughter of Pelias and wife of Admetus, brought back from hell by Hercules.
Alci'des. A title of Hercules.
Alec'to. One of the three Furies.
Alo'a. A festival of Bacchus and Ceres.
Am'mon. A title of Jupiter.
Amphi'on. A famous musician, the son of Jupiter and Antiope, who built the city of Thebes by the music of his harp. He and his brother Zethus are said to have invented music.
Amphitri'te. Goddess of the sea and wife of Neptune.
Androm'ache. Wife of Hector.
Androm'eda. The daughter of Cepheus and Cassiopeia, who, contesting with Juno and the Nereides for the prize of beauty, was bound to a rock by them and exposed to a sea monster, but was rescued and married by Perseus.
Ange'rona. The goddess of silence.
Antæ'us. The giant son of Neptune and Terra; squeezed to death by Hercules.
Antever'ta. Goddess of women in labor.
Antig'one. The daughter of Œdipus and Jocasta, famous for her filial piety.
An'ubis. An Egyptian god with a dog's head.
A'pis. Son of Jupiter and Niobe; called also Serapis and Osiris. Taught the Egyptians to sow corn and plant vines, and was worshiped by them in the form of an ox.
Apol'lo. The son of Jupiter and Latona, and the god of music, poetry, eloquence, medicine, and the fine arts.
Arach'ne. A Lydian princess, turned into a spider for contending with Minerva at spinning.
Arethu'sa. One of Diana's nymphs, who was changed into a fountain
Ar'gus. The son of Aristor; said to have had a hundred eyes; but being killed by Mercury when appointed by Juno to guard Io, she put his eyes on the tail of a peacock. Also an architect, who built the ship Argo.
Ariad'ne. The daughter of Minos, who, from love to Theseus, gave him a clew of thread, to guide him out of the Cretan labyrinth; being afterward deserted by him, she was married to Bacchus, and made his priestess.
Ari'on. A lyric poet of Methymna, who, in his voyage to Italy, saved his life from the cruelty of the mariners by means of dolphins, which the sweetness of his music brought together.
Aristæ'us. A son of Apollo and Cyrene.
Astræ'a. The goddess of justice; changed into the constellation Virgo.
Atalan'ta. A princess of Scyros, who consented to marry that one of her suitors who should outrun her, Hippomenes being the successful competitor.
At'las. One of the Titans, and king of Mauretania; said to have supported the world on his shoulders; he was turned into a mountain by Perseus.
Auro'ra. The goddess of morning.
Autum'nus. The god of fruits.

Bacchan'tes. Priests of Bacchus.
Bac'chus. The son of Jupiter and Semele, and the god of wine.
Bap'ta. The goddess of shame.
Beller'ophon. The son of Glaucus, king of Ephyra. He underwent numerous hardships for refusing an intimacy with Sthenobœa, wife of Prœtus, the king of Argos. With the aid of the horse Pegasus, he destroyed the Chimera.
Bello'na. Goddess of war; sister of Mars.
Bereni'ce. A Grecian lady; the only person of her sex permitted to see the Olympic games.
Boli'na. A nymph rendered immortal for her modesty and resistance to Apollo.
Bo'reas. The son of Astræus and Aurora; the name of the north wind.
Bria'reus. A giant who warred against heaven, and was feigned to have had fifty heads and one hundred arms.
Busi'ris. The son of Neptune; a tyrant of Egypt, and a monstrous giant, who fed his horses with human flesh; was killed by Hercules.
Byb'lis. The daughter of Miletus; she wept herself into a fountain through love of her brother Caunus.

Ca'cus. A son of Vulcan and a most notorious robber; slain by Hercules for stealing his oxen.
Cad'mus. The son of Agenor, king of Phœnicia; founder of Thebes, and the reputed inventor of sixteen letters of the Greek alphabet.
Cadu'ceus. Mercury's golden rod or wand.
Calli'ope. One of the Muses, presiding over eloquence and epic poetry.
Calyp'so. One of the Oceanides who reigned in the island Ogygia, and entertained and became enamored of Ulysses.
Camæ'na, or **Carna.** Goddess of infants.
Cassan'dra. A daughter of Priam and Hecuba, endowed with the gift of prophecy by Apollo.
Castal'ides. The Muses, so called from the fountain Castalius, at the foot of Parnassus.
Cas'tor. A son of Jupiter and Leda. He and his twin brother Pollux shared immortality alternately, and were formed into the constellation Gemini.
Ce'crops. The first king of Athens, who instituted marriage, altars, and sacrifices.
Cen'taurs. Children of Ixion, half men and half horses, inhabiting Thessaly, and vanquished by Theseus.
Cer'berus. The three-headed dog of Pluto, guarding the gates of hell.
Ce'res. The daughter of Saturn and Cybele, and goddess of agriculture.
Cha'ron. The son of Erebus and Nox, and ferryman of hell, who conducted the souls of the dead over the rivers Styx and Acheron.
Charyb'dis. A ravenous woman, turned by Jupiter into a very dangerous gulf or whirlpool on the coast of Sicily.
Chi'mera. A strange monster of Lycia, killed by Bellerophon.
Chi'ron. A Centaur, who was preceptor to Achilles, taught Æsculapius physic and Hercules astronomy, and who became the constellation Sagittarius.
Chry'seis. The daughter of Chryses, priest of Apollo, famed for beauty and for her skill in embroidery.
Cir'ce. A noted enchantress.
Cli'o. One of the Muses, presiding over history.
Clo'tho. One of the three Fates.
Clytemnes'tra. The faithless wife of Agamemnon, killed by her son Orestes.
Co'mus. The god of merriment.
Cro'cus. A young man enamored of the nymph Smilax, and changed into a flower.
Cræ'sus. King of Lydia; the richest man of his time.
Cu'pid. Son of Mars and Venus; the god of love.
Cyb'ele. The daughter of Cœlus and Terra; wife of Saturn, and mother of the gods.

Cy'clops. Vulcan's workmen, giants who had only one eye, in the middle of their foreheads; slain by Apollo in a pique against Jupiter.

Dæd'alus. A most ingenious artificer of Athens, who formed the Cretan labyrinth, and invented the auger, axe, glue, plumb-line, saw, and masts and sails for ships.

Da'mon. The friend of Pythias.

Dana'ides, or Bel'ides. The fifty daughters of Danaus, king of Argos, all of whom, except Hypermnestra, killed their husbands on the first night of their marriage, and were therefore doomed to draw water out of a deep well, and eternally pour it into a cask full of holes.

Daph'ne. A nymph beloved by Apollo; the daughter of the river Peneus; changed into a laurel tree.

Daph'nis. A shepherd of Sicily and son of Mercury; educated by the nymphs, and inspired by the Muses with the love of poetry.

Dar'danus. A son of Jupiter and founder of Troy.

Deida'mia. The daughter of Lycomedes, king of Scyros; wife of Achilles, and mother of Pyrrhus.

Deiph'obus. A son of Priam and Hecuba; married Helena after the death of Paris, but betrayed by her to the Greeks.

Dejani'ra. Wife of Hercules, who killed herself in despair, because her husband burned himself to avoid the torment occasioned by the poisoned shirt she had given him to regain his love.

Del'phi. A city of Phocis, famous for a temple and an oracle of Apollo.

Deuca'lion. The son of Prometheus, and king of Thessaly, who, with his wife Pyrrha, was preserved from the general deluge, and repeopled the world by throwing stones behind them, as directed by the oracle.

Dian'a. Daughter of Jupiter and Latona, and goddess of hunting, chastity, and marriage.

Di'do. Founder and queen of Carthage; daughter of Belus, and wife of Sichæus. According to Virgil, she entertained Æneas on his voyage to Italy, and burned herself in despair, because he left her.

Diome'des. Son of Tydeus, and king of Ætolia; gained great reputation at Troy, and, with Ulysses, carried off the Palladium.

Dir'ce. Wife of Lycus, king of Thebes; dragged to death by a mad bull.

Dry'ades. Nymphs of the woods.

Ech'o. The daughter of Aer, or Air, and Tellus, who pined away for love of Narcissus.

Elec'tra. Daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra; instigated her brother Orestes to revenge their father's death upon their mother and Ægisthus.

Elys'ium. The happy residence of the virtuous after death.

Encel'adus. Son of Titan and Terra, and the strongest of the giants; conspired against Jupiter, and attempted to scale heaven.

Endym'ion. A shepherd and astronomer of Caria, condemned to a sleep of thirty years.

Epe'us. The artist who made the Trojan horse, inventor of the sword and buckler.

Er'ato. The Muse of lyric and amorous poetry.

Er'eane. A river whose waters inebriated.

Er'ebus. The son of Chaos and Nox; an infernal deity. A river of hell, and often used by the poets for hell itself.

Erin'nys. The Greek name for the Furies, or Eumenides.

E'ros. A name of Cupid.

Eumen'ides. A name of the Furies.

Euphor'bus. The son of Panthous; slain by Menelaus in the Trojan war.

Euphros'yne. One of the three Graces.

Euro'pa. The daughter of Agenor; carried by Jupiter, in the form of a white bull, into Crete.

Eury'ale. A queen of the Amazons. Also one of the three Gorgons.

Eury'alus. A Peloponnesian chief in the Trojan war. Also, a Trojan and a friend of Nisus, for whose loss Æneas was inconsolable.

Euryd'ice. Wife of Orpheus; killed by a serpent on her marriage day.

Euryl'ochus. One of the companions of Ulysses; the only one who was not changed by Circe into a hog.

Euter'pe. One of the Muses, presiding over music.

Evad'ne. Daughter of Mars and Thebe; threw herself on the funeral pyre of her husband, Cataneus.

Fab'ula. Goddess of lies.

Fa'ma. Goddess of report, etc.

Fates. Powerful goddesses, who presided over the birth and the life of mankind, were the three daughters of Nox and Erebus, named Clotho, Lachesis, and Atropos. Clotho was supposed to hold the distaff, Lachesis to draw the thread of human life, and Atropos to cut it off.

Fau'na, and **Fatu'a.** Names of Cybele.

Fau'ni. Rural gods, described as having the legs, feet, and ears of goats.

Fau'nus. Son of Mercury and Nox, and father of the Fauni.

Flo'ra. The goddess of flowers.

Fortu'na. The goddess of fortune; said to be blind.

Fu'ries. The three daughters of Nox and Acheron, named Alecto, Tisiphone, and Megæra, with hair composed of snakes, and armed with whips, chains, etc.

Galate'a. A sea-nymph, daughter of Nereus and Doris, passionately loved by Polyphemus.

Gan'ymede. The son of Tros, king of Troy, whom Jupiter, in the form of an eagle, snatched up and made his cupbearer.

Ge'ryon. A monster, having three bodies and three heads, and who fed his oxen with human flesh, and was therefore killed by Hercules.

Gor'dius. A husbandman, but afterward king of Phrygia, remarkable for tying a knot of cords, on which the empire of Asia depended, in so intricate a manner, that Alexander, unable to unravel it, cut it asunder.

Gor'gons. The three daughters of Phorcus and Ceta, named Stheno, Euryale, and Medusa. Their bodies were covered with impenetrable scales, their hair entwined with serpents; they had only one eye betwixt them, and they could change into stones those whom they looked on.

Gra'ces. Three goddesses, Aglaia, Thalia, and Euphrosyne, represented as beautiful, modest virgins, and constant attendants on Venus.

Ha'des. A title of Pluto.

Har'pies. Winged monsters, daughters of Neptune and Terra, named Aello, Celæno, and Ocypete, with the faces of virgins, the bodies of vultures, and hands armed with claws.

He'be. The daughter of Juno; goddess of youth, and Jupiter's cupbearer; banished from heaven on account of an unlucky fall.

Hec'tor. The son of Priam and Hecuba; the most valiant of the Trojans, and slain by Achilles.

Hec'uba. The wife of Priam, who tore her eyes out for the loss of her children.

Hel'ena, or Hel'en. The wife of Menelaus, and the most beautiful woman of her age, who, running away with Paris, occasioned the Trojan war.

Hel'enus. A son of Priam and Hecuba, spared by the Greeks for his skill in divination.

Hel'le. The daughter of Athamas, who, flying from her stepmother Ino, was drowned in the Pontic sea, and gave it the name of Hellespont.

Her'cules. The son of Jupiter and Alcmena; the most famous hero of antiquity, remarkable for his great strength and numerous exploits.

Her'mes. A name of Mercury.

Hermi'one. The daughter of Mars and Venus, and wife of Cadmus; was changed into a serpent. Also, a daughter of Menelaus and Helena, married to Pyrrhus.

He'ro. A beautiful woman of Sestos, in Thrace, and priestess of Venus, whom Leander of Abydos loved so tenderly that he swam over the Hellespont every night to see her; but he, at length, being unfortunately drowned, she threw herself in despair, into the sea.

Hesper'ides. Three nymphs, Ægle, Arethusa, and Hesperethusa, daughters of Hesperus. They had a garden bearing golden apples, watched by a dragon, which Hercules slew, and bore away the fruit.

Hes'perus. The son of Japetus, and brother to Atlas; changed into the evening star.

Hippol'ytus. The son of Theseus and Antiope, or Hippolyte, who was restored to life by Æsculapius, at the request of Diana.

Hippom'enes. A Grecian prince, who, beating Atalanta in the race by throwing golden apples before her, married her. They were changed by Cybele into lions.

Hyacin'thus. A beautiful boy, beloved by Apollo and Zephyrus. The latter killed him; but Apollo changed the blood that was spilled into a flower called hyacinth.

Hy'ades. Seven daughters of Atlas and Æthra, changed by Jupiter into seven stars.

Hy'dra. A celebrated monster, or serpent, with seven, or, according to some, fifty heads, which infested the Lake Lerna. It was killed by Hercules.

Hy'men. Son of Bacchus and Venus, and god of marriage.

Hyperi'on. Son of Cœlus and Terra.

Ica'rius. Son of Œbalus; having received from Bacchus a bottle of wine, he went into Attica to show men the use of it, but was thrown into a well by some shepherds whom he had made drunk, and who thought he had given them poison.

Ic'arus. The son of Dædalus, who, flying with his father out of Crete into Sicily, and soaring too high, melted the wax of his wings, and fell into the sea, thence called the Icarian sea.

I'o. The daughter of Inachus, turned by Jupiter into a white heifer, but afterward resumed her former shape; was worshiped after her death by the Egyptians, under the name of Isis.

Iphigeni'a. The daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, who, standing ready as a victim to be sacrificed to appease the ire of Diana, was by that goddess transformed into a white hart and made a priestess.

I'ris. The daughter of Thaumas and Electra; one of the Oceanides, and messenger and companion of Juno, who turned her into a rainbow.

Ixi'on. A king of Thessaly, and father of the Centaurs. He killed his own sister, and was punished by being fastened in hell to a wheel perpetually turning.

Ja'nus. The son of Apollo and Creusa, and first king of Italy, who, receiving the banished Saturn, was rewarded by him with the knowledge of husbandry, and of things past and future.

Ja'son. The leader of the Argonauts, who, with Medea's help, obtained the golden fleece from Colchis.

Jocas'ta. The daughter of Creon. She unwittingly married her own son, Œdipus.

Ju'no. The daughter of Saturn and Ops; sister and wife of Jupiter, the great queen of heaven, and of all the gods, and goddess of marriages and births.

Ju'piter. The son of Saturn and Ops; the supreme deity of the heathen world, the most powerful of the gods, and governor of all things.

Lach'esis. One of the three Fates.

Laoc'oon. A son of Priam and Hecuba, and high priest of Apollo, who opposed the reception of the wooden horse into Troy, for which he and his two sons were killed by serpents.

Laom'edon. A king of Troy, killed by Hercules for denying him his daughter Hesione after he had delivered her from the sea-monster.

La'res. Inferior gods at Rome, who presided over houses and families; sons of Mercury and Lara.

Laver'na. A goddess of thieves.

Lean'der. See *Hero*.

Le'the. A river of hell, whose waters caused a total forgetfulness of things past.

Luben'tia. Goddess of pleasure.

Lu'cifer. The name of the planet Venus, or morning star; said to be the son of Jupiter and Aurora.

Luci'na. A daughter of Jupiter and Juno, and a goddess who presided over childbirth.

Lu'na. The moon; the daughter of Hyperion and Terra.

Luper'calia. Feasts in honor of Pan.

Mars. The god of war.

Mede'a. The daughter of Ætes, and a wonderful sorceress or magician; she assisted Jason to obtain the golden fleece.

Medu'sa. The chief of the three Gorgons; killed by Perseus.

Megæ'ra. One of the Furies.

Meg'ara. Wife of Hercules.

Melpom'ene. One of the Muses, presiding over tragedy.

Mem'non. The son of Tithonus and Aurora, and king of Abydon; killed by Achilles for assisting Priam, and changed into a bird at the request of his mother.

Menela'us. The son of Atreus, king of Sparta; brother of Agamemnon, and husband of Helen.

Men'tor. The faithful friend of Ulysses, the governor of Telemachus, and the wisest man of his time.

Mer'cury. The son of Jupiter and Maia; messenger of the gods, inventor of letters, and god of eloquence, commerce, and robbers.

Mi'das. A king of Phrygia, who had the power given him of turning whatever he touched into gold.

Miner'va. The goddess of wisdom, the arts, and war; produced from Jupiter's brain.

Min'otaur. A celebrated monster, half man and half bull.

Mnemos'yne. The goddess of memory, and mother of the nine Muses.

Mo'mus. The son of Nox, and god of folly and pleasantry.

Mor'pheus. The minister of Nox and Somnus, and god of sleep and dreams.

Mors. Goddess of death.

Mu'ses. Nine daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, named Calliope, Clio, Erato, Euterpe, Melpomene, Polyhymnia, Terpsichore, Thalia, and Urania. They were mistresses of all the sciences, and governesses of the feasts of the gods.

Mu'ta. Goddess of silence.

Na'iades. Nymphs of streams and fountains.

Narcis'sus. A beautiful youth, who, falling in love with his own reflection in the water, pined away into a daffodil.

Nem'esis. One of the infernal deities, and goddess of revenge.

Nep'tune. The son of Saturn and Ops; god of the sea, and, next to Jupiter, the most powerful deity.

Ne'reids. Sea nymphs.

Nes'tor. The son of Neleus and Chloris, and king of Pylos and Messenia. He fought against the Centaurs, was distinguished in the Trojan war, and lived to a great age.

Ni'obe. Daughter of Tantalus, and wife of Amphion, who, preferring herself to Latona, had her fourteen children killed by Diana and Apollo, and wept herself into a stone.

Nox. The most ancient of all the deities, and goddess of night.

Ocean'ides. Sea nymphs, daughters of Oceanus; three thousand in number.

Oce'anus. An ancient sea god.

Œd'ipus. King of Thebes, who solved the riddle of the Sphinx, unwittingly killed his father, married his mother, and at last ran mad and tore out his eyes.

Om'phale. A queen of Lydia, with whom Hercules was so enamored that he submitted to spinning and other unbecoming offices.

Ops. A name of Cybele.

Ores'tes. The son of Agamemnon.

Or'pheus. A celebrated Argonaut, whose skill in music is said to have been so great that he could make rocks, trees, etc., follow him. He was the son of Jupiter and Calliope.

Osi'ris. See *Apis*.

Palla'dium. A statue of Minerva, which the Trojans imagined fell from heaven, and with which their city was deemed unconquerable.

Pal'las and **Py'lotis.** Names of Minerva.

Pan. The son of Mercury, and the god of shepherds, huntsmen, and the inhabitants of the country.

Pando'ra. The first woman, made by Vulcan, and endowed with gifts by all the deities. Jupiter gave her a box which contained all the evils and miseries of life, but with hope at the bottom.

Par'is, or **Al'exander.** Son of Priam and Hecuba; a most beautiful youth, who ran away with Helen, and thus occasioned the Trojan war.

Parnas'sus. A mountain of Phocis, famous for a temple of Apollo; the favorite residence of the Muses.

Peg'asus. A winged horse belonging to Apollo and the Muses, which sprung from the blood of Medusa when Perseus cut off her head.

Pena'tes. Small statues or household gods..

Penel'ope. A celebrated princess of Greece, daughter of Icarus, and wife of Ulysses; celebrated for her chastity and constancy in the long absence of her husband.

Per'seus. Son of Jupiter and Danaë; performed many extraordinary exploits by means of Medusa's head.

Pha'eton. Son of Sol (Apollo) and Climene. He asked the guidance of his father's chariot for one day as a proof of his divine descent; but, unable to manage the horses, set the world on fire, and was therefore struck by Jupiter with a thunderbolt into the river Po.

Philome'la. The daughter of Pandion, king of Athens; changed into a nightingale.
Phin'eas. King of Paphlagonia; had his eyes torn out by Boreas, but was recompensed with the knowledge of futurity. Also a king of Thrace turned into a stone by Perseus.
Phœ'bus. A title of Apollo.
Ple'iades. Seven daughters of Atlas and Pleione, changed into stars.
Plu'to. The son of Saturn and Ops, brother of Jupiter and Neptune, and the god of the infernal regions.
Plu'tus. The god of riches.
Pomo'na. The goddess of fruits and autumn.
Polyhym'nia. The Muse of rhetoric.
Pri'am. The last king of Troy, the son of Laomedon, under whose reign Troy was taken by the Greeks.
Prome'theus. The son of Japetus; said to have stolen fire from heaven to animate two bodies which he had formed of clay, and was therefore chained by Jupiter to Mount Caucasus, with a vulture, perpetually gnawing his liver.
Pros'erpine. Wife of Pluto.
Pro'teus. The son of Oceanus and Tethys; a sea god and prophet, who possessed the power of changing himself into any shape.
Psy'che. A nymph beloved by Cupid and made immortal by Jupiter.
Pyg'mies. A nation of dwarfs only a span long, carried away by Hercules.
Pyl'ades. The constant friend of Orestes.
Pyr'amus and **Thisbe.** Two lovers of Babylon, who killed themselves with the same sword, and thus caused the berries of the mulberry tree, under which they died, to change from white to red.
Py'thon. A huge serpent, produced from the mud of the deluge; killed by Apollo, who, in memory thereof, instituted the Pythian games.

Re'mus. The elder brother of Romulus, killed by him for ridiculing the city walls.
Rhadaman'thus. One of the three infernal judges.
Rom'ulus. The son of Mars and Ilia; thrown into the Tiber by his uncle, but saved, with his twin brother, Remus, by a shepherd; became the founder and first king of Rome.

Sa'lii. The twelve frantic priests of Mars.
Sa'lus. Goddess of health.
Saturna'lia. Feasts of Saturn.
Sat'urn. A son of Cœlus and Terra; god of time.
Sat'yrs. Attendants of Bacchus; horned monsters, half goats, half men.
Sem'ele. The daughter of Cadmus and Thebe, and mother of Bacchus.
Semir'amis, A celebrated queen of Assyria, who built the walls of Babylon; was slain by her own son, Nimyas, and turned into a pigeon.
Sera'pis. See *Apis*.
Sile'nus. The foster-father, master, and companion of Bacchus. He lived in Arcadia, rode on an ass, and was drunk every day.
Si'rens. Sea nymphs, or sea monsters, the daughters of Oceanus and Amphitrite.
Sis'yphus. The son of Æolus; a most crafty prince, killed by Theseus, and condemned by Pluto to roll up hill a large stone, which constantly fell back again.
Sol. A name of Apollo.
Som'nus. The son of Erebus and Nox, and the god of sleep.
Sphinx. A monster, who destroyed herself because Œdipus solved the enigma she proposed.
Sten'tor. A Grecian, whose voice is reported to have been as strong and as loud as the voices of fifty men together.
Sthe'no. One of the three Gorgons.
Styx. A river of hell.
Sylvanus. A god of woods and forests.

Ta'cita. A goddess of silence.
Tan'talus. The son of Jupiter, and king of Lydia, who served up the limbs of his son, Pelops, to try the divinity of the gods, for which he was plunged to the chin in a lake of hell, and doomed to everlasting thirst and hunger.
Tar'tarus. The part of the infernal regions in which the wicked were punished.
Tau'rus. The bull under whose form Jupiter carried away Europa.
Telem'achus. The only son of Ulysses.
Terpsich'ore. The Muse presiding over dancing.
The'mis. The daughter of Cœlus and Terra, and goddess of justice.
Ti'phys. Pilot of the ship Argo.
Tisiph'one. One of the three Furies.
Ti'tan. The son of Cœlus and Terra, elder brother of Saturn, and one of the giants who warred against heaven.
Titho'nus. The son of Laomedon, loved by Aurora, and turned by her, in his old age, into a grasshopper.
Tri'ton. The son of Neptune and Amphitrite, a powerful sea god, and Neptune's trumpeter.
Tro'ilus. A son of Priam and Hecuba.
Troy. A city of Phrygia, famous for holding out a siege of ten years against the Greeks, but finally captured and destroyed.

Ulys'ses. King of Ithaca, who, by his subtlety and eloquence, was eminently serviceable to the Greeks in the Trojan War.
Ura'nia. The Muse of astronomy.

Venus. One of the most celebrated deities of the ancients, the wife of Vulcan, the goddess of beauty, the mother of love, and the mistress of the graces and of pleasures.
Vertum'nus. A deity of the Romans, who presided over spring and orchards, and who was the lover of Pomona.
Ves'ta. The sister of Ceres and Juno, the goddess of fire, and patroness of vestal virgins.
Viri'placa. An inferior nuptial goddess, who reconciled husbands and wives. A temple at Rome was dedicated to her, whither the married couple repaired after a quarrel.
Vulcan. The god who presided over subterraneous fire, patron of workers in metal.

Zeph'yrus. The west wind, son of Æolus and Aurora, and lover of the goddess Flora.
Zeus. A title of Jupiter.

LEGEND AND FOLKLORE.

The eccentricities of traditional story and traditionary practice have always been found a more or less interesting and amusing study by the contemplative observer of human nature; and almost all travelers and historians, from Herodotus downward, have occasionally condescended to add something to the general collection of curiosities in that department. But to make a thorough investigation of the "vulgar antiquities" of any country, and especially of one's own, was, until very recently, regarded as childish and useless. An exception, indeed, has been made in favor of the folklores of ancient Greece and Rome, as being intrinsically beautiful and exceptionally instructive. But the very fact that these had been beautified by artistic treatment impaired their usefulness from the purely antiquarian point of view; and in any case the floating traditions of Attica and Latium were too few, too fragmentary, and gathered from too narrow an area to furnish adequate data for the anthropologist and the sociologist.

It was in Germany that the study of folklore entered upon its scientific stage, and indeed that country has been most prolific in curious oral traditions and unwritten customs. Every custom has an instructive history if we can but succeed in interpreting its lore.

Orion was a giant hunter, noted for his beauty.
Puck and Robin Goodfellow are identical myths.
Ogri, The, were giants said to feed on human flesh.
Toadstool, The, is called in Ireland the fairy's mushroom.
Loki was the god of strife and evil in Scandinavian mythology.
Jupiter chose the eagle as the best preservative against lightning.
Apotheosis was the deification or raising of a mortal to the rank of a god.
Oak, The, is sacred to Jupiter because he first taught mankind to live upon acorns.
Goat, The, was the animal usually sacrificed to Bacchus, on account of its propensity to destroy the vine.
Gypsies, The, are said to be wanderers because they refused shelter to the Virgin and Christ-child on the flight into Egypt.
Valkyri, in the northern mythology, are either nine or three times three divine maidens, who cleave their way through air and water to lead to Odin those who have fallen in battle and who are worthy of Valhalla.

Dagon, the national god of the Philistines, half man and half fish, is mentioned in the Old Testament as having temples at Gaza and Ashdod. Several names of places prove that the worship of Dagon existed also in other parts of Palestine.

Astral Spirits are the supposed spirits which pervade the stars, each star having its own spirit or soul. Paracelsus thought that every human being had an astral spirit; hence the influence of one's particular star on his life.

Wehr-wolf. According to the ancient German superstition, the Wehr-wolf was a man-wolf, who had the form of a man by day and a wolf by night. Lycanthropy, or wolf-madness, was prevalent in Europe, and especially in Germany, in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries.

Cornucopia, the horn or symbol of plenty, is placed in the hands of emblematical figures of Plenty, Liberality, and the like, who are represented as pouring from it an abundance of fruits or corn. It is frequently used in architecture, sculpture, and heraldry.

Idris, a mythical figure in Welsh tradition, supposed to have been at once a giant, a prince, and an astronomer. On the summit of Cader Idris in Merionethshire, may be seen his rock-hewn chair, and an ancient tradition told that any Welsh bard who could pass the night upon it would be found the next morning, either dead, mad, or endowed with supernatural poetic inspiration. This tradition forms the subject of a fine poem by Mrs. Hemans; the gigantic size of the chair is alluded to in Tennyson's "Geraint and Enid."

Griffin, The, is a chimerical creature, and first mentioned by Aristeas about 500 B. C. The griffin is variously described and represented, but the shape in which it most frequently appears is that of a cross between a lion and an eagle, having the body and legs of the former, with the beak and wings of the latter, and the addition of pointed ears. Sometimes the four legs are all like those of an eagle, and the head is that of a cock. The figure seems to have originated in the East, as it is found in ancient Persian sculptures. Among the Greeks it appears on antique coins, and as an ornament in classical architecture.

Nectar is the name given by Homer, Hesiod, Pindar, and the Greek poets generally, and by the Romans, to the beverage of the gods, their food being called ambrosia. But Sappho and Alcman make nectar the food of the gods, and ambrosia their drink. Homer describes nectar as resembling red wine, and represents its continued use as causing immortality. By the later poets, nectar and ambrosia are represented as of most delicious odor; and sprinkling with nectar, or anointing with ambrosia, is spoken of as conferring perpetual youth, and they are assumed as the symbols of everything most delicious to the taste.

Vishnu is the second god of the Hindu triad, now the most worshiped of all Hindu gods. Originally, in the oldest Vedas, a sun-god, he gradually increased in influence at the expense of other gods, and in the later Purana, is the supreme god. Always a friendly god, he became specially the friend and benefactor of man in his avatars or incarnations. The Vishnuite doctrines were gathered into one body in the eleventh century, as the Vishnu-Purana. Of twenty principal sects, votaries of Vishnu, and one hundred minor brotherhoods, some are merely local, others are wealthy bodies and widespread.

Damon and Pythias, two noble Pythagoreans of Syracuse, are remembered as the models of faithful friendship. Pythias, having been condemned to death by the elder Dionysius, the tyrant of Syracuse, begged to be allowed to go home for the purpose of arranging his domestic affairs, Damon pledging his own life for the reappearance of his friend at the time appointed for his doom. Dionysius consented, and Pythias returned just in time to save Damon from death. Struck by so noble an example of mutual affection, the tyrant pardoned Pythias, and desired to be admitted into their sacred fellowship.

Brownie, a very engaging though mythical creature of the Scottish rural districts, is believed to assist in housework at night. The brownie is good tempered and industrious, but has a great objection to slovenliness, and marks his sense of neglect by pinching slatternly maids. Good housewives leave out a bowl of milk for him. If the farm changed hands the brownie usually left, which may explain why there are none now. The resemblance of the Scotch brownie to the *Robin Goodfellow* of the English and the *Kobold* of the German folklore is obvious, but perhaps they may be traced further to the lares or hearth spirits of the ancients. The Russian *Domovoy* lives behind the stove, and in some families a portion of the supper is always set aside for him; for if he is neglected he waxes wroth and knocks the tables and benches about at night. Spirits with similar functions elsewhere, are the Lithuanian *kanka*, the Finnish *paara*, and the French *lutin*.

Star Legends. In Galicia, the province northeast of Hungary, the peasants believe that when a star falls to earth, it is at once transformed into a rarely beautiful woman with long hair, blonde and glittering. This splendid creature, miraculously engendered, exercises on all who come in contact with her a magical influence. Every handsome youth unfortunate enough to attract her attention becomes her victim. Thus having allured them to her, she encircles them with her arm in an embrace that becomes gradually tighter and tighter, until the poor dupes are strangled to death. If certain words are murmured the moment the star starts to fall, they cause her allurements to lose their power. From this superstition springs the custom of wishing while a star is seen hurrying through the air, a wish said surely to come true if completely formulated before the light is extinguished. The Spaniards saw in the falling stars the souls of their dead friends, the thread of whose existence was cut short by destiny. The Arabs thought these stars to be burning stones thrown by angels at the heads of devils who attempted to enter Paradise.

Valhalla is the place of residence for the fallen in battle, in Scandinavian mythology. The name Valhalla was given to a magnificent marble structure of nearly the same proportions as the Parthenon, erected by Ludwig I., of Bavaria (1830–41), as a Temple of Fame for all Germany, on an eminence two hundred and fifty feet above the Danube, near Ratisbon. By means of statues, busts, reliefs, and tablets, the mythology and history of Germany are illustrated and her great names commemorated.

Thule was the name given by ancient Greeks and Romans to the most remote northern portion of the world then known. Whether an island or part of a continent, is not known. It is mentioned by Pytheas, the Greek navigator, who says it is six days' sail from Britain, and that its climate is a mixture of earth, air, and sea. Ptolemy, with more exactitude, tells us that the sixty-three degrees of north latitude runs through the middle of Thule, and adds that the days there are, at the equinoctials, twenty-four hours long.

Amulet is any object worn as a charm. It is often a stone or a piece of metal, with an inscription or some figures engraved on it, and is generally suspended from the neck, and worn as a preservative against sickness or witchcraft. Its origin, like its name, seems to be oriental.

Cockatrice, The, is a fabulous monster, often confounded with the basilisk, and regarded as possessing similar deadly powers. To the charms of the basilisk is added a dragon's tail armed with a sting; and it shared also the power of destroying, by a glance, so often referred to in Shakespeare, and other early writers.

Cuneiform is a term descriptive of a form of writing of which the component parts resemble a wedge. It was used by the peoples of Babylonia, Assyria, and other ancient nations, and was inscribed upon stone, bronze, iron, glass, and clay. It was not until the seventeenth century that the wedge-shaped characters were suspected to be other than idle fancies of the architects.

Arthur's Round Table contained seats for one hundred and fifty knights. Three were reserved; two for honor, and one (called the siege perilous) for Sir Galahad, destined to achieve the quest of the Sangreal. If anyone else attempted to sit in it, his death was the certain penalty.

Undines, The, according to the fanciful system of Paracelsis, were female water sprites. They intermarry readily with human beings, and the Undine who gives birth to a child under such a union receives, with her babe, a human soul. But the man who takes an Undine to wife must be careful not to go on the water with her, or at least must not vex her while there, or she returns to her native element.

Isis was an Egyptian goddess. The deities of ancient Egypt might be male or female, but in neither case could the Egyptian worshiper conceive a deity as existing in isolation; to every deity of either sex there must be a counterpart of the other sex. It was to this notion that the goddess Isis owed her origin; she was the counterpart of Osiris, and this fact is expressed in the statement that she was at once wife and sister of Osiris.

OUTLINES OF HISTORY.

CHRONOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL TABULATIONS DESIGNED FOR READY REFERENCE.

Prehistoric Ages. — Sir J. Lubbock distinguishes four prehistoric ages, as follows: 1. The Paleolithic or Early Stone Age. 2. The Neolithic or Polished Stone Age. 3. The Bronze Age. 4. The Iron Age. In the Stone Age man knew nothing of pottery or agriculture and had no domestic animals except the dog. In the Bronze Age arms and cutting instruments were made of bronze. In the Iron Age bronze was superseded by iron.

FROM THE DELUGE TO THE TIME OF CYRUS

2350 — The Deluge. 2200 (*circa*). Hia dynasty founded in China.

1996. Birth of Abraham. 1921. Call of Abraham. 1896. Isaac born. 1837. Jacob and Esau born.
1822. Egyptian alphabet invented. 1729. Joseph sold into Egypt. 1706. Jacob removes into Egypt.
1700. Rameses, King of Egypt. 1618. Sesostris, King of Egypt.
1582. Beginning of the chronology of the Arundelian marbles, brought to England A.D. 1627.
1574. Moses born. 1571. Aaron born.
1491. **The Exodus. The Law given from Sinai.** 1451. Moses and Aaron die.
1451. Joshua leads the Israelites into Canaan.

B.C.	The Hebrews		Egypt	Assyria	Greece, etc.
1300			The Pharaohs.		
	45. Gideon conquers the Midianites.			73. Rise of the Assyrian Empire. Semiramis.	63. Jason and the Argonauts.
1200					
	88. Jephthah. 56. Eli. 36. Samson slays the Philistines. 20. Samuel.			50. Nebuchadnezzar I. 30. Tiglath Pileser.	94. The Trojan War. 84. Capture of Troy. Chow dynasty founded in China.
1100					
	95. Saul, King. 55. David, King. 42. The Ark removed to Jerusalem. 23. Revolt of Absalom. 15. Solomon, King.				69. Codrus dies for his people. 68. Archons chosen.
1000	12. The Temple begun.				
	90. Queen of Sheba visits Solomon. 75. Solomon dies. Revolt of the ten tribes—two Kingdoms formed:		78. Shishak. 71. Invades Judea and plunders the Temple.		
	Judah	**Israel**			
	Rehoboam, King. 58. Abijah. 55. Asa.	Jeroboam, King. 54. Nadab. 26. Samaria built.			
	4. Jehoshaphat.	18. Ahab and Jezebel.		900. Erection of the Northwest Palace of Nimroud.	
900					
	89. Jehoram. 88. The Philistines plunder Jerusalem. 78. Joash.	97. Elijah translated. 92. Syrians besiege Samaria. 84. Jehu. 40. Jehoash defeats King Benhadad of Syria.			Homer. 84. Legislation of Lycurgus at Sparta. 78. Carthage founded by Dido.
				75. Sardanapalus. 70. The Assyrians conquer Phœnicia.	
800					

B.C.	Judah	Israel	Assyria	Egypt	Greece, Rome
	Joel, prophet.	Jonah.			776. Commencement of Olympiads—first authentic date in Greek history.
	759. Jotham.				
	742. Ahaz pays tribute to Tiglath Pileser.	747. Assyrians invade Israel.	747. Nabonassar.		
			741. Tiglath Pileser.		
	741. Pekah, King of Israel, besieges Jerusalem; 120,000 of his men are slain in one day.	730. Hosea pays tribute.			
			728. Shalmaneser.		753. Rome founded by Romulus.
		721. The ten tribes carried into captivity.	723. Invades Phœnicia.		
	726. Hezekiah. Isaiah. Nahum.				750. Sabine war in Rome.
			717. Sennacherib.		
	710 Sennacherib's army destroyed.			711. Sennacherib's invasion.	
700		709. Esarhadon, King of **Babylonia**			
	697. Manasseh.				
	642. Amon.				
	641. Josiah. Jeremiah. Habakkuk.			611. Necho II. loses 200,000 men trying to cut canal to Red Sea.	624. Code of Draco, Athens.
					616. Tarquin the Elder, King of Rome.
600	606. Jerusalem taken by Nebuchadnezzar.	606. Nebuchadnezzar the Great defeats Necho of Egypt, invades Judea and takes Jerusalem.		606. Nebuchadnezzar defeats Necho.	
	598. Jehoiachin.			594. Apries, King.	594. Solon gives laws at Athens.
	596. Zedekiah.				
	588. Jerusalem destroyed.	589. Nebuchadnezzar invades Phœnicia.			
		579. Takes Tyre.		579-72. Conquered and devasted by Nebuchadnezzar.	578. Servius Tullius, Rome.
	Ezekiel.	Destroys Nineveh.			
	Jews carried captive to Babylon.				
		555. Belshazzar.		Amasis.	534. Tarquin the Proud.
	538. Cyrus, the Mede, captures Babylon and establishes the Persian Empire.			Psammenit.	
	536. Cyrus ends captivity of the Jews.			525. Conquest by Cambyses, son of Cyrus.	
	529. Death of Cyrus.				

FROM CYRUS TO ALEXANDER

	Persia	Greece	Macedonia	Rome
	521. Darius I. Zechariah, prophet. Haggai.			
	515. Dedication of second temple at Jerusalem.	510. The Pisistratidæ expelled from Athens. Republic.	508. Subdued by Darius of Persia.	510. The Tarquins vanquished. Republic. Consuls.
	508-6. Conquest of Thrace, Pæonia, and Macedonia.	504. Sardis burned by the Greeks.		501. Dictators.
500				
	494. Darius invades Greece.	490. Miltiades defeats the Persians at Marathon.		493. Tribunes chosen.
	490. Defeated at Marathon.			491. Coriolanus conquered.
		480. Leonidas at Thermopylæ. Themistocles at Salamis.		489. Besieges Rome.
	481. Xerxes invades Greece.	Xerxes destroys Athens.		488. Retires at his mother's suit.
	479. Returns defeated.	480-50. Anaxagoras teaches philosophy.		
	467. Ezra returns to Jerusalem.	479. Battles of Mycale and Platæa; Persians retreat.		
	465. Artaxerxes I.			458. Cincinnatus Dictator.
	460. Egypt revolts.	444. Pericles supreme.		451. First decemvirate.
	456. Esther.	443. The Parthenon built by Phidias.		449. Virginius kills his daughter to save her honor.
	455. Jerusalem rebuilt by Nehemiah.			
		431. Peloponnesian war.		440. Famine in Rome.
		429. Death of Pericles. Socrates.		
	401. Battle of Cunaxa; Cyrus the Younger slain.	414. Battle of Syracuse.		
400		413. Athenians invade Sicily.		

B.C.	Persia	Greece	Macedonia	Rome
	Artaxerxes Mnemon.	95. Corinthian war.	98. Amyntas.	
	94. Persians and Athenians in battle of Cnidus.	80. Olinthian war.		90. Rome burnt by the Gauls.
		78. Theban war—Epaminondas, Theban general.		76. Civil war between patricians and plebeians.
			58. Philip II.	69. Tribunes abolished.
			38. Athenians and Thebans defeated at Chæronea.	40. Samnian war begins.
		39. War with Macedon.		37. War with Latins.
	36. Darius III. (Codomanus).		36. Murder of Philip. Accession of Alexander the Great.	35. Surrender of Latium.
		35. Greeks conquered by Alexander the Great. Thebes destroyed.	34. Battle of the Granicus.	
	34. Persia invaded and conquered by Alexander the Great of Macedon.			
			33. Battle of Issus.	
		33. Capture of Damascus. Siege of Tyre.		
	32. Alexander captures Tyre and conquers Egypt. Alexandria founded.			32. Treaty with Alexander.
	31. Battle of Arbela—subjugation of Persia.			
	30. Darius assassinated.			
	28. Alexander invades India.			
	24. Alexander dies at Babylon.			

FROM ALEXANDER TO AUGUSTUS

B.C.	Egypt	Syria	Greece	Macedonia	Rome
	22. Ptolemy I. 1. Battle of Issus. Final division of Alexander's dominions.	23. Seleucus I.			21. Romans defeated by Pontius.
300					
	Ptolemy Lagus.		99. Athens taken by Demetrius.	98. Philip IV.	81. War with Pyrrhus, King of Epirus.
	84. Ptolemy Philadelphus.	83. Antiochus I.	97. Republic re-established.		80. Pyrrhus invades Italy.
			87. Birth of Archimedes (d. 212).	88. Lysimachus, King of Thrace, subjects Macedonia.	74. Pyrrhus defeated at Beneventum.
			91. Achæan league.		65. Rome supreme over all Italy.
			79. Irruption of the Gauls.		64. First Punic war.
	46. Ptolemy Evergetes.	46. Seleucus I.	51. Achæan league renewed.		56. Defeat of Carthaginians.
					55. Regulus capt'd by Carthaginians
	Egyptians conquer Syria.				41. Catullus defeats Carthaginians.
					18. Second Punic war. Hannibal defeats Romans at Ticinus.
			26. Reforms of Cleomenes.		
	21. Ptolemy Philopater.	23. Antiochus the Great.			17. Hannibal passes the Apennines.
				20. Philip V.	16. Battle of Cannæ.
					11-5. First Macedonian war.
					7. Carthaginians defeated at Metaurus.
				11. War with Rome	3. Scipio carries war into Africa.
	4. Ptolemy Epiphane.				2. Hannibal defeated.
200					

B.C.	Egypt	Judea	Syria	Greece	Macedonia	Rome
	80. Ptolemy Philometer.	Egyptians driven out by Antiochus.	98. Independent.	91. Sparta joins the league.	99. Second war with Rome.	99. Second war with Macedonia.
			75. Antiochus IV.	88. Laws of Lycurgus abolished by Philopœmen.	78. Perseus.	
			70. Plunders Jerusalem.		72. Third war with Rome.	
		65. Antiochus defeated by Judas.			68. Battle of Pydna.	72. Third war with Macedonia.
					Macedonia made a Roman province.	
				46. Corinth taken by Mummius.		49. Third Punic war.
	45. Ptolemy Physcon.					46. Carthage destroyed.
		35. John Hyrcanus.				34. First Servile war.
						33. Conquest of Spain.
			30. Antiochus VII.			
	17. Ptolemy Lathyrus.		23. Antiochus VIII.			
		6. Aristobulus.	12. Antiochus IX.			
		5. Alexander Jannæus.				2. Second Servile War.
100						
						90-88. The Social war in Italy.
	Ptolemy Alexander.					
		78. Alexandra, Queen.				88. War with Pontus. Civil war—Marius and Sulla.
		70. Hyrcanus II.	69. Antiochus XIII.			73-72. Victories of Lucullus.
		67. Aristobulus II.	64. Pompey makes Syria a Roman province.			63. Second conspiracy of Catiline—Cicero's orations.
	65. Berenice.	63. Jerusalem taken by the Romans.				60. First triumvirate: Pompey, Julius Cæsar, Crassus.
						55. Cæsar invades Britain. Crassus killed by the Parthians.
	48. Murder of Pompey.					51. Gaul subjugated.
						49. Civil war between Cæsar and Pompey. Cæsar dictator.
	45. Cleopatra.					48. Battle of Pharsalia.
						45. War in Spain. Pompeians defeated at Munda. Cæsar dictator for life.
						44. Cæsar assassinated. Antony master of Rome. Corinth and Carthage rebuilt.
	30. Death of Antony and Cleopatra.					43. Second triumvirate—Octavius, Antony, Lepidus. Cicero put to death. Ovid born.
	Egypt subdued by Rome.					42. Battle of Philippi. Death of Brutus and Cassius. Triumvirs masters of the Roman world.
						40. Herod made King of the Jews. 32. War between Octavius and Antony.
						31. Battle of Actium.
						Establishment of the **Roman Empire.**
						27. Cæsar Octavius, Emperor, under the title of Augustus.
						17-7. Temple of Jerusalem rebuilt by Herod.
						12. Drusus invades Germany.
B.C.						4. **The Advent of Christ** (according to Usher).

FROM AUGUSTUS TO CHARLEMAGNE

A.D.	4-6. Tiberius in Germany. 9. Varus and his legions destroyed by the Germans under **Hermann.**
	29. **The Crucifixion of Jesus Christ.** (Some authorities give A.D. 33 as the date.)
	37. Caligula. 41. Claudius. 54. Nero. 61. Insurrection of the Britons under Boadicea.
	64. Rome burned. Christians persecuted. 70. Jerusalem destroyed by Titus.
	79. Pompeii and Herculaneum destroyed by eruption of Vesuvius.
100	17. Hadrian. 30. Birth of Galen. 63. Persecution of Christians.
	96. Severus captures Byzantium.
200	2. Persecution of Christians. 9. Severus invades Caledonia. 31. Persian war.
	36. Persecution of Christians renewed. 52-67. Dreadful pestilence.
	63. The Franks invade Gaul.
300	3. Diocletian persecutes Christians. 6. Constantine the Great. 11. Edict to stop persecutions.
	23. Constantine sole emperor. 25. Council of Nice. 26. Arian controversy.
	64. Valentinian and Valens joint emperors. Final division of the empire.

A.D.	The Western Empire	The Eastern Empire
300	93. Honorius, Emperor. 94. Theodosius master of the whole Roman world. 95. Death of Theodosius.	76. Valens allows the Huns to settle in Thrace. 78. Constantinople threatened by the Goths. 95. Arcadius, Emperor of the East. The Huns invade the Eastern provinces.
400	400. The Goths, under Alaric, overrun Italy. 9. Romans driven from Spain. 10. Alaric sacks Rome. 11. Roman legions recalled from Britain. 40. Leo I. (the Great) Bishop of Rome. 49. Landing of Anglo-Saxons in Britain. 52. Attila invades Italy. 53. Death of Attila. 55. Genseric sacks Rome. 57. Hengist founds the kingdom of Kent. 72. The Visigoths conquer Spain. 76. Odoacer, King of Italy. End of Western Empire. 86. The Franks in Gaul. 89. The Ostrogoths in Italy.	8. Theodosius II. 28. Nestor, Patriarch of Constantinople. 29. Vandals, under Genseric, invade Africa. 33. Attila, King of the Huns. 39. The Vandals surprise Carthage. 47. Attila ravages the empire and exacts tribute. 50. Marcian. 65. Great fire at Constantinople.
500	7. Kingdom of the **Franks** founded by Clovis. 39. Belisarius in Italy. 52. Ostrogoths expelled from Italy. 96. The Lombards overrun Italy.	2. The empire ravaged by the Persians. 29. The Justinian code published. 81. The Slavonians in Thrace.
600	28. Dagobert, King of France. 56. Clovis II., King of France. 62. Lombards defeat Constans II. in Italy. 78. Cadwallader, last King of the Britons. 97. Anefesto, Doge of Venice.	12. **Mahomet** spreads his doctrines. 14. Persians ravage Syria and Palestine. 22. The Hegira. 40. The Saracens invade Egypt. 73. Siege of Constantinople. 97. Saracens conquer Northern Africa.
700	11. Saracens invade Spain. 14. Charles Martel, Duke of France. 32. **Battle of Tours.** Saracens defeated by the Franks under Charles Martel. 52. Pepin the Short, King of France. 68. Succeeded by his sons, Charlemagne and Carloman. 72–85. Charlemagne conquers the Saxons. 74. Charlemagne conquers the Lombards. 87. The Danes in England. 91–96. Charlemagne establishes the margravate of Austria.	20. The Saracens defeated at Constantinople. 30. Iconoclasts burn and destroy works of art.
800	800. **Charlemagne** crowned Emperor of the West by Pope Leo III.	Haroun al Raschid, Caliph of Arabia.

FROM CHARLEMAGNE TO NAPOLEON

A.D.	England	France	Germany	Eastern Empire
800	**The Anglo-Saxons**	41. Charles the Bald.	**House of France**	11. Bulgarians defeat the Greek Emperor.
	28. Egbert, King.	61. Pillaged by Northmen.	14. Louis the Debonnaire separates Germany from France.	
900	71. Alfred the Great.			
	24. Athelstane.	12. Robert, Duke of Normandy.	**House of Saxony**	
	37. Defeats Danes, Scots, etc.	**Capetian Dynasty**	18. Henry I. (the Fowler).	
		88. Hugh Capet, King.	34. Conquers Huns, Danes, Vandals, Bohemians.	
	79. Edward the Martyr assassinated.	96. Robert II. Paris made capital.	62. Otho I. crowned Emperor by Pope.	69. John Zimisces.
1000			83. Otho III.	
	Ethelred.			
	16. Edmund.		**House of Bavaria**	
	The Danes		2. Henry II. (Saint).	
	17. Canute sole ruler.		**House of Franconia**	
	34. Canute II.	31. Henry I.	22. Conrad II.	54. Schism of Greek Church.
	42. **Saxons** restored. Edward the Confessor.	60. Philip I.	39. Henry III.	
	66. Battle of Hastings.		56. Henry IV.	81. Alexius Comnenus.
	The Normans		73. War with Saracens.	
	William I. (the Conqueror).		77. Henry goes to Canossa and submits to Pope.	96. Suspicious reception of Crusaders.
1100	87. William II.	87. War with England.		
	Henry I.	8. Louis the Fat.	6. Henry V.	
	35. Stephen.			
	The Plantagenets		38. Conrad III.	
	54. Henry II.	37. Louis VII.	52. Frederick I. Barbarossa.	43. Manuel Comnenus.
	71. Invasion of Ireland.		54. Invades Italy.	47. Treachery to German Crusaders.
	89. Richard Cœur de Lion.	80. Philip II.	62. Destroys Milan.	
			67. Italian League.	
1200	99. John Lackland.			
	15. **Magna Charta** signed.	14. Philip Augustus. Battle of Bouvines.	9. Otto IV.	
	16. Henry III.		18. Frederick II.	4. Baldwin I.
	62. War of the Barons.	26. Louis IX.	41. Hanseatic League formed.	6. Peter de Courtenay.
	65. Barons defeated.	48. Louis IX leads seventh crusade.	**House of Hapsburg**	19. Robert de Courtenay.
	72 Edward I.		73. Rudolph I.	28. Baldwin II.
	82. Conquest of Wales.	70. Dies before Tunis. Philip III.	92. Adolph.	
	97. Sir William Wallace in Scotland.		98. Albert I.	61. Michael Paleologus.
1300				
	7. Edward II.	1. Philip IV. quarrels with the Pope.	7. Swiss revolt. William Tell.	28. Andronic III.
	14. Battle of Bannockburn.	14. Louis X.	15. Battle of Morgarten. Swiss independence.	41. John Paleologus.
	27. Edward III.	**House of Valois**	**House of Luxemburg**	60. The Turks in Adrianople.
	46. Battle of Cressy.	28. Philip VI.	49. Charles IV.	
	56. Battle of Poictiers.	50. John II.		91. Manuel Paleologus.
	77. Richard III.	64. Charles V.	78. Wenceslaus.	
	House of Lancaster	80. Charles VI.		
1400	99. Henry IV.			
	13. Henry V. War with France.	22. Charles VII.	10. Sigismund.	25. John Paleologus II.
	15. Battle of Agincourt.	29. Joan of Arc raises siege of Orleans.	15. John Huss burned.	48. Constantine Paleologus.
	22. Henry VI.	51. English expelled.	**House of Austria**	
	53. War of the Roses.	61. Louis XI.	38. Albert II.	53. Amurath captures Constantinople.
	House of York	83. Charles VIII.	40. Frederick III.	
	61. Edward IV.			**Turkey**
	83. Edward V.	**Valois-Orleans**		56. Turks defeated at Belgrade.
	House of Tudor	98. Louis XII.	93. Maximilian I.	
	85. Henry VII.			

FROM CHARLEMAGNE TO NAPOLEON

A.D.	Spain	Italy	Russia	Scandinavia	Contemporary
800	73. Kingdom of Navarre founded by Sancho Inigo.	42. Invasion by the Saracens.	2. Ruric, the Norman, establishes first regular government at Novgorod.	800-1000. Viking Period. Norwegians colonize Iceland.	9. Haroun al Raschid, Caliph of Arabia, dies.
900			4. Oleg invades Greek empire.		
1000		90. Genoa becomes rich and powerful.	88. Vladimir the Great embraces Christianity.	Eric. 93. Olaf, first Christian King of Sweden.	
1100	26. Sancho II. King of Castile. 31. Ramirez I. King of Aragon. 91. Moors seize Saracen possessions. 95. Henry of Besançon takes Portugal from Saracens.	16-17. Saracens expelled by the Normans. 73-85. Gregory VII. establishes universal sovereignty of Papacy.		2. Massacre of Danes by Ethelred of Eng. 3. Avenged by Svenn, King of Denmark. 13. Svenn conquers England. 80. Inge the Elder King of Sweden.	1. The Northmen discover America. 65. Turks take Jerusalem. 96. First Crusade. 98. Crusaders take Antioch. 99. Crusaders take Jerusalem.
1200	Exploits of the Cid Ruy Diaz. 1094-1144. Dynasty of the Almoravides at Cordova 44. Alphonso of Leon defeats the Moors in several battles.	20. Rise of Lombard cities. 25. The glory of Venice. 54. Barbarossa. 61. Wars of the Guelphs and Ghibellines. 76. Barbarossa defeated at Legnano. 83. Peace of Constance.		55. Eric Edwardson.	4. Crusaders take Acre. 46. Second Crusade. 72. Saladin's conquest in Asia. 87. Third Crusade. 94. Fourth Crusade.
1300	33-48. Ferdinand III. takes Cordova, Toledo, etc., from the Moors. 38. Moors found Granada. 74. Crown of Navarre passes to France.	36-50. Wars of Frederick II. 77. The Visconti at Milan. 82. The Sicilian Vespers. French expelled from Sicily.	23. Irruption of Tartars. 42. Tartars establish empire of Kaptschak.	41. Danes invade Russia; defeated by Alexander Newski. 79. Magnus. 90. Birger.	1200. Fifth Crusade. 17. Sixth Crusade. 18. Genghis Khan, the Mogul, conquers Asia. 68. Eighth and last Crusade. 99. Osman I., Turkish empire.
1400	27. King of Granada brings 200,000 Moors from Africa. 40. Alphonso XI. of Castile defeats Moors at Tarifa.	8. Pope Clement V. removes to Avignon. 39. First Doge of Genoa appointed 47. Rienzi frees Rome. 51. Death of Rienzi	80. War with Tartars. 83. Moscow burned 95. Invasion by Tamerlane.	89. Margaret offered the Swedish Crown. 97. Union of Calmar: Sweden, Norway and Denmark. Eric King.	11. Knights Templars suppressed. 96. Battle of Nicopolis. Christians defeated.
	74. Ferdinand II. of Aragon marries Isabella of Leon and Castile. 80-84. Inquisition established. 92-98. Jews persecuted. 92. Ferdinand takes Granada.	95. Charles VII. conquers Naples 96. Charles loses Naples. 99. Louis XII., aided by Venice, conquers Milan, but does not hold it long.	62. Ivan the Great founds present monarchy. 79. Great Tartar invasion. 91. Tartars defeated.	14. War with Schleswig. 34. Revolt of peasantry. 39. Eric dethroned 70. Sten Sture.	7. Battle of Angora Tamerlane captures Bajazet 22. Amurath II. consolidates Ottoman Empire 42. Hungarians defeat Turks at Vasag. 92. Columbus discovers America. 97. Cabot discovers Newfoundland.

A. D.	England	France	Germany	America
1500	9. Henry VIII. 13. Battle of Flodden. 15. Wolsey. 20. Field of the Cloth of Gold. 36. Anne Boleyn beheaded. 47. Edward VI. 53. Mary. 54. Marries Philip of Spain. 58. Elizabeth. 87. Mary of Scots beheaded. 88. Spanish Armada.	13. English Invasion. 15. Francis I. 25. Battle of Pavia. 47. Henry II. 59. Francis II. 60. Huguenot War. 72. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 74. Henry III. **House of Bourbon** 89. Henry IV. of Navarre.	17. Protestant Reformation—Luther. 19. Charles V. 21. Diet of Worms. 30. Augsburg Confession. 36. Death of John of Leyden. 56. Charles V. abdicates. Ferdinand I. 64. Maximilian II. 76. Rudolph II.	12. Florida discovered by Ponce De Leon. 13. Balboa discovers the Pacific Ocean. 21. Cortez conquers Mexico. 44. De Soto discovers the Mississippi. 85. First American settlement founded by Walter Raleigh.
1600	**House of Stuart** 3. James I. 25. Charles I. 49. **Commonwealth** Oliver Cromwell. 60. Stuarts restored. Charles II. 66. Great London fire. 79. Habeas Corpus Act. 85. James II. 88. William and Mary. 90. Battle of the Boyne.	10. Louis XIII. 24. Richelieu. 27. Siege of Rochelle. 43. Louis XIV. 48. Wars of the Fronde. 72. Holland invaded. 85. Edict of Nantes revoked. 89. War with England. 97. Peace of Ryswick.	12. Mathias. 18. Thirty Years' War. 19. Ferdinand II. 20. Battle of Prague. 30. Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden invades Germany. 32. Battle of Lutzen. Death of Gustavus Adolphus. 34. Death of Wallenstein. 37. Ferdinand III. 48. Treaty of Westphalia closes war and establishes religious toleration. 59. Leopold I. 99. Peace of Carlowitz.	7. Jamestown settlement. 14. New Amsterdam settled. 20. Puritans land at Plymouth Rock. 80. William Penn.
1700	2. Anne. **House of Hanover** 14. George I. 27. George II. 39. War with Spain. 46. Stuart troubles in Scotland. Battle of Culloden. 56. War with France. 60. George III. 75. War with American Colonies. 97. Nelson destroys French fleet near Alexandria.	4. Defeated by Marlborough at Blenheim. 13. Peace of Utrecht. 15. Louis XV. 16. Speculation era. George Law. 45. Battle of Fontenoy. 46. Victories of Marshal Saxe. 48. Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. 74. Louis XVI. 78. Aids America. 87. Assembly of Notables. 88. States General. 89. Revolution. 93. Reign of Terror. Louis beheaded. **Republic** 99. Napoleon, First Consul.	5. Joseph I. 11. Charles VI. 42. Charles VII. War of Austrian succession. **House of Lorraine** 45. Francis I. (husband of Maria Theresa). 56-63. Seven Years' War. 65. Joseph II. 90. Leopold II. 92. Francis I. Battle of Valmy.	33. Oglethorpe founds Savannah. 59. Quebec captured by the English. 63. Peace of Paris. France cedes Canada to England. 75. Battle of Lexington. 76. Declaration of Independence. 89. George Washington, President. 97. John Adams, President.
1800	1. Union with Ireland. 3. War with France. 5. Napoleon defeated at Trafalgar. 8. Peninsular War. 12. War with U. S. 14. Peace with U. S. 15. Battle of Waterloo.	4. Napoleon, Emperor. 5. Battle of Austerlitz. 6. Jena. 9. Wagram. 12. Russian campaign. 13. War with all Europe. 14. Allies enter France. Napoleon sent to Elba. **Restoration** Louis XVIII., King. 15. Napoleon returns. Battle of Waterloo. Napoleon sent to St. Helena.	4. Francis renounces title Emperor of the Romans and assumes that of Emperor of **Austria** 5. Napoleon establishes Kingdoms of Würtemberg and Bavaria. 6. Dissolution of German Empire. Confederation of the Rhine formed. 7. Kingdom of Westphalia. 8. Serfdom abolished in Prussia. 13. War of Liberation (against Napoleon). 13. Battle of Leipzig. 14. Prussians occupy Paris. 14-15. Congress of Vienna. German Confederation formed.	1. Thomas Jefferson, President. 4-6. Lewis and Clarke explore the Upper Missouri. 9. James Madison, President. 15. Battle of New Orleans.

A. D.	Spain	Italy	Russia	Scandinavia	Contemporary
1500	1500-22. Mohammedans expelled. 12. Ferdinand conquers Navarre. 16. Accession House of Austria Charles I., King of Spain. 19. Charles becomes Emperor of Germany as Charles V. 57. War with France. 61. Turks defeated at Lepanto. 80. Portugal conquered. 88. Armada defeated.	9. Venice stripped of Italian possessions. 13-22. Pope Leo X.	33. Ivan IV. 53. Trade with England begun. 54. Siberia discovered. 98. The race of Ruric, which governed Russia for 700 years, becomes extinct.	20. Christian II. 21. Sweden breaks loose from Union of Calmar. Gustavus Vasa. 59. Frederick II. of Denmark. 60. Eric XIV. King of Sweden. War between Denmark and Sweden. 70. Peace of Stettin. 93. Augsburg Confession accepted at Upsala.	35. Order of Jesuits founded. 72. Holland, under William of Orange, rebels against Philip's tyranny. 81. Holland a republic. 82. Reformation of calendar.
1600	1600-10. 300,000 Moors banished. 40. Portugal independent.	27-31. War of Mantuan succession. 93. Battle of Marsaglia. French defeat Duke of Savoy.	6. Demetrius the impostor. 10. Interregnum. 13. Michael Fedorovitz, Czar, establishes the house of Romanoff. 45. Alexis. 54. Victories in Poland. 81. The Cossacks subdued. 82. Ivan and Peter the Great. 89. Peter sole ruler.	1600. Charles IX. 11. Gustavus Adolphus. Axel Oxenstjerna. 17. Russia cedes Finland to Sweden. 30. Gustavus defeats Tilly. 32. Gustavus Adolphus killed at battle of Lutzen. Christina. 54. Charles X. 97. Charles XII.	35. Tulip mania. 52. Van Tromp sweeps the Channel. 69. Turks take Candia. 83. Sobieski, King of Poland, defeats the Turks at Vienna. 99. Peace of Carlowitz.
1700	Philip V. (Bourbon). 2. War of Succession. 4. English capture Gibraltar. 13. Siege of Barcelona. 35. Charles conquers Naples. 59. Charles III. 96. War with England. 97. Battle of Cape St. Vincent.	6. Battle of Turin. 13. Peace of Utrecht. Italy divided 96-97. Bonaparte's first victories in Italy. 98. Pius VI. deposed by Bonaparte.	1700. War with Sweden. 3. St. Petersburg founded. 9. Peter defeats the Swedes at Pultowa. 11. War with Turkey. 25. Catharine I. 30. Peter II. deposed. 41. Elizabeth. 62. Catharine the Great. 69-84. Conquest of the Crimea. 95. Partition of Poland completed. 96. War with Persia.	1700. Swedes defeat Russians at Narva. 9. Pultowa. Peter sends 14,000 Swedish prisoners to colonize Siberia.	40. Maria Theresa, Queen of Hungary.
1800	5. Battle of Trafalgar. 8. French take Madrid. Charles IV. abdicates. Joseph Bonaparte, King. 12. Battle of Salamanca. 13. Wellington occupies Madrid. 14. Ferdinand VII. restored.	2. Italian Republic, Bonaparte president. 5. Napoleon crowned King of Italy. 14. Fall of Napoleon. Kingdom overthrown. 15. Lombardo-Venetian Kingdom established by Austria.	1. Alexander I. 5. Russia joins coalition against France. 7. Treaty of Tilsit. Peace with France. 12. Napoleon invades Russia. Burning of Moscow. 15. Alexander organizes the "Holy Alliance."	9. Finland ceded to Russia. 14. Union of Sweden and Norway.	3. Humboldt traverses Mexico. 5. Mungo Park murdered in Africa. 15. Treaty of Vienna.

FROM NAPOLEON TO THE PRESENT TIME

A. D.	England	France	Prussia	Austria	America
1800			18. Zollverein formed.		17. James Monroe, President.
	20. George IV.		19. Death of Marshal Blucher.		
	24. Death of Lord Byron.	24. Charles X.			
1825	26. Great commercial crisis.	27. War with Algiers.		25. Hungarian Diet meets.	25. John Quincy Adams, President.
	29. Catholic relief bill.				29. Andrew Jackson, President.
	30. William IV.	30. Louis Philippe. Conquest of Algiers.			
	37. Victoria. Hanover separated from Great Britain.	31. Hereditary peerage abolished.	34. Zollverein includes most of the German States.		33. Martin Van Buren, President.
	39. War with China.			36. Ferdinand I.	
	40. Penny postage.	48. Revolution. Republic proclaimed. Outbreak of Red Republicans Louis Napoleon President.	40. Frederick William IV.	48. Insurrection at Vienna. Hungarian war. Francis Joseph.	41. Wm. H. Harrison, President. John Tyler, President.
	46. Repeal of the Corn Laws.		48. Revolution.	49. Hungarian revolution put down.	45. James K. Polk, President.
	48. Chartist riots.		50. New Constitution.		49. ZacharyTaylor, President.
	49. Cholera.				
1850	51. First "Great Exhibition."	51. **Coup d'etat.** Louis Napoleon re-elected.	53. Plot to overthrow government at Berlin.	56. Amnesty to Hungarians.	53. Franklin Pierce, President.
		52. Empire re-established by popular vote and the President declared Emperor as Napoleon III.		59. War w. France and Sardinia. Solferino. Death of Prince Metternich.	57. James Buchanan, President
	54. Crimean War.				58. Atlantic cable.
	56. War with China. War with Persia.		61. William I.	61. Disaffection in Hungary.	
	57. Indian mutiny. Great commercial crisis.	59. War with Austria. Magenta and Solferino.	62. Bismarck appointed premier.	63. Insurrection in Poland.	61. Abraham Lincoln, President. Civil war.
	58. Jewish disabilities removed.		64. War with Denmark.	64. War with Denmark.	
	67. War with Abyssinia. Fenian trouble	70. War with Prussia. Battle of Sedan. Napoleon surrenders.	66. War with Austria. Battle of Sadowa. Hanover annexed.	66. Defeat at Sadowa.	65. Andrew Johnson, President.
	69. Disestablishment of Irish Church.	71. The Commune. Republic. Thiers, President.	70. War with France. William made Emperor of **Germany**	Austria withdraws from German confederation. 67. New constitution.	
	73. Ashantee war.	73. MacMahon, President.		73. International Exhibition. Vienna.	69. Ulysses S. Grant, President.
1875	76. Queen proclaimed Empress of India.		78. Attempt to assassinate the Emperor.	78. Occupation of Herzegovina and Bosnia.	77. R. B. Hayes, President.
	78. Great commercial depression. War in Afghanistan.	79. Jules Grevy, President.	80. Trouble with Socialists.	79. Count Andrassy resigns.	81. James A. Garfield, President.
	79. Zulu war.		82. Imperial rescript.	80. Agreement with Germany on Eastern question.	81. Chester A. Arthur, President.
	80. Famine in Ireland. Land League.	87. Sadi-Carnot, President.	88. Accession and death of Frederick III. William II.		85. Grover Cleveland, President.
	82. War in Egypt.	89. Boulanger excitement.	89. Mining strikes.		89. Benjamin W. Harrison, President.
	88. Irish Home Rule discussion	94. Sadi-Carnot assassinated. Casimir-Perier, President.	93. Enormous increase in Socialist vote. Passage of Emperor's army bill.		93. Grover Cleveland, President.
	93. Gladstone's Home Rule bill passed by the Commons, but defeated by the Peers.	95. Casimir-Perier, resigns. Felix Faure, President		93. Attempt to assassinate the Emperor.	97. Wm. McKinley, President.
	96. War with Germany imminent.	99. President Faure died. M. Loubet President. Dreyfus case re-opened.	96. Trouble with England over Transvaal.		98. War with Spain.
	98. Kichener's victory at Omdurman. Gladstone died		98. Death of PrinceBismarck.	98. Empress assassinated at Geneva.	99. Acquisition of Cuba, Porto Rico and Philippines.
1900					

FROM NAPOLEON TO THE PRESENT TIME

A.D.	Spain	Italy	Russia	Scandinavia	Contemporary
1800	17. Slave trade abolished. 20. Revolution. 23. French invest Cadiz. Revolution crushed.			18. Charles XIV. (Bernadotte).	18. Sir John Ross explores Baffin's Bay.
1825	28. French evacuate Cadiz. 29. Cadiz made a free port. 30. Salique law abolished. 33. Isabella II. Christina, Regent. 34. Carlist War. 39. Don Carlos defeated. 41. Espartero, Regent. 43. Driven out. Queen 13 years old declared of age. 47. Espartero restored.	37. Charles Albert of Sardinia promulgates new code. 48-49. Sardinia defeated by Austria. 49. Victor Emanuel II. Roman Republic. Overthrown.	25. Death of Alexander. Nicholas, Czar. 26. War with Persia. 28. War with Turkey. 30. Polish War of Independence. 31. Russians take Warsaw. 32. Poland made integral part of Russian empire.	44. Oscar I., King of Sweden. 48. War between Denmark and Germany.	27. Greece independent. 29-32. James Ross discovers magnetic pole. 31. Belgium independent. 45. Franklin's exp. to North Pole. 47. Liberia founded.
1850	56. Insurrection. O'Donnell, dictator. 59. War with Morocco. 60. Moors defeated 66. Prim insurrection. 63. Successful revolution led by Prim and Serano 70. Crown accepted by Amadeus. 72-76. Carlist war. 73. Abdicates. Republic. Alfonso XII.	55. Sardinia joins alliance against Russia. 59. War with Austria. 60. Garibaldi invades Naples. Sardinian army defeats Papal troops. Sicily and Naples annexed to Sardinia. 61. Victor Emanuel, King of Italy 66. War with Germany. 70. Rome annexed.	54. War with Turkey, France, and England. Siege of Sebastopol. Balaklava. Inkerman. 55. Alexander II. 56. Amnesty. Treaty of Paris 61. Polish insurrection. 63. Serfs freed.	59. Charles XV. 64. Christian IX. of Denmark renounces claim to Schleswig and Holstein. 72. Oscar II., King of Sweden.	58. Livingstone's Zambezi expedition. (Africa.) 71-7. Stanley in Africa.
1875	79. Death of Queen Mercedes. 80. Slavery abolished in Cuba. 86. Posthumous son born to Queen Christina. 90. Senor de Castillo, premier. 93. War with Moors. 95. Republican uprisings. 95-97. Cuban revolt 97. Revolt in the Philippines. 93. War with United States.	78. Death of Victor Emanuel. Humbert, King. Death of Pius IX. Leo XIII., Pope. 80. Republican agitation. 96. Defeated in Abyssinia. 97. Attempted assassination of King Humbert.	76. Conquest of Khiva. 77. War with Turkey. Russians take Plevna and Osman Pasha. 78. Occupy Adrianople. Treaty of Berlin. 81. Alexander II. assassinated. Alexander III. 94. Nicholas III. 96. Coronation of Nicholas III. 98. Lease of Port Arthur from China.	98. Norwegian Arctic expedition on the "Fram."	78. Montenegro independent. Servia free state. Roumania ind. 81. Thessaly ceded to Greece. 81-5. Greely's North Pole exp. 85. Congo Free State constituted 87-9. Stanley penetrates to Lake Albert Nyanza. 90. Heligoland transferred to Germany. 94. War between China and Japan 95. Armenian massacres. 96. X ray discovery. 97. Turko-Grecian War.
1900	99. Death of Senor Canovas.		99. Czar's universal peace proposal.		

A.D.	HISTORY OF AMERICA		
	985. The Icelandic discovery.—Leif Erikson and the Northmen.		
1400	92. Columbus discovers the island of Guanahani, of the Bahamas, which he names San Salvador, Oct. 12. He discovers Cuba, Oct. 28; Hayti, Dec. 6. 97. Cabot discovers Labrador. 99. Amerigo Vespucci's voyage.		
1500	1. Negro slaves imported into Hispaniola. 6. Death of Columbus. 13. Balboa discovers the Pacific Ocean. 21. Cortez conquers Mexico. 28. Narvaez visits Florida. 34. Cartier explores the St. Lawrence. 41. De Soto conquers Louisiana. 44. De Soto discovers the Mississippi. 64. The Huguenots in Florida. 65. St. Augustine, in Florida, founded by the Spaniards. 85. First settlement, at Roanoke Island, founded by Walter Raleigh, a failure.		
1600	**The Colonies**		
	1607. Settlement at Jamestown.	**Virginia**	
	9. Hendrik Hudson discovers the Hudson River.	**New York**	14. New Amsterdam (now New York City), settled by the Dutch.
	20. The Puritans land at Plymouth Rock.	**Massachusetts**	20. Dutch vessel, with first negro slaves, enters James River. 30. Boston founded.
	27. Settlement by Swedes and Finns at Cape Henlopen.	**Delaware**	38. Peter Minuit at Christina.
	34. Maryland granted to Lord Baltimore.	**Maryland**	34. Settlement by English Catholics at St. Mary's.
	35. Settlement by English at Windrow, Hartford, and Wethersfield.	**Connecticut**	
	36. Settlements by English, under Roger Williams, at Providence.	**Rhode Island**	
	64. Elizabethtown settled.	**New Jersey**	(First settlement by Dutch, at Bergen, 1620.)
	65. Clarendon Colony settlement.	**North Carolina**	
	70. First settlement, English, Ashley River.	**South Carolina**	80. Charleston founded.
	82. First settlement in Pennsylvania by English under William Penn.	**Pennsylvania**	86. Odious administration of Sir Edmond Andros. 89. King William's War.
1700	33. English settlement, under Oglethorpe, at Savannah.	**Georgia**	2. Queen Anne's War.
	41. New Hampshire separated from Massachusetts.	**New Hampshire**	(First settlement in New Hampshire, Eng., Little Harbor, 1623.) 44. King George's War.
	54. French and Indian War. Kentucky settled by Daniel Boone. 55. Braddock's defeat. 58. Fort Du Quesne taken by Washington. 63. France cedes Canada to England. 65. Colonial Congress at New York resists the stamp act. 66. Stamp act repealed. 67. Tax on tea. 68. General Gage sent to Boston. 70. Boston Massacre. Repeal of the duties on tea. 73. Destruction of tea in Boston harbor. 74. First Continental Congress meets in Philadelphia, Sept. 5. Issues declaration of rights, Nov. 4. 75. **Revolutionary War** begins with battle of Lexington. Battle of Bunker Hill. 76. **Declaration of Independence.** 77. Lafayette joins the Americans. Federal government adopted by Congress and recognized by France. Battle of Princeton. Battle of Brandywine. Burgoyne surrenders at Saratoga. 78. Battle of Monmouth. 81. Battle of Cowpens. Cornwallis surrenders at Yorktown. 83. Treaty of peace. 86. Cotton introduced into Georgia. 87. The Constitution adopted. 88. The Constitution of the **UNITED STATES** ratified by eleven States.		

A.D.	United States	Canada	Spanish America
1789	**GEORGE WASHINGTON,** President. John Adams, Vice-President.		
	90. Indian war in Ohio.		
	91. **Vermont** admitted.	91. Canada is given a constitution and divided into two provinces.	
	92. **Kentucky** admitted.		
	94. Whisky insurrection.	94. Toronto capital of Upper Canada.	
	96. **Tennessee** admitted.		
1797	**JOHN ADAMS,** President. Thomas Jefferson, Vice-President.		
	99. Capital removed from Philadelphia to Washington.		
1801	**THOMAS JEFFERSON,** President. Aaron Burr, Vice-President.		
	3. **Ohio** admitted.		
	3. Louisiana purchase. War with Tripoli.	3. Slavery abolished.	3. Hayti republic.
	4. Burr-Hamilton duel.		
	5. George Clinton, Vice-President.		
	7. Trial of Aaron Burr.		8. King of Portugal goes to Brazil.
1809	**JAMES MADISON,** President. George Clinton, Vice-President.		9. War of Independence in Buenos Ayres.
	11. Battle of Tippecanoe.		11. Dr. Francia dictator of Peru.
	12. **Louisiana** admitted. **War with England.** Canada invaded. Mackinaw surrenders.	12. British capture Detroit.	Venezuela independent. 11-24. Simon Bolivar's struggles for liberty.
	13. Commander Perry captures English fleet. Elbridge Gerry, Vice-President. Battle of the Thames.	13. Americans capture Toronto and Fort George. Death of Tecumseh.	
	14. Battle of Lundy's Lane. English capture Washington and burn public buildings. Bombardment of Fort McHenry.		
	15. **Battle of New Orleans.**		15. Brazil made a kingdom.
	16. **Indiana** admitted.	16. Sir John Sherbroke, Governor of Lower Canada.	16. Buenos Ayres independent.
1817	**JAMES MONROE,** President. Daniel Tompkins, Vice-President. **Mississippi** admitted.		17. Chile independent.
	18. **Illinois** admitted. Seminole war in Florida.	18. Duke of Richmond, Governor of Lower Canada.	
	19. **Alabama** admitted. Purchase of Florida.		
	20. Missouri Compromise.	17-25. Political agitation in Upper Canada. Robert Gourlay.	21. Central America independent.
	Maine admitted.		22. Brazil independent. Dom Pedro, Emperor. Iturbide, Emperor of Mexico.
	21. **Missouri** admitted.		
	22. South American republics acknowledged.	22. Antagonism between French and English in Lower Canada.	
	23. Monroe doctrine declared.		24. Simon Bolivar dictator of Peru.
	24. Visit of Lafayette.	24. Welland Canal incorporated.	25. Bolivia independ't.

A.D.	United States	Canada	Spanish America
1825	**JOHN QUINCY ADAMS**, President. John C. Calhoun, Vice-President.	25. Agitation in Upper Canada over alien bill.	
	28. Protective tariff bill passed.	26. Mob destroys Mackenzie's printing office.	28. Uruguay independent.
1829	**ANDREW JACKSON**, President. John C. Calhoun, Vice-President.	29. Agitation for responsible government in Upper Canada.	29. Formation of United States of Colombia.
	32. United States Bank bill vetoed. Black Hawk war.	30. Lord Aylmer Governor of Lower Canada.	31. Dom Pedro abdicates. His six-year-old son, Dom Pedro II., Emperor of Brazil.
	33. Martin Van Buren, Vice-President. Public funds withdrawn from United States Bank.	32. Imperial duties surrendered to assembly.	32. The Texans revolt.
	35. Seminole war.	35. Pupinean party demand total separation from Great Britain.	33. Defeat of the Mexicans.
	36. **Arkansas** admitted.		
1837	**MARTIN VAN BUREN**, President. Richard M. Johnson, Vice-President.	37-38. Insurrection.	
	Michigan admitted.	38. End of rebellion in Upper Canada.	
	Financial crisis. Banks suspend specie payment.	39. Union of Upper and Lower C. Lord Sydenham, Governor.	
	Business failures and general distress.		
	40. Northeastern boundary line disputes.	40. Responsible government established.	
1841	**WILLIAM H. HARRISON**, President. John Tyler, Vice-President.		
	Harrison dies April 4. **JOHN TYLER**, President. Veto of bank bill.		
	43. Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island.		
	44. Texas applies for annexation.	44. Government removed to Montreal.	
1845	**JAMES K. POLK**, President. George M. Dallas, Vice-President.		45. Venezuela independent. War bet. Mexico and U. S.
	Texas annexed. **Florida** admitted.	45. Great fire at Quebec.	
	War with Mexico.		46. Battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma.
	46. **Iowa** admitted.	47. Lord Elgin, Governor. Agitation over rebellion losses bill.	
	48. Acquisition of New Mexico and California. **Wisconsin** admitted.		47. Buena Vista, Cerro Gordo, Contreras. City of Mexico captured.
1849	**ZACHARY TAYLOR**, President. Millard Fillmore, Vice-President.	49. Annexation to U. S. advocated. Riots in Montreal.	50. Lopez' attempt on Cuba.
	50. **MILLARD FILLMORE**, President.	50. Reciprocity with U. S. urged.	51. Lopez garroted.
	California admitted. Fugitive slave law passed.		
1853	**FRANKLIN PIERCE**, President. William Rufus King, Vice-President.	52. Government removed to Quebec.	53. Santa Ana, dictator of Mexico.
	55. Kansas-Nebraska bill. Commotion in Kansas.	55. Sir Edmund W. Head, Governor.	53. Walker's expedition to Nicaragua.
1857	**JAMES BUCHANAN**, President. John C. Breckinridge, Vice-President.		58. Juarez, President of Mexico.
	Dred Scott decision. Mormon Insurrection. Financial distress.		60. Walker invades Honduras.
	57. **Oregon** admitted.		
	58. **Minnesota** admitted.		
	59. John Brown's insurrection.		
	60. **South Carolina secedes.**		
	61. **Kansas** admitted.		

A.D.	The United States		Canada	Spanish America
1861	**ABRAHAM LINCOLN**, President. Hannibal Hamlin, Vice-President.		61. Lord Monck, Governor.	
	Attack on Fort Sumter.	**The Confederate States**		
		61. Mississippi, Florida Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana and Texas secede. Jefferson Davis elected President. Arkansas, North Carolina, and Tennessee secede. Virginia secedes. Battles of Bull Run, Wilson's Creek.		62. France at War with Mexico.
	Harper's Ferry and Norfolk seized.			63. The French enter City of Mexico. Archduke Maximilian of Austria invited to become Emperor.
	62. Battle of Antietam.	62. Ft. Donelson captured. Battles of Pea Ridge, Shiloh, Bull Run, Wilson's Creek.		
	63. Proclamation of Emancipation. **West Virginia** admitted. Battle of **Gettysburg.** 64. The Kearsarge sinks the Alabama.	63. Chancellorsville. Siege of Vicksburg. 64. Battle of the Wilderness. Siege of Petersburg Sherman's march to the sea.	65. Great Fire at Quebec	64. He accepts. 65. Paraguay at war with Uruguay, Brazil, Argentine Republic. Chile and Spain at war.
	65. Andrew Johnson, Vice-President. Surrender of Gen. Lee, April 9. Lincoln assassinated April 14. **ANDREW JOHNSON**, Pres. The war ended. Amnesty issued by the President.	65. Battle of Five Forks Petersburg and Richmond captured. Surrender of Gens. Lee, Johnston, Morgan, Taylor and Kirby Smith.	66. Reciprocity treaty with U. S. Fenian invasion.	66. Juarists in Mexico have great success.
	67. **Nebraska** admitted. Alaska purchased. Southern States organized as military districts. 68. Impeachment, trial, and acquittal of President Johnson.		67. Canada, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia form the Dominion of Canada.	67. Maximilian surrenders and is shot.
1869	**ULYSSES S. GRANT**, President. Schuyler Colfax, Vice-President. Pacific Railroad completed. 70. Fifteenth amendment ratified. 71. Great fire at Chicago. Tweed ring exposed. Geneva award. 72. Great fire at Boston. Political disabilities of Southern people removed. Modoc war. 73. Henry Wilson, Vice-President. The Virginius troubles with Spain. Financial panic. 75. Passage of act for specie resumption in 1879. **Colorado** admitted. 76. Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia. Custer massacre.		71. British Columbia becomes part of the Dominion. 72. Prince Edward Island joins the Dominion. Lord Dufferin, Governor-General.	69. Cuban revolt.
1877	**RUTHERFORD B. HAYES**, President. William A. Wheeler, Vice-President. Railroad riots. 78. Yellow fever epidemic along Lower Mississippi. 79. Resumption of specie payment.		77. Great Fire at St. John, N. B. 78. Marquis of Lorne appointed Viceroy.	79. War between Chile and Peru.

A.D.	The United States	Canada	Spanish America
1881	**JAMES A. GARFIELD,** President. Chester A. Arthur, Vice-President. President Garfield shot by Guiteau. **CHESTER A. ARTHUR,** President. Treaty with China. 83. Opening of Brooklyn Bridge. Apaches captured by General Crook. General strike of telegraph operators.	84. Dynamite explosions in Parliament buildings, Quebec.	
1885	**GROVER CLEVELAND,** President. Thomas A. Hendricks, Vice-President. 86. Labor agitations. Anarchist riot at Chicago. 88. Lord Sackville, British Minister, dismissed.	85. Rebellion of Louis Riel. Riel captured and hanged. 88. Lord Stanley, Governor-General. Fisheries treaty rejected by U. S.	
1889	**BENJAMIN HARRISON,** President. Levi P. Morton, Vice-President. **North Dakota, South Dakota, Washington,** and **Montana** admitted to the Union. Opening of Oklahoma. Johnstown flood. Pan-American Congress. 90. **Idaho** and **Wyoming** admitted. Reciprocity treaty with South American republics. McKinley tariff law goes into effect. Sioux war. Death of Sitting Bull. Eleventh census—population, 62,622,250. 92. Birth of the People's party at Omaha.	89. Great Fire at Quebec 90. Reciprocity defeated in House of Commons. Toronto University burned.	89. Civil war in Hayti. Dom Pedro of Brazil deposed. 91. Balmaceda, President of Chile, deposed. Commits suicide.
1893	**GROVER CLEVELAND,** President. Adlai E. Stevenson, Vice-President. Sandwich Islands ask to be annexed. World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago. Great financial depression. Cleveland calls special session of Congress to repeal Sherman bill. Congress of Religions, Chicago. 94. Great coal strike. Great railroad strike. 95. Free Silver movement. Venezuela boundary dispute with Great Britain. 96. **Utah** admitted to the Union.	93. The Earl of Aberdeen, Governor-Gen.	93. Revolution in Brazil. Revolution in Argentine. 95. War for Independence in Cuba. 96. Maceo assassinated.
1897	**WILLIAM McKINLEY,** President. Garret A. Hobart, Vice-President. Arbitration Treaty with Great Britain signed; rejected by the Senate. Greater New York charter granted. 98. Annexation of Hawaii. Battle-ship Maine blown up. Spanish-American war. Acquisition of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines by treaty. Commercial treaty with France. 99. Philippine war. Many Trusts formed. Gen. Alger, secretary of war, resigned; Elihu Root appointed to succeed him.	98. Earl of Minto, Governor-General. Meeting of the U. S. and Canadian High Commission.	General Weyler recalled from Cuba. Attempted assassination of President Moraes of Brazil. 98. United States intervenes in behalf of Cuba. Cuba under the U. S. protectorate. Campos Salles elected Pres. of Brazil. U. S. of Central America formed.
1900	Troubles with China. 01. Theodore Roosevelt, Vice-President.	Parliamentary elections carried by Liberals.	President Sandemente of Colombia resigned.

CALENDAR OF AMERICAN BATTLES.

Naval engagements are indicated by *italics;* * means that it was a drawn battle; † means a general estimate.

JANUARY.

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties. United States. Killed.	United States. Wounded.	Opponents. Killed.	Opponents. Wounded.
1	1815	New Orleans	English	*	11	23	20	30†
1	1863	*Galveston*	Confederates	Conf.	17	20†	26	117
1	1863	Murfreesboro (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
2	1863	Murfreesboro (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	1,533	7,245	1,384	6 892
3	1777	Princeton	English	U.S.	31	64	49	151
4	1862	Huntersville, Va.	Confederates	*	1	3	2	4
5	1781	*Pilgrim-Mary*	English	U.S.	4	16	13	22
5	1813	*Ultor-boats*	English	U.S.	0	2	1	7
6	1813	*Fox-Lapwing*	English	U.S.	1	3	14	8
7	1862	Middle Creek	Confederates	U.S.	3	8	11	32
8	1815	New Orleans	English	U.S.	4	13	700	1,400
8	1847	*San Gabriel*	Mexican	U.S.	2	9	70	150
8	1863	Springfield	Confederates	U.S.	14	145	23	164
9	1779	*Protector-Admiral Duff*	English	U.S.	1	3	140	3
10	1863	Arkansas Post (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	6	25	10†	30†
10	1863	Hartsville	Confederates	U.S.	7	69	18	74
10	1865	Scottsboro	Confederates	U.S.	1	8	14	32
11	1863	*Hatteras-Alabama*	Confederates	Conf.	2	6	0	1
11	1863	Arkansas Post (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	129	831	60	78
11	1865	Beverly, W. Va.	Confederates	Conf.	5	20	3	6
12	1848	San Blas	Mexican	U.S.	0	2	3	8
13	1865	*Fort Fisher* (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
14	1813	*Comet-frigate*	Portuguese	U.S.	1	3	10	14
14	1863	Carney's Bridge	Confederates	U.S.	7	27	14	36
14	1865	*Fort Fisher* (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
14	1865	Red Hill	Confederates	U.S.	7	27	14	36
15	1815	*President-Endymion*	English	Eng.	24	56	11	14
15	1865	*Fort Fisher* (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	184	749	150	249
16	1864	Gen. Sturgis	Confederates	U.S.	8	32	16	49
17	1781	Cowpens	English	U.S.	12	60	120	199
18	1813	Frenchtown	English	U.S.	12	55	30†	50†
19	1862	Mill Spring (Logan Cross Roads)	Confederates	U.S.	39	207	192	132
20	1864	Sturgis' Raid (January 16–28)	Confederates	U.S.	6	17	30	62
21	1863	*Sabine Pass*	Confederates	Conf.	1	3	0	2
22	1814	Emucfau	Indians	U.S.	20	75	220†	0
22	1813	Frenchtown No. 2	English	Eng.	357	64	150	155
23	1813	Stony Creek	Indians	Ind.	400	0	0	0
24	1814	Enotachopco	Indians	U.S.	40	60	200†	0
25	1813	*Dolphin-squadron*	English	U.S.	3	8	6	9
26	1813	*Union-Iris*	English	Eng.	1	3	0	2
27	1814	Camp Defiance	Indians	U.S.	17	132	37	0
28	1815	*Surprise-Star*	English	U.S.	0	0	1	1
29	1814	*Alligator*	English	U.S.	2	2	8	14†
29	1863	Bear River	Indians	U.S.	12	49	224	8
30	1862	Kelly's Stores	Confederates	*	24	80	22	28
30	1864	*Underwriter*	Confederates	Conf.	9	20	6	32
31	1863	*Off Charleston*	Confederates	Conf.	23	24	0	0

FEBRUARY.

1	1864	Bachelor's Creek	Confederates	Conf.	24	77	13	22
2	1800	*Constellation-Vengeance*	French	U.S.	14	25	50	110
2	1864	Patterson Creek	Confederates	Conf.	0	3†	4	5†
3	1863	Dover, Col. Harding	Confederates	U.S.	16	60	170	400
3	1863	Mingo Swamp	Confederates	U.S.	0	0	8	20
3	1865	Sakelhatchie	Confederates	U.S.	18	70	20	80
4	1863	Batesville	Confederates	U.S.	2	4	5†	7†
5	1865	Dabney's Mills (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
6	1862	*Fort Henry*	Confederates	U.S.	17	27	5	11
6	1865	Dabney's Mills (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
7	1832	*Qualla Battoo*	Malays	U.S.	2	11	120†	200†
7	1865	Dabney's Mills (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	232	1,062	249	751
8	1862	Roanoke Island	Confederates	U.S.	47	198	25	30
8	1865	Williston Station	Confederates	U.S.	2	3	3	6
9	1799	*Constellation-Insurgent*	French	U.S.	2	3	29	41
10	1862	*Elizabeth City*	Confederates	U.S.	2	2	4	10
10	1863	Old River	Confederates	U.S.	5	7	4	7
11	1865	Aikens	Confederates	U.S.	6†	9†	31	160
12	1864	Rock House	Confederates	U.S.	3	5	15	23†
13	1862	Blooming Gap	Confederates	U.S.	0	2	13	26
14	1776	Moore's Creek	English	U.S.	0	3	13	22
14	1813	*Lottery-boats*	English	Eng.	8	10	2	4
15	1862	Fort Donelson	Confederates	U.S.	560	746	466	1,534
16	1804	*Philadelphia (frigate)*	Tripolitans	U.S.	0	1	100†	0
16	1847	*San José*	Mexican	U.S.	3	8	13	30†
17	1781	*Holker-Hypocrite*	English	U.S.	3	1	4	7

FEBRUARY—*Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties. United States. Killed.	United States. Wounded.	Opponents. Killed.	Opponents. Wounded.
17	1813	*Highflyer-Poictiers*	English	Eng.	1	3	0	0
18	1815	*George Little-Granicus*	English	Eng.	2	6	0	1
19	1862	*Winton, N. C.*	Confederates	*	0	0	1	4
20	1815	*Constitution-Cyane and Levant*	English	U.S.	4	10	35	42
20	1864	Olustee	Confederates	Conf.	193	1,175	150	350
20	1865	Town Creek	Confederates	U.S.	5†	8†	8†	18†
21	1865	Cumberland, Md	Confederates	U.S.	1	3	2	8
22	1812	*Hazard-Caledonia*	English	U.S.	0	7	2	11
22	1847	Buena Vista (continued)	Mexican	U.S.	....	....	....	....
22	1864	Tunnel Hill	Confederates	U.S.	150†	200†	80†	180
23	1813	*Cora-boats*	English	Eng.	1	3	1	2
23	1847	Buena Vista (ended)	Mexican	U.S.	267	456	568	1,241
24	1813	*Hornet-Peacock*	English	U.S.	1	4	5	33
24	1863	*Indianola*	Confederates	Conf.	1	1	2	5
25	1815	*Chasseur-St. Lawrence*	English	U.S.	5	8	15	23
26	1863	Falmouth	Confederates	Conf.	5†	8†	6	8
27	1847	Chihuahua	Mexican	U.S.	3	5	33	67
28	1863	Van Buren, Ark.	Confederates	U.S.	0	3	2	5
29	1812	*Courier-Andromache*	English	Eng.	0	3	0	1

MARCH.

1	1813	*Canonnier-Warspite*	English	Eng.	1	3	0	1
2	1815	*America-Elizabeth*	English	U.S.	0	0	2	13
3	1863	*Fort McAllister*	Confederates	Conf.	0	1	0	1
4	1863	Thompson's Station (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
5	1863	Spring Hill	Confederates	Conf.	8	14	1	4
5	1863	Thompson's Station (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	99	301	152	453
6	1862	Pea Ridge (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
7	1778	*Randolph-Yarmouth*	English	Eng.	311	0	5	12
7	1862	Pea Ridge (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
8	1862	*Merrimac in Hampton Roads*	Confederates	Conf.	250	301	8	11
8	1862	Pea Ridge (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	203	972	1,040	3,638
8	1865	Wilcox's Bridge (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
9	1862	*Monitor-Merrimac*	Confederates	U.S.	0	1	0	2
9	1865	Wilcox's Bridge (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
10	1865	Wilcox's Bridge (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	80	421	132	643
11	1863	*Fort Pemberton* (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
12	1863	*Fort Pemberton* (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
12	1864	*Fort De Russey*	Confederates	U.S.	18	29	14	33
13	1863	*Port Hudson*	Confederates	U.S.	8	7	0	0
13	1863	*Fort Pemberton* (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
14	1862	*New Berne*	Confederates	U.S.	102	432	50	152
14	1863	*Fort Pemberton* (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
15	1781	Guilford Court-House	English	Eng.	123	314	231	318
16	1779	*Hazard-Active*	English	U.S.	3	5	13	20
16	1863	*Fort Pemberton* (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	7	19	3†	8†
16	1865	Averysboro	Confederates	U.S.	77	477	86	632
17	1813	*Antelope-Zephyr*	English	Eng.	1	3	0	2
18	1865	Bentonville (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
18	1865	Bentonville (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	191	1,108	267	1,381
19	1776	*Industry-brig*	English	Eng.	0	3	2	6
20	1863	Vaught's Hill	Confederates	U.S.	23	33	63	241
21	1864	Henderson's Hill	Confederates	U.S.	1	3	5	18
22	1865	Wilson's Raid (to April 24)	Confederates	U.S.	99	558	352	1,231
23	1815	*Hornet-Penguin*	English	U.S.	1	11	10	28
23	1862	Kernstown	Confederates	U.S.	103	441	80	342
24	1847	Vera Cruz	Mexican	U.S.	11	56	981	2,000†
25	1865	Fort Stedman	Confederates	U.S.	68	337	134	698
26	1865	Spanish Fort (to April 8)	Confederates	U.S.	99	695	152	401
27	1814	Horseshoe Bend	Indians	U.S.	26	106	557	0
28	1814	*Essex-Phœbe and Cherub*	English	Eng.	58	66	5	10
29	1779	*Tyrannicide-Revenge*	English	U.S.	0	8	11	22
29	1813	*Revenge-Narcissus*	English	Eng.	0	3	0	1
30	1814	La Colle Mill	English	Eng.	8	66	11	47
30	1863	Somerset	Confederates	U.S.	11	38	24	73
31	1865	Boydton and White Oak Road	Confederates	U.S.	177	1,134	236	998

APRIL.

1	1865	Five Forks	Confederates	U.S.	124	706	450	750
2	1865	Forts Greggs and Alexander	Confederates	U.S.	198	304	249	353
2	1865	Selma	Confederates	U.S.	153	347	198	409
2	1865	Petersburg	Confederates	U.S.	298	2,565	341	3,092
3	1780	*Boats-Black Snake*	English	U.S.	0	2	3	5
4	1864	Col. Gooding	Confederates	U.S.	8	26	18	39
5	1779	*Hibernia-brig of war*	English	*	1	3	3	9
6	1865	Sailor's Creek	Confederates	U.S.	166	1,014	268	2,032
6	1862	Pittsburgh Landing (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
7	1776	*Glasgow*	English	Eng.	10	14	1	3

APRIL—*Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties. United States. Killed.	United States. Wounded.	Opponents. Killed.	Opponents. Wounded.
7	1862	Island No. 10	Confederates	U.S.	19	32	1	3
7	1862	Pittsburg Landing (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	1,735	7,882	1,128	8,012
7	1863	*Ironclads at Charleston*	Confederates	*	3	18	0	3
7	1864	Red River	Confederates	U.S.	23	39	45	88
8	1782	*Hyder Ally–Gen. Monk*	English	U.S.	4	11	20	33
8	1864	Sabine Cross Roads	Confederates	Conf.	199	893	426	1,024
8	1864	Pleasant Hill (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
9	1777	*Trumbull–transports*	English	U.S.	7	8	9	14
9	1864	Pleasant Hill (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	99	688	348	1,654
9	1865	Appomattox	Confederates	U.S.	203	297	189	386
9	1865	Fort Blakely	Confederates	U.S.	113	516	242	874
10	1863	Franklin	Confederates	U.S.	17	20	79	163
10	1863	Prairie d'Anne	Confederates	U.S.	8	15	18	36
11	1863	Fort Pulaski	Confederates	Conf.	1	3	1	7
12	1864	Fort Pillow	Confederates	Conf.	348	52	19	61
12	1864	Lexington, Red River	Confederates	U.S.	0	0	164	341
13	1813	*Canonnier–Medusa*	English	Eng.	1	3	0	4
14	1779	*Hunter–armed ship*	English	*	0	4	3	6
14	1780	Monk's Corner	English	Eng.	26	73	3	6
15	1813	*Diligent–squadron*	English	Eng.	1	3	0	1
16	1863	*Vicksburg*	Confederates	U.S.	0	3	7	18
16	1865	Columbus, Ala	Confederates	U.S.	10	14	30	50
17	1776	*Lexington–Edward*	English	U.S.	2	2	5†	8†
17	1864	Fort Wessels	Confederates	Conf.	20	31	29	42
18	1814	*York–Lord Somers*	English	*	0	0	6	12
18	1847	*Tuspan*	Mexican	U.S.	3	11	25	34
18	1847	Cerro Gordo	Mexican	U.S.	63	368	100†	500†
18	1863	Fayetteville	Confederates	U.S.	4	26	17	36
19	1775	Lexington	English	Eng.	7	9	0	0
19	1864	*Southfield–Albemarle*	Confederates	Conf.	2	12	0	0
20	1832	South Mills or Camden	Confederates	U.S.	15	98	12	67
20	1863	McMinnville	Confederates	U.S.	0	0	4	8
20	1864	Plymouth	Confederates	Conf.	41	59	125	174
21	1775	Concord and retreat	English	Eng.	49	34	74	199
22	1847	Perote	Mexican	U.S.	0	3	0	4
23	1862	*New Orleans*	Confederates	U.S.	37	147	12	40
23	1864	Cane River	Confederates	U.S.	98	152	108	164
24	1778	*Ranger–Drake*	English	U.S.	2	6	18	24
25	1781	Hobkirk's Hill	English	Eng.	52	141	38	104
25	1862	*Fort Macon*	Confederates	U.S.	0	3	7	18
25	1864	Mark's Mills	Confederates	Conf.	98	142	126	394
26	1863	Cape Girardeau	Confederates	U.S.	6	18	22	43
26	1864	Red River	Confederates	U.S.	17	31	28	61
27	1805	Derne	Turkish	U.S.	6	8	10†	20†
27	1813	York	English	U.S.	66	203	100†	302
28	1863	Streight's Raid (to May 3)	Confederates	U.S.	12	69	0	0
29	1814	*Peacock–Epervier*	English	U.S.	0	2	8	15
29	1862	Bridgeport, Ala	Confederates	U.S.	3	8	31	42
29	1863	Grand Gulf	Confederates	Conf.	19	57	8	16
30	1814	*Saucy Jack–Pelham*	English	U.S.	2	9	4	11
30	1863	Chancellorsville (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
30	1864	Jenkins Ferry	Confederates	U.S.	222	978	842	1,458

MAY.

1	1863	Port Gibson	Confederates	U.S.	130	718	144	832
1	1863	Chancellorsville (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
1	1898	*Manila*	Spanish	U.S.	0	7	318	298
2	1863	Chancellorsville (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
3	1863	Siege of Suffolk, N. C. (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	15	94	898	1,202
3	1863	Chancellorsville (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
4	1863	Chancellorsville (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	1,512	9,518	1,718	10,563
5	1813	Fort Meigs	English	U.S.	64	124	30†	60†
5	1813	Rapids of Miami	English	U.S.	80	101	15	45
5	1862	Williamsburg	Confederates	U.S.	456	1,400	351	1,403
5	1864	Dunn's Bayou	Confederates	Conf.	38	64	4	18
5	1864	*Albemarle*	Confederates	U.S.	4	25	0	0
5	1864	Wilderness (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
6	1814	Oswego	English	U.S.	6	38	70	165
6	1864	Wilderness (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
7	1779	*Providence–Diligent*	English	U.S.	4	10	8	19
7	1862	West Point	Confederates	U.S.	84	110	3	15†
7	1864	Wilderness (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	2,309	12,188	1,956	10,444
8	1846	Palo Alto	Mexican	U.S.	4	42	102	127
8	1862	McDowell's	Confederates	Conf.	80	176	71	390
8	1864	Spottsylvania (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
9	1847	Resaca de la Palma	Mexican	U.S.	39	83	160	228
9	1864	Spottsylvania (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
9	1864	Swift Creek (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....

MAY— *Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties.			
					United States.		Opponents.	
					Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.
9	1864	Cloyd's Mountain and New River Bridge	Confederates	U.S....	126	585	248	652
10	1775	Ticonderoga	English.....	U.S....	....	....	....	....
10	1862	*Fort Pillow*	Confederates	U.S....	0	4	2	1
10	1864	Swift Creek (ended)	Confederates	Conf...	90	401	124	376
11	1864	Spottsylvania (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	3,288	19,278	3,342	20,187
11	1777	*Hancock–Fox*	English.....	U.S....	3	5	14	18
12	1780	Siege of Charleston (ended)	English.....	Eng....	92	142	76	189
12	1863	Raymond	Confederates	U.S....	69	341	103	720
13	1864	Resaca	Confederates	U.S....	598	2,147	861	1,949
14	1863	Jackson	Confederates	U.S....	37	238	64	392
15	1780	Waxhaws	English.....	Eng....	250	130	5	14
15	1847	Puebla	Mexican.....	U.S....	18	62	83	142
15	1862	Drewry's Bluff	Confederates	Conf...	422	2,380	514	1,086
15	1864	New Market, Pa	Confederates	Conf...	120	563	96	306
16	1811	*President–Little Belt*	English.....	U.S....	0	0	11	21
16	1863	Champion Hills	Confederates	U.S....	426	1,842	486	1,954
16	1864	Marksville	Confederates	U.S....	9	18	32	64
17	1863	Black River	Confederates	U.S....	29	242	40	186
18	1864	Spottsylvania (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	2,031	7,956	1,752	7,248
19	1863	Vicksburg (continued May 22)	Confederates	Conf...	....	....	....	....
19	1864	Yellow Bayou	Confederates	U.S....	42	108	74	158
20	1863	Fort Blunt	Confederates	U.S....	12	38	25	37
21	1863	Gum Swamp	Confederates	U.S....	3	8	4	16
22	1863	Vicksburg (continued to May 25)	Confederates	Conf...	....	....	....	....
23	1862	Front Royal	Confederates	Conf...	32	122	0	13
23	1862	Lewisburg	Confederates	U.S....	11	52	49	76
24	1862	New Bridge	Confederates	U.S....	3	5	4	15
25	1862	Winchester	Confederates	Conf...	38	154	68	329
25	1863	Vicksburg (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	1,848	2,378	1,420	2,151
26	1864	Bermuda Hundreds (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
26	1864	North Anna (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
27	1813	Fort George	English.....	U.S....	39	121	108	163
27	1862	Hanover Court-House	Confederates	U.S....	53	344	198	732
27	1863	Port Hudson	Confederates	Conf...	293	1,549	110	173
27	1864	Bermuda Hundreds (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
27	1864	North Anna (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	223	1,460	304	1,513
28	1781	*Alliance–squadron*	English.....	U.S....	5	20	11	30
28	1864	Bermuda Hundreds (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
29	1813	*Sackett's Harbor*	English.....	U.S....	21	84	29	101
29	1864	Bermuda Hundreds (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
30	1814	Sandy Creek	English.....	U.S....	1	3	13	28
30	1864	Bermuda Hundreds (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	201	998	864	2,136
31	1862	Seven Pines, or Fair Oaks	Confederates	*	891	3,627	1,987	2,233

JUNE.

1	1813	*Chesapeake–Shannon*	English.....	Eng....	47	99	24	59
2	1780	*Trumbull–Watt*	English.....	*	19	20	39	52
2	1864	Cold Harbor (continued)	Confederates	Conf...	...	....	....	....
3	1776	*Boats–tender to Nautilus*	English.....	U.S....	1	3	4	18
3	1776	*Lady Washington–barges*	English.....	U.S....	0	2	3	11
3	1864	Cold Harbor (ended)	Confederates	Conf...	1,905	10,570	364	1,336
4	1780	*Gen. Pickering–Achilles*	English.....	U.S....	1	3	8	12
4	1782	*Charming Sally–Revenge*	English.....	U.S....	1	4	3	6
5	1862	Harrisonburg	Confederates	U.S....	15	32	20	50
5	1864	Columbia, Ark	Confederates	U.S...	19	73	22	81
5	1864	Piedmont	Confederates	U.S....	130	650	633	2,337
6	1813	Stony Creek	English.....	Eng....	17	38	20†	30
6	1862	*Memphis*	Confederates	U.S....	10	4	20†	30†
7	1863	Milliken's Bend	Confederates	U.S....	154	223	148	294
8	1862	Cross Keys	Confederates	*	125	498	29	302
9	1862	Port Republic	Confederates	Conf...	67	361	104	796
9	1863	Beverly Ford	Confederates	Conf...	156	289	253	354
10	1864	Brice's Cross-Roads, Miss	Confederates	Conf...	223	394	124	582
10	1864	Kellar's Bridge	Confederates	U.S....	13	54	0	0
11	1864	Trevilian Station (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
11	1898	*Camp McCalla* (continued)	Spanish.....	U.S....	....	....	....	....
12	1863	Middletown	Confederates	U.S....	1	4	18	32
12	1864	Trevilian Station (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	85	490	124	582
12	1898	*Camp McCalla* (continued)	Spanish.....	U.S....	....	....	....	....
13	1776	*Tyrannicide–Dispatch*	English.....	U.S....	1	2	2	5
13	1898	*Camp McCalla* (continued)	Spanish.....	U.S....	....	....	....	....
14	1863	Port Hudson	Confederates	*	250	680	188	364
14	1863	Winchester (continued)	Confederates	Conf...	....	....	....	....
14	1898	*Camp McCalla* (ended)	Spanish.....	U.S....	6	11	60†	140†
15	1847	*Near Tabasco*	Mexican.....	U.S....	0	7	20†	30†
15	1863	Winchester (ended)	Confederates	Conf...	203	397	50	81
16	1862	Secessionville	Confederates	Conf...	137	438	63	141
17	1775	Bunker Hill	English.....	Eng....	145	304	359	695
17	1776	*Defense–transports*	English.....	U.S....	0	9	18	30†

JUNE — *Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties.			
					United States.		Opponents.	
					Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.
17	1815	*Guerriere-Mashouda*	Algerine	U.S.	3	11	12	18
17	1863	St. Charles	Confederates	U.S.	136	20	6	8
17	1863	*Weehawken-Atlanta*	Confederates	U.S.	0	0	0	8
17	1864	Lynchburg (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
18	1864	Lynchburg (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	99	503	47	157
18	1781	Ninety-six	English	Eng.	48	107	24	61
19	1864	*Kearsarge-Alabama*	Confederates	U.S.	1	2	9	21
19	1864	Petersburg (from June 15)	Confederates	*	1,298	7,474	984	6,721
20	1864	Petersburg (continued to June 30)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
21	1863	Upperville	Confederates	U.S.	30	70	50	100
22	1813	*Craney Island*	English	U.S.	0	0	75†	125†
22	1898	*Santiago forts bombarded*	Spanish	*	1	11	(?)	(?)
23	1812	*President-Belvidere*	English	U.S.	3	19	2	22
23	1864	Weldon Railroad	Confederates	U.S.	604	2,494	156	344
24	1813	Beaver Dam	English	Eng.	25	50†	30†	34
24	1898	Las Guasimas	Spanish	U.S.	16	50	28	124
25	1862	Oak Grove, near Richmond	Confederates	U.S.	51	401	60	300
25	1876	Big Horn	Indians	Ind.	261	0	81	126
26	1862	Mechanicsville	Confederates	U.S.	149	224	156	236
27	1861	*Mathias Point*	Confederates	Conf.	1	4	0	0
27	1862	Gaines Mill	Confederates	Conf.	3,000	4,500	2,000	4,000
27	1863	Shelbyville	Confederates	U.S.	143	361	164	344
27	1864	White River	Confederates	U.S.	52	148	162	341
28	1776	Fort Moultrie	English	U.S.	11	26	68	437
28	1778	Monmouth	English	U.S.	72	160	294	170
28	1779	Stone Ferry	English	Eng.	51	99	31	63
28	1814	*Wasp-Reindeer*	English	U.S.	11	15	25	42
28	1862	*Farragut at Vicksburg*	Confederates	U.S.	15	30	0	0
28	1863	Donaldsonville	Confederates	U.S.	1	3	85	114
29	1862	White Oak Swamp	Confederates	U.S.	34	42	65	86
30	1815	*Peacock-Nautilus*	English	U.S.	0	0	6	8
30	1847	Tamultay	Mexican	U.S.	6	53	42	103
30	1864	Petersburg (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	112	506	801	1,417
30	1864	Wilson's Raid (June 22–30)	Confederates	U.S.	76	265	48	252

JULY.

1	1862	Malvern Hill	Confederates	U.S.	2,860	3,500	3,023	4,077
1	1863	Gettysburg (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
1	1863	Cabin Creek	Confederates	U.S.	8	15	42	108
1	1898	El Caney	Spanish	U.S.	88	356	120	400
1	1898	San Juan (continued)	Spanish	U.S.	....	....	....	....
2	1863	Gettysburg (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
2	1898	Aguadores (including July 1)	Spanish	U.S.	0	12	10	30
2	1898	San Juan (continued)	Spanish	U.S.	....	....	....	....
3	1778	Wyoming, or Fort Forty	English	Eng.	225	0	2	8
3	1863	Gettysburg (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	2,834	13,709	4,000	14,000
3	1898	San Juan (ended)	Spanish	U.S.	151	1,007	204	1,340
3	1898	*Spanish squadron destroyed off Santiago*	Spanish	U.S.	1	1	342	461
4	1863	Helena	Confederates	U.S.	98	152	205	504
4	1863	Tibb's Bend	Confederates	U.S.	6	23	280	687
4	1863	Vicksburg (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	545	3,688	25	20
5	1814	Chippewa	English	U.S.	60	244	199	328
5	1862	Lebanon	Confederates	Conf.	4	8	3	4
6	1776	*Sachem-privateer*	English	U.S.	1	3	2	6
6	1781	Jamestown Island	English	Eng.	37	81	21	49
6	1864	Chattahoochee (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
7	1777	Castletown	English	Eng.	211	583	35	141
7	1862	Cache Swamp	Confederates	U.S.	8	45	110	150
7	1864	Legareville	Confederates	Conf.	36	61	12	25
8	1864	Chattahoochee (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
9	1780	*Hazard-Duff*	English	U.S.	2	4	31	64
9	1864	Monocacy	Confederates	Conf.	90	579	78	322
10	1864	Chattahoochee (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	80	450	201	402
10	1898	Santiago (continued)	Spanish	U.S.	....	....	....	....
11	1812	*Decatur-Commerce*	English	U.S.	0	0	4	7
11	1898	Santiago (continued)	Spanish	U.S.	....	....	....	....
12	1863	Jackson	Confederates	U.S.	88	765	71	504
12	1863	Near Donaldsonville	Confederates	Conf.	151	349	88	126
12	1898	Santiago (ended)	Spanish	U.S.	2	13	0	0
13	1862	Murfreesboro	Confederates	U.S.	33	62	47	103
13	1863	Falling Waters	Confederates	U.S.	25	80	125	354
14	1813	*Asp, attack on the*	English	Eng.	4	6	10	21
15	1862	*Arkansas*	Confederates	U.S.	18	50	10	15
15	1863	Shepardstown	Confederates	*	22	78	34	66
15	1864	Tupelo, Harrisonburg, and Old Town Creek	Confederates	U.S.	85	563	184	516
16	1779	Stony Point	English	U.S.	20	70	63	31
16	1863	*Wyoming-Japanese batteries*	Japanese	U.S.	6	4	100	200
16	1863	James Island	Confederates	U.S.	24	76	48	152

JULY—*Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties.			
					United States.		Opponents.	
					Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.
17	1863	Honey Springs	Confederates	U.S.	17	60	153	378
18	1863	Wytheville	Confederates	Conf.	21	62	3	8
18	1863	Fort Wagner	Confederates	Conf.	624	876	26	74
19	1863	Near Pomeroy	Confederates	U.S.	2	8	12	41
20	1864	Peach Tree Creek	Confederates	U.S.	301	1,411	880	3,916
21	1861	Bull Run	Confederates	Conf.	481	1,011	362	1,390
22	1812	*Highflyer–Caledonia*	English	U.S.	0	7	3	9
22	1864	Atlanta, Hood's first sortie	Confederates	U.S.	499	2,142	1,162	7,337
23	1864	Martinsburg (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
24	1863	Manassas Gap	Confederates	U.S.	30	59	41	79
24	1864	Martinsburg (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	342	836	26	152
25	1779	*Jason–privateer*	English	U.S.	1	3	3	6
25	1814	Niagara (Lundy's Lane)	English	U.S.	171	572	201	559
26	1863	New Lisbon	Confederates	U.S.	1	12	22	43
26	1864	Big Creek	Confederates	U.S.	18	32	48	102
27	1864	Fort Smith	Confederates	Conf.	10	15	12	19
28	1864	Ezra Chapel	Confederates	U.S.	99	601	864	3,778
29	1863	Stony Lake	Indians	U.S.	12	42	32	98
30	1779	*Holker–brig*	English	U.S.	6	16	6	20
31	1812	*Julia–Gloucester*	English	U.S.	0	0	0	3
31	1864	Petersburg (from July 1, exclusive of losses at the Crater and Deep Bottom)	Confederates	U.S.	419	2,076	799	4,023

AUGUST.

1	1801	*Enterprise–Tripoli*	Tripolitan	U.S.	0	0	20	30
1	1812	*Yankee–Royal Bounty*	English	U.S.	0	2	2	7
1	1863	Culpepper Court–House	Confederates	*	16	98	22	104
2	1813	Fort Stephenson	English	U.S.	1	7	50	101
3	1804	*Attack on Tripoli*	Tripolitan	*	1	13	60	70
3	1812	*Atlas–Planter and Pursuit*	English	U.S.	2	5	2	4
3	1814	Comoeta Creek	English	U.S.	2	8	10	20
4	1812	Brownstown	English	Eng.	17	30	0	0
4	1862	Malvern No. 2	Confederates	U.S.	6	8	10	18
5	1813	*Decatur–Dominica*	English	U.S.	4	16	18	45
5	1862	Baton Rouge	Confederates	U.S.	99	203	125	234
5	1864	*Farragut in Mobile*	Confederates	U.S.	145	170	12	20
6	1777	Fort Schuyler	English	Eng.	120	268	86	204
6	1862	Kirksville	Confederates	U.S.	28	60	180	498
7	1781	*Trumbull–Iris*	English	Eng.	5	11	0	3
7	1804	*Attack on Tripoli*	Tripolitan	*	22	6	50†	80†
8	1862	Cedar Mountain (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
9	1812	Maguaga	English	U.S.	18	58	59	75
9	1862	Cedar Mountain (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	450	660	223	1,060
10	1861	Wilson Creek	Confederates	U.S.	223	721	331	764
11	1814	Stonington	English	U.S.	1	5	21	55
12	1776	*Andrea Doria–Racehorse*	English	U.S.	4	8	6	3
12	1898	*Manzanillo*	Spanish	U.S.	0	0	10†	(?)
13	1812	*Essex–Alert*	English	U.S.	0	0	0	3
13	1863	Pineville	Confederates	U.S.	3	18	28	92
13	1898	Manila	Spanish	U.S.	8	40	....	....
14	1813	*Argus–Pelican*	English	Eng.	6	17	2	5
15	1814	Fort Erie	English	U.S.	17	56	222	309
16	1777	Bennington	English	U.S.	30	41	59	81
16	1780	Camden	English	Eng.	94	281	80	245
17	1862	London, Ky.	Confederates	Conf.	12	18	3	8
18	1779	Paulus Hook	English	U.S.	2	3	5	12
18	1864	Strawberry Plains, etc	Confederates	U.S.	401	1,754	338	762
18	1864	Six–Mile House (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
19	1780	Catawba Fords	English	Eng.	162	281	2	21
19	1812	*Constitution–Guerriere*	English	U.S.	7	7	15	63
19	1847	Contreras	Mexican	U.S.	20	40	700	2,200
19	1864	Six–Mile House (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
20	1779	*Mars–Active*	English	U.S.	0	3	2	7
20	1847	Churubusco	Mexican	U.S.	131	876	1,000†	3,000†
20	1864	Six–Mile House (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
21	1863	Lawrence	Confederates	Conf.	140	22	3	14
21	1864	Six–Mile House (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	212	1,155	862	3,138
22	1814	*Diomede–Upton*	English	U.S.	0	0	1	2
23	1864	Duvall's Bluff	Confederates	Conf.	13	42	6	33
24	1814	Bladensburg	English	Eng.	30	42	183	297
25	1864	Ream's Station	Confederates	*	127	546	289	1,211
26	1863	White Sulphur Springs	Confederates	Conf.	63	144	42	75
27	1776	Long Island	English	Eng.	62	188	61	257
27	1862	Manassas Junction	Confederates	Conf.	14	28	11	16
27	1863	Bayou Metea	Confederates	U.S.	2	8	11	31
28	1861	*Fort Hatteras*	Confederates	U.S.	0	0	4	25
29	1779	Newtown	Indians	U.S.	8	22	12	34
29	1862	Bull Run No. 2 (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
30	1814	Moorfields	English	U.S.	0	3	13	20
30	1862	Bull Run No. 2 (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	798	4,023	1,090	6,154

AUGUST—*Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties.			
					United States.		Opponents.	
					Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.
30	1862	Richmond, Ky	Confederates	Conf...	199	689	153	248
31	1864	Petersburg (August 1 to August 31)	Confederates	U.S....	87	484	101	605
31	1864	Jonesboro, Ga. (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
		SEPTEMBER.						
1	1814	*Wasp–Avon*	Confederates	U.S....	2	1	10	32
1	1864	Jonesboro (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	0	1,149	498	1,502
2	1812	*Dolphin–two ships*	Confederates	U.S....	4	7	3	8
3	1777	*Raleigh–Druid*	English	U.S....	1	2	6	26
3	1863	Whitestone Hill	Indians	U.S....	8	23	194	42
4	1804	*Intrepid*	Tripolitan...	Trip ...	13	0	20	30
5	1812	Fort Harrison	Indians	U.S....	2	2	8	20
5	1813	*Enterprise–Boxer*	English	U.S....	2	10	4	17
6	1781	*Congress–Savage*	English	U.S....	11	19	25	31
6	1781	New London	English	Eng....	88	34	86	142
7	1813	*Gen. Armstrong–Queen*	English	U.S....	0	1	10	19
8	1781	Eutaw Springs	English	U.S....	130	349	85	402
8	1862	*Boat attack on Charleston*	Confederates	Conf...	23	57	0	2
8	1863	*Sabine Pass*	Confederates	Conf...	17	19	0	0
9	1847	Del Rey	Mexican	U.S....	8	31	46	89
10	1813	*Lake Erie*	English	U.S....	27	96	41	94
10	1863	Little Rock	Confederates	U.S....	22	59	31	45
11	1777	Brandywine	English	Eng....	289	568	98	398
11	1814	Plattsburg	English	U.S....	37	62	50	98
11	1814	*Lake Champlain*	English	U.S....	52	58	84	110
12	1862	Lexington, Mo	Confederates	*	42	108	33	65
13	1814	Near Baltimore	English	Eng....	24	139	80	301
13	1847	Chapultepec	Mexican	U.S....	116	671	1,000†	2,000†
13	1863	Harper's Ferry	Confederates	Conf...	80	120	0	0
14	1862	South Mountain	Confederates	U.S....	312	1,234	224	860
14	1862	Crampton Gap	Confederates	U.S....	115	418	98	342
14	1862	Mumfordsville	Confederates	Conf...	15	22	29	31
15	1814	Fort Bowyer	English	U.S....	4	5	32	40
16	1776	Harlem Plains	English	*	7	8	2	20
16	1812	*Rossie–Princess Amelia*	English	U.S....	0	8	3	0
16	1862	Antietam (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
17	1814	Fort Erie (sortie)	English	U.S....	79	216	110	250
17	1862	Antietam (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	2,010	9,416	1,842	9,399
18	1778	*Vengeance–Harriet*	English	U.S....	1	3	3	8
18	1863	Chickamauga (continued)	Confederates	Conf...	....	....	....	....
19	1777	Stillwater	English	U.S....	98	252	161	328
19	1862	Iuka	Confederates	U.S....	144	598	385	692
19	1863	Chickamauga (continued)	Confederates	Conf...	....	....	....	....
19	1864	Opequan	Confederates	U.S....	653	3,719	1,632	3,868
20	1777	*Lexington–Alert*	English	Eng....	3	10	2	3
20	1863	Chickamauga (ended)	Confederates	Conf...	1,644	9,262	6,000	10,000
21	1777	Gen. Wayne	English	Eng....	94	162	2	5
22	1862	Wood Lake	Indians	U.S....	8	24	84	138
23	1779	*Bonhomme Richard–Serapis*	English	U.S....	49	67	49	68
23	1864	Athens, Ala	Confederates	U.S....	0	0	12	18
24	1846	Monterey	Mexican	U.S....	142	364	200†	450†
25	1812	*Globe–Sir Simon Clark*	English	U.S....	2	1	4	4
26	1814	*Gen. Armstrong–British boats*	English	U.S....	2	7	137	107
27	1864	Fort Davidson	Confederates	Conf...	47	154	245	756
28	1812	*Nonesuch–privateer*	English	U.S....	3	8	7	16
28	1813	*Lake Ontario*	English	U.S....	10	17	12	20
28	1864	New Market Heights (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
29	1864	New Market Heights (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
30	1863	Major Montgomery	Confederates	Conf...	14	40	0	2
30	1864	New Market Heights (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	398	2,031	399	1,601
30	1864	Preble's Farm (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	....	....	....	....
		OCTOBER.						
1	1864	Preble's Farm (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	141	788	214	686
1	1864	Harrison	Confederates	U.S....	8	24	16	46
2	1863	Anderson's Cross-Roads	Confederates	U.S....	8	16	32	41
3	1814	*Saucy Jack–troop ship*	English	U.S....	8	15	3	2
3	1862	Corinth (continued)	Confederates	U.S....	...	....	....	....
4	1777	Germantown	English	Eng....	189	542	98	402
4	1812	Ogdensburg	English	U.S....	0	0	3	6
4	1862	Corinth (ended)	Confederates	U.S....	315	1,812	1,423	5,692
4	1863	Baxter's Springs	Confederates	Conf...	80	21	12	32
5	1813	Moravian towns	English	U.S....	7	22	80	101
5	1864	Allatoona	Confederates	U.S....	142	352	338	704
6	1777	Forts Montgomery and Clinton	English	Eng....	84	166	62	141
6	1782	*Wasp–packet*	English	U.S....	3	10	4	17
7	1777	Saratoga	English	U.S....	32	61	98	156
7	1780	King's Mountain	English	U.S....	28	60	168	284
7	1812	*Caledonia and Detroit–boats*	English	U.S....	1	4	5	10

OCTOBER— *Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties.			
					United States.		Opponents.	
					Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.
7	1863	Farmington	Confederates	U.S.	8	16	22	37
8	1780	*Saratoga–Molly*	English	U.S.	2	4	6	10
8	1862	Perryville	Confederates	U.S.	916	2,943	980	1,520
8	1779	Savannah	English	Eng.	98	136	20	35
9	1779	Assault on Savannah	English	Eng.	68	173	18	37
9	1814	*Prince de Neuchatel–Endymion*	English	U.S.	7	23	33	37
10	1863	Blue Springs	Confederates	U.S.	33	62	48	94
11	1776	*Lake Champlain*	English	Eng.	30	50	15	26
12	1800	*Boston–Berceau*	French	U.S.	4	11	4	17
12	1863	Arrow Rock (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
13	1812	Queenstown	English	Eng.	90	160	50	101
13	1863	Arrow Rock (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	45	162	84	205
14	1863	Bristow Station	Confederates	*	50	150	150	250
15	1779	*Vengeance–Defiance*	English	U.S.	3	5	4	11
16	1776	*Ranger–privateer*	English	U.S.	3	11	16	24
17	1862	Fort Ridgeley	Indians	U.S.	1	6	44	108
18	1812	*Wasp–Frolic*	English	U.S.	5	5	15	47
19	1781	Yorktown (ended)	English	U.S.	8	16	199	353
19	1814	Cook's Mills	English	U.S.	11	54	20	60
19	1863	Buckland's Mills	Confederates	Conf.	8	23	4	31
19	1864	Cedar Creek	Confederates	U.S.	588	3,516	961	3,239
20	1863	Philadelphia, Tenn.	Confederates	Conf.	26	73	34	62
21	1861	Ball's Bluff	Confederates	Conf.	223	226	58	242
22	1777	Red Bank	English	U.S.	11	21	142	258
22	1862	Pocotaligo (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
23	1862	Pocotaligo (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	84	152	14	102
24	1864	Big Blue (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
25	1776	White Plains	English	*	24	66	89	144
25	1812	*United States–Macedonian*	English	U.S.	5	7	36	68
25	1863	Pine Bluff	Confederates	U.S.	17	40	39	111
25	1864	Big Blue (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	41	62	78	135
26	1846	*Tabasco*	Mexican	U.S.	0	0	4	10
27	1863	Wauhatchie (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
27	1864	*Albemarle*	Confederates	U.S.	2	0	0	0
27	1864	Hatcher's Run	Confederates	*	56	1,047	247	763
27	1864	Fair Oaks (continued)	Confederates	*	....	....	....	....
28	1863	Wauhatchie (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
28	1864	Fair Oaks (ended)	Confederates	*	120	783	150	301
29	1863	Wauhatchie (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	76	339	153	208
30	1864	Petersburg (September 1–October 30)	Confederates	U.S.	170	822	240	761
31	1799	*Norfolk–Picaroons*	Picaroons	U.S.	0	0	65	70

NOVEMBER.

1	1779	*Jason–Perseus*	English	Eng.	18	12	7	9
2	1813	*Governor Tompkins–Mary Ann*	English	U.S.	0	0	1	4
3	1813	Talluschatches	Indians	U.S.	5	41	186	0
3	1863	Near Opelousas	Confederates	*	26	124	58	298
4	1812	*Marengo–Leonidas*	English	U.S.	0	0	0	1
5	1812	*Paul Jones–Hassan*	English	U.S.	0	1	1	1
6	1861	Belmont (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
6	1863	Droop Mountain	Confederates	U.S.	41	79	82	158
6	1863	Rogersville	Confederates	Conf.	5	12	3	24
6	1863	Campbell Station	Confederates	Conf.	112	186	136	214
7	1811	Tippecanoe	Indians	U.S.	37	151	120	180
7	1861	*Port Royal*	Confederates	U.S.	8	23	11	48
7	1861	Belmont (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	90	173	231	682
7	1863	Rappahannock Station	Confederates	U.S.	119	250	80	160
8	1813	*Globe-packets*	English	U.S.	8	18	9	18
9	1813	Talladega	Indians	U.S.	15	86	299	0
10	1813	*Saucy Jack–Sherbroke*	English	U.S.	0	3	2	5
11	1813	Chrysler's Fields	English	*	102	237	22	147
12	1813	*Tom-Townsend*	English	U.S.	0	2	8	13
13	1776	*Alfred-transports*	English	U.S.	0	2	3	10
14	1813	*Wile Renard-ship*	English	U.S.	6	40	82	0
15	1779	*Impertinent-Harlem*	English	U.S.	0	1	8	3
16	1776	*Industry-brig*	English	*	2	6	3	8
16	1776	Mount Washington	English	Eng.	48	101	252	448
17	1847	Guaymas	Mexican	U.S.	0	0	12	18
17	1863	Knoxville	Confederates	*	24	72	18	64
18	1813	Hillabee towns	Indians	U.S.	0	0	61	0
19	1847	Urias	Mexican	U.S.	0	0	8	12
20	1780	Ennoree Ford	English	U.S.	3	4	92	102
20	1856	*Canton Forts* (continued)	Chinese	U.S.	....	....	....	....
21	1847	San José	Mexican	U.S.	0	3	8	20
21	1856	*Canton Forts* (continued)	Chinese	U.S.	....	....	....	....
22	1776	*Lee-ship*	English	*	1	3	2	8
22	1856	*Canton Forts* (ended)	Chinese	U.S.	12	28	400	540
23	1863	Chattanooga, including Orchard Knob, Lookout Mountain, and Missionary Ridge (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....

NOVEMBER—*Continued.*

Day.	Year.	Name of Battle.	Opponent.	Victor.	Casualties. United States. Killed.	United States. Wounded.	Opponents. Killed.	Opponents. Wounded.
24	1863	Chattanooga, etc. (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
25	1863	Chattanooga, etc. (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	757	4 529	850	2,150
26	1863	Operations at Mine Run (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
27	1863	Operations at Mine Run (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
28	1812	Niagara batteries	English	U.S.	8	12	14	30
28	1863	Mine Run (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	99	398	121	432
29	1813	Autosse	Indians	U.S.	11	54	204	0
29	1863	Knoxville	Confederates	U.S.	24	68	259	432
30	1864	Franklin, Tenn.	Confederates	U.S.	189	1,033	1,141	5,113
30	1864	Honey Hill, S. C.	Confederates	Conf.	66	645	18	114
		DECEMBER.						
1	1782	*Commerce–brig and schooners*	English	*	1	2	14	24
2	1777	*Massachusetts Lawnsdale*	English	U.S.	3	5	6	13
3	1815	*Kemp–merchantmen (armed)*	English	U.S.	1	4	3	8
4	1781	*Prosperity–privateer*	English	U.S.	3	8	4	9
5	1863	Coffeeville	Confederates	Conf.	38	62	21	32
6	1812	*Montgomery–armed ship*	English	U.S.	4	13	6	21
6	1864	Deveraux's Neck (continued)	Confederates	*	....	....	....	....
7	1777	Chestnut Hill	English	*	14	36	42	64
7	1862	Prairie Grove	Confederates	U.S.	167	798	164	817
7	1862	Hartsville	Confederates	Conf.	48	102	35	115
8	1864	Deveraux's Neck (continued)	Confederates	*	....	....	....	....
9	1862	Col. Matthews	Confederates	U S.	18	22	32	68
9	1864	Deveraux's Neck (ended)	Confederates	*	39	390	112	228
10	1812	*Saratoga–Morgiana*	English	U.S.	3	7	2	5
11	1862	Fredericksburg (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
12	1862	Fredericksburg (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
13	1862	Fredericksburg (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	1,152	9,101	505	4,061
14	1814	*Lake Borgne*	English	Eng.	6	35	17	77
14	1862	Kinston	Confederates	U.S.	90	478	71	268
15	1775	Great Bridge	English	U.S.	0	0	24	81
15	1864	Nashville (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
16	1864	Nashville (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	399	1,741	584	3,021
17	1812	Massasinewa	Indians	U.S.	11	26	39	0
18	1862	Foster's expedition (ended)	Confederates	U.S.	90	478	201	538
19	1776	*Rover–Africa*	English	U.S.	0	3	23	0
20	1862	Holly Springs	Confederates	Conf.	3	4	2	21
21	1779	*Sally–transports*	English	*	5	12	6	11
22	1778	*Saratoga–Chance*	English	U.S.	4	9	5	13
23	1813	Econochaca	Indians	U.S.	1	6	30	0
23	1814	Near New Orleans	English	Eng.	24	113	99	230
24	1864	*Fort Fisher* (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
25	1776	Trenton	English	U.S.	2	4	17	78
25	1864	*Fort Fisher* (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	20	63	3	55
26	1781	*St. James–ship (armed)*	English	*	1	4	3	8
27	1862	Vicksburg assault (continued)	Confederates	Conf.	....	....	....	....
28	1814	Near New Orleans	English	U.S.	7	8	120	149
28	1862	Vicksburg assault (ended)	Confederates	Conf.	724	990	63	134
29	1778	Savannah	English	Eng.	28	69	7	19
29	1812	*Constitution–Java*	English	U.S.	9	25	60	101
30	1862	Murfreesboro (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....
31	1775	Quebec	English	Eng.	18	42	1	8
31	1862	Parker's Cross-Roads	Confederates	U.S.	23	139	48	152
31	1862	Murfreesboro (continued)	Confederates	U.S.	....	....	....	....

THE RULERS OF FRANCE FROM THE REVOLUTION OF 1792.

The First Republic.

The National Convention first sat.....Sept. 21, 1792
The Directory nominated.....Nov. 1, 1795

The Consulate.

Bonaparte, Cambacérès, and Lebrun.....Dec. 24, 1799
Bonaparte, Consul for ten years.....May 6, 1802
Bonaparte, Consul for life .. ..Aug. 2, 1802

The Empire.

Napoleon I. decreed Emperor.....May 18, 1804
Napoleon II. (never reigned) .....died July 22, 1832

The Restoration.

Louis XVIII. re-entered Paris.....May 3, 1814
Charles X. (dep. July 30, 1830, d. Nov. 6, 1836) 1824

The House of Orleans.

Louis Philippe, King of the French..... 1830
(Abdicated Feb. 24, 1848, died Aug. 26, 1850.)

The Second Republic.

Provisional Government formed.....Feb. 22, 1848
Louis Napoleon elected President.....Dec. 19, 1848

The Second Empire.

Napoleon III. elected Emperor.....Nov. 22, 1852
(Deposed Sept. 4, 1870, died Jan. 9, 1873.)

The Third Republic.

Committee of Public Defense.....Sept. 4, 1870
L. A. Thiers elected President.....Aug. 31, 1871
Marshal MacMahon elected President.....May 24, 1873
Jules Grévy elected President .....Jan. 30, 1879
Marie F. S. Carnot elected President.....Dec. 3, 1887
(Assassinated at Lyons, June 24, 1894.)
Jean Casimir Perier elected President.....June 27, 1894
Felix François Faure elected President.....Jan. 17, 1895
(Assassinated, in Paris, Feb. 16, 1899.)
M. Emile Loubet elected President.....Feb. 18, 1899

A TABLE OF THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

NAME.	SAXONS AND DANES.	Accession.	Died.	Age.	Reigned.
Egbert	First King of all England	827	839	..	12
Ethelwulf	Son of Egbert	837	858	..	21
{ Ethelbald	Son of Ethelwulf	858	860	..	2
{ Ethelbert	Second son of Ethelwulf	858	866	..	8
Ethelred	Third son of Ethelwulf	866	871	..	5
Alfred	Fourth son of Ethelwulf	871	901	52	30
Edward the Elder	Son of Alfred	901	925	46	24
Athelstan	Eldest son of Edward	925	940	..	15
Edmund	Brother of Athelstan	940	946	23	6
Edred	Brother of Edmund	946	955	..	9
Edwy	Son of Edmund	955	958	20	3
Edgar	Second son of Edmund	958	975	31	17
Edward the Martyr	Son of Edgar	975	979	17	4
Ethelred II.	Half-brother of Edward	979	1016	..	37
Edmund Ironside	Eldest son of Ethelred	1016	1016	28	1
Canute	By conquest and election	1017	1035	40	18
Harold I.	Son of Canute	1035	1040	..	5
Hardicanute	Another son of Canute	1040	1042	..	2
Edward the Confessor	Son of Ethelred II.	1042	1066	64	24
Harold II.	Brother-in-law of Edward	1066	1066	..	0
	THE HOUSE OF NORMANDY.				
William I.	Obtained the Crown by conquest	1066	1087	60	21
William II.	Third son of William I.	1087	1100	43	13
Henry I.	Youngest son of William I.	1100	1135	67	35
Stephen	Third son of Stephen, Count of Blois	1135	1154	49	19
	THE HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET.				
Henry II.	Son of Geoffrey Plantagenet	1154	1189	56	35
Richard I.	Eldest surviving son of Henry II.	1189	1199	42	10
John	Sixth and youngest son of Henry II.	1199	1216	51	17
Henry III.	Eldest son of John	1216	1272	65	56
Edward I.	Eldest son of Henry III.	1272	1307	67	35
Edward II.	Eldest surviving son of Edward I.	1307	1327	43	20
Edward III.	Eldest son of Edward II.	1327	1377	65	50
Richard II.	Son of the Black Prince, eldest son of Edward III.	1377	Dep. 1399	33	22
	THE HOUSE OF LANCASTER.				
Henry IV.	Son of John of Gaunt, fourth son of Edward III.	1399	1413	46	14
Henry V.	Eldest son of Henry IV.	1413	1422	34	9
Henry VI.	Only son of Henry V. (died 1471)	1422	Dep. 1461	49	39
	THE HOUSE OF YORK.				
Edward IV.	His grandfather was Richard, son of Edmund, fifth son of Edward III.; and his grandmother, Anne, was great-granddaughter of Lionel, third son of Edward III.	1461	1483	41	22
Edward V.	Eldest son of Edward IV.	1483	1483	12	0
Richard III.	Younger brother of Edward IV.	1483	1485	33	2
	THE HOUSE OF TUDOR.				
Henry VII.	Son of Edmund, eldest son of Owen Tudor, by Katharine, widow of Henry V.; his mother, Margaret Beaufort, was great-granddaughter of John of Gaunt	1485	1509	52	24
Henry VIII.	Only surviving son of Henry VII.	1509	1547	55	38
Edward VI.	Son of Henry VIII., by Jane Seymour	1547	1553	16	6
Mary I.	Daughter of Henry VIII., by Katherine of Aragon	1553	1558	42	5
Elizabeth	Daughter of Henry VIII., by Anne Boleyn	1558	1603	69	45
	THE HOUSE OF STUART.				
James I.	Son of Mary Queen of Scots, granddaughter of James IV. and Margaret, daughter of Henry VII.	1603	1625	58	22
Charles I.	Only surviving son of James I.	1625	1649	48	24
Commonwealth	Commonwealth declared May 19	1649	....	..	..
	Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector	1653	1658	59	..
	Richard Cromwell, Lord Protector	1658	Res. 1659	..	..
	THE HOUSE OF STUART—RESTORED.				
Charles II.	Eldest son of Charles I.	1660	1685	54	25
James II.	Second son of Charles I. (died Sept. 16, 1701)	1685	Dep. 1688	68	3
	(Interregnum, Dec. 11, 1688—Feb. 13, 1689.)		Dec. 1701	..	..
William III. and Mary II.	Son of William, Prince of Orange, by Mary, daughter of Charles I. / Eldest daughter of James II.	1689	1702 / 1694	51 / 32	13 / 5
Anne	Second daughter of James II.	1702	1714	49	12
	THE HOUSE OF HANOVER.				
George I.	Son of Elector of Hanover, by Sophia, daughter of Elizabeth, daughter of James I.	1714	1727	67	13
George II.	Only son of George I.	1727	1760	77	33
George III.	Grandson of George II.	1760	1820	82	60
George IV.	Eldest son of George III.	1820	1830	68	10
William IV.	Third son of George III.	1830	1837	72	7
Victoria	Daughter of Edward, fourth son of George III.	1837	1901	81	63
Edward VII	Son of Victoria	1901	——	—	—

DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY.

ABBREVIATIONS: Am., American. Br., British. Dan., Danish. Eng., English. Fl., flourished. Fr., French. Ger., German. Gr., Greek. Ir., Irish. It., Italian. Nor., Norwegian. Port., Portuguese. Prus., Prussian. Rom., Roman. Scot., Scottish. Sp., Spanish. Sw., Swedish.

The numbers after each name indicate the years of birth and death. An interrogation mark denotes that the date is doubtful. After the names of the Popes the first date indicates time of accession unless otherwise stated.

ABBAS I. (the Great), 1557-1628, shah of Persia.

ABBASSIDES, fl. within 749-1258, famous dynasty of Caliphs at Bagdad and Damascus.

ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-77, Am. historian.

ABD-EL-KADER, 1807-83, emir of Algeria.

ABELARD, Pierre, 1079-1142, Fr. orator and philosopher.

ABERCROMBIE, James, 1706-81. Br. general in America.

ABERCROMBIE, John, 1781-1844, Scot. metaphysician.

ABERCROMBY, Sir Ralph, 1734-1801, Br. general.

ABERNETHY, John, 1764-1831, Eng. anatomist.

ABOUT, Edmond, 1828-85, Fr. author.

ABRAHAM (or ABRAM), born about 2000 B. C., and died at the age of 175, Hebrew prince and patriarch.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, 1807-88, Am. statesman, son of J. Q. A.; negotiated treaty of Geneva.

ADAMS, John, first vice-president and second president of the United States; one of the negotiators of the treaty of peace with Great Britain, 1782; defeated by Jefferson for the presidency in 1800, he retired to private life.

ADAMS, John Quincy, 1768-1848, son of J. A., sixth president of the United States; being elected by the House; defeated by Jackson in 1828; elected to the House in 1830, his oratory gained for him the title "Old Man Eloquent"; member of the House until 1848, in which year, while in his seat at the Capitol, he received a stroke of paralysis, which caused his death.

ADAMS, Samuel, 1722-1803, Governor of Massachusetts; one of the popular leaders of the Revolution; signer of the Declaration of Independence.

ADDISON, Joseph, 1672-1719, Eng. poet, moralist, and dramatist.

ADRIAN I., pope from 772-95; II., 867-72; III., 884-5; IV., 1154-9; V., 1276, died same year; VI., 1521-3.

ÆSCHINES, 389-14 B.C., Athenian orator.

ÆSCHYLUS, 525-456 B.C., first great tragic poet and founder of the drama.

ÆSOP, 619?-564 B.C., Gr. fabulist; a slave, but liberated by his master on account of his talents.

AFFRE, Denis Auguste, 1793-1848, archbishop of Paris; killed during the insurrection of June, 1848.

AGASSIZ, Louis, 1807-73, Swiss naturalist; professor at Harvard; founded museum of comparative zoölogy, Cambridge.

AGRICOLA, Cnæus Julius, 37-93, Rom. general.

AGRIPPA, Marcus Vipsanius, 63-12 B.C., Rom. soldier and statesman.

AINSWORTH, William Harrison, 1805-82, Eng. novelist.

AKBAR, 1542-1605, most illustrious of the Mogul emperors.

AKENSIDE, Mark, 1721-70, Eng. physician, poet, and scholar.

ALADDIN, fl. 1375, son of Osman and organizer of the Janissaries.

ALARIC, 350?-410, king of the Visigoths.

ALBERT, or ALBERT FRANCIS, Augustus Charles Emmanuel, prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 1819-61, consort of Queen Victoria.

ALBUQUERQUE, Alfonso, Marquis de, 1453-1515, Portuguese conqueror.

ALCIBIADES, 450-404 B.C., Athenian general.

ALCOTT, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888, Am. philosopher and teacher.

ALCOTT, Louisa May, 1833-88, Am. authoress.

ALEMBERT, Jean le Rond d', 1717-83, Fr. geometer.

ALEXANDER (the Great), 356-323 B.C., king of Macedon; taught by Aristotle; ascended the throne of Macedon 336, destroyed Thebes and was chosen commander of the Greeks against Persia; invaded Asia Minor in 334, defeating Darius on the banks of the Granicus; in 333 he almost annihilated the Persian army at the battle of Issus; cut the Gordian knot and caused the Ammonian oracle to declare him the son of Jupiter Ammon; captured Tyre in 332, and, having invaded Egypt, founded Alexandria; in 331 he defeated Darius at Arbela; elated by his success, he claimed the homage due to a god, stabbing his foster-brother Clitus for refusal to pay such

homage; invaded India in 327, advancing as far as the Hyphasis: his death is said to have been caused by excessive drinking.

ALFIERI, Vittorio, 1749-1803, It. poet.

ALFRED (the Great), 849?-901, king of the West Saxons; one of the greatest and noblest of Englishmen; established schools and a system of police, and founded a navy.

ALLEN, Ethan, 1737-89, Am. Revolutionary commander; captured Ticonderoga and Crown Point in 1775 with only eighty-three men.

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin, 1816-89, Am. writer.

ALLSTON, Washington, 1779-1843, Am. painter.

ALVA, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Duke of, 1508-82, Spanish commander in Netherlands; infamous for cruelty.

AMBROSE, Saint, 340?-97, one of the fathers of the Church.

AMERICUS, see Vespucci.

AMES, Fisher, 1758-1808, Am. orator and statesman.

AMHERST, Jeffrey (Lord Amherst), 1717-97, Br. general and field-marshal and governor of Virginia.

AMPERE, Andre Marie, 1775-1836, Fr. electrician and natural philosopher.

ANACREON, B. C. 560?-478, Gr. lyric poet.

ANAXAGORAS, B. C. 500-428, Gr. philosopher; "the father of modern science."

ANAXIMANDER, B. C. 610-547, Gr. philosopher.

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian, 1805-75, Dan. author.

ANDRASSY, Julian, Count, 1823-90, Hungarian statesman.

ANDRE, John, 1751-80, Eng. spy; hanged for connection with the Arnold treason.

ANDROS, Sir Edmund, 1637-1714, Br. colonial governor of New England.

ANNE, 1664-1714, queen of England; last of the Stuarts.

ANTHONY, St., 251-356?, Egyptian founder of monachism.

ANTISTHENES, fl. 400 B. C., Gr. philosopher; founder of the Cynic school.

ANTOINETTE, Marie, 1755-93, queen of Louis XVI. of France; guillotined.

ANTONIUS, Marcus (Mark Antony), B. C. 93?-30, Rom. general and statesman.

AQUINAS, Thomas, Saint (the Angelic Doctor), 1224-74, theologian, teacher, and writer; member of the order of St. Dominic; the greatest of the schoolmen of the middle ages.

ARAM, Eugene, 1704-59, Eng. scholar; executed for the murder of one Daniel Clark, whom he is said to have killed to procure means for prosecuting his studies; chief character in one of Bulwer's novels.

ARCHIMEDES, B. C. 287?-12, Gr. mathematician and natural philosopher; founder of physics.

ARGYLL (or ARGYLE), Archibald Campbell, eighth earl, 1598-1661, Scot. Covenanter; defeated by Montrose; executed for treason.

ARIOSTO, Ludovico, 1474-1533, It. poet.

ARISTIDES, B. C. . . . . -468?, Athenian general and statesman.

ARISTOPHANES, B. C. 444?-380?, Gr. comic poet; his genius and audacity in burlesque have never been equaled.

ARISTOTLE (the Stagirite), B. C. 384-22, Gr. founder of analytic philosophy.

ARIUS, 255?-336?, patriarch of Alexandria and founder of the Arian schism.

ARKWRIGHT, Sir Richard, 1732-92, Eng. manufacturer; inventor of the spinning-jenny.

ARMINIUS, Hermann, B. C. 16-21, A. D., Ger. hero; defeated the Romans A. D. 9, near the Lippe.

ARNAUD, Henri, 1641-1721, leader of the Waldenses.

ARNOLD, Benedict, 1740-1801, Am. general and traitor; his plot to deliver West Point into the hands of the British was foiled by the capture of Major Andre, and he barely escaped; he became a colonel in the British army.

ARNOLD OF BRESCIA (or Arnaldo), ... -1155, It. reformer and orator.

ARNOLD, Matthew, 1822-88, Eng. author, poet, and critic.

ARNOLD, Thomas, 1795-1842, Eng. historian.

ARNOLD VON WINKELRIED, ... -1386, Swiss patriot, who broke the Austrian phalanx at the battle of Sempach by throwing himself against the points of their spears.

ARTEMISIA, fl. 350 B. C., consort of Mausolus, prince of Caria, in whose memory she erected a tomb numbered among the seven wonders of the world.

ARTEVELDE, Jacob van, 1300?-45, leader of people of Ghent.

ARTEVELDE, Philip van, son of J. v. A., 1340-82, leader of insurrection in Flanders.

ARTHUR, Chester Alan, 1831-86, twenty-first president of the United States; born at St. Albans, Vermont; read law, was admitted to the bar, and began practice in New York city; 1860, quartermaster general on the staff of Governor Morgan; 1871, collector of the port of New York, but superseded, 1878, by General Merritt; 1880, nominated for vice-president by the Republicans and elected; succeeded to the presidency on the death of Garfield.

ASCHAM, Roger, 1515-68, Eng. scholar and author.

ASHBURTON, Alexander Baring, Lord, 1774-1848, Eng. diplomatist.

ASPASIA of Miletus, B. C. . . . .432 ?, mistress of Pericles, the Athenian law not permiting a citizen to marry a foreigner ; Socrates called himself one of her disciples.

ASTOR, John Jacob, 1763-1848, Am. merchant, native of Germany; settled in New York city and entered the fur trade, establishing trading posts in the northwest as far as the Pacific and founding Astoria in 1811 ; he made extensive investments in real estate, and when he died his property was estimated at twenty millions.

ATTILA (the Scourge of God), ...-453, king of the Huns.

AUBER, Daniel François Esprit, 1784-1871, Fr. composer.

AUDUBON, John James, 1780-1851, Am. ornithologist ; spent many years in studying and illustrating from life the birds of America.

AUERBACH, Berthold, 1812-82, Ger. Jewish author and poet.

AUGUSTINE, Saint, 354-430, Latin father of the Church and founder of Roman Catholic theology.

AUGUSTUS CÆSAR, B. C. 63-A. D. 14, first emperor of Rome.

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus (Marcus Aurelius), 121-80, Rom. emperor and philosopher.

AUSTEN, Jane, 1775-1817, Eng. author.

AVICENNA, 980-1037, Arabian physician.

BABER, Mohammed, 1483 ?-1530, founder of the Mogul empire in India.

BACH, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750, Ger. composer and director; founder of modern music.

BACON, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans (Lord Bacon), 1561-1626, Eng. statesman, jurist, and philosopher, and father of experimental philosophy; from him dates the origin of all industrial science. Son of Sir Nicholas Bacon, keeper of the great seal under Elizabeth ; studied at Trinity College, and at 15 began to oppose the philosophy of Aristotle ; called to the bar, and made queen's counsel at 28 ; solicitor-general, 1607 ; judge of the marshal's court, 1611 ; attorney-general, 1613 ; lord keeper, 1617 ; lord high chancellor, 1619 ; charged with bribery and corruption in Parliament, 1621, he pleaded guilty (some say to save the king), and was sentenced to pay a fine of £40,000, and to be imprisoned during the royal pleasure ; he regained his liberty after two days' imprisonment, his fine, too, being remitted by King James, who also allowed him a pension ; he spent the rest of his life in retirement, diligently pursuing the study of literature and science.

BAFFIN, William, 1580-1622, Eng. navigator.

BAILLY, Jean Sylvain, 1736-93, Fr. astronomer and philosopher ; first president of the States-General; executed by the Jacobins.

BAKER, Sir Samuel White, 1821- . . . . . Eng. explorer and author ; in 1847 he established a sanitarium and prosperous agricultural settlement in the mountains of Ceylon, 6,200 feet above the sea level ; in 1861-4 explored the region lying around the sources of the White Nile ; discovered and named Lake Albert Nyanza, and found the exit of the Nile ; in 1869 another expedition was made to the great African lakes.

BALBOA, Vasco Nunez de, 1475 ?-1517, Sp. discoverer ; discovered the Pacific Ocean, 1513 ; the jealousy of his superior officers caused his conviction and execution on a charge of treason.

BALFE, Michael William, 1808-70, Ir. composer ; "Bohemian Girl."

BALIOL, John de, 1259 ?-1314, king of Scotland ; rival of Bruce.

BALLOU, Hosea, 1771-1852, Am. theologian ; founder of Universalist denomination.

BALMACEDA, Jose Manuel, 1840-91, president of Chile.

BALZAC, Honoré de, 1799-1850, Fr. novelist.

BANCROFT, George, 1800-91, Am. historian and diplomat; his "History of the United States" has been translated into all the principal languages of Europe.

BARBAROSSA, Hadher, 1476 ?-1546, Corsair king of Algiers.

BARBAULD, Anna Letitia, 1743-1825, Eng. authoress.

BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael, Prince, 1755-1818, Russian field-marshal.

BARHAM, Richard Harris, 1788-1845, Eng. divine and humorist ; "Ingoldsby Legends."

BARMECIDES, Persian family, noted for tragic fate.

BARNEVELDT, Johan van Olden, 1549-1619, Dutch statesman.

BARRAS, Paul Francois Jean Nicola, Count de, 1755-1829, Fr. statesman.

BARRETT, Lawrence (real name, Brannigan), 1838-92, Am. actor.

BARTHELEMY SAINT-HILAIRE, Jules, 1805- . . . . , Fr. statesman and writer.

BAXTER, Richard, 1615-91, Eng. Dis. minister and writer.

BAYLE, Pierre, 1647-1706, Fr. philosopher and critic.

BAZAINE, François Achille, 1811-88, Fr. general; in the Franco-German war he surrendered the fortress of Metz, with 173,000 men, 6,000 officers, 50 generals and 3 mar-

shals, and fled to England; court-martialed and sentenced to degradation and death, but sentence was commuted to twenty years' imprisonment; confined at the isle Sainte Marguerite, he escaped and settled in Madrid.

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of, 1804-80, Eng. statesman and novelist.

Beattie, James, 1735-1803, Scot. poet and philosopher.

Beaumont, Francis, 1586-1615, Eng. dramatic writer; associate of John Fletcher.

Beauregard, Peter Gustavus Toutant, 1816 ?-1893, Am. Confederate general, born in Louisiana; graduate of West Point; served in Mexico; commanded at Fort Sumter and at the first battle of Bull Run; defeated at Shiloh by Grant, 1862; defended Charleston, 1863.

Becket, Thomas à, 1117-70, archbishop of Canterbury; high chancellor of England; having excommunicated two bishops for complying with the king's will, he was assassinated by four barons of the royal household; canonized in 1172.

Bede (the Venerable), 673-735, Eng. monk and ecclesiastical writer.

Bedford, John Plantagenet, duke of, 1390-1435, Eng. general; defeated by Joan of Arc.

Beecher, Henry Ward, 1813-87, Am. divine and lecturer.

Beethoven, Ludwig von, 1770-1827, Ger. composer and considered the greatest of musicians.

Behring, Vitus, 1680-1748 ?, Dan. navigator.

Bennett, James Gordon, 1800-72, Scot.-Am. journalist.

Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832, Eng. jurist and utilitarian philosopher.

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858, Am. statesman; born at Hillsboro, N. C.; removed to Tennessee, where he studied law; commanded a regiment under General Jackson; removed to St. Louis, where he published a political paper; elected to the U. S. Senate in 1820, he continued a member of that body for 30 years; defeated in 1850 by a division in Democratic party on slavery question; advocacy of a gold and silver currency during his second term in Senate earned for him sobriquet "Old Bullion"; elected in 1852 to the House, he opposed the repeal of the Missouri Compromise; defeated for governorship of Missouri in 1856; favored Buchanan for the presidency in opposition to his son-in-law, Fremont.

Beranger, Pierre Jean de, 1780-1857, Fr. lyric poet.

Berg, Christen Paulsen, 1829- . . . ., Dan. statesman.

Beriot, Charles Auguste de, 1802-70, Belgian violinist and composer.

Berkeley, George, 1684-1753, Ir. Protestant prelate and metaphysician; founder of the philosophy of idealism.

Berlioz, Louis Hector, 1803-69, Fr. composer.

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules, 1764-1844, marshal of France; king of Sweden and Norway as Carl XIV. Johan.

Bernard, Saint, 1091-1153, Fr. ecclesiastic, canonized 1174; "the greatest of the monks;" abbot at Clairvaux, refusing ecclesiastical preferment, but exerting great power over Europe; preacher of the second Crusade.

Bernardo del Carpio, fl. ninth century; Sp. soldier.

Bichat, Marie François Xavier, 1771-1802, Fr. physiologist; the greatest physician of modern times and founder of general anatomy.

Biddle, John, 1615-62, Eng. theologian; father of English Unitarians.

Bierstadt, Albert, 1829-82, Ger.-Am. landscape painter.

Binney, Horace, 1780-1875, Am. lawyer.

Bismarck-Schönhausen, Karl Otto, Prince, 1815-1898, Ger. statesman; chancellor of the German empire; within ten years he "humbled the Austrian empire, destroyed the French empire, and established the German empire"; retired 1890.

Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810-83, Am. jurist.

Blackstone, Sir William, 1723-80, Eng. jurist.

Blackwood, William, 1776-1817, Scot. publisher.

Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-93 ("the Plumed Knight"); born in Pennsylvania; removed to Maine, where he edited the *Portland Advertiser;* served four terms in the legislature; in Congress from 1862 to 1876, and speaker for three years; prominent candidate for the Republican nomination for the presidency in 1876, 1880, 1892; chosen United States senator in 1877, but resigned to accept the secretaryship of state under Garfield; secretary of state under Harrison, but resigned just before the Republican convention of 1892.

Blair, Hugh, 1718-1800, Scot. divine and rhetorician.

Blake, Robert, 1599-1657, Br. admiral; founder of England's naval supremacy.

Blanc, Jean Joseph Louis, 1813-83, Fr. journalist, historian, and politician.

Blatchford, Samuel, 1820-1893, justice United States Supreme Court.

Blavatsky, Helena, 1831-91, theosophist.

Blennerhasset, Harmon, 1770-1831, friend and accomplice of Aaron Burr.

Blessington, Margaret, Countess of (*née* Power), 1789-1849, beautiful and accomplished Irish lady.

Bloomfield, Robert, 1766-1823, Eng. poet.

Blücher, Gebhard Lebrecht von (Marschall Vorwärts), 1742-1819, Prussian field-marshal; decided battle of Waterloo.

Boabdil, ...-1536?, last Moorish king of Granada.

Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1313-75, It. novelist.

Boerhaave, Herman, 1688-1738, Dutch physician and philosopher.

Bogardus, James, 1800-74, Am. inventor.

Boleyn, Anne, 1507?-36, second queen of Henry VIII. of England; beheaded.

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount, 1678-1751, Eng. author, orator, and politician.

Bolivar, Simon, 1783-1830, liberator of the South American colonies.

Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoleon (Napoleon III.), 1808-73, son of Louis Bonaparte; emperor of the French; as claimant to the throne of France, attempted in 1836 to take Strasburg, but was banished; imprisoned in Havre, 1840, for an attempted insurrection at Boulogne, but escaped to England, 1846; returning to France after revolution of 1848, he was elected president, gained support of the army, and, abolishing popular representation by the *coup d'etat* of 1851, was declared emperor; in 1853 he married Eugenie, Countess de Teba. Having surrendered at Sedan, after the decisive battle of the Franco-German war, he was deposed and retired to Chiselhurst, in England.

Bonaparte, Joseph, 1768-1844, king of Spain, eldest brother of Napoleon I.

Bonaparte, Louis, 1778-1846, king of Holland, brother of Napoleon I.

Bonaparte, Napoleon (Napoleon I.), 1769-1821, emperor of the French and greatest of modern generals. Born, at Ajaccio, Corsica. Attended military school, 1779 to 1784. Entered army as sub-lieutenant in 1785, and in 1792 had risen to the rank of captain of artillery. In 1793 he submitted a plan for the reduction of Toulon, held by the English and Spaniards, and was intrusted with its execution. His success won for him a commission as brigadier-general. In the spring of 1795, on the remodeling of the army, he was suspended and placed upon half-pay, the reason given by the authorities being that he was too young to command the artillery of an army. In the fall, on the breaking out of an insurrection led by the National Guard, the convention recalled Napoleon, who gained a brilliant victory after a brief but bloody engagement. This virtually made him commander-in-chief of the army of the interior. In 1796 he was appointed to the command-in-chief of the army of Italy, and in the same year he married Josephine de Beauharnais. In his very first campaign Napoleon appeared a consummate general. In a few weeks he gained four victories, conquered Lombardy and captured Mantua, almost annihilating three Austrian armies. He then turned his arms against the Pope, compelling him to pay 30,000,000 lire and surrender many valuable works of art. After defeating another Austrian army sent to Italy, Napoleon concluded a treaty securing his success. In 1798 he was given command of a powerful expedition into Egypt, the intention being to strike at the power of Great Britain, and gained decisive victories over the Mamelukes and Turkish auxiliaries. Returning to France he overthrew the Directory and was elected first consul. In 1800 he gained the great victory of Marengo. Made peace with England, 1802, granted general amnesty, established public order, rëestablished the Catholic faith, and produced his Civil Code. Napoleon became emperor in 1804, and engaged in war with England, Russia, Sweden, and Prussia. Divorced from Josephine in 1809, he married Maria Louise, daughter of the emperor of Austria, in 1810. In 1812 occurred the ill-fated Russian campaign, Napoleon's loss being estimated at 450,000 men. Beaten at Leipzig, 1813, he made a disastrous retreat. In 1814 the allies entered Paris, compelled Napoleon to abdicate, and sent him to Elba, granting him the sovereignty of that island, with a yearly pension of 6,000,000 francs. Returning again to France, he was enthusiastically received and raised an army of about 125,000, but was completely defeated at Waterloo, 1815. He abdicated again, and, unable to carry out his intention of embarking for America, surrendered to the captain of a British man-of-war. Carried to the island of St. Helena, he died there in 1821.

Bonaventura, Saint, 1221-74, It. theologian.

Bonheur, Rosa (or Rosalie), 1822-1899, Fr. painter of animals.

Boniface I., pope, ruling 419-22; II., 530-2; III., elected 607 and died same year; IV., 608-15; V., 619-24, distinguished for his efforts to convert the Britons.

Boniface, Winifred, Saint, apostle of Germany, 680-755?

Bonner, Edmund (Bloody Bonner), 1490?-1569, bishop of London, noted for persecution of Protestants.

Bonnivard, François de, 1496-1570, hero of Byron's "Prisoner of Chillon."

Boone, Daniel, 1735-1820?, Am. pioneer; born in Pennsylvania, but removed in boyhood to North Carolina; visited Kentucky, hitherto

unexplored, in 1769, and emigrated to that state with his own and five other families in 1773, constructing a fort at Boonsborough in 1775; captured by the Indians, he was adopted by them, but escaped and returned to the fort, which was shortly after attacked by Indians under the British flag; the fort was ably defended, two of Boone's sons, however, being killed. Boone lost his lands in Kentucky in consequence of a defective title, and, removing to Missouri, pursued the occupation of a hunter and trapper.

Booth, Edwin, 1833-93, son of Junius Brutus Booth; Am. tragedian.

Booth, John Wilkes, 1835-65, son of Junius Brutus Booth; Am. actor; assassin of Abraham Lincoln; effected his escape, but was traced into Virginia, where, refusing to surrender, he was shot.

Booth, Junius Brutus, 1796-1852, Eng. tragedian.

Borgia, Cesare, Duc de Valentinois, 1457-1507, natural son of Alexander VI., It. military leader; made cardinal in 1492, but afterwards secularized; notorious for cunning, perfidy, and cruelty.

Borgia, Francisco; see Francis, Saint.

Borgia, Lucrezia, Duchess of Ferrara, ... -1523, sister of Cesare; distinguished for beauty and talents, and a patron of learning, but contemporaneous writers differ in their estimation of her character.

Borromeo, Carlo, Saint, 1538-84, It. cardinal.

Bossuet, Jacques Benigne, 1627-1704, Fr. prelate and controversialist, and considered the greatest of Christian orators; first advocate of papal infallibility.

Boswell, James, 1740-95, Scot. lawyer; biographer of Dr. Johnson.

Böttcher, Johann Friedrich, 1682-1719, inventor of Dresden china.

Boucicault, Dion, 1822-90, Ir.-Am. dramatist.

Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie, 1837-91, Fr. general.

Bouillon, Godfrey de, 1060?-1100, leader of first Crusade.

Bourdaloue, Louis, 1632-1704, Fr. Jesuit orator.

Bourne, Hugh, 1772-1852, Eng. founder of Primitive Methodism.

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838, Am. mathematician.

Bowles, Samuel, 1826-78, Am. journalist.

Bowles, William Lisle, 1762-1850, Eng. poet.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-1895, Nor. author in America.

Bozzaris, Marcos, 1790-1823, patriotic leader in Greek war for independence.

Braddock, Edward, 1715?-55, Eng. general in America; killed by Indians.

Bradford, William, 1590-1657, governor of Plymouth colony.

Bragg, Braxton, 1815-76, Confederate general.

Brandt, Joseph (Thayendanega), 1742-1807, half-breed chief of the Mohawks.

Breckinridge, John Cabell, 1821-75, Am. statesman and Confederate general; born in Kentucky; vice-president, 1857-61; Democratic candidate for presidency in 1860; elected to U. S. Senate in 1861, but resigned to enter the Confederate army; Confederate secretary of war, 1865.

Bremer, Fredrika, 1802-65, Sw. novelist.

Brenghel, Jan, 1569-1825, Flemish painter.

Brewster, Sir David, 1781-1868, Eng. optician and physicist.

Brian Boru (or Boroihme), 926-1014, king of Ireland.

Bridget, Saint, 1302-73, patron saint of Ireland.

Bridgman, Laura, 1829-89, Am. blind deaf-mute, noted for mental acquirements.

Bright, John, 1811-89, Eng. statesman and orator.

Brontë, Charlotte (Currer Bell), 1816-55, Eng. novelist.

Brooks, Phillips, 1835-93, Am. clergyman.

Brougham, Henry, Lord, 1779-1868, Br. author, statesman, and orator.

Brown, John, Captain, 1800-59, born in Connecticut; a tanner by trade; removed to Kansas and became prominent as an abolitionist; gained the title of "Ossawatomie" by a victory, in 1856, over a company of Missourians vastly exceeding his own force in number; in pursuance of a plan for the invasion of Virginia, he surprised Harper's Ferry in 1859, and took the arsenal and armory and forty prisoners; attacked the next day by U. S. marines and the Virginia militia, two of his sons and most of his company of twenty men were killed, and he himself wounded and taken prisoner; he was tried and hanged at Charlestown, Virginia.

Browne, Charles F. (Artemus Ward), 1835-67, Am. humorist.

Browne, Sir Thomas, 1605-82, Eng. physician, philosopher, and author.

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1809-61, wife of Robert Browning; Eng. poetess.

Browning, Robert, 1812-89, Eng. poet: "The Ring and the Book," "Strafford," "Men and Women," "Fifine at the Fair," "A Soul's Errand."

Bruce, Robert, 1247-1329, the greatest of

the kings of Scotland; defeated Edward II. at Bannockburn, in 1314.

BRUMMEL, George Bryan (Beau Brummel), 1778-1840, Eng. man of fashion.

BRUNO, Saint, 1040?-1101, Ger. founder of the Carthusians.

BRUTUS, Lucius Junius, fl. 500 B.C., Rom. patriot.

BRUTUS, Marcus Junius, 80-36 B. C., one of Cæsar's assassins.

BRYANT, William Cullen, 1794-1878, Am. poet and journalist; born in Mass.; entered Williams College, read law, admitted to the bar in 1816; published "Thanatopsis" in 1816; became editor of the *New York Evening Post* in 1826.

BUCHANAN, James, 1791-1868, fifteenth president of the United States; born in Pennsylvania; admitted to the bar, 1812; member of Congress, 1821-31; minister to Russia, 1832-4; U. S. senator, 1834-5; secretary of state, 1845-9; minister to England, 1853-6; signed Ostend Manifesto, 1854; president, 1857-61; in his last message, President Buchanan censured the Northern people for the imminent disruption of the Union, holding that neither the executive nor Congress had power to coerce a state.

BUCKLE, Henry Thomas, 1822-62, Eng. historian.

BUDDHA (or Boodha), Gautama, 624-523, B. C., Hindoo reformer; founder of Buddhism.

BUFFON, Georges Louis Leclerc de, Comte, 1707-88, Fr. naturalist and philosopher.

BULL, Ole Bornemann, 1810-80, Norwegian pianist and violinist.

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron Lytton, 1805-73, Eng. novelist.

BUNSEN, Christian Karl Josias von, Baron, 1791-1860, Ger. philologist and diplomatist.

BUNYAN, John, 1628-88, Eng. author; the son of a tinker, he followed that vocation and led for many years a wandering life; served in the Parliamentary army; joined the Anabaptists in 1654, and in 1655 became a Baptist minister; sentenced to transportation on a charge of promoting seditious assemblies, but sentence not enforced; was, however, imprisoned for more than twelve years, and during that time wrote his "Pilgrim's Progress."

BURGOYNE, John, 1730-92, Brit. general and dramatist; surrendered at Saratoga.

BURKE, Edmund, 1730-97, Ir. orator, statesman, and writer; prominent as the ablest member of the Commons to oppose the ministry's American policy; impeached Warren Hastings in 1788.

BURNS, Robert, 1759-96, Scot. lyric poet; born at Ayr; the son of a poor farmer; worked hard on his father's farm and had little opportunity for education; began rhyming at 16, and studied mensuration and surveying; his poems brought him into society, where he acquired dissipated habits; formed a *liaison* in 1785 with Jean Armour, whom he married in 1788; intended to emigrate, but the popularity of his poems, published in full, 1787, induced him to remain in Scotland; he afterward became an officer of the excise.

BURNSIDE, Ambrose Everett, 1824-81, Am. general.

BURR, Aaron, 1756-1836, Am. statesman and lawyer. In 1800 Burr and Jefferson were the Democratic candidates for president and vice-president; receiving the same number of votes, the House gave the higher office to Jefferson. Burr's course in endeavoring to supplant Jefferson cost him the regard of his party. Unsuccessful as candidate for governor of New York in 1804, Burr attributed his defeat to Alexander Hamilton, whom he killed in a duel. After the expiration of his term as vice-president, Burr was tried for treason, charged with the subversion of federal authority, and with raising an expedition for the conquest of Mexico, but acquitted.

BURRITT, Elihu (the Learned Blacksmith), 1810-79, Am. scholar, journalist, lecturer, and reformer; the son of a shoemaker, and apprenticed to a blacksmith, he devoted all of his spare time to study, and eventually mastered eighteen languages.

BUSHNELL, Horace, 1802-76, Am. divine.

BUTLER, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-93, Am. politician, lawyer, and general; born in New Hampshire; military governor of New Orleans in 1862, ruling with vigor and efficiency and preserving the city from the yellow fever; went to Congress as a Republican in 1866, and was re-elected for several terms; elected governor of Massachusetts in 1882 by the Democrats, but defeated for the same office a year later.

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, Lord, 1788-1824, Eng. poet. In 1815 he married Anne Isabel Millbank, but separated from her and left England in 1816; in Italy he formed a *liaison* with the beautiful Countess Guiccioli; espousing the cause of the Greeks in their struggle for liberty, he left for Greece in 1823, and died the following year at Missolonghi from the effects of exposure while preparing for the siege of Lepanto.

CABOT, John, ... -1498?, Venetian navigator in service of England; discovered North American continent 1497.

CABOT, Sebastian, 1477?-1557, son of preceding; Eng. navigator.

Cædmon, ...-680?, Anglo-Saxon poet.

Cæsar, Caius Julius, 100-44 B. C., the greatest of Roman generals. Elected consul 60 B. C.; formed a secret alliance with Pompey and Crassus known as the first triumvirate. It is said that during his Gallic wars a million of men were slain, eight hundred cities and towns captured and three hundred tribes subdued. Pompey having become his enemy through jealousy, Cæsar crossed the Rubicon 49 B.C., and in a short time became master of Italy; having conquered all his enemies, and subdued Spain and Africa, he was made perpetual dictator, and received from the senate the title of Imperator. Although beloved by the masses, the patricians feared and hated him, and the result of a conspiracy of Cassius, Brutus, and others was his assassination.

Cagliari, Paolo (Paul Veronese), 1530?-88, It. painter.

Calderon de la Barco, Don Pedro, 1600-83, Sp. poet and dramatist.

Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1783-1850, Am. statesman; born in South Carolina; elected to Congress, 1810; secretary of war, 1817; vice-president, 1825-32, resigning to enter the Senate; secretary of state, 1844; returned to the Senate 1845; Calhoun was an avowed champion of slavery and States' rights.

Caligula, Caius Cæsar, 12-41, emperor of Rome; cruel and sensual; built a temple to himself; assassinated.

Calvin, John, 1509-64, Fr. theologian; established Presbyterian form of church government; the fundamental principle of his theology is that of predestination to eternal happiness or misery by the absolute decree of God.

Cambyses, ...-522 B. C., king of Persia; conqueror of Egypt.

Camoens, Luis, 1517-79, Portuguese poet.

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866, Ir. founder of the denomination of "Christians," or "Disciples of Christ."

Canova, Antonio, 1757-1822, It. sculptor.

Canute II., 990-1035, king of Denmark; conqueror of England.

Capet, Hugh, 940?-996, founder of the Capetian dynasty.

Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879, Am. political economist.

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881, Scot. essayist, biographer, and historian.

Carroll, Charles, 1737-1832, Am. patriot.

Cartier, Jacques, 1494-1555?, Fr. navigator.

Cartwright, Edmund, 1743-1823, Eng. inventor.

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, 1769-1822, second marquis of Londonderry; Br. statesman, prominent in suppressing the Irish rebellion of 1798; committed suicide.

Castro, Joan de, 1500-48, Portuguese general and navigator.

Catherine, Saint, 1347-80, It. nun at Siena; mediator between the rival popes in the great schism.

Catherine I., 1682-1727, empress of Russia; succeeded to the throne on death of her husband, Peter the Great.

Catherine of Aragon, 1486-1536, queen of Henry VIII. of England; divorced.

Catherine de Medici, 1510-89, queen of Henry II. of France; opponent of the Huguenots.

Catiline, Lucius Sergius, 108?-62 B. C., Rom. conspirator.

Cato, Dionysius, fl. 3d century, Latin poet.

Cato, Marcus Portius (the Elder), 234-149 B. C., Rom. statesman and author.

Cato, Marcus Portius (the Younger), 95-46 B. C., opponent of Cæsar; famed for purity and nobility; committed suicide.

Catullus, Caius Valerius, 77?-45?, B. C., Latin poet.

Cavour, Camillo Benso di, 1818-61, first prime minister of the kingdom of Italy.

Caxton, William, 1412?-92, Eng. scholar and merchant; introduced printing into England.

Cecilia, Saint, fl. second century, Rom. martyr; patroness of music.

Cenci, Beatrice, 1583?-99, "the beautiful parricide"; Rom. lady famous for beauty and tragic fate.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616, Sp. novelist.

Cesnola, Louis Palma di, 1832-. . . ., born in Italy; colonel in United States army during the civil war; appointed 1865 consul to Cyprus, and became famous for his excavations in that island.

Chalmers, Thomas, 1780-1847, Scot. divine.

Chamisso, Adelbert von, 1781-1838, Ger. traveler.

Champollion, Jean François, 1791-1832, Fr. Egyptologist.

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842, Am. divine.

Charlemagne (Charles the Great, or Charles I.), 742-814, emperor of Germany and founder of the kingdom of the Franks (now France); crowned emperor of the west, with the title of Cæsar Augustus, by Pope Leo III., 800; the most powerful and enlightened monarch of his time; his empire extended from the Elbe to the Ebro, and from Calabria to Hungary; first of the Carlovingian dynasty.

Charles II. (the Bald — Charles II. of

France), 823-77, emperor of Germany; invaded Italy and was crowned emperor; III. (the Fat), 832?-88; IV., 1316-78, emperor of Germany and king of Bohemia; V., 1500-58, emperor of Germany; king of Spain as Charles I.; in 1521, summoned the Diet of Worms to check the progress of Luther's doctrines; in 1527, warring with Francis I. of France and Pope Clement VII., Rome was sacked and the pope made prisoner; convened the Diet of Augsburg to suppress the reformation, but, the Protestants having united, liberal terms were granted them; in 1535, defeated Barbarossa and captured Tunis, liberating thousands of Christian slaves; defeated in 1552 by the Protestant forces under Maurice of Saxony, he signed the treaty of Passau, establishing the Protestant church on a firm basis; three years later he retired to the monastery of St. Yuste.

Charles I. (Charles Stuart), 1600-49, king of England; beheaded, after attempting to subdue his rebellious subjects; II., 1630-85, witty, but careless and voluptuous; the habeas corpus act was passed during his reign.

Charles XII., 1682-1718, king of Sweden, ascended the throne in 1697; a league being formed against him by Russia, Denmark, and Poland in 1700, he besieged Copenhagen, forced Denmark to make peace, and beat the Russians; he then invaded Poland, compelling King Augustus to resign; invading Russia, he was badly defeated at Pultowa; he fled to Turkey, but soon returned; marching into Norway, he was killed at the siege of Frederickshall.

Charles Martel, 694?-741, king of the Franks.

Chase, Salmon Portland, 1808-73, Am. statesman and jurist.

Chateaubriand, François Auguste de, Viscount, 1768-1848, Fr. author.

Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of (the Great Commoner), 1708-78, Eng. statesman and orator; opposed taxation of American colonies.

Chatterton, Thomas, 1752-70, Eng. literary impostor.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1340?-1400, Eng. poet; "Father of English poetry."

Cherubini, Maria Luigi, 1760-1842, It. composer.

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, 1694-1773, Eng. orator and wit; distinguished as a man of fashion.

Chitty, Joseph, 1776-1841, Eng. jurist.

Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859, Am. lawyer and statesman.

Choris, Louis, 1795- 1828, Russian painter and traveler.

Christina, 1626-89, queen of Sweden; daughter of Gustavus Adolphus; learned and eccentric; abdicated, 1654.

Chrysostom, John, Saint, 350?-407, Gr. father of the Church.

Churchill, Randolph Spencer, Lord, 1849-1895, Eng. statesman.

Cibber, Colley (James Rees), 1671-1757, Eng. actor and dramatist.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B. C., Rom. author, statesman, and orator; the greatest critic of antiquity; while consul, suppressed the conspiracy of Catiline; exiled 58 B. C., but recalled; was an adherent of Pompey, but enjoyed the favor of Julius Cæsar; killed by the soldiers of Antony; as an orator, Cicero is regarded second only to Demosthenes.

Cid Campeador (Ruy Diaz de Bivar), 1040?-99, Castilian hero.

Cincinnatus, Lucius Quintus, 520-438 B. C., Rom. patriot and dictator; elected consul while cultivating a farm, having lost his property; conquered the Æqui; twice chosen dictator, and at the expiration of each term of office, he returned to the plow.

Clarke, Adam, 1762-1832, Irish Methodist Bible commentator.

Claudius (Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero), B. C. 10-54 A. D., Rom. emperor; invaded Britain.

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852, Am. statesman and orator; "The Great Pacificator." Born in Virginia; removed to Kentucky, 1797; practiced law; elected to Kentucky legislature in 1804, and two years later chosen to fill a short term in the U. S. Senate; re-elected to the Senate 1809, and to the House of Representatives 1811, of which body he was made speaker; re-elected speaker 1813; signed treaty of Ghent 1815; re-elected speaker four times; in 1824, he was one of four candidates for the presidency; when the election devolved on the House, his influence decided the contest in favor of Jackson; a bloodless duel between Clay and Randolph, in 1826, was the result of charges against Clay growing out of this election; re-elected to the Senate in 1831 for six years; in 1832, defeated for the presidency as the candidate of the anti-Jackson party; again elected to the Senate 1836, but resigned 1842; Whig candidate for the presidency in 1844; re-elected senator 1848. To Clay is due the credit for the "Missouri Compromise," believed to have postponed for ten years the civil war.

Cleopatra, 69-30 B. C., queen of Egypt; noted for beauty and accomplishments.

Clinton, Sir Henry, 1738-95, Eng. general in America.

Clive, Robert, Lord, 1725-74, Eng. general and founder of British empire in India.

Clootz, Jean Baptiste, Baron (Anacharsis Clootz), 1753-94, Prussian traveler and Fr. revolutionist; guillotined.

Clough, Arthur Hugh, 1820-61, Eng. poet.

Clovis (or Chlodwig), 465-511, king of the Franks; conqueror of Gaul.

Cobden, Richard, 1804-65, Eng. statesman and economist.

Coke (or Cook), Sir Edward, 1552-1633, Eng. jurist.

Cole, Thomas, 1801-48, Eng. landscape painter.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834, Eng. poet.

Coligny, Gaspard de, 1517-72, Fr. admiral; leader of the Huguenots; killed in massacre of St. Bartholomew.

Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726, Eng. theologian.

Columba, Saint, 521-97, the apostle of Caledonia.

Columbus, Christopher (It.: Cristoforo Colombo; Sp.: Cristoval Colon), 1436-1506, Genoese navigator; became a sailor at 14; studied mathematics at the University of Pavia; removed to Lisbon at the age of thirty; was employed in several expeditions to the west coast of Africa; meditated reaching India by a western route, and unsuccessfully solicited the aid of John II. of Portugal; but finally Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain furnished him two small vessels, and another was added by the efforts of friends; with one hundred and twenty men he set sail from Palos, August 3, 1492, and discovered the island of San Salvador, October 12 of same year; supposing that he had reached India, he called the natives Indians; after visiting Cuba and Hayti, he returned to Spain, where he was received triumphantly; in 1493 he again sailed across the Atlantic, this time with seventeen ships, and discovered Jamaica and Porto Rico; in 1498 he made his third voyage, with six vessels, discovering the mainland at the mouth of the Orinoco; in 1499, complaints having been made to the court of the conduct of Columbus at Hispaniola, he was carried to Spain in chains by Francisco de Bobadilla; Columbus' last voyage to America was made in 1502, to Honduras; he died neglected.

Comte, Auguste, 1798-1857, Fr. philosopher.

Conde, Louis II., Prince de, 1621-86, Fr. general; victorious over the Spaniards at Rocroi, 1643, and over the Germans at Nordlingen, 1645; again defeated the Spanish at Lens in 1648, almost annihilating their infantry, previously regarded invincible; seeking revenge for having been imprisoned by the orders of Mazarin or the queen, he warred against the government, and next entered the service of Spain; returned to France in 1659, and defeated William of Orange in 1674.

Confucius, or Kong-foo-tse, 551-478 B. C., Chinese philosopher; the son of a soldier, he was raised to the rank of mandarin at 19; commenced public teaching at 22; became, in 499 B. C., minister of crime, and soon after retired from public life, devoting his time to study, travel, and the dissemination of his doctrines. The philosophy of Confucius relates to the present life only; he placed great importance upon the outward forms of politeness, being the first to enunciate, in substance, the golden rule; his influence has been enormous, his teachings affecting two thirds of humanity for twenty-three centuries.

Congreve, William, 1670-1729, Eng. dramatist.

Conkling, Roscoe, 1829-88, Am. statesman, lawyer, and orator.

Constantine I. (the Great), 272-337, emperor of Rome; embraced Christianity, and transferred his court from Rome to Byzantium, thenceforth called Constantinople.

Cooper, Sir Astley Paston, 1768-1841, Eng. physician.

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1779-1851, Am. novelist.

Copernicus (Kopernik), Nicholas, 1473-1543, Ger. astronomer; father of modern astronomy; disproved the Ptolemaic theory; in his great work, "The Revolution of the Celestial Orbs," the first copy of which was handed to him on the day of his death, he demonstrated that the sun is the center of the system.

Corday, Charlotte, 1768-93, Fr. heroine; assassinated Marat.

Coriolanus, Cneius Marcus, fl. 490 B. C., Roman hero.

Corneille, Pierre, 1606-84, founder of the French drama.

Cornell, Ezra, 1807-74, Am. philanthropist.

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, 1796-1875, Fr. painter.

Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, 1494-1534, It. painter; known as "the divine"; his work excels in harmony, grace, and sweetness of color and form.

Cortez, Hernando, 1485-1547, Sp. conqueror of Mexico.

Cowper, William, 1731-1800, Eng. poet.

Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87, Eng. authoress.

Cranmer, Thomas, 1489-1556, Eng. reformer; archbishop of Canterbury; burned to death.

CREASY, Sir Edward Shepherd, 1812-78, Eng. historian.

CRICHTON, James (the Admirable Crichton), 1560-83, Scot. prodigy; stabbed by his pupil, a son of the Duke of Mantua.

CRITTENDEN, John Jordan, 1787-1863, Am. statesman.

CROCKETT, David, 1786-1836, Am. backwoodsman.

CRŒSUS, 590-46 B. C., king of Lydia; famous for wealth.

CROMWELL, Oliver, 1599-1659, Eng. general and leader of the political and religious revolution in England; entered the Parliamentary army, in 1642, as captain of cavalry; rapidly promoted, and led left wing at Marston Moor, 1644; commanded right wing at Naseby, 1645, and became leader of the independents; transferred the custody of the king from Parliament to the army, 1647; won the battle of Preston, 1648; signed the death warrant of Charles I., 1649; made commander-in-chief, 1650, and defeated the Scotch at Dunbar and Charles at Worcester; dissolved Parliament in 1653, and was, in 1654, proclaimed by the army lord protector of the commonwealth.

CUMBERLAND, William Augustus, Duke of, 1721-65, conqueror at Culloden.

CURTIS, George William, 1824-92, Am. author and editor.

CUSHING, Caleb, 1800-79, Am. lawyer and statesman.

CUSHMAN, Charlotte Sanders, 1816-76, Am. actress.

CUSTER, George A., 1839-76, Am. general; killed by the Sioux.

CUVIER, Georges C. L. F., Baron, 1769-1832, Fr. naturalist; the greatest of zoölogists and founder of comparative anatomy.

CYRUS (the Great, or the Elder), ... -529 B. C., king of Persia; conquered Babylon.

CYRUS (the Younger), ...-401 B. C., hero of Xenophon's "Anabasis."

DAGUERRE, Louis Jacques Mandé, 1789-1851, Fr. artist; inventor of the daguerreotype.

DALTON, John, 1766-1844, Eng. chemical philosopher.

DANA, Charles Anderson, 1819-1898, Am. journalist.

DANDOLO, Enrico, 1105-1205, blind doge of Venice.

DANE, Nathan, 1752-1835, Am. lawyer and statesman.

DANIEL, fl. sixth century B. C., Hebrew prince and prophet.

DANTE ALLIGHIERI, 1265-1321, the greatest poet of Italy; "the Christian Homer."

DANTON, George Jacques, 1759-94, a leader of the French revolution; guillotined.

D'ARBLAY, Mme. Frances (Burney), 1752-1840, Eng. novelist.

DARIUS I. (Darius Hystaspis), ...-435 B. C., king of Persia; II., ...-405 B. C.; III. (Codomanus), ...-330 B. C., defeated by Alexander.

DARLEY, Felix O. C., 1822-88, Am. artist.

DARWIN, Charles Robert, 1809-82, Eng. naturalist; originator of the theory of evolution; in his "Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection," published 1859, he propounds the theory that all forms of life have been produced by a series of gradual changes in natural descent; in his "Descent of Man," he infers that "man is descended from a hairy quadruped furnished with a tail and pointed ears, probably arboreal in its habits."

DARWIN, Erasmus, 1731-1802, Eng. physician and poet.

D'AUBIGNE, Jean Henri Merle, 1794-1872, Swiss historian.

DAVID, 1090-15 B. C., king of Israel.

DAVIS, Jefferson, 1808-89, Am. statesman and president of the Confederacy; born in Kentucky; graduate of West Point; served in Black Hawk and Mexican wars; elected to U. S. Senate from Mississippi, 1847; secretary of war, 1853-7; re-elected senator, 1857; inaugurated provisional president of the Confederate States, 1861, and elected for six years, 1862; imprisoned in Fortress Monroe for two years after the fall of Richmond.

DAVY, Sir Humphrey, 1778-1829, Eng. chemist, inventor of the safety lamp.

DECATUR, Stephen, 1779-1820, Am. naval commander; defeated the Algerines; killed in a duel.

DE FOE (or DEFOE), Daniel, 1661-1731, Eng. novelist.

DE KALB, John, Baron, 1732-80, Ger. general; accompanied Lafayette to America, and served under Washington; killed at battle of Camden.

DE HAAS, Maurice F. H., 1830?-1895, Dutch marine painter.

DEL SARTO, Andrea Vanucchi, 1486-1531, Florentine painter.

DEMOCRITUS, 460-361 B. C., "the laughing philosopher of Greece."

DEMOSTHENES, 385?-332 B. C., Athenian orator; conquered an impediment in his speech, and by perseverance and determination became the greatest of orators; opposed Philip of Macedon, against whom he delivered his *Philippics;* condemned to death by Antipater, he committed suicide by poison.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas, 1785-1859, Eng. author; his "Confessions of an Opium-Eater," an autobiography, published in 1821, created a great sensation.

DERBY, Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Earl of, 1799-1869, Eng. statesman and orator; translated Homer's Iliad.

DESCARTES, René, 1596-1650, Fr. philosopher and mathematician; represented the revolt against scholasticism, re-examining all questions and discarding the authority of great names; "I think, therefore I am."

DE SOTO, Ferdinand, 1460-1542, Sp. explorer; discovered the Mississippi.

DESSALINES, Jean Jacques, 1760-1806, negro emperor of Hayti.

DICKENS, Charles, 1812-70, Eng. novelist.

DIDEROT, Denis, 1712-84, Fr. philosopher and novelist; chief editor of "The Encyclopædia," and librarian of Catherine of Russia.

DIOGENES, died 323 B. C., Gr. cynic philosopher; lived in a tub, affecting contempt for the comforts of life.

DODGE, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton), 1839-96, Am. authoress; cousin of James G. Blaine.

DOELLINGER, John Joseph Ignatius, 1799-1890, Ger. theologian and historian; leader of the "Old Catholic" movement.

DOMINIC, Saint, 1170-1221, Sp. preacher; founder of order of Dominicans.

DOMITIAN, 51?-96, Rom. emperor.

DONATUS, fl. 300, founder of the Donatists.

DONIZETTI, Gaetano, 1798-1848, It. composer.

DORÉ, Paul Gustave, 1832-83, Fr. artist.

DORIA, Andrea, 1468-1560, Genoese patriot and commander.

DORR, Thomas Wilson, 1805-54, Am. politician.

DORSET, Charles Sackville, Earl of, 1637-1706, Eng. poet and wit.

DORSET, Thomas Sackville, Earl of, 1536-1608, Eng. poet and statesman.

DORSEY, John Syng, 1783-1818, Am. surgeon.

DOUGLAS, Archibald (Bell-the-Cat), ...-1514?, "the great earl of Angus"; lord chancellor.

DOUGLAS, James, Earl of, ...-1330, Scot. patriot.

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold (the Little Giant), 1817?-1861, Am. statesman; native of Vermont; admitted to the bar in New York; removed to Illinois and gained distinction as an orator; judge of Illinois Supreme Court, 1841; elected to Congress, 1843; senator, 1847; supported the compromise measures of Henry Clay, and advocated the doctrine known as "squatter sovereignty"; re-elected to Senate, 1853, and reported bill repealing Missouri Compromise; candidate for Democratic nomination for presidency in 1856; defeated Lincoln for U. S. Senate in 1858, they canvassing the State together; candidate of one wing of the Democratic party for president in 1860; supported the Union party in 1861.

DOUGLASS, Frederick, 1817?-95, Am. orator; formerly a slave.

DOW, Lorenzo, 1777-1834, Am. preacher.

DRACO (or Dracon), fl. 624 B. C., Athenian lawgiver.

DRAKE, Sir Francis, 1540-95, Eng. naval hero; first English circumnavigator of the globe.

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman, 1795-1820, Am. poet.

DRAPER, John William, 1811-82, Am. scientist.

DREYSE, Johann Nikolaus von, 1787-1867, Prussian inventor of the needle gun.

DRYDEN, John, 1631-1700, Eng. poet, critic, and dramatist.

DUDEVANT, Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore (*née* Dupin) (George Sand), 1804-76, Fr. novelist.

DUDLEY, Robert, Earl of Leicester, 1531?-88, favorite of Queen Elizabeth.

DUFAURE, Jules Armand Stanislas, 1798-1881, Fr. statesman.

DUMAS, Alexandre, 1802-70, Fr. novelist.

DUMAS, Alexandre, 1824-1895, son of A. D., Fr. novelist.

DUMOURIEZ, Charles Francois, 1739-1823, Fr. general.

DUNCAN I., ...-1040, Scot. king; killed by Macbeth.

DUNGLISON, Robley, 1798-1869, Am. physician.

DUNOIS, Jean de (Bastard of Orleans), Fr. national hero; natural son of the Duke of Orleans; defeated the English at Montargis in 1427, and assisted at the siege of Orleans in 1429; expelled the English from Normandy and Guienne, and was created Count d'Orleans.

DUNS SCOTUS (the Subtle Doctor), 1265?-1308, Scot. theologian.

DUPONT, Samuel Francis, 1803-65, Am. rear-admiral.

DÜRER, Albrecht, 1471-1528, Ger. painter and engraver.

DWIGHT, Timothy, 1752-1817, Am. author and divine.

DYCK, VAN, Philip, 1680-1752, Dutch painter.

EADS, James Buchanan, 1820-87, Am. engineer.

EASTLAKE, Sir Charles Lock, 1793-1865, Eng. painter.

EDWARD I. (Longshanks), 1239-1307, king of England; conquered Wales and Scotland; II., 1284-1327, defeated by Bruce at Bannock-

burn; dethroned by the queen and her favorite, Roger de Mortimer, 1326; murdered the following year; III., 1312-77, son of Edward II.; proclaimed king in 1327; executed Mortimer, and imprisoned the queen-mother; carried on war with France and won the great victory of Crecy; IV., 1441-83; V., 1470-83, ascended the throne at the age of 13, assassinated two months later; VI., 1537-53.

EDWARD, Prince of Wales (the Black Prince), 1330-76, son of Edward II.; participated in invasion of France, commanding the main body of the English at Crecy; won the battle of Poictiers.

EDWARDS, Amelia Blandford, 1831-92, Eng. novelist.

EDWARDS, Jonathan, 1703-58, Am. theologian and metaphysician.

EDWIN, 586?-633, king of Northumbria.

EGMONT, Lamoral, Count, 1522-68, Flemish statesman and soldier.

ELIOT, John, "Apostle of the Indians," 1604-90, Eng. clergyman.

ELIOT, Sir John, 1590-1632, Eng. orator and statesman.

ELIZABETH, 1533-1603, queen of England; daughter of Henry VIII.

ELIZABETH PETROVNA, 1709-62, empress of Russia; daughter of Peter the Great.

ELIZABETH, Saint, 1207-31, queen of Hungary.

ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, Lord, 1748-1818, Eng. chief justice.

ELLSWORTH, Oliver, 1745-1807, Am. jurist and statesman.

ELLWOOD, Thomas, 1639-1713, Eng. Quaker author.

ELZEVIR, a celebrated family of printers and publishers at Leyden, 1570-1680.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo, 1803-82, Am. essayist, philosopher, and poet, and founder of the "Transcendental" school of philosophy.

EMMANUEL (the Great), 1469-1521, king of Portugal.

EMMET, Robert, 1780-1803, Ir. patriot and orator; became a leader of the "United Irishmen," and was implicated in the killing of Lord Kilwarden, chief justice of Ireland, and others; although defending himself with great eloquence, he was sentenced to death and paid the penalty of his complicity.

EMMET, Thomas Addis, 1764-1827, brother of R. E.; a leader of the "United Irishmen," and imprisoned from 1798 till 1801; removed to America in 1804, and was in 1812 elected attorney-general of New York.

ENCKE, Johann Franz, 1791-1865, Ger. astronomer.

ENDICOTT, John, 1589-1665, colonial governor of Massachusetts.

ENGHIEN, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, Duc d', 1772-1804, Fr. prince; executed by order of Napoleon.

ENOCH (or Henoch), 3378- . . . . B. C., father of Methuselah; translated at the age of 365.

EPICTETUS, 60- . . . . . , Gr. Stoic philosopher.

EPICURUS, 340?-270 B. C., Gr. philosopher; founder of the Epicurean school.

ERASMUS, Desiderius, 1466-1536, Dutch scholar and printer of the first Greek New Testament.

ERASTUS, Thomas, 1524-83, Ger. physician and writer.

ERATOSTHENES, 276-196? B. C., Gr. geometer; considered the founder of the science of astronomy.

ERIC THE RED, fl. 1000, Scandinavian navigator; discovered Greenland.

ERICSSON, John, 1803-89, Sw. engineer and inventor; constructed the first "Monitor," with revolving turrets for guns, which destroyed the Confederate iron-clad Merrimac.

ERIGENA, Joannes Scotus, fl. 850, Ir. philosopher.

ERSKINE, Henry, 1746-1817, Scot. lawyer and orator.

ERSKINE, Thomas, Baron, 1750-1823, Scot. lawyer and orator.

ESCOBAR Y MENDOSA, Antonio, 1580-1669, Sp. Jesuit and casuist.

ESPARTERO, Joaquin Baldamero, Duke de la Vittoria, 1792-1879, Sp. statesman and general; defeated the Carlists.

ESSEX, Robert Devereux, second Earl of, 1567-1601, a favorite of Queen Elizabeth; beheaded for high treason.

ESTAING, Charles Hector, Count d', 1729-94, Fr. admiral; beheaded.

ESTERHAZY DE GALANTHA, Paul, 1635-1713, Hungarian governor-general.

EUCLID OF ALEXANDRIA, fl. 300 B. C., Gr. mathematician.

EUGENE OF SAVOY (Prince François Eugene de Savoie-Carignan), 1663-1736, Austrian general; defeated the Turks at Peterwardein in 1716, and at Belgrade in 1717.

EULER, Leonard, 1707-83, Swiss mathematician.

EURIPIDES, 480-406 B. C., Gr. tragic poet; mediator between ancient and modern drama.

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI, 266-340?, ecclesiastical historian, and bishop of Cæsarea.

EVANS, Marian C. (George Eliot), 1820-81, Eng. novelist; the daughter of a clergyman; lived with George H. Lewes, as his wife, for several years, and after his death married J. W. Cross.

EUSTACHI, Bartolommeo, 1510-74, It. anatomist.

EVERETT, Edward, 1794-1865, Am. scholar, orator, and statesman; elected to Congress in 1824, remaining in that body for ten years; in 1835 became governor of Massachusetts; minister to England, 1841-5; secretary of state, 1852; elected to the United States Senate, 1853, but resigned on account of illness; defeated for the vice-presidency in 1860.

EYCK, VAN, Hubert, 1366-1426, Flemish painter.

EYCK, VAN, Jan (John of Bruges), 1390?-1440 ?, brother of H. E., Flemish painte

EZEKIEL, fl. seventh century B. C., Hebrew prophet.

EZRA, fl. fifth century B. C., Hebrew lawmaker.

FABIUS MAXIMUS, Quintus (Cunctator), 203 B. C., Roman consul and general; inaugurated the "Fabian" policy, carrying on only a defensive war against Hannibal.

FAHRENHEIT, Gabriel Daniel, 1686-1740, Ger. inventor of the thermometer.

FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord, 1611-71, parliamentary general; won the battle of Naseby.

FARADAY, Michael, 1791-1867, Eng. chemist and natural philosopher; founder of science of magneto-electricity.

FARRAGUT, David Glascoe, 1801-70, Am. admiral; passed the New Orleans forts and captured New Orleans in 1862.

FAUST, Dr. Johann, fl. 1500, Ger. necromancer.

FAUST, Johann, . . . -1466? one of the inventors of printing.

FAWKES, Guy, ...-1606, Eng. conspirator.

FENELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe, 1651-1715, Fr. prelate and author; "Telemachus."

FERDINAND V., 1452-1516, founded the Spanish monarchy.

FERGUSSON, James, 1808-86, Scot. architect.

FERRY, Jules François Camille, 1832-93, Fr. statesman.

FESSENDEN, William Pitt, 1806-69, Am. statesman.

FEUERBACH, Paul Johann Anselm, 1775-1833, Ger. jurist.

FEUILLET, Octave, 1821-90, Fr. author.

FICHTE, Immanuel Hermann, 1797-1879, Ger. philosopher.

FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb, 1762-1814, Ger. metaphysician.

FIELD, Cyrus West, 1819-92, Am. merchant and financier; established first telegraph cable between America and Europe.

FIELD, Eugene, 1850-95, Am. poet.

FIELDING, Henry, 1707-54, Eng. novelist and dramatist.

FIESOLE, Giovanni da (Fra Angelico), 1387-1455, It. painter.

FILLMORE, Millard, 1800-74, Am. statesman; thirteenth president of the United States; born in New York; learned fuller's trade; read law and acquired lucrative practice in Buffalo; elected to Congress, 1832, and continued a member till 1842; elected vice-president, 1848; became president on the death of Taylor, 1850; approved the Fugitive Slave Law and the compromise measures of Henry Clay, and made Daniel Webster secretary of state.

FISH, Hamilton, 1808-1893, Am. statesman.

FITCH, John, 1743-98, Am. inventor (steamboat).

FITZGERALD, Edward, Lord, 1763-98, Ir. revolutionist.

FLAMINIUS, Caius, . . . ,-217 B. C., Rom. general and consul,

FLAMINIUS, Titus Quintius, 230-174 B. C., Rom. general and consul.

FLAXMAN, John, 1755-1826, Eng. sculptor.

FLETCHER, John, 1576-1625, Eng. poet and dramatist; associate of Beaumont.

FLOTOW, Frederick Ferdinand Adolphus von, 1812-83, Ger. composer; "Martha."

FONTENELLE, Barnard de Bovier de, 1657-1757, Fr. author.

FORREST, Edwin, 1806-72, Am. tragedian.

FORTUNY, Mariano, 1839-74, Sp. painter.

FOSTER, Stephen Collins, 1826-64, Am. song-writer.

FOURIER, François Charles Marie, 1772-1837, Fr. socialist.

FOWLER, Orson Squire, 1809-87, Am. phrenologist.

FOX, Charles James, 1749-1806, Eng. orator and statesman; entered Parliament 1768 as a Tory, but joined the opposition in 1773, and became leader of the Whigs, opposing the policy of Pitt.

FOX, George, 1624-90, Eng. founder of the society of Friends, or Quakers.

FOX, John, 1517-87, Eng. Protestant clergyman and author; "Book of Martyrs."

FRA DIAVOLO (Michael Rozzo), 1769-1806, Neapolitan brigand.

FRANCIS I., 1494-1547, king of France; defeated at Pavia; II., 1543-60.

FRANCIS BORGIA, Saint, 1510-72, duke of Gandia and viceroy of Catalonia; joined the Society of Jesus and became general of the order.

FRANCIS DE PAULA, Saint, 1416-1507, It. Franciscan monk; founded the order Fratres Minimi.

FRANCIS DE SALES, Saint, 1567-1622, Fr. Jesuit writer and orator; bishop of Geneva.

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Saint, 1182-1226, It. founder of the Franciscan order, whose labors gave new life and power to the Church of Rome.

FRANCIS, Sir Philip, 1740-1818, Br. statesman and writer; supposed author of "Letters of Junius."

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 1706-90, Am. statesman and philosopher; born in Boston; the youngest of a family of seventeen children; his father was a tallow chandler; learned the trade of a printer and studied diligently, removed to Philadelphia, where he established the *Pennsylvania Gazette;* began the publication of *Poor Richard's Almanac* in 1735; discovered the identity of lightning and electricity in 1752, by means of a kite; Franklin occupied many positions of public trust and was the recipient of many honors.

FRANKLIN, Sir John, 1786-1847, Eng. Arctic explorer.

FREDERICK I. (Barbarossa), 1121-90, emperor of Germany; crowned by Pope Adrian IV.; reduced Milan in 1158, but was defeated by the Lombards near Legnano; joined the third crusade in 1189 with 150,000 men, and defeated the Turks at Iconium; died in the Holy Land; II., 1194-1250, opposed by the Guelphs and the pope in his project to unite Italy and Germany in one empire; began a crusade against the Moslems in 1227, but turned back, and was excommunicated by Pope Gregory IX.; resumed the crusade in 1228, captured Jerusalem and made peace with the pope; defeated the Guelphs at Cortenuova, 1237, and renewed war with the pope.

FREDERICK WILLIAM (the Great Elector), 1620-68, elector of Brandenburg; founder of the Prussian monarchy.

FREDERICK I., 1657-1713, first king of Prussia; II. (Frederick the Great), 1712-88, subjected to inhuman treatment in youth by his father, he gave but little promise of his future greatness; ascended the Prussian throne in 1740, and invaded Silesia, which was ceded to him by Maria Theresa in 1742; an alliance having been formed against him by Austria, Russia, and France, he began the Seven Years' War in 1756 by invading Saxony; gained a great victory at Prague in 1757; but was defeated at Kolin soon afterward; in the same year he defeated a French army twice as large as his own at Rossbach, and won a brilliant and decisive victory over the Austrians at Leuthen; in 1759 he was defeated at Kunnersdorf, and Berlin was captured by the allies, but in 1760 he gained the victories of Liegnitz and Torgau, and peace was made in 1763, Prussian Poland being added to Frederick's dominions. Frederick was a voluminous writer, and a friend of Voltaire, who spent several years at his court.

FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand, 1810-76, Ger. lyric poet.

FREMONT, John Charles, 1830-90, Am. politician, explorer, and general; Republican candidate for the presidency, 1856.

FROEBEL, Frederick, 1782-1852, Ger. educator; founder of the "kindergarten."

FROISSART, Jean, 1337-1410 ?, Fr. historian; "Chronicles."

FROUDE, James Anthony, 1818-1895, Eng. historian.

FULLER, Sarah Margaret, Countess d'Ossoli, 1810-50, Am. authoress.

FULTON, Robert, 1765-1815, Am. engineer and inventor, born in Pennsylvania; after spending some years in London as an artist, he turned his attention to civil engineering and inland navigation; went to Paris, and there he invented a submarine torpedo; returned to New York, 1801, and, with the assistance of Robert Livingston, discovered steam navigation; in 1806 he built the steamer Clermont, which made regular trips between Albany and New York at a speed of five miles an hour; although he spent a large amount of money on his invention, the patent did not prove of pecuniary value to him.

FUSELI, John H., 1742-1825, Swiss historical painter.

GADSDEN, Christopher, 1724-1805, Am. statesman.

GADSDEN, James, 1788-1858, Am. statesman.

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, 1727-88, Eng. painter.

GALBA, Servius Sulpicius, B. C. 4 ?-A. D. 69, Rom. emperor.

GALEN, 131-205 ?, Gr. physician, medical writer and philosopher, living at Rome; his works remained authority until the fifteenth century.

GALILEI, Galileo (Galileo), 1564-1642, It. astronomer; discovered, about 1584, the isochronism of the vibrations of a pendulum, and the law by which the velocity of falling bodies is accelerated; adopted in astronomy the system of Copernicus; constructed his wonderful telescope, 1609; through it he discovered the satellites of Jupiter, and was enabled to explore the surface of the moon and view the phases of Venus; he also ascertained that the "Milky Way" was composed of myriads of stars; in 1632 he produced his "Dialogues on the Ptolemaic and Copernican Systems," but was compelled by the Inquisition to abjure the theory of the motion of the earth; he was

detained in prison for several years, but it does not appear that he was severely treated, as he was allowed to pursue his studies until prevented by blindness.

GALL, Franz Joseph, 1758-1828, Ger. physician; founder of phrenology.

GALLATIN, Albert, 1761-1849, Am. statesman; native of Switzerland.

GALVANI, Aloisio, 1737-89, It. discoverer of galvanism.

GAMA, Vasco da, 1450?-1524, Port. navigator.

GAMBETTA, Leon, 1838-82, Fr. statesman.

GAMBIER, James, Baron, 1756-1833, Br. admiral.

GARFIELD, James Abram, 1831-81, twentieth president of the United States; born in Ohio; worked on a farm in boyhood, and learned the trade of a carpenter; afterward became driver and helmsman of a canal-boat; graduated at Williams College in 1856; appointed professor of Latin and Greek at Hiram College, Ohio, and chosen president of that institution in 1858; married Miss Lucretia Randolph, and occasionally acted as a Campbellite minister; elected to the State Senate, 1859, and in 1861 was chosen colonel of an Ohio regiment; promoted to the rank of brigadier-general; elected to Congress, 1862, and remained in that body until 1880, when he was made senator; nominated for the presidency by the Republican party in 1880, and elected; shot by Charles J. Guiteau, in Washington, July 2, 1881, and died on September 19 of same year.

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe, 1807-82, It. patriot and general.

GARRICK, David, 1716-79, Eng. actor.

GARRISON, William Lloyd, 1804-79, Am. abolitionist.

GATES, Horatio, 1728-1806, Am. Revolutionary general; born in England; captured Burgoyne's army at Saratoga.

GAUSS, Carl Friedrich, 1777-1855, Ger. mathematician.

GAY, John, 1688-1732, Eng. poet.

GENGHIS KHAN, 1163-1227, Mogul conqueror; subdued China and Persia.

GENSERIC, 406?-477, king of the Vandals; invaded Africa, 429; defeated the Romans in numerous battles; captured Carthage, 439; captured and sacked Rome, 455; defeated the navy of the Emperor Marjorian, 457.

GEOFFROY of Monmouth, 1100?-54, Eng. chronicler.

GEORGE I. (Lewis), 1660-1727, king of Great Britain; II. (Augustus), 1683-1760, defeated the French at Dettingen in 1743; Charles Edward Stuart was defeated at Culloden, 1746, by the duke of Cumberland, and the latter part of the reign of George II. was marked by victories over the French in Canada, in India, and on the ocean; III. (William Frederick), 1738-1820, arbitrary and ignorant and through his obstinacy lost the American colonies; became insane in 1810; IV. (Augustus Frederick), 1762-1830, "the first gentleman of Europe"; led a dissipated life and incurred an immense debt; married, in 1786, Mrs. Fitzherbert; she being a Roman Catholic, the marriage was illegal; his father refusing to pay his debts unless he contracted a regular marriage, he was induced, 1795, to marry his cousin, whom he regarded with great dislike, a separation being the result; became regent, 1811; took little interest in public affairs; one year before his death an act was passed relieving Roman Catholics from political disabilities.

GEORGE, Saint, fl. third century, bishop of Alexandria; patron saint of England; to him is attributed the destruction of a terrible dragon.

GEORGE, Henry, 1839-1898, Am. author and economist, and advocate of the single tax.

GERRY, Elbridge, 1744-1812, Am. revolutionary statesman; signer of the Declaration of Independence; governor of Massachusetts, 1810; vice-president, 1812.

GHIBERTI, Lorenzo, 1378-1455, Florentine sculptor.

GIBBON, Edward, 1737-94, Eng. historian.

GIBSON, John, 1791-1866, Eng. sculptor.

GIFFORD, Sanford Robinson, 1823-80, Am. painter.

GIFFORD, William, 1757-1826, Eng. writer and critic.

GILBERT, Sir Humphrey, 1539-83, Eng. navigator.

GIRARD, Stephen, 1750-1831, Am. merchant and banker; born in France; founded Girard College.

GIULIO ROMANO, 1492-1546, It. painter and architect.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart, 1809-1898, Eng. premier.

GLÜCK, Christoph Wilibald von, 1714-87, Ger. composer.

GODFREY OF BOUILLON, 1058?-1100, leader of first crusade,

GODIVA (Lady Godiva), fl. 11th century, Eng. heroine; wife of Leofric, earl of Leicester.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832, Ger. poet and author, dramatist, scientist and statesman.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver, 1728-74, Ir. poet and writer.

GOMEZ, Sebastiano, 1616-90, Sp. painter; a slave of Murillo, who liberated him and took him into his studio

Gonsalvo de Cordova, Hernandez, 1443?-1515, Sp. commander.

Goodyear, Charles, 1800-60, Am. inventor.

Gordon, Charles George (Chinese Gordon), 1833-85, Eng. soldier.

Gortschakoff, Alexander Michaelovitch, Prince, 1798-1883, Russian statesman and diplomatist.

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, 1829-69, Am. composer.

Gough, John B., 1822-86, Am. temperance lecturer; born in England.

Gould, Jay, 1836-92, Am. railway financier.

Gounod, Charles François, 1818-93, Fr. composer.

Gracchus, Caius Sempronius, 159-126 B. C., Rom. statesman.

Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius, brother of C. T. G., B. C. 168?-33?, Rom. statesman.

Graham, John, Viscount Dundee (Claverhouse), 1650?-89, Scot. officer noted for merciless severity toward the Covenanters.

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-85, eighteenth president of the United States; born in Ohio; graduated at West Point, 1843; served in Mexico; became a captain in 1853; resigned in 1854, and after passing some time at St. Louis removed to Galena, Ill., in 1859, and engaged in business; in 1861 he was made aide-de-camp to the governor of Illinois, but soon after was chosen colonel of the Twenty-first Illinois Volunteers, and in July of same year was made brigadier-general; made commander-in-chief of the Union armies in March, 1864; elected to the presidency in 1868, and again in 1872, and after the expiration of his second term he traveled extensively in Europe and Asia.

Grattan, Henry, 1746-1820, Ir. orator and statesman.

Gray, Asa, 1810-88, Am. botanist.

Gray, Thomas, 1716-71, Eng. poet.

Greeley, Horace, 1811-72, Am. journalist; born in New Hampshire; learned the printer's trade and worked as a journeyman printer in New York for one year; founded the New York *Tribune*, 1841; a stanch Whig and Republican, he favored Fremont for the presidency in 1856, and Lincoln in 1860; accepted the Democratic nomination in 1872, but was defeated by Grant.

Green, John Richard, 1874-83. Eng. historian.

Greene, Nathaniel, 1742-86, Am. Revolutionary general.

Greenleaf, Benjamin, 1786-1864, Am. mathematician.

Greenleaf, Simon, 1783-1854, Am. jurist.

Greenough, Horatio, 1805-52, Am. sculptor.

Gregory XIII., 1572-85, reformed the Julian calendar.

Gregory of Nyssa, Saint, 332-94, Gr. father of the Church.

Gregory of Tours, Saint, 540-95, Fr. prelate and historian.

Gresham, Walter Q., 1832-1895, Am. jurist and secretary of state.

Grevy, François Paul Jules, 1807-91, Fr. president.

Grey, Lady Jane, 1537-54, gifted Eng. lady; beheaded.

Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron, 1723-1807, Ger. writer.

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig (1785-1863), and Wilhelm Karl (1786-1859), Ger. philologists; brothers.

Grotius (De Groot), Hugo, 1583-1645, Dutch jurist and theologian.

Grouchy, Emmanuel de, Marquis, 1766-1847, Fr. general.

Guatemozin, 1497-1525, last Aztec emperor of Mexico.

Guelph (or Welf), noble German family, originally Italian.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1787-1874, Fr. statesman and historian.

Gustavus I. (Gustavus Vasa), 1496-1559, king of Sweden; II. (Gustavus Adolphus), 1594 1632, defeated the Polish and Russian armies invading Sweden; became the head of the Protestant league in Germany and defeated Tilly at Leipsic in 1631, and on the banks of the Lech in 1632; at the great battle of Lützen, Wallenstein now commanding the imperial army, Gustavus was killed, his troops nevertheless gained a complete victory; III., 1746-92, assassinated; IV., 1778-1837, ascended the throne in 1792, but was deposed in 1809.

Gutenberg, Johann (Gansfleisch), 1400-68, Ger. inventor of movable type and the printing press; first books printed about 1457; died in poverty.

Guzman, Alfonso Perez de, 1258-1309, Sp. commander.

Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich, 1755-1843, Ger. founder of homœopathy.

Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-76, Eng. jurist.

Hale, Nathan, Captain, 1755-76, Am. patriot.

Halevy, Jacques F. F. E., 1799-1862, Fr. composer.

Hallam, Arthur Henry, 1811-33, Eng. critic and essayist.

Hallam, Henry, 1777-1859, father of preceding; Eng. historian and critic.

Halleck, Fitz Greene, 1790-1867, Am. poet.

Halleck, Henry Wager, 1814-72, Am. general and writer.

HALPINE, Charles Graham (Miles O'Reilly), 1829-68, Ir.-Am. journalist and poet.

HAMILTON, Alexander, 1757-1804, Am. orator, statesman, financier, and general; born in the West Indies; secretary and aide-de-camp to Washington in Revolutionary war; chosen to the Continental Congress, 1782, but resigned in order to practice law; leading member of the convention of 1787: secretary of the treasury, 1789-95; became recognized leader of the Federal party. Hamilton died from a wound received in a duel with Aaron Burr, and his death was deeply deplored.

HAMILTON, Sir William, 1788-1856, Scot. metaphysician.

HAMLIN, Hannibal, 1809-91, Am. statesman.

HAMPDEN, John, 1594-1643, Eng. statesman and reformer; entered Parliament in 1620; denied the authority of the crown to levy tonnage without the consent of Parliament, and refused to contribute to the force loan ordered by King Charles, for which he was imprisoned; regaining his liberty and reëntering Parliament, he ably and firmly resisted the arbitrary measures of the crown; intending, with his cousin, Oliver Cromwell, to emigrate in 1638, they were detained by order of council; in 1640 he led the opposition in the Long Parliament, and was the most popular public man in England; impeached for high treason in 1642, together with four other members, the Commons refused to surrender them, although the king personally led his guard in an attempt to arrest them in their seats; Hampden afterward raised a regiment for the Parliamentary army, and, after displaying great courage in numerous engagements, was slain in a skirmish.

HANCOCK, John, 1737-93, Am. statesman; president of the Continental Congress.

HANCOCK, Winfield Scott, 1824-86, Am. general; second in command at Gettysburg; Democratic candidate for president in 1880.

HANDEL, George Frederick, 1684-1759, Ger. composer; settled in England in 1712; "The Messiah," the greatest of oratorios, was produced, 1741; Handel was stricken with blindness, 1751, but continued to conduct his oratorios; buried in Westminster Abbey.

HANNIBAL, 247-183 B. C., Carthaginian general; considered the greatest general of the world; sworn by his father, Hamilcar Barca, to eternal enmity toward Rome; became commander of the Carthaginian forces, 221 B. C.; subdued several powerful Spanish tribes, and in 219 captured Saguntum; crossed the Alps, 218; defeated the Romans near the Ticinus and on the banks of the Trebia; routed Flaminius at Lake Thrasymene, 217; almost destroyed a superior Roman army near Cannæ, 216; captured Capua; recalled to Carthage to repel a Roman invasion under Scipio Africanus, he was defeated at Zama in 202; banished from Carthage about 194, through the enmity of the aristocracy; finally ended his life by taking poison, to escape falling into the hands of the Romans.

HAROUN AL RASCHID, 766?-809, caliph of Bagdad.

HARRISON, William Henry, 1773-1841, Am. general and ninth president.

HARVARD, John, 1608?-88, founder of Harvard College.

HARVEY, William, 1578-1657, Eng. physician and anatomist, and the greatest of physiologists; discovered the circulation of the blood.

HASDRUBAL, ... 207 B. C., Punic general; brother of Hannibal; defeated the Scipios; slain at the Metaurus.

HASTINGS, Warren, 1732-1818, Br. general and statesman; president of the Council of Bengal, and governor-general of India; defeated Hyder Ali, king of Mysore; after perpetrating great outrages in order to replenish the treasury, he resigned in 1775 and returned to England; impeached soon afterward, and opposed in his trial by Burke, Sheridan, and Fox, but acquitted.

HAVELOCK, Sir Henry, 1795-1857, Br. general; defeated the Sepoys in India, and relieved Lucknow.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, 1804-64, Am. author.

HAYDN, Joseph, 1732-1809, Ger. musical composer; his masterpiece, the oratorio of "The Creation," was produced in 1798.

HAYDON, Benjamin Robert, 1786-1848, Eng. painter.

HAYES, Isaac Israel, 1832-81, Am. Arctic explorer.

HAYES, Rutherford Birchard, 1822-93, nineteenth president of the United States; born in Connecticut; admitted to the bar, 1845; brigadier general in civil war; Congress, 1865-8; governor of Ohio, 1868-76; Republican candidate for the presidency, 1876; inaugurated president, 1877, the electoral commission to determine the result of the election of 1876 having decided, by a vote of eight to seven, that Hayes had received 185 electoral votes as against 184 for Samuel J. Tilden, the Democratic candidate.

HAYNE, Robert Young, 1791-1840, Am. orator and statesman; opponent of Webster in discussing the Constitution; governor of South Carolina.

HAZLITT, William, 1778-1830, Eng. critic and writer.

HEBER, Reginald, 1783-1826, Eng. prelate and author.

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 1770-1831, Ger. philosopher, metaphysician, and pantheist.

HEINE, Heinrich, 1799-1856, Ger. lyric poet and author.

HELOISE, 1101-64, Fr. nun; pupil and friend of Abelard.

HELVETIUS, Claude Adrian, 1715-71, Fr. philosopher.

HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea (*née* Brown), 1794-1835, Eng. poetess.

HENDRICKS, Thomas Andrews, 1819-86, Am. statesman.

HENGIST, ...-488 Jutish chief; founded kingdom of Kent.

HENNEPIN, Louis, 1640-1702 ?, Fr. Catholic missionary and explorer of the Mississippi.

HENRY I. (Beauclerc), 1068-1135, king of England; defeated his brother Robert and usurped the throne; II., 1133-89; first of the Plantagenets; issued constitutions of Clarendon, which were, however, repealed about ten years later; conquered Ireland; during his reign Thomas à Becket was killed.

HENRY VI., 1421-71; his reign was made memorable by the War of the Roses.

HENRY VII., 1456-1509; founded the Tudor dynasty.

HENRY VIII., 1491-1547; defeated the French at Guinegaste and the Scotch at Flodden, 1513; made Thomas Wolsey prime minister; applied unsuccessfully to the pope for a divorce from Catherine of Aragon, his wife; favored the Reformation; deposed Wolsey and elevated Thomas Cranmer; had himself declared head of the church; married Anne Boleyn after the convocations of York and Canterbury had declared his marriage with Catherine invalid; declared the English church independent of the papal see and abolished the monasteries; had Anne Boleyn executed in 1536, and married Jane Seymour the day after the execution; excommunicated by the pope, 1538; his third wife having died in 1537, he married Anne of Cleves in 1540; was divorced from her the same year and married Catherine Howard, who was executed on a charge of adultery in 1542; married Catherine Parr in 1543, she surviving him.

HENRY, Patrick, 1736-99, Am. patriot and orator; member of the Continental Congress; governor of Virginia.

HERACLITUS, fl. 500 B.C., Gr. philosopher.

HERBERT, George, 1593-1632, Br. poet and divine.

HERDER, Johann Gottfried von, 1744-1803, Ger. author.

HEROD (the Great), B. C. 73-A. D. 1, king of Judea.

HERODOTUS, 484?-408 B. C., Gr. historian; "the father of history;" his work covers the period of 240 years preceding his own time.

HERSCHEL, Sir John Frederick William, 1790-1871, Eng. astronomer and philosopher.

HERSCHEL, Sir William, 1738-1822, father of preceding; Ger. astronomer; born in Hanover, but moved to England at 21; discovered Uranus.

HESIOD, fl. 800 B. C., Gr. poet.

HEZEKIAH, 750-698 B. C., king of Judah.

HICKS, Elias, 1748-1830, Am. Quaker preacher.

HILDRETH, Richard, 1807-65, Am. journalist and historian.

HILL, Sir Rowland, 1795-1879, author of the Eng. penny post system.

HIPPOCRATES, 460-360? B. C., Gr. physician; "the father of medicine"; many diseases still bear the names he gave them.

HOBBES, Thomas, 1588-1679, Eng. philosopher.

HOE, Richard March, 1812-87, Am. inventor of printing presses.

HOFER, Andreas, 1767-1810, Tyrolese patriot; executed.

HOGARTH, William, 1697-1764, Eng. painter and engraver.

HOLBEIN, Hans (the Younger), 1497-1554, Ger. painter.

HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert, 1819-81, Am. author.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-94, Am. physician, author, and poet.

HOMER, fl. 1000 B. C., Gr. poet; "the father of poets"; about his life scarcely anything is known; supposed to have been blind and poor; some maintain that the "Iliad" and "Odyssey," the two great epics ascribed to him, are collections of songs from various poets, and that Homer never existed.

HOPKINSON, Francis, 1738-91, Am. author; signed the Declaration of Independence.

HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus), 65-8 B. C., Latin poet.

HOUSTON, Sam, 1793-1863. Am. general and statesman; governor of Tennessee, 1827-9; passed a number of years with the Cherokee Indians; commander-in-chief of the Texan forces in revolt against Mexico, and defeated and captured Santa Ana in 1836; elected president of Texas same year, and re-elected 1841; elected senator from Texas after its admission to the Union, in 1845, and governor in 1859.

HOWE, Elias, 1819-67, Am. inventor.

HUDSON, Henry (or Hendrik), ...-1611, Eng. navigator.

HUGHES, Thomas, 1823-1896, Eng. author and barrister.

HUGO, Victor Marie, Vicomte, 1802-85, Fr. poet, novelist, and dramatist.

HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von, Baron, 1769-1859, Ger. scientist.

HUME, David, 1711-76, Scot. historian and skeptic philosopher.

HUNT, James Henry Leigh, 1784-1859, Eng. poet and author.

HUNT, William Henry, 1790-1864, Eng. painter in water colors.

HUSS, John, 1373-1415, Bohemian reformer; burned at the stake.

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry, 1825-95, Eng. scientist.

HYPATIA, fl. 500, female philosopher at Alexandria.

IBERVILLE, Pierre le Moyne d', Sieur, 1661-1706, Canadian military and naval commander.

INGRES, Jean A. D., 1781-1867, Fr. painter.

INMAN, Henry, 1801-46, Am. portrait painter.

INNOCENT I., pope, ruling 402-17; during his reign Rome was sacked by Alaric.

INNOCENT III., (Lotharius), born in 1161, and chosen pope 1198; put France under the ban, 1190, because Philip Augustus repudiated his wife; promoted the fourth crusade, the result of which was the capture of Constantinople; deposed Otho, emperor of Germany, transferring the crown to Frederick of Sicily; subjected John of England to the papal see, compelling him to pay an annual tribute; crushed the Albigenses in 1214, and died two years later.

IRENÆUS, Saint, 140?-202?, bishop of Lyons, martyr.

IRVING, Washington, 1783-1859, Am. author; the purest prose writer and humorist of America; born in New York city.

ISABELLA I. (the Catholic), 1451-1504, queen of Castile; wife of Ferdinand of Aragon: patroness of Columbus.

ISABELLE OF FRANCE, 1292-1358, queen of England, wife of Edward II., whom her adherents deposed, and with whose assassination she is charged; her son Edward III., ascended the throne and ordered her arrest, and she died after twenty years' incarceration.

ISAIAH, fl. 740 B. C., Hebrew prophet.

ITURBIDE, Don Augustin de, 1790-1824, emperor of Mexico.

IVAN III. (Vasilievitch), 1438-1505, czar of Russia; IV. (Vasilievitch, the Terrible), 1529-84.

JACKSON, Andrew, 1767-1845, seventh president; born in South Carolina; son of an Irishman; received but little education; served against the British in 1781; began the practice of law at Nashville, 1788; Congress, 1796; U. S. Senate 1797; judge Tennessee Supreme Court, 1798-1804; fought several duels, killing Chas. Dickinson in 1806; defeated the Creek Indians, 1814, and was commissioned brigadier-general; defeated the British at New Orleans, 1815; successfully carried on war against the Seminoles, 1817-18; Senate, 1823, and nominated for the presidency, the opposing candidates being Clay, J. Q. Adams, and W. H. Crawford; Jackson had the highest number of votes, but not a majority, and Adams was elected by the House of Representives; Jackson was elected to the presidency, however, in 1828; he was the first president to remove public officers on account of their politics; re-elected in 1832; in that year, the convention of South Carolina having declared the tariff laws of 1828 null and void, Jackson issued a proclamation declaring his intention to check by force of arms all movements tending to disunion.

JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall), 1824-63, Confederate general, native of Virginia; defeated General Banks at Cedar Mountain, and captured Harper's Ferry with 10,000 prisoners, 1862; killed by a company of his own men, mistaking him and his staff for Federal cavalry.

JACQUARD, Joseph Marie, 1752-1834, Fr. inventor.

JAMBLICHUS, fl. 320, Syrian Neo-Platonic philosopher.

JAMES I., 1566-1625, king of England (VI. of Scotland); executed Raleigh; a translation of the Bible was made under his direction.

JAMES IV., 1473-1513, defeated and slain at Flodden.

JANSEN, Cornelis, 1585-1638, Dutch theologian; founder of the Jansenists.

JANUARIUS, Saint, 272-305, patron saint of Naples.

JAY, John, 1745-1829, Am. statesman; first chief justice.

JEANNE D' ALBRET, 1528-72, queen of Navarre.

JEFFERSON, Thomas, 1743-1826, Am. statesman; third president; born in Virginia; admitted to the bar, 1767; elected to Virginia House of Burgesses, 1769; Continental Congress, 1775; drafted the Declaration of Independence; governor of Virginia, 1779-81; minister plenipotentiary, 1784, to negotiate treaties with European powers; minister at Paris, 1785-9; secretary of state, 1789-93; elected vice-president, 1796, and president in 1800, holding that office from 1801 to 1809.

JEFFREY, Francis, 1773-1850, Scot. critic and judge.

JEFFREYS, George, Lord, 1650-89, infamous Br. judge; lord high chancellor under James II.; died in the Tower.

JENNER, Edward, 1749-1823, Eng. physician; introduced vaccination.

JEROME, Saint, 340?-420, Latin father of the Church.

JEROME OF PRAGUE, 1378-1416, Bohemian religious reformer; follower of Huss; burned at the stake.

JERROLD, Douglas William, 1803-57, Eng. humorist and satirical writer.

JOAN OF ARC (Jeanne d'Arc), 1411?-31, Fr. heroine ("the Maid of Orleans"); born in Lorraine of an humble peasant family; believing herself commissioned by heaven to liberate France, and convincing Charles VII. of her divine authority, she was given command of a considerable force, and by the victories she gained enabled Charles to be crowned at Rheims; although she wished to return home and resume her former humble life, she was induced to retain her command in the army; she was captured in 1430 by the Burgundians, delivered to the English, and burned at the stake after a mock trial.

JOHN, 1166-1216, king of England; granted Magna Charta.

JOHN OF GAUNT (Ghent), 1340-99, duke of Lancaster; son of Edward III.

JOHN THE BAPTIST, B. C. 5-A. D. 28, prophet.

JOHN THE EVANGELIST (St. John), ...-100?, apostle.

JOHNSON, Andrew, 1808-75, Am. statesman; seventeenth president; born in North Carolina; learned the trade of a tailor in Tennessee; Congress, 1843-53; governor, 1853-7; senator, 1857; military governor, 1862; elected vice-president, 1864, and succeeded to the presidency on the death of Lincoln, 1865; became involved in a bitter quarrel with the leaders of the Republican party, and was impeached in 1868, but acquitted, although thirty-five senators voted for conviction to only nineteen against, a two-thirds majority being necessary; he was subsequently elected to the Senate from Tennessee as a Democrat.

JOHNSON, Reverdy, 1796-1876, Am. statesman.

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-84, Eng. writer and lexicographer.

JOHNSTON, Albert Sydney, 1803-62, Confederate general.

JOHNSTON, Joseph Eccleston, 1809-91, Confederate general.

JOLIET, Louis, 1645-1700?, Fr. explorer of the Mississippi.

JOMINI, Antoine Henri, Baron, 1779-1869, Swiss military writer.

JONES, John Paul, 1747-92, Am. revolutionary naval commander; born in Scotland; captured the Serapis.

JONES, Sir William, 1746-94, Eng. orientalist.

JONSON, Ben, 1574-1637, Eng. poet and dramatist.

JOSEPH I., 1676-1711, emperor of Germany; II., 1741-90; abolished feudal serfdom.

JOSEPHINE, 1763-1814, empress of France; wife of Napoleon Bonaparte.

JOSEPHUS, Flavius, 37?-95?, Jewish historian.

JOSHUA, 1537-1427 B. C., Hebrew leader.

JUAREZ, Benito Pablo, 1806-72, Mexican Aztec statesman.

JUDAS MACCABÆUS, ...-160 B. C., Hebrew leader.

JUSTIN (the Martyr), 103-65?, church father in Palestine.

JUSTINIAN I. (the Great), 482?-565, Byzantine emperor.

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius, 40?-125?, Latin poet.

KANE, Elisha Kent, 1820-57, Am. Arctic explorer.

KANT, Immanuel, 1724-1804, Ger. metaphysician and philosopher.

KEAN, Edmund, 1787-1833, Eng. tragedian.

KEARNEY, Philip, 1815-62, Am. general.

KEATS, John, 1795-1821, Eng. poet.

KEBLE, John, 1792-1866, Eng. divine and writer.

KEMBLE, Charles, 1775-1854, brother of J. P. K., Eng. actor.

KEMBLE, Frances Anne, 1809-93, Eng. actress.

KEMBLE, John Philip, 1757-1823, Eng. tragedian.

KEMPIS, Thomas à, 1380-1471, Ger. ascetic writer; "Imitation of Christ."

KENT, James, 1763-1847, Am. jurist.

KEPLER, Johann, 1571-1630, Ger. astronomer; discovered the laws and orbits of motion of the planets.

KEY, Francis Scot, 1776-1843, Am. poet; author of "The Star-Spangled Banner."

KIDD, William, 1650-1701, Am. pirate; executed.

KILPATRICK, Hugh Judson, 1836-81, Am. general.

KING, Rufus, 1755-1827, Am. statesman.

KING, William Rufus, 1786-1853, Am. statesman.

KINGSLEY, Charles, 1819-75, Eng. divine and author.

KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich Gottlieb, 1724-1803, Ger. poet.

KNOWLES, James Sheridan, 1784-1862, Eng. dramatist and actor; subsequently became a Baptist minister.

KNOX, John, 1505-72, leader of the Scot. reformation.

KOSCIUSKO, Thaddeus, 1746?-1817, Polish patriot and general; commanded the Polish insurgent army; bravely defended Warsaw, but was defeated.

KOSSUTH, Louis, 1802-93, Hungarian patriot, orator, and statesman; leading spirit in the insurrection of 1848-49.

KRUPP, Alfred, 1810-87, Ger. manufacturer of steel guns.

KULLAI-KHAN, ...-1296, founder of Mongol dynasty in China.

LACTANTIUS, 260?-325, Latin father of the Church.

LA FAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier de, Marquis, 1757-1834, Fr. general and patriot; came to America in 1777 to aid the Americans in their struggle for independence, and was commissioned major-general; fought at Brandywine, where he was wounded, and in numerous other engagements; visited France and obtained supplies and munitions, returning 1779; commanded the advance guard at Yorktown, 1781; returned again to France; chosen commandant of the French National Guard, 1789; visited America, 1824, and was enthusiastically received; took a prominent part in the revolution of 1830.

LA FONTAINE, Jean de, 1621-94, Fr. poet and fabulist.

LAGRANGE, Joseph Louis, 1736-1813, Fr. mathematician.

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de, 1792-1869, Fr. poet and statesman.

LAMB, Charles (Elia), 1775-1834, Eng. essayist.

LAMOTTE-FOUQUÉ, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de, Baron, 1777-1843, Ger. novelist and poet.

LANDOR, Walter Savage, 1775-1864, Eng. author.

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin, 1802-73, Eng. animal painter.

LANGLANDE (or Longland), Robert, fl. 1360, Eng. monk and poet.

LANIER, Sidney, 1843-81, Am. poet.

LANSDOWNE, William Petty, Marquis of, 1737-1805, Eng. statesman.

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, Marquis, 1749-1827, Fr. astronomer and mathematician.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François de, Duke, 1613-80, Fr. moralist and statesman.

LA SALLE, Jean Baptiste, 1651-1719, founder of the Christian Brothers.

LA SALLE, Robert Cavelier de, 1635?-87, Fr. explorer.

LASKER, Eduard, 1829-84, Ger. statesman.

LASSALLE, Ferdinand, 1825-64, Ger. socialist.

LATIMER, Hugh, 1480-1555, Eng. reformer; burned.

LATOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo Corret de, 1743-1800, Fr. officer; called, by Napoleon, "The First Grenadier of France."

LAVATER, Johann Caspar, 1741-1801, Swiss physiognomist.

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent, 1743-94, Fr. chemist; founder of modern chemistry; guillotined by revolutionary tribunal.

LAW, John, 1671-1729, Scot. financier in France; promoted the "South Sea Bubble."

LAWRENCE, Amos, 1786-1852, Am. philanthropist.

LAWRENCE, James, 1781-1813, Am. naval hero; as commander of the Chesapeake, he engaged the British frigate Shannon off Boston and was killed in the action; his last words were: "Don't give up the ship."

LEDRU-ROLLIN, Alexandre Auguste, 1808-74, Fr. socialist.

LEDYARD, John, 1751-88, Am. traveler.

LEE, Henry (Light-Horse Harry), 1756-1818, Am. general and statesman; governor of Virginia.

LEE, Richard Henry, 1732-94, Am. orator and patriot.

LEE, Robert Edmund, 1806-70, Am. general; commander-in-chief of the Confederate army; son of Henry Lee; born in Virginia; graduate of West Point; chief engineer of Gen. Scott's army in Mexico; Confederate brigadier-general, 1861, and appointed to the chief command, 1862; surrendered at Appomattox, April 9, 1865; subsequently chosen president of Washington College, at Lexington, Va., where he died.

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm von, Baron, 1646-1716, Ger. philosopher and mathematician.

LEICESTER, Robert Dudley, Earl of, 1532?-88, a favorite of Queen Elizabeth.

LEONIDAS, ...-480 B. C., king of Sparta; leader of the brave three hundred at Thermopylæ.

LEOPOLD I. (the Great), 1640-1705, emperor of Germany.

LE SAGE, Alain Rene, 1668-1747, Fr. novelist.

LESSEPS, Ferdinand de, Viscount, 1805-94, Fr. engineer and diplomatist; planned the Suez Canal and the interoceanic canal across Panama.

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-81, Ger. author and critic; "the Luther of German literature, drama and art."

LEUTZE, Emanuel, 1816-68, Ger. historical painter.

LEVER, Charles James, 1806-72, Ir. novelist.

LEWES, George Henry, 1817-78, Eng. author; husband of "George Eliot."

LEYDEN, Lucas van, 1494-1533, Dutch painter.

LIEBIG, Justus von, Baron, 1803-73, Ger. chemist.

LINCOLN, Abraham, 1809-65, sixteenth president of the United States; "with malice toward none, with charity to all;" born in Kentucky; removed to Indiana when eight years old; captain in the Black Hawk war, 1832; elected to the Illinois legislature, 1834; admitted to the bar, 1836, and removed to Springfield, Ill.; elected to Congress in 1846; Republican candidate for U. S. senator in 1854, his opponent being Stephen A. Douglas; nominated for the presidency and elected, 1860; re-elected, 1864, but assassinated April 14, 1865, by John Wilkes Booth; his death was universally deplored, for his wise administration of affairs during the civil war had won for him the regard of both factions of the bloody controversy.

LIND, Jenny (Mrs. Goldschmidt), 1821-87, Sw. vocalist.

LINNÆUS, Charles, 1707-78, Sw. botanist, and greatest naturalist of modern times.

LIPPI, Filippo, 1412-69, It. painter.

LISZT, Franz, Abbe, 1811-85, Hungarian pianist.

LITTLETON (or Lyttleton), Sir Thomas, 1420?-81, Eng. jurist.

LIVINGSTON, Edward, 1764-1836, Am. jurist.

LIVINGSTONE, David, 1817-73, Scot. explorer in Africa.

LIVY (Titus Livius), 59 B. C.-17 A. D., Rom. historian.

LOCKE, John, 1632-1704, Eng. philosopher, founded the sensational school of philosophy, claiming that all knowledge comes through the senses.

LOGAN, John Alexander, 1826-87, Am. general and statesman.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-82, Am. poet.

LONGINUS, fl. third century, Gr. philosopher.

LOUIS I. (le Debonnair), 778-840, emperor of the West and king of France; divided the empire among his sons; VI. (the Fat), 1078?-1137, king of France; IX. (Saint), 1215-70, led a large army against the Saracens in 1248; defeated and taken prisoner in Egypt, but effected his ransom; led another crusade in 1270, but died the same year near Tunis; a wise ruler, and noted for many virtues.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, 1773-1850, "the citizen king" of France; abdicated, 1848.

LOUVOIS, François Michel Letellier de, Marquis, 1641-91, Fr. statesman; caused revocation of the edict of Nantes.

LOVER, Samuel, 1797-1868, Ir. novelist.

LOWELL, James Russell, 1819-91, Am. poet and critic.

LOYOLA, Ignatius de (Saint Ignatius), 1491-1566, Spanish founder of the Society of Jesus, or Jesuits; entered the army at an early age; crippled by a wound in 1520, he turned his attention to religion; made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1523, and subsequently studied at the University of Paris, where he met Francis Xavier and James Lainez, in conjunction with whom, in 1543, he formed the society which has since become so celebrated.

LUCANUS, Marcus Annæus, 38-65, Rom. epic poet.

LUCIAN, 120?-. . . . , Gr. satirist.

LUCILIUS, Caius, 148?-100? B. C., Rom. satiric poet.

LUCRETIUS (Titus Lucretius Carus), 95-. . . . B. C., Latin poet; greatest didactic poet and most profound of Latin authors.

LUTHER, Martin, 1483-1546, leader of the Protestant Reformation; born at Eisleben, Germany, the son of a miner; educated at the University of Erfurt, and in 1505 entered the Augustine convent at that place; ordained a priest, 1507; became professor of philosophy at Wittenberg, 1508; visited Rome, 1510; denounced the sale of indulgences, 1517; and became involved in numerous controversies; cited to appear before Leo X., he refused to comply; burned the papal bull containing an order to destroy certain of his works, and denied the authority of the pope; excommunicated; enjoyed the support of the elector of Saxony; attended the Diet of Worms, convened for his trial, in 1521; laid aside his monastic dress in 1524, and married Catherine von Bora, an ex-nun, in 1525; enjoyed, during the latter part of his life, the greatest distinction from the princes of Germany. Luther completed, in 1522, his translation of the New Testament, and in 1534 that of the Old Testament; the central point of his theology is justification by faith.

LUXEMBOURG, François Henri de Montmorenci de, 1628-95, marshal of France.

LYCURGUS, fl. 850 B. C., Spartan lawgiver.

LYELL, Sir George, 1797-1875, Scot. geologist.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Baron, 1800-59, Eng. critic, poet, and essayist.

MACBETH, ...-1056?, king of Scotland.

MACCHIAVELLI, Nicolo di Bernardo dei, 1469-1527, It. statesman and author; among his numerous writings are his "History of Florence" and "The Prince," the latter of which (not intended for publication, but for the private perusal of the Medici) has rendered the name Macchiavelli the synonym of perfidy.

MCCLELLAN, George Brinton, 1826-85, Am. general; born in Philadelphia; graduate of West Point; served in the Mexican war, and in 1855 served on a commission sent by the government to make observations on the Crimean war; became chief engineer of the Illinois Central railroad in 1857; re-entered the army, 1861, taking command of the Federal troops in Western Virginia, and gained the victories of Rich Mountain and Cheat River; November, 1861, became commander of the armies of the United States; gained a victory at Fair Oaks, 1862, but was forced to relinquish the plan of reducing Richmond; superseded by Gen. Pope, but recalled, and defeated the Confederates under Lee at Antietam; relieved of command about six weeks later; Democratic candidate for the presidency in 1864, and afterward elected governor of New Jersey.

MCCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, 1809-84, Am. inventor of reaping machine.

MCCOSH, James, 1811-1894, Scot. theologian in America.

MACDONALD, Sir John A., 1814-91, Canadian premier.

MCDOWELL, Irvin, 1818-85, Am. general.

MACKENZIE, Morrell, Sir, 1837-92, Eng. physician.

MACMAHON, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice de, Duc de Magenta, 1808-93, marshal of France and president of the Fr. republic.

MACREADY, William Charles, 1793-1873, Eng. tragedian.

MADISON, James, 1751-1836, fourth president of the United States; born in Virginia; member of the Virginia legislature and delegate to the convention of 1787; joint author with Jay and Hamilton of the *Federalist;* Congress, 1789-97; secretary of state, 1801-9; president, 1809-17.

MAGELLAN, Fernando, 1470-1521, Port. navigator.

MAHMOOD, Abool-Kasim-Yemeen-ed-Dowlah, 967-1030, Mohammedan conqueror.

MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné de, Marquise, 1635-1719, consort of Louis XIV.

MALIBRAN, Marie Felicita (*née* Garcia), 1808-36, Fr. vocalist and actress.

MALTHUS, Thomas Robert, 1766-1834, Eng. writer on political economy.

MANDEVILLE, Sir John, 1300-72, Eng. traveler.

MANNING, Henry Edward, 1808-92, Eng. Catholic prelate and author; united with the Roman Catholic church in 1851; archbishop of Westminster, 1865; cardinal, 1877.

MANTEUFFEL, Edwin Hans Carl von, Baron, 1800-83, Prussian field-marshal.

MARAT, Jean Paul, 1744-93, Fr. Jacobin demagogue, assassinated by Charlotte Corday.

MARCELLUS, Marcus Claudius, 268?-208 B. C., Rom. consul.

MARGARET (Semiramis of the North), 1353-1412, queen of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.

MARGARET OF ANJOU, 1429-82, queen of Henry VI. of England.

MARGARET OF ANGOULEME, 1492-1549, queen of Navarre and author.

MARGARET OF AUSTRIA, 1480-1530, regent of the Netherlands.

MARGARET OF VALOIS, 1553-1615, queen of France.

MARIA DE' MEDICI, 1573-1642, queen of France.

MARIA LOUISA, 1791-1847, empress of France.

MARIA THERESA, 1717-80, empress of Austria and queen of Hungary and Bohemia.

MARIE ANTOINETTE, 1755-93, wife of Louis XVI. of France; guillotined.

MARION, Francis, 1732-95, Am. Revolutionary general.

MARIUS, Caius, 157-86 B. C., Rom. general and consul.

MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, Duke of, 1650-1722, Eng. commander; commanded the English forces in the Netherlands, 1689; commanded in Ireland, 1690; accused of treason, deposed and confined in the Tower, 1692; reinstated, 1696; commanded the allied armies in Holland, 1702; won the battle of Blenheim, 1704; Ramilles, 1706; Oudenarde, 1708; Malplaquet, 1709.

MARLOWE, Christopher, 1564-93, Eng. dramatist.

MARQUETTE, Jacques, 1637-75, Fr. missionary and discoverer; explored the Mississippi.

MARSHALL, John, 1755-1835, Am. jurist and statesman; chief justice of the United States.

MARTEL, Charles, Duke of Austrasia (the Hammer), 694-741, conquered the Saracens in the great battle of Tours, or Poictiers, 732.

MARTINEAU, Harriet, 1802-76, Eng. writer.

MARX, Karl, 1818-83, Ger. socialist.

MARY I. (bloody Mary), 1516-58, queen of England; married Philip II. of Spain; persecuted the Protestants.

MARY STUART, 1542-87, queen of Scots; daughter of James V. and Mary of Guise;

educated in France, where she was married to the Dauphin in 1558, who the following year ascended the French throne as Francis II., but died childless, 1560; invited to the throne of Scotland, and married her cousin, Lord Darnley; suppressed, 1565, a revolt of the Protestants instigated by Queen Elizabeth; joined, 1566, a league to extirpate heresy, and, wearying of the arrogance and dissoluteness of Lord Darnley, bestowed her confidence on David Rizzio, an Italian musician, whose murder was instigated the same year by Mary's jealous husband; Lord Darnley was killed in 1567, and Queen Mary married the Earl of Bothwell the same year; public sentiment in Scotland against her became so intense that she was compelled to fly to England, where she was finally beheaded on an unproved charge of conspiracy.

Masaniello, 1620-47, Neapolitan insurgent leader.

Massinger, Philip, 1584-1640, Eng. dramatist.

Mather, Cotton, 1663-1728, Am. divine and writer, notorious for his persecution of witchcraft.

Mathew, Theobald (Father Mathew), 1790-1856, Ir. Catholic priest, called "the Apostle of Temperance."

Maupassant, de, Henri R. A. G., 1850-93, Fr. novelist.

Maurice, 1521-53, elector of Saxony; Ger. general and Protestant leader.

Maurice of Nassau, 1567-1625, Dutch warrior; prince of Orange.

Maximilian (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph), 1832-67, archduke of Austria and emperor of Mexico; executed by the Mexicans.

Mazarin, Giulio, Cardinal, 1602-61, Fr. prime minister.

Mazeppa, Ivan Stepanovitch, 1644-1709, Polish nobleman and hetman of the Cossacks; hero of Byron's poem.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1807-72, It. patriot.

Meade, George Gordon, 1815-72, Am. general; won the battle of Gettysburg.

Medici, Alessandro de', 1510-37, first duke of Florence; assassinated.

Medici, Cosimo de' (the Great), 1519-74, first grand duke of Tuscany.

Medici, Lorenzo de' (the Magnificent), 1448-92, prince of Florence; scholar and patron of literature and art.

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest, 1812-91, Fr. painter.

Melanchthon, Philipp, 1497-1560, Ger. reformer; leader of the Reformation after Luther's death.

Melikoff, Loris, 1824-88, Russian general.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, 1809-47, Ger. composer.

Menelek, emperor (or negus) of Abyssinia; proclaimed March 12, 1889.

Menno Symons (Menno Simonis), 1496-1561, Frieslandic founder of the Mennonites.

Merimée, Prosper, 1803-70, Fr. novelist.

Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, 1733-1815, Ger. discoverer of "mesmerism."

Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius, fl. 100 B. C., Rom. general.

Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar von, 1775-1859, Austrian statesman.

Meyerbeer, Giacomo (Jakob Meyer-Beer), 1794-1864, Ger. composer.

Michael Angelo (Michelangelo Buonarotti), 1475-1564, It. painter, sculptor, architect, and poet; "the Dante of the arts;" patronized by Lorenzo the Magnificent; invited to Rome by Pope Julius II., where he designed the church of St. Peter; became architect of that magnificent structure in 1546, and devoted the rest of his life almost exclusively to its completion.

Mifflin, Thomas, 1744-1800, Am. patriot; president of Continental Congress.

Mill, James, 1773-1830, Scot. historian and writer.

Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73, Eng. philosopher and political economist.

Millais, John Everett, 1829-1896, Eng. painter.

Miltiades, fl. 500 B. C., Athenian commander; gained the great victory of Marathon.

Milton, John, 1608-74, poet of the Puritans; educated at Cambridge; passed several years in travel; advocated the popular party, opposing prelacy and the established church; wrote many political and controversial works in prose; was appointed in 1648 Latin secretary of the Council of State; in 1654 he had become entirely blind; his "Paradise Lost" was completed in 1655, and sold for £10, half of which was not to be paid until after the sale of 1,300 copies.

Minie, Claude Etienne, 1810-79, Fr. inventor (Minie rifle).

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel de Riquetti de, Comte, 1749-91, Fr. orator and statesman; entered the army in 1776; exiled and imprisoned for debt; separating from his wife, he eloped with a young woman in 1776, for which offense he was condemned to death; escaped, however, with four years' imprisonment; led a wandering life for several years, engaging in numerous intrigues; sent to Berlin on a secret mission in 1786, and elected to the States-General in 1789, and later to the National Assembly, of which he became president in 1791.

Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight, 1810-62, Am. general and astronomer.

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1786-1855, Am. authoress.

Mithridates VI. (the Great), 132-63 B. C., king of Pontus.

Mohammed (or Mahomet), 569-632, conqueror and prophet, and founder of the Moslem religion, which threatened to subdue the Christian world; pretended, at the age of forty, to have received a revelation from Allah, and thenceforth devoted himself to the propagation of his new religion; previous to this time he had been an idolator; his new faith, which included the unity of God, was rejected at Mecca, where a conspiracy was formed against him, but was warmly embraced in Medina, to which place the prophet fled in 622; from this flight called the Hegira, the Mussulmans compute their time; after this event, Mohammed propagated the faith of Islam by the sword, gaining numerous victories, and spreading his religion over a large portion of Western Asia.

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin), 1622-73, Fr. dramatist and actor; the French Shakespeare.

Moltke, Carl Bernhard Hellmuth von, Count, 1800-91, commander of the German armies in the Franco-German war; he planned the entire campaign.

Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, 1608-70, Eng. general; restored the monarchy.

Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of, 1649?-85, natural son of Charles II.; rebelled, but was defeated and executed.

Monroe, James, 1758-1831, fifth president; born in Virginia; captain in the war of 1812; studied law under Jefferson; Congress, 1783; opposed the Constitution; governor of Virginia, 1799; envoy extraordinary to France, 1802; re-elected governor, 1811; appointed secretary of state same year by Madison; elected president, 1816, and re-elected 1820.

Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, 1690-1762, Eng. authoress.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de, 1533-92, Fr. philosopher and essayist; originator of the modern essay; his "Essays" have been called "the breviary of freethinkers." It is claimed by some scholars that Montaigne's name on the title page of the "Essays" was but a cover for Francis Bacon or his brother.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes de, Comte, 1810-70, Fr. publicist.

Montcalm, Louis J. de St. Véran, Marquis of, 1712-59, Fr. commander in Canada.

Montefiore, Moses, Sir, 1786-1885, Eng. Jewish philanthropist.

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de, 1689-1755, Fr. jurist and philosopher; his "Esprit des Lois" is the first philosophy of history.

Montezuma II., 1480?-1520, last Aztec emperor of Mexico.

Montfort, Simon de, 1150?-1218, Norman crusader.

Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester, 1200?-65, son of preceding; led the barons against Henry III.

Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of, 1612-50, Scot. general; executed.

Moore, Sir John, 1761-1809, Br. general; fell at Corunna.

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852, Ir. poet.

Morales, Luis, 1509-86, Sp. painter.

More, Sir Thomas, 1480-1535, Eng. statesman and philosopher; educated at Oxford; entered Parliament, 1504; produced "History of Richard III.," 1513; "Utopia," 1516; became a great favorite of Henry VIII., who made him lord chancellor in 1530; being an ardent Catholic, he refused to sanction the divorce of Queen Catherine and resigned his office in 1532; imprisoned in 1534 for declining to take an oath acknowledging the validity of the king's marriage to Anne Boleyn, and executed the following year for denying the king's supremacy as head of the church.

Morris, George P., 1802-64, Am. journalist and poet.

Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816, Am. statesman.

Morris, Robert, 1734-1806, Am. statesman and financier.

Morris, William, 1834-96, Eng. poet.

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872, Am. inventor of the magnetic telegraph; graduate of Yale College; studied painting in England, returning to America in 1832; constructed small recording electric telegraph in 1835; finally obtained aid from Congress in 1843, and constructed a line between Washington and Baltimore in 1844.

Mortimer, Roger, Earl of March, 1287?-1330, favorite of Isabella of England; executed.

Morton, James Douglas, Earl of, 1530-81, regent of Scotland; executed as accessory to Darnley's murder.

Moscheles, Ignaz, 1794-1870, Ger. pianist and composer.

Moses, 1570-1450 B. C., Hebrew lawgiver; led the Israelites out of Egypt.

Motley, John Lothrop, 1814-77, Am. diplomatist and historian.

Mott, Lucretia (*née* Coffin), 1793-1880, Am. social reformer.

Moultrie, William, 1731-1805, Am. Revolutionary general.

Mozart, Johann Chrysostomus Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791, Ger. composer; composed short pieces at the age of six, and at

seven gave concerts in Paris and London; distinguished for the universality of his genius; he gave artistic form to opera.

MÜHLENBERG, Henry Melchior, 1711-87, founder of the German Lutheran church in America.

MÜHLENBERG, John Peter Gabriel, 1746-1807, Am. general.

MUNCHAUSEN, Hieronymus Karl Friedrich von, Baron, 1720-97, Ger. soldier and romancist.

MURAT, Joachim, 1771-1815, Fr. marshal and king of Italy.

MURILLO, Bartolomé Esteban, 1618-82, Sp. painter; excelled as a colorist, and regarded as the greatest of the Spanish school.

MURRAY (or Moray), James Stuart, Earl of, 1533-70, regent of Scotland; opponent of Mary Stuart; assassinated.

NAPIER, Sir Charles James, 1782-1853, Eng. general in India.

NAPIER, John, 1550-1614, Scot. mathematician.

NAPIER, Sir William Francis Patrick, 1785-1860, Br. general and writer.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, Robert Cornelis Napier, Baron, 1810-76, Br. general.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, ... -561 B. C., Chaldean king of Babylon; conquered Jerusalem, Tyre, and Egypt.

NECKER, Jacques, 1732-1804, Fr. statesman and financier; father of Mme. de Staël.

NELSON, Horatio, Viscount, 1758-1805, the greatest of Britain's admirals; entered the navy at 13; post-captain, 1779; rear-admiral, 1797, his promotion having been earned by his share in the victory of St. Vincent; lost his right arm in an unsuccessful attack on Teneriffe; won the battle of the Nile in 1798, for which he was raised to the peerage as Baron Nelson of the Nile; became separated from his wife, owing to an infatuation with Lady Hamilton, which lasted until his death; created a viscount for the victory of the Baltic, where, being second in command, he disobeyed the orders directing him to retreat; fell at Trafalgar, where his fleet gained a decisive victory over the French and Spanish; his last words, "Thank God, I have done my duty."

NEPOS, Cornelius, fl. 5 B. C., Rom. historian.

NERI, Filippo de, Saint (St. Philip Neri), 1515-95, It. founder of the "Priests of the Oratory."

NESSELRODE, Charles Robert von, Count, 1780-1862, Russian diplomatist.

NESTORIUS, ... -440?, Syrian prelate; founder of the Nestorian schism.

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-90, Eng. theologian; recognized leader of the High Church party until 1845, when he became a Catholic; appointed rector of Catholic University at Dublin, 1854, and made a cardinal by Pope Leo XIII. in 1879.

NEWTON, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727, Eng. philosopher; the son of a farmer; graduated at Cambridge, 1665, about which time he invented the "method of fluxions," and discovered the laws of gravitation; discovered, 1668, that light is not homogeneous, but consists of rays of different refrangibility.

NEY, Michel, Duke of Echlingen and Prince of the Moskwa, 1796-1815, Fr. marshal; the son of a cooper; entered the army at 18 as a private, and was gradually promoted; Napoleon called him "the bravest of the brave," and his titles were conferred upon him for his services at Echlingen, in 1805, and his victory at the battle of Borodino; commanded the rear guard in the retreat from Moscow; defeated by Bernadotte at Dennewitz, 1813; submitted to Louis XVIII. upon the abdication of Napoleon, against whom he was sent with an army in 1815, but united his army with that of his old commander; had five horses shot under him at Waterloo, where he fought with his usual valor; was captured soon after, and shot on a charge of treason.

NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg, 1776-1831, Ger. historian.

NICOT, Jean, 1530-1600, Fr. scholar; introduced tobacco.

NORTH, Frederick, Lord, 1732-92, Eng. statesman.

NORTHCOTE, Sir Stafford Henry, 1818-87, Eng. statesman.

NOYES, George Rapall, 1798-1868, Am. theologian.

OATES, Titus, 1620-1705, Eng. informer; contriver of the "Popish Plot."

OBERLIN, Jean Fréderic, 1740-1816, Fr.-Ger. reformer and philanthropist.

O'CONNELL, Daniel, 1775-1847, Ir. patriot and orator; advocated Catholic emancipation, but opposed resort to arms; elected to Parliament, 1828, but not allowed to take his seat until 1829, when the bill for Catholic emancipation was passed; gave up his law practice and gave his entire attention to public duties; began advocating the repeal of the union in 1840; was convicted in 1844 on a charge of treason, but sentence was reversed by the House of Lords.

OCCAM, William of (the Invincible Doctor), 1280?-1347, Eng. theologian.

ODOACER, ... -493, Gothic king of Italy; executed.

OERSTED, Hans Christian, 1777-1851, Dan-

ish natural philosopher; founder of the science of electro-magnetism.

Oglethorpe, James Edward, 1698-1785, Eng. general; colonized Georgia.

Ollendorf, Henri Godefroy, 1803-65, Ger. educator.

Omar I., 581-644, Arabian caliph; conquered Jerusalem.

Omar Khayyam, ... -1123, Persian poet.

Omar Pasha (Michael Lattas), 1806-71, Turkish commander in the Crimean war.

Orange, William, Prince of (the Silent), 1553-84, founder of the Dutch republic; leader of the insurrection which broke out when it was attempted to introduce the Inquisition into the Netherlands; assassinated.

O'Reilly, John Boyle, 1844-91, Ir.-Am. poet and journalist.

Origen, 186?-253, Gr. theologian and preacher; endeavored to harmonize the teachings of Christ and Plato.

Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, Duc d', 1747-93, took the popular side on the assembling of the States-General, renounced his titles and assumed the name of *Egalité* (Equality); voted for the death of his cousin, Louis XVI.; condemned by the revolutionary tribunal and executed; his son, Louis Philippe, afterward became king of France.

Orloff, Alexis, Count, 1787-1861, Russian general.

Orsini, Felice, 1819-58, It. conspirator; leader in the attempted assassination of Napoleon III. in 1858; executed.

Osman I., 1259-1326, founder of Ottoman dynasty.

Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Marchioness, 1810-50, Am. authoress.

Otho I. (the Great), 912-73, emperor of Germany, Christianized the Danes, deposed Pope John II.

Otis, James, 1725-83, Am. lawyer, orator, and patriot.

Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso), B. C. 43-18 A. D., Rom. poet.

Owen, Robert, 1771-1858, Eng. socialist.

Paine, Robert Treat, 1731-1814, Am. lawyer and statesman.

Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809, Am. political writer and freethinker; born in England.

Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael, 1778-1815, Br. general; fell at New Orleans.

Paley, William, 1743-1805, Eng. theologian.

Palissy, Bernard, 1506-89, Fr. potter and inventor of pottery enamel; died in the Bastille.

Palmerston Henry John Temple, Viscount, 1784-1865, Eng. statesman.

Paoli, Pasquale di, 1726-1807, Corsican general.

Papineau, Louis Joseph, 1789-1871, Canadian politician.

Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus (Von Hohenheim), 1493-1541, Swiss alchemist.

Parepa-Rosa, Euphrosyne, 1836-74, Scot. vocalist.

Parker, Theodore, 1810-60, Am. rationalistic theologian.

Parkman, Francis, 1823-93, Am. historian.

Parnell, Charles Stewart, 1846-91, Ir. statesman.

Parton, James, 1822-91, Am. historian.

Pascal, Blaise, 1623-62, Fr. philosopher and mathematician.

Pasteur, Louis, 1822-1895, Fr. chemist and pathologist.

Patrick, Saint, 372?-460?, apostle of Ireland.

Paul, Saint, of Tarsus (Saul), 10?-66, apostle and founder of the Christian church, making Christianity a world-religion in place of a Jewish religion.

Paul Veronese (Paolo Cagliari), 1530?-88, It. painter.

Pausanias, fl. 479 B. C., Spartan general.

Payne, John Howard, 1792-1852, Am. dramatist and poet.

Peabody, George, 1795-1869, Am. philanthropist in England; acquired great wealth as a banker; expended over five millions in benevolent enterprises.

Peale, Rembrandt, 1778-1860, Am. painter.

Peel, Sir Robert (Orange Peel), 1788-1850, Eng. statesman; repealed the corn laws.

Penn, William, 1644-1718, Eng. Quaker, statesman, courtier, author, and philanthropist; founder of Pennsylvania.

Pepin (the Short), 714?-68, king of France; son of Charles Martel and father of Charlemagne.

Pepys, Samuel, 1632-1703, Eng. author and scholar.

Percival, James Gates, 1795-1856, Am. poet.

Pericles, 495?-429 B. C., Athenian orator, statesman, and general; became the leader of the democratic party and the first man in Athens; erected many noble public works, including the Parthenon; his age is called "the golden age of Athens."

Perrault, Claude, 1613-88, Fr. architect.

Perry, Oliver Hazard, 1785-1819, Am. commodore; defeated the British on Lake Erie.

Persius Flaccus, Aulus, 34-62, Rom. satirist.

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich, 1745-1827, Swiss educationist.

PETER, Saint, ...-66, apostle.

PETER I. (the Great), 1672-1725, czar of Russia and founder of the Russian monarchy; organized an army and entered it as a private; studied practical seamanship, and formed a navy; traveled *incognito* in Western Europe; worked as a ship carpenter in Holland; founded schools and effected a number of reforms; defeated Charles XII. of Sweden, at Pultowa, 1709; founded St. Petersburg; his second wife, Catherine, was a prisoner of war, of obscure parentage; the crown prince, Alexis, opposing the czar's policy, was forced to renounce the succession, and is said to have been poisoned by his father.

PETER THE HERMIT, 1050?-1115, preacher of the first Crusade.

PETRARCH (Francesco Petrarca), 1304-74, It. poet and scholar; enamored of Laura de Sade, whose name he made immortal.

PHIDIAS, 490-432 B. C., the greatest of Greek sculptors, and architect of the Parthenon; he was never excelled in expressing the ideal majesty of the human form, and his Zeus, at Olympia, is counted among the wonders of the world.

PHILIP II., 382-336 B. C., king of Macedonia; father of Alexander the Great.

PHILIP II. (Augustus), 1165-1223, king of France; annexed Normandy, Anjou and Lorraine; won the battle of Bouvines.

PHILIP IV. (the Fair), 1268-1314, reduced the power of the feudal nobles; imprisoned Pope Boniface III. and caused him to remove his seat to Avignon; suppressed the order of Knights Templars; VI. (of Valois), 1293-1350.

PHILIP II., 1527-98, king of Spain; son of Charles V.; provoked insurrection in the Netherlands by his attempt to introduce the Spanish Inquisition; married, on the death of Mary Tudor, his second wife, Isabella of France, the betrothed of his son, Don Carlos; equipped the "Invincible Armada" for the conquest of England.

PHILLIPS, Wendell, 1811-84, Am. orator and abolitionist.

PHIPS (or Phipps), Sir William, 1651-95, colonial governor of Massachusetts.

PHOCION, 402?-317 B. C., Athenian general and statesman.

PICCOLOMINI, Ottavio, 1599-1656, Austrian general; conspirator against Wallenstein; gained great distinction in the Thirty Years' War; led Spanish army in Flanders.

PICKERING, Timothy, 1745-1829, Am. statesman.

PIERCE, Franklin, 1804-69, fourteenth president of the United States; born in New Hampshire; Congress, 1832-7; senator, 1837-42; brigadier-general in Mexican war; elected president on the Democratic ticket in 1852, holding that office from 1853-7; opposed coercion of the South in 1863.

PIERREPONT, Edward, 1800-92, Am. lawyer.

PILATE, Pontius, ...-38, Roman governor of Palestine.

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825, Am. statesman and soldier; leader of the Federalists.

PINDAR, 520?-440? B. C., greatest of Greek lyric poets.

PINKNEY, William, 1764-1822, Am. lawyer and orator.

PITT, William, 1759-1806, Eng. statesman and orator; son of the earl of Chatham; head of the great coalition against Bonaparte.

PIUS IX. (Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti), born, 1792; chosen to the pontificate, 1846; died, 1878; during his incumbency the dogmas of the Immaculate Conception and of Papal Infallibility were promulgated, temporal power overthrown, 1870, and the Papal States annexed to Italy.

PIZARRO, Francisco, 1496-1541, Sp. conqueror of Peru.

PLATO, 428-347 B. C., Gr. philosopher; disciple of Socrates; held that the human soul has always existed, and that an idea is an eternal thought of the divine mind; Emerson says, "Plato is philosophy, and philosophy is Plato."

PLINY (the Elder), 23-79, Rom. naturalist; perished at an eruption of Vesuvius.

PLINY (the Younger), 62?-116, Rom. orator and author.

PLOTINUS, 205-70, Gr. Neo-Platonic philosopher.

PLUTARCH, 50?-120?, Gr. biographer and philosopher; "father of biography."

POCAHONTAS, 1595?-1617, daughter of Powhatan; saved the life of Capt. John Smith, an Eng. explorer; was converted to Christianity, and married an Englishman named Rolfe.

POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-49, Am. author.

POLK, James KNOX, 1795-1849, Am. statesman; eleventh president; born in North Carolina; removed to Tennessee; admitted to the bar; Congress, 1825; speaker for two terms; governor of Tennessee, 1839-41; elected president on the Democratic ticket, holding that office from 1845-9.

POLK, Leonidas, 1806-64, episcopal bishop and Confederate general; prominent at Shiloh and Stone River.

POLLOK, Robert, 1798?-1827, Scot. poet.

POLO, Marco, 1252?-1324?, Venetian traveler.

POLYBIUS, 206?-124 B. C., Gr. historian.

Polycarp, Saint, 80?-169?, bishop of Smyrna; martyr.

Pompey (the Great), 106-48 B. C., Rom. general and triumvir; conquered Suetonius and Mithridates; became leader of the aristocracy and opponent of Cæsar; defeated at Pharsalia.

Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1460-1521, Sp. discoverer of Florida.

Pontiac, 1712?-69, chief of the Ottawas; formed coalition of Indians against the whites, and attempted to capture Detroit.

Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744, Eng. poet.

Powers, Hiram, 1805-73, greatest of American sculptors.

Powhatan, 1550-1618, Indian chieftain in Virginia.

Praxiteles, fl. 360 B. C., Gr. sculptor, who expressed the perfect ideal grace of the female figure.

Prentice, George Denison, 1802-70, Am. poet and journalist.

Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859, Am. historian.

Prim, Juan, Count de Reus and Marquis de los Castillejos, 1814-70, Sp. general and statesman; assassinated.

Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721, Eng. poet and diplomatist.

Procter, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall), 1790-1874, Eng. poet.

Ptolemy I. (Soter), 397?-283 B. C., king of Egypt; II. (Philadelphus), 309-247 B. C.

Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus), fl. second century, Gr. astronomer and geographer; believed the earth to be at rest in the center of the universe, the heavenly bodies moving around it.

Pulaski, Casimir, Count, 1747-79, Polish patriot; general in the American Revolutionary army; fell at the siege of Savannah.

Putnam, Israel, 1718-90, Am. Revolutionary general; conspicuous at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Pym, John, 1584-1643, Eng. republican statesman and orator.

Pyrrho, 376-288 B. C., Gr. skeptic and philosopher.

Pyrrhus, 318?-272 B. C., king of Epirus and one of the greatest of ancient generals; defeated the Romans and conquered Macedonia.

Pythagoras, 600?-510? B. C., first Gr. philosopher; taught the doctrine of transmigration of souls; basis of his philosophy, number and harmony; soul distinct from body.

Rabelais, François, 1495?-1553, Fr. scholar and satirist; joined the Franciscans, but left the order; afterward studied medicine; his great work, "The Pleasant Story of the Giant Gargantua," is a satire upon the different branches of society of his age, more particularly the monastic orders.

Racine, Jean, 1630-99, Fr. dramatist.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552-1618, Eng. courtier, statesman, navigator, and author; a favorite of Queen Elizabeth; executed by James I.

Rameau, Jean Philippe, 1683-1764, Fr. composer.

Randolph, John (of Roanoke), 1773-1835, Am. politician and orator.

Randolph, Peyton, 1723-75, president of first Am. Congress.

Raphael (Raffaelle Sanzio, or Santi d' Urbino), 1483-1520, It. painter; "the prince of painters."

Read, Thomas Buchanan, 1822-72, Am. poet and artist.

Reade, Charles, 1814-84, Eng. novelist.

Recamier, Jeanne, F. J. A. B., 1777-1849, Fr. lady noted for her beauty and accomplishments.

Red Jacket, 1760-1830, Seneca Indian chief.

Regulus, Marcus Atillius, ... -250 B. C., Rom. general and statesman.

Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul, 1607-69, Dutch painter; chief of the Dutch school; the greatest master of colors, and unrivaled as an etcher.

Remusat, Charles François Marie, Count, 1797-1875, Fr. statesman and philosopher.

Renan, Joseph Ernest, 1823-92, Fr. philologist and writer.

Revere, Paul, 1735-1818, Am. engraver and Revolutionary patriot; carried the news of Gage's impending attack to Concord.

Reynolds, John Fulton, 1820-63, Am. general.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-92, Eng. portrait painter.

Ricardo, David, 1772-1823, Eng. political economist.

Richard I. (Cœur de Lion), 1157-99, king of England; led a large army into Palestine; conquered Acre and defeated Saladin; II., 1366-1400; III., 1452-85, last of the Plantagenets.

Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761, Eng. novelist.

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, 1585-1642, Fr. prelate and statesman; minister to Louis VIII., but real ruler of France for thirteen years.

Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich (Jean Paul), 1763-1825, Ger. author.

Rienzi, Nicola Gabrini, 1313?-54, Rom. orator; attempted to restore the republic.

Rittenhouse, David, 1732-96, Am. astronomer.

Rizzio, David, 1540-66, It. musician; favorite of Mary Stuart; assassinated.

Robert II., 1316-90, first of the Stuarts.

Robertson, Frederick William, 1816-53, Eng. divine.

Robespierre, Maximilien Joseph Marie Isidore, 1758-94, Fr. Jacobin revolutionist; ruler during the Reign of Terror; guillotined.

Robin Hood, fl. twelfth century, Eng. outlaw.

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur de, Count, 1725-1807, Fr. marshal; general in America in 1781.

Rochefoucauld, François Duc de la, 1613-80, Fr. wit and author.

Rochejaquelin, Henri de la, Comte, 1772-94, Fr. royalist.

Roebling, John Augustus, 1806-69, Am. engineer.

Rogers, John, 1500?-55, Eng. divine; burned at Smithfield.

Roland, Marie Jeanne Philipon, Mme., 1754-93, Fr. Girondist and writer; guillotined.

Rollin, Charles, 1661-1741, Fr. historian.

Rollo (or Hrolf), 860?-930?, Norwegian viking; first duke of Normandy.

Romanoff, Michael Feodorovitch, 1598?-1645, founder of the Russian dynasty.

Romulus, fl. 750 B. C., founder of Rome.

Rosa, Salvator, 1615-73, It. painter.

Ross, Sir John, 1777-1856, Br. admiral and Arctic navigator.

Ross, Sir James Clark, 1800-62, nephew of preceding; Br. Arctic navigator.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-82, Eng. painter and poet.

Rossini, Gioacchimo, 1792-1868, It. composer.

Rothschild, Mayer Anselm, 1743-1812, Jewish banker at Frankfort; founder of the house of Rothschild.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-78, Fr. philosopher and writer.

Rubens, Peter Paul, 1587-1640, Flemish painter; chief of the Flemish school.

Rubinstein, Anton Gregor, 1829-94, Rus. composer and pianist.

Rudolph I. of Hapsburg, 1218-91, emperor of Germany; founder of the Austrian empire; II., 1552-1612.

Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count, 1753-1814, Am. natural philosopher in France.

Rupert, Prince (Prince Robert of Bavaria), 1619-82, Ger. warrior.

Saint Clair, Arthur, 1734-1818, Am. general.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-69, Fr. poet and critic.

Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 1737-1814, Fr. author.

Sala, George Augustus Henri, 1828-95, Eng. littérateur.

Saladin, 1137-93, sultan of Egypt and Syria; opposed the Crusaders; defeated the Christians at Tiberias.

Sale, George, 1680-1736, Eng. orientalist.

Sallust (Caius Sallustius Crispus), 86-34 B. C., Rom. historian.

Salvini, Tommaso, 1829?-1896, It. tragedian.

Santa Anna (or Ana), Antonio Lopez de, 1798-1876, Mexican general and statesman.

Sappho, fl. 600 B. C., Gr. lyric poetess.

Saul, ... -1055 B. C., first king of Israel.

Savonarola, Girolamo, 1452-1598, It. religious reformer.

Say, Jean Baptiste Leon, 1816-1896, Fr. statesman.

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von, 1775-1854, Ger. philosopher.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805, the most popular of German poets.

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845, Ger. poet, critic, and philologist.

Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von, brother of A. W., 1772-1829, Ger. philosopher and scholar.

Schliemann, Heinrich, 1822-90, Ger. archæologist.

Schoeffer, Peter, 1430-1500, one of the inventors of printing; partner of Johann Faust.

Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788-1860, Ger. pessimist philosopher.

Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828, Ger. composer.

Schumann, Robert, 1810-56, Ger. composer.

Schuyler, Philip, 1733-1804, Am. general.

Schwarz, Berthold, fl. fourteenth century, Ger. monk and alchemist; reputed inventor of gunpowder.

Schwatka, Frederick, 1849-92, Am. explorer.

Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius, 235-184? B. C., Rom. general; invaded Africa and defeated Hannibal.

Scipio Æmilianus Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius, 185?-29 B. C., Rom. general; destroyed Carthage.

Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832, Scot. novelist and poet.

Scott, Winfield, 1786-1866, Am. general.

Sebastian, Saint, 255?-88, Rom. soldier and martyr.

Selkirk, Alexander, 1676?-1723, Scot. sailor whose adventures suggested the story of "Robinson Crusoe."

Semiramis, fl. 1250 B. C., Assyrian queen; built Babylon and greatly increased her dominions; invaded India, but was defeated.

Seneca, Lucius Annæus, 5?-65, Rom. statesman, moralist, and Stoic philosopher.

Sennacherib, fl. 700 B. C., Assyrian king.

Servetus, Michael, 1509-53, Sp. theologian.

Sesostris (Rameses), fl. 1400 B. C., king of Egypt.

Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de, 1627-96, Fr. lady celebrated for her beauty and accomplishments.

Seward, William Henry, 1801-72, Am. statesman.

Seymour, Horatio, 1811-86, Am. statesman; Democratic nominee for the presidency in 1868.

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, third Earl of, 1671-1713, Eng. philanthropist, author, and freethinker.

Shakspere (Shakspeare, or Shakespeare), William, 1564-1616, reputed author of the world's greatest dramas; born at Stratford-on-Avon; married Anne Hathaway, 1582; went to London about 1586, and became an actor and owner of a playhouse; acquired a competence and retired to his native town about 1610; "Venus and Adonis," and "The Rape of Lucrece," the only works published under his own hand, appeared in 1593-4; the first collective edition of the Shakespeare plays appeared in 1623.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822, English poet.

Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-88, Am. general; victorious at Winchester, Cedar Creek, and Five Forks; made lieutenant-general, 1869, and promoted to the chief command on retirement of General Sherman, 1883.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, 1751-1816; Ir. orator and dramatist.

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-91, brother of J. S.; Am. general; made the celebrated "March to the Sea"; became general of the army in 1869, retiring in 1883.

Siddons, Sarah (*née* Kemble), 1755-1831, Eng. actress.

Sidney, Algernon, 1622-83; Eng. republican; executed on false charge of complicity in "Rye House Plot."

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-86, Eng. soldier and poet.

Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Howard Huntley, 1791-1865, Am. poetess.

Silliman, Benjamin, 1789-1864, Am. naturalist.

Simon, Jules, 1814-1896, Fr. statesman.

Smith, Adam, 1723-90, Scot. political economist.

Smith, John, Captain, 1579-1631, Eng. explorer; founder of Virginia.

Smith, Joseph, 1805-44, founder of the Mormon church.

Smith, Sydney, 1771-1845, English divine and essayist.

Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71, Scot. novelist.

Sobieski, John, 1629-96, king of Poland and patriot; defeated the Turks and raised the siege of Vienna.

Socrates, 470?-399 B. C., Gr. philosopher of ethics; teacher of Plato.

Soliman II. (the Magnificent), 1494-1566, sultan of Turkey; conquered Persia and part of Hungary.

Solomon (the Wise), 1033?-975? B. C., king of Israel.

Solon, 638-558? B. C., Athenian lawgiver and poet.

Sophocles, 495-405 B. C., Gr. tragic poet.

Southey, Robert, 1774-1843, Eng. poet-laureate.

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866, Am. historian.

Spartacus, ...-71 B. C., Thracian gladiator in Rome; inaugurated Servile war.

Speke, John Hanning, 1827-64, Eng. explorer in Africa.

Spenser, Edmund, 1553-99, Eng. poet.

Spinoza, Benedict, 1632-77, Dutch-Jewish philosopher and pantheist.

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-92, Eng. pulpit-orator.

Spurzheim, Johann Caspar, 1776-1832, Ger. phrenologist.

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine, Baronne de (Mme. de Staël), 1766-1817, Fr. authoress.

Standish, Miles, 1584-1656, captain of Plymouth colony.

Stanford, Leland, 1824-93, Am. lawyer and philanthropist.

Stark, John, 1728-1822, Am. Revolutionary general.

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl von, Baron, 1757-1831, Prussian statesman.

Stephen, Saint, stoned 36?, first Christian martyr.

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 1812-83, Am. statesman and writer; the "Nestor of the Confederacy"; born in Georgia; admitted to the bar, 1835; Congress, 1843; opposed the secession of his State; vice-president of the Confederate States; elected to the U. S. Senate from Georgia, but not permitted to take his seat; member of the House of Representatives, however, from 1874 until his death.

Stephenson, George, 1781-1848, Eng. engineer; inventor of the locomotive engine.

STEPHENSON, Robert, 1803-59, son of G. S., Eng. engineer; inventor of tubular bridge.

STERNE, Laurence, Rev., 1713-68, Ir. humorous writer.

STEUBEN, Frederick William Augustus von, Baron, 1730-94, Ger.-Am. general in the Revolutionary war.

STEVENS, Thaddeus, 1793-1868, Am. abolitionist.

STORY, Joseph, 1779-1845, Am. jurist.

STOWE, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 1812-96, Am. authoress.

STRABO, 54 B. C.-24 A. D., Gr. geographer.

STRADELLA, Alessandro, 1645-78, It. composer.

STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, 1593-1641, Eng. statesman; beheaded.

STRAUSS, Johann, 1804-49, Ger. composer.

STUART, Gilbert C., 1756-1828, Am. portrait painter.

STUYVESANT, Peter, 1602-82, last Dutch governor of New Netherland (New York).

SUE, Marie Joseph Eugene, 1804-57, Fr. novelist.

SULLA (or Sylla), Lucius Cornelius, 138-78 B. C., Rom. statesman and general.

SUMNER, Charles, 1811-74, Am. statesman.

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, 1688-1772, Sw. theosophist; in his theosophy the central point is the correspondence of the natural and the supernatural.

SWIFT, Jonathan, 1667-1745, Ir. divine and satirist.

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius, 55?-118?, Rom. historian; to him we owe nearly all our knowledge of the early Britons and the Germans.

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe, 1828-93, Fr. author.

TALBOT, William Henry Fox, 1800-77, Eng. author and discoverer of photography.

TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon, 1795-1854, Eng. author.

TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, Charles Maurice de, Prince of Benevento, 1754-1838, Fr. diplomatist.

TAMERLANE (or Timour), 1336-1405, Asiatic conqueror.

TANCRED, 1078-1112, Norman leader in the first Crusade.

TANEY, Roger Brooke, 1777-1864, Am. jurist.

TASMAN, Abel Janssen, 1600?-45, Dutch navigator.

TASSO, Torquato, 1544-95, It. poet.

TAUCHNITZ, Christian Bernhard, Baron, 1816-95, Ger. publisher.

TAYLOR, Bayard, 1825-78, Am. traveler, novelist, poet, and journalist.

TAYLOR, Jeremy, 1613-67, Eng. bishop and author.

TAYLOR, Zachary, 1784-1850, Am. general and statesman; twelfth president; born in Virginia; entered the army in 1808; served in Seminole and Black Hawk wars; major-general in Mexican war, and won the battles of Resaca de la Palma and Buena Vista; elected president by the Whigs in 1848.

TECUMSEH, 1770-1813, chief of the Shawnee Indians; defeated by Harrison at Tippecanoe; killed in the battle of the Thames.

TELL, Wilhelm, fl. 1305, legendary Swiss hero.

TENNYSON, Alfred, Baron, 1809-92, Eng. poet-laureate.

TERENCE (P. Terentius Afer), 195?-160? B. C., Rom. comic poet.

TERTULLIAN, 150?-230?, Latin father of the Church.

TETZEL, Johann, 1460?-1519, Ger. monk; vender of indulgences.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace, 1811-63, Eng. novelist.

THALES, 635?-546 B. C., Gr. sage and philosopher.

THEMISTOCLES, 514?-449? B. C., Athenian general and statesman.

THEOCRITUS, fl. 275?, Gr. pastoral poet.

THEODORA, . . .-548, empress of the East; wife of Justinian.

THEODORIC (the Great), 455-526, king of the Ostrogoths.

THEODOSIUS, Flavius (the Great), 346?-395, Rom. emperor.

THEOPHRASTUS, 372?-287? B. C., Gr. philosopher and moralist.

THIERRY, Jacques N. Augustin, 1795-1836, Fr. historian.

THIERS, Louis Adolphe, 1797-1877, Fr. statesman and historian.

THOMAS, George H., 1816-70, Am. Federal general; won the battles of Chickamauga and Nashville.

THOREAU, Henry D., 1817-62, Am. author.

THORWALDSEN, Albert D., 1770-1844, Danish sculptor.

THUCYDIDES, 470-400 B. C., greatest of Greek historians.

TIBERIUS, 42 B. C.-37 A. D., Rom. emperor.

TILDEN, Samuel Jones, 1814-86, Am. statesman; governor of New York; Democratic candidate for presidency, 1876.

TILLY, Johann Tzerklas von, Count, 1559-1632, Ger. general in Thirty Years' war; fell at the battle of the Lech.

TINTORETTO, Il (Giacomo Robusti), 1512-94, It. painter.

TITIAN (Tiziano Vecellio), 1477-1576, the greatest of Venetian painters.

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis Charles Henri Clerel de, 1805-59, Fr. statesman and author.

Todleben, Franz Eduard, 1818-84, Russian general.

Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-98, Ir. patriot; founder of the United Irishmen.

Torquemada, Tomas de, 1420-98, Sp. Dominican monk; inquisitor-general.

Torricelli, Evangelista, 1608-47, It. physicist.

Toussaint L'Ouverture, Francois Dominique, 1743-1803, negro leader of the Haytian rebellion.

Trajan, 52-117, Rom. emperor.

Trollope, Anthony, 1815-83, Eng. novelist.

Tupper, Martin Farquhar, 1810-89, Eng. poet and author.

Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de, 1611-75, Fr. general.

Turgenef, Ivan Sergyevich, 1818-83, Russian novelist.

Turner, Joseph Mallord William, 1775-1851, Eng. landscape painter.

Tyler, John, 1790-1862, tenth president of the United States; born in Va.; practiced law; Congress, 1816-21; governor of Virginia, 1825; senator, 1827; sympathized with the nullifiers and opposed Jackson; resigned, 1836; elected vice-president on Whig ticket, 1840; succeeded Harrison in 1841.

Tyndall, John, 1820-93, Ir. scientist.

Uhland, Johann Ludwig, 1787-1862, Ger. lyric poet.

Ulloa, Antonio de, 1716-95, Sp. mathematician and naval officer; governor of Louisiana.

Ulphilas (or Ulfilas), 313-83, the apostle of the Goths; translated the Scriptures into Gothic.

Unger, Johann Friedrich, 1750-1813, Ger. printer and engraver.

Urquhart, David, 1805-77, Scot. writer and politician.

Ussher, James, 1580-1656, Ir. prelate and scholar.

Valens, Flavius, 328?-78, emperor of the East.

Van Buren, Martin, 1782-1862, eighth president of the United States; enrolled at the bar in New York in 1803, and elected to the State Senate; state attorney-general, 1815; leader of the "Albany Regency"; U. S. senator, 1821; governor, 1828; secretary of state, 1829-31; vice-president, 1833-7; president, 1837-41.

Vancouver, George, 1758?-98, Eng. navigator.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1794-1877, Am. capitalist.

Vandyke (or Van Dyck), Sir Anthony, 1599-1641, Flemish painter; resided in England for several years before his death, where he became the most popular artist of his time.

Vane, Sir Henry, 1612-62, Eng. republican statesman.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen (the Patroon), 1764-1839, Am. statesman and landholder.

Varus, Publius Quintilius, fl. 7, Rom. general; defeated by Arminius.

Velasquez, Don Diego Rodriguez de Silva y, 1599-1660, Sp. painter.

Velde, Willem van der (the Elder), 1610-93, Dutch marine painter.

Velde, Willem van der (the Younger), 1633-1707, Dutch marine painter.

Verboeckhoven, Eugene Joseph, 1799-1881, Belgian painter.

Verdi, Giuseppe, 1814-98, It. composer.

Vernet, Antoine Charles Horace, 1758-1836, Fr. painter.

Vespasianus, Titus Flavius, 9-79, Rom. emperor.

Vespucci, Amerigo (Americus Vespucius), 1451-1512, It. navigator and astronomer.

Victor Emmanuel I., 1759-1824, king of Sardinia; II., 1820-78, first king of Italy; restored Italian unity.

Vincent de Paul, Saint, 1576-1660, Fr. priest and reformer.

Vinci, Leonardo da, 1452-1519, Florentine painter.

Virgil (or Vergil) (Publius Virgilius Maro), 70-19 B. C., Latin poet.

Volta, Alessandro, 1745-1827, It. inventor of voltaic pile.

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778, Fr. author, poet, wit, dramatist, historian, philosopher, and skeptic, and the greatest critic of modern times; the son of a notary; imprisoned in the Bastille in 1716 on an unfounded suspicion of being the author of a libel on the regent, and there produced "Œdipe," and wrote part of the "Henriade"; in England, 1726-9, passing much time in the society of Bolingbroke; passed the years 1750-3 with Frederick the Great.

Wagner, Richard, 1813-83, Ger. composer, poet, and critic.

Waite, Morrison Remich, 1816-88, Am. chief justice.

Wallace, Sir William, 1270?-1305, Scot. general and patriot; defeated by Edward I. of England; betrayed and executed.

Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, Count, 1583-1634, Austrian general; hero of one of Schiller's dramas; entered the imperial army at the beginning of the Thirty Years' war; raised an army at his own expense in 1625, invading Denmark; banished

from court by Emperor Ferdinand, but recalled on the death of Marshal Tilly; defeated by Gustavus Adolphus at Lutzen in 1632, but gained several victories in Silesia; again lost the emperor's favor, being charged with aspirations to the throne of Bohemia, was deprived of his command and assassinated.

WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Oxford, 1717-97, Eng. author and wit.

WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE, 1170?-1230?, greatest of Ger. minnesingers.

WALTON, Izaak, 1593-1683, Eng. writer; "The Complete Angler."

WARREN, Joseph, 1741-75, Am. physician; Revolutionary general and patriot; fell at Bunker Hill.

WARREN, Samuel, 1807-77, Eng. author.

WARWICK, Richard Neville, Earl of (the king maker), 1420?-71, Eng. warrior; set up and deposed Edward IV.

WASHINGTON, George, 1732-99, commander-in-chief in the American Revolution, and first president of the United States; "the father of his country;" born in Virginia; aide-de-camp to Braddock in the Indian campaign of 1755; married Martha Custis, 1759; chosen to Congress, 1774; appointed commander-in-chief, 1775; president, 1789-97.

WATT, James, 1736-1819, Scot. engineer and inventor; improved and completed the steam engine; also credited with the discovery of the composition of water.

WATTEAU, Jean Antoine, 1684-1721, Fr. painter.

WATTS, Isaac, 1674-1748, Eng. Dissenting minister and sacred poet.

WAYNE, Anthony, 1745-96, Am. Revolutionary general.

WEBER, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst von, Baron, 1786-1826, Ger. composer.

WEBSTER, Daniel, 1782-1852, Am. lawyer, orator, and statesman; "the expounder of the Constitution;" born in New Hampshire; Congress, 1812-16, 1822-8; Senate, 1828-41; secretary of state; re-entered Senate in 1844; again became secretary of state in 1850; nominated for the presidency in 1834, but defeated; candidate for the Whig nomination in 1848, but defeated by Taylor, whom he supported; Webster's reply to Hayne, of South Carolina, is considered the greatest speech ever made in Congress.

WEBSTER, Noah, 1758-1843, Am. lexicographer.

WEDGWOOD, Josiah, 1730-95, Eng. potter.

WEED, Thurlow, 1797-1883, Am. journalist.

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, first Duke of, 1769-1852, greatest of Br. generals; gained great distinction in India, in the war against the Mahrattas; major-general, 1802; Parliament, 1805; secretary for Ireland, 1807; defeated the Danes at Kioge, and was given command of an army sent to Spain against the French, 1808; triumphantly entered Madrid, 1812; defeated Jourdan and Soult, 1813; invaded France and gained numerous victories; defeated Napoleon at Waterloo, 1815; was afterward prime minister and minister of foreign affairs.

WENCESLAUS (or Wenzel), 1361-1419, emperor of Germany and king of Bohemia.

WESLEY, Charles, 1708-88, Eng. Methodist divine and hymn-writer.

WESLEY, John, 1703-91, brother of C. W.; Eng. founder of Methodism, "the religion of feeling."

WEST, Benjamin, 1738-1820, Am. painter in England.

WHARTON, Francis, 1820-89, Am. jurist and theologian.

WHATELY, Richard, 1787-1863, Ir. prelate and author.

WHEELER, William Almon, 1819-87, Am. statesman; vice-president.

WHITE, Henry Kirke, 1785-1806, Eng. religious poet.

WHITE, Richard Grant, 1822-85, Am. author.

WHITEFIELD, George, 1714-70, Eng. preacher, founder of Calvinistic Methodists.

WHITMAN, Walt, 1819-92, Am. poet.

WHITNEY, Eli, 1765-1825, Am. inventor of the cotton-gin.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, 1807-92, Am. poet; member of the Society of Friends.

WILBERFORCE, William, 1759-1833, Eng. philanthropist and statesman; secured the abolition of the slave trade.

WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror), 1027-87, king of England; duke of Normandy; conquered England.

WILLIAM III. (William Henry of Nassau, prince of Orange), 1650-1702, won battle of the Boyne.

WILLIAM I., 1772-1843, king of the Netherlands.

WILLIAM I., 1797-1888, king of Prussia and emperor of Germany.

WILLIAMS, Roger, 1599-1683, Eng. Puritan minister; founder of Rhode Island colony; born in Wales.

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-67, Am. journalist and poet.

WILMOT, David, 1814-68, Am. statesman. (Wilmot Proviso.)

WILSON, Henry (original name Jeremiah Jones Colbath), 1812-75, Am. politician; eighteenth vice-president.

WISEMAN, Nicholas, 1802-65, Eng. cardinal.

WITTEKIND, ...-807, Saxon warrior; conquered by Charlemagne.

WOLFE, James, 1726-59, Eng. general; fell at Quebec.

WOLSEY, Thomas, 1471-1530, Eng. cardinal and statesman; prime minister of Henry VIII.; deposed 1529.

WOOD, Mrs. Henry, 1820-87, Eng. novelist.

WOODWORTH, Samuel, 1785-1842, Am. poet.

WORCESTER, Edward Somerset, Marquis of, 1601?-67, Eng. nobleman; one of the inventors of the steam engine.

WORCESTER, Joseph Emerson, 1734-1866, Am. lexicographer.

WORDSWORTH, William, 1770-1850, Eng. poet.

WRANGELL, Ferdinand Petrovitch von, Baron, 1795?-1870, Russian explorer.

Wren, Sir Christopher, 1632-1723, Eng architect. (St. Paul's Cathedral, London.)

WYCLIFFE (or Wickliffe) John de, 1324?-84, Eng. reformer.

XANTIPPE, the wife of Socrates, notorious for bad temper, but credited by her husband with many domestic virtues.

XAVIER, Francis, Saint, 1506-52, Sp. Jesuit missionary to India and Japan.

XENOPHON, 445?-355? B. C., Athenian historian and general.

XERES, Francisco de, 1504?-70, Sp. historian with Pizarro.

XERXES (the Great), ...-465 B. C., king of Persia; invaded Greece, but defeated at Salamis.

XIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco (Cardinal Ximenes), 1436-1517, Sp. prelate and statesman; published Polyglot Bible.

YALE, Elihu, 1648-1721, patron of Yale College.

YORK, Edmund Plantagenet, first Duke of, 1341-1402, founder of the house of York.

ZALEUCUS, fl. seventh century B. C., Gr. legislator and reformer; first to make a written code of laws.

ZAMOJSKI, John Sarius, 1541-1605, Polish general, statesman, and scholar.

ZECHARIAH, fl. sixth century B. C., Hebrew prophet.

ZENO (or Zenon), 355?-307? B. C., Gr. philosopher; founder of Stoic school.

ZENOBIA, Septima, ...-275, queen of Palmyra.

ZEPHANIAH, Hebrew prophet; flourished in the reign of Josiah.

ZIMMERMANN, Johann Georg von, 1728-95, Swiss physician and philosopher.

ZINZENDORF, Nikolaus Ludwig von, Count, 1700-60, Ger. theologian.

ZISKA, John, of Trocznow, 1360-1424, Bohemian general and leader of the Hussites.

ZOEGA, Georg, 1755-1809, Danish archæologist.

ZOROASTER, fl. 500 B. C., Persian philosopher and founder of the Magian religion.

ZSCHOKKE, Johann Heinrich Daniel, 1771-1848, Ger. author.

ZWINGLI, Ulrich, 1484-1531, Swiss reformer; killed in battle.

DERIVATIONS AND FICTITIOUS NAMES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

ALABAMA (Ala.).— The name is of Indian origin, signifying "Here we rest."

ARIZONA (Ariz.).— An Indian word, meaning "sand hills."

ARKANSAS (Ark.).—French and Indian words, signifying "Bow of Smoky Waters." The fictitious name of the state is "Bear State," from the number of these animals formerly found there.

CALIFORNIA (Cal.).—From Spanish words, meaning "hot furnace." The fictitious name is "The Golden State."

COLORADO (Colo.).—Spanish word, meaning "colored."

CONNECTICUT (Conn.).—An Indian name, signifying "The long river." The nicknames are, "Freestone State," "Nutmeg State," and "Land of Steady Habits."

DAKOTA (Dak.).—Indian word, meaning "allied."

DELAWARE (Del.).— Named in honor of Lord De La War. It is called "The Diamond State," from its small size and its intrinsic worth; also "Blue Hen State."

FLORIDA (Fla.). From the Spanish, meaning "flowery"; so called from the abundance of flowers, and the day (Easter Sunday) upon which it was discovered. From its shape it is sometimes called "The Peninsular State."

GEORGIA (Ga.).— Named in honor of King George II. of England. The nickname is the "Empire State of the South."

ILLINOIS (Ill.).—An Indian word, signifying "Tribe of men." The sobriquet is "Prairie State"; also, "Sucker State."

INDIANA (Ind.).— So called from the Indians. The original meaning of the word India is "river." The nickname is "The Hoosier State."

IOWA (Ia.).—An Indian word, meaning "The Sleepy Ones." The fictitious name is "The Hawkeye State."

KANSAS (Kan.).— Indian word, signifying "Smoky Water." The sobriquet is "Garden of the West."

KENTUCKY (Ky.).— Indian name signifying "The Dark and Bloody Ground." The nickname is "The Corn-Cracker State."

LOUISIANA (La.).—Named in honor of King Louis XIV. of France. "The Creole State."

MAINE (Me.).— So called from Maine in France. "The Pine Tree State."

MARYLAND (Md.).— Named in honor of Queen Henrietta Maria of England.

MASSACHUSETTS (Mass.).—An Indian name, signifying "Blue Hills." The fanciful name is "The Bay State."

MICHIGAN (Mich.).— Indian word, meaning "The Lake Country." It is nicknamed "The Lake State"; also "The Wolverine State."

MINNESOTA (Minn.).— From Indian words meaning "Cloudy Water." It is called "The Gopher State."

MISSISSIPPI (Miss.).— Indian word for "Father of Waters." It is nicknamed "The Bayou State."

MISSOURI (Mo.).— Indian word, meaning "Muddy Water."

MONTANA (Mont.).— From the Spanish, meaning "Mountain Land."

NEBRASKA (Neb.).—An Indian word, meaning "Shallow River."

NEVADA (Nev.).— Spanish word, signifying "Snow-clad." The fictitious name is "The Sage Hen State."

NEW HAMPSHIRE (N. H.).— Named from Hampshire county, Eng. The sobriquet is "The Granite State."

NEW JERSEY (N. J.).— Named for the Isle of Jersey. The sobriquet is "The Jersey Blue."

NEW MEXICO (N. M.).— Spanish. Named from the country of Mexico, meaning "The Place of Aztec, God of War."

NEW YORK (N. Y.).— Named in honor of the Duke of York and Albany. It is called "The Excelsior State" and "The Empire State."

NORTH CAROLINA (N. C.)— Named, with South Carolina, in honor of Charles II. of England. "The Old North State," "The Tar State," and "The Turpentine State."

OHIO.—An Indian word, signifying "Beautiful." Called "The Buckeye State."

OKLAHOMA (Okl.).— Signifies in Cherokee "Home of the Red Man."

OREGON (Ore.).— Signifies "River of the West."

PENNSYLVANIA (Pa.).—"Penn's Woodland" is the signification. The sobriquet is "The Keystone State."

RHODE ISLAND (R. I.).— Named from the Isle of Rhodes, in the Mediterranean. Rhodes signifies a "rose." It is nicknamed "Little Rhody."

SOUTH CAROLINA (S. C.).—Named in the same manner as North Carolina, which see. The sobriquet is "The Palmetto State."

TENNESSEE (Tenn.)—Derived from Indian words signifying "River of the Big Bend." It is nicknamed "The Big Bend State."

TEXAS (Tex.).—Spanish; said to signify "Friends." It is nicknamed "The Lone Star State."

UTAH.— Named from the Utes, or Utah Indians.

VERMONT (Vt.).— From the French, signifying "Green Mountain." It is called the "Green Mountain State."

VIRGINIA (Va.).— Named for Elizabeth, Queen of England — the "Virgin Queen." It is nicknamed "The Mother of States," also "The Old Dominion."

WASHINGTON (W.).— Named for President Washington.

WEST VIRGINIA (W. Va.).— It is nicknamed the "Panhandle State."

WISCONSIN (Wis.).— Named from its principal river, and that from the French, meaning "flowing westward." The fictitious name is "The Badger State."

WYOMING (Wyo.).— An Indian term, meaning "large plains."

THE SPANISH AMERICAN WAR.

War began Thursday, April 21, 1898, 7.00 A. M.

Peace Protocol signed Friday, August 12, 1898, 4.23 P. M.

Treaty of Peace signed December 10, 1898.

CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD.

January 1-12. The North Atlantic Squadron assembled in the neighborhood of Dry Tortugas, Gulf of Mexico.

January 15-20. Hostile demonstrations at Havana by Spanish volunteers against Americans caused the Governor-General to place a guard around the United States Consulate.

January 25. The battle-ship Maine arrived at Havana on a friendly visit.

February 8. A letter by Minister De Lome, in which he wrote disparagingly of President McKinley, was published. On learning of the exposure the Minister requested his government to accept his resignation.

February 9. The United States Senate discussed intervention in Cuba.

February 14. Resolutions requesting the President to transmit information relative to

the situation in Cuba were adopted by Congress.

February 14. Señor Luis Polo y Bernabe was appointed Spanish Minister to the United States to succeed Señor De Lome.

February 15. The battle-ship Maine was blown up in the harbor of Havana by a floating mine; 260 American lives were destroyed.

February 16. Spain officially expressed regret for the Maine "incident."

February 17. A naval court of inquiry into the cause of the destruction of the Maine was appointed by the United States Government.

February 18-25. The Spanish cruiser Vizcaya visited New York harbor. On the last date she sailed for Havana.

February 20. The Court of Inquiry began its session in Havana.

February 22. The cruiser Montgomery proceeded to Havana.

March 5. Spain asked for the recall of Consul-General Lee, which was promptly refused by the United States Government.

March 7. A bill appropriating $50,000,000 for the national defense was introduced in the House of Representatives. It passed the House March 8 and the Senate March 9, and was signed by the President.

March 11. The War Department began the mobilization of the army.

March 12. The battle-ship Oregon sailed from San Francisco to join the Atlantic squadron.

March 12. Armistice was offered by Spain to the Cuban insurgents.

March 14. The Spanish fleet sailed from Cadiz for the Canary Islands.

March 14. Senator Proctor's report on Spanish atrocities in Cuba was published.

March 19. The Maine Court of Inquiry completed its labors. Its report was delivered to the President March 25, and transmitted by him to Congress March 28.

March 25. Commodore Schley took command of the Flying Squadron in Hampton Roads.

March 30. The President requested permission of Spain to relieve the reconcentrados, which was granted.

April 2. The Spanish fleet arrived at the Cape de Verde Islands.

April 4. The pope appealed to Spain in the interests of peace.

April 5. United States consuls in Cuba were recalled.

April 7. The diplomatic representatives of the great powers of Europe waited on the President with a plea for peace.

April 9. Consul-General Lee with many Americans departed from Havana.

April 11. The President sent a message to Congress outlining the situation, declaring that intervention was necessary, advising against the recognition of the Cuban Government, and requesting Congress to take action.

April 19. Congress adopted resolutions declaring Cuba independent and directing the President to use the forces of the United States to put an end to Spanish authority in Cuba.

April 20. The president signed the resolutions of Congress. An ultimatum to Spain was cabled to Minister Woodford.

April 20. The Spanish Cortes met and received a warlike message from the Queen-Regent.

April 21. The Spanish Government sent Minister Woodford his passports, thus beginning the war.

April 21. Congress passed an act for increasing the military establishment.

April 21. Great Britain notified Spain that coal was contraband of war.

April 22. Proclamation to the neutral powers announcing war was issued by the President.

April 22. Admiral Sampson's fleet sailed from Key West. The blockade of Cuban ports began.

April 22. The gunboat Nashville captured the Spanish ship Buena Ventura, the first prize of the war.

April 23. The President issued a call for 125,000 volunteers.

April 24. Great Britain issued a proclamation of neutrality and was followed subsequently by the other powers, except Germany.

April 24. Spain formally declared that war existed with the United States.

April 25. Congress passed an act declaring that war had existed since April 21.

April 25. Commodore Dewey's fleet sailed from Hong Kong for the Philippines.

April 26. Congress passed an act for the increase of the regular army.

April 27. Batteries at Matanzas were bombarded.

April 30. Admiral Cervera's fleet left the Cape de Verde Islands for the West Indies.

May 1. Commodore Dewey destroyed the Spanish fleet at Manila. American loss, six men slightly wounded.

May 5-7. Riots in Spain.

May 11. Commodore Dewey was made a rear-admiral.

May 11. Attack on Cienfuegos and Cardenas. Ensign Bagley and four men on the torpedo-boat Winslow were killed.

May 11. Admiral Cervera's fleet appeared off Martinique.

May 12. Admiral Sampson bombarded San Juan de Porto Rico.

May 13. The Flying Squadron left Hampton Roads for Eastern Cuba, via Key West.

May 18. A new Spanish Ministry under Señor Sagasta came into office.

May 19. Admiral Cervera's fleet arrived in the harbor of Santiago de Cuba.

May 22. The cruiser Charleston sailed from San Francisco for Manila.

May 24. The battle-ship Oregon reached Jupiter Inlet, Florida.

May 25. The President issued a second call for volunteers, the number being 75,000.

May 25. The first Manila expedition from San Francisco started.

May 30. Admiral Sampson's fleet arrived at Santiago from Porto Rico.

May 31. Forts at the entrance of Santiago Harbor were bombarded.

June 3. Lieutenant Hobson sank the Merrimac in the entrance to Santiago Harbor.

June 4. Captain Gridley, of the Olympia, died at Kobe, Japan.

June 6. Spanish cruiser Reina Mercedes was sunk by American navy at Santiago.

June 10. War Revenue bill was finally passed by Congress. It was signed by the President, June 13.

June 11. Marines landed at Guantanamo, and skirmished with the Spaniards the following day.

June 12-14. General Shafter's army of invasion, 16,000 strong, embarked at Key West for Santiago.

June 14-15. There was fighting between marines and Spaniards at Guantanamo Bay and a bombardment of the fort at Caimanera by warships.

June 15. Admiral Camara's fleet sailed from Cadiz for the Suez Canal.

June 20-22. General Shafter's army landed at Daiquiri; one killed, four wounded.

June 21. The Ladrone Islands were captured.

June 22. The auxiliary cruiser, St. Paul, repulsed a Spanish torpedo-boat attack off San Juan, Porto Rico.

June 24. Juragua was captured. The Spaniards were defeated at Las Guasimas. Capron and Fish were killed.

June 26. Admiral Camara's fleet reached Port Said.

June 28. General Merritt departed for Manila.

July 1-2. The Spanish earthworks at El Caney and San Juan, Santiago, were carried by assault, with heavy loss, in which the Rough Riders and the Seventy-first New York participated.

July 3. Admiral Cervera's fleet, attempting to escape from Santiago, was destroyed by the American war vessels.

July 3. The surrender of Santiago was demanded.

July 6. Hobson and his comrades were exchanged.

July 8. Admiral Dewey's vessels took possession of Isla Grande in Subig Bay, near Manila, and the German gunboat Irene, which had been interfering, withdrew.

July 8. Admiral Camara started to return through the Suez Canal to Spain. He reached Cadiz, July 29.

July 10. Bombardment of Santiago was resumed.

July 11. General Miles arrived at American headquarters in Cuba.

July 13. Admiral Cervera and captured Spanish prisoners arrived at Portsmouth, N. H.

July 17. Santiago surrendered.

July 20. General Leonard Wood was appointed Military Governor of Santiago.

July 21. Last naval engagement on the coast of Cuba. Four United States warships entered the harbor of Nipe, and after a furious bombardment took possession of that port.

July 25. United States Army under General Miles landed at Guanica, Porto Rico. The town surrendered, and Ponce, followed, July 28.

July 26. The Spanish government, through French Ambassador Cambon, asked for terms of peace.

July 29. General Merritt landed at Cavité, Manila Harbor.

July 30. The President, through the French Ambassador, stated the American terms.

July 31. The Americans repulsed the Spaniards, with loss on both sides, at Malate, near Manila.

August 7. The Rough Riders left Santiago for Montauk Point, L. I.

August 9. General Ernst defeated a Spanish force at Coamo, Porto Rico.

August 9. Spain formally accepted the President's terms of peace.

August 12. The peace protocol was signed and an armistice was proclaimed. The blockade of Cuba was raised.

August 13. Manila surrendered to the American forces after a short land fight and bombardment by the fleet.

August 20. Imposing naval demonstration in the harbor of New York. The battleships Iowa, Indiana, Massachusetts, Oregon, and Texas, and cruisers New York and Brooklyn, amid a great popular ovation, steamed up the Hudson river to Grant's Tomb and saluted.

August 30. General Merritt sailed from Manila for Paris to attend the Peace Conference.

September 9. United States Peace Com-

missioners were appointed. They sailed for France, September 17.

September 10. The United States Cuban Evacuation Commissioners arrived at Havana.

September 13. Admiral Cervera and other Spanish naval officers sailed for Spain.

September 18. Spanish Peace Commissioners were announced.

September 20. The evacuation of Porto Rico by the Spaniards began.

September 24. A commission appointed by the President to investigate the conduct of the War Department, began its sessions at Washington.

October 1. The conferences of the Peace Commissioners began in Paris.

October 12. The battleships Oregon and Iowa sailed from New York for Manila.

October 18. Peace Jubilee celebration at Chicago.

October 18. The American army and navy took formal possession of the island of Porto Rico at San Juan.

October 24. Time limit for the evacuation of Cuba by the Spaniards was extended to January 1, 1899.

October 27. After a long and earnest contention the Spanish Peace Commissioners accepted the American ultimatum not to assume the Spanish Cuban debt.

October 31. The United States Peace Commissioners presented the demand of the United States for the Philippines.

November 1. The captured cruiser Infanta Maria Teresa was abandoned in a gale off San Salvador.

November 7. The Cuban Assembly was organized at Santa Cruz del Sur. Domingo Mendez Capote was elected president.

December 10. The Treaty of Peace was signed at Paris at 8.45 o'clock P. M.

Casualties in the Navy During the War.—Lost on the Maine preceding the war, 2 officers and 257 men. Manila, May 1, 7 wounded. Cienfuegos, May 11, 1 killed, 11 wounded. Cardenas, May 11, 5 killed, 3 wounded. San Juan, May 12, 1 killed, 7 wounded. Guantanamo, June 11-20, 6 killed, 16 wounded. Santiago, June 22, 1 killed, 9 wounded. Santiago, July 3, 1 killed, 1 wounded. On the Yankee, June 13, 1 wounded. On the the Eagle, July 12, 1 wounded. On the Bancroft, July 2, 1 killed. On the Amphitrite, August 7, 1 killed. Total for the war, 19 killed and 48 wounded, exclusive of the loss on the Maine. In addition to the above, 1 man died of disease, and 6 were invalided. Only 18 were killed in battle. The average strength of the navy and marine corps together was 26,102 for the 114 days of hostilities. The total deaths from disease were 56, while 29 died from injuries received in battle.

Casualties in the Army During the War.—Losses of Santiago Campaign—Killed: Officers, 23; men, 237. Wounded: Officers, 99; men, 1,332.

Losses of Porto Rico Campaign—Killed: Officers, 0; men, 3. Wounded: Officers, 4; men, 36.

Losses of Manila Campaign—Killed: Officers, 0; men, 17. Wounded: Officers 10; men, 96.

Total losses from all causes up to October 1, 1898 — Killed: Officers, 33; men, 257. Wounded: Officers, 4; men, 61. Died of disease: Officers, 80; men, 2,485. Total of 107 officers and 2,803 men; or a percentage of 159-1,000, being an aggregate of 2,910 out of a total of 274,717 officers and men, the total of the war.

Died in Camps in the United States and Cuba, and at Sea.—Camp Thomas, 245; Camp Cuba Libre, 246; Tampa, Fla., 56; Cuba (of disease only), 427; at sea, 87; Camp Wikoff, 257; Manila, 63; Porto Rico, 137; Camp Wheeler, 35; Camp Hamilton, 29; Camp Alger, 107; Camp Meade, 64; Camp Merritt, 139; Camp Poland, 23; Camp Shipp, 12; other camps, 378.

Arms Captured at Santiago.—Mauser rifles, 16,902; Argent rifles, 872; Remington rifles, 6,118; Mauser carbines, 833; Argent carbines, 84; Remington carbines, 330; revolvers, 75. Rifled cannon—Bronze, 30; cast iron, 10; steel, 8; smooth bore and obsolete, 44; mortars, 5. Projectiles — 3,551 solid shot, 437 shrapnel, 2,577 shells. Small-arm ammunition — Mauser, 1,471,200 rounds; Argent, 1,500,000 rounds; others, 1,680,000 rounds.

Spanish Vessels Captured or Destroyed by the Navy.— By Admiral Sampson's Squadron, July 3 — Cristobal Colon, Vizcaya, Maria Teresa, Admiral Oquendo, all armored cruisers; torpedo-boat destroyers Furor and Pluton.

Destroyed July 18 — Gunboats Maria Ponton, Delgado Perado, José Garcia, Cuba, and Espanola, all burned at Manzanillo; transport Gloria sunk.

By Admiral Dewey's Squadron, May 1 and subsequently — Cruisers Reina Cristina, Castilla, Ulloa, Isla de Cuba, General Lozo; gunboats Duero, Correo, Velasco, Mindano, and one transport on May 1. Subsequently captured — Torpedo boat Barcelow; gunboats Callao, Leyte, Manila, and Mindanao.

Vessels captured in Cuban waters all gunboats of about 300 tons, — Hernan Cortez, Pizarro, Vasco Nuñez, Diego Valasquez, Alerta, Ardilla, Tradera, Flecha, Ligera, Satellite,

Margarit, Vigia, General Blanco, Intrepida, and Cauto. The Alvarado was captured at Santiago. The Sandoval was sunk in Guantanamo Harbor, but was raised by Commander McCalla.

DECISIVE BATTLES OF HISTORY.

Actium, B. C. 31. The combined fleets of Antony and Cleopatra defeated by Octavius, and imperialism established in the person of Octavius.

Philippi, B. C. 42. Brutus and Cassius defeated by Octavius and Antony. The fate of the Republic decided.

Metaurus, B. C. 207. The Carthaginians under Hasdrubul were defeated by the Romans under Caius and Marcus Livius.

Arbela, B. C. 331. The Persians defeated by the Macedonians and Greeks under Alexander the Great. End of the Persian empire.

Syracuse, B. C. 414. The Athenians defeated by the Syracusans and their allies, the Spartans, under Gylippus.

Marathon, B. C. 490. The Athenians under Miltiades defeated the Persians under Datis. Free government preserved.

Winfeld-Lippe, A. D. 9. Teutonic independence established by the defeat of the Roman legions under Varus at the hands of the Germans under Arminius (Hermann.)

Chalons, A. D. 451. The Huns under Attila, called the "Scourge of God," defeated by the confederate armies of Romans and Visigoths.

Tours, A. D. 732. The Saracens defeated by Charles Martel and Christendom rescued from Islam.

Hastings, A. D. 1066. Harold, commanding the English army, defeated by William the Conqueror, and a new régime established in England by the Normans.

Siege of Orleans, A. D. 1429. The English defeated by the French under Joan of Arc.

Defeat of the Spanish Armada, A. D. 1588. England saved from Spanish invasion.

Lutzen, A. D. 1632. Decided the religious liberties of Germany. Gustavus Adolphus killed.

Blenheim, A. D. 1704. The French and Bavarians under Marshal Tallard defeated by the English and their allies under Marlborough.

Pultowa, A. D. 1709. Charles XII. of Sweden defeated by the Russians under Peter the Great.

Saratoga, A. D. 1777. Critical battle of the American War of Independence. The English defeated by the Americans under General Gates.

Valmy, A. D. 1792. An invading army of Prussians, Austrians, and Hessians under the Duke of Brunswick, defeated by the French under Kellermann. The first success of the Republic against foreigners.

Trafalgar. On the 21st of October, A. D. 1805, the great naval battle of Trafalgar was fought. The English defeated the French and destroyed Napoleon's hopes to successfully invade England.

Waterloo, A. D. 1815. The French under Napoleon defeated by the allied armies of Russia, Austria, Prussia, and England under Wellington.

Siege of Sebastopol, A. D. 1854-5. The Russians succumbed to the beleaguering armies of England, France, and Turkey, and the result was delay in the expansion of the Russian Empire.

Gettysburg, July, A. D. 1863. The deciding battle of the war for the Union. The Confederates under General Lee defeated by the Union forces under Meade.

Sedan, A. D. 1870. The decisive battle of the Franco-German war.

RECENT DESPERATE WARS.

Indian Mutiny. General disaffection from a variety of real or supposed grievances had been for a long time smoldering amongst the Sepoys, who were the flower of the British East India Company's forces, but when a report spread that cartridges smeared with cow and pork fat were to be used by the native soldiers, open mutiny, attended with great cruelty, broke out. The war, which may be said to have commenced in March, 1857, raged until June, 1858. It was marked by a succession of romantic, pathetic, and heroic incidents — the siege of Delhi, the massacre of Cawnpore, the relief and capture of Lucknow — but was suppressed in the latter year, when the East India Company ceased to exist, and the government of India was assumed by the British crown. A cruel vengeance was taken on the mutineers, hundreds of whom were strung together and blown to pieces at the mouths of cannon.

The Abyssinian War arose out of the imprisonment of Consul Capt. C. Cameron, Rev. H. Stern, a missionary, and others by King Theodore, in consequence of a supposed slight by the British government, 1864. Mr. Rassam was sent on a mission to Abyssinia for their release. On the refusal of the king to surrender the prisoners, an English army, some 12,000 strong, under Sir Robert (afterwards Lord) Napier, defeated the Abyssinian forces at Arogee, April 10, 1868, and three days later stormed the fortress of Magdala. In consequence of this King Theodore com-

mitted suicide. The prisoners were released, and the war terminated.

American Civil War. This began April 13, 1861, with the capture of Fort Sumter, Charleston, by the Confederate forces. The North prepared for the contest with energy, and blockaded the Southern ports. Throughout the war the Confederates chiefly acted upon the defensive, the Federals or Northern forces, being the attacking party, and possessing the advantage of superior forces, money, and war material. The principal generals of the South were Lee, "Stonewall" Jackson, Hood, Albert Sidney Johnston, Longstreet, Bragg, Beauregard, Stuart, Joseph E. Johnston; and of the North, Grant, Sherman, Sheridan, McClellan, Thomas, Rosecrans, Pope, Butler, Halleck, Baker, Burnside, Frémont, Meade, Banks, and McDowell. In the compaign of 1861 the advantage was chiefly on the side of the Confederates, who were victorious at Bull Run (Manassas, Va.) and Ball's Bluff, Va. (October 21), but suffered a reverse at Springfield, Mo. (Aug. 10), and lost Fort Hatteras, N. C., captured by Butler (August 29). During 1862 the Confederates were successful at Bull Run (August 20) and in Virginia (June) at Fredericksburg, Va. (Dec. 10-15), but sustained severe defeats at Mill Springs, Ky. (January 19), Pea Ridge, Ark. (March 6-8), Winchester, Va. (March 23), Williamsburgh, Va. Great battles were fought at Shiloh, Tenn. (April 7), Fair Oaks, Va. (May 31, June 1), on the Chickahominy (June 25-July 1) and Antietam Creek, Md. (September 17), in none of which either party could claim a victory; but the battle of Antietam Creek obliged Lee to abandon his invasion of the North. During this year the naval operations of the Federals were generally successful, Admiral Farragut running past the forts of the Mississippi and seizing New Orleans (May). The memorable conflict between the "Merrimac" (Confederate) and the Federal "Monitor" resulted (March 9) in the repulse of the former, the "Merrimac" being burned by the Confederates on the capture of their arsenal at Norfolk, Va. (May 11). The war during 1863 was decidedly in favor of the Federal forces, although the Confederates, under "Stonewall" Jackson, defeated Hooker at Chancellorsville (May 2-4), Jackson subsequently dying from his wounds (May 10), and Lee invaded Maryland and Pennsylvania. At Gettysburg, Pa. (July 1-3), Lee was defeated, and retreated into Virginia, while at Chattanooga, Tenn. (Nov. 24, 25), the Confederates, under Bragg, sustained a severe repulse. Grant made a successful campaign in Tennessee, gaining several battles and capturing Vicksburg, Miss., which, after a gallant defense, surrendered (July 4). In August, the siege of Charleston began, and Fort Sumter was destroyed (August 21, 22), but the city was not taken until 1865 (February 18). With the appointment of Grant as commander-in-chief, in the early part of 1864 (March 3), and his vigorous reorganization of the army, the power of the North was greatly strengthened. Taking the command of the army of the Potomac, Grant opposed the Confederates under Lee, while Sherman operated against Joseph E. Johnston. In the Virginian campaign, after two days' severe fighting (May 3-6) at the Wilderness, the result was indecisive, and Grant's attempt to cut off Lee's army from Richmond was unsuccessful. At Atlanta, Ga., Sherman, in three battles (July 20, 22, 28), defeated the Confederates under Hood. In the Shenandoah valley the Federals were victorious in several engagements (August), and under Sheridan at Winchester (September 9), and Cedar Creek (October 19). In November General Sherman marched through Georgia to Savannah, which was entered December 21, while at Nashville, Tenn., the Confederates under Hood were defeated (December 14-16) by the Federals under Thomas. Among the incidents of this year were the sinking (June 19) by the Federal corvette "Kearsarge" of the Confederate steamer "Alabama," commanded by Captain Semmes, which had caused great devastation among the Federal shipping, and the destruction (August 5), by Admiral Farragut, of the Confederate flotilla at Mobile. The war closed in 1865 by the defeat of Lee at Five Forks, Va. (March 31-April 2), by Sheridan, who again defeated Lee at Sailor's Creek (April 6). Lee subsequently surrendered (April 9) his army to Grant, who had occupied Richmond, the capital of the Confederate States (April 2) on its evacuation by the Southern forces. The other Confederate armies soon afterwards surrendered. An amnesty, with certain limitations, was proclaimed (May 29) by President Andrew Johnson (1865-69), who, as vice-president, succeeded Abraham Lincoln, assassinated in Ford's Theater, Washington, by J. Wilkes Booth (April 14), Lincoln having but newly entered on his second term of office.

Russo-Turkish Wars. Of the many wars between the Muscovite and Mohammedan powers, we cite the two latest: (1) The first arose from a demand on the part of Nicholas, the Czar of Russia, of a protectorate over the Greek Christians in Turkey. The Sultan refused the demand, and appealed to his allies. Russia declared war against Turkey, November 1, 1853. England and France declared war against Russia, March 27, 28,

1854. Sardinia joined the allies, January 26, 1855. Among the great battles of this war were Alma (September 20, 1854), Balaklava (October 25, 1854), during which occurred the memorable "Charge of the Six Hundred." Inkerman (November 5, 1854), Tchernaya (August 16, 1855), in all of which the Russians were defeated. The great event of the war was the siege of Sebastopol (commenced October 17, 1854), which fell September 8, 1855. The war which is usually termed the Crimean war, was ended by the treaty of peace concluded at Paris, March 30, 1856. One of the articles of this treaty was that the Christians of Turkey, without any preference to Russia, should have the protection of all the Powers concerned in the treaty. (2) The second war arose (1877-8) from substantially the same cause as the war of 1853-6, viz., the desire of Russia to protect the Greek Christians of Turkey. By a protocol of March 31, 1877, the Great Powers agreed to see the promised reforms of Turkey carried out. This protocol was repudiated by Turkey, and war was declared by Russia against Turkey, April 24. Among the more prominent events of this war were General Gourko's march through the Balkans (July 13), his defeat by Suleiman Pasha at Eski Sagra (July 30), and Suleiman Pasha's desperate, but fruitless, attempt to gain the Schipka Pass, held by General Gourko; the fall of Kars (November 18), and of Plevna (December 10), and Suleiman Pasha's defeat by Skobeloff and Radetsky at Senova (January 9, 1878), the battle which virtually ended the war. Treaty of San Stefano (March 3), modified by treaty of Berlin (July 13), by which Bulgaria was created an automatic and tributary principality, Servia and Roumania were declared independent, and Bosnia and Herzegovina were ordered to be occupied and administered by Austria.

Zulu War (1879). Cetewayo, king of Zululand, became embroiled with the British, on the annexation by the latter of the Transvaal and the British, under Lord Chelmsford, crossed the Tugela, and entered Zululand (January 12). They suffered a terrible reverse at Isandhlwana (January 22), with a loss of eight hundred men, and, in spite of the heroic defense of Rorke's Drift (January 22), had to retreat. Eventually reinforcements arrived, and the Zulus were defeated at Ginghilono (April 2), and Ulundi (July 4). Cetewayo was captured (August 28), and a dispatch from Sir Garnet Wolseley (September 3) announced the end of the war. Cetewayo died (February 8, 1884), the New Republic was formed by a party of Transvaal Boers (1886-87), and the annexation of the remainder of Zululand as a British possession was proclaimed (June 21, 1887). Trouble subsequently arose, and several Zulu chiefs were convicted of high treason and sentenced to various terms of imprisonment (1888-9). Towards the end of 1891, the resolution of the colonial authorities to impose Zibebu as chief upon the northern tribes, was protested against by Miss Colenso as likely to lead to further troubles in Zululand.

Franco-German War. The friction between France and Prussia, arising from the proposed cession of Luxembourg, became accentuated by the demand of France that the Crown of Spain, offered (1870) to Prince Leopold of Hohenzollern, should not be accepted by that Prince. On the refusal of Prussia to accede to this request, war was declared by France (July 19, 1870). The Prussian forces, about 640,000 strong, in which were associated the states of the North and South German Confederation, were divided into four armies, the first, that of the North, commanded by General Vogel von Falkenstein; the second, that of the Center, commanded by General Steinmetz; the third, that of the Right, under Prince Frederick Charles, and the fourth, that of the Left, led by the Crown Prince, the King (William) of Prussia being commander-in-chief, with General Von Moltke as head of the staff. The whole army was in the highest state of preparation and efficiency.

The French army, about 300,000 strong, on the other hand, badly organized and practically unprepared for the contest, was formed into six army corps, respectively commanded by Generals Frossard, De Failly, Bazaine, MacMahon, Ladniérault and Marshal Canrobert. The Emperor, nominally commander-in-chief, had as his second in command, General Le Bœuf, to whom, later, Marshal Bazaine succeeded. The war resulted in an almost unbroken series of successes for the Germans. After victories at Woerth and Forbach (both on August 6), the Germans invested the fortress of Strasburg (August 10—capitulated September 28), and sat down before Metz, which capitulated (October 27), after the battles of Longueville (August 14), Mars La Tour (August 16), Gravelotte or Rézonville (August 18), and unsuccessful attempts at a sortie by Marshal Bazaine (August 26 and October 6). At Sedan the French under Marshal MacMahon were hopelessly beaten (September 1), and the Emperor surrendered to the Prussian king (September 2), and was deported as prisoner to Wilhelmshöhe (Cassel). At Paris (September 4) the deposition of the Imperial dynasty was declared, and the establishment of a *Republic* proclaimed by M. Gambetta and

other members of the Left in the Legislative Assembly. A government of defense was proclaimed, with General Trochu as President, M. Gambetta as Minister of the Interior, M. Jules Favre (Foreign), General Le Flo (War). The Empress Eugénie fled from Paris (September 4), and settled at Chiselhurst. Negotiations for peace between M. Favre and Count Bismarck ended in failure (September 24), and a proclamation from the Government at Tours was issued calling upon the people "to fight to the bitter end."

The siege of Paris was commenced by the Germans (September 15), and five days later the troops at Versailles surrendered, and the Crown Prince of Prussia occupied the place. A *levée en masse* of all under twenty-five years of age was ordered by the Government (September 23), and all Frenchmen between twenty and twenty-five years were prohibited (September 26) leaving France, those between twenty-one and forty years being organized as a national *garde mobile*. M. Gambetta, escaping by means of a balloon from the beleaguered city (October 7), was appointed by the government at Tours, Minister of War.

An attempt on the part of the Red Republicans at Paris, headed by Blanqui, Lédru-Rollin, and others to establish a Commune in that city, was successfully defeated (October 14). The news of the capitulation of Metz caused riots at Paris (October 31). As the result of a *plébiscite* to confirm the powers of the Government of Defense, the votes recorded were 557,976 for, 62,638 against. The successes of the German arms continued, the army of the Loire was defeated by the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg (November 17), the fortresses of Verdun (November 8) and Thionville (November 27) capitulated. The army of the Loire under General Chanzy was again attacked and defeated at Beaugency (December 8). After various battles, the army of the Loire, fighting and retreating, was defeated by Prince Frederick Charles at Le Mans (January 11, 1871), and near Vosges (January 15, 16).

The army under General de Paladines, intrenched at Orleans, suffered defeat by Prince Frederick Charles (December 4), and Orleans surrendered, Rouen being two days later occupied by General Manteuffel, who engaged the army of the North under General Faidherbe at Pointe à Noyelles (December 23), and at Bapaume (January 2, 3, 1871), the French retreating in each case. General Bourbaki was also defeated by the German general Von Werder, near Belfort (January 15-17), and General Von Goeben gained a victory over the French under Faidherbe at St. Quentin (January 19). After gallant but unsuccessful sorties from Paris by Generals Trochu and Ducrot (November 20 and January 21), the city, which had been bombarded, capitulated (January 28). Following the fall of Paris, General Bourbaki's army was defeated (January 30-February 1) by the Germans under General Manteuffel, and driven across the frontier into Switzerland. The fortress of Belfort capitulated (February 16) with military honors after a long defense. An armistice took place preparatory to negotiations for peace. On the resignation of M. Gambetta a National Assembly was elected (February 8) of which M. Grévy was chosen president, M. Thiers becoming head of the executive power. The French Government was recognized by the chief European powers (February 18), and (February 26) preliminaries of peace were signed by MM. Thiers and Favre and fifteen delegates of the National Assembly on the part of France, and Count Bismarck on the part of Germany. By this France was to cede certain parts of Lorraine, including Metz and Thionville and Alsace, excluding Belfort. In addition, five milliards of francs ($1,000,000,000) were to be paid as war indemnity to Germany; certain departments to be occupied by German troops until this was fully discharged. The treaty, signed February 26, was accepted by the National Assembly sitting at Bordeaux (March 1), by 546 votes to 107, at the same time unanimously confirming the fall of the Empire. The Germans, after occupying Paris for forty-eight hours (March 1-3), withdrew from Versailles (March 12). A Peace Conference met at Brussels (March 28), and at Frankfort a definite treaty of peace was signed (May 10), and ratified by the French Assembly (May 21). The last installment of the indemnity was paid September 5, 1873, and the last of the German troops quitted French soil (September 16). The Red Republicans under the lead of Blanqui, Gustav Flourens, and Felix Pyat rose in revolt (March 18, 1871) against the Government, held Paris and established the Commune, which was not suppressed until the insurgents had committed many outrages and destroyed much property, after holding possession of Paris until May 28, when the troops under Marshal MacMahon captured the city; some eight hundred troops were killed, the Communist forces losing fifty thousand. One fourth of Paris was destroyed, the loss to property being estimated at $160,000,000. Great numbers of the Communists were subsequently tried, some executed, and the remainder transported. Since this period France has enjoyed a respite from martial dissensions, though the temper of the people is a continual menace to stability of rule.

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

No.	Presidents.	Born.		Parents.		Term of Office.	
		Date.	Birthplace.	Father.	Mother.	From	To
1	Washington.	Feb. 11/22, 1732	Bridges Creek, Va....	Augustine....	Mary Ball.....	Apr. 30, 1789	Mar. 4, 1797
2	Adams, John	Oct. 19/30, 1735	Braintree, Mass.....	John.....	Susanna Boylston....	Mar. 4, 1797	Mar. 4, 1801
3	Jefferson....	Apr. 2/13, 1743	Shadwell, Va.....	Peter.....	Jane Randolph.....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 4, 1809
4	Madison.....	Mar. 5/16, 1751	Port Conway, Va.....	James.....	Nellie Conway.....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 4, 1817
5	Monroe.....	Apr. 28, 1758	Westmoreland Co., Va.	Spence	Elizabeth Jones.....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 4, 1825
6	Adams, J. Q.	July 11, 1767	Quincy, Mass.....	John.....	Abigail Smith.....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 4, 1829
7	Jackson.....	Mar. 15, 1767	Mecklenburg Co., N.C.	Andrew.....	Elizabeth Hutchinson	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 4, 1837
8	Van Buren..	Dec. 5, 1782	Kinderhook, N. Y.....	Abraham.....	Mary Hoes	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 4, 1841
9	Harrison, W.	Feb. 9, 1773	Berkeley, Va..... ...	Benjamin	Elizabeth Bassett.....	Mar. 4, 1841	Apr. 4, 1841
10	Tyler	Mar. 29, 1790	Charles City Co., Va.	John.....	Mary Armistead	Apr. 6, 1841	Mar. 4, 1845
11	Polk.....	Nov. 2, 1795	Mecklenburg Co., N.C.	Samuel.....	Jane Knox	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 4, 1849
12	Taylor.....	Nov. 24, 1784	Orange Co., Va.....	Richard.....	Sarah Strother.....	Mar. 4, 1849	July 10, 1850
13	Fillmore....	Jan. 7, 1800	Summer Hill, N. Y....	Nathaniel	Phebe Millard.....	July 10, 1850	Mar. 4, 1853
14	Pierce.....	Nov. 23, 1804	Hillsborough, N. H...	Benjamin	Anna Kendrick.....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 4, 1857
15	Buchanan...	Apr. 23, 1791	Stony Batter, Pa.....	James	Elizabeth Speer.....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 4, 1861
16	Lincoln.....	Feb. 12, 1809	Nolin Creek, Ky.....	Thomas.....	Nancy Hanks.....	Mar. 4, 1861	Apr. 15, 1865
17	Johnson.....	Dec. 29, 1808	Raleigh, N. C.....	Jacob.....	Mary McDonnough...	Apr. 15, 1865	Mar. 4, 1869
18	Grant.....	Apr. 27, 1822	Point Pleasant, Ohio..	Jesse Root....	Harriet Simpson.....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 4, 1877
19	Hayes.....	Oct. 4, 1822	Delaware, Ohio.....	Rutherford...	Sophia Birchard.....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 4, 1881
20	Garfield.....	Nov. 19, 1831	Bedford, Ohio.....	Abram.....	Eliza Ballou.....	Mar. 4, 1881	Sep. 19, 1881
21	Arthur.....	Oct. 5, 1830	Fairfield, Vt.....	William.....	Malvina Stone.....	Sep. 20, 1881	Mar. 4, 1885
22	Cleveland....	Mar. 18, 1837	Caldwell, N. J.....	Rich'd Falley.	Anne Neale.....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 4, 1889
23	Harrison, B..	Aug. 20, 1833	North Bend, Ohio.....	John Scott...	Elizabeth F. Irwin....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 4, 1893
24	Cleveland....	Mar. 18, 1837	Caldwell, N. J.....	Richard F....	Anne Neale.....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 4, 1897
25	McKinley....	Jan. 29, 1843	Niles, Ohio.....	William.....	Nancy C. Allison.....	Mar. 4, 1897	

Biographical Statistics.

	Age.*	Died. When.	Where.	Cause.	Age.†	Where Buried.
Washington..	57	Dec. 14, 1799	Mt. Vernon, Va.....	Membraneous croup.....	67	Mt. Vernon, Va.
Adams, John.	61	July 4, 1826	Quincy, Mass.....	Natural decline.....	90	Unitarian Church, Quincy, Mass.
Jefferson.....	57	July 4, 1826	Monticello, Va..... ...	Chronic diarrhœa.....	83	Monticello, Albemarle Co., Va.
Madison.....	57	June 28, 1836	Montpelier, Va.....	Natural decline.....	85	Montpelier, Hanover Co., Va.
Monroe.....	58	July 4, 1831	New York City, N. Y....	Natural decline.....	73	Originally 2d Ave. Cemetery, N. Y., transferred, 1858, to Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
Adams, J. Q..	57	Feb. 23, 1848	Halls of Congress, Washington, D. C.....	Paralysis.....	80	Unitarian Church, Quincy, Mass.
Jackson.....	61	June 8, 1845	Hermitage, near Nashville, Tenn.....	Dropsy	78	Hermitage, near Nashville, Tenn.
Van Buren...	54	July 24, 1862	Kinderhook, N. Y.....	Asthma.....	79	Village Cemetery, Kinderhook, N. Y.
Harrison.....	68	Apr. 4, 1841	White House, Washington, D. C.....	Pleurisy fever.....	68	North Bend, Ohio.
Tyler.....	51	Jan. 17, 1862	Ballard House, Richmond, Va.....	Bilious attacks, with bronchitis.....	71	Hollywood, Richmond, Va.
Polk.....	49	June 15, 1849	Nashville, Tenn.....	Chronic diarrhœa.....	53	Nashville, Tenn.
Taylor.....	64	July 9, 1850	White House, Washington, D. C.....	Cholera morbus and typhoid fever.....	65	Near Louisville, Ky. (Springfield).
Fillmore.....	50	Mar. 9, 1874	Buffalo, N. Y	Paralysis.....	74	Forest Lawn, Buffalo, N. Y.
Pierce.....	48	Oct. 8, 1869	Concord, N. H.....	Dropsy and inflammation of the stomach.....	64	Minot Cemetery, Concord, N. H.
Buchanan....	65	June 1, 1868	Lancaster, Pa.....	Rheumatic gout	77	Woodward Hill Cemetery, Wheatland, Pa.
Lincoln.....	52	Apr. 15, 1865	Washington, D. C.....	Assassinated by Booth....	56	Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Ill.
Johnson.....	56	July 31, 1875	Greeneville, Tenn.....	Paralysis.....	66	Greeneville, Tenn.
Grant	46	July 23, 1885	Mt. McGregor, N. Y.....	Cancer of the tongue.....	63	Riverside, New York City.
Hayes	54	Jan. 17, 1893	Fremont, Ohio.....	Neuralgia of the heart...	70	Fremont, Ohio.
Garfield.....	49	Sep. 19, 1881	Elberon, Long Branch, N. J.....	Assassinated by Guiteau..	49	Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.
Arthur.....	50	Nov. 18, 1886	New York, N. Y.....	Bright's disease, culminating in paralysis and apoplexy.....	56	Rural Cemetery, Albany, N.Y.
Cleveland....	47					
Harrison.....	55					
McKinley	53					

* Upon accession to office.

† At death.

Biographical Statistics (*Continued*).

	Educational Advantages.	Profession.	Early Vocation.	Ancestry.	Father's Business.	Religious Connection.*
Washington	Common school	Planter	Surveyor	English	Planter	Episcopalian.
Adams	Harvard College, 1755	Lawyer	Teacher	English	Farmer	Unitarian.
Jefferson	College William and Mary, 1762	Lawyer	Lawyer	Welsh	Planter	Liberal.
Madison	Princeton College, 1771	Lawyer	Lawyer	English	Planter	Episcopalian.
Monroe	Entered College William and Mary	Politician	Lawyer	Scotch	Planter	Episcopalian.
Adams, J. Q.	Harvard College, 1787	Lawyer	Lawyer	English	Lawyer	Unitarian.
Jackson	Self-taught	Lawyer	Lawyer	Scotch-Irish	Farmer	Presbyterian.
Van Buren	Academy	Lawyer	Lawyer	Dutch	Farmer	Dutch Reformed.
Harrison, W.	Entered Hampden-Sydney College	Army	Medicine	English	Statesman	Episcopalian.
Tyler	College William and Mary, 1806	Lawyer	Lawyer	English	Jurist	Episcopalian.
Polk	University of North Carolina	Lawyer	Lawyer	Scotch-Irish	Farmer	Presbyterian.
Taylor	Common school	Army	Soldier	English	Planter	Episcopalian.
Fillmore	Public school	Lawyer	Tailor	English	Farmer	Episcopalian.
Pierce	Bowdoin College, 1824	Lawyer	Lawyer	English	Farmer	Episcopalian.
Buchanan	Dickinson College, 1809	Lawyer	Lawyer	Scotch-Irish	Merchant	Presbyterian.
Lincoln	Self-taught	Lawyer	Farmer	English	Farmer	Liberal.
Johnson	Self-taught	Politician	Tailor	English	Sexton	Liberal.
Grant	West Point Military Academy, 1843	Army	Tanner	Scotch	Tanner	Methodist.
Hayes	Kenyon College, O., 1842	Lawyer	Lawyer	Scotch	Merchant	Methodist.
Garfield	Williams College, 1856	Lawyer	Teacher	English	Farmer	Disciples.
Arthur	Union College, 1848	Lawyer	Teacher	Scotch-Irish	Clergyman	Episcopalian.
Cleveland	Common school	Lawyer	Teacher	English	Clergyman	Presbyterian.
Harrison, B.	Miami University, O., 1851	Lawyer	Lawyer	English	Farmer	Presbyterian.
McKinley	Entered Allegheny College	Lawyer	Lawyer	Scotch-Irish	Iron Mfr.	Methodist.

* Washington, Garfield, and Harrison were the only Presidents who were church members, but all, with one exception, were men who revered Christianity. Adams married a minister's daughter, and was inclined to Unitarianism. Jefferson was not a believer, at least while he was Chief Magistrate. Madison's early connections were Presbyterian. Monroe is said to have favored the Episcopal Church. John Quincy Adams was like his father. Jackson was a Presbyterian and died in the communion of that church. Van Buren was brought up in the Reformed Dutch Church, but afterward inclined to the Episcopal Church. Harrison leaned toward the Methodist Church, and Tyler was an Episcopalian. Polk was baptized by a Methodist preacher after his term of office expired. Taylor was inclined to the Episcopal communion. Fillmore attended the Unitarian Church, and Franklin Pierce was a member, but not a communicant, of a Congregationalist Church at Concord. Buchanan was a Presbyterian, as is also Benjamin Harrison. General Grant attended the Methodist Church, and President Garfield the Church of the Disciples. President McKinley attends the Methodist Church.

Biographical Statistics (*Continued*).

	Married.			Children.		Wife.	
	Date.	To Whom.	Where.	Boys.	Girls.	Birthplace.	Date.
Washington	Jan. 17, 1759	Mrs. Martha Custis	Williamsburg, Va.	0	0	New Kent Co., Va.	May, 1732
Adams, John	Oct. 25, 1764	Abigail Smith	Weymouth, Mass.	3	2	Weymouth, Mass.	Nov. 11/22, 1744
Jefferson	Jan. 1, 1772	Mrs. Martha Skelton	The Forest, Va.	0	6	Charles C. Co., Va.	Oct. 8/19, 1748
Madison	Oct. 1794	Mrs. Dorothy Todd	Harewood, Va.	0	0	North Carolina	May 20, 1772
Monroe	Feb. 23, 1786	Eliza Kortwright	New York, N. Y.	0	2	New York, N. Y.	1788
Adams, J. Q.	July 26, 1797	Louisa C. Johnson	London, Eng.	3	1	London, Eng.	Feb. 11, 1775
Jackson	Jan. 1791	Mrs. Rachel Robards	Natchez, Miss.	3	0		1767
Van Buren	Feb. 1807	Hannah Hoes (Goes)	Kinderhook, N. Y.	4	0	Kinderhook, N. Y.	Mar. 8, 1783
Harrison	Nov. 22, 1795	Anna Symmes	North Bend, Ohio	6	4	Morristown, N. J.	July 25, 1775
Tyler	Mar. 29, 1813	Letitia Christian	Cedar Grove, Va.	3	4	Cedar Grove, Va.	Nov. 12, 1790
	June 26, 1844	Julia Gardiner	New York City, N. Y.	4	2	East Hampton, N. Y.	1820
Polk	Jan. 1, 1824	Sarah Childress	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	0	0	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Sept. 4, 1803
Taylor	1810	Margaret Smith	Near Louisville, Ky.	1	3	Calvert Co., Md.	1790
Fillmore	Feb. 5, 1826	Abigail Power	Moravia, N. Y.	1	1	Stillwater, N. Y.	Mar. 13, 1798
	Feb. 18, 1858	Mrs. Caroline McIntosh	Albany, N. Y.	0	0		Oct. 21, 1813
Pierce	Nov. 19, 1834	Jane Means Appleton	Amherst, N. H.	3	0	Hampton, N. H.	Mar. 12, 1806
Buchanan		Unmarried					Unmarried.
Lincoln	Nov. 4, 1842	Mary Todd	Lexington, Ky.	4	0	Lexington, Ky.	Dec. 12, 1818
Johnson	May 17, 1827	Eliza McCardle	Greenville, Tenn.	3	2	Leesburg, Tenn.	Oct. 4, 1810
Grant	Aug. 22, 1848	Julia Dent	St. Louis, Mo.	3	1	St. Louis, Mo.	Jan. 26, 1826
Hayes	Dec. 30, 1852	Lucy Ware Webb	Cincinnati, Ohio	7	1	Chillicothe, Ohio	Aug. 28, 1831
Garfield	Nov. 11, 1858	Lucretia Rudolph	Hiram, Ohio	4	1	Hiram, Ohio	Apr. 19, 1832
Arthur	Oct. 29, 1859	Ellen Lewis Herndon	New York, N. Y.	1	1	Culpeper C. H., Va.	Aug. 30, 1837
Cleveland	June 2, 1886	Frances Folsom	Washington, D. C.	1	3	Buffalo, N. Y.	July 21, 1864
Harrison	Oct. 20, 1853	Caroline Lavinia Scott	Oxford, Ohio	1	1	Oxford, Ohio	Oct. 1, 1832
McKinley	Jan. 25, 1871	Ida Saxton	Canton, Ohio	0	2	Canton, Ohio	June 8, 1847

VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

	Name.	Birthplace.	Year.	Paternal Ancestry.	Residence.	Qualified.	Politics.	Place of Death.	Year.	Age at Death.
1	John Adams	Quincy, Mass.	1735	English	Mass.	1789	Fed.	Quincy, Mass.	1826	90
2	Thomas Jefferson	Shadwell, Va.	1743	Welsh	Va.	1797	Rep.	Monticello, Va.	1826	83
3	Aaron Burr	Newark, N. J.	1756	English	N. Y.	1801	Rep.	Staten Island, N. Y.	1836	80
4	George Clinton	Ulster Co., N. Y.	1739	English	N. Y.	1805	Rep.	Washington, D. C.	1812	73
5	Elbridge Gerry	Marblehead, Mass.	1744	English	Mass.	1813	Rep.	Washington, D. C.	1814	70
6	Daniel D. Tompkins	Scarsdale, N. Y.	1774	English	N. Y.	1817	Rep.	Staten Island, N. Y.	1825	51
7	John C. Calhoun	Abbeville, S. C.	1782	Scotch-Irish	S. C.	1825	Rep.	Washington, D. C.	1850	68
8	Martin Van Buren	Kinderhook, N. Y.	1782	Dutch	N. Y.	1833	Dem.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	1862	79
9	Richard M. Johnson	Louisville, Ky.	1780	English	Ky.	1837	Dem.	Frankfort, Ky.	1850	70
10	John Tyler	Greenway, Va.	1790	English	Va.	1841	Dem.	Richmond, Va.	1862	72
11	George M. Dallas	Philadelphia, Pa.	1792	English	Pa.	1845	Dem.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1864	72
12	Millard Fillmore	Summerhill, N. Y.	1800	English	N. Y.	1849	Whig	Buffalo, N. Y.	1874	74
13	William R. King	Sampson Co., N. C.	1786	English	Ala.	1853	Dem.	Dallas Co., Ala.	1853	67
14	John C. Breckinridge	Lexington, Ky.	1821	Scotch	Ky.	1857	Dem.	Lexington, Ky.	1875	54
15	Hannibal Hamlin	Paris, Me.	1809	English	Me.	1861	Rep.	Bangor, Me.	1891	81
16	Andrew Johnson	Raleigh, N. C.	1808	English	Tenn.	1865	Rep.	Carter Co., Tenn.	1875	66
17	Schuyler Colfax	New York city, N. Y.	1823	English	Ind.	1869	Rep.	Mankato, Minn.	1885	62
18	Henry Wilson	Farmington, N. H.	1812	English	Mass.	1873	Rep.	Washington, D. C.	1875	63
19	William A. Wheeler	Malone, N. Y.	1819	English	N. Y.	1877	Rep.	Malone, N. Y.	1887	68
20	Chester A. Arthur	Fairfield, Vt.	1830	Scotch-Irish	N. Y.	1881	Rep.	New York city, N. Y.	1886	56
21	Thos. A. Hendricks	Muskingum Co., Ohio.	1819	Scotch-Irish	Ind.	1885	Dem.	Indianapolis, Ind.	1885	66
22	Levi P. Morton	Shoreham, Vt.	1824	Scotch	N. Y.	1889	Rep.			
23	Adlai E. Stevenson	Christian Co., Ky.	1835	Scotch-Irish	Ill.	1893	Dem.			
24	Garret A. Hobart	Long Branch, N. J.	1844	English	N. J.	1897	Rep.			

SPEAKERS OF THE U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Congress.	Years.	Name.	State.	Born.	Died.	Congress.	Years.	Name.	State.	Born.	Died.
1	1789–91	F. A. Muhlenburg	Pa.	1750	1801	28	1843–45	John W. Jones	Va.	1805	1848
2	1791–93	Jonathan Trumbull	Ct.	1740	1809	29	1845–47	John W. Davis	Ind.	1799	1850
3	1793–95	F. A. Muhlenburg	Pa.	1750	1801	30	1847–49	Robert C. Winthrop	Mass.	1809	1894
4, 5	1795–99	Jonathan Dayton	N. J.	1760	1824	31	1849–51	Howell Cobb	Ga.	1815	1868
6	1799–1801	Theo. Sedgwick	Mass.	1746	1813	32, 33	1851–55	Linn Boyd	Ky.	1800	1859
7–9	1801–07	Nathaniel Macon	N. C.	1757	1837	34	1855–57	Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass.	1816	1894
10, 11	1807–11	Joseph B. Varnum	Mass.	1750	1821	35	1857–59	James L. Orr	S. C.	1822	1873
12, 13	1811–14	Henry Clay	Ky.	1777	1852	36	1859–61	Wm. Pennington	N. J.	1796	1862
13	1814–15	Langdon Cheves	S. C.	1776	1857	37	1861–63	Galusha A. Grow	Pa.	1823	....
14–16	1815–20	Henry Clay	Ky.	1777	1852	38–40	1863–69	Schuyler Colfax	Ind.	1823	1885
16	1820–21	John W. Taylor	N. Y.	1784	1854	41–43	1869–75	James G. Blaine	Me.	1830	1893
17	1821–23	Philip P. Barbour	Va.	1783	1841	44	1875–76	Michael C. Kerr	Ind.	1827	1876
18	1823–25	Henry Clay	Ky.	1777	1852	44–46	1876–81	Samuel J. Randall	Pa.	1828	1890
19	1825–27	John W. Taylor	N. Y.	1784	1854	47	1881–83	John W. Keifer	Ohio.	1836	....
20–23	1827–34	Andrew Stevenson	Va.	1784	1857	48–50	1883–89	John G. Carlisle	Ky.	1835	....
23	1834–35	John Bell	Tenn.	1797	1869	51	1889–91	Thomas B. Reed	Me.	1839	....
24, 25	1835–39	James K. Polk	Tenn.	1795	1849	52, 53	1891–95	Charles F. Crisp	Ga.	1845	1896
26	1839–41	R. M. T. Hunter	Va.	1809	1887	54, 55	1895–99	Thomas B. Reed	Me.	1839	....
27	1841–43	John White	Ky.	1805	1845	56	1899–	David B. Henderson	Ia.	1840	....

PRESIDENTIAL CABINET OFFICERS.

SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.	Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Washington	Thomas Jefferson	Va.	1789	Taylor	John M. Clayton	Del.	1849
"	Edmund Randolph	"	1794	Fillmore	Daniel Webster	Mass.	1850
"	Timothy Pickering	Mass.	1795	"	Edward Everett	"	1852
Adams	" "	"	1797	Pierce	William L. Marcy	N. Y.	1853
"	John Marshall	Va.	1800	Buchanan	Lewis Cass	Mich.	1857
Jefferson	James Madison	"	1801	"	Jeremiah S. Black	Pa.	1860
Madison	Robert Smith	Md.	1809	Lincoln	William H. Seward	N. Y.	1861
"	James Monroe	Va.	1811	Johnson	" " "	"	1865
Monroe	John Quincy Adams	Mass.	1817	Grant	Elihu B. Washburne	Ill.	1869
J. Q. Adams	Henry Clay	Ky.	1825	"	Hamilton Fish	N. Y.	1869
Jackson	Martin Van Buren	N. Y.	1829	Hayes	William M. Evarts	"	1877
"	Edward Livingston	La.	1831	Garfield	James G. Blaine	Me.	1881
"	Louis McLane	Del.	1833	Arthur	F. T. Frelinghuysen	N. J.	1881
"	John Forsyth	Ga.	1834	Cleveland	Thomas F. Bayard	Del.	1885
Van Buren	" "	"	1837	Harrison	James G. Blaine	Me.	1889
Harrison	Daniel Webster	Mass.	1841	"	John W. Foster	Ind.	1892
Tyler	" "	"	1841	Cleveland	Walter Q. Gresham	Ill.	1893
"	Hugh S. Legaré	S. C.	1843	"	Richard Olney	Mass.	1895
"	Abel P. Upshur	Va.	1843	McKinley	John Sherman	Ohio.	1897
"	John C. Calhoun	S. C.	1844	"	William R. Day	Ohio	1897
Polk	James Buchanan	Pa.	1845	"	John Hay	Ohio.	1898

Presidential Cabinet Officers—*Continued.*

SECRETARIES OF THE TREASURY.

Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Washington.	Alexander Hamilton.	N. Y.	1789
"	Oliver Wolcott	Ct	1795
Adams	"	"	1797
"	Samuel Dexter	Mass	1801
Jefferson	"	"	1801
"	Albert Gallatin	Pa	1801
Madison	"	"	1809
"	George W. Campbell	Tenn	1814
"	Alexander J. Dallas	Pa	1814
"	William H. Crawford	Ga	1816
Monroe	"	"	1817
J. Q. Adams.	Richard Rush	Pa	1825
Jackson	Samuel D. Ingham	"	1829
"	Louis McLane	Del	1831
"	William J. Duane	Pa	1833
"	Roger B. Taney	Md	1833
"	Levi Woodbury	N.H	1834
Van Buren.	"	"	1837
Harrison	Thomas Ewing	Ohio	1841
Tyler	"	"	1841
"	Walter Forward	Pa	1841
"	John C. Spencer	N. Y.	1843
"	George M. Bibb	Ky	1844
Polk	Robert J. Walker	Miss.	1845
Taylor	William M. Meredith	Pa	1849
Fillmore	Thomas Corwin	Ohio	1850
"	James Guthrie	Ky	1853
Pierce	James Guthrie	Ky	1853
Buchanan	Howell Cobb	Ga	1857
"	Philip F. Thomas	Md	1860
"	John A. Dix	N. Y.	1861
Lincoln	Salmon P. Chase	Ohio	1861
"	William P. Fessenden	Me	1864
"	Hugh McCulloch	Ind	1865
Johnson	"	"	1865
Grant	George S. Boutwell	Mass	1869
"	William A. Richardson.	"	1873
"	Benjamin H. Bristow	Ky	1874
"	Lot M. Morrill	Me	1876
Hayes	John Sherman	Ohio	1877
Garfield	William Windom	Minn	1881
Arthur	Charles J. Folger	N. Y.	1881
"	Walter Q. Gresham	Ind	1884
"	Hugh McCulloch	"	1884
Cleveland	Daniel Manning	N. Y.	1885
"	Charles S. Fairchild	"	1887
Harrison	William Windom	Minn	1889
"	Charles Foster	Ohio	1891
Cleveland	John G. Carlisle	Ky	1897
McKinley	Lyman J. Gage	Ill	1897

SECRETARIES OF WAR.

Washington	Henry Knox	Mass	1789
"	Timothy Pickering	"	1795
"	James McHenry	Md	1796
Adams	"	"	1797
"	John Marshall	Va	1800
"	Samuel Dexter	Mass	1800
"	Roger Griswold	Ct	1801
Jefferson	Henry Dearborn	Mass	1801
Madison	William Eustis.	"	1809
"	John Armstrong	N. Y.	1813
"	James Monroe	Va	1814
"	William H. Crawford	Ga	1815
Monroe	Isaac Shelby	Ky	1817
"	Geo. Graham (*ad. in.*)	Va	1817
"	John C. Calhoun	S.C	1817
J. Q. Adams	James Barbour	Va	1825
"	Peter B. Porter	N. Y.	1828
Jackson	John H. Eaton	Tenn	1829
"	Lewis Cass	Ohio	1831
"	Benjamin F. Butler	N. Y.	1837
Van Buren.	Joel R. Poinsett	S.C.	1837
Harrison	John Bell	Tenn	1841
Tyler	"	"	1841
"	John McLean	Ohio	1841
"	John C. Spencer	N. Y.	1841
"	James M. Porter	Pa	1843
"	William Wilkins	"	1844
Polk	William L. Marcy	N. Y.	1845
Taylor	George W. Crawford	Ga	1849
"	Edward Bates	Mo	1850
Fillmore	Charles M. Conrad	La	1850
Pierce	Jefferson Davis	Miss.	1853
Buchanan	John B. Floyd	Va	1857
"	Joseph Holt	Ky	1861
Lincoln	Simon Cameron	Pa	1861
"	Edwin M. Stanton	Ohio	1862
Johnson	"	"	1865
"	U. S. Grant (*ad. in*)	Ill	1867
"	Lor. Thomas (*ad. in.*)		1868
"	John M. Schofield	N. Y.	1868
Grant	John A. Rawlins	Ill	1869
"	William T. Sherman	Ohio	1869
"	William W. Belknap	Ia	1869
"	Alphonso Taft	Ohio	1876
"	James Don Cameron	Pa	1876
Hayes	George W. McCrary	Ia	1877
"	Alexander Ramsey	Minn	1879
Garfield	Robert T. Lincoln	Ill	1881
Arthur	"	"	1881
Cleveland	William C. Endicott	Mass	1885
Harrison	Redfield Proctor	Vt	1889
"	Stephen B. Elkins	W. Va.	1891
Cleveland	Daniel S. Lamont	N. Y.	1893
McKinley	Russell A. Alger	Mich	1897
"	Elihu Root	N. Y.	1899

SECRETARIES OF THE NAVY.

Adams	George Cabot	Mass	1798
"	Benjamin Stoddert	Md	1798
Jefferson	"	"	1801
"	Robert Smith	"	1801
"	Jacob Crowninshield	Mass	1805
Madison	Paul Hamilton	S. C	1809
"	William Jones	Pa	1813
"	B. W. Crowninshield	Mass	1814
Monroe	"	"	1817
"	Smith Thompson	N. Y.	1818
"	Samuel L. Southard	N. J	1823
J. Q. Adams	"	"	1825
Jackson	John Branch	N. C	1829
"	Levi Woodbury	N. H	1831
"	Mahlon Dickerson	N. J	1834
Van Buren.	"	"	1837
"	James K. Paulding	N. Y.	1838
Harrison	George E. Badger	N. C	1841
Tyler	"	"	1841
"	Abel P. Upshur	Va	1841
"	David Henshaw	Mass	1843
Tyler	Thomas W. Gilmer	Va	1844
"	John Y. Mason	"	1844
Polk	George Bancroft	Mass	1845
"	John Y. Mason	Va	1846
Taylor	William B. Preston	"	1849
Fillmore	William A. Graham	N. C	1850
"	John P. Kennedy	Md	1852
Pierce	James C. Dobbin	N. C	1853
Buchanan	Isaac Toucey	Ct	1857
Lincoln	Gideon Welles	"	1861
Johnson	"	"	1865
Grant	Adolph E. Borie	Pa	1869
"	George M. Robeson	N. J	1869
Hayes	Richard W. Thompson	Ind	1877
"	Nathan Goff, Jr.	W. Va.	1881
Garfield	William H. Hunt	La	1881
Arthur	William E. Chandler	N. H	1882
Cleveland	William C. Whitney	N. Y.	1885
Harrison	Benjamin F. Tracy	"	1889
Cleveland	Hilary A. Herbert	Ala	1893
McKinley	John D. Long	Mass	1897

Presidential Cabinet Officers.—*Continued.*

POSTMASTERS-GENERAL.*

Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.	Presidents.	Cabinet Officers.	Residence.	Date of Appointment.
Washington	Samuel Osgood	Mass	1789	Buchanan	Joseph Holt	Ky	1859
"	Timothy Pickering	"	1791	"	Horatio King	Me	1861
"	Joseph Habersham	Ga.	1795	Lincoln	Montgomery Blair	Md	1861
Adams	"	"	1797	"	William Dennison	Ohio	1864
Jefferson	"	"	1801	Johnson	"	"	1865
"	Gideon Granger	Ct	1801	"	Alexander W. Randall	Wis	1866
Madison	"	"	1809	Grant	John A. J. Cresswell	Md	1869
"	Return J. Meigs, Jr.	Ohio	1814	"	James W. Marshall	Va	1874
Monroe	"	"	1817	"	Marshall Jewell	Ct	1874
"	John McLean	"	1823	"	James N. Tyner	Ind	1876
J. Q. Adams	"	"	1825	Hayes	David McK. Key	Tenn	1877
Jackson	William T. Barry	Ky	1829	"	Horace Maynard	"	1880
"	Amos Kendall	"	1835	Garfield	Thomas L. James	N. Y.	1881
Van Buren	"	"	1837	Arthur	Timothy O. Howe	Wis	1881
"	John M. Niles	Ct	1840	"	Walter Q. Gresham	Ind	1883
Harrison	Francis Granger	N. Y.	1841	"	Frank Hatton	Iowa	1884
Tyler	"	"	1841	Cleveland	William F. Vilas	Wis	1885
"	Charles A. Wickliffe	Ky	1841	"	Don M. Dickinson	Mich	1888
Polk	Cave Johnson	Tenn	1845	Harrison	John Wanamaker	Pa	1889
Taylor	Jacob Collamer	Vt	1849	Cleveland	Wilson S. Bissell	N. Y.	1893
Fillmore	Nathan K. Hall	N. Y.	1850	"	William L. Wilson	W. Va.	1895
"	Samuel D. Hubbard	Ct	1852	McKinley	James A. Gary	Md	1897
Pierce	James Campbell	Pa	1853	"	Charles Emory Smith	Pa	1898
Buchanan	Aaron V. Brown	Tenn	1857				

SECRETARIES OF THE INTERIOR.

Taylor	Thomas Ewing	Ohio	1849	Grant	Columbus Delano	Ohio	1870
Fillmore	James A. Pearce	Md	1850	"	Zachariah Chandler	Mich	1875
"	Thos. M. T. McKennon	Pa	1850	Hayes	Carl Schurz	Mo	1877
"	Alexander H. H. Stuart	Va	1850	Garfield	Samuel J. Kirkwood	Iowa	1881
Pierce	Robert McClelland	Mich	1853	Arthur	Henry M. Teller	Colo	1882
Buchanan	Jacob Thompson	Miss	1857	Cleveland	Lucius Q. C. Lamar	Miss	1885
Lincoln	Caleb B. Smith	Ind	1861	"	William F. Vilas	Wis	1888
"	John P. Usher	"	1863	Harrison	John W. Noble	Mo	1889
Johnson	"	"	1865	Cleveland	Hoke Smith	Ga	1893
"	James Harlan	Iowa	1865	"	David R. Francis	Mo	1896
"	Orville H. Browning	Ill	1866	McKinley	Cornelius N. Bliss	N. Y.	1897
Grant	Jacob D. Cox	Ohio	1869	"	Ethan A. Hitchcock	Mo	1899

SECRETARIES OF AGRICULTURE.

Cleveland	Norman J Colman	Mo	1889	Cleveland	J. Sterling Morton	Neb	1893
Harrison	Jeremiah M. Rusk	Wis	1889	McKinley	James Wilson	Iowa	1897

ATTORNEYS-GENERAL.

Washington	Edmund Randolph	Va	1789	Polk	Isaac Toucey	Ct	1848
"	William Bradford	Pa	1794	Taylor	Reverdy Johnson	Md	1849
"	Charles Lee	Va	1795	Fillmore	John J. Crittenden	Ky	1850
Adams	"	"	1797	Pierce	Caleb Cushing	Mass	1853
"	Theophilus Parsons	Mass	1801	Buchanan	Jeremiah S. Black	Pa	1857
Jefferson	Levi Lincoln	"	1801	"	Edwin M. Stanton	Ohio	1860
"	Robert Smith	Md	1805	Lincoln	Edward Bates	Mo	1861
"	John Breckinridge	Ky	1805	"	Titian J. Coffey (*ad. in.*)	Pa	1863
"	Cæsar A. Rodney	Del	1807	"	James Speed	Ky	1864
Madison	"	"	1809	Johnson	"	"	1865
"	William Pinkney	Md	1811	"	Henry Stanbery	Ohio	1866
"	Richard Rush	Pa	1814	"	William M. Evarts	N. Y.	1868
Monroe	"	"	1817	Grant	Ebenezer R. Hoar	Mass	1869
"	William Wirt	Va	1817	"	Amos T. Ackerman	Ga	1870
J. Q. Adams	"	"	1825	"	George H. Williams	Ore	1871
Jackson	John McP. Berrien	Ga	1829	"	Edwards Pierrepont	N. Y.	1875
"	Roger B. Taney	Md	1831	"	Alphonso Taft	Ohio	1876
"	Benjamin F. Butler	N. Y.	1833	Hayes	Charles Devens	Mass	1877
Van Buren	"	"	1837	Garfield	Wayne MacVeagh	Pa	1881
"	Felix Grundy	Tenn	1838	Arthur	Benjamin H. Brewster	"	1881
"	Henry D. Gilpin	Pa	1840	Cleveland	Augustus H. Garland	Ark	1885
Harrison	John J. Crittenden	Ky	1841	Harrison	William H. H. Miller	Ind	1889
Tyler	"	"	1841	Cleveland	Richard Olney	Mass	1893
"	Hugh S. Legare	S. C.	1841	"	Judson Harmon	Ohio	1895
"	John Nelson	Md	1843	McKinley	Joseph McKenna	Cal	1897
Polk	John Y. Mason	Va	1845	"	John W. Griggs	N. J	1897
"	Nathan Clifford	Me	1846				

NOTE.—Since the foundation of the Government, the individual States have been represented the following number of times in Cabinet positions: Massachusetts, 30; New York, 29; Pennsylvania, 26; Virginia, 22; Ohio, 22; Maryland, 16; Kentucky, 15; Connecticut, 9; Indiana, 9; Georgia, 8; Tennessee, 8; Illinois, 7; Maine, 6; South Carolina, 6; Missouri, 6; Delaware, 5; Wisconsin, 5; Michigan, 5; New Jersey, 5; Mississippi, 4; North Carolina, 4; Iowa, 4; Louisiana, 3; Minnesota, 3; New Hampshire, 3; West Virginia, 3; Vermont, 2; Alabama, 1; Arkansas, 1; Colorado, 1; Nebraska, 1; California, 1; Oregon, 1. The States which have not been represented in the Cabinet are: Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Texas, Washington, Wyoming. *The Postmaster-General was not considered a Cabinet officer until 1829.

JUSTICES OF THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

(Names of the Chief Justices in Italics.)

NAME.	SERVICE. Term.	Yrs	Born.	Died.
John Jay, N. Y	1789–1795	6	1745	1829
John Rutledge, S. C	1789–1791	2	1739	1800
William Cushing, Mass	1789–1810	21	1733	1810
James Wilson, Pa	1789–1798	9	1742	1798
John Blair, Va	1789–1796	7	1732	1800
Robert H. Harrison, Md	1789–1790	1	1745	1790
James Iredell, N. C	1790–1799	9	1751	1799
Thomas Johnson, Md	1791–1793	2	1732	1819
William Paterson, N. J	1793–1806	13	1745	1806
John Rutledge, S. C	1795–1795	..	1739	1800
Samuel Chase, Md	1796–1811	15	1741	1811
Oliver Ellsworth, Ct	1796–1800	4	1745	1807
Bushrod Washington, Va	1798–1829	31	1762	1829
Alfred Moore, N. C	1799–1804	5	1755	1810
John Marshall, Va	1801–1835	34	1755	1835
William Johnson, S. C	1804–1834	30	1771	1834
Brock. Livingstone, N. Y	1806–1823	17	1757	1823
Thomas Todd, Ky	1807–1826	19	1765	1826
Joseph Story, Mass	1811–1845	34	1779	1845
Gabriel Duval, Md	1811–1836	25	1752	1844
Smith Thompson, N. Y	1823–1843	20	1767	1843
Robert Trimble, Ky	1826–1828	2	1777	1828
John McLean, Ohio	1829–1861	32	1785	1861
Henry Baldwin, Pa	1830–1844	14	1779	1844
James M. Wayne, Ga	1835–1867	32	1790	1867
Roger B. Taney, Md	1836–1864	28	1777	1864
Philip P. Barbour, Va	1836–1841	5	1783	1841
John Catron, Tenn	1837–1865	28	1786	1865
John McKinley, Ala	1837–1852	15	1780	1852
Peter V. Daniel, Va	1841–1860	19	1785	1860
Samuel Nelson, N. Y	1845–1872	27	1792	1873
Levi Woodbury, N. H	1845–1851	6	1789	1851
Robert C. Grier, Pa	1846–1870	23	1794	1870
Benjamin R. Curtis, Mass	1851–1857	6	1809	1874
John A. Campbell, Ala	1853–1861	8	1811	1889
Nathan Clifford, Me	1858–1881	23	1803	1881
Noah H. Swayne, Ohio	1861–1881	20	1804	1884
Samuel F. Miller, Iowa	1862–1890	28	1816	1890
David Davis, Ill	1862–1877	15	1815	1885
Stephen J. Field, Cal	1863–1897	34	1816	....
Salmon P. Chase, Ohio	1864–1873	9	1808	1873
William Strong, Pa	1870–1880	10	1808	1895
Joseph P. Bradley, N. J	1870–1892	22	1813	1892
Ward Hunt, N. Y	1872–1882	10	1811	1886
Morrison R. Waite, Ohio	1874–1888	14	1816	1888
John M. Harlan, Ky	1877–....	..	1833	....
William B. Woods, Ga	1880–1887	7	1824	1887
Stanley Matthews, Ohio	1881–1889	8	1824	1889
Horace Gray, Mass	1881–....	..	1828	....
Samuel Blatchford, N. Y	1882–1893	11	1820	1893
Lucius Q. C. Lamar, Miss	1888–1893	5	1825	1893
Melville W. Fuller, Ill	1888–....	..	1833	....
David J. Brewer, Kan	1889–....	..	1837	....
Henry B. Brown, Mich	1890–....	..	1836	....
George Shiras, Jr., Pa	1892–....	..	1832	....
Howell E. Jackson, Tenn	1893–1895	2	1832	1895
Edward D. White, La	1893–....	..	1845	....
Rufus W. Peckham, N. Y	1895–....	..	1837	....
Joseph McKenna, Cal	1897–....	..	1843	....

SOME FAMOUS NAVAL BATTLES.

From the naval battle of Salamis to the great sea fight at Manila is a "far cry," B. C. 480 to A. D. 1898, more than 2,000 years. Salamis was the first great recorded battle of the world. Salamis drove the Persians from Greek soil; Manila drives Spain from Asiatic waters. The loss of life at Salamis has been variously estimated at from 5,000 to 50,000; at Manila from 400 to 2,000. Triremes were at Salamis, and shield and sword and brute numbers; at Manila the hell of monster guns and ironclads, the scream of shell, and the carnage of high explosives. Salamis was fought in the youth of nations; Manila in the dawn of the greatness of the American people, the night of Spain. One notable parallel to Manila is found in the battle of the Nile, fought August 1, 1798—Lord Nelson and the English fleet against Admiral Brueys and the French fleet. Nine French line-of-battle ships were taken, two burned, and two escaped. The French L'Orient, with Brueys and 1,000 men on board, blew up, and only seventy or eighty escaped. Nelson's cry for this engagement was: "Victory or Westminster Abbey!" Other famous sea contests of the world are:

Winchelsea—English defeat 40 Spanish vessels and capture 36, August 29, 1350.

Harfleur—English capture or destroy 500 French vessels, August 15, 1416.

Gibraltar Bay—Dutch defeat the Spanish, April 25, 1607.

Dover Strait—Dutch destroy the English fleet, November 29, 1652.

Portsmouth—English defeat the Dutch and destroy 11 men-of-war and 36 merchantmen, February 18, 1653.

North Foreland—100 English and Dutch men-of-war engaged; 11 Dutch taken and 6 sunk, June 2, 1653.

Coast of Holland—English sink 30 Dutch men-of-war, July 31, 1653.

Santa Cruz—Spanish fleet burned by the English, April 20, 1627.

Harwich—Dutch lose 18 ships to the English, June 3, 1665.

Thames—Dutch lose to English 24 men-of-war, 4 admirals killed, and 4,000 seamen, July 25, 1666.

Messina—Spanish fleet, 29 vessels, destroyed by English, July 11, 1718.

Gibraltar—English defeated combined fleets of Spain and France, September 13, 1782.

Trafalgar—Nelson sunk 10 French and Spanish vessels after fighting with 27 ships, 33 of the combined fleet; Nelson killed, October 21, 1805.

Navarino—The fleets of England, France, and Russia destroy 30 Turkish men-of-war, October 20, 1827.

Most notable of American naval battles preceding Manila are the following:

Coast of Scotland—Paul Jones captures the Serapis and Scarborough, 70 guns, September 23, 1779.

Off St. Kitts—The Constellation, 26 guns, captures the French L'Insurgent, 40 guns, February 9, 1799.

Coast of United States—Constitution, 44 guns, sinks the Guerriere, 38 guns, in 30 minutes, August 19, 1812.

Madeira—United States, 44 guns, captures the Macedonian, 40 guns, October 25, 1812.

Brazil—Constitution captures the Java, Dec. 29, 1812.

Demerara River—Hornet captures the Peacock, February 24, 1813.

Lake Erie—Perry, with 54 guns, defeats English fleet with 63 guns, September 10, 1813.

Lake Champlain—McDonough, with 86 guns, defeats English fleet with 96 guns, September 11, 1814.

Manila Bay—Rear Admiral Dewey, with six ships: the Olympia (flagship), Boston, Baltimore, Petrel, Raleigh, and Concord, destroyed Spain's Asiatic Squadron, 13 vessels, under Admiral Montejo: Isla de Cuba, Isla de Luzon, Castilla, Don Antonio de Ulloa, Don Juan de Austria, Reina Cristina, Callao, El Cano, El Correo, General Lezo, Hercules, Marques del Duero, Rapido; also the navy yard and nine batteries. American loss, eight wounded and about $5,000 damage to ships. Spanish loss, about 1,200 killed or wounded and some $6,000,000 in vessels destroyed or captured. May 1, 1898.

Santiago de Cuba—Cervera's squadron of six vessels: the Vizcaya, Almirante Oquendo, Maria Teresa, Cristobal Colon, Furor, and Pluton, made a bold dash to escape from the harbor, and was destroyed by Sampson's fleet: The Oregon, Iowa, Indiana, Texas, Brooklyn, Gloucester, and Vixen. American loss: 1 killed, 2 wounded. Spanish loss: 360 killed, 165 wounded, 1,650 taken prisoners. July 3, 1898.

At Santiago de Cuba the armies and navies were both engaged. Army losses: United States, 800 killed, 1,0 0 wounded; Spain, 2,000 killed, 1,500 wounded, 1,650 taken prisoners. Total army and navy losses: United States, 801 killed, 1,002 wounded. Spain, 2,300 killed, 1,665 wounded, 3,300 taken prisoners.

In all her naval conflicts with England, France, Spain, and the Tripoli pirates, the United States has never sustained what would be considered a crushing defeat. She has lost individual vessels, but only after the most desperate resistance, giving proof of the saying that "Americans do not fight to save their skins."

DICTIONARY OF HISTORY.

Abbeys and Monasteries robbed of their plate and jewels by William the Conqueror, 1069; entirely dissolved by Henry the VIII., 1540. This ruler suppressed in England and Wales 643 monasteries, 90 colleges, 2374 churches and chapels, and 110 hospitals; and had the abbots of Reading, Glastonbury, and St. John's, Colchester, hanged and quartered for refusing to surrender their abbeys, and denying his supremacy.

Aberdeen, University of, founded 1477; King's College founded 1500; Marechal College founded 1593; the town of Aberdeen and its vicinity was visited by a destructive inundation August 8, 1829.

Aboukir, in Egypt, surrendered to the English forces March 18, 1801.

Abydos is a town of Asia Minor, situated on the Hellespont. Tradition places here the story of Hero and Leander; history tells that this was where Xerxes led his vast army over the Hellespont on a bridge of boats; and Byron here swam the Hellespont, and rendered it ever famous by his "Bride of Abydos."

Acre, taken by Richard I. and other Crusaders July 12, 1191, after a siege of two years and the loss of 300,000 men; attacked by the French under Bonaparte, who, failing in the twelfth assault, retired with great loss of men, May 21, 1799.

Actium, in Epirus, naval battle of, which rendered Augustus master of the Roman Empire, September 2, 31 B. C.

Adrianople, taken by the Ottomans, 1360; taken from the Turks by the Russians, 1829.

Agincourt, Battle of, between the French and English, gained by Henry V., October 25, 1415; 10,000 of the French killed and 14,000 taken prisoners, the English losing only 40. In the French army were four times as many men as in the English.

Aix-la-Chapelle, taken by the French, 1793; and again, September 21, 1794; Congress at, September 29, 1818.

Albans, St., the first battle between the Houses of York and Lancaster, in which the former was victorious, May 22, 1455; another battle was fought, February 2, 1461, between the Yorkists, under the Earl of Warwick, and the Lancastrians, under Queen Margaret; the latter were the victors.

Alderton Moor, Yorkshire, Battle of, where the Royalists routed the Parliamentarians, June 29, 1643.

Alessandria, Italy, taken by the French, 1798; surrendered to the Austrians and Russians, July 24, 1799.

Alexandria, Egypt, built by Alexander in 17 days, the walls whereof were six miles in circuit, B. C. 333; taken by Cæsar, B. C. 46; by Dioclesian, 296 A. D.; by the Persians, 615 A. D.; by the Saracens, 640 A. D; by the French, 1798. Battle of, between the French and English, in which the former were defeated, but the English general, Abercromby, was killed, 1801.

Alhambra, The, is a palace and fortress of the Moors, founded about 1253, by Mohammed I. Celebrated as the palace of the kings of Granada. Its two courts, that of the Myrtles and that of the Lions, are beautiful examples of Arabian art in Spain. The Alhambra was surrendered to the Christians by the Moors about 1491.

Albinos, called also Leucoethiopes, or white negroes, and by the Dutch and Germans *Kakerlaken*, were at one time considered a distinct race, but closer observation has shown that the same phenomenon occurs in individuals of all races, and that the peculiar white appearance rises from an irregularity of the skin. The iris of the eye is red in the Albino. Albinoism occurs also in other mammalia, birds, and insects.

Alabama, first settlement was made by the French, at Mobile, in 1711. The commerce of the state is considerable, and its manufacturing interests are increasing rapidly; chiefly cotton and cotton goods, yarn, thread, iron, leather, and lumber. Its mining interests are being rapidly developed; but the principal industry is agriculture, cotton and corn being the leading productions. Various cereals, sugar cane, rice, and tobacco are also produced.

Alaska was purchased by the United States from Russia in 1867, for $7,200,000 in gold, and was formally taken possession of October 9th of the same year by General Rousseau on behalf of the United States, at New Archangel, on the Island of Sitka. With the islands, it comprises 580,107 square miles, or nearly one sixth of the entire area of the United States previous to this purchase. The land abounds in fur-bearing animals; the seas yield fur-bearing seals and others, and fish in immense quantities. Among other important resources of the Territory are lumber and minerals of all kinds. The southwestern part is covered for thousands of miles with dense forests of yellow cedar, white spruce, and balsam fir. Among the valuable minerals, coal has been found at different places along the coast: petroleum, lead, iron, and graphite at various points; copper, marble, and sulphur in great abundance; also gold and silver and valuable stones, such as amethysts, garnets, agates, and carnelians. The climate of the Territory is very severe in the inland districts, but mild along the coast. At Fort Yukon the thermometer sinks as low as seventy degrees below zero in the winter; the summers are short and hot, the winters long and cold. In Southern Alaska the winter climate is the average winter climate of Kentucky, and the summer climate about that of Minnesota. The capital of Alaska is Sitka, and the Territory is governed by a Governor and other necessary officers appointed by the authorities at Washington. The trade of seal hunting is entirely in the hands of the Alaska Commercial Company, who in 1870 secured, by Act of Congress, a monopoly of this business for twenty years. They are not allowed, however, to kill the animals except during certain months in the year, nor more than a specified number annually.

Alexandrian Library, consisting of 400,000 manuscripts, destroyed by fire B. C. 47. The second library, consisting of 700,000 volumes, was destroyed by the Saracens, under Caliph Omar, at whose command they for six months burned books instead of wood, for the purpose of heating water for their baths, 640 A. D.

Algiers, formerly the country called Numidia, as united under Massinissa and Jugurtha. It became a Roman province 44 B.C.; afterwards it was independent, till the inhabitants invited Barbarossa the pirate to assist them against the Spaniards, who, however, seized it, 1516. Sometime afterward it became the property of the Turks; reduced by Admiral Blake, 1655; bombarded by the French, 1761; bombarded by the British fleet, and the Christian captives set free, August 27, 1816. The French army, under the command of General Bourmont, landed in the Bay of Sidi Feraeh, June 14, 1830; the city was taken July 5th; and the whole of the territory of Algiers was subsequently reduced, and became a province of France.

Altars, instituted by Pope Sixtus I., 117 A. D.; first Christian altar erected in Britain, 634; first consecrated by Pope Sylvester, 1334.

Amazons, The, made an irruption into Attica about 1209 B. C.; a queen of, visited Alexander the Great and cohabited with him, in the hopes of having issue, but died soon after her return home, 330 B. C.

America, first discovered by Columbus, 1492; South America, completely, by Americus Vespucius, a Florentine, and North America by John Cabot, a Venetian, 1497; thirteen colonies declared themselves independent of the British crown, July 4, 1776, and recognized as such by England, 1783. South American independence was established and recognized by the United States and England, who sent consuls to the new state, 1824. American Congress, first met at Philadelphia September 5, 1775; removed to Washington, 1801.

Amerigo Vespucci was a naval astronomer, from whom America accidentally received its name. He was born at Florence, March 9, 1451, and was at the head of a large Florentine firm in Seville in 1496. He fitted out Columbus' third fleet, and in 1499 himself sailed for the New World with Ojeda, and explored the coast of Venezuela. The accident which fastened his name on two continents may be traced to an inaccurate account of his travels published at St. Dié in Lorraine in 1507, in which he is represented to have reached the mainland in 1497 — which would have been before either Cabot or Columbus — and in which the suggestion is made that he should give his name to the world he had discovered.

Anglesey, the Mona of the Romans, reduced by Julius Agricola, 76 A. D.; by the English, 1295.

Anjou, Battle of, where the Duke of Clarence and 1,500 English were slain, 1421.

Anglo-Saxons, first landed in Britain 449.

Anointing, first used at the coronation of Alfred, 872.

Antioch, in Syria, built by Seleucus after the battle of Ipsus, B. C. 300; 100,000 of its inhabitants killed by the Jews in one day, B. C. 145.

Antonio, Battle of, in Mexico, between the Royalists and Independents, August 18, 1813; the latter were defeated.

Appian Way, aqueducts, etc., constructed at Rome, B. C. 311.

Arkansas (Bear State)—First settlement, by the French, at Arkansas Post, 1685. Admitted to the Union in 1836. Ranks fifth in cotton, ninth in mules, twenty-second in miles of railway, twenty-fifth in population and in square miles, thirty-first in wealth. The mineral resources of the State are very large, and receiving much attention. Stock raising is extensive. Agriculture is the chief industry; corn, cotton, and wheat being the leading productions. Oats, tobacco, sweet potatoes, and fine fruits are also produced to a considerable extent.

Arbela, Battle of, when Alexander conquered Persia, B. C. 331.

Arcadians, Colony of, conducted by Evander into Italy, B. C. 1243.

Areopagus, The famous senate of, established at Athens in the reign of Cecrops, B. C. 1509.

Argentria, in Alsace, Battle of, where the German tribe, the Alemanni, were defeated by the Romans, with a loss of 35,000 out of 40,000 men, May, 378 A. D.

Arizona was first explored by the Spaniards in 1526, and missions were established in this region before 1600. It ranks fifth in silver, eighth in sheep, ninth in gold. Mining and cattle raising are the chief industries.

Armada, The Spanish, consisting of 130 ships, with 50,000 men, arrived in the English channel July, 1588, but was dispersed by a storm.

Arms, Coats of, became hereditary in families in the latter end of the twelfth century. They took their rise from the knights painting their banners with different figures, to distinguish them in the Crusades. The arms of England and France were first quartered by Edward the III., 1358; the French arms discontinued by the English kings, January 1, 1801.

Army, first standing one in modern times, established by Charles VII. of France, 1445; introduced into England by Charles I., 1638; declared illegal, together with the Royal Guards, 1679.

Ascalon, Judea, Battle of, where Richard I. defeated Saladin's army of three hundred thousand men, 1191.

Assyria, Kingdom of, began under Ninus, called Assur, B. C. 2084; lasted about one thousand two hundred and sixty-fours years, ending with Sardanapalus.

Athens, founded by Cecrops, B. C. 1571; kingdom ended in Codrus, 1070; governed by annual archons, 684; city taken by Xerxes, 480; by the Romans, 87; by the Venetians, A. D. 1204; by the Turks, 1687; by the Greeks, 1826.

Austerlitz, Battle of, December 2, 1805.

Austria, anciently the Belgic Gaul of the Romans, taken from Hungary and annexed to Germany, when it received its present name, 1040; erected into a duchy, 1156; made an empire, August 11, 1804; Francis II., emperor of, made a formal resignation of the high office of Emperor of Germany, August 7, 1806. Austria and Russia united against France, August, 1805. The Austrian army, under Mack, surrendered at Ulm to Napoleon, October 20, 1805.

Avignon, taken from the Pope by the French, 1769; restored, 1773; declared to belong to France by the National Assembly, 1791; and confirmed by the congress of allied sovereigns, 1815.

Aztecs The, were the early inhabitants of Mexico, who became highly civilized, and adopted a monarchical form of government in 1352. Their most celebrated king was Montezuma-Illumicamina, who erected several magnificent buildings, the remains of which are still to be seen. They believed in a Supreme Being, whom they never represented by sculpture or painting, as they believed him to be invisible. The Aztecs were conquered by the Spaniards under Cortez, 1521.

Babylon, founded by Nimrod, the grandson of Ham, B. C. 2640; city walled, 1243; taken by Cyrus, 588: by Darius, 511. According to Herodotus, the ancient city of Babylon stood on a broad plain, and was an exact square, 120 stadia (equal to fourteen miles) each way, so that the entire circuit of the city was 480 stadia. It was surrounded by a broad and deep moat, full of water, behind which rose a wall 50 royal cubits (equal to 93⅓ feet) in width, and 200 in height. On the top, along the edges of the wall, were constructed buildings of a single chamber, facing one another, leaving between them room for a four-horse chariot to turn. In the circuit of the walls were a hundred gates, all of brass, with brazen lintels, and side-posts. Subsequent writers reduce the circuit of the city to 360 stadia, and the height of the wall to from 60 to 70 feet. The other walls ran along the banks of the Euphrates, and the quays with which it was lined, each contained twenty-five gates, which answered to the number of the streets they led into. The most remarkable edifice in the city was the Temple of Bel, a pyramid of 8 square stadia, the basement stage being over 200 yards each way. On the summit were a golden image of Bel, 40 feet high, two other statues of gold, a golden table 40 feet long and 15 broad, and many other colossal objects of the same precious metal. At the base was a second shrine, with a table and images, and altars. A similar temple stood at Borsippa, the suburb of Babylon; and it is believed that the ancient Babel of the Bible was also at Borsippa, a little below the later Babylon. The city came prominently into notice about 747 B. C., but its great importance dates from the fall of Nineveh, when Nabopolassar made it the capital of the Chaldean empire, and began the series of fortifications and public works, completed by his son, Nebuchadnezzar. It was several times dismantled, and, when Alexander the Great took possession of it, was a comparative ruin. Much of the material from which it was built was used by his successors to build Seleucia. That city, in its turn, fell into decay, and from its material several other cities were built, among them Bagdad. Since 1847 it has been established beyond reasonable doubt that the village Hilleh is located on the site of ancient Babylon.

Baltimore, Battle of, in which 9,000 British, under General Ross were repulsed by the Americans, and General Ross killed, September 12, 1814.

Bannockburn, Battle of, between 30,000 Scotch and 200,000 English, when the latter were routed with a loss of 50,000 slain, and 30,000 prisoners, June 25, 1314.

Barbers, the profession first brought to Rome from Sicily, B. C. 299; barbers and surgeons in London made one company, 1540; separated, 1744. They formerly exhibited a head or poll at their doors, and the barber's pole now used by them is a burlesque imitation of it.

Barcelona, said to be built by Hamilcar, the Carthaginian general, who subdued Spain; reduced by Louis XIV. of France, 1714.

Baron, Title of, first used in England, 1388. The barons attended Parliament in complete armor, in the reign of Henry III.

Baronets, English, first created, 1611; Scotch, 1625; thirteen new ones created, December 9, 1827.

Bastille, at Paris, taken, and the governor killed, July 14, 1789.

Bastille, this famous French stronghold was originally built by Charles V., as a chateau, in 1369. The high wall around it was subsequently erected by Philippe-Auguste. Louis XI. first used it as a state prison, and it was eventually demolished by the people during the Revolution, July 14, 1789. The "Man in the Iron Mask" was imprisoned there, and died in 1703.

Battle of Lake Erie, between the British squadron, commanded by Captain Barclay, and the United States, commanded by Captain Perry, in which the whole British force was captured, September 10, 1813.

Belgium, incorporated with the French republic, September 30, 1794; incorporated with Holland by the Congress of Vienna, 1815; declared itself independent, October 4, 1830, and has since chosen a king as its ruler.

Belgrade, Battle of, between the Germans and Turks, when the latter were beaten and lost 40,000 men, 1456; the city taken by the Turks, 1690; battle of, between the Hungarians under Prince Eugene, and the Turks, when the latter were defeated, July 16, 1717.

Bermuda Islands, discovered 1609; settled 1612; settlements destroyed by a hurricane, October 11, 1780.

Bedouins, The, are that class of Arabs who lead a nomadic life. Living in the desert of Arabia, they have evolved characteristics as robbers and herdsmen intimately connected with their mode of life. Keen of physical sense, with active imagination, yet destitute of solid knowledge, the Bedouin unites independence and love of liberty, with a violent passion, an infamous love of plunder, and an entire disregard of the rights of property. They are professedly Mohammedan. Bigamy is rare; polygamy scarcely known.

Bible Societies, first commenced under the auspices of Granville Sharp, March 7, 1804; the pope issued a bull against them, March 20, 1807.

Bithynia, a kingdom of Asia, conquered by Crœsus, king of Lydia, B. C. 560; by Alexander, 332. From its ruins rose the Ottoman Turks, who made Prusa their capital before they possessed Constantinople, 1327.

Blenheim, Battle of, between the English and French, when the latter were defeated, with a loss of 27,000 killed and 13,000 prisoners; while the total loss of

the English amounted to no more than 13,000 in killed, wounded, and prisoners, August 3, 1704.

Boadicea, queen of Iceni, at the head of the Britons, attacked the Romans, burned London, and massacred 70,000 of its inhabitants; but being shortly afterward captured by Suetonius, poisoned herself, 65 A. D.

Boulogne, France, besieged and taken by Henry VIII., 1544; sold to France for 400,000 crowns, 1550; Sir Sidney Smith failed in an attack on the flotilla there, November, 1806.

Boyne, battle of, between King William and King James, when the latter was defeated, July 1, 1690.

Brazil, discovered by the Portuguese, 1500, who settled there 1549; diamond mines discovered 1730; the royal family arrives at, 1807; revolution took place, 1821; its independence declared and the prince regent declared emperor, 1822; the king of Portugal ratified the treaty and took the title of emperor of, 1825; war with Buenos Ayres, 1826; death of the dowager princess of, at Lisbon, August 8, 1829; revolution and expulsion of the emperor, Dom Pedro, and the appointment of a regency in the name of his son, 1830; became a republic, 1889.

Brochs are prehistoric structures in Scotland resembling low, circular, roofless towers, with walls of great thickness of unhewn stones, and inclosed by a narrow passage, chiefly in Orkney, Shetland, etc. The brochs of Mousa is a typical and the best preserved example.

Buenos Ayres, founded 1535 by Pedro de Mendoza; rebuilt 1580; taken from the Spaniards by Sir Home Popham, June 21, 1806; retaken after an attack of three days, August 12; British attack on, under Lieutenant General Whitelock, in which the British were repulsed, July 6, 1807; declaration of independence published, July 19, 1816.

Bulgarians, defeated by Basilius, Emperor of the East, who made 15,000 of them prisoners and caused their eyes to be put out, except one in a hundred, whom he left one eye, that they might serve as leaders to the rest, 1014.

Byzantium, built by a colony of Athenians, B. C. 670. The seat of empire removed thither from Rome, A. D. 300, and its name changed to Constantinople.

California, first settled by the Spaniards, 1769, at San Diego. Ranks first in barley, grape culture, gold, and quicksilver; second in wool; third in hops; fifth in wheat and salt; seventh in silk goods; eighth in soap and silver; and ninth in wealth. Mining, manufacturing, stock raising, and agriculture form the principal industries of the state. Commerce is extensive with China, Japan, the East Indies, and Australia, and with other states and territories. No state in the Union has developed so rapidly.

Caledonia is the name given by the Romans to that part of Scotland lying between the Forth and the Clyde; so called from the tribe of Caledonii. The name disappears in the fourth century, and the people of Scotland began to be called Picts (to the east) and Scots (to the west). In more modern times Caledonia is a poetical name for Scotland.

Canada, discovered, 1499; settled by the French, 1534; Quebec built by Samuel Champlain, 1608; conquered by the English, 1759; ceded to them, 1763.

Canary Islands, discovered by a Norman, 1405; conquered by the Spaniards, 1491.

Candia, the ancient Crete, once subject to Greece, sold to the Venetians till taken by the Turks after 22 years' siege, 1669.

Canna, Battle of, where 40,000 Romans were killed by the Carthaginians, B. C. 216.

Carthage, founded by the Tyrians, B. C. 1259; built by Queen Dido, about 869; destroyed, B. C. 704.

Catalonia, Kingdom of, conquered by the Goths, 414; by the Saracens, 714; taken by the Moors, 800; united to Spain, 1492.

Central America. Under the name of Central America are included the republics of Guatemala, Honduras, San Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, and the territory known as British Honduras. In 1502 Columbus discovered the eastern shore of Central America, and shortly afterward the Spaniards took possession of it, retaining it until 1820, when it rebelled, and many of the states which then composed it were annexed by Mexico. Three years afterwards was formed the Central American Confederation, but in 1839 Nicaragua withdrew, as did also Costa Rica in 1840, and Guatemala in 1847. In 1872 Guatemala, Costa Rica, San Salvador, and Honduras became united, forming the Central American Union, the object of the union being the maintenance of peace in the several states and of the republican form of government.

The representatives of the Greater Republic of Central America, which was formed by the treaty of Amapala, concluded June 20, 1895, on August 27, 1898, adopted a federal constitution, in which the name was changed to "the United States of Central America." It was composed of the states of Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador. The Republics of Costa Rica and Guatemala did not enter into this union.

November 30, 1898, the Federal Organizers formally declared the union dissolved, the three States resuming respectively absolute sovereignty. The collapse was due to the failure of the troops of Honduras, acting in behalf of the Federal Organizers, to suppress an outbreak in Salvador against the proposed federation, and to force Salvador into the union.

The Central American coalition lasted nominally just one month. The new régime was ushered in by elaborate celebrations at Amapala on November 1. Under the proposed form of government, the administration was to pass into the control of a representative from each of the three republics — Dr. Salvador Callego, of Salvador; Señor Miguel Agnelugarte, of Honduras, and Dr. Manuel Corrolel Matus, of Nicaragua. These were to continue in power until March 14, 1899, when they were to elect a president of the United States of Central America, to hold office four years. It was understood that the three States had virtually agreed upon Señor J. Rosa Pacose, of Salvador, for the Executive chair. In the meantime the presidents of the three republics were to assume the grade of governors.

From the outset the Salvadorians opposed the coalition, as the expense of maintaining the federal government would have fallen chiefly upon them. General Regalado headed an insurrection, whose avowed purpose was to defeat the plans of the Federal Organizers. President Zelaya, of Nicaragua, declined to allow the Nicaraguan troops to suppress the outbreak, and the task was assigned to the armies of Honduras. The latter entered Salvador, but were compelled to retire unsuccessful. Thus, unable to bring Salvador into the union, the promoters of the coalition scheme had no alternative but to abandon it.

Chartists, The, were a body of the English people who, on the passage of the Reform Bill (1832) demanded the People's Charter, the points of which were: (1) Universal suffrage; (2) vote by ballot; (3) annual parliaments; (4) payment of members; (5) abolition of property qualification; (6) equal electoral districts. Great demonstrations and damage done in 1838-9. After demonstration and presentation of petition, April 10, 1848, the movement subsided, although the government had meanwhile dealt severely with some of the leaders.

Chaldeans, The, or Akkadians, are a non-Semitic race, who came originally from the mountain country of Elam, and were formerly the dominant people of Babylonia. One of the four great cities of Shinar was Accad. The Babylonians were indebted to the Sumero-Akkadians for their cuneiform writing, religion, and mythology.

Champ de Mars, The, or "Field of March," was a grand general assembly of Frank warriors, held from time to time in Gaul, from the fifth century till the time of Charles le Chauve (877), when all trace of them disappears. The objects of these conventions were twofold: (1) That of military reviews, in which the freemen came to pay homage to their chief and bring their annual gifts; and (2) consultative deliberations upon what expeditions should be made, what should be done for the defense of the nation, and what laws should be passed for the better government of the State. From 755 these assemblies were held in May. Napoleon I. announced a gathering to be held in the great plain called the Champ de Mars of Paris, on May 26; but it was not held till June 1, 1815. The object was to proclaim *L'Acte additionel aux constitutions de l'Empire.*

Charing Cross was originally a London suburb, where was erected the last of the crosses in memory of Eleanor, queen of Edward I. The cross was destroyed in 1647, but a new one was placed on the spot in 1865.

Chillon is a celebrated castle of Switzerland, at the eastern end of the Lake of Geneva. It stands on an isolated rock, and long served as a state prison. Here for six years (1530-36) Bonnivard endured the captivity immortalized by Byron's "Prisoner of Chillon" (1821).

China, Monarchy of, commenced B. C. 2367; but its history does not extend above the Greek Olympiads. Fohi is by many writers supposed to be the founder of

the Empire, and its first sovereign, B. C. 2247. The country conquered by the eastern Tartars, when the emperor and his family killed themselves, A. D. 1644. First voyage to China from the United States made from New York, February 22, 1784.

Cimbri, The, were the ancient inhabitants of Jutland, of disputed nationality. They made serious incursions into Italy, but were utterly routed by the Romans, 101 B. C., and were afterwards merged in the Saxons.

Colorado (Centennial state). First settlement, by Americans, near Denver, about 1850. Organized as a territory, 1861. Ranks first in silver, fourth in gold, eighth in square miles, seventeenth in miles of railway, thirty-fifth in population and wealth. About one third of the state is good agricultural land and easy of irrigation, bringing forth bountiful harvests of all the cereals. As a grazing and dairy country it is unsurpassed, its nutritious grasses having peculiar advantages for herding. Its chief production is mining; in its yield of gold and silver, it is the leading state of the Union.

Commune, The, is the unit or lowest division in the administration of France, corresponding in the rural districts to our township, and in towns to a municipality. The rising of the Commune at Paris in 1871, and which should not be confounded with communism, was a revolutionary assertion of the autonomy of Paris, that is, of the right of self-government through its commune or municipality. The theory of the rising was that every commune should have a real autonomy, the central government being merely a federation of communes. The movement was based on discontent at Paris, where the people found themselves in possession of arms after the siege by the Germans. The rising began on the 18th of March, 1871, and was only suppressed ten weeks later, after long, bloody fighting between the forces of the Commune and a large army of the central government; 6,500 Communists having fallen during 20-30th of May, and 38,578 having been taken prisoners.

Covent Garden, originally the garden of the Abbot of Westminster, is a spacious square in London, celebrated for a great market held within it of fruit, vegetables, and flowers. The square was formed about 1631, and is famous from its connection with the modern history of London.

Confederation of the Rhine, The, formed July 12, 1806, was a federation of the Germanic States, formed by Napoleon Bonaparte, whose disastrous Russian campaign (1812) caused the dissolution of the confederation, the Germanic Confederation taking its place.

Connecticut, first settled by the English at Windsor 1633. Ranks first in clocks; third in silk goods; fourth in cotton goods; eighth in tobacco; fourteenth in wealth. Manufactures cotton, woolen, and worsted goods, hardware, jewelry, plated ware, leather goods. Agriculture and manufacture are carried on to a considerable extent. Several extensive granite and freestone quarries are successfully worked as are also mines of lead, copper, and iron. Many of the towns have an extensive coasting trade, and foreign commerce with the West Indies.

Comedy, the first acted at Athens on a stage, B. C. 562; those of Terence first acted, B. C. 154; the first regular one performed in England, 1551.

Constantinople, founded by Argives, B. C. 658; besieged and destroyed, 193; received its present name from Constantine the Great, who removed there the seat of the Eastern Empire, 324; suffered greatly by fire, pestilence, famine, and an earthquake, that overturned its walls and towers, 446; had first an emperor, 1268; taken from the Greeks by Mahomet II., who slew the emperor and 60,000 inhabitants—this put an end to the eastern empire, which began with the reign of Arcadius, 395, and continued 1055 years; the embassadors of England and France arrived at, June 20, 1829.

Convention, for forming the constitution of the United States, met at Philadelphia, May 25, 1787, and reported the same to the States for adoption, September 17, of the same year.

Cook, Captain, sailed July 30, 1768, to go round the world; returned August, 1771; again to explore the southern hemisphere, July 13, 1772; returned July 29, 1775. Killed by savages on a voyage to the Sandwich Islands, 1879; ship returned, 1780.

Copenhagen burned, 77 streets destroyed, 1723; Sir Hyde Parker and Lord Nelson passed the sound, and, after destroying the fleet, made peace with the Danes, April 2, 1801; garrison of, capitulated to the British troops after a severe bombardment of three days, September 6, 1807.

Cordova, the first Roman colony in Spain, settled by Marcellus; the residence of the Moorish princess, 759; kingdom of, destroyed, 1014.

Corsica, dependent on Genoa until 1730; became free, 1733; elected Theodore king, 1736; ceded to France by Genoa, 1779; sold to Germany, 1781; the Corsicans acknowledged George III. as their king, 1794; the island evacuated by the English, November, 1796.

Crusades, or Holy Wars, between the Christians and Mohammedans, which, in the end, cost the lives of two hundred million men. The first, in 1095, was under Peter the Hermit and Godfrey de Bouillon; the second, in 1146, under Emperor Conrad II. and Louis VII. of France; the third, in 1188, by Frederick Barbarossa, joined in 1190 by Philip II. of France and Richard I. of England; the fourth, in 1204, under Baldwin, Count of Flanders; the fifth, in 1228, under Frederick II.; the sixth, in 1248, under Louis IX. of France against Egypt; the seventh, in 1270, also by Louis IX., against Tunis, where Louis lost his life.

Curfew Bell was established in England in 1068, which, to prevent fires, obliged people to put out their fire and candles at eight in the evening, when the bells rang; abolished in 1100.

Danes, their first descent upon England was at Portland, 787; their second in Northumberland, 794, when they were repelled and perished by shipwreck. Successive invasions took place up to the year 998; defeated the English at Ipswich, 1010; took Canterbury and put nine out of ten of the inhabitants to death, 1011; settled in Scotland, 1020; expelled the English, 1041; landed again at Sandwich, 1047, and carried off great plunder to Flanders; joined the Northumbrians, burned York, and slew 3,000 Normans, 1069; invaded England again, but, bribed by William II., quitted it, 1140.

Dakotas, The, first settled by Americans at Pembina. Admitted into the Union as two states, North and South Dakota, 1889. Ranks third in gold, ninth in silver, thirty-ninth in population.

Delaware, first settlement made by Swedes at Cape Henlopen, 1658. The principal industries are agricultural pursuits and mining. Fruit grows in great abundance. Considerable manufacturing is done in the northern part of the state.

Delft, one of the most ancient towns of South Holland, is situated on the Schie, eight miles northwest of Rotterdam by rail, and is intersected by numerous canals. Delft was noted from the sixteenth to the eighteenth century for its Delft ware, but has now entirely lost its high reputation for this manufacture.

Decemvirs, The, were men who drew up a code of Roman laws, and who, in 451 B. C., had the whole government of Rome in their hands. They were successful in their administration till the incident of Appius Claudius and Virginia led to the appointment of consuls.

Delphi was an ancient northern Greek town, celebrated for the oracles pronounced by the Pythian priestess in the temple of Apollo. The oracle was known as early as 900 B. C., and the temple became the repository of immense treasures. It was plundered by the Phocians and Nero, the latter taking away three hundred costly statues in 67 A. D.

Denmark, the ancient kingdom of the Goths; its first king reigned 714; embraced Christianity, 940; united with the Crown of Norway, 1412, and with Sweden, 1497; separated from Sweden in 1528; crown made hereditary and absolute, 1660; Copenhagen bombarded by the English, 1807; commercial treaty between Denmark and England, 1824.

Diana, Temple of, at Ephesus, burned by the Amazons, about 1182; again by Erostratus, in order to perpetuate his name, B. C. 356; again by the Goths, in their third invasion, about 256.

Dionysius, Usurpation of, B. C. 409; besieged Rhegium, 388, and took it after eleven months; began the first Punic war, 384; expelled from Syracuse by Dion, 357.

Doomsday Book, The, or "Domesday Book" (1085-1086), was a statistical survey of that part of England which was under the sway of William the Conqueror. So called, probably, because it was of authority in all dooms, *i. e.*, judgments in disputed questions which afterwards arose on matters contained therein. It was anciently known as the "Liber de Wintonia" (Book of Winchester), because at one time it was preserved in the royal treasury of that city, under three locks and keys. It was printed and published in 1783, in two folio volumes. In 1816 two supplementary volumes were published.

Dublin, city, wall built about 838; stormed by Dermond, 1171; its first charter granted, 1173; castle built, 1220; its University founded, 1591; Parliament House begun, 1729; finished, 1739; insurrection in and murder of Lord Kilwarden, July 23, 1803.

Duke, Title of, first given in England to Edward, son of Edward III., March 17, 1336; quite extinct, 1572, but has since been renewed in many instances.

Egypt, The kingdom of, began under Misraim, the son of Ham, the second son of Noah, B. C. 2188, and lasted 1,663 years; conquered by Cambyses, 525; revolted from the Persians, assisted by the Athenians, 463; taken by Alexander, 332; reduced to a province, 31; conquered by the Turks, A. D. 1517; invaded by the French under Bonaparte, 1798, who, by the aid of the British, were eventually expelled, 1800. Egypt, since the year 1807, has been under the dominion of the Mohammedans.

England, originally inhabited by the Britons, a branch of the ancient Gauls or Celtæ; the western part in the time of the Romans was inhabited by the Belgæ; the northern part by the Brigantes; South Wales by the Silures, and Norfolk and Suffolk by the Iceni. Invaded by Julius Cæsar, B. C. 54; subdued by Claudius, 44, and completely so by Agricola, in 85 A. D. The Romans kept possession of it until 410. Conquered by the Saxons, 455, who were invited over by the ancient inhabitants, and who divided it into seven kingdoms, called the Heptarchy. Ravished by the Picts and Scots, 448. Erected into a kingdom by Egbert, by a union of all the kingdoms of the Heptarchy, 827. Conquered by the Danes, 877; recovered by Alfred, 880. Divided into counties and hundreds, 886; invaded by the Scots, who were defeated by Athelstan, 921; by the Welsh, 984; by Sweyn, king of Denmark, 1003; again by Sweyn and almost subdued by him, 1013; by the Irish, 1069; by Malcolm, king of Scotland, 1071, and again 1091; again, 1093, when Malcolm and his son were killed at Alnwick; by Robert, Duke of Normandy, 1101; by David of Scotland, 1136; by the Scots again, in 1183; by Henry, Duke of Richmond, 1485; England declared war against Spain, January 4, 1762; the famous dynasty of the Plantagenets commenced with the reign of Henry of Anjou. The Magna Charta was adopted during John's reign, in 1215. The reign of Elizabeth was signalized by the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1588. James VI., of Scotland, was the first ruler of Great Britain.

Epirus, Kingdom of, first known in history by the great warlike achievements of Pyrrhus, about B. C. 950; a second Pyrrhus was renowned for his wars against the Romans, B. C. 280; became a republic, 240, but was subdued by the Romans, B. C. 167. It was finally conquered by Mahomet II., 1466, and became part of the Ottoman Empire.

Falk Laws, The, 1873, were so called from Dr. Falk, who insisted on the compulsory education of the clergy of Prussia. The laws are four in number: (1) The first was directed against the abuse of ecclesiastical discipline for political purposes, such as "boycotting," excommunication, and anathemas; (2) the next regulated the effect of secession from the Church on the obligation to meet certain taxes; (3) the third law was directed at the evasions by Roman Catholics of state education incumbent on all Germans; and (4) abolished the legality of papal tribunals, recognizing the judgments of the German ecclesiastical courts as the only authority on Church matters. In 1874 these four laws were supplemented by others, to insure more perfect obedience. Dr. Adalbert Falk was appointed by Prince Bismarck "Minister of Public Worship," January 22, 1872. In 1872 Prince Bismarck carried through the Prussian Houses a bill to transfer the control of primary education from the Church to the State authorities.

Famous Retreat, The, of the ten thousand, occurred B. C. 401-399. It was conducted by Xenophon, the historian, who had joined the expedition of Cyrus. In the battle of Cunaxa, Cyrus lost his life, and the Greeks were left without a leader. Xenophon volunteered to lead them back to Greece, and has left a historical narrative of this famous retreat, called "Xenophon's Anabasis."

Feudal Law, introduced 1070. This consisted in dividing the kingdoms into baronies, giving them to certain persons and requiring those persons to furnish the king with money and a stated number of soldiers.

First French Revolution.—Its chief leaders: Comte de Mirabeau, 1789-1791; Danton, from the death of Mirabeau to 1793; Robespierre, from June, 1793, to July 27, 1794. Next to these three were St. Just, Couthon, Marat, Carrier, Hébert, Santerre, Camille Desmoulins, Roland and his wife, Brissot, Barnave, Sieyès, Barras, Tallien, etc. Its great days: 1789, June 17, the *Tiers État* constituted itself into the "National Assembly"; June 20, the day of the *Jeu de Paume*, when the Assembly took an oath not to separate till it had given France a constitution; July 14, Storming of the Bastille; October 5, 6, the king and National Assembly transferred from Versailles to Paris. This closed the ancient *régime* of the court. 1791, June 20, 21, flight and capture of the king, queen, and royal family. 1792, June 20, attack on the Tuileries by Santerre; August 10, attack on the Tuileries and downfall of the monarchy; September 2, 3, 4, massacre of the state prisoners. 1793, January 21, Louis XVI. guillotined; May 31, commencement of the Reign of Terror; June 2, the Girondists proscribed; October 16, Marie Antoinette guillotined; October 31, the Girondists guillotined. 1794, April 5, downfall of Danton; July 27, downfall of Robespierre.

Florida (Peninsular State).—First settlement by the Spaniards, at St. Augustine, 1565. Admitted to the Union, 1845. Ranks third in sugar and molasses; sixth in rice; tenth in cotton; twenty-first in square miles; twenty-seventh in miles of railway; thirty-fourth in population; thirty-sixth in wealth. The inhabitants confine themselves to agriculture. The chief products are cotton, sugar cane, rice, corn, and sweet potatoes, and tropical fruits of great variety. There is considerable trade also in lumber.

France, the country of the ancient Gauls; a colony of the Belgæ from Germany were permitted to settle in it B. C. 200; conquered by the Romans, B. C. 25; by the Goths, Vandals, Alans, Suevi, and Burgundi, who divided it amongst them, from 400 to 486. The Franks, from whom the French are derived, occupied part of Brabant, one hundred and thirty years before the reign of Clovis; it is the only state in Europe that can boast a perpetual succession from the conquerors of the western empire. Its first king was Pharamond, who began to reign in 418; Clovis was the first Christian king, 481; the Assemblies, called the States-General, first met, 1302, and continued to 1614; the English crown lost all its possessions in France between 1341 and 1369. The Revolution in France began 1789; the nobility and all religious orders suppressed, 1790; Louis XVI. beheaded, January 21, 1793; his queen, Marie Antoinette, beheaded, October 16, 1793; Bonaparte made first consul, 1799; Louis XVIII. made his second entry into Paris, July 8, 1815; Louis was succeeded in 1824, by his brother, Charles X., who was expelled, with his family, in July, 1830, and the Duke of Orleans raised to the throne under the title of Louis Philippe, king of the French. In 1830 war was commenced with Algeria, which country, as a consequence, was ceded to France. In 1848, the Bourbons were again driven out, and a republic established, with Napoleon III. as president. In December, 1851, Napoleon seized the absolute power, set aside the constitution, and shortly afterward was crowned emperor. A war with Prussia was precipitated in 1870, at the conclusion of which the present republic was established.

Franks, The, arose from a confederacy of the inhabitants of the Lower Rhine and Weser about 240.

Freemasons, The society of, are said to have taken rise from a set of foreigners who called themselves freemasons, whose secrets were kept intact; they are said to have introduced the art of building with stone into England about 670; another version has it that the institution is as early as the building of Solomon's Temple. The first lodge opened in America was at Boston, July 30, 1733.

Friedland, The great battle of, between the Russians and French, in which the former were completely overthrown, with the loss of 80 pieces of cannon, and 17,000 men killed, May 4, 1807.

Games, Olympic, first celebrated in Elis by the Idæi Dactyli, B. C. 1453; instituted by Pelops, 1307; celebrated by Hercules, 1222; restored at Elis by Iphitus, Lycurgus, and Cleosthenes, 884: Isthmian, instituted at Corinth by King Sisyphus, B. C. 1326; restored, 584; Pythian, first celebrated by Adrastus, king of Argos, B. C. 1263; instituted at Delphi, in Greece, 591; Capitoline, instituted by Domitian, A. D. 86; Secular, celebrated at Rome, A. D. 88.

Genoa, Republic, founded B. C. 63; the present one, A. D. 950; the first Duke of, chosen 1337; republic restored to its liberties by Doria, 1528; bank failed, 1750; the city in 1799, then in possession of the French, was taken

by the united forces of Austria and England, and in 1815 was united to the Sardinian monarchy.

Georgia (Empire State of South). First settlement, by the English, Savannah, 1733. Ranks second in rice and sweet potatoes; third in cotton and molasses; fourth in sugar; seventh in mules; tenth in hogs; thirteenth in population; fifteenth in miles of railway; nineteenth in square miles; twenty-fifth in wealth. The leading industry is agriculture, the products being corn, rice, cotton, and sweet potatoes, and manufacturing, in which it leads all other Southern States, having fine facilities. Gold, iron, marble, and slate abound.

Germany, from Germann or warlike man, being anciently divided into several independent states, was insignificant in history until B. C. 25, when the people withstood the power of the Romans, and expelled them in 290; Charlemagne became master of the whole, 802. The Emperor of Germany assumed the title of Emperor of Austria, August 11, 1804. In 1521, at the Diet of Worms, Luther made his famous defense; religious dissensions occupied the country for a long period after the retirement of Charles V., in 1556, and in 1618, the Thirty Years' War broke out; Germany secured her religious freedom by the Peace of Westphalia, in 1648. The foundation of the Prussian monarchy was laid in 1675. Numerous wars took place during the eighteenth century, and constant mutations occurred in the map of Germany. Under the famous Fredericks, the Kingdom of Prussia developed into a first-class power. German unification began under William I.; the war with Prussia was declared on July 19, 1870, and resulted in the complete unification of Germany; the king of Prussia, by this treaty, was proclaimed Emperor of Germany.

Ghent, Belgium, stands on 26 islands, connected with each other by 80 bridges. The city of Venice is built on 80 islands, connected by nearly 400 bridges. In Venice canals serve for streets, and gondolas for carriages.

Gibraltar, taken by Sir George Rooke, July 24, 1704; besieged by the Spaniards, February 24, 1727; again, May, 1731; besieged again by the Spaniards, from 1780 to September 13, 1782, when their floating battery was burned with red hot balls from the garrison commanded by General Elliott. Gibraltar came into the possession of the English in 1704.

Girondins, The, in English "The Girondists," were the pure republican party in the National Assembly and National Convention of the first French Revolution. So called because it consisted mainly of the deputies of the Gironde. This party was distinguished for its oratory, and for a time dominated the assembly; but, horrified at the September massacres, they condemned the Reign of Terror, and tried to bring in more moderate measures. This drew upon them the hatred of the demagogues, and on May 31, 1793, some twenty-nine of the Girondists were arrested at the instigation of Robespierre, and on October 31 twenty of them were guillotined, among whom were Brissot, Gensonné, Vergniaud, Ducos, and Sillery. Valazé stabbed himself while he stood in the dock.

Gordian Knot, the knot of the thong in the wagon of Gordius, who was elected king of Phrygia from driving a wagon, and which he afterwards deposited in the temple of Jupiter. Whoever loosed this knot, the ends of which were not discoverable, the Oracle declared should be emperor of Persia. Alexander the Great cut away the knot till he found the ends, and thus interpretated the Oracle, B. C. 330.

Goths, The, who inhabited all the countries from the Baltic to the Euxine seas, first mentioned as invading the Romans, 250; waged war with them, 366; from which time may be derived the fall of the Roman Empire. The whole nation, a million in number, through fear of the Huns, removed to the waste land in Thrace, 376; rebelled against the Romans, 377, and were quelled; afterwards attacked by Valens, the Roman army was cut to pieces, and the emperor killed. The Goths capitulated with and submitted to the Romans, October 3, 382. Embraced Christianity, 400; pillaged Rome and massacred the inhabitants, 410; slew 300,000 inhabitants of Milan, 539.

Granada, Kingdom of, conquered by the Moors, 715; in 1235 it became the capital of a new kingdom, and attained to almost matchless splendor; the last Moorish prince was Abou-Abdillah, who was conquered by the Castilians, 1492.

Grecian Monarchy, commenced by Alexander the Great's victory over Darius, the last Persian monarch, B. C. 328; empire began under Nicephorus, 1811, ended, 1453.

Greece, The early history of, is surrounded with legend and myth. The heroic age of Greece is a fragment of the poetic imagination. Hellen was claimed by the Greeks as their common ancestor, the popular belief being that from his sons, Dorus and Æolus, and his grandsons, Ion and Æchæus, sprang the four different branches of the nation—the Dorians, the Æolians, the Ionians, and the Æchæns. From first to last, Greece was divided into numerous independent states. Authentic history begins 776 B. C., when the first Olympiad was held. In B. C. 431, began the Peloponnesian war. Greece passed under Macedonian rule about 344 B. C.; in B. C. 214 occurred the first collision between the Greeks and the Romans; from the fifth to the eighth centuries Slavic and other foreign people appeared in Greece, but were finally expelled; in the eleventh century the Normans plundered and ravaged the cities of Thebes, Athens, and Corinth. In 1203, the Latin princes appeared in the Crusades, conquered Constantinople, and divided Greece among them, which divisions were swept away by the Turks in 1453. In 1687 the Christian league besieged and took Athens, and the Moslem rule was again established; the Ottoman yoke was completely thrown off in 1821, and was accomplished by what is known as the modern revolution. Moslem rule was again attempted in 1822, but the allied powers of Europe decided to create Greece an independent kingdom; in 1866 a revolution in Crete strained the relations of Greece and Turkey; a renewed outbreak in 1896 led to a war with Turkey, which resulted in favor of Turkey, but did not imperil the independence of Greece.

Gretna Green is a village in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and the place where, for nearly a century, runaway couples were made man and wife. These irregular marriages were discountenanced by law in the year 1856.

Guelphs and Ghibellines.—At the great battle of Weinsberg, in Suabia, A. D. 1140, the Emperor Conrad of Hohenstaufen, and Welf, uncle of Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony, rallied their followers by the respective war cries, "Hie Waiblingen!" "Hie Welf!" As the chief theater of the conflict of these parties was Italy, the original names took the Italian form of Ghibellini and Guelfi, and under these names they became two great parties, whose conflicts may almost be said to make up the history of Italy and Germany from the eleventh till the fourteenth century. The Ghibellini may, in general, be described as the supporters of the imperial authority in Italy, the Guelphs as the opponents of the emperors and adherents of the popes. Five great crises in the strife of the Guelphs and Ghibelline parties are commonly noted by historians: Under Henry IV., in 1055; under Henry the Proud, in 1127; under Henry the Lion, in 1140; under Frederick Barbarossa, in 1159; and in the pontificate of the great champion of Church temporal power, Innocent III. The cities of northern Italy were divided between the two parties—Florence, Bologna, Milan, and other cities, as a general rule, taking the side of the Guelphs; while Pisa, Verona, and Arezzo were Ghibelline. In general, it may be said that the nobles of the more northern provinces of Italy inclined to the Ghibelline side, while those of the central and southern provinces were Guelph. After the downfall of the preponderance of the German emperors in Italy, the contest ceased to be a strife of principles and degenerated into a mere struggle of rival factions. From the fourteenth century the Guelphs or Ghibellines are seldom heard of as actually existing parties; but in the sense already explained, the conflict of principles which they represented is found in every period of political history.

Gypsy Tribes.—Gypsies, a term applied to a mysterious, vagabond race, scattered over the whole of Europe, and parts of Asia, Africa, and America. Whence they originally came, is not definitely known, but India seems to have been the cradle of the tribe. They are called Bohemians, in France; Zingari, in Italy. For centuries past they have drifted about over Europe, in small bands, having no permanent homes; living by begging, fortune telling, and various tricks. The first notice of them, which occurs in European literature, is embodied in a free paraphrase, in German, of the Book of Genesis, written by an Austrian monk, about 1122. On August 17, 1427, a band of them, coming from Bohemia, made their appearance before Paris, which, however, they were not allowed to enter, but were lodged at La Chapelle Saint Denis. Other hordes succeeded these in the following years, spreading in rapid succession over all parts of Germany, over Spain, England, Russia, Scandinavia, and, indeed, over the remotest parts of Europe. The account which they most frequently gave of them-

selves was, that they originally came from "Little Egypt," that the king of Hungary had compelled about 4,000 of them to be baptized, had slain the remainder, and had condemned the baptized to seven years' wandering. In France, Germany, Scotland, and other countries, the most stringent laws were formerly enforced against them, and they were slain by thousands. The jargon spoken by the Gypsies is styled Romany, and contains many Sanscrit words and corrupted Hebraisms.

Hanseatic League, The, was a trades-union to protect merchandise from pirates and the pillage of nobles. It began with the three towns of Hamburg, Bremen, and Lübeck, but ultimately contained eighty-five trading towns. The league was divided into four colleges, viz., Lübeck, Cologne, Brunswick, and Dantzig. Of these, Lübeck was the chief, and presided in all the conferences.

Hebrew Race, The, is distributed over the Eastern continent as follows: In Europe there are 5,400,000; in France, 63,000; Germany, 562,000, of which Alsace-Lorraine contains 39,000; Austro-Hungary, 1,544,000; Italy, 40,000; Netherlands, 82,000; Roumania, 265,000; Russia, 2,552,000; Turkey, 105,000, and in other countries 35,000, Belgium containing the smallest number, only 3,000. In Asia there are 319,000; Asiatic Turkey, 47,000, in Palestine there being 25,000; Asiatic Russia, 47,000; Persia, 18,000; Middle Asia, 14,000; India, 19,000, and China, 1,000. Africa contains 350,000; Egypt, 8,000; Tunis, 55,000; Algiers, 35,000; Morocco, 60,000; Tripoli, 6.000, and Abyssinia, 200,000. The entire number of Hebrews in the world is nearly 6,300,000.

Heptarchy, The Saxon, consisting of the kingdoms of Kent, the South Saxons, the West Saxons, the East Saxons, Northumberland, the East Angles, and Mercier, commenced in the sixth century, and continued till 800, when Egbert reigned alone. The Saxons, notwithstanding this division of the kingdom, were subject to one monarch, who was called King of Britain; the monarchy was not then hereditary, but that person succeeded who had the greatest power.

Herculaneum, first suffered by an earthquake, February 5, 63 A. D.; totally overwhelmed, with Pompeii, by an eruption of Mt. Vesuvius, November 1, 79 A. D.

Hittites, The, were one of the most important tribes in the south of Canaan. They are mentioned in Gen. x. as the descendants of Heth, a son of Canaan. In the age of Abraham the Hittites inhabited Hebron and its neighborhood (Gen. xxiii.). The primitive seat of the Hittites was probably the Taurus mountains of Asia Minor, from whence, as indicated by the cuneiform records of Tel-el-Amarna, in the latter part of the eighteenth Egyptian dynasty, they invaded Syria, and later, in the reign of Rameses II., were settled at Kadesh, ultimately spreading to the south of Palestine. In race the Hittites were probably Turanian, and in their language allied to the Alarodian family. The peculiar hieroglyphic writings found on Hittite monuments in Syria, Asia Minor, etc., are beginning to be deciphered. In common with the Hyksos, the deity of the Hittites was Seti, the Egyptian Typhon, and the local goddess of Kadesh Anata, the Canaanitish goddess of war.

Hivites, The, were a Canaanitish people, specially associated with the Amorities, dwelling in the time of Joshua (Josh. ix.) near the center of Palestine, and near Mount Hermon and Mount Lebanon, the latter being regarded as the country of the Amorites in the Egyptian texts, and Tel-el-Amarna tablets. The Hivites are first mentioned in Scripture in Gen. x.: 17; they were subjected to tribute by Solomon, after whose reign their name no longer appears.

Holland, in the fourteenth century, after being ruled for four centuries as a province of France or Germany, came under the rule of the Duke of Burgundy. Several wars, growing out of an attempt to extend the power of the inquisition, occurred between Holland and Spain, the last ending in 1648, when the Netherlands achieved their independence; was overrun by the French, January, 1785; secret expedition against, commenced by the Duke of York, August, 1799; British troops evacuated, November, 1799; Louis Bonaparte proclaimed king of, June 11, 1806; decree for annexing it to France, July 9, 1810; the French expelled, 1813.

Holy Alliance, The, was a league formed by the Emperors Alexander I. of Russia, Francis of Austria, and King Frederick William III. of Prussia, after the second abdication of Napoleon. The main principles of the alliance were: 1. That the different Governments of Europe belonged to one family of nations. 2. That all the different creeds of Christendom were to be accorded full and equal rights in the alliance. 3. That the Christian religion was to be regarded as the moral principle governing in the international conduct and comity of the states. 4. That the Christian religion was to regulate the whole system of public law. 5. That the allied sovereigns were to give one another united aid in all cases when required. A special article of the treaty also provided that no member of the Bonaparte family should ever sit upon a European throne. Alexander of Russia drew up the agreement and gave it a name. It was signed by the three monarchs, September 26, 1815, but it was not wholly made public until February 2, 1816. All the Governments of Europe, except Rome, which had not been invited, probably through fear that the Pope would claim the first place in its councils, and thus revive the old difficulty of the supremacy of the Church over Christian Governments, and England, which had declined, became members of the alliance. The alliance accomplished but little, and after Alexander's death, in 1825, the compact lost authority, and the French Revolution of 1830 caused a wide breach between the parties to it. The formation of the Prussian Diet, in 1847, the European uprising in 1848, the re-establishment of the Napoleon dynasty in 1850, and finally the war of Russia against England, France, and Turkey in 1854, brought about the complete dissolution of the alliance.

Hottentots, The, are an African native race, occupying the country north from the Cape Colony to Mossamedes, stretching westward to the Atlantic, and bounded on the east by the Kalahari desert. Formerly a numerous nation, the Hottentots have been greatly diminished by the oppression of the Boers, and the race is now nearly extinct. The Hottentots include the Griquas, Bushmen, Korannas, Namaquas, and Damaras.

Huguenots, Protestants first called so in France, from a German word signifying "allied by oath," 1560; massacre of them at Paris, August 24, 1572.

Hungary, the Pannonia of the ancients, was subject to the Romans, B. C. 11; conquered by the Huns under Attila, when the kingdom of began, A. D. 433; annexed to Germany under Charlemagne, but became independent, 920; the Turks contended with the Germans for it from 1540 to 1739, when by the treaty of Belgrade, it was ceded to the latter; in 1848 occurred the Hungarian revolution, led by Kossuth, and which ended in the independence of Hungary, July 8, 1867; the dual monarchy between Austria and Hungary was established in 1867.

Huns, savage inhabitants of part of Siberia; their kingdom was founded B. C. 230; kingdom taken and divided A. D. 48; embraced Christianity, 416; conquered Scythia and Germany, about 432; the kingdom destroyed soon after the death of Attila, 453.

Idaho.—Ranks sixth in gold, seventh in silver, twelfth in square miles, forty-third in miles of railway, forty-fifth in population. Population, 1890, 84,385. First settlement, by Americans, 1842. Organized as a Territory, 1863. Admitted to the Union in 1890.

Independents, The, or Puritans, in the reign of Charles I. were called "Roundheads." The royalists were nicknamed "The Cavaliers." The former wore their hair short, and dressed with great simplicity; the latter wore their hair flowing over their shoulders, and dressed showily and expensively. The two came into collision about the expulsion of the bishops from the House of Lords. The Roundheads insisted on their expulsion, and the severance of the clergy from all secular and state offices. It was in this brawl that the two parties gave each other the nicknames of Roundheads and Cavaliers.

Indian Territory was originally set apart as a reservation for peaceful tribes. Organized in 1834, but not under the same forms of government as the other territories. The lands are held in common by the Indians, each being allowed to cultivate as much as desired, and whites can hold land only by marrying an Indian. Grazing and agriculture are the leading industries. Oklahoma was opened up to white settlers in 1889, and organized as a territory in the following year, its capital being fixed at Guthrie.

Indian War, King Philip's, commenced in New England and ended by his death, August 12, 1767.

Indiana, first settlement by the French at Vincennes, 1730. Ranks second in wheat, fourth in corn, hogs, and agricultural implements, sixth in coal, and population; seventh in horses, oxen, and other cattle, malt and distilled liquors, and wealth; ninth in hay and milch cows. The inhabitants are largely engaged in agriculture. Large quantities of corn, wheat, oats, pork, and beef

are exported. Its mining and manufacturing interests are constantly increasing.

Indies, East, first discovered by the Romans; Alexander marched into, B. C. 328; discovered by the Portuguese, A. D. 1487; conquered in 1500, and settled by them in 1506; the first settlement was Goa; the East India Company, established 1600.

Illinois, first settlement made by the French at Kaskaskia, 1682. Illinois is in the front rank as an agricultural state, surpassing all others in the production of wheat and corn, and second to none in the extent of stock raising. It ranks fourth in population, and next to Missouri in manufacturing, and the sixth in the Union; its fruit and orchard products are very large. The state abounds in mineral production, coal, lead, and salt being the chief. Its great rivers and lakes present natural facilities for an extensive commerce. The railroads of the state are greater in the number of miles within the state than any other.

Iowa, first settlement made by the French Canadians at Burlington, 1788. Agriculture and mining are the leading pursuits. The state takes a leading position in the production of wheat, corn, and cattle. The manufactures are important and show great progress annually. It ranks first in hogs, second in milch cows, oxen, and other cattle, corn, hay, and oats; third in horses, fifth in barley, sixth in potatoes and rye, seventh in coal and wheat.

Ireland, was originally occupied by the Celts; in 432 Christianity was introduced by St. Patrick; from the eighth to the twelfth centuries perpetual warfare existed between the petty kings and their chiefs; conquered in 1174 by Henry II. of England, and apportioned among his Anglo-Norman followers; Parliamentary union with Great Britain took place in 1800: Catholic Emancipation Act passed, 1829; Fenian riots, 1867.

Iron Crown of Lombardy, The, is not an iron crown, but a magnificent gold diadem containing a narrow iron band about three-eighths of an inch broad and one-tenth of an inch in thickness. This band was made out of a nail given to Constantine by his mother, and said to be one of the nails used in the crucifixion. The outer circlet of the crown is of beaten gold, set with large rubies, emeralds, and sapphires, and the iron band is within this circlet. The first Lombard king crowned with it was Agilulph, at Milan, in 591. Charlemagne was crowned with it in 774; Friedrich III., in 1452; Karl V., in 1530; and Napoleon I., May 23, 1805, crowned himself with it as "King of Italy" in Milan Cathedral. It was given up to Victor Emmanuel on the conclusion of peace with Austria, in 1866. The motto on the crown is, "God has given it me; beware who touches it."

Israel, kingdom divided, B. C. 979; ended, and the ten tribes carried captive by Shalmanezar, king of Syria, 720.

Issus, Battle of, between Darius and Alexander, in which the former lost 100,000 men, B. C. 333.

Italy, the successor of ancient Rome, suffered considerable political change by the aggressions of Napoleon I. In 1801 Savoy and Piedmont were united to France, the Duchy of Milan, formed the Cis-Alpine republic, to which, in 1805, the Duchy of Venice was added, forming together the kingdom of Italy, and Genoa was incorporated with France; Naples was seized, the Pope was deposed, and all Italy, except Sardinia and Sicily, were subjected to France. In 1814, the states were restored to their former rulers, except the Duchies of Milan and Venice, which were given to Austria, and formed the Lombardo-Venetian kingdom. In 1848 the great revolution was inaugurated, originating from a simultaneous insurrection in Lombardy and Venice. March 14, 1861, Victor Emmanuel was declared king of Italy, under whom the kingdom was strengthened and consolidated. He was succeeded by Humbert, the present ruler, in 1878.

Jacobins were the members of a political club which exercised a great influence during the French Revolution. It was originally called the *Club Breton*, and was formed at Versailles, when the States-General assembled there in 1789.

Jacobites (from the Latin *Jacobus*, "James"), was the name given after the Revolution of 1688 to the adherents of the exiled Stuarts — James II. (1633-1701), and his son and two grandsons, James Francis Edward, the Chevalier de St. George (1688-1766), Charles Edward (1720-88), and Henry Benedict, Cardinal York (1725-1807). Those adherents were recruited from the Catholics, the Nonjurors, the High Churchmen, and Tories generally, discontented and place-seeking Whigs, the Episcopalians and Highlanders of Scotland, and the great body of the Irish people.

Jamaica, discovered by Columbus, 1494; settled by the Spaniards, 1509; taken from the Spaniards by Admiral Penn, May 7, 1655.

Japan, Empire of, founded by Jimmu, 660 B. C.; first discovered by the Portuguese, 1549; Buddhism was introduced into Japan in the sixth century; in 1549 St. Francis Xavier introduced Christianity; in 1615 the priests were exiled, and all foreigners expelled from the island; in 1637, massacre of the Christians began; commercial treaty between the United States and Japan ratified in 1854.

Jerusalem, Temple of, built B. C. 1094; city taken by Nebuchadnezzar after a siege of eighteen months, 587; the second temple finished under Darius, B. C. 515; destroyed by Titus, A. D. 70; pillaged by the Persians, and 90,000 inhabitants killed, 613; taken by the Saracens, 637; taken by Godfrey of Boulogne, who was elected king of it, July 5, 1100; conquered by Saladin, 1187; now subject to the Turks.

Jugurthine War, begun B. C. 111, and continued five years.

Juries, first instituted, 970; trial of civil causes by in Scotland enacted, 1815.

Justice of the Peace, first appointed, 1076.

Justinian Code, first published, 529.

Kansas (Garden of the West). Settled by Americans. Admitted to the Union, 1861. Ranks fifth in cattle, corn, and rye, seventh in hay and miles of railway, ninth in hogs, horses, wheat, and coal, fourteenth in square miles, twenty-first in population, twenty-fourth in wealth. Agriculture and stock raising form the chief pursuits of the inhabitants. Every variety of cereal and farm products is raised in great quantities. Nearly 2,000,000 acres are mineral lands. Three fourths of the state is suited for agriculture.

Kentucky, first settled at Boonesboro, 1775, by the English. Agriculture is the main pursuit. Wheat, corn, hemp, flax, and tobacco are leading productions. Fruits of an excellent quality abound. Horses and cattle are reared in great numbers. Thousands of swine fatten in the woods. Mining is carried on to a large extent. Kentucky produces nearly one half the tobacco raised in the United States.

Knights Templars, a religious order instituted 1119; flourished in England during the reign of Henry II.; all of them arrested in France in one day; they were charged with great crime and great riches; 59 of them were burned alive at Paris, October 13, 1307; their order destroyed by Philip of France, 1311.

La Belle Alliance is the name of a farm some thirteen miles from Brussels; ever memorable for being the position occupied by the center of the French infantry in the battle of Waterloo (June 18, 1815). Napoleon himself was in the vicinity of this farm, but Wellington was at Mont St. Jean, two miles further north. Between these two spots was La Haye Sainte, where were posted the French tirailleurs. The Prussians call the battle of Waterloo the "Battle of la Belle Alliance," and the French call it the "Battle of Mont Saint Jean."

Liberia, First settlement of, on the west coast of Africa, made in 1820, under the patronage of the American Colonization Society.

Ligny, Battle of, Prussians under Blucher, totally defeated by the French, June 16, 1815.

Lincoln's Inn, London, the palace of the Bishop of Chichester, about 1226; converted into an inn of court about 1310.

Louisiana (Creole state). First settlement, by the French, at Iberville, 1699. Admitted to the Union, 1812. Ranks first in sugar and molasses; third in rice; ninth in salt; twenty-second in population; twenty-seventh in wealth; twenty-eighth in square miles; twenty-ninth in miles of railway. Holding, as it does, the outlet to the Mississippi Valley, the state is able to control both the foreign and domestic trade of this large and rich section, hence commerce is large and important. The manufacturing interests are comparatively small, except in sugars and molasses. Agriculture is the chief pursuit. This state is the only part of our country producing sugar in large quantities. Cotton is largely cultivated, Louisiana ranking fourth in its production. The rice crop is also large. Indian corn and other cere-

als are also produced to a considerable extent. The tropical fruits are abundant.

Lombardy, kingdom of, began 573; made numerous conquests till 1771, when Desiderius, their last king, was taken by Charlemagne and territories annexed to the German empire.

London, formerly called Augusta, founded by the Romans, 49; walled and a palace built, 368; city repaired by Alfred, 885; burned to the ground, about 912; nearly destroyed by fire, 1077, and again in 1110; the chief magistrate in the time of William I. was called port-reeve; Richard I. ordained two bailiffs, but King John changed them to a mayor; obtained their first free charter for electing their own magistrates, 1208; gates of the city taken down, 1760; the common council ordered to wear blue silk gowns at court, September 16, 1761; practice discontinued, 1775; London bridge built about 1098. The largest and richest city in the world.

Louisburg, taken by the French, July 27, 1758.

Lycurgus, established his laws at Lacedæmon, B. C. 884; his institutions renounced by the Spartans, 188.

Mahrattas, The, are a native Indian race which founded an empire in Central and Western India, 1674. After 1795, Scindia, Holkar, and Berar became independent; the confederacy of Mahratta states came to an end in 1818, and all the chiefs became dependants of the British Crown.

Massachusetts, first settled by the English at Plymouth in 1620. Ranks first in cotton, woolen, and worsted goods, cod and mackerel fishing; second in commerce; third in manufactories, printing, and publishing; fourth in silk goods; fifth in soap and in wealth, sixth in iron and steel; ninth in agricultural implements. Its manufactured articles include leather and morocco, flour and meal, lumber and furniture, refined molasses and sugar, machinery, ship-building, animal and vegetable oils. Manufacturing and commerce chiefly engage the attention of its inhabitants. The middle and western parts are fertile. Farms are highly cultivated.

Madagascar, first seen by the Portuguese, 1506; attempts at colonization were made by the English and French from 1644 to 1773. The island is at present under a native ruler, though tributary to France.

Madeira Islands, discovered by the Portuguese, 1419.

Madrid, built B. C. 936; occupies the site of the ancient Mantua-Carpepanorum, called Majoritium in the Middle Ages. Its importance commenced in 1563, when it was made the capital of Spain by Philip II. It was held by the French from 1808 to 1812, and here Napoleon placed his brother Joseph on the throne of Spain.

Marriage, first institution of, by ceremony, ascribed to Cecrops, king of Athens, B. C. 1556; celebration in churches first ordained by Pope Innocent III. about 1200, before which the only ceremony was that of a man leading his bride home to his house; marriage in Lent forbidden by the Church, 364; forbidden to priests, 1015; publication of bans instituted about 1210.

Maryland, first settled by the English, 1634, at St. Mary's. The chief industries are agriculture and manufacturing. Corn, wheat, and tobacco are the leading agricultural products. Coal is mined extensively. Among other commercial products are flour and meal, smelted copper, refined sugar and molasses, cotton goods, lumber and furniture, malt and distilled liquors, tobacco and cigars, oysters, fish, and vegetables, leather goods, clothing, printing and publishing. The foreign commerce of the state is carried on chiefly through the city of Baltimore, which has all the advantages of a seaport. The chief exports are tobacco, flour, canned fruits, and oysters.

Maine (Pine Tree State).—Settled by French at Bristol, 1625; admitted to the Union, 1820. Ranks fifth in buckwheat and copper; eighth in hops and potatoes; eleventh in hay; twenty-first in wealth; twenty-seventh in population; thirty-third in miles of railway; thirty-sixth in square miles. Industries: Extensive lumber and ship-building trade, fisheries, cotton, woolens, tanned and curried leather, boots and shoes, lime, etc. The agricultural portion of the state lies in the valley of St. John, and between the Penobscot and Kennebec rivers.

Magna Charta, The, was the great charter or document, founded mainly upon earlier Saxon charters, which the English barons compelled King John to sign at Runnymede (June 15, 1215). The most important provisions are: (1) No scutage or aid shall be raised, except in the case of the king's captivity, the knighting of his eldest son, or the marriage of his eldest daughter, except by the general council of the kingdom; (2) no freeman shall be imprisoned or disseised, outlawed, or proceeded against other than by the legal judgment of his peer, or by the law of the land; (3) that right or justice shall not be sold, delayed, or denied to any; (4) that the civil court shall be stationary, and not follow the king's person. Other provisions were directed against the abuse of the power of the king as lord paramount, the tyranny of the forest laws, and grievances connected with feudal tenure. The Charter of Forests was granted at the same time. Both documents have been confirmed by Act of Parliament thirty-two times.

Manitoba was first settled by the French in 1731, and English traders first made their appearance in 1767. It is a wheat-growing country, and furs are also a leading product. All kinds of garden vegetables, as well as oats, barley, Indian corn, hops, flax, hemp, potatoes, and other root crops are easily raised. The grassy savannas of the Red River afford abundant pasturage. The climate is very severe in winter, but occasionally hot in summer. Winnipeg is the capital.

Massacres at Alexandria of many thousand citizens by order of Antoninus, 213; of Thessalonica, when upwards of 7,000 persons were put to the sword by order of Theodosius, 390; of 35,000 persons at Constantinople, 532; of the Jews, 1189; of the Huguenots at Paris, by order of Charles IX., when 70,000 where destroyed, June 12, 1418; of the Swedish nobility at a feast, by order of Christian II., 1520; at Paris, when the king led the way and nearly 10,000 Protestants were slain, 1572; of the Christians in Croatia by the Turks, when 65,000 were slain, 1592; of the English factory by the Dutch at Amboyna, 1623, in order to dispossess them of the Spice Islands; of the Irish at the Island of Magee, when 40,000 English Protestants were killed, 1641; of the whites in San Domingo by the negroes, 1803 and 1804; of the Greeks at Scio, 1823.

Memnon, the Egyptian, invented letters, B. C. 1822.

Mexico, first conquered by Spain, 1521, by Cortez; a revolution, fomented by the clergy, took place in 1810; a constitution was proclaimed in 1812, and in May, 1822, Don Augustin Iturbide was elected emperor of Mexico; he abdicated in 1823; became a federal republic in 1824; in 1863, a French army invaded Mexico and occupied the capital. Under the patronage of Napoleon the III., Maximilian of Austria became emperor of Mexico from 1864 till 1867, when he was shot and a republic reproclaimed.

Minnesota (Gopher State).—First settlement, by Americans, Red River, 1812. Admitted to the Union, 1858. Ranks fourth in wheat and barley; eighth in oats and hay; twelfth in miles of railway; thirteenth in square miles; seventeenth in wealth; twenty-sixth in population. The leading industries are: 1. Agriculture; the staple productions being corn, wheat, and oats, while other cereals are largely raised. 2. Lumbering; great quantities of lumber are sawed in this state, and immense rafts of logs are floated down the Mississippi, to be sawed in other states. 3. Manufacturing; the principal articles being sawed lumber and flour.

Missouri (Pennsylvania of the West).—First settlement, by the French, at St. Genevieve, 1764. Admitted to the Union, 1821. Ranks first in mules; third in oxen, hogs, corn, and copper; fifth in population; sixth in iron ore, wool, milch cows, and horses; seventh in oats; eighth in wealth, wheat, and tobacco; ninth in sheep and potatoes; tenth in miles of railway; sixteenth in square miles. Agriculture is the leading occupation. Mining is extensively carried on in the section south of St. Louis. The iron resources of the state exceed those of any other. The manufacturing interests are large and increasing. The chief agricultural products are great crops of corn, wheat, rye, tobacco, hemp, and grapes.

Mississippi.—First settlement made by the French at Natchez, 1716. This state ranks second in cotton; fifth in rice; fifth in mules and molasses; seventh in sugar. It is almost exclusively an agricultural state. Great quantities of rice, corn, sugar, and sweet potatoes are produced. Many tropical fruits grow in abundance. The labor is largely performed by negroes. Horses, mules, swine, and cattle, are extensively raised.

Microscopes.—First used in Germany, 1621; with two glasses, invented by Drebbel, 1624; solar, invented by Lieberkuk, 1470.

Milan, anciently Liguria, the seat of the Roman empire, 303; conquered by the Goths in the fifth century, who were dispossessed by the Lombards, 572; subdued by the Emperor Charlemagne, 800; the French expelled about 1525; taken by the Imperialists, 1706; recovered by France and Spain, 1743; restored to Austria, 1748; in

1805 the French made it the capital of the kingdom of Italy; retaken by Austria in 1814; in 1859 was incorporated with Lombardy in the kingdom of Italy.

Minstrels, originally piers appointed by the Lords of Manor to divert their copyholders whilst at work; owed their origin to the gleemen or harpers of the Saxons; continued until about 1500; female harpers not uncommon in Britain, 680.

Mint.—First established in London as a privileged place, 1066; for the coinage of money, 1813; mint of the United States first established at Philadelphia, April 2, 1792; coinage of gold commenced July 31, 1795.

Michigan (Wolverine State).—First settled by the French, at Detroit, 1650. Admitted to the Union, 1837. Ranks first in copper, lumber, and salt; second in iron ore; third in buckwheat and wool; fifth in hops and potatoes; sixth in wheat, barley, and wealth; seventh in agricultural implements; ninth in oats, population, and miles of railway, and twentieth in square miles. Agriculture, mining, lumbering, manufacturing, and commerce command the attention of the inhabitants. Large crops of wheat, corn, oats, and potatoes are produced, as also great quantities of wool, butter, and cheese. Fruit raising is extensively followed, the value of the orchard products exceeds that of New Jersey or California. The copper mines of the state are the richest known, and are extensively worked. The production of sawed lumber is greater than that of any other state. The value of manufacturing exceeds $100,000,000. The fisheries form one of the secondary, yet important sources of wealth, large quantities being taken for home use and export.

Montana ranks fourth in silver, and square miles; fifth in gold; fifteenth in cattle; thirty-sixth in miles of railway, and forty-fourth in population. The population of Montana, according to census of 1880, was 39,159, but in 1884 the total vote cast for delegate to Congress was 26,969, and in 1886, 32,262. In 1890, the population numbered 132,159. First settlement, by Americans, 1852. Organized as a territory, 1864. Admitted to the Union in 1889.

Mogul Empire.—First conquered by Jenghis Kahn, a Tartar prince, who died 1226; Timur Bek became great mogul by conquest, 1399; the dynasty continued in his family until the conquest of Tamerlane in the fifteenth century; Kouli Khan, the famous Sophi of Persia, considerably diminished the power of the mogul, and since that event many of the nabobs have made themselves independent; the last sovereign, Shah Allum, died in 1806, a pensioner of England.

Monkery began in Egypt and Persia; tolerably well established about 330; in Egypt alone there were 96,000 monks. St. Anthony, the first example of a monastic life, 305, established the first monastery on Mt. Colzim, near the Red Sea. Athanasius introduced monastic life into Rome, 341.

Mount Vernon, memorable as the residence and the burial place of George Washington, is on the right bank of the Potomac, in Virginia, fifteen miles below Washington. In 1856 the mansion and surrounding property were saved from the auctioneer's hammer, and secured as a national possession.

Moors, driven out of Spain, after they had continued there 900 years, 1620, for attempting to free themselves from the Inquisition; they were in number about 900,000.

Morocco, Empire of, anciently Mauritania, first known, 1008; possessed by the Romans, B. C. 25; about 1116 Abdallah, the leader of a sect of Mohammedans, founded the dynasty of Almahides, which ended in the last sovereign's total defeat in Spain, 1212; Morocco was afterwards seized by the King of Fez, but the descendants of Mahomet, about 1550, subdued and united the three kingdoms, and formed what is called the Empire of Morocco. The present sovereign of Morocco belongs to the ninth dynasty, founded in 1648.

Moscow, burned, 30,000 houses destroyed, in 1739; entered by the French, September 14, 1812, and burned by the Russians, in consequence of which the French retreated with great loss.

Museum, The British, established 1753; large additions made to the building and the library of George III. given to the institution by George IV., 1827.

Nantes, Edict of, passed by Henry IV., by which Protestants enjoyed toleration in France, 1598, revoked by Louis XIV., 1685; in consequence of which 50,000 French Protestants emigrated to England; they engaged largely in the manufacture of silk; some introduced the art of making crystal glasses for watches and pictures.

Naples, anciently Capua and Campania, kingdom of, began 1020; given by the pope to the Comte D'Anjou, 1266; Alphonsus of Arragon united Sicily to it, and the kings have since been called king of the Two Sicilies, 1442; taken from the French and annexed to Spain, 1504; order of the Crescent founded, 1464; taken by the French, January 24, 1799; Joseph Bonaparte was made king of Naples in 1805, but replaced by Murat in 1808; the Austrians took possession in 1814; in 1861 the last king of Naples was expelled by Garibaldi, and the two Sicilies were merged in the kingdom of Italy.

Nebraska.—First settlement made by Americans. Beef, cattle, and other livestock are raised in great numbers upon the grazing sections. Corn, wheat, and other cereals, and fruit growing are carried on extensively and with great success. The cheap and fertile lands offer great inducements for settlement to immigrants.

New Hampshire (Granite State).—First settlement by the English at Little Harbor, 1623. Ranks third in manufacture of cotton goods; fifteenth in potatoes; twenty-second in wealth; thirty-first in population; thirty-seventh in miles of railway; forty-first in square miles. Largely engaged in manufacturing; the abundant water power affords great advantages. Agriculture, pasturage, and drainage occupy a large number.

New Mexico.—First settled by the Spaniards at Santa Fe, 1537; organized as a territory, 1850. Ranks eighth in silver; eleventh in gold; nineteenth in sheep, and twenty-second in cattle. Chief industries, mining and cattle raising.

Nevada.—First settled, by Americans, in 1850. Ranks second in gold; fourth in silver, and thirty-seventh in wealth. The leading industry is mining. The mines of the state yield over three fifths of all the silver produced in the United States. Stock raising is also largely followed, owing to the large amount of good pasture land.

Netherlands were placed under the sovereignty of the house of Orange and became a kingdom, 1815; in 1816, the Prince of Orange was elevated to the rank of King of the Netherlands, with increased territories, extending over the present kingdom of Belgium; Belgium was then erected into a kingdom, and the present limits of the kingdom of the Netherlands were defined in 1833.

New England, First settlement of, made at Plymouth, November 10, 1620; states united, 1643.

Newfoundland, discovered by Cabot about 1500; began to be settled by the English, 1520; in 1713 it was declared by the treaty of Utrecht to belong wholly to Great Britain.

New Jersey (Jersey Blue).—First settlement by the Dutch at Bergen, 1620. Ranks first in fertilizing marl, zinc, and silk goods; fourth in iron ore; fifth in iron and steel; sixth in buckwheat, manufactories, and soap; seventh in rye, twelfth in wealth; nineteenth in population; twenty-sixth in miles of railway; forty-third in square miles. Manufactures: Molasses and sugar refining, flour, machinery, leather and leather goods, hats, caps, and clothing, woolen and cotton goods, bleaching and dyeing, glass. Industries: The commerce of the state is small, its manufactures large and various. Its shad and oyster fisheries are extensive. Mining is also a leading industry. But its chief industry is agriculture and market gardening, the state being one immense garden, the mildness of its climate being such that small fruits are very productive, and, being adjacent to the markets of New York and Philadelphia, farmers and fruit raisers find large profits from their labor.

New Orleans.—First laid out by the French, 1720; battle of, January 8, 1815.

New Zealand, in the South Seas, first discovered by Abel J. Tasman, 1642; visited by Pope Marcus, 336; formally taken possession of as a British colony in 1840.

New York (Empire State).—First settlement by the Dutch at New York (New Amsterdam), 1614. Ranks first in value of manufactories, population, soap, printing, and publishing, hops, hay, potatoes, buckwheat, milch cows, and wealth; second in salt, silk goods, malt and distilled liquors, and barley; third in agricultural implements, iron ore, iron and steel, oats and rye; fourth in wool and miles of railway; twenty-seventh in square miles. In population, wealth, and commerce, New York is the first in the Union. The commerce extends to all parts of the world. Manufacturing is large, and constantly increasing. Agriculture is one of the chief pursuits, wheat and corn being the staple productions. The development of the salt springs of the interior is also one of the industries of the state. Its magnificent system

of canals and railroads has done much to increase its domestic trade.

North Carolina (Old North State).—First settlers, English, Cowan river, 1650. Ranks first in tar and turpentine; second in copper; third in peanuts and tobacco; fourth in rice; ninth in cotton; fifteenth in population; twentieth in miles of railway; twenty-third in wealth; twenty-sixth in square miles. Agriculture is the leading industry, the chief articles being corn, wheat, tobacco, sweet potatoes, oats, rice, and cotton. Vast forests furnish three times as much pitch, tar, and resin as all the other states together. There are valuable gold mines, and iron, copper, and coal abound.

Normandy, erected into a dukedom, 876; ceded to France by Henry III., May 20, 1259; taken by the English in 1419, and retained until 1425; finally joined to France under Charles VII.

Norway, the ancient Scandinavia, including Sweden, united with Denmark, 998; in 1319 Norway and Sweden, for a short time, became united under Magnus V.; in 1397 Norway, Sweden, and Denmark were again united, which union remained in force until 1523, when Sweden emancipated herself; Norway was annexed to Sweden, November 4, 1814, by the treaty of Kiel.

Notaries Public, originally appointed by the Fathers of the Christian Church to collect the acts and memoirs of martyrs in the first century; since changed into commercial offices.

Nova Scotia, charter granted, 1621; afterwards in the possession of the French, but ceded to England, 1713; peopled by England, 1749.

Nova Zembla, discovered by Capt. Hugh Willoughby, 1553; has no permanent inhabitants.

Oath, swearing on the Gospels, first used, 528; first administered in judicial proceedings by the Saxons about 600.

Ohio was first settled by the English, at Marietta, in 1788. Ranks first in agricultural implements and wool; second in petroleum, iron, and steel; third in population, wheat, sheep, coal, malt, and distilled liquors; fourth in printing and publishing, salt, soap, and wealth; fifth in milch cows, hogs, horses, hay, tobacco, iron ore, and miles of railway. The agricultural interest is very large. Great crops of wheat, corn, oats, barley, hay, potatoes, garden and orchard products are raised; also flax, tobacco, and grapes. Coal and iron mining are extensively carried on in the eastern and southern parts, and large numbers of live stock are sent to the eastern markets. Its commerce by lake, river, canal, and railroad transportation, is very large.

Olympiads, games instituted at Olympia by Pelops, in honor of Jupiter, B. C. 1307; they were revived by the Greeks about 400 years after the destruction of Troy, and continued until the reign of Theodosius the Great, when a new code of reckoning began; the first Olympiads began July 23, 776, Corœbus being then the Olympic victor; the last ended about 440 B. C.

Ontario is the most important province of Canada. Principal products are grain, fruit, lumber, petroleum, copper, and iron. The population of Ontario is one third of the whole Dominion. Toronto, the capital, is the manufacturing and educational center. The population of the province is largely of British descent.

Oregon was first settled by the Americans in 1811. Agriculture, stock raising, and lumbering are the chief pursuits; wheat being the staple article of the former, while most of the cereals of the middle states flourish. Cutting timber from the immense pine forests of the state gives employment to great numbers of inhabitants.

Orange, Title of, first in the Nassau family by the marriage of Claude de Chalons, the Prince of Orange's sister, with the Count of Nassau, 1530; the Prince of Orange was applied to by England for assistance, 1688; landed at Torbay, in England, with an army, November 5, 1688; took on him the government at the invitation of the Lords; declared king of England, February 13, 1689.

Organs.—First introduced into churches by Pope Vitallian I., 683; into the western churches, 826.

Ostrogoths, their kingdom began in Italy, 476; ended 554.

Ottoman, or Turkish Empire, founded by Othman I., in 1299, in Asia Minor, and soon extended into Europe. With the capture of Constantinople, in 1453, it succeeded to the Byzantine Empire.

Paganism, finally overthrown in the Roman Empire in the reign of Theodosius between 388 and 395.

Palatines.—Seven thousand families of these poor Protestants were driven by the French from their habitations on the banks of the Rhine, and came to England; a brief was granted to collect alms for them. Five hundred families went under the protection of the government to Ireland and the rest were sent to New York and Hudson's Bay; they finally went to Pennsylvania, where they settled, 1709.

Pandects, a system of laws accidentally discovered at Amalfi, Italy, 1137.

Pantheon, The, at Rome, built by Agrippa B. C. 25.

Paris, made the capital of France, 510; consumed by fire, 588; barricaded to oppose the entry of the Duke of Guise, 1588; again 1688, in opposition to the regency; first parliament held, 1302; general confederation in the Champ de Mars, July 14, 1790; an armed mob forced the Tuileries and insulted the king of France, June 20, 1792; Tuileries again attacked and Swiss Guard massacred by the Populists, August 10, 1792; royal family imprisoned in the temple, August 14; massacre of the state prisoners, September 2-5, 1792; Lord Malmesbury negotiated for peace, October 28, 1796; Napoleon arrived at midnight, December 18, 1812; allied sovereigns entered, March 31, 1814; Louis XVIII. entered May 3, 1814; Napoleon returned to, from Elba, March 21, 1815; left it to meet the allied forces, May 2, 1815; capitulated to the allies, July 3, 1815; treaties of general peace signed, November 20, 1815.

Pauls, St., London, built by Ethelbert, King of Kent, on the foundation of an old temple of Diana, 596; burned, 964; rebuilt and consecrated, 1240; it was 150 years building; again burned down, it was rebuilt, 1631; first stone of the present building laid, 1675; finished, 1710, at an expense of about $5,000,000.

Persecution, by the Jews, the first in 33; second, 44; first general of the Christians under Nero, 64; second under Domitian, 93; third under Trajan, 107; fourth under Marcus Aurelius, 164; fifth under Severus, 202; sixth under Maximinus, 235; seventh under Decius, 250; eighth under Valerian, 257; ninth under Aurelian, 272; tenth under Diocletian, 302; eleventh by the Arians under Constantius, 337; twelfth under Julian the Apostate, 361; Luther's followers persecuted in Franconia, 1525. The Protestants persecuted in England, 1556; in France, 1723.

Persian Empire, began under Cyrus after his conquest of Media, B. C. 536; ended in the conquest of Darius, about 330; a new empire called the Parthian was founded upon its ruins by the Persians under Arbaces, B. C. 250, but took its original name under Artaxerxes, 229; the Saracens, however, A. D. 651, put an end to that empire and Persia became a prey to the Tartars, and the province of Hindustan, until the emperor Kouli Kahn raised it to a powerful kingdom; emperor assassinated by his relatives, 1747.

Pennsylvania (Keystone State).—First settlement, English, Philadelphia, 1682. Ranks first in rye, iron and steel, petroleum, and coal; second in wealth, population, manufactories, buckwheat, potatoes, printing, and publishing; third in miles of railway, milch cows, hay, soap; fourth in oats and tobacco; fifth in silk goods, wool, malt and distilled liquors; sixth in salt, copper, and agricultural implements; eighth in horses and sheep; thirtieth in square miles. Pennsylvania ranks next to New York in wealth, population, and manufactures. Industries: The people are largely engaged in agriculture, mining, and manufactures; wheat, corn, orchard fruits, potatoes, butter, and wool, are the chief products. The farms are generally large and well conducted. The manufactures are very extensive, and comprise a great variety of articles; iron, cotton, and woolen goods being the leading articles. In the production of coal and iron Pennsylvania surpasses all other states.

Pharsalia, Battle of, where Pompey was defeated by Cæsar, B. C. 47.

Philippi, Battle of, which terminated in the Roman Republic, B. C. 41.

Phœnicians, by order of Pharaoh Necho, sailed from the Red Sea, round Africa, and returned by the Mediterranean, B. C. 607.

Picts.—First mentioned in history, 284; kingdom of, began in Scotland, 823; extirpated by the Scots, 840; Pict's wall between England and Scotland built, 123.

Plague.—Almost the whole world visited by one, B. C. 767; in Rome, which carried off 10,000 persons in a day, 78 A. D.; in England, that carried off 34,000, 772; in Scotland, wherein 40,000 died, 954; in England, 1247; again, 1347; in Germany, which cut off 90,000 people, 1348; in Paris and England, when 57,000 died in England, 1362; again in England, 30,000 killed in London, 1407; at Constantinople, when 200,000 persons died, 1611; at Lyons,

where 60,000 died, 1632; again at London, where 68,000 were destroyed, 1665; at Marseilles, fatal to 18,000 persons, 1720; at Bassora, in Persia, when 80,000 persons died, 1773.

Poet Laureate.—The first mention of one is in the reign of Edward IV., though the present office under this title is derived from the "King's Versifier," of whom we hear in 1251.

Poictiers, Battle of, between the French and English, in which the former were defeated, September 19, 1356.

Poland, made a duchy, 694; kingdom of began, under Boleslaus, 999; Red Russia added to it, 1059; Pomerania united with it, 1465; embraced Christianity, 965; seized and divided between Russia, Prussia, and Austria, 1773; annexed to Russia, 1815; revolution commenced at Warsaw, November 29, 1830.

Pope, Title of, formerly given to all bishops; but Boniface III., 606, influenced the emperor Phocas to confine it to the Bishops of Rome; Hygenus was the first Bishop of Rome that took the title, 138; pope's supremacy over the Christian church, first established by Boniface III., 607; John XIX., a layman made pope, 1024; first pope that kept an army was Leo IX., 1054; pope Gregory obliged Henry IV., emperor of Germany, to stand three days, in the depth of winter, barefooted, at his castle gate, to implore his pardon, 1077; the pope's authority first introduced into England, 1079; abrogated by Parliament, 1534: the word pope struck out of all English books, 1541.

Portugal, formerly called Lusitania, with the rest of Spain, subject to the Moors, 713; held by the Moors until the end of the eleventh century; Portuguese monarchy established, 1139; first conquest abroad made in 1415, upon the discovery of the Island of Madeira; in 1500 Brazil was discovered by Cabral, which was followed by the establishment of a colony; taken by the Spaniards, 1580; revolted from Spain, and the Duke of Braganza sat on the throne under Philip IV. of Spain, and the III. of Portugal, 1640; in the latter year, the Duke of Braganza expelled the Spaniards, and ascended the throne under the title of John IV.; invaded by France in 1807, when the royal family went to Brazil; from 1827 to 1833 the throne was usurped by Don Miguel. The erection of Brazil into an independent empire in 1826, robbed Portugal of her richest possession.

Post, method of carrying letters invented by the University of Paris about 1470; general post office, established in England, 1643.

Potatoes.—First introduced into England from America by Sir Francis Drake, 1586; introduced into Ireland, 1610.

Protestants, Name of, began from the Diet of Spires, when several of the German states protested against a decree of the Diet to support the doctrine of the Church of Rome, April 19, 1530.

Prussia, anciently possessed by the Venedi, B. C. 320; the Venedi were conquered by Borussi who inhabited the Riphæan Mountains; whence the country was called Borussia or Prussia, which was subdued by the Mercian knights, sent by the Emperor Frederick II., 1215; revolted to Jagello, King of Poland, 1219; the grand master of the Teutonic order conquered the Poles and kept possession till 1700, when he was made a king.

Public Houses, power of licensing them, first granted to Sir Giles Montesson and Sir Francis Michel, 1621.

Punic Wars, First, began B. C. 264, lasted twenty-three years; second, began 218, and ended 200; third, began 150.

Quakers, founded by George Fox, 1646; sixty transported from England to America by order of Council, 1664; their affirmation adopted by Act of Parliament for an oath, 1696.

Quebec, a province of Canada, was originally settled by the French, and the present population is largely composed of descendants of the Voyagers. The capital, Quebec, is the oldest city in the Dominion. Its fortifications were at one time considered next to Gibraltar, the strongest in the world. Nevertheless, the fortress was captured by General Wolfe; taken by the English, December 13, 1758; unsuccessful attack on, by the Americans, under General Montgomery, December 31, 1775. The metropolis, Montreal, is noted for its churches. Ship building is the chief manufacturing industry. There are also manufactures of iron castings, machinery, cutlery, nails, leather, musical instruments, boots and shoes, paper, India rubber goods, tobacco and steel. The staple of export is timber. Quebec was first visited by Jacques Cartier in 1535. It then consisted of an Indian village called Stadacona. In July, 1608, Champlain founded the city, giving it its present name.

Reformation, The, first set on foot by John Wycliffe, 1370; began in England by Henry VIII. casting off the pope's supremacy and introducing the Protestant religion, 1534; completed by Edward VI., 1547.

Revolution, in Great Britain, took place through the Prince of Orange taking possession of the throne, November 5, 1688; in France, began 1789; in the United States, July 4, 1776; in Sweden, in 1772; second French revolution, July, 1830.

Rhodes.—An island of the Turks, peopled from Crete, B. C. 916; the republic completed, 480; the city built, 432; taken by the Saracens and the Colossus sold, 652; taken from the Turks, 1308; retaken by them from the Knights of Jerusalem, 1523; almost destroyed by an inundation, B. C. 314; Hipparchus began his astronomical observations here, 167.

Rhode Island.—First settlement made by the English at Providence, 1636. Ranks second in cotton, flax, and linen goods; twentieth in wealth. The state is largely engaged in manufacturing. It has considerable commerce. Farming is carried on to some extent; the chief productions are grain, fruit, butter, and cheese.

Romans.—First engaged in naval affairs and defeated the Carthaginians, B. C. 260; first crossed the Po, pursuing the Gauls, who had entered Italy, 223; defeated by Hannibal at Cannæ, 216; commenced the auxiliary war against Philip in Epirus, which was continued at intervals, 216; subdued Spain and Sparta, 194; defeated Antiochus at Thermopylæ, 194; made war against the Achæans, 147; destroyed Carthage, 146; 80,000 defeated on the banks of the Rhone by the Cimbri and Teutones, 105; Cyrene left them by Ptolemy Apion, 97; first invaded England, B. C. 54; quitted Britain, 426.

Rome, built by Romulus, B. C. 753; republican government established, 509; first alliance between Rome and Carthage, 508; burned by the Gauls, 390; first coining of silver, 269; first divorce known, 235; surgery introduced, 219; gold first coined, 206; Asiatic luxury first introduced by the army, from the spoils of Antiochus, 190; first library created with books obtained from Macedonia, 168; philosophers and rhetoricians banished, 161; sumptuary law, limiting the expenses of eating and drinking, 110; set on fire by Nero, A. D. 64; Capitol and Pantheon destroyed by fire, 80.

Russia, anciently Sarmatia, was inhabited by the Scythians; came into renown in 864, when the natives attempted to take Constantinople. The foundation of the Russian empire was laid by the Rus or Varangians, a body of Scandinavians led by Rurick, at Novgorod, about 862; in the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth centuries, Russia was tributary to the Mongols; the country was consolidated and extended under Ivan the Great, and Ivan the Terrible, 1462-1584. Peter the Great was the most distinguished ruler of Russia, 1672-1725. Important events of more recent times were: The dismemberment of Poland, of which the greater part became Russian; the wars of Napoleon and the burning of Moscow, 1812; the Crimean war, 1853-55; the vast increase in area by war and treaty of the Asiatic provinces, 1858-73; the abolition of serfdom, 1851; the sale of Alaska to the United States, 1867; the Turko-Russian war, 1877-78.

Rubicon, The, is a river of Italy, flowing into the Adriatic, which formed the boundary between Cisalpine Gaul and Italy proper. The passage of this river by Julius Cæsar was necessarily the signal for civil war, the issue of which could not be foreseen, as Roman generals were forbidden to cross this river at the head of an army.

Rye House Plot, a plot to assassinate Charles II. at a place called Rye House on his way to Newmarket, was prevented by the king's house at Newmarket accidentally taking fire, which hastened his departure eight days before the plot was to take place; discovered June 12, 1683.

Sacred War, first, concerning the temple of Delphi, B. C. 448; second war, on Delphi being attacked by the Phocians, 356; war finished by Philip taking all the cities of the Phocians, 348.

St. Helena, first taken possession of by the English, 1600; taken by the Dutch, 1673; retaken by the English the same year; celebrated as the place of exile of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1815, where he died May 5, 1821.

Saints, tutelar, St. George of England, St. Andrew of Scotland, St. Patrick of Ireland, St. David of Wales, St. Dennis of France, St. James of Spain.

Saracens, conquered by Spain, 713; 70,000 slain in

battle by Ramirus, king of Spain, 844; empire of, ended by the taking of Bagdad by the Tartars, 1258.

Sardinia, conquered by the Spaniards, 1303, in whose possession it continued until 1708, when it was taken by an English fleet and given to the Duke of Savoy, with the title of king.

Savoy.—Part of Gallia, Narbonensis, submitted to the Romans, B. C. 118; the Alemanni seized it in 395; the Franks, 496; it shared the revolutions of Switzerland till 1040, when Conrad, Emperor of Germany, gave it to Hubert with the title of earl; erected into a duchy, 1417.

Sabines, The, were an important tribe of ancient Italy, allied to the Latins, Samnites, etc. Famous in Roman history as the people whose daughters were treacherously seized by the Romans at the Consualia or games in honor of the god Consus. A treaty of peace was concluded with the Sabines, 750 B. C. After frequent wars, the Sabines were finally defeated, 449 B. C., by M. Horatius, and were incorporated with Rome in the third century B. C.

Salic Law, The, was the code of the Salian Franks, introduced into France (Gaul) by the Franks. It contained four hundred articles, chiefly concerning debt, theft, murder, and battery, the penalty in every case being a fine. The most famous article of the code is Title lxii. 6, according to which only males could succeed to the Salic land or *lod*, *i. e.* to the lands given for military service. In 1316, at the death of Louis le Hutin, the law was extended to the crown, and continued to be observed to the end of the monarchy.

San Marino, in Italy, on the coast of the Adriatic Sea, is the oldest republic in the world. It is, next to Monaco, the smallest state in Europe. The exact date of the establishment of this republic is not known, but according to tradition it was in the fourth century, by Marinus, a Dalmatian hermit, and has ever since remained independent. It is mountainous and contains four or five villages. The word "liberty" is inscribed on its Capitol.

St. James's Palace is a large, inelegant brick structure, fronting towards Pall Mall. Originally a hospital dedicated to St. James, it was reconstructed and made a manor by Henry VIII., who also annexed to it a park. Here Queen Mary died, 1558; Charles I. slept here the night before his execution; and here Charles II., the Old Pretender, and George IV. were born. When Whitehall was burned, in 1697, St. James became the regular London residence of the British sovereigns, and it continued to be so till Queen Victoria's time. The Court of St. James is a frequent designation of the British Court. St. James Park lies southward from the Palace, and extends over fifty-eight acres.

Saxons, The ancient, were pirates, and inhabited three small islands at the month of the Elbe, and some part of the shores of the Baltic; were invited to England, A. D. 449, by the Britons.

Scotland, anciently Caledonia. History began, B. C. 328, when Fergus I. was sent over by the people of Ireland; accepted the Christian faith about 203; united under one monarchy by Kenneth II. and called Scotland, 838; divided into baronies, 1032; invaded by the King of Norway, near Loch Lomond, 1263; on the death of Alexander III. was disputed by twelve candidates, who submitted their claims to the arbitration of Edward I. of England, 1285, which gave him an opportunity to conquer it; recovered by the Scots, 1314; first General Assembly of the church held, December 20, 1560; United with England under the reign of James VI. of Scotland and James I. of England.

Sealing of Writings.—First introduced into England, 1085.

Sicily.—First colonized from Italy, B. C. 1294; usurped by Agathocles, 317; Servile war began and continued three years, 135.

Slave Trade, Abolition of, in England proposed in Parliament, 1789; abolished, 1807; abolished by France, Spain, and Holland, 1817; treaty concluded between Great Britain and Brazil for the abolition of, 1826. The importation of slaves into the United States prohibited after January 1, 1808; emancipation proclamation issued, 1863.

Smyrna, built by the people of Cumæ, B. C. 1050; destroyed by an earthquake, 1040 A. D., and again, 1688; the chief commercial emporium of West Asia.

South Carolina (Palmetto State).—First settlers, English, Ashley river, 1670. Ranks first in phosphates and rice; fifth in cotton; twentieth in population; twenty-eighth in miles of railway; thirtieth in wealth; thirty-seventh in square miles. Agriculture is the principal industry, the state producing a larger amount of rice than any other state. "Sea Island Cotton" is of the finest quality, and superior to all other, and is raised on several islands along the coast of this state, and Georgia. Corn, oats, wheat, sweet potatoes, and tobacco, are extensively raised. The export of rice and cotton is large. But few manufactures are as yet established in the state, though considerable attention is being given to them.

Spain.—First civilized by the Phœnicians; conquered by the Romans, B. C. 206; the Goths and Vandals overturned the Roman power, 409, and continued in possession of the country till it was conquered by the Moors in 712; the Moors kept possession till the small kingdoms were swallowed up in Castile and Aragon; kingdom founded by the union of the two crowns of Castile and Aragon, 1504; the king and princes of the House of Bourbon ceded their claims to the throne of Spain in 1808; Joseph Bonaparte became king in the same year; Ferdinand's rule was shortly afterwards re-established, but was marked by serious insurrections; he was succeeded by his daughter Isabella II., who was forced to abdicate in 1868; in 1876 a constitution was proclaimed, providing that the government shall be a constitutional monarchy. War was declared against Spain by the United States in April, 1898.

Sparta, built by Lacedæmon, B. C. 1490; kingdom of commenced under Euristhenes and Procles, B. C. 1102; ephori established at, 760.

Straits of Babelmandeb, The, the passage from the Persian Gulf into the Red Sea, are called the Gate of Tears by the Arabs. The channel is only about twenty miles wide, is rocky and very dangerous for passage in rough weather. It received its melancholy name from the number of shipwrecks that occurred there.

Surnames, first used among the nobility, 1200; many of the most common were taken by the Flemings who were naturalized in England about 1435.

Sweden, anciently Scandinavia, kingdom of, began 481; united to the crown of Denmark and Norway from 1394 to 1525, when Gustavus Vasa expelled the Danes; Christianity introduced there 829; no nobility before 1500; popery abolished and the crown declared hereditary, 1544; the house of Vasa ascended the throne in 1523, and gave to Sweden the great Gustavus Adolphus; it was succeeded by the House of Deux-Ponts, which furnished the famous Charles XII.; in 1810 Marshal Bernadotte of France was chosen Crown Prince and ascended the throne as Charles John XIV. in 1818; the union with Norway took place in 1814.

Switzerland, inhabited formerly by the Helvetii, who were subdued by Cæsar B. C. 57; became part of the kingdom of Burgundy, 888; the confederation was founded January 1, 1308; in 1803 Napoleon I. organized a new confederation composed of 19 cantons; this confederation was modified in 1815, the number of cantons being increased to 22; a new constitution was adopted in 1848.

Tarpeian Rock, The, was so called from Tarpeia, daughter of Spurius Tarpeius, governor of the citadel on the Saturnian Hill of Rome. The story is that the Sabines bargained with the Roman maid to open the gates to them for the "ornaments on their arms." As they passed through the gates, they threw on her their shields saying, "These are the ornaments we bear on our arms." She was crushed to death, and buried on the Tarpeian Hill. Ever after, traitors were put to death by being hurled headlong from the hilltop.

Tarquin.—The last king of Rome, expelled B. C. 509.

Tartary.—The first ruler was Genghis Khan, 1206, whose descendants held the empire until 1582, when the Mongols revolted to the Manchew Tartars in China; the Eluths became a separate state about 1400.

Taxes.—Originated from those levied by Solon at Athens, B. C. 540; the first paid in money in England were in 1067.

Tea.—First brought into Europe by the Dutch East India Company, early in the seventeenth century; a quantity of it was brought from Holland by Lord Arlington and Lord Ossory, 1666; from this time it became universal; taxed in North America, 1770, Americans refused to receive it with the duty on, and threw a cargo of it into the sea at Boston, 1773.

Texas (Lone Star State).—First settlement by the Spaniards, at San Antonio, 1692. Admitted to the Union, 1845. Ranks first in cattle and cotton and square miles; second in sugar, sheep, mules, and horses; sixth in miles of railway; seventh in milch cows; eighth in rice and hogs; eleventh in population; nineteenth in

wealth. Stock raising is the leading industry, Texas ranking first in this production. Agriculture extensively engages the attention of its inhabitants; corn, wheat, and the other cereals are raised in the northern part; sweet potatoes, sugar cane, tobacco, and tropical fruits in the southern part. Its commerce consists of exports of cotton, hides, and live stock. The state has vast resources that have not, as yet, been fully developed; an abundance of most valuable timber, large deposits of coal, iron, and salt, and other useful minerals.

Teutones, The, were a German tribe, mentioned by Roman writers as inhabiting the northwest part of Germany north of the Elbe. In conjunction with the Cimbri, they invaded Gaul, 103 B. C., destroying three Roman armies, and then proceeded to invade Italy; but the Teutones were defeated and almost annihilated by Marius at Aquæ Sextiæ, 102 B. C., and the Cimbri at Campus Raudius, near Verullæ, 101 B. C.

Tennessee, settled at Fort Loudon, 1757, by the English. Agriculture is the most important industry, the staples being wheat, cotton, corn, hemp, and tobacco. In the production of tobacco, the state ranks third. The iron and coal interests are growing rapidly, and will prove one of the richest resources. The marbles of the state are esteemed for their color and variety. Immense numbers of swine and mules are raised in the state. The manufacturing industries are better developed than in any of the southern central states. A large internal commerce is carried on by means of the rivers and railroads of the state.

Theater, that of Bacchus at Athens, first ever erected, built by Philos, B. C. 420; the ruins still exist; plays were opposed by the Puritans, 1633, and suspended till 1660, when Charles II. licensed two companies; till this time boys performed women's parts; Sir William Davenant introduced operas, 1684.

Thebes, founded 1571 B. C.; citadel built by Cadmus, 1493; flourished as a republic, 820; destroyed by Alexander, with the slaughter of 120,000 persons, when he left only the house of Pindar, the poet, standing, 335; rebuilt by Cassander, B. C. 315.

Thermopylæ, defended by Leonidas B. C. 480, during the invasion of Xerxes; Romans defeated Antiochus at, 191.

Thrace, a considerable part of ancient Greece annexed to Macedon by Philip and Alexander about 355; conquered by the Romans, 168; Byzantium was its capital, on the ruins of which Constantinople was built; taken by the Turks, 1453.

Tilts and Tournaments, instituted by Henry I. of Germany, 919; forbidden by the Council of Rheims, 1131; in fashion in England in the eleventh and twelfth centuries; abolished in France 1560, Henry II. having been killed in one.

Tithes, first given by Moses to the tribe of Levi, B. C. 1490; established in France under Charlemagne; established by law by the Lateran Council, 1215.

Tobacco Plant, found by the Spaniards in the peninsula of Yucatan, 1220; introduced into France by Nicot, 1560; first brought into England by Ralph Lane, 1583.

Toulouse, France, founded about B. C. 615; a dreadful tribunal established there to extirpate heretics, 1229; dissolved 1242; the troubadours or rhetoricians of, had their origin about 1150, and consisted of a fraternity of poets whose art was extended throughout Europe and gave rise to the Italian and Spanish poetry.

Trojan War commenced B. C. 1193. The kingdom of Troy began by Scamander, from Crete, B. C. 1546; city built, B. C. 1255; burned, B. C. 1184, when an end was put to the kingdom.

Tunis and Tripoli, formerly the republic of Carthage. Carthage stood nearly where Tunis now stands. The former was besieged by Louis IX. of France, 1270; it remained under African kings till taken by Barbarossa under Solyman the Magnificent; Barbarossa was expelled by Charles V. but the country was recovered by the Turks under Selim II., since which it has been tributary to the Grand Seignior; it has long been a dependency of Turkey.

Turkish Empire, founded about 998; at the end of the thirteenth century, Othman established the present empire in Asia Minor; in the fourteenth century they invaded Europe and in 1453 took Constantinople; the capture of Constantinople was followed by other important conquests, among which were Greece and Arabia; the glory of the empire culminated in the reign of Solyman the Magnificent, 1520-1566; after his death began the decline of the Ottoman empire; Austria expelled them from Hungary, Russia deprived them of the provinces between the mouths of the Danube and the Caucasus in Europe, and those forming western Trans-Caucasia in Asia; the Greeks formed an independent state; Algiers was wrested from them by the French; the power of the Porte has nearly vanished from the provinces of Asia Minor, Arabia, and Egypt, and finally the Russo-Turkish war of 1877-78 has deprived the Porte of much of the territory in Europe.

Tuileries, The, is the name of a garden and palace in Paris, built on the site of an ancient *fabrique de tuiles.* It was composed of three great pavilions, called *the pavillon de Marsan* (north), the *pavillon de Flôre* (south), and the *pavillon de l' Horloge* (center). It was joined to the Louvre by Napoleon III. (1851-6). The land was bought by François I. in 1564, and the original palace was made for Catherine de Medicis after the design of Philibert Delorme.

Tuscany, the ancient seat of the Etruscans, belonged to Germany till 1240.

Tyre, a city of great antiquity, suffered destruction at an early period; rebuilt under Nimus; taken by Nebuchadnezzar after a siege of thirteen years; it became subject to the Romans, B. C. 64.

Utah was first settled by Americans at Salt Lake City, 1847. Organized as a territory, 1850; admitted as a state, 1896. Ranks third in silver; tenth in gold; fifteenth in coal.

Varangians, The, were the Norse vikings, who, in the ninth century laid the foundations of the Russian Empire. Many of them entered the service of the Byzantine emperors, and in the days of the Comneni the Varangians regularly formed the imperial bodyguard at Constantinople. The Varangians at Constantinople were largely recruited by Anglo-Saxons and Danes from England after the Norman Conquest.

"Vaticanus Mons" is a hill at Rome, chiefly noted for its magnificent palace of the popes, the Vatican, with its superb gardens, its museums, celebrated library, and basilica of St. Peter. The palace was constructed in 498, but has often been enlarged.

Valencia, conquered by the Moors under Abdallah Ciz, and lost by them, 1094; relinquished to the Moors again by the king of Castile; soon after taken again by James I. of Aragon, 1238, and with Aragon united with Spain, 1492; capitulated to the French January 9, 1812.

Vandals, The, inhabited Germany and embraced Christianity, 400; began their kingdom in Spain, 411; invaded and conquered the Roman territories in Africa under Genseric, 430; sacked and pillaged Rome, 455.

Vermont (Green Mountain State).—First settled by the English, Fort Dummer, 1764. Ranks fourth in copper; seventh in hops and buckwheat; twenty-sixth in wealth; thirty-second in population; fortieth in square miles; forty-first in miles of railway. The state is noted for its rich quarries of marble, soapstone, and slate, which are worked at several points. It is also noted as a good grazing country. The dairy products are extensive and valuable. Stock raising is carried on to a considerable extent.

Vendome Column, The, in Paris was erected by Napoleon I. 1806, in the Place Vendôme, to commemorate his successful campaign in Germany; pulled down by the Communists 1871, but restored by the National Assembly, 1874. It is one hundred and thirty-two feet high, with a statue of Napoleon I. at the top.

Venice.—Originally inhabitated by the Veneti; conquered by the Gauls and made a kingdom about B. C. 356; conquered for the Romans by Marcellus, 221. The islands on which the city now stands began to be inhabited by Italians about 421; its university founded, 1592.

Vesuvius, eruptions of, A. D. 79, 203, 272; ejected flames that were seen at Constantinople; obscured the sun at noonday, and ravaged all Campania; was in an active state of eruption upward of 35 times, between the years 472 and the present.

Vienna, the capital of Austria-Hungary, was originally Vindobona of Upper Pannonia; afterwards capital of the east provinces of the empire of Charlemagne; besieged by the Turks in 1529, and again in 1683; the French took it in 1806 and in 1809; the Congress of Vienna, which fixed for a time the limits of the countries of Europe, was held here November, 1814, to June, 1815.

Vikings, The, were the piratical Northmen who infested the coasts of the British Islands and of France in the eighth, ninth, and tenth centuries. This word is quite unconnected with "king," being derived from the Scandinavian *vik,* "a bay" (the same which appears

in the names Lerwick, Berwick, etc.), and this class of marauders were so called because their ships put off from the bays and fiords.

Visigoths, The, or Western Goths, were the descendants of that branch of the Gothic race established by Aurelian in Dacia (270). The descendants of the other branch of the race, which remained in Southern Russia, were called Ostrogoths (Eastern Goths). On the death of Theodosius, the Visigoths, under Alaric, overran Greece (396) and Italy (400). After Alaric's death (410) they established a kingdom at Toulouse (418) which eventually comprised the whole of Gaul south of the Loire and west of the Rhone, as well as Provence and the greater part of Spain. With the defeat (and death) of Alaric II. by Clovis, on the field of Vouglé (or Vouillé or Voclad) near Poitiers (507), the kingdom of Toulouse came to an end, and the Visigoths abandoned to the conqueror all their territories north of the Pyrenees, with the exception of a small tract of country in Gaul, including the cities of Carcassone, Narbonne, and Nimes.

Virginia, first settled at Jamestown by the English, 1607. Ranks first in peanuts; second in tobacco; eighth in salt and iron ore; sixteenth in wealth. Agriculture is the leading industry; tobacco, wheat, corn, and potatoes being the great staples. The mineral resources are vast; the mountains containing rich deposits of coal and iron, valuable marble, slate, and stone quarries with important salt springs.

Wales.—The first king was Edwawl, 690; it was conquered and divided by William I., 1091; Griffith, the last king, died 1137; the sovereign from that time forward was the prince; completely conquered and annexed to the crown of England, 1283.

Walloons, The, are the inhabitants of the southeastern division of Belgium, their country comprising the provinces of Hainault, Namur, Liége, and Luxemburg, with part of Brabant. The Walloons are Romanized Gauls, lineal representatives of the ancient Belgæ, distinguished from their Flemish (Teutonic) neighbors by their Romance language, their stronger physique, and their darker complexion. The Walloon language, however, a strongly marked dialect of Northern France (the Langue d'Oil), is now merely a provincial *patois*, French being the written standard and official language of the whole kingdom.

Warsaw, after two days' hard fighting, capitulated and was taken possession of by the Russians, September 7, 1831.

Washington ranks eighth in gold, seventeenth in square miles, forty-first in population, forty-second in miles of railway. Population, according to territorial census in 1885, 127,292; United States Census, 1890, 349,390. First settlement, by Americans, at Astoria, 1811. Organized as a territory, 1853. Admitted to the Union, 1889.

Wat Tyler's insurrection occurred November 5, 1380, a peasant's revolt, immediately due to the imposition of a poll-tax on all persons above fifteen. Almost the whole of the peasantry of the southern and eastern counties of England rose in arms, murdering and plundering, under the leadership of Wat Tyler, said to have been a soldier in the French wars. On June 12, 1381, they gathered on Blackheath. On June 14, Richard II., then a lad of fifteen, met the Essex contingent at Mile End, and, promising the abolition of villenage, induced them to return home. On June 15, he met the Kentish men at Smithfield, and in the parley Wat Tyler was killed by William Walworth, mayor of London, and others. The peasants were about to avenge his death, when Richard, with great presence of mind, rode forward alone, and induced them to follow him to Islington, when, a body of troops coming to the king's aid, and Richard being profuse of promises, they dispersed.

Waterloo, Battle of, in which Napoleon with 69,000 men attacked a combined army of 89,000 English, Dutch, Belgian, and Hanoverian troops; a dreadful slaughter continued until four o'clock, when two Prussian corps of 30,000 and 40,000, under Bulow and Blucher, successively arrived, and, turning his right wing, the whole army fled in confusion at half past nine o'clock, June 18, 1815.

West Virginia.—The first settlers were English, Wheeling, 1774. Agriculture is the leading industry, and the principal staples are tobacco, wheat, and corn. The mountain pastures are well adapted to stock raising. Its mineral resources are rich deposits of coal, iron, and numerous oil wells, and salt springs.

Westminster Abbey, built by Sebert, king of Essex, on the spot where the Temple of Apollo had once stood; its monastery, consecrated by Edward the Confessor, 1065; rebuilt and consecrated, 1269; turned into a collegiate church, 1560.

Wills are of a very high antiquity; Solon introduced them at Athens; there are many regulations respecting wills in the Koran; the Roman had this power; so had the native Mexican, so that it prevailed at least in three parts of the globe; lands were devisable by will before the conquest; privilege of making wills granted by Henry I. in 1100.

Wisconsin (Badger State).—First settlement, by the French, Green Bay, 1660. Admitted to the Union, 1848. Ranks second in hops, third in barley and potatoes, fourth in rye and buckwheat, fifth in oats and agricultural implements, seventh in iron, steel, and wool, eighth in hay and milch cows, ninth in copper, tenth in wealth, eleventh in miles of railway, sixteenth in population, and twenty-third in square miles. The chief industry is agriculture, with large crops of corn, wheat, oats, barley, hay, potatoes, and hops, as the staple productions. Live stock is largely raised. In the production of wool and cheese it is among the leading states. The manufacturing interests are large and increasing. The great pine forests in abundance, and the most valuable timber, lead, iron, zinc, and marble mines are extensively worked. Lakes Michigan and Superior, and the Mississippi, afford great natural highways for commerce.

Witchcraft.—Six hundred condemned as wizards, and most of them burned in France, 1609; Grandier, parish priest of Loudan, burned on the supposition of having bewitched a whole convent of nuns, 1634; nine old women were burned at Kalish, in Poland, charged with having bewitched and rendered unfruitful the lands belonging to a gentleman in that palatinate; the last punished in England for witchcraft, was October 29, 1808.

Wyoming.—Ranks ninth in square miles, twelfth in cattle, fourteenth in gold, sixteenth in coal, forty-fourth in miles of railway, forty-sixth in population. First settlement, by Americans, 1867. Organized as a territory, 1868. Admitted to the Union in 1890.

HISTORIC TREATIES.

843. Contract of Verdun. This treaty concluded the war between Lothar, Louis the German, and Charles the Bald, over their respective shares of the imperial dominions on the death of their father, Louis the Pious.

911. Treaty of St.-Clair-sur-Epte: concluded the war between the invading Norsemen under Rollo and the French king, Charles the Simple.

1122. Concordat of Worms: an agreement between the emperor and the pope, closing the long strife known as the war of investitures.

1183. Treaty of Constance: between the emperor, Frederick Barbarossa, and the Lombard cities.

1360. Peace of Bretigny: a treaty that interrupted the Hundred Years' war between France and England.

1397. Union of Calmar: the treaty by which Denmark, Sweden, and Norway were united under Queen Margaret of Denmark.

1420. Treaty of Troyes: interrupted the Hundred Years' war on terms most favorable to England.

1435. Treaty of Arras: a compact between Burgundy and France.

1466. Treaty of Thorn: settled the terms of the Polish conquest of West Prussia.

1482. Treaty of Arras: settled the dispute between Louis XI. of France, and Maximilian of Austria.

1493. Bull of Pope Alexander VI.: arranged the conflicting claims of Spain and Portugal to newly discovered lands.

1508. League of Cambray: a union formed by Louis XII. of France and the Emperor Maximilian, which the pope and others were invited to join.

1526. Treaty of Madrid: formed between Charles V. of Germany and Francis I. of France.

1529. Treaty of Cambray: between Francis I. and Charles V.

1544. Treaty of Crespy: concluded the fourth and last war between Francis I. and Charles V.

1579. Union of Utrecht: laid the foundations of the Dutch Republic.

1648. Peace of Westphalia: concluded the Thirty Years' War.

1659. Peace of the Pyrenees: closed the long war between France and Spain.

1660. Treaty of Copenhagen: between Denmark and Sweden.
1667. Treaty of Breda: between England and Holland.
1668. Triple Alliance: between England, Holland, and Sweden to defend Spain against Louis XIV.
1668. Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle: between France and Spain.
1668. Treaty of Lisbon: between Spain and Portugal through the mediation of England.
1678. Peace of Nymwegen: ended the Dutch war.
1697. Peace of Ryswick: closed the war between France under Louis XIV. and the principal states of Europe — called the War of the Palatinate.
1699. Peace of Carlowitz: between Turkey on the one hand and the Emperor of Germany, the King of Poland, and the republic of Venice on the other.
1713-14. Treaties of Utrecht, Rastadt, and Baden: concluded between the states taking part in the war of the Spanish succession.
1717. Triple Alliance: between Great Britain, France, and Holland.
1718-19. Quadruple Alliance: between Great Britain, France, Holland, and the emperor against the aggressions of Spain.
1718. Peace of Passarowitz: between the sultan and emperor.
1721. Peace of Nystadt: between Sweden and Russia.
1738. Treaty of Vienna: between France and Germany.
1742. Peace of Breslau: between Frederick II. of Prussia and Maria Theresa of Austria.
1748. Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle: between Great Britain, France, and Holland; Austria, Spain, Sardinia, Genoa, and Modena being accessories.
1761. The Family Compact: between the Bourbon rulers of France and Spain.
1763. Peace of Paris: terminated the Seven Years' war, known in United States history as the French and Indian war.
1772. First Partition of Poland: executed by Russia, Austria, and Prussia.
1774. Peace of Kutchuk-Kainardji: between Russia and Turkey.
1783. Treaty of Paris: in which Great Britain acknowledged the independence of the North American colonies.
1783. Treaty of Versailles: between Great Britain, France, and Spain.
1792. First Coalition against France: involved all the powers except Sweden, Switzerland, Denmark, Tuscany, Venice, and Genoa.
1795. Peace of Basel: between France and Prussia.
1795. Jay Treaty: between the United States and Great Britain.
1797. Treaty of Tolentino: between the French republic and the pope.
1797. Treaty of Campo Formio: between Napoleon and the emperor of Germany.
1798. Second Coalition against France: initiated by Russia; afterward comprised England, Austria, Naples, Portugal, and Turkey.
1802. Peace of Amiens: between Great Britain on the one hand, and France, Spain, and the Batavian republic on the other.
1803. Treaty between France and the United States: touching the purchase of Louisiana.
1805. Peace of Pressburg: between Austria and France.
1807. Treaties of Tilsit: concluded between France, Prussia, and Russia.
1809. Treaty of Schönbrunn: between France and Austria.
1814. First Peace of Paris: between France and the principal European powers; after the defeat of Napoleon at Leipzig.
1814. Treaty of Ghent: between the United States and Great Britain.
1815. Congress of Vienna: attended by the principal European powers.
1815. Second Peace of Paris: between France and the allies after the defeat of Napoleon at Waterloo.
1815. Holy Alliance: formed at Paris between the monarchs of Russia, Austria, and Prussia.
1818. Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle: participated in by Great Britain, Russia, Prussia, and France.
1827. Treaty of London: between Great Britain, Russia, and France, to put an end to the war between Turkey and Greece.
1829. Treaty of Adrianople: between Russia and Turkey.
1840. Quadruple Treaty of London: between Great Britain, Austria, Prussia, and Russia on the one hand and Turkey on the other, touching Mehemet Ali of Egypt.
1842. Treaty of Nanking: concluded the so-called opium war between Great Britain and China.
1842. Ashburton Treaty: signed at Washington to define the northeastern boundary between the United States and British North America.
1848. Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo: between the United States and Mexico.
1854. Treaty between the United States and Japan: negotiated by Commodore Perry.
1856. Treaty of Paris: after the Crimean war.
1858. Treaties of Tientsin: between China and each of the four nations, Great Britain, France, Russia, and United States.
1859. Peace of Zurich; settled the dispute between France and Sardinia on the one hand and Austria on the other.
1864. Peace of Vienna: concluded the war between Austria, Prussia, and Denmark, growing out of the Schleswig-Holstein question.
1865. Convention of Gastein: a compact between Prussia and Austria.
1866. Peace of Prague: concluded the war between Prussia and Austria.
1871. Treaty of Frankfort: between France and Germany.
1871. Treaty of Washington: to adjust the Alabama claims.
1878. Treaty of San Stefano supplemented by the Congress of Berlin: closed the Russo-Turkish war.
1879. Triple Alliance: between Austria, Germany, and Italy.
1895. Treaty of Shimonoseki: concluded the war between China and Japan.
1898. Treaty of Paris: concluded the Spanish-American war.

THOMAS A. EDISON.

Book IV.

Science, Invention, Discovery.

Science, Invention, Discovery.

Alcoholic Drinks. — The number of alcoholic drinks is surprisingly large and varied. The following are the principal: Agua ardiente, made in Mexico, from the fermented juice of agave; arrack, made in India from the juice of the palm and from rice; araka, made in Tartary, from fermented mare's milk; araki, made in Egypt from dates; brandy, made in nearly all wine countries from wine and from fruits; Geneva or Holland gin, made in Holland from malted barley or rye, rectified on juniper berries; gin made in England from malted barley, rye, or potatoes, and rectified with turpentine; goldwasser, made at Dantzic from various kinds of corn and rectified with spices; kirchwasser, made in Switzerland from the Mahaleb cherry; lau, made in Siam from rice; maraschino, made in Dalmatia from the Macarska cherry; Mahwah arrack, made in India from the flowers of the madhuca tree; rum, made in the West Indies and South America from cane sugar and molasses; rakia, made in Dalmatia from the husks of grapes, mixed with aromatics; rossolio, made at Dantzic from a compound of brandy with certain plants; slatkai-trava, made at Kamtschatka from a sweet grass; show-choo, made in China from the lees of rice wine; trosta, made in the Rhenish provinces from the husks of grapes fermented with barley and rye; tuba, made in the Philippine Islands from palm wine; vino mescal, made in Mexico by distilling the fermented juice of the agave; whisky, made in Scotland, Ireland, and United States from raw and malted grain, and south of France from sloes.

Air. — The gaseous envelope of the earth. Our planet has two coverings: one the water, which is distributed as lakes and seas, filling up the deep cavities of the solid surface, tending to produce a more level superficies; the second covering is the air or atmosphere, which rests upon the top of the water and the dry land, enveloping the highest mountains, and rising upwards to an altitude somewhat above forty-five miles; it is a true, aeriform ocean surrounding our earth and has upon its upper surface waves and tides, and, throughout its mass, currents flowing in constant and variable directions, precisely as those of the ocean comport themselves; it is held down to the surface of the earth by attraction, and rotates with the planet; its density varies with its actual height at the place of observation, of which the barometric pressure is the evidence. This pressure diminishes as the elevation above the sea increases, owing to the upper portions of the atmosphere pressing upon and condensing the lower strata, so much so, that one half the actual weight of the atmosphere is comprised within the space of the lower five miles of its total height, the remaining forty miles in height containing the other half. The air is highly compressible and elastic, and its volume diminished inversely as the pressure increases. This accounts for the facility of setting it in motion and its velocity. Like fluids, it presses equally in every direction, and when it comes in contact with a more expanded and therefore lighter portion of air, it pushes it up and occupies its place, producing currents of air and winds when it flows in streams, and sounds when it is thrown into vibrations or undulations. The air is warmed solely by the earth, and not by the transmitted rays of the sun,— hence warm air exists within the tropics, and diminishes towards the poles, and insensibly decreases every three hundred and fifty feet of elevation.

Acoustics. — The doctrine of the different sounds of vibrating strings, and the communication of sounds to the ear by the vibration of the atmosphere, was probably first explained by Pythagoras, about 500 B. C. Mentioned by Aristotle, 330 B. C. The speaking trumpet is said to have been used by Alexander the Great, 335 B. C. The discoveries of Galileo were made about 1600 A. D. The velocity of sound was investigated by Newton before 1700. Galileo's theorem of the harmonic curves was demonstrated by Dr. Brook Taylor, in 1714; and further perfected by D'Alembert, Euler, Bernoulli, and LaGrange, at various periods of the eighteenth century.

Algebra. — Where Algebra was first used, and by whom, is not precisely known. Diophantus first wrote upon it, probably about 170 A. D.; he is said to be the inventor. Brought into Spain by the Saracens, about 900; and into Italy by Leonardo of Pisa, in 1202. The first writer who used algebraical signs was Stifelius of Nuremberg, in 1544. The introduction of symbols for quantities was by Francis Vieta, in 1590, when algebra came into general use. The binomial theorem of Newton, the basis of the doctrine of fluxions, and the new analysis, 1668. Descartes applied algebra to geometry about 1637.

Almanacs. — The Egyptians computed time by instruments. Log calendars were anciently in use. The word almanac is of Saxon origin. Michael Nostradamus, the as-

trologer, wrote an almanac in the style of Merlin, 1556. The first published is said to have been by Martin Hykus, at Buda in 1470. The first almanac in England was printed at Oxford, in 1673.

Anatomy.— The human body was studied by Aristotle about 350 B. C., and its structure was made part of the philosophical investigations of Plato and Xenophon; it became a branch of medical education, under Hippocrates about 420 B. C. Erasistratus and Herophilus first dissected the human form, and may be regarded as the fathers of anatomy; it is said that they practiced upon the bodies of living criminals about 300 and 293 B. C. Galen, who died 193 A. D., was a great anatomist. In England the schools were long supplied with bodies unlawfully exhumed from graves; and until 1832 the bodies of executed murderers were ordered for dissection. Pope Boniface VIII. forbade the dissection of dead bodies, 1297. The first anatomical plates, designed by Titian, were employed by Vesalius, about 1538. The discoveries of Harvey were made in 1616. The anatomy of plants was discovered in 1680.

Angling.— The origin of this art is involved in obscurity; allusion was made to it by the Greeks and Romans, and in the most ancient books of the Bible, as *Amos*. It came into general repute in England about the period of the reformation. Winkin de Worde's *Treatyse of Fysshinge*, the first book printed on angling, appeared in 1496. Isaac Walton's book was printed in 1653.

Arithmetic.— Where first invented is not known, at least with certainty. It was brought from Egypt into Greece by Thales, about 600 B. C. The oldest treatise upon arithmetic is by Euclid, about 300 B. C. The sexagesimal arithmetic of Ptolemy was used A. D. 130. Diophantus of Alexandria was the author of thirteen books of arithmetical questions (of which six are extant) in 156. Notation by nine digits and zero, known at least as early as the sixth century in Hindostan — introduced from thence into Arabia, about 900, into Spain 1050, into England 1253. Arithmetic of decimals invented 1482. First work printed in England on arithmetic was by Tonstall, bishop of Durham, 1522. The theory of decimal fractions was perfected by Lord Napier in 1617.

Assaying.— The assaying of silver and gold is affected by a process called cupellation. Cupels are small flat crucibles made by pressing bone ash moistened with water, into circular steel molds, and they are dried by exposure to the air. The principle upon which the operation depends is, that all metals with which gold and silver are usually alloyed, are convertible into oxides by exposure to atmospheric air at a high temperature, whereas the precious metals remain unacted upon.

To assay silver by cupellation the silver is flattened and wrapped up in an envelope of lead. A muffle or oven is heated in an assay furnace and the two metals put into it. The metals melt and the lead becomes converted into an oxide, which as well as any baser metals before combined with the silver is absorbed by the substance of the cupel until at length the silver is left absolutely pure.

The assaying of gold is performed, to a certain extent in a similar way, and if the gold were alloyed only with copper, the process would be as simple as that of silver assaying. Usually, however, gold contains silver, and this cannot be got rid of by cupellation, the parting process is, therefore, had recourse to; this consists in dissolving the silver by dilute nitric acid, which leaves the gold perfectly pure.

Iron ores are assayed by separating the oxygen from the iron, by the greater affinity of charcoal for that element at high temperatures. The ore, some charcoal, and an alkaline flux are heated in a crucible; and the result is that all the impurities in the ore are made to leave the iron so that the latter is presented in a purely metallic form.

Copper ores usually contain sulphur, and in order to assay them a flux is prepared of fluor spar, borax, slacked lime, argol, and niter.

Automobile.— This name covers all forms of self-propelling vehicles for use on country roads or city streets, whether driven by steam produced by the combustion of fuel, stored steam, compressed air, oil or gasoline engines, or by electric motors taking current from accumulators. Automobiles are not of recent origin, as many generally suppose, but date back to the early days of the steam engine, to the time of Sir Isaac Newton, who, in 1680, proposed a form of steam carriage which embodied the essential features of a steam automobile. In 1790 Nathan Read patented and constructed a model steam carriage. But the first actual experiments were made in 1769, by a French army officer, Nicholas Cugnot, who built a three wheel carriage. In America, Oliver Evans, as early as 1786, suggested a form of road wagon to be propelled by steam. In 1803 Richard Trevithick built a full sized carriage which was exhibited in London, having driven itself 90 miles *en route* from Camborne, where it was constructed. David Gurney built and operated a steam carriage in 1827, in which he made frequent and long journeys, covering as much as 85 miles in 10 hours. He was excelled by Walter Hancock who established

several stage lines. Since 1895 the construction of automobiles has been carried on with great energy, and many improvements have been made. So far the most satisfactory results have been obtained with the steam, oil, and electric carriages. In tire construction the pneumatic tire occupies the first place in public favor, although solid rubber tires are largely employed. The highest speed is obtained by use of light oils, preferably gasoline; steam motors are most successfully used with heavy trucks and vans; the electric motor has given the best satisfaction when employed on vehicles for city cab and carriage work and short radius runs.

Æolian Harp was the invention, it is believed, of Athanasius Kircher, who lived in the seventeenth century, and it is so called from Æolus, the god or ruler of the winds. It is a simple musical instrument, the sounds of which are produced by the vibrations of strings moved by wind. It may be composed of a rectangular box made of thin boards, five or six inches deep and about the same width, and of a length sufficient to extend across the window it is to be set at, so that the breeze coming in can sweep over it. At the top of each end of the box a strip of wood is glued, about a half-inch in height; the strings are then stretched lengthwise across the top of the box, and may be tuned in unison by means of pegs constructed to control their tension, as in the case of a violin. The sounds produced by the rising and falling wind, in passing over the strings, are of a drowsy and lulling character, and have been beautifully described by the poet Thomson as supplying the most suitable kind of music for the *Castle of Indolence*.

Aerial Navigation.— Pilatre des Rosiers made the first balloon ascension at Paris, November 21, 1783. His balloon was inflated with heated air. December 1, 1783, an ascension was made by M. Charles, a professor of Natural Philosophy, at Paris, and at about the same time successful ascensions were also made by Messrs. Rittenhouse and Hopkins, of Philadelphia, hydrogen gas being used in these instances for inflating purposes. The valve at the top of the balloon, and the hoop attached to the balloon with netting, by which is suspended the car, are the inventions of M. Charles. In 1785 a successful passage of the English Channel was made by M. Blanchard, the first professional aeronaut, and an American traveler named Dr. Jeffries. The use of ropes for the purpose of steadying balloons was first adopted by M. Gay-Lussac, in 1803. From 1852 to 1884 French, German, and American aeronauts labored with degrees of success to improve the method of construction and to invent a means for the propulsion of balloons, and in the latter year Captains Renard and Krebs produced an air ship which was considered the crowning effort in this line of invention. This ship was a cigar-shaped balloon, carrying a platform, on which the steering and propelling apparatus was placed. The balloon was made of strong silk and covered with a light netting of cords. It was 197 feet long and 39 feet in diameter. To the netting was suspended the platform, 131 feet long and 10 feet broad, on the front of which was fixed the propeller, a screw of light, wooden framework and air-tight cloth. The rudder was at the rear of the platform. The propeller was driven by electricity, generated by a dynamo, which was in turn driven by stored electricity. The first ascension of this ship fully satisfied the most sanguine expectations of its builders. It was driven seven miles and back in the space of forty minutes, and obeyed fully every movement of the rudder. During the siege of Paris, in the Franco-German war of 1870-71, ballooning was extensively used by the besieged for communication with the outer world, and also by the besiegers for military purposes, and since that date military ballooning has become an important subject of study and experiment by soldiers.

American Clocks and Watches.— The first attempt to manufacture watches or clocks on a large scale in America was made by Eli Terry, a Connecticut Yankee, who invented wooden wheels for clocks in 1792. In 1837 Chauncey Jerome, of Massachusetts, first applied machinery to the making of metal-wheeled clocks, and as a result drove the wooden-wheeled clocks out of the market. The manufacture of watches by machinery, which has since become such an important business, was begun at Roxbury, Mass., in 1850, and was continued there until 1854, when the works were removed to Waltham.

Archimedes, Principle of.— Archimedes, the most celebrated of ancient mathematicians, was born at Syracuse about 287 B. C. He is said to have been a kinsman of King Hiero, though he does not seem to have held any public office, but devoted himself entirely to science. He is the only one of the ancients who contributed anything satisfactory on the theory of mechanics and on hydrostatics. He first established the truth that a body plunged in a fluid loses exactly as much of its weight as is equal to the weight of the fluid displaced by it. This is one of the most important principles in the science of hydrostatics, and is called by his name. It was by this law that he determined how much alloy the goldsmith, whom Hiero had commissioned

to make a crown of pure gold, had fraudulently mixed with the metal. The solution of the problem had suggested itself to him as he was entering the bath, and he is reported to have been so overjoyed as to hasten home without waiting to dress, exclaiming, "I have found it! I have found it!" Among the numerous inventions ascribed to Archimedes is that of the endless screw, and the cochlea, or water-screw, in which the water is made in a manner to ascend by its own gravity.

Atlantic Cables.—In July, 1866, the first permanent Atlantic cable was laid from Valentia Bay, Ireland, to Trinity Bay, N. F., and in September of the same year a cable which had been lost in 1865 was recovered and its laying completed, thus giving two lines between the two points. These lines were known as the Anglo-American Cable, and were managed by a company of the same name. The French Atlantic Telegraph Company was formed in 1868, and it laid a line from Brest, France, to Roxbury, Mass., the following year. In the summer of 1873 the fourth Atlantic telegraph cable was laid from Valentia, Ireland, to Heart's Content, Trinity Bay, N. F., and the Brazilian telegraph cable was laid from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, to a bay on the coast of Portugal a few months later. The Direct United States Cable Company was formed, and laid a line from Ballenskillings Bay, Ireland, to Rye, N. H., via Nova Scotia, in 1874. The same year a sixth line across the Atlantic was laid from Ireland to Newfoundland, and in 1880 another French line was laid from Brest to St. Pierre, an island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. In 1884-'85, the companies owning all these lines having previously formed a combination to keep up rates, a competing company was formed by James Gordon Bennett and Mr. Mackay, who laid two lines from Ireland to Nova Scotia, and also a connecting line from Ireland to France. The difficulty with these submarine cables at first was to send through them a current of sufficient power to record the message. The method adopted is as follows: Two keys, which when depressed transmit respectively positive and negative currents, are employed at the sending station, in connection with the battery. The current of the battery does not pass directly into the cable, but into a condenser, which passes it into the submarine line. This greatly increases the force of the current used, and serves to cut off interfering earth-currents. The receiving-instrument first employed was a reflecting galvanometer. Upon the magnet of this instrument is carried a small curved mirror. About two feet in front of it is placed a lamp behind a frame in which is a vertical slit, while above it is a screen. The light from this lamp, passing through the slit, falls on the surface of the mirror, which throws it back upon the screen. The flash of light, moving from right to left with the motion of the needle, indicates the message sent. This method, however, has been of late years almost entirely superseded by an invention called the syphon galvanometer. In this the movements of the needle are recorded by means of ink spurted from a fine glass syphon-tube. This tube is attached to a coil suspended between two fixed magnets, which swing to right or left as the pulsations of the needle pass through it. The possibility of laying an electric cable in the Atlantic from Europe was suggested by Professor Morse as far back as 1843, but it was not until 1854 that Mr. Cyrus W. Field discussed the means of practically realizing the idea, and it is to his energy that the successful completion of this great work is due.

Aurora Borealis.—Since the discovery of electricity, and especially electro-magnetism, all speculation on the nature of the aurora has taken in that force as a principal element, and modern experiments have been especially turned to securing proof of the electric nature of the auroral display. The theory advanced by M. De La Rive, a Genoese scientist, and which is generally accepted, is, that the aurora is caused by the recomposition of the positive and negative electricity, always to be found in the upper and lower strata of air respectively. Miniature auroras have been produced by electricity by M. De La Rive, and also by a M. Lenstrom. In M. Lenstrom's experiments, which were made in Finland in 1882, the peak of a mountain was surrounded with a coil of copper wire, pointed at intervals with tin nibs. This wire was charged with electricity, and a yellow light was produced on the tin points, in which the spectroscope analysis revealed the greenish yellow ray that characterizes the aurora borealis. The aurora was supposed to be of supernatural origin by the ancients.

Armor.—The warlike Europeans at first despised any other defense than the shield. Skins and padded hides were first used; and brass and iron armor, in plates or scales, followed. The first body armor of the Britons were skins of wild beasts, exchanged, after the Roman conquest, for the well tanned leathern cuirass. This latter continued until the Anglo-Saxon era. Hengist is said to have had scale armor, A. D. 449. The heavy cavalry were covered with a coat of mail, 1216. Armor became exceedingly splendid about 1350. The armor of plate commenced, 1407. The armor of Henry VII. consisted of a cuirass of steel,

in the form of a pair of stays, about 1500. Armor ceased to reach below the knees in the time of Charles I., 1625.

Artillery.— The first piece was a small one, contrived by Schwartz, a German cordelier, soon after the invention of gunpowder in 1330. Artillery was used, it is said, by the Moors at Algeciras in Spain, in the siege of 1341; it was used, according to historians, at the battle of Cressy, in 1346, when Edward III. had four pieces of cannon, which gained him the battle. Artillery was used at the siege of Calais, 1347. The Venetians first employed artillery against the Genoese at sea, 1377. Cast in England, together with mortars for bombshells, by Flemish artists in Sussex, 1543. Made of brass, 1635. From this time forward the improvement in field artillery has been rapid and important.

Astronomy.— The earliest accounts we have of this science are those of Babylon, about 2234 B. C. The study of astronomy was much advanced in Chaldea under Nabonassur; it was known to the Chinese about 1100 B. C.; some say many centuries before. Lunar eclipses were observed at Babylon with exceeding accuracy, 720 B. C. Spherical form of the earth, and the true cause of lunar eclipses, taught by Thales, 640 B. C. Further discoveries by Pythagoras, who taught the doctrine of celestial motions, and believed in the plurality of habitable worlds, 500 B. C. Hipparchus began his observations at Rhodes, 167 B. C., began his new cycle of the moon in 143, and made great advances in the science, 140 B. C. The procession of the equinoxes confirmed, and the places and distances of the planets discovered, by Ptolemy, A. D. 130. After the elapse of nearly seven centuries, during which time astronomy was neglected, it was resumed by the Arabs about 800; and was afterwards brought into Europe by the Moors of Barbary and Spain, but not sooner than 1201, when they also introduced geography. True laws of the planetary motions discovered by Kepler 1619; the discoveries of Galileo were made about 1631. Newton's Principia published and the system as now taught incontrovertibly established, A. D. 1687; *Mecanique Celeste*, published by La Place, 1796.

Ax-Wedge.— These instruments, with the lever, and various others of a coarse construction and still in common use, are said to have been invented by Dædalus, an artificer of Athens, to whom also is ascribed the invention of masts and sails for ships, 1240 B. C. Many tools are represented on the Egyptian monuments.

Beer, Origin of.— The Germans, Gauls, and Bretons manufactured beer from barley and wheat as far back as there are any written records regarding them. Tacitus tells us that beer was a common beverage of the Germans when he wrote, in the first century. We learn from Pliny that "The people of Spain, in particular, brew this liquor so well that it will keep a long time." He describes it as made from corn and water. The earliest of Greek writers speak of wine made from barley, and of the art of making it as derived from the Egyptians. It is believed that Archilochus, the Parian poet, who lived about 700 B. C., referred to beer drinking when he depicted the follies and vicious indulgences of his time. In the ancient writings of China reference is made to a fermented drink called "sam-shoo," made from rice. When it was first invented is unknown, but it was probably long before the Christian Era.

Blood, Circulation of.— The true theory regarding the circulation of blood was discovered by the celebrated English physiologist, William Harvey, about 1616. He received his diploma as Doctor of Medicine from the University of Padua in 1602, and in 1615 was made Lecturer at the College of Physicians in London, an appointment which he held for forty years. It is generally supposed that he expounded his views regarding blood circulation in his first course of lectures. He died at London June 3, 1657.

Bonnet.— The English bonnet, which was superseded in the early part of the sixteenth century by the hat, was made of cloth, silk, or velvet, less or more ornamented, according to the taste or means of the wearer. In Scotland, however, bonnets were universally worn for a century or two later, and they still are, to a certain extent, a national characteristic. The bonnet worn by the Lowland Scottish peasantry was of a broad, round, and flat shape, overshadowing the face and neck, and of a dark-blue color, excepting a red tuft like a cherry on the top. It was made of thick milled woolen, and with reasonable care would last a man his whole life. From having been worn, till comparatively late times, by small rural proprietors — such as owners of a cottage and an acre or two of land — it gave to these local notabilities the distinctive appellation of Bonnet Lairds. The bonnets worn by the Highlanders were made of the same fabric, but rise to a point in front and are without any rim. From time immemorial these various kinds of Scots bonnets have been manufactured at Stewarton, a small town in Ayrshire. Formerly the Stewarton bonnet makers formed a corporation, which, like other old guilds, was governed by regulations conceived in a narrow and often amusingly absurd spirit; one of the rules of

of the fraternity, however, can be spoken of only with commendation, for it enforced a certain weight of material in each bonnet, as well as durability in the color.

Botanic Gardens.— In 1309 A. D., the first approach to a botanic garden was made in the garden of Matthæus Salvaticus, at Salerno, botanic science, however, being merely subservient to medicine; and it was not until 1533 that the first true botanic garden was formed. This was made for Gaspar de Gabrieli, a wealthy Tuscan noble at Padua, and was followed by similar gardens at Pisa, Florence, Bologna, and Rome, the first public garden being that at Pisa. In 1545 a public garden was established at Padua by decree of the Republic of Venice. In 1580 the Elector of Saxony established a public botanic garden at Leipzig, which was soon followed by others. There was no botanic garden in France till Louis XIII. established the *Jardin des Plantes* at Paris, which was completed in 1634. The first public botanic garden was established in England at Oxford by the Earl of Danby, although numerous private gardens had existed in England for the greater part of a century. The botanic garden at Edinburgh, the first in Scotland, was founded about 1680. The botanic garden at Kew occupies a high place among British national institutions, and possesses one of the richest collections of plants in the world. The gardens connected with the imperial palace at Schönbrunn, in Austria, and that of Berlin, are the greatest in Germany. The *Jardin des Plantes* in Paris undoubtedly may be regarded as holding the first place on the continent of Europe, both with reference to the strictly scientific study of botany and to the care bestowed upon the introduction and diffusion of useful or beautiful plants from all parts of the world. In the United States the botanic gardens of New York and Philadelphia are the most worthy of notice.

Brain.— The latest classification of races, according to Bastian and other experts, shows weight of brain, in ounces, as follows: Scotch, 50.0; Germans, 49.6; English, 49.5; French, 47.9; Zulus, 47.5; Chinese, 47.2; Pawnees, 47.1; Italians, 46.9; Hindoo, 45.1; Gypsy, 44.8; Bushmen, 44.6; Esquimaux, 43.9. Compared with size of body, the brain of the Esquimau is as heavy as the Scotchman's.

The measurement of that part of the skull which holds the brain is stated in cubic inches thus: Anglo-Saxon, 105; German, 105; Negro, 96; Ancient Egyptian, 93; Hottentot, 58; Australian native, 58.

In all races the male brain is about 10 per cent. heavier than the female. The highest class of apes has only 16 oz. of brain.

A man's brain, it is estimated, consists of 300,000,000 nerve cells, of which over 3,000 are disintegrated and destroyed every minute. Every one, therefore, has a new brain once in sixty days. But excessive labor, or the lack of sleep, prevents the repair of the tissues, and the brain gradually wastes away. Diversity of occupation, by calling upon different portions of the mind or body, successively affords, in some measure, the requisite repose to each. But in this age of overwork there is no safety except in that perfect rest which is the only natural restorative of exhausted power. It has been noticed by observant physicians in their European travels that the German people, who, as a rule, have no ambition and no hope to rise above their inherited station, are peculiarly free from nervous diseases; but in America, where the struggle for advancement is sharp and incessant, and there is nothing that will stop an American but death, the period of life is usually shortened five, ten, or twenty years by the effects of nervous exhaustion.

After the age of 50 the brain loses an ounce every ten years. Cuvier's weighed 65, Byron's 79, and Cromwell's 90 ounces, but the last was diseased. Post-mortem examinations in France give an average of 55 to 60 ounces for the brains of the worst class of criminals.

Beds.—The ancients slept on skins. Beds were afterwards of loose rushes, heather, or straw. The Romans are said to have been the first to use feathers. An air-cushion is said to have been used by Heliogabalus, 218-222; air beds were in use in the sixteenth century. Feather beds were used in England in the reign of Henry VIII. The bedsteads of the Egyptians and later Greeks, like modern couches, became common among the Roman upper classes.

Bells were used among the Jews, Greeks, and Romans. The responses of the Dodonean oracle were in part conveyed by bells. The monument of Porsenna was decorated with pinnacles, each surmounted by bells. Said to have been introduced by Paulinus, bishop of Nole, in Campagna, about 400; and first known in France in 550. The army of Clothaire II., king of France, was frightened from the siege of Sens by the ringing of the bells of St. Stephen's church.

Bells were used in churches by order of Pope John IX., about 900, as a defense, by ringing them, against thunder and lightning. Bells are mythically said to have been cast by Turketul, Abbot of England, about 941. His successor improved the invention, and caused the first tunable set to be put up at Croyland Abbey, 960. In most Catholic states, bells are baptized as we do ships, but with religious solemnity.

Billiards.—Invented by the French, by whom, and by the Germans, Dutch, and Italians, they were brought into general vogue throughout Europe. The French ascribe their invention to Henrique Devigne, an artist, in the reign of Charles IX., about 1571. Slate billiard tables were introduced in England in 1827.

Boots, said to have been the invention of the Carians, were mentioned by Homer, 907 B. C., and frequently by the Roman historians. A variety of forms may be seen in Fairholt's "Costume in England." An instrument of torture "termed the boot" was used in Scotland upon the Covenanters about 1666.

Botany.—Aristotle is considered the founder of the philosophy of botany. The *Historia Plantarum* of Theophrastus was written about 320 B. C. Authors on botany are numerous from the earlier ages of the world to the close of the fifteenth century, when the science became better understood. The study was advanced by Fuchsius, Bock, Bauhin, Cæsalpinus, and others, between 1535 and 1600. The system and arrangement of Linnæus, the first botanist of modern times, made known about 1750; Jussieu's system, in 1758. At the time of the death of Linnæus, A. D. 1778, the species of plants actually described amounted in number to 11,800. The number of species of all denominations now recorded cannot fall short of 100,000.

Bottles in ancient times were made of leather. The art of making glass bottles and drinking-glasses was known to the Romans at least before 79 A. D.; for these articles and other vessels have been found in the ruins of Pompeii. Bottles were made in England about 1558.

Bread.—Ching-Noung, the successor of Fohi, is reputed to have been the first who taught men (the Chinese) the art of husbandry, and the method of making bread from wheat, and wine from rice, 1998 B. C. Baking of bread was known in the patriarchal ages; it became a profession at Rome, 170 B. C. During the siege of Paris by Henry IV., owing to the famine which then raged, bread, which had been sold whilst any remained for a crown a pound, was at last made from the bones of the charnel-house of the Holy Innocents, A. D. 1594. In the time of James I. the usual bread of the poor was made of barley; in Iceland codfish beaten to powder is made into bread; potato bread is used in Ireland. Bread was made with yeast by the English bakers in 1634. In 1856 and 1857, Dauglish patented a mode of making "aerated bread" in which carbonic acid gas is combined with water and mixed with the flour, and which is said to possess the advantages of cleanliness, rapidity, and uniformity.

Bricks were used in Babylon, Egypt, Greece, and Rome; in England by the Romans about 44. Made under the direction of Alfred the Great, about 886. The size regulated by order of Charles I., 1625. Brick machines were invented by Messrs. Cook and Cunningham in 1839; by Messrs. Dixon and Corbett in 1861.

Butter.—It was late before the Greeks had any notion of butter, and by the early Romans it was used as a medicine only, never as food. The Christians of Egypt burned butter in their lamps instead of oil, in the third century. In Africa vegetable butter is made from the fruit of the shea tree, and is of richer taste, at Kebba, than any butter made from cow's milk.

Calico Printing.—The art of calico printing was introduced into Europe about the seventeenth century, although it is believed to have been known in India and Egypt as early as the first or second centuries. In this early period the printing was done by means of blocks on which the designs to be transferred to the cloth had been engraved in relief. These were dipped into dye-stuff, and then pressed upon the material by hand. Later, presses for this block-printing were invented, and the use of several was introduced so engraved as to fill up each other's vacancies, and thus several colors were put into the pattern. About 1770 copper-plate printing was invented in England. By this method the design was cut into plates, the color filled into the sunken parts of the engraving, and the cloths were printed by being pressed upon it. This invention finally led to the introduction of cylinder-printing, the method now in use. The cylinders are of copper, and the design is engraved upon their surface. A separate cylinder is required for each color or shade of color to be used in printing the cloth, and in fine and intricate designs as many as twenty cylinders are sometimes used. These are set in a strong frame against the face of a large central drum made of iron and covered with woolen cloth in several folds, between which and the cylinders the calico is printed as it passes. The color is spread upon the cylinders, as they revolve, by contact with another roller, which dips into a trough containing the coloring-matter properly thickened. This roller is made of an absorbent, elastic material, similar to the roller used in inking a printing press. Each cylinder thus receives its proper color, and imparts it, in revolving, to the calico pressed between its face and that of the fixed drum. A sharp blade of metal pressing against the copper cylinder removes all

superfluous color from its surface, so that only the design cut in the metal is imprinted in clear outline upon the cloth. The employment of a number of rollers to make one design is attended with much difficulty, as in passing under them the cloth is in much danger of being displaced and the regularity of the print destroyed. As the cloth leaves the printing-machine it is drawn over rollers through a hot-air chamber, by which it is thoroughly dried, and the colors become fully set.

Candles.— It was not until the fourteenth century that candles having any resemblance to those now in use were manufactured. Previous to that time our English ancestors soaked splints of wood in fat or oil to obtain their light. The candles used by the Greeks and Romans were rude torches made by dipping strips of papyrus or rushes into pitch and then coating them with wax. These candles were also in use in Europe during the middle ages, and were very large and heavy. A dipped candle made from tallow was introduced in England in the fourteenth century, and wax-candles were also made at the same time. These latter were very costly, and were considered great luxuries. In 1484 a company for the manufacture of wax candles was incorporated in London. Mold candles are said to be the invention of the Sieur Le Brez, of Paris.

Casting Plate-Glass.— The whole operation of casting a plate of glass occupies but a very short time. The casting-tables, the most important pieces of apparatus in plate-glass works, are 19 feet long, 14 feet wide, and 7 inches thick. Each is provided with an iron roller 30 inches in diameter and 15 feet long. Strips of iron on each side of the table afford a bearing for the rollers and determine the thickness of the plate of glass to be cast. The rough plate is commonly 9-16ths of an inch in thickness. After polishing, it is reduced to 6-16ths or 7-16ths. The casting-tables are mounted on wheels, and run on a track that reaches every furnace and annealing-oven in the building. The table having been wheeled as near as possible to the melting-furnace, the pot of molten glass is lifted by means of a crane and its contents quickly poured on the table. The heavy iron roller is then passed from end to end, spreading the glass into a layer of uniform thickness. The cold metal of the table cools the glass rapidly. As soon as possible the door of the annealing-oven is opened and the plate of glass introduced. The floor of the oven is on the same level as the casting-table so the transfer can be conveniently and quickly made. When, after several days, the glass is taken out of the oven, its surface is found to be decidedly rough and uneven. A small quantity is used in this condition for skylights and other purposes where strength is required without transparency. It is known as rough-plate. The greater part of the glass, however, is ground, smoothed, and polished before it leaves the establishment. Few industries offer such fine scenic displays as the pouring of the molten glass.

Celluloid is made from the cellulose contained in cotton cloth or raw cotton. The cotton is treated to a weak solution of nitric acid. This has the effect of making a pulp of cotton very much like paper pulp. After the acid has acted the pulp is treated to a copious water-bath that in a large measure washes out the acid. Then it goes through a partial drying process, and a large quantity of camphor-gum is mixed with it, and it is rolled into sheets ready for the drying-room, where it is dried on hot cylinders, the same as paper is dried. It can be softened by steam, but hardens again when it is dry. Celluloid, when ready for market, burns as readily as ordinary sealing-wax.

Chess, Origin of.— Although the origin of chess is enshrouded in considerable mystery, there is but little doubt that its birthplace was in India, and that it is an offspring of a game called Chaturanga, which is mentioned in Oriental literature as in use fully 2,000 years before the Christian era. From India chess spread into Persia, and thence into Arabia, and ultimately the Arabs took it to Spain and the rest of Western Europe. The game was in all probability invented for the purpose of illustrating the art of war. The Arab legend upon this point is that it was devised for the instruction of a young despot by his father, a learned Brahman, to teach him that a king, notwithstanding his power, was dependent for safety upon his subjects. The Greek historians credit the invention of the game to Palamedes, who, they claim, devised it to beguile the tedium of the siege of Troy during the Trojan war.

Common Names of Chemical Substances.

Aqua Fortis,	Nitric Acid.
Aqua Regia,	Nitro-Muriatic Acid.
Blue Vitriol,	Sulphate of Copper.
Cream of Tartar,	Bitartrate Potassium.
Calomel,	Chloride of Mercury.
Chalk,	Carbonate Calcium.
Salt of Tartar,	Carbonate of Potassium.
Caustic Potassa,	Hydrate Potassium.
Chloroform,	Chloride of Gormyle.
Common Salt,	Chloride of Sodium.
Copperas, or Green Vitriol,	Sulphate of Iron.
Corrosive Sublimate,	Bi-Chloride of Mercury.
Diamond,	Pure Carbon.
Dry Alum,	Sulphate Aluminium and Potassium.
Epsom Salts,	Sulphate of Magnesia.
Ethiops Mineral,	Black Sulphide of Mercury.
Galena,	Sulphide of Lead.

Glauber's-Salt,	Sulphate of Sodium.
Glucose,	Grape Sugar.
Iron Pyrites,	Bi-Sulphide Iron.
Jeweler's Putty,	Oxide of Tin.
King's Yellow,	Sulphide of Arsenic.
Laughing Gas,	Protoxide of Nitrogen.
Lime,	Oxide of Calcium.
Lunar Caustic,	Nitrate of Silver.
Muriate of Lime,	Chloride of Calcium.
Niter or Saltpeter,	Nitrate of Potash.
Oil of Vitriol,	Sulphuric Acid.
Potash,	Oxide of Potassium.
Realgar,	Sulphide of Arsenic.
Red Lead,	Oxide of Lead.
Rust of Iron,	Oxide of Iron.
Sal-ammoniac,	Muriate of Ammonia.
Slacked Lime,	Hydrate Calcium.
Soda,	Oxide of Sodium.
Spirits of Hartshorn,	Ammonia.
Spirit of Salt,	Hydro-Chloric, or Muriatic Acid.
Stucco, or Plaster of Paris,	Sulphate of Lime.
Sugar of Lead,	Acetate of Lead.
Verdigris,	Basic Acetate of Copper.
Vermilion,	Sulphide of Mercury.
Vinegar,	Acetic Acid (diluted).
Volatile Alkali,	Ammonia.
Water,	Oxide of Hydrogen.
White Precipitate,	Ammoniated Mercury.
White Vitriol,	Sulphate of Zinc.

Chemistry was introduced into Spain by the Moors about 1150. The Egyptians and Chinese claim an earlier acquaintance with chemistry. The first chemists were alchemists; but chemistry was not a science until the seventeenth century, during which it was promoted by Bacon, Hooke, Mayow, and Boyle. In the early part of the eighteenth century, Dr. Stephen Hales laid the foundation of pneumatic chemistry, and his contemporary, Boerhaave, combined the study of chemistry with medicine. These were succeeded by Bergman, Stahl, Black, and others. In 1772, Priestley published his researches on air, having discovered the gases, oxygen, ammonia, etc., and thus commenced a new chemical era. The nineteenth century opened with the brilliant discoveries of Davy, Dalton, Faraday, Thompson, and Silliman. Organic chemistry has been very greatly advanced by Berzelius, Liebig, Dumas, Laurent, Hoffmann, Cahours, Frankland, and others, since 1830.

Climate.— *Climate* is the state of the atmosphere in regard to temperature, winds, moisture, and salubrity.

The climate of a place as regards temperature depends upon: —

Latitude.— The general law is that the amount of heat is greatest at the equator, and diminishes toward the poles. There are three reasons for this: 1. The sun's rays fall perpendicularly upon the earth at the equator, and more and more obliquely as we go toward the poles. 2. The area covered by a given amount of heating power from the sun is smaller at the equator. 3. Where the sun's rays fall perpendicularly they pass through a less amount of atmosphere, and the absorption of heat is less.

Altitude.— The decrease in temperature is about 3 deg. F. for every 1,000 feet of elevation. As the air receives most of its heat by radiation and reflection from the earth, and as the higher we go the less dense the air, the less heat is absorbed either from the earth or from the direct rays of the sun.

Prevailing Winds.— Winds blowing from the tropical regions carry the heat with them, and, conversely, winds from the polar regions lower the temperature. Whichever wind prevails throughout the year in a given place will consequently modify the temperature of that place.

Length of Day.— During the day the earth receives from the sun more heat than it radiates into space; while during the night it radiates more than it receives. Hence a succession of long days and short nights results in an accumulation of heat, raising the average temperature and producing summer; while long nights and short days result in a temperature below the average, producing winter. The heating power of the sun is greater in summer, because at that season it is shining more directly upon that part of the earth, and conversely in winter. In the tropical regions the inequality of day and night is very little, but increases toward the poles. The temperature in the tropics is therefore more uniform. The length of day makes up for the lessened intensity of the sun's rays; hence a place in high latitude may have at times higher temperature than a place within the tropics.

Ocean Currents.— The warm waters of the tropical regions being brought toward the polar regions bring the heat with them, radiating it into space, and it is absorbed by the atmosphere.

Mountain Ranges.— A mountain range will make a country near it warmer or colder, according as it shields it from a cold or warm wind.

The Distribution of Land and Water.— Land heats or cools rapidly, absorbing or emitting but little heat. Water heats or cools slowly, absorbing or emitting large quantities of heat. Hence the land is subject to great and sudden changes of temperature; the water to small and gradual changes. Places situated near the sea have, therefore, a more equable climate.

Character of Soil.— Dry, sandy soil heats and cools more rapidly than wet and marshy lands; hence the latter will have a more uniform temperature.

Slope of Land.— Land which slopes so that the sun's rays will strike it nearer vertically will receive more heat. The south side of a hill is warmer in winter than the north side.

In regard to *winds* the climate of a place depends upon: —

Temperature.— As winds are but masses of air set in motion by the unequal heating, the winds of any given place depend primarily upon the temperature, though not necessarily upon the temperature of that place. As the air is heated in the tropical parts of the earth by the sun, it rises, and colder air flows in from the polar regions to take its place; hence the primary currents, which are modified in various ways by other causes.

Rotation of the Earth.— The winds are turned out of their course by the rotation of the earth in the same manner as the ocean currents.

Land and Water.— The land becomes warmer during the day than the sea, and, the air rising, a cooler air flows in from the sea. At night the land parts with its heat more rapidly than the water and becomes cooler; then the wind sets the other way. Hence we have the land and sea breezes.

Elevation of the Land.— Mountains, as has already been stated, shelter places from winds. Some of the great plains are subject to almost constant winds.

In regard to *moisture*, the climate of a place depends upon: —

Prevailing Wind.— If a wind blows from large bodies of water in a warm region it will be laden with moisture which will be likely to be precipitated on reaching a colder country.

Mountains.— The contact of a moisture-laden wind with the cold sides of mountains will cause a precipitation of its moisture, and the regions beyond the mountains will not receive it.

Forests, by shading the earth, keep its surface cool, and this tends to condense the moisture.

Cultivation of the Soil, causing it to absorb moisture from the atmosphere, and by capillary attraction in dry weather bring up moisture from below to the surface.

Temperature.— Increased heat causes greater evaporation, and hence more moisture in the atmosphere. More rain falls within the tropics than in the temperate or polar regions.

Land and Water.— More rain falls on the coasts of a country than in the interior, because the winds are more moist. More rain falls in the northern hemisphere than in the southern, because there is a greater diversity of land and water, the evaporation coming mainly from the ocean, and the condensation from the diversified land surface.

Isothermal lines are lines connecting places that have the same mean temperature.

There is a line or limit of elevation, above which the surface is covered with perpetual snow; this is called the *snow-line*.

Coaches.— Covered carriages appear to have been used by the old Romans. In the year 1588, Duke Julius of Brunswick published an act against riding in coaches. Philip II. of Pomerania-Stettin published a similar document in 1608. Coaches appear to have been used in France very early. An ordinance of Philip the Fair, issued in 1294, for suppressing luxury, forbids citizens' wives to ride in coaches. Coaches were first used in England in 1565, the first being that made for the Earl of Rutland. In 1601 an act was passed to prevent men riding in coaches, on the score of its effeminacy. Coaches began to be common in 1605, and were petitioned against by the saddlers and other. Hackney coaches introduced in 1634. In 1661, a stage coach was two days going from London to Oxford, and the "flying coach" was thirteen hours, even in summer weather, when the roads were at their best.

Coffins.— Athenian heroes were buried in coffins of the cedar tree, owing to its aromatic and incorruptible qualities. Coffins of marble and stone were used by the Romans. Alexander is said to have been buried in one of gold; and glass coffins have been found in England. The earliest record of wooden coffins among the English speaking people is that of the burial of King Arthur in an entire trunk of oak, hollowed, A. D. 542. The patent coffins were invented in 1796.

Coin.— Silver was first coined by Phidon, King of Argos, 869 B. C. In Rome, silver money was first coined 269 B. C. Gold and silver coins first used in the East. Coin first used in Britain 25 B. C., and in Scotland not until 248 years later. In 1101, round coins were first used in England. Silver halfpence and farthings were coined in the reign of John, and pence were the largest current coins. Gold was first coined in England in 1087; in Bohemia, in 1301. In 1531, groats and half-groats were the largest silver coin in England. Gold was first coined in Venice in 1346. Shillings were first coined in England in 1068. Crowns and half-crowns were first coined in 1551. Henry III. introduced copper money into France in 1580. Copper money introduced into England by James I. in 1620. The process of milling coin introduced in 1662. The mint of the United States of America was established in 1793.

Comets.— It has been lately suggested that there is a great degree of affinity between comets and meteors — in fact, that a comet is merely an aggregation of meteors. Comets have been supposed to be bodies of burning gas. Their mass is very great, and their brilliant tails are many millions of miles in extent. In their orbits, they differ greatly from the planets. While the latter are direct

in their wanderings, comets are most irregular and eccentric. When first seen, the comet resembles a faint spot of light upon the background of the sky. As it comes nearer, the brightness increases and the tail begins to show.

The term comet signifies a hairy body. A comet consists usually of three parts: the nucleus, a bright point in the center of the head; the coma (hair), the cloud-like mass surrounding the nucleus; and the tail, a luminous train extending generally in a direction from the sun.

It is not understood whether comets shine by their own or by reflected light. If their nuclei consist of white-hot matter, a passage through such a furnace would be anything but desirable.

The discovery of the elliptical orbit of comets is due to Halley. He discovered a comet in 1682 which he demonstrated to be a return of the comet described by Kepler in 1607; that it had appeared in 1531, and that it was the comet that had appeared still earlier by the same period of seventy-five years, in 1457, and that had caused such consternation among the Christians, who regarded it as a sign,—Constantinople having just fallen and all Europe being threatened by the Turks. Halley also predicted the return of the comet in 1757. It reached its perihelion in 1759. Its last appearance was in 1835. It will be looked for in 1911.

Encke's, Biela's, and the comets of 1843 and 1858 are comparatively recent. Others came in 1861, 1874, 1883. In 1881, two comets appeared. Some comets of antiquity were very remarkable, and are reputed to have equaled the sun in magnitude. One tail is usually supposed to be the distinguishing mark of a comet, but in 1774 one appeared with six tails, arranged something like a fan. Sometimes the tail is separated from the head. Some comets appear at regular intervals, and their approach can be determined with accuracy. Of course we only see those which are attracted by the sun, or those which revolve in the solar system. There must be thousands of other comets which we never see at all.

Compass, The. — The directive power of the magnet seems to have been unknown in Europe until late in the twelfth century. It appears, however, on very good authority, that it was known in China and throughout the east generally at a very remote date. The Chinese annals assign its discovery to the year 2634 B. C., when, they say, an instrument for indicating the south was constructed by the Emperor Hon-ang-ti. At first, they would appear to have used it exclusively for guidance in traveling by land. The earliest date at which we hear of their using it at sea is somewhere about A. D. 300. According to one account, a knowledge of the compass was brought to Europe by Marco Polo on his return from Cathay. It was long contended that the compass as a nautical instrument was first invented by Flavio Gioja, a native of Amalfi, about the year 1362, and that the section of the Kingdom of Naples where he was born has a compass for its arms. For this there is no authority whatever, as the compass was well known as a nautical instrument before his time. The phenomena of the magnetic needle which perplex scientists most are that in every place it is subject to variations. By observation at Paris it was found that in 1681 the needle varied 2 degrees 30 minutes to the west; in 1865, 18 degrees 44 minutes to the west. At London, between 1580 and 1692, the needle varied from 10 degrees 15 minutes east to 6 degrees west. In Dakota the average variation is 12 degrees 30 minutes east, in Minnesota 11 degrees east, while in Montana it is 20 degrees east. In a work on Government Surveys it is stated that "the needle does not point due north except in a few localities, and at no place does it continue to point with a given angular distance from the north for any stated length of time. It changes secularly, annually, diurnally and hourly, and is, further, subject to fluctuations reducible to no method of tabulation." In the vicinity of iron or magnetic sands, the needle is deflected toward the material attracting it.

Compressed-Air Engines. — The arrangements of atmospheric engines is largely identical with that of non-condensing steam-engines, and they are used very generally both in the United States and Europe in the construction of tunnels, their great advantage being that in place of escaping heat and steam, which would seriously vitiate the close air in the shaft, the working of the engine gives out pure cold air, serving also the purpose of ventilation. An engine worked by compressed air, however, can never be a prime motor in itself, since the air which propels it must be compressed by another power — either steam, electricity, falling water, or animal force. There are several ways of applying this compressed air. One is to fill with it a large, strong cylinder or reservoir, and use it to work a piston in the same way that steam is used. Another is to conduct the air from the prime motor in tubes to several smaller engines. In the construction of the Mont Cenis Tunnel the hydraulic power of a cataract near the entrance of a tunnel was used as a prime motor to compress air in reservoirs, whence it was conducted by flexible tubes to work the rock-boring machines. When this boring is done by percussion of steel drills, the atmospheric pressure moves a piston connected with them. When the boring is performed by rotation, as

is the case with the diamond drill, the atmospheric engine is either a rotary or reciprocating one. Compressed air is also used with steam as a motor. Air when compressed greatly becomes very hot, and if it is then forced through hot water it becomes saturated with steam, and this steam and air are found to have enormous expansive power. This motive-power has been very successfully applied to the propulsion of street cars. In the working of electric-light machinery compressed air is used to a considerable extent.

Copernican System, The, is that which represents the sun to be at rest in the center of the universe, and the earth and planets to move round it as a center. It got its name from Copernicus, who (although some vague general notion of the system seems to be due to Pythagoras) first distinctly drew the attention of philosophers to it, and devoted his life to its demonstration. For the rest, the glory of developing on the lines he broadly laid down, belongs to Kepler, Galileo, and others, and to Newton, who finally marked out the form of modern theoretical astronomy. Many who reverence the name of Copernicus in connection with this system, would be surprised to find, on perusing his work, how much of error, unsound reasoning, and happy conjecture combined to secure for him in all time the association of the system with his name; yet, with all its faults, that work marks one of the greatest steps ever taken in science.

Corsets.—An article of dress somewhat resembling the corsets now worn by women was used in Germany and France as early as the thirteenth century, and it found its way into England in the latter half of the fourteenth century. It contained rods and plates of whalebone and steel, and was designed, we are told, to conceal the defects and exaggerate the beauties of the figure. This stiff arrangement was discarded at the time of the French Revolution owing to the Greek costume having been brought into vogue, and its place was taken by a smoothly fitting under waist.

Cotton, a vegetable wool, is the product of a shrub indigenous to the tropical regions of India and America. Indian cotton cloth is mentioned by Herodotus, was known in Arabia in the time of Mahomet 627, and was brought into Europe by his followers. It does not appear to have been in use among the Chinese till the thirteenth century; to them we are indebted for the cotton fabric termed *nankeen*. Cotton was the material of the principal articles of clothing among the American Indians, when visited by Columbus. It was grown and manufactured in Spain in the tenth century; and in the fourteenth century was introduced into Italy. Indian muslins, chintzes, and cottons were so largely imported into England in the seventeenth century, that an act of parliament followed prohibiting their introduction. Cotton became the staple commodity of England in the present century. First cotton factory in America established at East Bridgewater, Mass., 1787. First power looms in the United States, 1813. The method of spinning cotton was formerly by hand; but about 1767 Mr. Hargraves, of Lancashire invented the spinning jenny with eight spindles; he also erected the first carding machine with cylinders. Sir Richard Arkwright obtained a patent for a new invention of machinery in 1769; and another patent for an engine in 1775. Crompton invented the mule, a further and wonderful improvement in the manufacture of cotton in 1779, and various other improvements have been since made. In 1793, Eli Whitney, an American, invented the cotton gin, a machine by which cotton wool is separated from the pod and cleaned with great ease and expedition.

Cremation.—The reduction of the human body to ashes by fire was a very early and widespread usage of antiquity. The early Aryans, as opposed to the non-Aryan aborigines of India, Greeks, Romans, Sclavs, Celts, and Germans, burned their dead; therefore cremation may be regarded as the universal custom of the Indo-European races. The graves of North Europe throughout the "bronze age" contain only jars of ashes. The advocates of disposing of the dead by cremation are at the present time numerous, their principal arguments in favor of it being of a sanitary nature. According to the method which is most favored by modern cremationists, the body is placed in an oblong brick or iron-cased chamber, underneath which is a furnace. The air of the chamber is raised to a very high temperature before the body is put in, and a stream of heated hydro-carbon from a gasometer is then admitted, which on contact with intensely-heated air within immediately bursts into flame. The chamber is, of course, so constructed as neither to admit draughts of air from without nor to permit the escape of gas from within. The noxious gases which are evolved in the beginning of the combustion process are passed through a flue into a second furnace, where they are entirely consumed. By this process a body weighing 144 pounds can be reduced in about fifty minutes to not more than four pounds of lime-dust. In the cremation of each body about 200 pounds of fuel is used.

Crockery.— The materials used in the manufacture of crockery are kaolin, pipe-clay,

quartz or flint, and feldspar — the kaolin and quartz to give hardness, and the pipe-clay and feldspar to yield a flux sufficient to bind the masses firmly together. The materials are ground into a fine powder and then mixed with water in a machine called a "blunger," which is a box containing paddles worked very rapidly. When the matter has been thoroughly mixed it is drawn off and forced by a hydraulic pump through a series of sieves and then worked up in what is called a pug-mill, after which it is cut by a fine wire into rectangular blocks. These blocks are then molded into the shape of the article desired, some by the use of a lathe, and some by simply shaping them with the hands. The pieces are thus partially dried, turned on a lathe with a sharp tool to give them a uniform surface, dried slowly in a drying room, then baked in an oven. In baking the ware is kept at a white heat for thirty-six hours. The pieces are then glazed by being dipped in a mixture of ground feldspar, ground flint, sal soda, plastic clay, and boracic acid, the whole pulverized and mixed with a small proportion of white lead and a little cobalt blue. This glaze is mixed with water, the articles are dipped in it one by one, receiving a deposit like a thin paste on the surface, which, when placed in the oven again, fuses and flows over it, making a coating of glassy smoothness. Fine, white china or porcelain is of course made of finer material than crockery, but the process of manufacture is similar.

Cryolite is a snow-white mineral, partially transparent, of a vitreous luster and of brittle texture. It is so named from its fusibility in the flame of a candle. It is a compound of sodium, fluorine, and aluminum, and is used for the preparation of the metal aluminum. It occurs in veins in gneiss with pyrites and galena, and has been found in western Greenland and at Miyask in the Ural Mountains. It is extensively employed in the United States in the manufacture of white porcelain glass, and also in the preparation of caustic soda.

Daguerreotype. — The name given to a process invented by M. Daguerre of Paris in 1839, by which perfect facsimiles of objects are transferred upon thin copper plates, plated with silver. The images are produced by the action of light upon the iodine through the focus of the camera obscura. An apparatus somewhat kindred in design was in contemplation about the same time by M. Niepce, and about five years previously by Henry Fox Talbot of London; the original idea, however, is traceable as far back as the days of Roger Bacon. So important a discovery in the fine arts was the daguerreotype deemed by the French government, that it awarded to its inventor a life pension of 6,000 francs.

Damascus Steel. — The skill of the Damascenes in the manufacture of steel became famous in Europe at the time of the Crusades, but the secrets of their process have never been revealed. A Russian mining engineer, General Anosoff, by analysis and examination, however, succeeded in making steel that could scarcely be distinguished from it in appearance. The essential point of his process was melting the iron in crucibles with graphite and a small quantity of dolomite; but the details of working these materials with success were of course known only by himself, and the quality of the steel produced by the works since his death has very much deteriorated. An imitation of Damascus steel is also made in America and is often known by that name, though its proper appellation is damask steel, so called from the peculiar damask figures on its surface.

Damask Linens and Silks. — They were first manufactured at Damascus, and hence the name; have been imitated by the Dutch and Flemish. The manufacture was introduced into England by artisans who fled from the persecutions of Alva, 1571-3.

Day and Night. — The earth has two constant motions: (1) its daily motion, or rotation on its axis (its shorter diameter), from west to east; (2) its yearly motion, or movement in a nearly circular path (called its orbit) around the sun. The length of time the earth is turning on its axis is called a day. Every part of the earth's surface being successively carried into light and shade, the daily rotation causes the phenomena of day and night. The length of time the earth is in passing around the sun is called a year. It turns on its own axis in the same time about $365\frac{1}{4}$ times, hence there are $365\frac{1}{4}$ days in a year. As the earth revolves from west to east, the sun will appear to travel from east to west. At the equator the days and nights are always twelve hours long; the farther a point lies from the equator, the longer are its longest day and its longest night. At the poles the year is made up of but one day and one night, each lasting six months. All places in about $66\frac{1}{2}$ degrees of latitude, north or south, have one day in the year twenty-four hours long, and one night of an equal length.

Dew. — For any assigned temperature of the atmosphere there is a certain quantity of aqueous vapor which it is capable of holding in suspension at a given pressure. Conversely, for any assigned quantity of aqueous vapor held in suspension in the atmosphere there is a minimum temperature at which it can re-

main so suspended. This minimum temperature is called the dew point. During the daytime, especially if there has been sunshine, a good deal of aqueous vapor is taken into suspension in the atmosphere. If the temperature in the evening now falls below the dew point, which after a hot and calm day generally takes place about sunset, the vapor which can be no longer held in suspension is deposited on the surface of the earth, sometimes to be seen visibly falling in a fine mist. Another form of the phenomenon of dew is as follows: The surface of the earth, and all things on it, and especially the smooth surfaces of vegetable productions, are constantly parting with their heat by radiation. If the sky is covered with clouds, the radiation sent back from the clouds nearly supplies an equivalent for the heat thus parted with; but if the sky be clear, no equivalent is supplied, and the surface of the earth and things growing on it become colder than the atmosphere. If the night also be calm, the small portion of air contiguous to any of the surfaces will become cooled below the dew point, and its moisture deposited on the surface in the form of dew. If the chilled temperature be below 32 degrees Fahrenheit, the dew becomes frozen, and is called *hoar-frost*. The above two phenomena, though both expressed in our language by the word "dew" — which perhaps helps to lead to a confusion of ideas on the subject — are not necessarily expressed by the same word. For instance, in French, the first phenomenon — the falling evening dew — is expressed by the word *serein;* while the latter — the dew seen in the morning gathered in drops on the leaves of plants or other cool surfaces — is expressed by the word *rosée*. Similar to *rosée* is the moisture which condenses on the outside surface of pitchers or glasses of ice-water. The air in immediate contact is cooled below the dew point and deposits the suspended moisture.

Dictionary.— A standard dictionary of the Chinese language, containing about 40,000 characters, most of them hieroglyphics, or rude representations somewhat like our signs of the zodiac, was perfected by Pa-out-she, who lived about 1100 B. C. Cyclopedias were compiled in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. The first dictionary of celebrity, perhaps the first, is by Ambrose Calepini, a Venetian friar; it is in Latin; he wrote another in eight languages, about A. D. 1500. Chambers's Cyclopedia, the first dictionary of the circle of the arts and sciences, was published in 1728. The English dictionary by Samuel Johnson appeared in 1755. Noah Webster's great American dictionary of the English language in two volumes was published at New Haven in 1828. Worcester's dictionary appeared in 1860. Harper's Latin Dictionary (founded upon Andrews's translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon), adopted as the standard authority in English and American universities, was published in 1879.

Discovery of Gold in California.— On January 19, 1848, John W. Marshall was building a mill for himself and Sutter on the south fork of the American River, fifty-four miles east of Sutter's Fort. This mill, it was expected, would supply the ranches and settlements with pine lumber. On this particular morning Marshall picked up from the bed-rock of the race of the mill a small piece of yellow metal which weighed about seventeen grains. It was malleable, heavier than silver, and in all respects resembled gold. Marshall showed the piece in the afternoon to those who were working at the mill. The result of the discussion which ensued was the rejection of the gold theory. Marshall, however, was not satisfied, and afterward tested it with nitric acid, and found it was actually gold. He discovered pieces like it in all the surrounding gulches wherever he dug for it. The news of the discovery soon spread, and in April reports of the find were published.

Diving Bells.—The principle of the diving bell is extremely simple, and can be seen by pressing any hollow vessel mouth downward into water. Although some species of diving bell was probably used in the time of Aristotle — for it is recorded that divers took with them a vessel which enabled them to remain under water — and in mediæval times, it was not until about 1715 that any practical method of supplying the bell with air while under water was discovered. About that year this want was met by a Doctor Halley. He used two water-tight barrels, each supplied with a hose, also attached to the diving bell, and these, attached to heavy weights, were dropped on each side of the bell, and the diver could, therefore, remain under water as long as the air supplied by the barrels was fit to breathe. The diver's cap, which was made of metal and fitted with a tube for conveying air to it from the bell, so that the wearer could leave the bell and walk around the bottom of the sea, was soon after devised by the same inventor. In 1779, the air pump, which forced down air from above, was applied to diving bells by an engineer named Smeaton. The most practical bell in use at present is a sort of submarine boat, called the Nautilus, with double sides, between which water is forced to cause the boat to descend and air to cause it to rise.

Dyeing is attributed to the Tyrians, about 1500 B. C. The English are said to have sent fine goods to be dyed in Holland till the art was brought to them, probably in 1608. A statute against abuses in dyeing passed in 1783. The art has been greatly improved by chemical research. Among the most prominent names connected with the art of dyeing is that of Dr. Stenhouse, who in 1848 invented a number of beautiful dyes,—mauve, magenta, red, green, black.

Dynamite.—As generally manufactured, dynamite consists of infusorial earth, porcelain earth, coal-dust, siliceous ashes or the like, saturated with about three times its weight of nitro-glycerine, a compound which is produced by the action of a mixture of strong nitric and sulphuric acids on glycerine at low temperatures, though the proportions vary with different makers. According to its elements, it is to the eye a grayish-brown, reddish, or blackish powder, damp and greasy to the touch, and without smell. Its explosive power is about eight times greater than that of gunpowder. The manufacture of dynamite is attended with great danger, owing to the proneness of nitro-glycerine to explosion even at the slightest shock. The explosive force of the latter substance, which has the appearance of common oil, is about ten times greater than that of gunpowder.

Dynamite Gun.—The nitro-gelatine or dynamite gun, known as the "Zalinski gun," was the invention of Lieutenant Zalinski and Captain Bartlett of the United States army. It is a long tube made of wrought iron, lined with seamless brass tubing one eighth of an inch thick. The projectile used is shaped like a huge rocket, five or six feet in length. The stick of the rocket has a wooden or metal base large enough to fill the bore of the gun, and against this base the pressure of the air (the propelling force being compressed air)—1,000 pounds to the square inch—is exerted. The head of the rocket contains from fifty to sixty pounds—or more—of nitro-gelatine, a new explosive made of nitro-glycerine and gun-cotton. The projectile, being shot from the gun, is exploded, after reaching its mark, by electricity. A small battery is fixed in the head of each shot, and the discharge is effected by concussion if the shot strikes, or by action of water on a sensitized surface if the shot lights in the sea. It is thought that a submarine explosion within 100 feet of a ship will be disastrous in eight cases out of ten. The gun is from 40 to 75 feet in length, and of caliber from 6 to 10 inches. The mechanical arrangement for compressing the air in the gun and discharging the piece is said to be taken from an invention of B. T. Babbitt, patented in 1878.

Earth's Surface, The.—The earth's surface covers an area of about 197,000,000 square miles, of which only about one fourth is land.

Lowlands are tracts, either level or diversified by hill and vale, not elevated more than 1,000 feet above sea-level. *Deserts* are extensive tracts destitute of water, and, consequently, of vegetation and animal life.

Silvas are forest plains. Plains that produce grass, but not trees, are known in North America as *prairies;* in South America as *llanos* and *pampas;* in Asia and Southeastern Europe as *steppes*.

The desert of Sahara, as far as known, consists partly of table lands and partly of low plains. It is interspersed with *oases*, or fertile spots, which are generally lower than the surrounding country; some of these are of considerable extent and well populated.

A *mountain* is an elevation of land exceeding 2,000 feet in height. A *hill* is less than 2,000 feet in height.

A *mountain chain* is a long, elevated ridge, or several mountains extending in a line.

Mountains are of great use to man. They attract the clouds, condense their moisture, and store up in reservoirs the water received from them, sending it forth again in streams, from thousands of springs, to fertilize the soil. They increase the surface of the earth, giving variety to its vegetable productions. They protect the adjacent countries from cold and piercing winds, and thus exert a favorable influence on their climate.

An *avalanche* is a large mass of snow, ice, and earth, sliding or rolling down a mountain. A water shed is the mountain chain or ridge of land which separates one basin from another, and from which the rivers flow.

A *mountain pass* is an elevated road crossing a mountain chain through a natural opening or depression.

Glaciers are immense masses of ice formed by the accumulated snows upon the mountain tops. They fill in vast valleys, and have an onward motion throughout like a liquid or semi-liquid body. Their course down the slopes is very slow, but, like rivers, they flow faster in the middle than at the bottom and sides. The lower extremities are constantly melting, forming torrents and mountain streams, while the upper parts are fed by the snows. Rocks of immense size are torn off and carried down by glaciers. They occur in the greatest numbers in the Alps. When a glacier reaches the ocean large fragments are broken off and float away as *icebergs*.

Earthquakes.—The phenomena connected with earthquakes have been variously described. Many writers refer to appearances in the heavens, or changes in the atmosphere, which to them seem to have some connection with the catastrophes they narrate. They tell of irregularities in the seasons preceding or following the shock; of sudden gusts of wind, interrupted by sudden calms; of violent rains at unusual seasons or in countries where such phenomena are almost unknown; of a reddening of the sun's disk; of a haziness in the air, often continued for months; and similar phenomena. But these are so irregular in their appearance, and have been so seldom observed associated with more than a single earthquake, that in the absence of any decided reason to the contrary there seems good ground for believing they have no real connection with the earthquake. The general opinion of investigators is that these agitations proceed from within outward, and are not of atmospheric or other external origin. True, Professor Alexis Perry, of Dijon, France, thought he discovered relations between the ages of the moon and these occurrences which seemed to sustain the theory of Zantedeschi that the liquid nucleus of the earth responds to the moon's attraction in tides, somewhat as the coast does; but the theory that the earth has a liquid nucleus covered with only a thin, solid crust is losing adherents continually. All theorists are agreed, as to the connection between volcanoes and earthquakes, that they are produced by the same subterraneous agency. Mr. Mallet, in an elaborate report on the subject presented to the British Association, proposed an ingenious theory. He assumes that volcanoes and the centers of earthquake disturbances are near the sea or other large supplies of water; and he says that when an eruption of igneous matter takes place beneath the sea-bottom the first action must be to open up large fissures in its rocky material, or to lift and remove its incoherent portions, such as sand, mud, gravel, etc. The water, on meeting the heated surface, assumes the spheroidal state. While in this condition the intestine motion may be great, but little steam is generated; but no sooner have the surfaces cooled than the water comes into close contact with them, and a vast volume of steam is evolved explosively and blown off into the deep and cold water of the sea, where it is condensed, and thus a blow of the most tremendous sort is given at the volcanic focus, and, being transferred outwardly in all directions, is transmitted as the earthquake shock. Whatever their origin, whether of one cause or various causes, the prevailing opinion still is that the vibrations of every earthquake can be traced to a focus within the earth, and that this lies directly beneath the point of greatest disturbance on the earth's surface. There are creditable records of between 6,000 and 7,000 earthquakes, between 1606 B. C. and A. D. 1842. In the great Lisbon earthquake no less than 60,000 perished, while in that of Calabria, in the end of the last century, 40,000 were destroyed. It is estimated that at least 13,000,000 of the human race have perished in this way.

Electric Light, The, was first invented by Sir Humphry Davy, in the early part of this century, who produced the arc light with a battery of 2,000 cells. It was not in practical use, however, until 1844, when improvements in its manner of construction were made by a Frenchman named Foucault, and it was used to illuminate the Place de la Concord, in Paris. In 1855, Jules Duboscq's electric lamp—thus far the most perfect of the kind—was shown at the Paris Exposition; but, though improvements were made in the invention during the twenty years following, little was accomplished toward practical electric lighting until the invention of Jablochkoff's candle. Paul Jablochkoff was a Russian, who resigned his position under the government in 1875 to devote his time wholly to scientific study. It was his intention to visit the Centennial Exposition in America, but he was induced to remain in Paris, where, in 1876, he produced the electric candle, whose discovery made a great sensation. The light given by this candle was soft and steady, and a great many of them speedily came into use in Europe. In the last fifteen years great progress has been made, and there are now many different styles and forms, but in their essential features they nearly all come under two general classes—the arc light and the incandescent light. The arc light is, in principle, the same as that invented by Davy, the improvements consisting in different devices for regulating and maintaining at a constant distance the tips, and in different preparations for the substance of these tips, which are generally of carbon. The light is produced as follows: Two tips connected with the opposite poles of a strong battery are brought near to each other. The electricity, overcoming the resistance of the air, jumps from one tip to the other, and in so doing generates such an intense heat that the particles on the end of the one tip are volatilized and carried to the other in a condition of white heat, forming an arc of light of intense brilliancy. Thus one tip is slowly consumed and the other somewhat increased, and hence the necessity of regulators for the tips, whence these lights

are sometimes called regulated lamps. The Brush patent is the arc light best known and most used in America. In lights of the incandescent class a lighter current is used, and the luminous substance is not consumed, being inclosed in a sealed glass bulb from which the air has been exhausted. It consists of a loop of a thin fiber of some infusible substance (carbon has been found the best), inclosed in a vacuum, as just stated. The ends of this fiber are carried through the neck of the bulb and connected with the opposite poles of the battery; then the current, in passing through such a small conductor, has to overcome a high resistance, and in so doing generates a heat sufficient to maintain the entire loop at a steady temperature of white heat. The principal forms of the incandescent light are those of Edison, Swan, Maxim, and Siemens. It is perhaps worthy of note that the great impetus given to electric lighting by the work of Thomas Edison has been not so much in improving the lamp as in cheapening the process of generating the electricity and inventing a ready mode of dividing the light. Hitherto the two principal barriers in the way of applying the electric light to public use had been the expense attendant upon the production of the electric force and the difficulty of using it simultaneously at a large number of illuminating points.

Electricity.— As far back as 321 B. C., the ancient philosopher Theophrastus mentions the power of amber to attract straws and dry leaves. Pliny, in 70 A. D., writes concerning the same phenomenon, and it is from the Greek name of "amber," pronounced "electron," that we call this phenomenon "electricity." Dr. Gilbert, of Colchester, may be considered the founder of the *science* of electricity, for it was he that carefully repeated the observations of the ancients, and experimented in various ways and published these experiments in a book during the period between 1540 and 1603. Sir William Watson (1715 to 1807) distinctly announced the theory of *positive* and *negative* electricity, which was afterwards elaborated by Dr. Benjamin Franklin. Dr. Franklin also established the fact that the lightning was an electrical spark, similar to that made by an electric machine or Leyden jar. In 1790, Galvani discovered that the contact of metals produced muscular contraction in the legs of a dead frog, and in 1800, Volta discovered the art of generating electricity by contact of metals with damp cloths. From these we obtained the galvanic battery and the voltaic pile.

It remained with Prof. H. C. Oersted, of Copenhagen, however, to bring forward the most important fact, viz.: the magnetic action of the electrical current. This was in 1820. As soon as the discovery reached France, the eminent French philosopher Ampère set to work to develop the important consequences it involved. Faraday in 1820, discovered electric-magnetic rotation. From this time up, experimentists and theorists were busy searching for ways and means by which the electrical energy could be utilized as a mechanical power, and to-day the galvanic battery and electric dynamo are rapidly ousting steam, and in a thousand ways doing its work with less noise, expense, and better results.

As to the question of the real nature of electricity, recent experiments and further knowledge of its properties rather open fresh avenues to new hypotheses than point to the truth of any one special theory. Some identify electricity with energy, some with matter, and some with the subtle all-pervading "ether." At all events it has been computed that in every single cubic foot of ether there are locked up 10,000 foot-tons of energy! The latest researches give well-founded hopes that this inconceivably vast storehouse of power will one day be accessible to man. And herein lies the splendid possibility of a new and mighty successor to the decreasing energy of our coal-fields, with the speedy extinction of which alarmists threaten us. By creating in a room a powerful electrostatic field alternating very rapidly, Professor Nicola Tesla brought it to such a state that illuminating appliances could be placed anywhere, and kept lighted without being electrically connected with anything! He suspended two sheets of metal, each connected with a terminal of the electric coil, between which an exhausted tube, carried anywhither, remained always luminous. A true flame can now therefore be produced without chemical aid — a flame yielding light and heat without the consumption of material or any chemical process! Further, these and similar experiments on electric radiation, which now advances so brilliantly to the forefront, by Tesla and Crookes, etc., point to the bewildering possibility of telegraphy without wires, without cables, without posts. There is considerable evidence to show that, could the electric ether-waves be obtained sufficiently short, the rays would fall within the limits of visibility, and thus place the final crown of proof on the magnificent experiments of Hertz and others, who would make light an electric phenomenon.

As regards the effect on the human body of alternating currents of very high frequency (which at best have a very doubtful reputation) it has been found that, as the rapidity of

the alternation increases, they become, not more but less dangerous. In fact, Tatum has shown that their fatal effects are nearly inversely proportionate to their frequency. Thus, with currents alternating about 5,000 per second, the current needed to become fatal is about ten times greater than at the ordinary low frequency of about 120 per second. With still higher frequencies used by Tesla (up to 20,000 per second) the currents are incomparably less dangerous than at low frequencies; but still altogether harmless.

Electricity, Storage of.— The storage of electricity is the conversion of electricity into chemical energy under such circumstances that it may be readily converted back into electricity. The secondary batteries, which are used for storing purposes, are termed "accumulators." The first battery of this kind was made by Ritter about 1840, and it consisted of a series of disks of a single metal, alternated with cloth or card moistened in a liquid by which the metal would not be affected chemically. In 1859 Mr. Gaston Plante made a secondary battery, for which he used plates of lead instead of plates of platinum. Passing a current through these, lead oxide was deposited, and after the charging-current was removed the lead and lead-oxide were found to yield a very slight current. To increase this, Plante devised the plan of first charging the plates, then discharging, then charging again with the battery-current reversed, and so on, until, by repeated oxidations and subsequent reductions of the oxidized material, very porous plates were made. These, by their porosity, exposed a large surface to the oxidizing action of the current, so that a small porous plate took up as much electricity as one of large superficial area. Plante found that by connecting a number of cells together, and, after charging them, arranging them in series — that is, the positive plate of one connecting with the negative plate of another, and so on — he could store for use quite powerful currents of electricity. In 1880 another electrician, M. Camille Faure, devised the plan of coating Plante's lead-plates with red-lead, and then incasing them in flannel. The advantage of the red-lead is that it is very quickly made porous, and therefore the process of repeated charging of the plates, known as the "forming" process, was reduced from weeks to days, and even to hours. This discovery, by reducing the time and expense of making the secondary battery, gave it a commercial value that it never had before, and it was hailed as a great advantage. Since that time a number of patents have been obtained for storage-batteries, and they now exist in different forms, but generally modeled on the inventions of Plante and Faure. The efforts of inventors have been mainly directed toward reducing the weight of the cells and to devising new ways of holding red-lead on the plates. This last-named substance, becoming porous, drops off readily, and for this reason the incasements of flannel, etc., were first devised. In some of the storage-batteries a plate or frame of cast lead is used, with receptacles, cells, etc., which are filled with the red-lead.

Electroplating. — The first to gild the baser metals by means of the galvanic current was Brugnatelli, in 1803; but the first to make the process a success was the chemist De la Rive, and it has since been greatly improved by later inventions. The process depends upon the peculiar power which the electric current possesses of separating certain compound bodies into their constituent parts. For instance, if a current from a galvanic battery is passed by means of platinum electrodes through water to which sulphuric acid has been added, this chemical separation, which is called electrolysis, will take place, the water being resolved into its constituent gases, oxygen and hydrogen. Now, if some sulphate of copper be thrown into the liquid, electrolysis will still go on, with a double result: the water will be separated into its elements, and the hydrogen, by its stronger affinity, will form a new compound with the sulphur in the sulphate, setting the copper free; and the liberated copper, being electro-positive in character, will be deposited on the platinum electrode, which is negative. On this general principle the process of electroplating or electrotyping depends, and its art consists in applying the metals thus released from their solutions to artistic and useful purposes. To carry on electroplating on a large scale oblong vats are used, which hold 200 gallons of solution. Silver plates connected with a powerful galvanic battery are placed at intervals in the vats; they form the positive electrodes and correspond in extent of surface with the articles to be coated, and face them on both sides. These articles act as the negative electrodes, and are suspended by copper wire from brass rods laid lengthwise over the vats and connected with the battery. The articles are prepared for plating by being first boiled in a solution of potash to free them from all grease; they are then quickly dipped in red nitrous-acid to remove any oxide that may have formed on the surface, and after this are well washed in water to remove every trace of the acid; they are then dipped into a solution of mercury and then washed in water again. The effect of this latter operation is to make the film of silver adhere more readily.

The articles are then weighed and suspended in the solution, and are left there until a sufficient amount of silver has been deposited upon them. This amount is tested by weight. If the additional weight is not gained within the expected time the article is put in the solution again. When finally taken out, the articles are rubbed with brushes of fine wire and cleaned with fine sand; they are then polished on revolving brushes with rotten-stone, then with chamois-leather and rouge. The process of electro-gilding is essentially the same, with the exception that gold is substituted for silver.

Embalming.— The ancient Egyptians believed that their souls, after many thousand years, would come to re-inhabit their bodies, in case these latter were preserved entire. Hence arose their practice of embalming the dead. The Egyptian manner of preserving the dead has been the admiration and wonder of modern times. They render the body not only incorruptible, but it retains its full proportion of size, symmetry of feature, and personal likeness. They called the embalmed bodies mummies, some of which, buried 3,000 years ago, are perfect to this day. The art of such embalming is now lost. When Nicodemus came with Joseph of Arimathea to pay the last duties to our Saviour after his crucifixion, he brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes to embalm his body. Carbolic acid was successfully employed by Professor Seely in America, in 1868. The modern method of embalming generally consists of an injection of camphorated spirits of wine into the arteries and veins, though many other chemical substances are successfully used.

Embroidery.—Its invention is generally ascribed to the Phrygians; but the Sidonians excelled in it, and it is mentioned by Homer and other ancient authors, in the year 1491 B. C. The latter were particularly skilled in decorative species of needlework. The first embroidery machine is said to have been invented by John Duncas, of Glasgow, in 1804. Heilman's embroidery machine was patented by Kochlin. An ancient existing specimen of beautiful embroidery is the Bayeux tapestry, worked by Matilda, the queen of William the First of England. It is nineteen inches wide, 214 feet long, and is divided into compartments showing the events from the visit of Harold to the Norman court to his death at Hastings. It was reproduced by autotype process, with notes, in 1875.

Emery is found, upon analysis, to be composed of alumina, oxide of iron, and silica, with a little lime. It is a dull, opaque substance, sometimes of a grayish black, sometimes of a bluish color, and it is prepared for use by crushing the lumps in a stamp mill, and then passing the powder through sieves of different degrees of fineness. For the most delicate uses of opticians the powder is graded by the process known to chemists as elutriation. Emery was for a long time brought from the island of Naxos in the Grecian Archipelago. The Greek government granted a monopoly of its trade to an English merchant. In 1847, Dr. J. Lawrence Smith, an American explorer in the employ of the Turkish government, found deposits of the mineral at various points in Asia Minor, and the monopoly was destroyed and the price lowered. Deposits of emery have since been found in Bohemia, in the Ural Mountains, in Australia, and in North Carolina, Georgia, and Montana. The supply from these deposits is too small, however, to compete with that which is brought from Turkey and Naxos.

Engraving.— The engraving of gems is a branch of art of the highest antiquity. The earliest writers make mention of engraved seals and seal rings, and there still exist many antique engravings equal to later productions of similar artists. Engraving from plates and wood is chiefly of modern invention, having its origin about the middle of the fifteenth century. Engraving on glass was perfected to an art by Boudier of Paris, 1799. The art of engraving, especially in photographic processes, has made great progress in the United States during the past quarter century. Prints from engraved copper plates made their appearance about 1450, and were first produced in Germany. Masso is considered to have been the first Italian engraver, about 1440. Etchings on copper by means of aqua fortis is reputed to have been discovered by Francis Mazzuoli, about 1532. Etching was later practiced by Albert Durer, and most especially by Rembrandt. Its revival began about 1860. Mezzotints are said to have been discovered by Colonel Von Siegen, who engraved the portrait of Princess Amelia of Hesse in mezzotint, in 1643; it was improved by Prince Rupert in 1648; and by Sir Christopher Wren, about 1662. The mode of engraving on soft steel, which after it has been hardened will multiply copper plates and fine impressions, indefinitely, was introduced into England by Messrs. Perkins & Heath of Philadelphia, in 1819.

Entomology, the science of insects, is based upon the arrangements of Linnæus, A. D. 1739. The Entomological Society of London was instituted in 1833. A national entomological exhibition at the Westminster aquarium was opened March, 1878. Numerous chairs of entomology have been established in

colleges and universities in the United States and Europe within a recent period.

Etching, Art of.— About the middle of the fifteenth century Tomaso Finiguerra, a Florentine, introduced the art of etching. In Germany, Italy, and France its value met with prompt recognition, but it was not carried to a state of perfection till later times. It was at first regarded as an industrial art, but it soon grew to have a higher value, reproducing in graceful freedom and precision of touch the very feeling of the artist. The first step in etching is to cover the plate with a composition of wax, asphaltum, gum-mastic, resin, etc., dissolved by heat. An outline of the design, made on paper in pencil or red chalk, is then "transferred" to the surface of this composition by being passed through a press. The subject is then drawn on the ground with the etching point, which cuts through it and exposes the copper. Etching-points or needles resemble large sewing needles shortened and fixed into handles four or five inches long. Some are made oval, to produce broader lines. A rim of wax being put around the plate, acid is poured on, and corrodes the copper not protected by the ground. If the acid is found not to have acted sufficiently, it may be applied again to the whole design, or only to portions of it, by stopping up with a mixture of lamp-black and Venice turpentine, applied with a camel's-hair pencil, what has been sufficiently *bitten-in*. When a series of parallel lines are wanted, as in backgrounds, etc., an ingenious machine called a ruler is employed, the accuracy of whose operation is exceedingly perfect. This is made to act on the etching-ground by a point or diamond connected with the apparatus, and the tracings are bit in with *aqua fortis* in the ordinary way. The art of etching was popularized by Sandro Botticelli, who embellished an edition of "Dante" with etching illustrations about the end of the fifteenth century. The great German etchers of that time were Shoengauer, Bechellin, and Wohlgemuth, and the Italian representatives were Bacio Baldini, Pollajuoli, and Montegna. In the succeeding century Goltzius and others reproduced the works of the old masters, through etching, with wonderful mobility. Toward the latter end of the seventeenth century the art was carried to a high degree of perfection by Le Bas and by the Spanish school. Then, for a time, the art declined, its place being taken by steel engraving, which in turn gave way to the chromo, and that to the lithograph. The revival of the art in England is largely due to Philip Gilbert Hamerton. At that time Seymour Haden was the leading etcher in England, as was Count de Gravesande in France. Whistler, the eccentric American, is now one of the leading lights in the art in England, and Hamilton Hamilton is probably the most popular etcher in America. Among the greatest of modern etchers are Salonne, Couteau, Waltner, Rajon, De Baines, and Koepping.

Ether was known to the earliest chemists. Nitric ether was first discovered by Kunkel, in 1681; and muriatic ether, from the chloride of tin, by Courtanvaux in 1759. Acetic ether was discovered by Count Lauraguais, same year; and hydriodic ether was first prepared by Gay-Lussac. The phosphoric was obtained by M. Boullay. Ether is said to have been first applied to the purpose of causing insensibility to pain by Dr. Horace Wells of Connecticut, in 1846. The discovery that by inhaling ether the patient is rendered unconscious of pain, is due to Dr. Charles T. Jackson, of Boston; but to Dr. Morton of the same place, probably belongs the credit of first demonstrating, by actual experiment, the use of ether in dentistry and surgery. The practice was first copied in Europe by Dr. Robertson, of Edinburgh, and Dr. Booth, of London, in 1846.

Ethnology is the science which treats of the division of man into races, with their origin, relations, and characteristics. Naturalists divide mankind, according to certain physical characteristics, into varieties, or races. Authorities differ greatly in this classification. Cuvier made three races; Pritchard, seven; Agassiz, eight, and Pickering, eleven; but the classification most commonly accepted is that into five races, as made by Blumenbach, as follows: The Caucasian, European, or white race; the Mongolian, Asiatic, or yellow race; the Ethiopian, African, or black race; the American Indian, or red race; the Malay, or brown race. The first three are much more clearly marked, and are considered by Guyot as primary races; the others, being modifications of these three, he designates as secondary races. Because of the blending of types, it is difficult to make a classification, hence the difference among authorities. The points on which the classification is based are mainly the size and proportions of the body, the shape of head and the features, the hair and beard, and the color of the skin.

The Caucausian race is characterized by tall stature, oval head and face, high forehead, regular features, abundance and softness of hair and beard, and usually fair skin, but in some it is tawny or swarthy, as in the Hindoos, Arabs, and others. This race stands at the head in intelligence and civilization. It is represented by the principal inhabitants of Europe and their descendants in America, and by the

inhabitants of India, Arabia, and of Western Asia and Northern Africa.

The Germanic nations are descendants of the numerous tribes of the ancient German stock that destroyed the Roman empire and erected different states upon its ruins.

The Romanic nations occupy Southern Europe, and are so called because their languages are mostly derived from the Latin spoken by the ancient Romans. They are mixed nations, descended partly from the ancient Pelasgians and partly from other branches of Aryan stock.

The Italians derive their origin from the Romans, German Longobards, and Normans, with a slight intermixture of the Arabic stock.

The Spanish and Portuguese have sprung from a mixture of Celts, Romans, Germans, and Arabs.

The Mongolian race are distinguished by short stature, round head, wide face, high cheek bones, obliquely set eyes, coarse, straight hair, scarcely any beard, and yellowish color of the skin. They are distributed over the whole of Eastern Asia, except in India, and include the Esquimaux of the northern part of North America.

The Ethiopian race are characterized by medium stature, generally ungainly form, low and retreating forehead, head full back of the ears, flat, broad nose, projecting jaws, thick lips, short, curly hair, and skin generally black or dark. They occupy all of Africa, except the northern part, and many of their descendants are found in America.

The American race resemble the Mongolian, but the head is not so round, the face less wide and flat, the eyes horizontal, the hair black and straight, and beard scanty, and the skin a reddish or copper color. They occupy North and South America, except on the Arctic shores.

The Malay race resemble also the Mongolian, but have thicker lips, horizontal eyes, hair less straight, generally full beards, and color usually brown. They occupy the Malay peninsula and the islands of the Pacific and Indian Oceans.

Evolution Theory, The.—Ancient writers occasionally seemed to have a glimmering knowledge of the fact of progress in nature, but as a theory "evolution" belongs to the enlightenment of the nineteenth century. In the latter part of the seventeenth century Leibnitz expressed the opinion that the earth was once in a fluid condition, and about the middle of the eighteenth century Kant definitely propounded the nebular hypothesis, which was enlarged as a theory by the Herschels. About 1750 the transmutation of species among animals was suggested by Buffon, and other writers followed out the idea. The eccentric Lord Monboddo was the first to suggest the possible descent of man from the ape, about 1774. The evolution theory declares the universe as it now exists to be the result of a long series of changes, which were so far related to each other as to form a series of growths analogous to the evolving parts of a growing organism. Herbert Spencer defines evolution as a progress from the homogeneous to the heterogeneous; from general to special; from the simple to the complex elements of life; and it is believed that this process can be traced in the formation of worlds in space, in the multiplication of types and species among animals and plants, in the origin and changes of language and literature and the arts, and also in all the changes of human institutions and society. Asserting the general fact of progress in nature, the evolution theory shows that the method of this progress has been (1) by the multiplications of organs and functions; (2) according to a definite unity of plan, although with (3) the intervention of transitional forms, and (4) with modifications dependent upon surrounding conditions. The two great apostles of the evolution theory were Charles Darwin and Herbert Spencer. The latter began his first great work, the "First Principles of Philosophy," showing the application of evolution in the facts of life, in 1852. In 1859 appeared Darwin's "Origin of Species." The hypothesis of the latter was that different species originated in spontaneous variation, and the survival of the fittest through natural selection and the struggle for existence. This theory was further elaborated and applied by Spencer, Darwin, Huxley, and other writers in Europe and America; and though, to-day, by no means all the ideas upheld by these early advocates of the theory are still accepted, still evolution as a principle is now acknowledged by nearly all scientists. It is taken to be an established fact in nature—a valid induction from man's knowledge of natural order.

Facts as to Sound.—In air, sound travels from 1,130 to 1,140 feet per second. In water, it passes at the rate of 4,700 feet per second. A bell sounded under water may be heard under water at 1,200 feet distance. Sounds are distinct at twice the distance on water that they are on land. On Table Mountain, a mile above Cape Town, every noise in it, and even words, may be heard distinctly. Dr. Jamieson says that in calm weather he heard every word of a sermon at the distance of two miles. The sound of a tuning fork may be distinctly heard at a distance of 200 yards, by connecting the stem by pack threads with the ear.

Fire is said to have been first produced by striking flints together. The poets supposed that fire was stolen from heaven by Prometheus. Heraclitus, about 596 B. C., maintained that the world was created from fire, and deemed it to be an omnipotent God; he taught this theory about 506 B. C. Zoroaster, king of Bactria, was the founder of the sect of the Magi, or worshipers of fire, still numerous in the countries of the East, 2115 B. C. In the Scriptures, God is said often to have appeared in fire, or was encompassed by it,— as in the burning bush at Mt. Horeb. The wrath of God is described as a consuming fire, and the angels, as his ministers, are compared to it.

Fire Engines, to force water, existed in very ancient times. The first of the kind now in use, but of a vastly inferior character, was invented by two Dutchmen, each named Jan Van der Heide, at Amsterdam, in 1518. In 1657, an improved engine was introduced at Nuremberg by John Hantsch. Fire engines were first known at Paris in 1699. The first volunteer fire company in America was the Union of Philadelphia, about 1736.

Freezing, Fusing, and Boiling Points.

Substances.	Reaumur	Centigrade.	Fahrenheit.
Freezing —			
Bromine freezes at	—16°	—20°	—4°
Oil Anise	8	10	50
" Olive	8	10	50
" Rose	12	15	60
Quicksilver	—31.5	—39.4	—39
Water	—1	0	32
Fusing —			
Bismuth metal fuses at	200	264	507
Cadmium	248.8	315	592
Copper	874.6	1093	2000
Gold	961	1200	2200
Iodine	92	115	239
Iron	1230	1538	2800
Lead	255.5	325	617
Potassium	46	58	136
Phosphorus	34	41	111
Silver	816.8	1021	1870
" Nitrate	159	198	389
Sodium	72	90	194
Steel	1452	1856	3300
Sulphur	72	90	194
Tin	173	230	446
Zinc	328	410	770
Boiling —			
Alcohol boils at	63	78	173
Bromine	50	53	145
Ether	28	35	95
" Nitrous	11	14	57
Iodine	140	175	347
Olive Oil	252	315	600
Quicksilver	280	350	662
Water	80	100	212

First Railroads.— The first railroad ever built for general traffic was the Stockton and Darlington in England, which was thirty-five miles long, constructed in 1825 by Edward Pease and George Stephenson. In the same year a railroad was projected in America by Gridley Bryant, but it was not constructed until the following year, when Bryant secured the assistance of Col. T. H. Perkins in the enterprise. This road was four miles long, and was used for carrying granite from the quarries in Quincy, Mass., to the site of the Bunker Hill Monument. In 1827 the Mauch Chunk Railway, a coal road, thirteen miles long, was built, and February 27 of the same year the Maryland Legislature granted a charter to the Baltimore and Ohio road. The first locomotive which proved of practical value was invented by George Stephenson, the celebrated English engineer, and was used on the Stockton and Darlington Railway. In 1829 a railway line was built between Liverpool and Manchester, of which Stephenson was the principal engineer, and for this road he constructed the engine known as the Rocket, which accomplished the till then undreamed-of speed of thirty-five miles an hour. The first locomotive built in America was used on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

Flies Walking on the Ceiling.— For a long time it was supposed that the ability of the fly to walk on the ceiling was owing to each of his feet being a miniature air-pump. This, however, was proved to be fallacious, and then a theory was propounded that it was by means of a viscous substance exuded from the hairs on its feet. Some eight years or so ago this theory was thoroughly investigated by Dr. Rombouts, who demonstrated that it was only partly sound; for, though the hairs with which the foot-cushion is covered do certainly exude an oily liquid, the liquid is not sticky, and does not harden when dry. Dr. Rombouts proved by his experiments that the true theory of the walking of flies on smooth substances is that they hang on by the help of capillary adhesion — the molecular attraction between solid and liquid bodies. By a series of nice calculations, such as weighing hairs and measuring their diameters, and sticking the cut end of hair in oil or water to make it adhere when touched to glass, this scientist proved that capillary attraction would uphold a fly were it four ninths as heavy again as it is at present. It is true that the foot-hairs are very minute, but as each fly is said to be furnished with 10,000 to 12,000 of these, we need not be surprised at what they can do. Reasoning from this theory, we would conclude that flies find it difficult to mount a glass slightly dampened, because of the repulsion between the watery surface and the oily liquid exuding from the feet; and they are likewise impeded by a slight coating of dust, because the interspaces between the hairs are filled with dust, and observation seems to show this to be the case. When we see a fly making his toilet, he

is not, as we might suppose, cleaning his body, but his feet, so that they may the more readily adhere.

Forks were in use in Europe in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, though this is disputed as being too early. In Moryson's "itinerary" it is said that at Venice each person was served (besides his knife and spoon) with a fork to hold the meat while he cuts it, for there they deem it ill manners that one should touch it with his hand. Thomas Coryate, an Englishman, describes with much solemnity, the manner of using forks in Italy, and adds, "I myself have thought it good to imitate the Italian fashion since I came home to England," 1608. Two pronged forks were made at Sheffield soon after. Three pronged forks are more recent. Silver forks, previously only used by the highest classes, came into general use in England about 1814.

Galvanized Iron is merely ordinary iron which has been dipped in molten zinc and retains a surface coating of the zinc when removed. It has come to be of great importance and usefulness, as by this simple process any article may be made to combine the strength and cheapness of iron, and yet be entirely free from rust, as the zinc is unaffected by air or water, oxidizing only at a high temperature.

Gasoline is simply air which has been impregnated with very volatile hydro-carbons. Previous to 1836 it was made by passing air over benzol made from coal tar, but between that year and 1858 numerous machines were patented for its manufacture. The cost of benzol was at first a great obstacle in the manufacture of gasoline, but the discovery of petroleum rendered it possible to make air gas at twenty-five cents per gallon, the former price, when benzol was used, having been $1.50. The machines used for making this gas include a "generator," a large vessel more or less complicated in construction, in which a quantity of liquid petroleum or naphtha is exposed in shallow trays for evaporation. A current of air is introduced, which mingles with the distilled vapor and forms air gas. This is a dangerous substance, as it bursts into flame with a sharp explosion upon contact with fire. If the generator, however, is placed at some distance from the point where the gasoline is to be used, conveying it thither in air-tight pipes, the danger is removed. Gasoline is extensively used for the lighting of hotels, factories, and private residences in small towns or rural districts.

Geography.— The first correct record we have of geographical knowledge is from Homer. He describes the shield of Achilles as representing the earth surrounded by the sea, and also the countries of Greece, islands of the archipelago, and the site of Troy. The priests taught that the temple of Apollo at Delphos was the center of the world. Anaximander of Miletus was the inventor of geographical maps, about 568 B. C. Hipparchus attempted to reduce geography to a mathematical basis, about 135 B. C. Strabo, the Greek geographer, lived 71-14 B. C. Ptolemy flourished about 139 A. D. The science was brought to Europe by the Moors of Barbary and Spain about 1240. Maps and charts were introduced into England by Bartholomew Columbus to illustrate his brother's theory respecting a western continent, 1489. Geography is now divided into mathematical, physical, and political, and its study has been greatly promoted during the present century by expeditions at the expense of various governments and societies. There are in the world about sixty-five geographical societies.

Geologic Ages, The. — There are seven great geologic ages, or divisions of time, known as the Azoic, the Silurian, the Devonian, the Carboniferous, the Reptilian, the Mammalian, and the Age of Man. Our knowledge of the plants and animals of the ages preceding the creation of man is derived from their remains dug out of the earth, and called fossils.

The Azoic Age is the era, as its name implies, when there was no life, either vegetable or animal, on the globe. The crystalline minerals and all the igneous rocks date back to this age, and hence they are destitute of fossils.

During the Silurian Age, the second in antiquity, there was no terrestrial life; but mollusks — animals with soft, fleshy bodies, without any internal skeleton, like the oyster and the snail — abounded in the waters. The oldest sandstone and limestone belong to this period. Its plant fossils are sea weeds.

The Devonian Age was the age of fishes, remarkable for their thick, bony scales. The sea also teemed with shells, corals, and sea weed; while the land, though yet limited in extent, began to be covered with vegetation. Insects, the earliest of terrestrial animals, now first appeared.

The Carboniferous Age, or age of coal, is fourth. From colossal tree ferns, leaves, and branches, deposited in successive centuries, were formed, by gradual decomposition under water, those vast coal beds on which the industrial pursuits of the present day so largely depend. The animals of this age consisted mainly of insects of various kinds; and inferior tribes of reptiles.

The Reptilian Age was marked by the great number, variety, and size of its reptiles, the

appearance and habits of which are known from the remains, found buried in the rocks of this period. The rocks of this age are the freestones, extensively used for building, sandstone formations, intersected with ridges of trap of igneous origin, limestone and gypsum, laminated and plastic clays, and chalk beds, containing layers of flint.

The Mammalian Age was the sixth. The reptiles now dwindled in size and diminished in number, being succeeded by quadrupeds, some of which were much larger than any modern species. The deinotherium, mastodon, megatherium and fossil elephant were among the gigantic animals of this era, while the plants resembled those of the present time, palms, oaks, maples, magnolias, etc., being found in the forests.

The Age of Man is the last of the seven geologic ages. The huge monsters that gave the preceding period its peculiar character became extinct, and were replaced by smaller animals — those we see around. Man was created, and invested with dominion over the earth. This is the "era of the finished world — the era, also, of man's progress and preparation for another and a higher life."

Geometry.— Its origin is ascribed to the Egyptians; the annual inundations of the Nile having given rise to it by carrying away the landmarks, and the boundaries of farms. Thales introduced geometry into Greece, about 600 B. C. The doctrine of curves originally attracted the attention of geometricians from the conic sections, which were introduced by Plato about 390 B. C. Euclid's elements were compiled about 280 B. C. Geometry was taught in Europe in the thirteenth century. Books on the subject of geometry and astronomy were destroyed in England in 1552, being regarded as infected with magic. The science was greatly improved and augmented by Sir Isaac Newton and LaPlace.

Geysers are intermittent, spouting, hot springs, and have a temperature at the boiling point. They are found in Iceland, New Zealand, and in the "National Park" at the head waters of the Yellowstone River in the Rocky Mountains.

The most celebrated is the Great Geyser of Iceland. It consists of an immense well, or funnel, 10 feet wide at its mouth, and about 70 feet deep, surmounted at the surface with a basin 65 feet in diameter and 7 feet deep, formed by the deposit of mineral matter from the water. At intervals it sends up a column of water and steam to the height of 100 feet. More remarkable even than the geysers of Iceland are some that are found in the "National Park." One, the Giantess, throws water to the height of 200 feet. Grasshoppers and other insects, and pieces of wood which fall into the waters, soon become incrusted with quartz, which is held in solution by the water, thus permanently petrifying them.

Glacial Period is a term used in geology to designate the period when the greater part of the northern hemisphere was enveloped in one great ice-sheet. This period belongs to the post-tertiary or later formations, in the geological succession, and is important in its relations to the general question of the earth's history, and especially to the appearance of man upon the earth. Geologists are generally agreed that long before the advent of man, parts of the northern hemisphere were elevated several thousand feet higher than they are at present, causing the cold of the Arctic zone to extend far southward into present temperate regions, and that a vast glacier rising in the vicinity of Hudson Bay covered the American continent north of the fortieth parallel. The loose soil which covers so large a part of the surface of the northern continent to a depth varying from thirty to one hundred feet, over which lie the vegetable deposits of later ages, is considered by geologists the effects of glaciers that in the quaternary or latest geological age slowly moved southward across the country. Upon examination it is found that the erratic bowlders scattered over the western prairies and other northern regions are unlike the native rocks of the same regions, being entirely foreign to the localities where they now appear. Sometimes the nativity of the rock is traced hundreds of miles north of where it now rests, showing that some powerful agency has carried it southward. Again, if the native rock be uncovered and closely examined, it will be observed to be polished and grooved with parallel marks, running north and south, as if chiseled out by some coarse and heavy instrument. These marks are attributed to sharp, hard rocks projecting through the lower surfaces of the glaciers. That glaciers do produce such markings is proved by examination of the rocks which the moving ice-fields of Switzerland and other glacial regions have worn and are marking to-day; also, the general appearance of the loose, unstratified, heterogeneous deposit is similar to that of the moraines that the modern glaciers leave as they slowly melt away. In New York and other Eastern states, the rocks are scratched from a northwesterly direction, in Ohio from a northerly direction, showing in each state the direction of the origin of the glacier. Scotland, Ireland, and the major portion of England, were enveloped in this great ice-sheet, and Scandinavia was invested with

a sheet of ice which filled up the Baltic and extended into Northern Germany. The Glacial Period, or Ice Age, as it is also called, is estimated to have begun upward of 200,000 years ago, and lasted for 160,000 years.

Glass.— The Egyptians are said to have been taught the art of making glass by Hermes. Pliny says the discovery of glass took place in Syria. Glass houses were erected in Tyre, where glass was a staple manufacture for many ages. This article is mentioned among the Romans in the time of Tiberius; and it is known from the ruins of Pompeii, that windows were formed of glass before A. D. 79. Italy had the first glass windows, next France, whence they came to England. Used for windows in private houses in the reign of Henry II. of England, 1177, but imported. The manufacture was established in England at Crutched-Friars in 1557. It was improved, 1635, and was brought to great perfection in the reign of William the Third. Plate glass for coach windows, mirrors, etc., was made at Lambeth by Venetian artists, 1673. The manufacture was improved by the French, who made very large plates; and further improvements have been made in Lancashire, England, and the United States.

Glass, Discovery of.— There is comparatively little known in regard to the invention of glass. Some of the oldest specimens are Egyptian, and are traced to about 1500 years before Christ (by some, 2300 B. C.). Transparent glass is believed to have been first used about 750 years before the Christian era. The credit of the invention was given to the Phœnicians by the ancient writers. The story of the Phœnician merchants who rested their cooking-pots on blocks of natron (subcarbonate of soda), and found glass produced by the union, under heat, of the alkali and the sand on the shore, is a familiar one. The world no doubt owes the art of glass-making to the Egyptians. It was introduced into Rome in the time of Cicero, and among the Romans attained a high degree of perfection. Some of the most beautiful specimens of glass ever manufactured were made in Rome before the Christian era; as, for instance, the exquisite Portland vase in the British Museum. During the middle ages the Venetians were the most famous makers of fine glassware, and after them the Bohemians. Though the art of making glass and blowing it into all kinds of shapes was known so early, this material does not seem to have been used for windows until about A.D. 300.

Glucose, termed also grape sugar, starch sugar, and diabetic sugar, is a natural organic compound, consisting of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen. It is found to some extent in the animal kingdom and very largely in the vegetable kingdom, being a constituent of the juice of almost all sweet fruits and vegetables. The name "diabetic" is due to its large occurrence in the urinary secretion and other fluids of the body in the disease called diabetes. It is manufactured in large quantities from starch and is used in the manufacture of beer and a coarse kind of alcohol. It is in taste much the same as ordinary sugar, but less sweet. It has a peculiar effect upon a ray of polarized light, passing through it; and there are two varieties comprising fruit sugar, one of which turns the plane of polarization to the right, and is called dextro-glucose, and the other turning the plane of polarization to the left, and called lævo-glucose, or dextrose and lævulose respectively.

Grain.— The origin of its cultivation is attributed to Ceres, who, having taught the art to the Egyptians, was deified by them, 2409 B. C. Corn, or grain, provided a common article of food from the earliest ages of the world. The first importation of corn into England of which we have any knowledge was in 1347, though it was introduced into Britain in the sixth century.

Graphite.— The name is derived from the Greek *graphein*, to write. It is also commonly but incorrectly called black lead and plumbago. It contains no lead, but is an allotropic form of carbon, and therefore identical in composition with charcoal and diamonds. It occurs as a mineral, both massive and disseminated through the rock, generally in granite, gneiss, mica schist, and crystallized limestone. It is also a product in the destructive distillation of coal, and can be artificially obtained by other methods in the laboratory. It is lighter than water, and this property is made use of in separating it from the rock in which it is found. The ore is pulverized and then thrown into large, shallow tanks; the particles of rock sink, while the particles of graphite float and are taken from the surface free from the rock, and are formed into solid blocks by great pressure. The mine at Burrowdale, in Cumberland, England, has been known since the time of Queen Elizabeth and probably furnished the first lead pencils ever made, but became exhausted many years ago. Large deposits of graphite have been found in the northeastern part of Siberia, and in Germany, France, Austria, and in several portions of the United States. Its most important use is in the manufacture of lead pencils. But, as it is infusible and a good conductor of electricity, it has found other important applications, as for crucibles and

the linings of small furnaces, and in the process of electrotyping. It is unctuous to the touch and has a high metallic luster, and is used also in polishing and lubricating compounds, but for this latter purpose has been found too hard to be satisfactory.

Graphophone.— This instrument is, in its essential features, identical with Edison's phonograph. [See *Phonograph.*] The graphophone now in experimental use is the invention of Mr. Sumner Tainter, aided by Professor Bell. In a correct nomenclature the phonograph would represent a machine for making a record of speech, the record made would be termed a phonogram, and the graphophone would be a machine for reproducing speech from the phonogram. The words are all derived from the same two Greek roots, which mean "write" and "speak."

Gravitation, as a supposed innate power, was noticed by the Greeks, and also by Seneca, who speaks of the moon attracting the waters, about 38 A. D. Kepler investigated the subject about 1615; and Hooke devised a system of gravitation about 1674. The principles of gravity were demonstrated by Galileo, at Florence, about 1633; but the great law on this subject, laid down by Newton in his Principia, in 1687, is said to have been proved by him, in 1670. His attention was directed to the subject by the fall of an apple from a tree, in 1666. In 1867, M. Chasles laid before the Paris Academy of Sciences some letters alleged to have been written by Newton to Pascal and others tending to show that to Pascal was due the theory of gravitation. The authenticity of these letters was denied and their forgery afterward shown.

Guillotine, the instrument of decapitation was introduced during the French Revolution by the Convention, and named after its supposed inventor, Joseph Ignace Guillotin, a physician, who, however, was only the person who first proposed its adoption. It was erected and first employed to execute a highwayman on the Place de Grève, Paris, 25th April, 1792. It is composed of two upright posts, grooved on the inside, and connected at the top by a cross-beam. In these grooves a sharp iron blade, having its edge cut obliquely, descends by its own weight on the neck of the victim, who is bound to a board laid below.

Gun-Barrels.— The finest musket-barrels are made of iron which contains a portion of steel, or undergoes some steeling process. Laminated, twisted, or Damascus steel is used in the manufacture of the best barrels. Scraps of saws, steel pens, files, springs, and steel tools are collected from various workshops, for the material of laminated steel. These are cut in small and nearly equal pieces, cleansed and polished by revolving in a cylinder, fused into a semi-fluid state, and gathered into a "bloom" or mass. This bloom is forged with a three-ton hammer, and hardened and solidified with a tilt-hammer. It is then rolled into rods, each rod is cut into pieces six inches long, and these pieces are welded together. The rolling, cutting, and welding process is then repeated several times, and thus finally the metal is brought into a very hard, tough, fibrous, and uniform state. Twisted steel for barrels is made by taking thin plates of iron and steel, laying them alternately one on another in a pile, welding them by heat and hammering, and twisting them by very powerful mechanical agency until there are twelve or fourteen complete turns to an inch. The length becomes reduced one half and the thickness doubled by this twisting. Barrels made of Damascus steel are manufactured of steel which has undergone a still further series of welding and twisting operations. Some barrels are made of a mixture of old files with old horseshoe nails; these are called stub Damascus barrels. The files are heated, cooled in water, broken with hammers, and pounded in a mortar into small fragments. Three parts of these fragments are mixed with five of stub and the mixture is fused, forged, rolled, and twisted. An inferior kind of Damascus twist is made by interlaying scraps of sheet iron with charcoal and producing an appearance of twist, but without the proper qualities. Inferior kinds of barrel-iron are known as "three-penny-skelp" and "twopenny skelp"; but the worst of all is "sham-dam skelp." The finest barrels are all twisted in form. The skelps, or lengths of prepared steel, are twisted into a close spiral a few inches long; several of these spirals are welded end to end, and the fissures are closed up by heating and hammering. The rough barrel, with a core or mandrel temporarily thrust in it, is placed in a groove and hammered cold until the metal becomes very dense, close, strong, and elastic. The interior is then bored truly cylindrical by a nicely adjusted rotating cutting tool. If, on close inspection, the interior is found to be straight and regular, the exterior is then ground on a rapidly revolving stone and finally turned in a lathe. The skelps for the commoner barrels are heated, laid in a semi-cylindrical groove, hammered until they assume the form of that groove, placed two and two together, and heated and hammered until one barrel is made from two halves. These are browned externally with some kind of chemical stain. The finest barrels are rubbed externally with fine files and polished with steel burnishers.

Gunpowder, Discovery of.— It is generally conceded that gunpowder was used by the Chinese as an explosive in prehistoric times. When they first discovered or applied its power as a propellent is less easily determined. There is an account of a bamboo tube being used, from which the "impetuous dart" was hurled a distance of 100 feet; this was at a very early period, but it is difficult to say precisely when. It is alleged, however, that in the century before the Christian era a cannon was employed bearing the inscription, "I hurl death to the traitor and extermination to the rebel." It has also been asserted that India has equal claims with China to the first acquaintance with gunpowder. The ancient Sanskrit writings appear to point very plainly to the operation of some primitive sort of cannon, when, in recording the wars of the Egyptian Hercules in India, it is stated that the sages remained unconcerned spectators of the attack on their stronghold till an assault was attempted, when they repulsed it with whirlwinds and thunders, hurling destruction on the invaders; and a Greek historian of Alexander's campaign testified that the Hindoos had the means of discharging flames and missiles on their enemies from a distance. According to Meyer, the preparation of gunpowder was described by Julius Africanus, A. D. 215. In 1073 King Solomon of Hungary bombarded Belgrade with cannon, and in 1085 the ships of Tunis, in the naval battle near Toledo, were said to shoot "fiery thunder." All of which would go to prove that the custom of ascribing the discovery of gunpowder to Bertholdus Schwartz in 1330, or even to Roger Bacon in 1267, is open to considerable objection, although these men probably introduced it in European warfare.

Gutta-Percha.— The name "gutta-percha" is Malayan, *gutta* signifying the concrete juice of a plant, and *percha* the name of the particular tree from which it is obtained. It is the dried milky juice of the tree which is found in the peninsula of Malacca and the Malayan Archipelago. Its use was first discovered by Europeans about 1843. It is imported in blocks and lumps of five to ten pounds weight in various forms, chiefly like large cakes, or rounded into gourd-like lumps. It has a cork-like appearance when cut, and a peculiar cheese-like odor. Before it can be used it has to undergo some preparation. This consists in slicing the lumps into thin shavings, which are placed in a *deviling* or tearing machine revolving in a trough of hot water. This reduces the shavings to exceedingly small pieces, which, by the agitation of the tearing teeth, are washed free from many impurities, especially fragments of the bark of the tree, which, if not separated, would interfere with the compactness of its texture. The small fragments, when sufficiently cleansed, are kneaded into masses, which are rolled several times between heated cylinders, which press out any air or water and render the mass uniform in texture. It is then rolled between heated steel rollers into sheets of various thicknesses for use, or is formed into rods, pipes for water or speaking tubes, and an endless number of other articles. The great value of gutta-percha arises from the ease with which it can be worked, and its being so complete a non-conductor of electricity. It softens in warm water, and can be molded into any form in that state, as, when soft, it is not sticky, and turns well out of molds.

Hats and Caps.— A covering for the head was early adopted by the inhabitants of northern climes, and was usually a hood made of fur; but it was not until the Phrygians had conquered Asia Minor that the people of warmer latitudes wore any head-covering. The Phrygians were the first to adopt the fashion, and they did it in order to distinguish themselves from the conquered race with whom they lived. Their head-dress was a small, close-fitting cap, which was also soon adopted by the Roman free citizens. In 1404 a Swiss manufacturer of Paris invented the first hat.

Hearse.— The word "hearse," or *herse*, is of French origin, and means a harrow or frame for setting candles in, and was originally applied to a bar or framework with upright spikes for the reception of candles; and it was used at the ceremonies of the Church and at funeral services. In the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries hearses of great splendor came into use, and were erected in the churches over the bodies of distinguished personages. The framework was of iron or brass, sometimes of beautiful workmanship, square, octagonal, etc., in plan, with pillars at the angles, and arched framework above forming a canopy. The whole was hung over with rich cloths and embroidery, and lighted up with hundreds of wax candles and decorated with wax images. From this the transition to the modern hearse can easily be traced. In Roman Catholic churches of the present day the hearse still exists as a triangle with spikes on which candles are placed.

Heliography.— The idea of first conveying signals by means of mirrors, which is the meaning of heliography, is said to have been employed by Alexander the Great, 333 B. C. The heliostat, an instrument invented by a Hollander early in the eighteenth century, and the heliograph, invented by Mr. Mance in 1875,

have both been used by the British army in their Eastern campaigns. The instruments differ somewhat in construction, but the result arrived at is the same in both. Signals are produced by causing a reflected ray of the sun to appear and disappear alternately at a distant point, the intervals of appearance and obscuration being carried in length so as to produce the combination of long and short signals, known as the Morse alphabet. The reflecting body is a glass mirror which varies in size according to the distance to which it is desired to signal. A five inch mirror has given, when atmospheric conditions were favorable, distinct signals at a distance of sixty miles. The heliograph has also been found of great service in defining distant points for large surveys, and was used for verifying the arc of the meridian by the astronomers at the Cape of Good Hope.

Horse Power of Steam Engines.— The unit of nominal power for steam engines, or the usual estimate of dynamical effect per minute of a horse, called by engineers a "horse power," is thirty-three thousand pounds at a velocity of one foot per minute, or, the effect of a load of two hundred pounds raised by a horse for eight hours a day, at the rate of two and a half miles per hour, or 150 pounds at the rate of 220 feet per minute.

RULE.— Multiply the area of the piston in square inches by the average force of the steam in pounds and by the velocity of the piston in feet per minute; divide the product by thirty-three thousand, and seven tenths of the quotient equals the effective power.

Human Family, The.— The three primary divisions of man, as indicated by Latham, are the Indo-European, the Mongolian, and the African.

I. THE INDO-EUROPEAN OR CAUCASIC race originally extended from India across Europe, and, increasing ever in civilization and intellectual power from age to age, has become the dominant one in the world, extending its influence to every part of the earth, supplanting many inferior races, and repeopling wide areas, as in America and Australia.

The Caucasic race comprises two principal branches — the Aryan and the Semitic. A third branch, according to M. de Quatrefages, includes the Caucasians proper, Euscarians (Basques), and others.

Most of the inhabitants of Europe belong to the Aryan Family; they are arranged in the following groups: —

1. The Keltic, in the N. W., comprising the Welsh, Gaels, Erse, Manx, and Armoricans.

2. The Italic, chiefly in the S. W. and S., comprising the Italian and other Romance nations — French, Spanish, Portuguese, Roumanesch, and Roumanians.

3. The Thraco-Hellenic, in the S. E., Greeks, and Albanians.

4. The Teutonic, in the N. N. W. and center, comprising the Germans, Scandinavians, Danes, Icelanders, Dutch, Flemings, English.

5. The Lithuanian, S. E. of the Baltic.

6. The Slavonic, in the E., comprising the Russians, Poles, Tsekhs, Serbs, Croats, Bulgarians, etc.

The Indo-European or Caucasic race in Asia comprises the Hindoos, Baluchis, Afghans, Iranians (Persia), Galchas (Zarafshan), and the Semitic tribes of Armenia, Syria, Arabia, etc.

II. THE MONGOLIAN is divisible into three branches, according to geographical position, which again form numerous smaller families.

1. The Asiatic, comprising the Mongolians of the Chinese Empire, India, and Indo-China; the Kalmucks, adjoining the Turks, who extend from Southern Europe far into Central Asia; the Magyars of Hungary; the Yakuts and Samoeids (or Samoyedes) of Siberia; with the Lapps, Finns, and various tribes of East Europe.

2. The Oceanic Mongolians are composed of two classes. 1. The black-skinned found in New Guinea, Australia, Tasmania, and the islands between New Zealand, and New Caledonia. II. The yellow, olive, or brown race, occupying New Zealand, the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Moluccas, Philippines, Madagascar, etc.

3. The American Mongolians comprise a large number of tribes, the chief of which in North America are — the Athabaskans, Algonkins, Sioux, Paducas, and Mexicans. In South America, the Quichuas, Chilians, and Patagonians extend along the west coast. The Caribs, Maypures, Brazilians, Moxos, and Chiquitos occupy the north, east, and center of the continent. The Eskimos form a connecting link between the Asiatic and American branches of this family.

III. THE AFRICAN, forming the third great division of the human race, is exhibited in its purest form by the natives of Western Africa. The Negroes occupy the whole central portion of the country from Cape Verde on the west to Khartoom on the east, and south to the Congo. South of the Negroes are the Bantus (including the Kafirs), inhabiting the greater part of Africa between the 4th parallel of N. lat. and the Cape. In the S. W. are the Hottentots. Certain dwarfish tribes are found in different parts of the continent, as the Bushmen of the Kalahari Desert, the Obongo of Ogowe basin and others. The Fulas and Nu-

bas occupy parts of the Soudan; the former, in the N. W., extend from the Senegal and Niger towards Lake Tchad; the latter are found in Nubia, Kordofan, Darfur, etc. The Gallas, Copts, Somali, of the Sahara, Egypt, and East Africa; the Abyssinians; and the Berbers, Kabyles, Tuareks and other tribes of North Africa, belong to the Hamitic race, which is closely allied to the Semitic race. The latter is represented by the Arabs of the N. coast, and of the Arabian Peninsula, and by the Tigres and other tribes of Abyssinia.

Hypnotism is a method for the alleged cure of disease, by the concentrated action of the mind upon the body while in a state of trance, induced by causing the patient to fix his eyes and concentrate his mind upon a disc of bright metal held at a distance of about twelve inches above the level of the eyes. The first effort to investigate hypnotism in a scientific manner was made by James Braid, of Manchester (1846), from which circumstance hypnotism is sometimes called Braidism. The power to hypnotize is possessed only by persons of peculiar mental organization. While in the hypnotized condition, which renders them insensible to pain, patients may be operated upon for surgical or medical purposes, the patient being entirely subject to the will of the hypnotizer. Hypnotism can, however, only be considered as of quasi medical utility, though investigation is being made with the view to placing it on a sound scientific basis.

Igneous Rocks are those which have been produced from materials fused by heat. They differ from the sedimentary rocks in their origin, structure, and position. They invariably come from below upward, breaking through the older rocks, and are generally ejected in a melted state from volcanic vents, or from fissures opened to some seat of fires within or below the earth's crust. The materials of sedimentary strata are fragments of pre-existing rocks worn by the action of water either into a fine mud or into rounded particles of greater or less size; whereas igneous rocks exhibit either a vitreous structure, as when they have been quickly cooled, or a granular structure composed of more or less minute crystals, according to the rate of cooling, or a vesicular structure when they have been expanded by the contained gases, or by being brought into contact with water. In position, also, they may be distinguished from the sedimentary rocks, very seldom occurring regularly stratified with parallel upper and under surfaces, but generally local, thinning out into wedge-shaped beds, or having that irregular stratification which may be seen in modern lava. They are also found as upright walls and columns, of which the famous Giant's Causeway and Fingal's Cave are notable examples. Igneous rocks when filling a narrow fissure in an older stratum, and also when speading beyond the fissure and forming an extensive superstratum, are called a dike. The rocks above mentioned are dikes, as are also the Palisades on the Hudson, Salisbury Crags near Edinburgh, many rocks around Lake Superior, over the western slope of the Rocky Mountains, and numerous other localities. The outflow in some cases has been very large, the lava floods of Oregon, Nevada, and northern California being estimated to comprise a total area of not less than 200,000 square miles, with a maximum thickness of 3,500 feet, the average being probably 2,000 feet. The most common rocks of dikes are dolerite (often called trap) and peridotite; both sometimes called basalt when not granular in texture.

Ignis-Fatuus.—A number of theories have been advanced in explanation of the luminous appearance which is frequently seen in marshy places, church yards, and stagnant pools, and which is known as ignis-fatuus. Of these it is only necessary to mention two. The first is that the ignis-fatuus is due to phosphureted hydrogen gas, which possesses the power of spontaneous ignition on coming in contact with dry atmospheric air; the gas would be generated by the decomposition of animal matter present in a marshy soil. The motion of the ignis-fatuus (it floats in the air at about two feet from the ground, is sometimes fixed, and sometimes travels with great rapidity) is accounted for by the flame being communicated along the line of a stream of gas. The second is that it is due to the combustion of light carbureted hydrogen gas arising from the decomposition of vegetable matter; but, though this supposition satisfactorily accounts for many appearances connected with the ignis-fatuus, the gas itself is not spontaneously combustible, and an additional supposition requires to be made to account for its ignition. The ignis-fatuus generally appears a little after sunset as a pale, bluish-colored flame, varying in size and shape; sometimes it shines steadily till morning, at other times disappears and reappears within about half-hourly intervals. In general it recedes on being approached, and *vice versa*, though several successful attempts have been made to light a piece of paper by it. In former times, under the names of *Will-o'-the-Wisp*, *Jack-o'-Lantern*, *Spunkie*, etc., it was an object of superstition among the inhabitants of the districts where it appears, and was believed to be due to the agency of evil spirits attempting to lure the

traveler to his destruction; and unfortunately there are many instances on record of travelers mistaking the ignis-fatuus for a lamp, and being thus decoyed into marshy places, where they perished. The ignis-fatuus is not a common phenomenon, but it is not unfrequently seen in the north of Germany, the swampy and moorland districts in the south and northwest of England, and in the lowlands of Scotland.

Important Origins.—*Air Balloons*, invented by Gusmac, a Jesuit, in 1729. Revived in France by M. Montgolfier, in 1783.

Air Guns, invented by Guhr, of Nuremberg, in 1656.

Arquebus, introduced about 1520, and remained in use until after 1567, when the matchlock supplanted it. In 1630 the flint lock was invented, and the musket was introduced.

Banking.—The first bank in Europe was the Bank of Venice, 1171. The Bank of England was established in 1694, the Bank of North America, 1781.

Barometers, invented in 1626; wheel barometers in 1668, phosphoric in 1675, pendent in 1695, and marine in 1700.

Battering Ram, invented 441 B. C.

Bayonets, invented at Bayonne, in 1670. First used in England in 1693. At first these had wooden handles fitting into the guns, but in 1699 the socket bayonet was introduced.

Bellows.—Strabo informs us that the invention of bellows is due to the Scythian philosopher, Anacharsis, who lived in the time of Solon.

Bombs, invented at Venlo, in 1588, and used first in the service of France, in 1634.

Bridges. The first bridge of stone in England was that built at Bow, near Stratford, in 1087.

Bullets of stone used in 1514. Iron bullets first mentioned in 1550.

Camera Obscura, invented by Baptista Porta, in 1515.

Chain Shot, invented by DeWitt, Dutch Admiral, in 1666.

Chimneys, first introduced in England, in 1200, but at first only in the kitchen or large hall.

China, made at Dresden, in Saxony, in 1706; at Chelsea (England) in 1752; by Mr. Wedgwood in 1762.

Chronograph, A, is an instrument noting time within the fraction of a second. By the electrical chronograph used by astronomers, the transit of a star can be recorded to within one hundredth of a second.

Chronometer, The, is an instrument for measuring time, now generally applied only to those watches specially made for determining longitude at sea. A chronometer which gained a prize of $100,000, offered by the British Board of Longitude for a timepiece to ascertain longitude within thirty miles, was made in 1761, by John Harrison of Foulby, near Pontefract.

Clepsydra, The, is an instrument to measure time by the trickling or escape of water. In Babylonia, India, and Egypt, the clepsydra was used from before the dawn of history, especially in astronomical observations.

Clocks are of ancient date, one having been made by Pacificus, archdeacon of Verona, in the ninth century. Clocks with wheels were used in monasteries about the twelfth century, and were made to strike the hour. Pendulum said to have been first applied by Harris, 1641; dead-beat pendulum invented 1700, and the compensating pendulum, 1715.

Coal Mines, discovered in the neighborhood of Newcastle about 1234. Coals were first used in London in the reign of Edward I., when the smoke was supposed to corrupt the air to such an extent that he forbade the use of them by a proclamation, 1273; first brought from Newcastle to London, 1381.

Coffee introduced into Arabia Felix, 1454; became known at Constantinople and coffee houses opened, 1554; brought to Marseilles, 1644; the art of roasting and making it introduced at London by a Greek servant, and house opened in Georgeyard, Lombard street, 1652.

Cosmos is a term used to denote the order and harmony of the universe. Originally used by Homer to denote "order," it was applied by Heraclitus and Anaxagoras to the divine order and arrangement of nature; by Plato to celestial and terrestrial order. It was further applied to the habitable world and the world generally as an orderly system.

Delf (*or Delft*) earthenware invented at Firenze in 1450.

Envelopes for letters are mentioned by Swift, 1726. Stamped adhesive envelopes came into general use shortly after the establishment of the penny postal system in 1840. Machinery for their manufacture was patented in 1844; many improvements have since been made.

Express.— The first American express was opened between New York and Boston, in 1821, by W. F. Harnden.

Figures, in arithmetic, introduced into Europe by the Saracens from Arabia, 991; till then, letters were used.

Flag.— The American flag was first used by Washington at Cambridge, January 1, 1776.

Guns, invented by Swartz, a German, about 1378; brought into use by the Venetians, 1382; great ones first used at the battle of Crecy,

1346; first used in England at the Siege of Berwick, 1405; first cast in England, 1554.

Handkerchiefs were first manufactured at Paisley, in Scotland, in 1743.

Homœopathy was introduced into the United States in 1825.

Horseshoes.— Although the ancients protected the hoofs of their horses with some covering, horseshoes, of the kind now known, were not in general use until the ninth century.

Hydrometer.— The oldest mention of this instrument belongs to the fifth century, but its invention has been attributed to Archimedes.

Lace.— The knitting of lace is a German invention, first known about the middle of the sixteenth century.

Life-Boats, invented by Greathead, who received a premium from Parliament in May, 1802.

Lightning-Rods were first used by Benjamin Franklin about 1752.

Linen, first made in England by Flemish weavers, 1253; staining of linen first known in England, 1579; linen trade in Ireland, began by Lord Wentworth, 1634; British Linen Company erected, 1746.

Lithography, discovered, 1808; introduced into England, 1817; into the United States, 1828.

Magnifying-Glasses, first made in England by Roger Bacon, 1260.

Marble Paper.—A German invention belonging to the seventeenth century.

Microscopes, first used in Germany in 1621. Improved by Torricelli in 1624.

Organs, first introduced into churches by Pope Vitalian I., 683; into the western churches, 826.

Parchment, invented by King Attalus, of Pergamus, 887 B. C.

Paving with Stones, first introduced at Paris in 1186.

Post Office, first established between Vienna and Brussels in 1516. Posts established regularly between London and all the principal towns throughout England in 1635. Postage stamps were introduced in England in 1840; in the United States in 1847.

Ribbon Looms.— It has been asserted that these looms were first known to the Swiss, but others claim their invention for a German in the town of Dantzic in the sixteenth century.

Ruling Machines, invented by a Dutchman in London in 1792.

Sewing Machine, first patented in England, in 1755. The first complete machine was constructed by an American, Elias Howe, in 1846.

Sextant, invented by Tycho Brahe, at Augsburg, in 1550.

Silk, Raw, first made by people of China, called Sers, B. C. 150; first introduced from India, 374; a pound at this time was worth a pound of gold; manufacture of, introduced into Europe from India by some monks, 551; first worn in dress, 1455; first silk manufactured in France, 1521.

Sleeping Cars were first used in 1858. Pullman's patent dates from 1864.

Speaking Trumpets, invented by Kircher, a Jesuit, in 1652.

Stirrups, according to a statement made by the Emperor Mauritius, were first used in the sixth century. Hippocrates and Galen speak of a disease which, in their time, was occasioned by long and frequent riding, because the legs hung down without any support.

Sun-dials, invented 558 B. C. The first in Rome, 308 B. C., was that erected by Papirius Cursor, when time was divided into hours.

Tanning Leather, a new and more expeditious method than that previously in use was invented in 1795.

Tapestry, invented by Sir Francis Train, 1255; the first manufactured in England, 1620.

Tin Mines, first discovered in Germany, 1240; till then those in England were the only ones in Europe.

Ventilators, first introduced by the Rev. Dr. Hales in 1740.

Violins of the modern kind invented about 1477. Introduced into England by Charles II.

Wall Papers, first used in Spain and Holland in 1555. Flock or velvet wall papers were first used in 1620.

Watches, supposed to have been invented by Peter Hale at Nuremberg, 1490; though Robert, king of Scotland, had one about 1310; first used in the astronomical observations by Purbach, 1500; spring watches invented by Hooke, 1658. Repeaters invented, 1676.

Water Mills for grinding corn are said to have been invented by Belisarius when Rome was besieged by the Goths in 555. Pliny, however, mentions wheels turned by water.

Weathercocks.—The earliest mention of a weathercock is that made by Vitruvius, concerning that on the tower built at Athens by Andronicus Cyrrhestes.

Weights and Measures, invented by Phidon, Tyrant of Argos, B. C. 864; fixed in England, A. D. 1257; equalized, 1825; weights originally taken from grain of wheat, the lowest of which is called a grain.

Windows of some kind were glazed as early as the third century; the fashion was introduced into England about 680, but did not become general until 1180.

Wine, the art of making, brought from India by Bacchus; none produced in France in

the time of the Romans; sold by apothecaries as a cordial, 1300; licenses for vending it, established 1661.

Woolen Cloth.— Although the making of woolen cloth is one of the most ancient of arts, its manufacture was not known in France until 1646, when it was made at Sedan. It was first made in England in 1331, but was not dyed or dressed until 1667.

Indian Summer.— Scientists differ regarding the cause of this phenomenon, which is peculiar to North America and certain parts of Central Europe. A change in the condition of the upper strata of the atmosphere, confining the radiating heat-rays in the lower strata, is generally held to be the true explanation. A theory to account for the smoky appearance, which appears plausible, is that it is due to the decay or slow chemical combustion of leaves, grass, and other vegetable matter under the action of frost and sun. It was to forest and prairie fires kindled by the Indians that the early settlers attributed the smoky appearance of the season. Hence the name "Indian Summer."

Infusoria are minute animalcules, some large enough to be barely visible to the naked eye (1-100 inch), but most of them altogether microscopic and almost exceeding the power of the glass to detect. They belong to the lowest order of animal life, have neither vessels nor nerves, and are made up of a uniform tissue called by Huxley *protoplasm*. The body has some well-defined form, of which the varieties are very great in different species. Many in the higher orders are furnished with hairs, the motion of which carries them with great rapidity through the fluid in which they live, and by means of which, also, currents are created in the fluid to bring food to the mouth. Some infusoria have a few slender filaments instead of hairs, which they agitate with an undulatory movement. Others move by contractions and extensions of their bodies. Some have stiff, bristle-like organs, which they use as feet for crawling on the surfaces of other bodies, and some have hooks, by which they attach themselves to foreign bodies. The food of the infusoria consists of organic particles of various kinds, and the different species have been remarked to show a preference, like those of higher animals, for particular kinds of food. The numbers of the infusoria are prodigious. They are found in all parts of the world, both in fresh and salt water, and in stagnant pools; but they are most usually developed in infusions of decayed animal and vegetable substances.

Iron, Discovery of.—The actual discovery of iron was probably made so early in the history of the human race that it cannot now be accurately placed. The Bible ascribes the discovery of working iron to Tubal-Cain. The Egyptians ascribe it to one of their early mythological kings, Hephæstus, who has been identified by students with the Hephæstus of Greek and the Vulcan of Roman mythology. The Egyptians and the Assyrians made iron at a very early period of their history. In ancient tombs and ruins but recently unearthed, many implements of iron are found, cooking utensils, and weapons of various kinds. The Chalybes, a Scythian tribe living south and east of the Black Sea, who attained great skill in iron working, are accredited by ancient writers with being the first to use coal in their furnaces, the inventors of steel or hardened iron, and the discoverers of magnetic iron. The books of Moses mention the use of iron some eleven centuries before the Christian era, and the Arundelian marbles fix a date for it before 1370 B. C.

Jacquard Loom.— The Jacquard apparatus, for the purpose of pattern weaving, was invented by M. Joseph Marie Jacquard, a native of Lyons, France, in 1801. Being necessitated to carry on the weaving business of his father, for which he had a distaste, he endeavored to improve the existing machinery, and the Jacquard loom was the result. He enabled, by his invention, an ordinary workman to produce, with comparative ease, the most beautiful patterns in a style which had only previously been accomplished by skilled labor. The reception of his great invention by the public, however, was most discouraging, for although rewarded with a small pension by Napoleon, the silk weavers offered such violent opposition to its introduction that on one occasion he narrowly escaped with his life. The machine was destroyed by the weavers on the public square of Lyons. The merit of the invention, however, was too great to admit of its being long suppressed, and when its value was once fairly recognized it effected a complete revolution in the art of weaving, especially in the finer kinds of figured silk fabrics.

Jelly Fishes consist of a jelly-like mass, containing a cavity which generally has a mouth from which extend tentacles, varying in length from thirty to one hundred feet. From the center, tubes pass to connect with other tubes around the circumference. Their food is smaller marine animals, which they catch with thread-like lassos attached to their tentacles. Agassiz divided jelly fishes, or *medusæ*, into three orders: *Beroid medusæ*, *medusæ* proper, and *hydroidæ*. Of the beroids the most curious are the pleurobrachia, found off the northeast coast of America. The medusæ

proper, known as the "sun fish," when large is one of the most beautiful of the jelly fishes. The Gulf of Mexico furnishes the finest hydroids.

Lace-Making. — The application of machinery to lace making has cheapened lace that would otherwise always have remained expensive, and has consequently deprived a large number of the inhabitants of towns in France and elsewhere of a lucrative source of income. The great centers of the manufacture of real lace, as hand-made lace is called to distinguish it from machine-made or imitation lace, are Belgium, France, and England. In the former country there are at least 900 lace schools, and over 150,000 women find employment in this trade. Brussels lace, which is of very fine thread and intricate design, has a world-wide reputation. Mechlin lace, a fine and transparent web, is made at Mechlin, Antwerp, Lierre, and Turnbrout. Valenciennes is largely made in Flanders, but is extinct in its native city, from which it derived its name. The towns of Ypres, Bruges, Courtrai, Menin, Ghent, and Alost produced this lace in large quantities and fine quality. Before the introduction of machinery the number of lace-makers in France was estimated to be at least 250,000, but this number has been greatly reduced within the last few years. The celebrated Point d'Alençon lace, which is made entirely by hand with a small needle, in small pieces, which are afterward united by invisible seams, is made chiefly at Bayeux. Another favorite lace, the Chantilly, which was formerly made almost altogether at Chantilly, is now made at Bayeux and Caen. Lille lace, which though simple in design is fine and beautiful, is the production of the town of Lille. The lace of Bailleul is strong and cheap, and extensively used for trimming. In the district of Auvergne, of which the town of Le Puy is the center, over 100,000 women are employed in lace-making, and nearly every kind of lace is made. The industry is considered more extensive and more ancient in this district than in any other portion of France. In England the counties of Buckingham, Devon, and Bedford are the centers of lace-making. The most widely known of the English lace is Honiton, so called from the town of this name in Devonshire The manufacture of hand-made laces was an important industry in Nottingham some years ago, but it has been almost entirely destroyed by the introduction of machinery. Lace is made to a limited extent in Limerick, Ireland; also in Scotland, and in fact in nearly every country in Europe. The imitation or machine-made lace is manufactured in Caen, France; in Nottingham, England; and also in the United States.

Lamps are mentioned in all the early ages; they were in use in Egypt, Greece, and Rome. The earthen lamp which Epictetus, the philosopher, had in his study, sold, after his death, for 3,000 drachmas. Lamps with horn sides are said to be the invention of Alfred. London streets were first lighted with oil lamps in 1681, and with gas lamps in 1814. A lamp constructed to produce neither smoke nor smell was patented, in 1784, by a Frenchman, and was brought into general use in England early in the present century. On the principle of Argand are founded the lamps invented by Carcel, about 1803, and since 1825 the moderator lamps of Levavasseur, Hadrot, and Neuburger. The domestic lamp is now of elegant manufacture and many artistic designs.

Latitude. — First determined by Hipparchus, of Nice, about 170 B. C. It is the extent of the earth, or of the heavens, reckoned from the equator to either pole. Maupertuis, in 1737, measured a degree of latitude, and made it 69.493; Swanberg, in 1803, made it 69.292. At the equator, in 1744, four astronomers made it 68.732; and Lambton made it 68.743; Mudge, in England, made it 69.148; Cassini, in France, made it 69.12, and Biot, 68.769; while a recent measure, in Spain, makes it 68.63 — less than at the equator, and contradicts all others, proving the earth to be a prolate spheroid, which was the opinion of Cassini, Bernouilli, Euler, and others, while it has more generally been regarded as an oblate spheroid.

Life Insurance, Origin of. — The rise of life insurance may be traced to several sources. The doctrine of probabilities developed by Pascal and Huyghens as to games of chance was applied to life contingencies by the great Dutch statesman Jan De Witt in 1671, but it was not till some time after that it was applied to life insurance. In 1696 there was a hint at modern life insurance in a London organization, and this was followed by another association two years after. The operators of these two seem to have passed away without giving to their successors any clear account of their plan of operations. In 1706 the Amicable Society for a Perpetual Assurance Office was founded in London, and this is considered the first actual life insurance company established. Its plan was mutual — that is, each member, without reference to age, paid a fixed admission fee and a fixed annual payment per share on from one to three shares; at the end of the year a portion of the fund was divided among the heirs of deceased members in proportion to the shares held by each. In after years the limitations as to age, occupation, and health were added.

Liquid Air.— Popular attention has been attracted to this subject recently in America by the experiments of Mr. Charles E. Tripler, although the liquefaction of gases is by no means new. It was first accomplished by Northmore in 1806, who succeeded in obtaining liquid chlorine by pressure. Faraday followed. Two factors are necessary to liquefy a gas, pressure and cold. Every gas, so far as now known, will liquefy under a given pressure, provided it is cooled to a certain temperature known as its "critical temperature." In 1877 two French experimenters, Pictet, Cailletet, working separately, and along different lines, succeeded in liquefying oxygen. This was followed in 1883 by successful experiments by two Russian physicists, Wrobleski and Olszewski. Among other surprising results they succeeded in freezing alcohol. It was not until 1890 that liquid air and oxygen were produced in any quantity. This was first done by Prof. Dewar, of the Royal Institution, London. About this time Mr. Tripler, of New York, developed a form of apparatus which may be said to be a practical machine. The capacity of his plant is about 40 gallons per day. The process claimed by this physicist is also claimed by Mr. Thompson in England, and Dr. Carl Linde of Munich, Germany.

The effects of the intense cold which can be produced by evaporating liquid air, oxygen, or hydrogen are almost beyond comprehension; practically all plastic or soft materials when immersed in it become hard and brittle, leather being an exception; some metals become brittle, and can be broken or crumbled; alcohol may be frozen, and air and oxygen themselves solidify if placed in liquid hydrogen. The possibilities of liquid air are many. It can be used for refrigeration; motor vehicles and launches can be operated by it; surgeons can use it in operations, and for ventilating and cooling rooms it is invaluable.

Magnet.— The iron ore which possesses the property of attraction was given the name of magnet by the Greeks, because it was first found in Magnesia in Asia Minor, or according to another account because it was first discovered by a shepherd named Magnes, who had iron tips on his shoes, and while walking over some rocks found that his feet stuck to them in a mysterious way. The ore is now called magnetite, and is an oxide of iron containing about seventy-three per cent. of iron when pure. It is a very valuable ore, and supplies a large amount of the finest iron and steel of commerce. Large deposits occur in Norway and Sweden, Finland and the Ural; in the Adirondack region in northern New York; in northern New Jersey; in eastern Pennsylvania, the most noted locality being Cornwall, Lebanon County, where the mines have been worked for over a hundred years; in North Carolina, California, and Oregon, and several places in Canada. It is also found in the form of sand in some places in North America, India, and New Zealand. One of the largest occurrences of magnetic sand is on the south shore of Long Island, near Quogue, where a furnace was built and an attempt made to work it; but the enterprise proved unsuccessful and was abandoned.

Mariner's Compass.— The Chinese ascribed the invention of the compass to their Emperor Hong-Ti, who they say was a grandson of Noah; some of their historians refer the invention of it to a later date, 1115 B. C. The honor of its discovery, however, though much disputed, is generally given to Flavio Gioja, a native of Amalfi, an ancient commercial city of Naples, A. D. 1302. The compass is also said to have been known to the Swedes in the time of King Jarl Birger, 1250. The variation of the needle was first discovered by Columbus in his voyage of discovery, 1492. The compass box and hanging compass, used by navigators, were invented by William Barlowe, an English divine and natural philosopher, in 1608. The measuring compass was invented by Jost Bing, of Hesse, in 1602. The dipping needle was invented by Robert Norman, a compass maker of Ratcliffe, England, in 1580.

Matches, Invention of.— Previous to 1829 the matches in use consisted of a slender stick with a pointed end, which had been dipped in sulphur; and they were lighted by touching them to a spark struck into tinder by flint and steel. In that year, however, what was known as the "Instantaneous Light-Box" was invented. It consisted of a small tin box containing a bottle, in which was placed some sulphuric acid, with sufficient fibrous asbestos to soak it up and prevent its spilling out of the bottle, and a supply of properly prepared matches. These consisted of small splints of wood about two inches long, one end of which was coated with a chemical mixture prepared by mixing chlorate of potash, powdered loaf-sugar and powdered gum arabic, the whole colored with a little vermilion, and made into a thin paste with water. The splints were readily inflamed by dipping the prepared ends into the sulphuric acid. These were succeeded by the lucifer, or loco-foco match, which was ignited by friction; and that, in turn by the Congreve, which was similar to the sulphur matches now in use; and this, shortly afterward, by the present parlor match.

Maxim Self-Acting Gun was invented

by Hiram S. Maxim of England. The peculiar features of this gun are: Every round after the first is fired by the recoil of the previous explosion; the cartridges are picked out of the cartridge belt, one end of which is placed in the gun mechanism on one side by the automatic action of the gun, and the belt and cartridge shells are ejected after firing; every recoil of the gun brings the next cartridge into position, forces it into the barrel, cocks the hammer, pulls the trigger, extracts the empty shell, and ejects it from the gun — all these processes going on with such marvelous rapidity that six hundred rounds are fired in a minute. The gun can be turned in any direction by means of a crank, and the rate of discharge is regulated by a controlling chamber, ingeniously contrived so that the gun may be fired rapidly or slowly, as desired. At the moment of firing, the recoil drives the barrel back about three quarters of an inch, and it is this recoil which directs the mechanism of the gun and makes its discharges continuous.

Medicine appears to have been first practiced by the Egyptian priests. Pythagoras endeavored to explain the philosophy of disease and the action of medicine about 529 B. C. Hippocrates, the Father of Medicine, flourished about 422 B. C., and Galen, born A. D. 131, was the oracle of medical science. About 980, Avicenna, an Arab, wrote a system of medicine. The art was brought into Europe from the East, about A. D. 1150. In the early stages of the practice, the preparation of simples was principally confined to ecclesiastics in Europe generally, until the close of the fifteenth century. The dogmatic age of medicine lasted until the Reformation, when it was attacked by Paracelsus (1493-1541) and Vasalius (1514-64). Since 1800 medical practice has been completely transformed by physiological and chemical research. The practice of medicine is now one of the highest sciences, and in most countries is in the hands of learned and distinguished men; various statutes have been enacted to discourage pretenders to the healing art.

Meerschaum is a mineral existing in many parts of the world. In Europe, it is found chiefly at Hrubschitz in Moravia, and at Sebastopol and Kaffa in the Crimea; and in Asia it is found abundantly just below the soil in the alluvial beds at Kittisch and Bursa in Natolia; and in the rocks of Eske-Hissar, in the same district, it is mined so extensively as to give employment to nearly a thousand men. Meerschaum, from its having been found on the seashore in some places, in peculiarly rounded snow white lumps, was ignorantly imagined to be petrified froth of the sea, which is the meaning of its German name. It is composed of silica, magnesia, and water. When first dug from the earth it is quite soft and soap-like to the touch, and as it lathers with water and removes grease, it is employed by the Turks as a substitute for soap in washing. After being molded into pipes, these are boiled in oil or wax and baked until hard.

Mesmerism was first brought into notice by Frederick Anton Mesmer, a German physician, in 1766, when he published a thesis on "The Influence of the Planets on the Human Body," claiming that the heavenly bodies diffused through the universe a subtle fluid which acts on the nervous system of animated beings; and he further stated that he regarded the new force, which, he said, could be exerted by one living organism upon another, as a means of alleviating or curing disease. In 1778 he left Vienna for Paris, where he gained numerous proselytes and much money. His discovery was fostered by Dr. D'Elson, physician to the king's brother, and in 1784 the French government ordered the medical faculty of Paris to investigate Mesmer's theory. A committee was appointed, who subsequently reported that "The violent effects which are observed in the public practice of magnetism are due to the manipulations, to the excitement of the imagination which leads us to repeat anything which produces an impression upon the senses." One year later, 1785, Mesmer's popularity had so far declined that he left Paris and retired to Switzerland, where he spent the balance of his life. Mesmerism excited some attention again in 1848, when Miss Harriet Martineau and others announced their belief in it.

Meteors.— Meteors are small, erratic bodies rushing through the planetary system, and, getting hot in the process, appear in the atmosphere surrounding our earth as "shooting stars." Some of these falling bodies have reached the earth, and such are called "aërolites" or "meteorites." Numbers, of course, are burned up before they reach us, and who can tell what destruction such a catastrophe may represent, or whether it be or be not an inhabited world which has thus been plunged to destruction by fire? They are of a metallic or stony nature. On certain nights in August and November it has been calculated that these meteors will appear. They fall from certain constellations, after which they are named; as Leonides, from Leo, in the November displays.

The star showers sometimes present the appearance of a beautiful display of rockets. Millions of them rush round the sun, and when, as occasionally happens, our earth

comes near them, we have a grand display of celestial fireworks.

It is estimated that the average number of meteors that traverse the atmosphere daily, and which are large enough to be visible to the eye on a dark, clear night, is 7,500,000; and if to these the telescopic meteors be added, the number will be increased to 400,000,000. In the space traversed by the earth there are, on the average, in each volume the size of our globe (including its atmosphere), as many as 13,000 small bodies, each one capable of furnishing a shooting star visible under favorable circumstances to the naked eye.

Metric System, The, originated in France about 1790. In 1799, on the invitation of the Government, an international convention, at which were present representatives from France, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Switzerland, Spain, Savoy, and the Roman Republics, assembled at Paris to settle, from the results of the great Meridian Survey, the exact length of the "definitive meter." As a result of the investigations of this learned body, the Metric System was based upon the length of the fourth part of a terrestrial meridian. The ten-millionth part of this arc was chosen as the unit of measures of length, and called Meter. The cube of the tenth part of the meter was adopted as the unit of capacity, and denominated Liter. The weight of a liter of distilled water at its greatest density was called Kilogramme, of which the thousandth part, or Gramme, was adopted as the unit of weight. The multiples of these, proceeding in decimal progression, are distinguished by the employment of the prefixes *deca*, *hecto*, *kilo*, and *myria* (ten, hundred, thousand, ten thousand) from the Greek, and the subdivisions by *deci*, *centi*, and *milli* (tenth, hundredth, thousandth) from the Latin.

Measures of Length (Unit, Meter).

EQUAL TO	*Inches.*	*Feet.*	*Yards.*	*Fathoms.*	*Miles.*
Millimeter	0.03937	0.003281	0.0010936	0.0005468	0.0000006
Centimeter	0.39371	0.032809	0.0109363	0.0054682	0.0000062
Decimeter	3.93708	0.328098	0.1093633	0.0546816	0.0000621
METER	39.37079	3.280988	1.0936331	0.5468165	0.0006214
Decameter	393.70790	32.809892	10.9363306	5.4681653	0.0062138
Hectometer	3,937.07900	328.089917	109.3633056	54.6816528	0.0621381
Kilometer	39,370.79000	3,280.899167	1,093.6330556	546.8165278	0.6213824
Myriameter	394,707.90000	32,808.991667	10,936.3305556	5,468.1652778	6.2138242

Cubic Measures, or Measures of Capacity (Unit, Liter).

EQUAL TO	*Cubic Inches.*	*Cubic Feet.*	*Pints.*	*Gallons.*	*Bushels.*
Milliliter, or cubic centimeter	0.06103	0.000035	0.00176	0.0002201	0.0000275
Centiliter, 10 cubic centimeters	0.61027	0.000353	0.01761	0.0022010	0.0002751
Deciliter, 100 cubic centimeters	6.10271	0.003532	0.17608	0.0220097	0.0027512
LITER, or cubic Decimeter,	61.02765	0.035317	1.76077	0.2200967	0.0275121
Decaliter, or Centistere	610.27052	0.353166	17.60773	2.2009668	0.2751208
Hectoliter, or Decistere	6,102.70515	3.531658	176.07734	22.0096677	2.7512085
Kiloliter, or Stere, or cubic meter,	61,027.05152	35.316581	1,760.77341	220.0966767	27.5120846
Myrialiter, or Decastere	610,270.51519	353.165807	17,607.73414	2,200.9667675	275.1208459

Measures of Weight (Unit, Gramme).

EQUAL TO	*Grains.*	*Troy Oz.*	*Avoirdupois Lbs.*	*Cwt. of 112 Lbs.*	*Tons.*
Milligramme	0.01543	0.000032	0.0000022	0.0000000	0.0000000
Centigramme	0.15432	0.000322	0.0000220	0.0000002	0.0000000
Decigramme	1.54323	0.003215	0.0002205	0.0000020	0.0000001
GRAMME	15.43235	0.032151	0.0022046	0.0000197	0.0000010
Decagramme	154.32349	0.321507	0.0220462	0.0001968	0.0000098
Hectogramme	1,543.23488	3.215073	0.2204621	0.0019684	0.0000984
Kilogramme	15,432.34880	32.150727	2.2046213	0.0196841	0.0009842
Myriagramme	154,323.48800	321.507267	22.0462129	0.1968412	0.0098421

Square Measures, or Measures of Surface (Unit, Are).

EQUAL TO	*Sq. Feet.*	*Sq. Yards.*	*Sq. Perches.*	*Sq. Roods.*	*Sq. Acres.*
Centare, or square meter	10.764299	1.196033	0.0395383	0.0009885	0.0002471
ARE, or 100 square meters	1,076.429934	119.603326	3.9538290	0.0988457	0.0247111
Hectare, or 10,000 square meters	107,642.993419	11,960.332602	395.3828959	9.8845724	2.4711434

Microphone, The, is the black carbon button used in telephones, and is an instrument for magnifying sound. The most sensitive substance, so far as yet discovered, to have the peculiar power, when placed in the electric current, of magnifying sound, is willow charcoal plunged, when at white heat, into mercury. A piece of such charcoal an inch long, placed vertically between two blocks of carbon, hollowed to receive its ends, wires connecting the blocks with an electric battery, and the ordinary receiving instrument of a telephone, constitute one of the simplest forms of a microphone. The invention of the microphone is claimed by Professor Hughes of England, and Thomas Edison, the American inventor.

Microscope, Invention of the.— It is generally believed that the first compound microscope was made in 1590 by a Hollander named Zacharias Jansen. Pocket microscopes were first made in London in 1740 by Benjamin Martin. The discovery of the magnifying power of the simple lens was undoubtedly made long before the Christian era, as it is

known that the Greeks used magnifiers of glass which they called "reading-glasses," and rude lenses of crystal have been found in Egyptian ruins.

Mirage.— Mirage (sometimes called *Fata Morgana*) is the appearance in the air of the image of some distant object, seen either in connection with the object itself, above or below the latter, or suspended in the air, the object being invisible. It is a very curious but sufficiently common phenomena, and in the Asiatic and African plains it is frequently observed. When the weather is calm and the ground hot, the Egyptian landscape appears like a lake, and the houses look like islands in the midst of a widely-spreading expanse of water. This causes the mirage, which is the result of evaporation, while the different temperatures of the air strata cause an unequal reflection and refraction of light, which give rise to the mirage. Travelers are frequently deceived, but the camels will not quicken their usual pace until they scent water.

The Fata Morgana and the inverted images of ships seen at sea are not uncommon on European coasts. Between Sicily and Italy this phenomenon is seen in the Sea of Reggio with fine effect. Palaces, towers, fertile plains, with cattle grazing on them, are seen, with many other terrestial objects, upon the sea — the palaces of the Fairy Morgana. The inverted images of ships are frequently perceived, and many most extraordinary but perfectly authentic tales have been related concerning the reflection and refraction of persons and objects in the sky and on land, when no human beings nor any of the actual objects were within the range of vision.

Mirrors.— In ancient times mirrors were made of metal; those of the Jewish women of brass; mirrors of silver were introduced by Praxiteles, 328 B. C. Mirrors or looking-glasses were made at Venice, A. D. 1300; and in England, at Lambeth, near London, in 1673. The French excelled in their manufacture of them in the last century. Various methods of coating glass by a solution of silver, thus avoiding the use of mercury, so injurious to the health of the workman, have been made known, by M. Petitjean, in 1851; by M. Cimeg, in 1861, and by Liebig and others.

Mother-of-Pearl.—The shells of many molluscous animals display a brilliant pearly and iridescent luster, resulting from the peculiar manner in which the layers of calcareous matter of which they are composed have been successively formed. Such shells, even when small in size, form bright and, especially to the untutored eye, attractive ornaments, and as such are used for necklaces and similar purposes. When the shells are of sufficient size to cut and shape for purposes of utility, they become articles of some commercial importance under the name of Mother-of-Pearl. This term, though applicable to all pearly shells, is in commerce principally applied to the shells of the bi-valve pearl mussel, which is the principal source of the commercial product.

The largest and steadiest consumption of mother-of-pearl is in the button trade, and much is also consumed by cutlers for handles of fruit and dessert knives and forks, pocket-knives, and other forms of cutlery. It is also used in the inlaying of Japanese and Chinese lacquers, European lacquered papier-maché work, trays, toys, and as an ornamental inlay generally. In an innumerable variety of small and fancy articles, mother-of-pearl is also employed, its use being limited only by the moderate dimensions and thickness of material obtained, and its rather brittle nature.

The carving of pilgrim shells, and the elaboration of crucifixes and ornamental work in mother-of-pearl is a distinctive industry of the monks and other inhabitants of Bethlehem. Among the South Sea Islands the shell is largely fashioned into fishing hooks, a purpose for which its brilliant, conspicuous appearance seems to render it suitable without the addition of any bait or other lure.

Music.— Lucretius ascribes its invention to the whistling of the winds in hollow reeds. Franckinus, to the various sounds produced by the hammers of Tubal-Cain; Pontique and others to the singing of birds; and Zarlino to the sound of water. It is however agreed that music was first reduced to rules by Jubal, 1800 B. C. The flute and harmony or concord in music was invented by Hyagnis, 1506. Vocal choruses of men are first mentioned 56 B. C. The first six musical notes are said to have been invented by Guy Aretino, a Benedictine monk of Arezzo, about 1025. The notes of present use were perfected in 1338. Musical pitch was settled in France in 1859. Pythagoras maintained that the motion of the twelve spheres must produce delightful sounds inaudible to mortal ears, which he called the music of the spheres. Saint Cecilia, a Roman lady, is said to have excelled so eminently in music, that an angel was enticed from the celestial regions by the fascinating charms of her melody; this hyperbolical tradition has been deemed sufficient authority to make her the patroness of music. She died in the third century.

Nails.—It is only since 1810 that machinery has been employed to any extent in the manufacture of nails. Previous to that date,

they were made by hand by forging on an anvil, and great numbers of men were employed in the industry, there having been as many as 60,000 nailers in the neighborhood of Birmingham alone. It appears that as early as 1606 a patent was obtained for cutting nail rods by water power, by Sir Davis Bulmer. An improvement on this was patented in 1618, and a new invention in 1790, which last was the first nail machine in actual use; it was patented by Thomas Clifford, and used in French's factory at Wimburn, Staffordshire, in 1792. Toward the close of the last century many patents were obtained in the United States for new machines and improvements on old ones. Many of the first inventors spent large sums of money on their machines, and it has been estimated that it cost fully $1,000,000 to bring them to the perfection attained in 1810, when a machine made 100 nails a minute. The machine invented by Jesse Reed of Massachusetts, about 1800, is the one which first came into general use, and this, with some improvements, is the one most largely used to-day. In 1810, Joseph C. Dyer of Boston, then a merchant in London, took out patents in England for the nail machinery invented in Massachusetts. It was at once widely introduced, and large manufacturing establishments were soon founded. Some factories at Birmingham are now capable of making over 40,000,000 nails a week. The term penny, used to indicate the size of nails, is supposed to be a corruption of pound; thus a fourpenny nail was one such that 1,000 of them weighed four pounds; a tenpenny, such that 1,000 weighed ten pounds. Originally, the "hundred," when applied to nails, meant sixscore, or 120; consequently the thousand was 1,200. In France, the greater part of the nails used in carpentry-work are made of soft iron wire, pointed with the hammer, and the head is formed by pinching them in a toothed vise.

Nebular Hypothesis.—The Nebular Hypothesis assumes that the solar system was once an enormous mass of gaseous substance. Rapid rotation arising in this gaseous mass, it took the form of a disc, and at last inertia (popularly but erroneously called centrifugal force), overcoming cohesion, whole rings and fragments flew off from this disc, and by gravitation contracted into spheroid masses. As, in the original mass, the velocity of the outer circle of each body thrown off is greater than the inner circle, this causes each spheroid to revolve on its own axis. This process goes on, and the central mass continues to cool and shrink until we have at last a central body with a number of smaller spheroidal bodies revolving around it in orbits; the smaller, the nearer they are to the central orb. Certain points are assumed in this hypothesis to explain the distribution of matter in our solar system. It is assumed that in throwing off great masses from the central disc, immense quantities of minute particles were also thrown, which continue to revolve, in the same plane with the large mass around the central body. By slow degrees these minute atoms, by the law of gravitation, were aggregated into the mass nearest to them. These subordinate aggregations would form with most difficulty nearest the large central mass, because of the superior attractive force of the latter, wherefore the interior planets — Mercury, Venus, the Earth, and Mars — are smaller than the two great orbs in the zone beyond them. These two enormous planets, Jupiter and Saturn, occupy the space where conditions are most favorable to subordinate aggregations; but beyond them the gravity of aggregating material becomes reduced, and so the planets found in the outer zone, Uranus and Neptune, are smaller than the planets of the middle zone. This hypothesis was first suggested by Sir William Herschel, and was adopted and developed by Laplace.

Needles.— The making of Spanish needles was first taught in England by Elias Crowse, a German, about the eighth year of Queen Elizabeth, and in Queen Mary's time there was a negro who made fine Spanish needles in Cheapside, London. At his death the secret of fabrication was lost, and not recovered again till 1566. The family of Greenings, ancestors of Lord Dorchester, established a needle factory in Bucks a little later. German and Hungarian steel is of best repute for needles. The manufacture was greatly improved at White Chapel, London; Redditch, in Gloucestershire; and Hathersage, in Derbyshire. An exhibition of ancient needles and needlework was formed at South Kensington museum in 1873.

Nickel was first obtained as a metal in Germany about 1751; but the ore had been previously known to miners, who called it *kupfernickel*, or Old Nick's copper, for the reason that, though it looked like copper ore, no copper could be obtained from it. Nickel, when pure, is silvery white, and does not oxidize or tarnish in the air. It is found in many parts of the world, but the principal mines are in Russia, Sweden, Germany, Austria, England, and Scotland, and in the states of Pennsylvania and Connecticut in America. Its chief use is for plating other metals, but it is also used in alloys.

Oceans, Depths of.— The average depth of all the oceans is from 2,000 to 3,000

fathoms. Soundings have been made in the Atlantic Ocean, ninety miles off the island of St. Thomas, in the West Indies, which showed a depth of 23,250 feet, or about four and one-half miles. In 1872-'74, the ship Challenger made a voyage around the world for the purpose of taking deep-sea soundings, and the result showed that the greatest depth in the Pacific Ocean was between four and one-half and five miles, while that of the Atlantic was probably as given above.

Ocean Steam Navigation.— The first ocean steam navigation in the world was by the steamboat Phœnix, built by Colonel John Stevens, and navigated from Hoboken, N. J., to Philadelphia in 1808 by Robert L. Stevens. In 1819, the Savannah, an American vessel of 380 tons burden, built at Corlear's Hook, N. Y., made the first steam voyage across the Atlantic. The steamer went from New York to Savannah, Ga., and thence to England. From England she proceeded to St. Petersburg, Russia, where an effort was made to dispose of her to the czar. The sale not being consummated, she returned to New York, and was afterwards converted into a sailing vessel.

Ohm's Law is so named from its discoverer, Georg Simon Ohm, a German physicist, born 1787, died 1854. He devoted himself particularly to the investigation of the laws governing galvanic currents, and by a combination of mathematical and experimental investigation, carried on for many years, he at length discovered and established the law which forms the basis of the mathematical theory of electricity. His discoveries were first announced in scientific journals in 1825-'26. This fundamental theorem, known as Ohm's Law, may be briefly stated as follows: The strength of a galvanic current is equal to the electro-motive force divided by the resistance. The term ohm is now used to designate the standard measure or unit of galvanic resistance, and is equal to the resistance of a cylindrical wire of pure copper one twentieth of an inch in diameter and 250 feet long.

Oleomargarine.— The belief which is prevalent among the masses that the ingredients which constitute oleomargarine are unclean is fallacious, as will be seen by the following description: Clean beef fat and a proportionate quantity of salt are by process of machinery and heat transformed into what is called white stearine and butter oil, otherwise the oil which has been pressed from the fat. This oil is then churned in the proportion of about 442 pounds of butter oil, 120 pounds of milk, $37\frac{1}{2}$ pounds of cream-made butter, and $1\frac{3}{4}$ ounces of bicarbonate of soda. To this some coloring matter is added, and the mixture churned for some fifty minutes, giving as a result a smooth mass resembling an emulsion of cream. This is put into ice-cream freezers and kept constantly agitated until it solidifies. It is then worked over with revolving butter-workers to get the necessary amount of salt well into it, and is then packed in firkins or made into molds. Science shows that chemically, pure oleomargarine butter differs but slightly from pure cream butter. By analysis the constituents of cream butter are: Water 11.968, butter solids 88.032. Those of oleomargarine are: Water 11.203, butter solids 88.797. The process of making oleomargarine was invented by M. Hippolyte Niege, a French chemist, about 1872; but later experiments, made by Doctor Mott of New York, added to the commercial value of the original process. The name is derived from two words —oleine and margarine. Oleine is the thin, oily part of fats, and margarine is a peculiar, pearl-like substance, extracted from some vegetable oils, and also from some animal fats, the name being of Latin origin, from margarita, a pearl.

Painting.— An art, according to Plato, of the highest antiquity in Egypt. Osymandyas caused his exploits to be represented in painting, 2100 B. C. Pausias, of Sicyon, was the inventor of the encaustic, a method of burning the colors into wood or ivory, 335 B. C. The ancients considered Sicyon the nursery of painters. Antiphiles, an Egyptian, is said to have been the inventor of the grotesque, 332 B. C. The art was introduced at Rome from Etruria, by Quintus Fabius, who on that account was styled Pictor. The first excellent pictures were brought from Corinth by Mummius, 146 B. C. After the death of Augustus not a single painter of eminence appeared for several ages; Ludius, who was very celebrated, is supposed to have been the last, about A. D. 14. Painting on canvas seems to have been known at Rome in A. D. 66. Bede, the Saxon historian, who died in 735, knew something of the art. It revived about the end of the thirteenth century and to Giovanni Cimabue of Florence is awarded the honor of its restoration. It was at once encouraged and generously patronized in Italy. John Van-Eyck, of Bruges, and his brother Hubert, are regarded as the founders of the Flemish school of painting in oil, 1415. Paulo Uccello was the first to study perspective. The earliest mention of the art in England is A. D. 1523, about which time Henry the Eighth patronized Hulbein, and invited Titian to his court. Wilkins invented a process of using oil with mineral colors for frescoes in 1853. The first practicing artist of celebrity in the United

States was John Watson, who commenced painting portraits in New Jersey, 1715. Benjamin West was the first native American artist; born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1708. John Singleton Copley, born in Boston, 1738, began his first important work in 1760. Other noted American painters, belonging to the early period, were Charles W. Peale, Gilbert Charles Stuart, John Trumbull, William Dunlap, and E. G. Malbone. Latterly American artists have been greatly influenced by the French schools.

Paper Hangings.—The invention of hangings of paper to take the place of other more costly hangings, has been attributed to a manufacturer of paper hangings named Breitkopf, of Leipsic. That kind known as velvet paper is said to have been invented by Jerome Lanyer, an Englishman, who received a patent for it in 1634, although the invention has also been claimed for François, a Frenchman, who is asserted to have introduced it at Rouen, in 1620.

Paper, History of.—It is generally conceded that the Egyptians were the first manufactures of paper, which they made from papyrus, a species of reed. In former times this plant grew in abundance on the banks of the Nile, but it is now said to have disappeared from Egypt. It was called by the Egyptians "papu"; by the Greeks "papyrus"; our word paper is a later derivative. Herodotus named it "byblus," whence came the Greek "biblion" (book) and our word Bible. The ancient Mexicans used a kind of paper prepared from the maguey plant that grows on tablelands and closely resembles the Egyptian papyrus. This paper took ink and color well, as is attested by specimens which have been preserved. The credit of being first to form from fiber the web which constitutes modern paper belongs to the Chinese, and the art was known to them as early as the commencement of the Christian era. In the seventh century the Arabians learned the art of making it from cotton from the Chinese, and the first manufactory was established at Samarcand, about A. D. 706. From thence it was taken into Spain, where under the Moors paper was made, it is thought, of hemp and flax as well as cotton. Just when linen rags were first used in the composition of paper is uncertain; but the best evidence is offered by the Arabian physician Abdollatiph, who writes, in an account of his visit to Egypt in the year 1200, "that the cloth found in the catacombs and used to envelop mummies was made into garments or sold to the scribes to make paper for shopkeepers"; and as there is no doubt that these mummy cloths were linen, it proves the use of this material to be of considerable antiquity. Of the use of linen rags in Europe, the earliest proof is the celebrated document found by Ichwandner in the monastery of Goss, in Upper Styria, which purports to be a mandate of Frederick II., Emperor of the Romans, and is dated 1242. It is written on paper which has been proved to have been made of linen. The practice of making a distinctive watermark on paper was also of very early date, as manuscripts as old as the thirteenth century bear it. There is, however, no really satisfactory information respecting the exact time or place of the introduction of paper making into Europe. By some it is supposed that Spain was the first to receive the art, and that thence it spread to France and Holland, and subsequently to England; but it is quite certain that England was a long time behind the other countries. As proof of this we find that the first patent for paper making was taken out in 1665, by one Charles Hildeyerd, but it was for "the way and art of making blew paper used by sugar-bakers and others." Ten years later, 1675, a patent was taken out by Eustace Barneby for "the art and skill of making all sorts of white paper for the use of writing and printing, being a new manufacture, and never practiced in any way in any of our kingdome or dominions." Paper is now made out of cotton and linen rags, waste paper, straw, esparto grass, wood, cane, jute, and manilla.

Papier-Mache has been in use for more than a century in Europe, and it is thought probable that it was first suggested by some of the beautiful productions of Sinde and other parts of India, where it is employed in making boxes, trays, etc., as well as in China. Its first application, as far as is known, was to the manufacture of snuff boxes by a German named Martin in 1740, who learned it of a Frenchman named Lefevre. The cheaper articles of papier-maché are made of paper reduced to a pulp with water and glue, and pressed in oiled molds. Better articles are produced by pasting together sheets of paper, and when a proper degree of thickness is attained it is pressed into the shape desired. When moist, this substance may be made to take any form, and when dry may be planed into any shape. A brilliant surface can be had by polishing with rotten stone and oil. Papier-maché is much used to make architectural ornaments, both for exterior and interior decorations. The sheets of paper, placed in layers with glue, are pressed into metal molds for some hours; then they are removed, and a composition of paper pulp, mixed quite thin with resin and glue, is poured in, and the paper impressions are again put in and subjected to powerful

pressure. This causes the composition to adhere to the molded articles, and gives them the rough surface that is desired. Papier-maché can be made waterproof by adding to the pulp sulphate of iron or some of the silicates, and fireproof by mixing with clay and borax, phosphate of soda, or any alkali.

Parchment. — The ordinary writing-parchment is made from the skins of the sheep and she-goat; the finer kind, known as *vellum*, is made from those of very young calves, kids, and lambs. The thick, common kinds of parchment, which are used for drums, tambourines, battledoors, etc., are made from the skins of old he-goats and she-goats and in northern Europe from wolves; and a peculiar kind which is used for tablets, is made from asses' skins. Parchment, as a writing material, was known at least as early as 500 B. C. Herodotus speaks of books written upon skins in his time. Pliny, without good grounds, places the invention as late as 196 B.C., stating that it was made at Pergamos (hence the name *Pergamena*, corrupted into English parchment). Possibly the Pergamian invention was an improvement in the preparation of skins, which had certainly been used centuries before. The manufacture rose to great importance in Rome about a century before Christ, and soon became the chief writing material; and its use spread all over Europe, and retained its pre-eminence until the invention of paper from rags.

Pearl Fisheries.— The cause of the pearl is the introduction of a grain of sand or other foreign substance into the shell of the pearl oyster. This causes an irritation of the delicate tissues of the oyster, which immediately deposits the pearly matter around it for protection. Advantage of this fact has been taken to put substances within the shells of young oysters to induce the formation of pearls, and the Chinese by this method force a species of fresh-water mussels to produce the jewel. The most important pearl fisheries of the world are those of Ceylon and Coromandel, in the Indian Sea, whence pearls have been obtained since the earliest times of history. The divers are natives, trained to the pursuit, who are accustomed to descend to the depth of six or eight fathoms some forty times a day, and remain under water from a minute to a minute and a half. The fishing season begins in March or April and lasts but one month. A single shell may contain from eight to twenty pearls, varying in size from that of a small pea to about three times that size. The coasts of Java, Sumatra, Japan, and also Colombia and other points on the shores of South America have yielded large quantities of pearls; but they are usually smaller than the Oriental pearls.

Percussion Caps, Composition of.— The explosive which is used in the making of percussion caps is a fulminate of mercury, made by first dissolving 100 parts mercury in 1,000 parts of nitric acid — or 740 parts by measure. When the solution is heated to 130 degrees Fahrenheit it should be slowly poured through a glass funnel tube into 830 parts alcohol, sp. gr. .830 — or 1,000 parts by measure. After effervescence, filtering, washing, and drying, the explosive is dropped into the copper cap.

Perfumery.— Directions are given for making the holy incense in Exodus, chapter 30, 1490 B. C. The Scriptures abound with instances of the use of incense and perfumes. Philip Augustus of France granted a charter to the master perfumers in 1190. Perfumes became fashionable in England in the reign of Elizabeth. No such trade as a perfumer was known in Scotland in 1763. A stamp tax was laid on various articles of perfumery in England, and the vender was obliged to take out a license, in 1786. In 1860 there were about forty manufacturing perfumers in London; in Paris about eighty.

Petrified Bodies.— Petrifaction is simply the substitution of the organic substance by the inorganic, atom by atom. As a molecule of wood or bone decays, a molecule of stone takes its place. This can only occur when the air, or earth, or water surrounding the organic substance holds in solution some readily precipitated mineral. In the case of a woody substance, or of bone, while decomposition goes on there yet remains a framework whose interstices are gradually filled by the mineral substance; but in the case of flesh no such framework exists. The very rapid decay of flesh also makes it impossible for the very slow process of petrifaction to have any effect upon it. The stories of petrified bodies found in graveyards, that float periodically through the press, are usually made up of "whole cloth," as the saying is, though it is true that bodies of both men and animals have been found incrusted with silicious substance so as to resemble petrifactions. These, however, when veritable finds, are fleshless skeletons, the soft parts of the body having decayed while the slow process of incrustation was going on. It may be noted here that but one true human bone petrifaction has ever been found, and that is the "Fossil Man of Mentone," discovered in 1873-74. The majority of fossils, be it remembered, are of great age, antedating the existence of man on the earth. In places where the silicious deposits have been rapid, as in limestone caverns, human bones, fossilized, have been discovered. Two

human skeletons were found in an apparent state of complete petrifaction on the Island of Guadaloupe early in the present century. One of these was placed in the British Museum, and the other in the museum at Paris. But examination showed that in these the bony structure still remained, though it was completely incased in the calcareous deposits. In excavating in the cavern of Mentone, in France, on the coast of the Mediterranean, some fifteen years ago, M. Rivière, a noted French scientist, found a number of human bones and a complete skeleton in a true fossil condition, which were complete evidence of the existence of men upon the earth at a period of very great antiquity.

Phonograph.—The phonograph is a machine for recording and then transmitting sounds, speech, music, etc. It is the invention of Thomas A. Edison, the most noted electrician of this age. The phonograph was accidentally discovered. Mr. Edison was at work on an apparatus for recording a telegraphic message, by having an armature (with a needle fastened in one end) of the sounder make indentations on a piece of tin foil wrapped around a cylinder. The message would thus be punctured or indented on this tin foil, then, by substituting another needle — blunt — for the sharp one and turning the cylinder, the armature would be vibrated as the needle entered into and passed out of the indentations. While experimenting, he turned the cylinder very rapidly, and instead of a succession of "clicks," a musical sound was produced. He seized the idea, and the Edison phonograph is the result.

The perfected phonograph of to-day consists of a cylinder of wax, or other plastic material, which is revolved either by hand, foot power, or an electric motor. This cylinder, called the phonogram, is used for recording the sound. This is done by a diaphragm — such as is used in a telephone — into the center of which is fastened a sharp needle, which rests upon and just touches the phonogram. When the words are spoken the diaphragm vibrates, moving this needle up and down, and a series of indentations are made in a spiral line on the phonogram, which is turning around about eighty-five times a minute. To make the phonograph speak, or repeat the words, another diaphragm, similar to the first or recorder, but having a blunt instead of a sharp needle, is placed at the starting point and the phonogram made to revolve; of course, as the needle passes over the indentations it vibrates the diaphragm and the words are reproduced, as in a telephone.

The phonograph faithfully reproduces music, whistling, singing, speech, or any sounds, and the phonograms can be packed into a mailing tube and sent all over the world to be used as often as desired.

Phosphorescence is the property which some bodies possess of being luminous in the dark without the emission of sensible heat. There are five kinds distinguished by physicists, and designated as follows: Spontaneous phosphorescence; phosphorescence from the effects of heat; from mechanical action; from the action of electricity; by insolation or exposure to the light of the sun. The first is by far the most common and familiar phenomenon, being exhibited by certain living organisms both in the vegetable and animal kingdoms. There are flowers of a bright red or yellow color which have been observed to emit light flashes in the dark, and other plants which give out a faint, continuous light, caused probably by the oxidation of some hydro-carbon which they secrete. The best known examples, however, are those seen in animals, as the glow-worm or firefly, and the myriads of minute animalcula which cause the magnificent displays of phosphorescence that are often seen at sea by night, especially in the tropics, and in temperate zones during the summer. Various causes have been assigned for this animal phosphorescence, and they doubtless vary with different animals. In the glow-worm and firefly it is thought to be produced by an act of the will. M. Jousset discovered the liquid which exudes from the crushed eggs of the glow-worm to be phosphorescent, and to remain so until dried up. In the marine animalcula, it is believed that a subtle luminous matter is thrown off as a secretion supplied by glands having this special function; and some naturalists assert that it contains epithelial cells in a state of fatty degeneration, the decomposing fat being the cause of the phosphorescence. That phosphorescence seen in decaying fish and other animal matter, and in wood (called "fox-fire"), is due to a species of slow combustion by which vibrations are excited capable of emitting luminous rays. The other kinds of phosphorescence are, for the most part, seen only in scientific experiments, except the last, which is now receiving some application in articles of everyday use, as match boxes, clock-faces, etc.; they are covered with a preparation possessing this property, and remain luminous, and therefore easily visible in the dark. Certain compounds have been discovered which exhibit the property in a high degree, as Canton's phosphorus, Bolognese phosphorus, etc. It is probably due to the absorption of the energy of the vibrations falling upon them, which is afterward

radiated from them again. It is probable that all bodies possess the quality in a greater or less degree; but with the great majority the duration of the phenomenon is very short — rarely more than a small fraction of a second. The phenomenon has no connection with ordinary phosphorus, but the name is thence derived from the similar light emitted by phosphorus in the dark, which is due to the slow combustion of this element, which oxidizes at a very low temperature.

Photography.— The action of light on chloride of silver was known as early as the sixteenth century. The phenomenon was studied by Scheele (1777), Senebier (1790), Ritter and Wollaston (1801). From the results of these investigations, experiments were made by Thomas Wedgwood and Humphry Davy, which were published, 1802. Wedgwood may be regarded as the first photographer. His paper was entitled "An Account of a method of copying paintings upon glass, and of making profiles by the agency of light upon nitrate of silver." Further discoveries were made by Niepce in 1814, and by Sir J. Herschel in 1819. Daquewe commenced his experiments in 1824; and in 1826 joined Niepce, and worked with him till the death of the latter in 1833. In 1839, Henry Fox Talbot first published his mode of multiplying photographic impressions, by producing a negative photograph (*i. e.*, with the lights and shades reversed), from which any number of positive copies may be obtained. His patent is dated February, 1841. From this time improvements have been made with great rapidity.

Celestial photography began with Professor Bond, the astronomer, of Cambridge, Mass., in 1851. It was greatly improved by Dr. Draper in 1859 to 1881, and by others more recently.

Photogravure.— The earliest attempt at photographic engraving dates back to 1827, which was six years previous to the introduction of the daguerreotype process, and was the invention of M. Nicephore Niepce of Paris, who first discovered that thin plates of bitumen were curiously affected by light. He therefore coated metal plates with a thin layer of bitumen of the kind called Jew's pitch, and placed them in a *camera obscura*, so arranged that he could insure their exposure to the same image for several hours. The plate was then submitted to the action of oil of spike, which readily dissolved those portions not acted upon by the light, but exerted little action upon the remainder. The metal exposed by the solution of the bitumen was then acted upon by acid, which produced a complete etching plate, the picture part being protected by its bituminous varnish from the action of the acid. The art, which can now be performed by several different methods, is also known by the names of photo-zincography and process-engraving. In ordinary zincography the picture is laid, by the help of transfer paper, on a zinc plate; the parts to be protected are then covered with a varnish that will resist acid, and the whole is then dipped in a bath of dilute nitrous acid. This is repeated until the *biting-in* is sufficient, when the plate is dried and the ink taken off with benzine. In another process brass plates are used, which are covered with white wax, the design being drawn with an etching point upon the wax. The plate is then submitted to a powerful acid, which acts upon the parts of the metal exposed by the lines, but does not affect the wax. In photo-zincography the drawing is photographed to the right size, and an ordinary negative on glass is taken. This is then laid on a sensitized zinc plate, on which the picture is printed by the action of light. The zinc is coated with bitumen, and after the picture is printed, so much of the bitumen as has not become insoluble by the action of light is removed by a wash of turpentine. In another process — the photographic etching process — the negative is printed on a sensitized carbon paper, which is then laid on a polished zinc plate, and, being wet, all the carbon paper that does not hold the lines of the drawing is readily removed. The plate is then *bitten-in* in an acid bath. In what is called the Ives process a negative is applied to a gelatine plate, sensitized with bichromate of potash. This plate is then put into water, and all the parts not touched by the negative will swell. A cast is then taken of this in plaster of paris, which serves to form a base for electrotypes. The lines of engraving can also be reproduced by photography, and a late process produces successfully intaglio plates. Photo-engraving has enormously cheapened the reproduction of pictures, but it does not give plates that print with the clearness and distinctness of those taken from wood engravings.

Physics has been described as a science of unbounded extent, and as reaching from an atom to God himself. It is made to embrace the entire doctrine of the bodies and existences of the Universe: their phenomena, causes, and effects. Lockwood would include God, angels, and spirits under this term. The origin of physics is referred to the Brahmans, magi, and Hebrew and Egyptian priests. From these it was passed to the Greek sages, particularly Thales, who first professed the study of nature

in Greece, about 595 B. C. Pythagoras endeavored to explain the philosophy of disease and the action of medicine, about 529 B. C. From him, together with Plato and the Peripatetic Schools, it descended into Italy and the rest of Europe.

Pianoforte. — Invented by Schröter of Dresden, in 1717; he presented a model of his invention to the court of Saxony. Some time after, Silberman, a musical-instrument maker, began to manufacture pianofortes with considerable success. The invention has also been ascribed to Cristofalli, an Italian instrument maker of Florence, and Marius, a Frenchman, early in the eighteenth century. The square pianoforte was first made by Friederici, an organ builder of Saxony, about 1759. Pianofortes were made in London by M. Zumpie, a German, 1766, and have been since greatly improved by Clementi, Broadwood, Collard, Kirkman, Erard, Pleyel, Chickering, Steinway, and others. Upright pianos, first made in the United States, were suggested by Isaac Hawkins, in 1800, and Thomas Loud, in 1802.

Pins are first mentioned in the statutes of England, A. D. 1483. Brass pins were brought from France in 1540, and were first used in England it is said by Catherine Howard, queen of Henry VIII. Before the invention of pins both sexes used ribbons, loop holes, laces with points and tags, clasps, hooks and eyes, and skewers of brass, silver, and gold. Pins were made in England in 1543. They were first manufactured by machinery in 1824, under a patent of Lemuel Wellman Wright of the United States.

Playing-Cards. — The invention of playing-cards has been variously attributed to India, China, Arabia, and Egypt. There seems to be but little doubt that they originated in Asia, and were introduced into Europe by the Saracens about the close of the thirteenth century. There is historical mention of the game of cards in Germany in 1275, in Italy in 1299, but not in France until 1393. An active trade in cards sprung up in Germany as early as the fifteenth century, where they were manufactured for other portions of Europe. One hundred years later we find the manufacture of cards a flourishing business in England, and under Edward IV. their importation was forbidden, thus protecting the home industry. Owing to their supposed immoral influences they were at times prohibited by various European governments. The marks upon the suits of cards are believed to have been chosen to represent symbolically the different classes of society. Thus, the hearts stood for the clergy, clubs for the soldiery, spades for the serfs, and diamonds for the merchants. In the early French cards the kings were pictures of David, Alexander, Cæsar, and Charlemagne, representing the monarchies of the Jews, Greeks, Romans, and French; the queens were Argine, Esther, Judith, and Pallas. The number of the cards, the ace, and the knave, were probably based on similar ideas. The suits of the earliest German cards were designated by hearts, bells, leaves, and acorns. Italian cards had swords, batons, cups, and money. The court cards at first were the king, chevalier, and knave. The queen was first substituted for the chevalier by the Italians. The English cards in the seventeenth century were embellished with heraldic designs, the king of clubs bearing the coat-of-arms of the Pope of Rome, and those of hearts, diamonds, and spades being adorned respectively with the armorial device of the kings of England, Spain, and France. The club of modern cards derived its form from the trefoil, a French design. A pack of Hindustani cards in the possession of the Royal Asiatic Society of England is supposed to be fully 1,000 years old. It consists of eight suits of divers colors. The kings are mounted on elephants; the viziers, or second honors, upon horses, tigers, and bulls; and some of the common cards have such curious marks as a pineapple in a shallow cup, and a something like a parasol without a handle, and with two broken ribs sticking through the top.

Post Offices, Origin of. — The name post office originated in the posts placed at intervals along the roads of the Roman Empire, where carriers were kept in readiness to bear dispatches and intelligence; but the posts of ancient times were never used for the conveyance of private correspondence. The first letter post seems to have been established in the Hanse towns in the early part of the thirteenth century. A line of letter posts followed, connecting Austria with Lombardy, in the reign of the Emperor Maximilian, which are said to have been organized by the princes of Thurn and Taxis; and the representatives of the same house established another line of posts from Vienna to Brussels, connecting the most distant parts of the dominions of Charles V. In England, in early times, both public and private letters were sent by messengers, who, in the reign of Henry III. wore the royal livery. They had to supply themselves with horses until the reign of Edward I., when posts were established where horses were to be had for hire. Camden mentions the office of "Master of the Postes" as existing in 1581, but the duties of that officer were probably connected exclusively with the

supply of post horses. A foreign post for the conveyance of letters between London and the Continent seems to have been established by foreign merchants in the fifteenth century; and certain disputes which arose between the Flemings and Italians regarding the right of appointing a postmaster, which were referred to the privy council, led to the institution of a "Chief Postmaster of England," who should have charge both of the English and the foreign posts. Thomas Randolph was the first Chief Postmaster of England, appointed in 1581. In 1635 a mail was established to run weekly between London and Edinburgh, and soon eight other lines were instituted. Far back in the twelfth century the University of Paris, whose students gathered from all the civilized nations, employed foot runners to carry letters for its members to all parts of Europe. But not until 1524 was permission granted to the Royal French posts to carry other letters than those for the Government and the nobility. In the United States, Massachusetts was the first colony to provide by legislation for a postal system. This was done in 1639, and Virginia followed in 1657. In 1762 a monthly post was instituted between Boston and New York. In the beginning, letters arriving in this country from beyond the seas were delivered on board the ship. Letters not called for were left by the captain at a coffee house near the wharf, where they were spread on a table or shelf, awaiting call. These coffee houses gradually grew into common use for letters between cities and the interior, until regular posts were instituted. The establishment of a general post office department was one of the first acts of the Continental Congress, and Benjamin Franklin was appointed as the first Portmaster-General.

Postage Stamps, First.— Postage stamps, in the form of stamped envelopes, were first used by M. de Velayer, who owned a private post in the city of Paris in the reign of Louis XIV. Over a century later, in 1758, M. de Chamouset, also the proprietor of a post, issued printed postage slips to be attached to letters. In Spain, in 1716, and in Italy also, stamped covers for mail matter were tried; but it was not until 1840 that stamps, as we know them now, were put in use. This was in England, the Government adopting the system devised by Rowland Hill. Brazil was the first country to take up the new invention. Russia adopted the postage stamp next, in 1845; then Switzerland, in 1846; and March 3, 1847, the Congress of the United States authorized the issue of postage stamps. These were at first a five-cent stamp and a ten-cent stamp. The reduction of rates in 1851 gave a new set of stamps, valued at one, three, and twelve cents respectively. Other stamps of different values were added from time to time to meet the exigencies of postal arrangements, reduction of postage to foreign countries, etc. Before 1845, the postal rate on letters in the United States varied from six cents for carrying a distance of thirty miles to twenty-five cents for over four hundred miles. By the reduction of that year the postage was made five cents for three hundred miles or less, and ten cents for any distance above that. In 1851 the rate was fixed at three cents for every half ounce for three thousand miles, and six cents for any greater distance within the United States. In 1883 the postage was reduced to two cents for half an ounce for letters sent less than three thousand miles, and in 1885 to two cents an ounce.

Potatoes.— The potato was used as a food in America long before the advent of Europeans, and was probably indigenous from Chili to Mexico. It was taken from Peru to Spain, and thence into the Netherlands, Burgundy, and other parts of Europe early in the sixteenth century. In 1563 or 1565 it was carried from Virginia to Ireland by Sir John Hawkins, and Sir Francis Drake introduced it into England in 1585. Its importance as a vegetable was not recognized, however, until the time of Sir Walter Raleigh, who cultivated it on a considerable scale on his estates in the County of Cork, Ireland. Through the exertions of Raleigh it was developed in quality and popularized as food to such an extent in Ireland that its cultivation spread into England, where it became known as the "Irish potato." The potato mentioned by early English writers before the seventeenth century was the same as the Spanish batatas, or sweet potato.

Printing Crockery.—Common crockery, when it is in the state called biscuit ware— that is, when it has been whitened by baking but has not been glazed— is figured upon or decorated by applying to its surface a design freshly printed upon paper. The ware absorbs the enamel ink, and the paper is removed by water. It is then fired in seggars, or a muffle, to fix the color, dipped in glaze, and then again fired, which converts the glaze into a perfectly transparent glassy covering all over the surface of the pottery. Porcelain decoration has long held a righ rank as a fine art; and the exquisite skill shown in some of the finest works of the continental manufacturers, and also in those of Great Britain, has fairly entitled it to that rank. The colors employed are all colored glasses ground to impalpable powder, and mixed with borax, or some other

fluxing material; for use they are generally made liquid with oil of spike, and they are laid on with hair pencils in the same way as oil colors. The whole process is exactly the same as in painting or staining glass, the glaze on the biscuit porcelain being true glass, and the enamel colors being exactly the same as those used by the glass decorator. Peculiar and beautiful metallic lusters are produced upon pottery by precipitated platinum and other metals. The manufacture of pottery is carried on with great activity at Trenton, N. J., Philadelphia, Liverpool (in Ohio), and other places in the United States.

Printing in America. — Printing was introduced into America at Mexico by the Viceroy Mendoza in 1536. The first book printed was the *Escala espiritual de San Juan Climaco*, of which no copy is known to exist; but the oldest American book now extant is the *Manual de Adultos*, dated 1540, of which only the last four leaves are to be found in the library of the Cathedral of Toledo. The name of the earliest printer is a matter of question.

Cambridge, Massachusetts, is entitled to the distinction of having the first printing press in North America, which was under the charge of Stephen Daye. For this press the colony was mainly indebted to the Rev. Jesse Glover, a nonconformist minister possessed of a considerable estate, who had left England to settle among his friends in Massachusetts. Some gentlemen of Amsterdam also "gave towards furnishing of a printing press with letters, forty-nine pounds and something more." This was about 1638. The first book issued was the *Bay Psalm Book*, in 1640.

The first book issued in the Middle Colonies was an almanac, printed by William Bradford in 1685, near Philadelphia. Bradford was brought out from England in 1684 by William Penn. As the government of Pennsylvania became very restrictive in regard to the press, Bradford in 1693 removed to New York, and was appointed printer to that colony, where he established, in 1725, the *New York Gazette*, the first newspaper published there. He died May 23, 1752, after an active and useful life of eighty-nine years.

The first newspaper in America was the *Boston News Letter*, which was first issued by John Campbell on Monday, April 24, 1704; it was regularly published for nearly seventy-two years. The second was the *Boston Gazette*, begun December 21, 1719. The third was the *American Weekly Mercury*, issued in Philadelphia, by Andrew Bradford, on December 22, 1719. James Franklin, an elder brother of Benjamin, established the *New England Courant*, August 17, 1721.

The oldest living paper of the United States is the *New Hampshire Gazette*, published at Portsmouth, now (Oct. 7, 1899) one hundred and forty-three years old.

The *North American and United States Gazette* leads the existing daily press of this country in point of antiquity. It is the successor of the *Pennsylvania Packet* (begun in 1771 and becoming a daily paper in 1784), and is still the chief commercial journal of Philadelphia.

The first paper mill in America was established near Germantown, Pa., in 1690, by William Rittenhouse.

Ptolemaic System, The. — Ptolemy of Alexandria (A. D. 130-150) was the founder of a theory called the Ptolemaic system, based largely upon the materials gathered by previous astronomers, such as Hipparchus, already mentioned, and Eratosthenes, who computed the size of the earth by means even now considered the best — the measurement of an arc of the meridian. The advocates of the Ptolemaic theory assumed that every planet revolves in a circle, and that the earth is the fixed center around which the sun and the heavenly bodies move. They conceived that a bar, or something equivalent, is connected at one end with the earth; that at some part of this bar the sun is attached; while between that and the earth, Venus is fastened, not to the bar directly, but to a sort of crank; and farther on, Mercury is hitched on in the same way. They did not fully understand the nature of these bars — whether they were real or only imaginary — but they did comprehend their action, as they thought; and so they supposed the bar revolved, carrying the sun and planets along in a large circle about the earth; while all the short cranks kept flying around, thus sweeping each planet through a smaller circle.

The movements of the planets were to the ancients extremely complex. Venus, for instance, was sometimes seen as "evening star" in the west; and then again as "morning star" in the east. Sometimes she seemed to be moving in the same direction as the sun, then, going apparently behind the sun, she appeared to pass on again in a course directly opposite. At one time she would recede from the sun more and more slowly and coyly, until she would appear to be entirely stationary; then she would retrace her steps, and seem to meet the sun. All these facts were attempted to be accounted for by an incongruous system of "cycles and epicycles."

The system of Ptolemy passed current for 1400 years, and during this time astrology was ranked as one of the most important branches of knowledge. Star diviners were held in the greatest estimation, and the issue of any im-

portant undertaking, or the fortune of an individual, was foretold by means of horoscopes representing the position of the stars and planets. The system of the astrologers was very complicated, and contained regular rules to guide the interpretation, so intricate that years of study were required for their mastery. Venus foretold love; Mars, war; the Pleiades, storms at sea. Not only the ignorant were the dupes of this system, Lord Bacon believing in it most firmly.

Pulley.— The pulley, together with the vise, and other mechanical instruments, is said to have been invented by Archytas of Tarentum, a disciple of Pythagoras, about 516 B. C. Ctesibius of Alexandria, architect and mechanic, is said to have invented the pump, with other hydraulic instruments, about 224 B. C., although the invention was ascribed to Danaus, 1485 B. C. They were in general use in England, A. D. 1425. The air pump was invented by Otto Guericke in 1654, and was improved by Boyle in 1657.

Rainbow.— A rainbow can only be seen when the spectator stands between it and the sun; its center must always be directly opposite the sun, moving with the sun's motion, falling if the sun is rising, and rising if the sun is declining. A rainbow occurs when the sun or moon, not too far above the horizon, throws its beams upon a sheet of falling raindrops on the opposite side of the heavens. Thus, a ray of light from the sun strikes a rain-drop obliquely; part of it is reflected at the surface of the drop; the rest, passing into the drop, is refracted; on the other side of the drop part of the ray passes through, and the rest is again reflected; on passing from the drop on the same side that it entered, a second refraction occurs. These successive reflections and refractions separate the ray of white light into its component colored rays, and as the angles of incidence and emergence vary for each color, the eye of a spectator perceives them as distinct bands. Now, every drop in the sheet of falling water which has equal obliquity to the spectator's eye will send to it rays of the same color. But the only drops which can fulfill these conditions of like obliquity of reflected rays are those which define the base of a cone whose apex is the eye, and the center of whose base is in a right line passing through the sun and the eye of the spectator. At or near sunset, when the sun and the observer are in the same horizontal plane, the bow will be seen to form a complete semicircle; when the sun is higher in the sky, a smaller arch is seen; the entire circle could only be visible to a spectator on the top of a very high and narrow mountain peak, which would elevate his plane much above that of the sun's rays without cutting off their light. A complete circle may also be sometimes seen in the rainbow formed by the sunlight on the spray arising from cataracts. The lunar rainbow, which is a comparatively rare but very beautiful phenomenon, differs from the solar simply in the source and intensity of the light by which it is produced; and, as in all cases of feeble light, the distinction of the colors is very difficult. In fact, except under the most favorable circumstances, the lunar rainbows rarely show colors at all, giving a pale, ghostly gleam of apparently white or yellow light.

Reaper, First in the United States. — In 1803 a reaping machine was patented by Richard French and John J. Hawkins, but it did not prove successful. Prior to 1832 there were granted eight patents for machines for cutting grain. No inventor, however, succeeded in producing machines that possessed sufficient practical merit to be used otherwise than experimentally until we come to Bell, Hussey, and McCormick, whose machines have since become so well known. At the meeting of the British Association at Dundee, September, 1867, the Reverend Patrick Bell stated that he invented his reaping machine in 1826. McCormick's American machine was patented in 1834, and, with improvements added in 1845 and 1847, received a medal at the World's Fair in London, 1851. In 1833, Obed Hussey, then of Cincinnati, Ohio, patented a machine to which he applied saw-toothed cutters and guards. This machine was at once put into practical operation, and gave general satisfaction. Hussey, in 1847, patented the open-topped slotted finger. The practical use of self-rakers, in this country, dates from the invention of W. H. Seymour of New York, in 1851. He arranged a quadrant-shaped platform directly behind the cutters, a reel to gather the grain, and a rake moving over the platform in the arc of a circle depositing the sheaves on the ground. In 1856, Owen Dorsey of Maryland combined the reel and rake, and his improvement has been extensively used here and abroad, with some modifications, one of which was by Johnston in 1865, who arranged it so that the size of the sheaves, or gavels, as they are called, could be regulated at the will of the driver. The names of Haines, Ketchum, Manny, and Wood are prominent among inventors of improvements in mowers and harvesters.

Saddles.— Pliny informs us that one Pelethronus was the first to introduce a piece of leather fastened to the back of a horse for the accommodation of its rider. For a long time these cloths and pieces of leather were regarded

as unmanly, and were consequently treated by soldiers with great scorn. The old German races despised the Roman cavalry for riding on such effeminate contrivances. Saddles of the kind now used appear to have been in use in 385. Side-saddles were first used in 1380. Previous to their introduction women always rode astride.

Salt, Sources of.— At one time nearly the whole of the salt used as food and for industrial purposes was obtained from sea-water, and in many countries where the climate is dry and warm and there is a convenient seaboard, large quantities are still so obtained. In Portugal more than 250,000 tons are annually produced, and about the same quantity is obtained on the Atlantic and Mediterranean coasts of France. Spain has salt-works in the Balearic Islands, the Bay of Cadiz, and elsewhere, which turn out annually 300,000 tons; and even the small Adriatic seaboard of Austria produces every year from 70,000 to 100,000 tons. The peninsula and islands of Italy yield about 165,000 tons, and there are still a few establishments in England and Scotland; but in these latter countries the industry has been almost entirely driven out by the rock-salt works. The salt obtained from this source is called "sea" or "bay" salt. The works are generally called salt gardens — *salina* (Spanish) — *salz garten*, in Austria. They consist of a series of large, shallow evaporating reservoirs. The sea water is admitted, and flows slowly from one to another, all the while evaporating under the heat of the sun, until finally the dry salt remains in crystalline crusts on the salting-tables in the final basins. These reservoirs vary from ten to sixteen inches in depth, the sediment and many of the impurities being deposited in the earlier and deeper basins in the first stages of evaporation. Between the temperatures of 25 and 26 degrees (Baumé) pure salt is deposited, equal to about twenty-five per cent. of the whole. This is kept pure by conducting the brine to separate salting-tables at this temperature, and, after it reaches 26 degrees, carrying it on to other basins, where a second quality, equal to about sixty per cent. of the whole, is formed. After the brine reaches 28.5 degrees it is led into still other basins, where the remainder of the salt is deposited. The salt is raked up and sold just as it is formed, with the slight purification resulting from a few months' exposure to the weather, which is customary. The evaporating surface of these shallow basins covers, in many establishments, hundreds of acres. Those at Berre, on the Mediterranean, have an area of 815 acres. Sea-salt has been obtained in this way in many of the seaboard States of the United States, but not to any extent. The other great source of common salt is the vast mineral deposits. Salt also occurs as a mineral in an almost pure state, and associated with the rocks of almost every geologic period. Many of the deposits are of vast extent, and are another great commercial source of this substance. This mineral deposit is called rock-salt, and is evidently the result of the evaporation of great shallow bodies of salt-water in remote ages, as is proved by its generally stratified nature, with beds of clay intervening, and the occurrence of marine shells and fossils in the surrounding rock formation. Large mines are worked in England and all the European countries, and in many places throughout the world. The most famous of all is the mine at Williczka, nine miles from Cracow, in Galicia, which has been worked continuously for upward of six hundred years. It is stopped-out in longitudinal and transverse galleries, with frequent large vaulted chambers supported by massive pillars. These extend on four different levels, and have a total length of 30 miles, the mine being 1 mile 1,279 yards long by 830 yards wide and 284 yards deep. The lower levels contain streets and houses, constituting a complete village; and many of the miners, of whom there are 800 to 1,000, rarely come above ground. The salt is sold just as it is dug out of the mine, and 55,067 tons are annually extracted. The total extent of this deposit is 500 by 200 miles, with an average depth of 1,200 feet. Salt is also obtained in many localities from mineral deposits by means of salt-wells. In some cases the water occurs naturally in the salt strata, and the saturated brine is reached by deep borings (sometimes 1,500 feet); in other cases water is introduced into the borings and then pumped out again, two concentric tubes being employed. After the brine is secured it is evaporated by artificial heat in large iron vats. The salt-wells in Onondaga County, New York, near Syracuse and Salina, are a large and important industry. Michigan has the largest output next to New York, and many other States produce it to some extent; but the home supply is not equal to the demand, and there is a large annual importation into the United States.

Saw.— Invented by Dædalus. Talus, it is said, having found the jaw bone of a snake, employed it to cut through a piece of wood, and then formed an instrument of iron like it. Sawmills were erected in Madeira in 1420; at Breslau in 1427. Norway had the first sawmill in 1530. The attempts to introduce sawmills in England were violently opposed, and one erected by a Dutchman in 1663 was

forced to be abandoned. Sawmills were erected near London about 1770, and thenceforward became general.

Screw Propeller, The.— In 1802 Dr. Shorter, an English mechanician, produced motion by the agency of a screw; but his discovery was of no value at the time, as the steam engine had not then been applied to navigation. In 1832, Mr. B. Woodcroft patented a screw propeller with an increasing pitch; and four years later Mr. F. P. Smith patented a screw making two whole turns, which he reduced in 1839 to one whole turn. In 1837 he and Captain Ericsson brought the matter practically forward on the Thames, where a small screw steamer, forty-five feet long, eight feet broad, and of twenty-seven inches draught, towed a vessel of six hundred and thirty tons against the tide at four and one half knots an hour. This experiment was followed by a number of others, some undertaken under the direction of the British Admiralty, which clearly established the practicability of the screw, and its advantages for ships of war became incontestable. From the entire submergence of the propeller, and the consequent lowness of its engines in the ship, the chances of injury from an enemy's shot were reduced almost to nothing. The screw propeller is of the same construction as the common screw, but with the narrow thread exaggerated into a broad, thin plate, and the cylinder diminished to a mere spindle. If a screw of this form were turned round in an unyielding substance, as wood, it would for each turn advance as much as the center of the blade (or thread) had moved along the spindle in forming the screw, *i. e.*, the distance. If, on the other hand, the screw itself were prevented from moving longitudinally, and the piece of wood *not* fixed, the latter would be compelled to advance along the screw the same distance. When the screw is fixed beneath a ship and made to revolve in the water, the case lies between the two just supposed — the screw moves forward, and with it the ship, and the water in which it has been working moves backward. The backward motion should only be small proportionately, and the ratio between it and the sum of the backward motion of the water and the forward motion of the ship is called the slip. Screws have been formed with two, three, four, and six blades, or arms; but the form most commonly used is two blades for ships of war, and three or four blades in the merchant service.

Ship Building.— This art is attributed to the Egyptians, as the first inventors; the first ship (probably galley) being brought from Egypt to Greece by Danaus, in 1485 B. C. The first double-decked ship was built by the Tyrians, 786 B. C. The first double-decked one built in England was by order of Henry VII., 1509. It was called the Great Harry and cost 14,000 pounds. Portholes and other improvements were invented by Descharges, a French builder at Brest, in the reign of Louis XII., about 1500. Ship building was first treated as a science by Hoste, 1696. Iron is now greatly used in ship building. For beautiful models and fast sailing, the shipping of the United States (especially the packet ships and steamers sailing from New York) is not surpassed, and probably not equaled, by that of any other nation in the world.

Signals, Wind and Weather.— A red flag with a black center indicates that a storm of marked violence is expected. A yellow flag with a white center indicates that the winds expected will not be of extreme severity. A red pennant indicates easterly winds — that is, from northeast to south, inclusive, and that, generally, the storm center is approaching. If shown above the red flag, winds from the northeast are more probable; if below, winds from the southeast may be expected. A white pennant indicates westerly winds — that is, from north to southwest, inclusive, and that, generally, the storm center has passed. If shown above the red flag, winds from northwest will probably prevail; if below, winds from southwest. A white flag indicates fair weather. A blue flag indicates rain or snow. A black triangular flag refers to temperature; when placed above the white or blue flag it indicates warmer weather; and when placed below them, colder weather. A white flag with black square in center indicates the approach of a sudden and decided fall in temperature, and is usually ordered at least twenty-four hours in advance of a cold wave. When displayed on poles, the signals are arranged to read downward; when displayed from horizontal supports, a small streamer is attached to indicate the point from which the signals are to be read.

Silkworm.— It is the general belief that the great importance of the silkworm was first discovered by Se-ling, the wife of the Chinese Emperior Hoangti, who reigned about 2637 B. C., and that she also invented and taught the art of silk-spinning and weaving. The worms are exceedingly tender, and liable to perish from the slightest changes of temperature and dampness. They feed upon the leaves of various trees and bushes, but experiments go to show that the best silk is produced when the worm is fed upon mulberry leaves. The great centers of this industry are China, Japan, India, and Southern Europe, and they have

been successfully raised in California, Ohio, Kansas, East Tennessee, Northern Georgia, Kentucky, and in some parts of New Jersey.

Soap is a salt, a compound of fatty acid with an alkali, soda, or potash. The Hebrew borith, translated soap, is merely a general term for cleaning substances. Pliny declares soap to be an invention of the Gauls, though he preferred the German to the Gallic soap. In remote periods clothes were cleansed by being rubbed or stamped upon in water. Homer tells us that Nausicaa and her attendants washed clothes by treading upon them with their feet in pits of water. The Roman's used fuller's earth. Savon, the French word for soap, is ascribed to its having been manufactured at Savona, near Genoa. The manufacture of soap began in London in 1524, before which time it was supplied by Bristol at one penny per pound.

Soaps, Natural.— From time immemorial the Egyptian soaproot and the Spanish soaproot have been employed for washing in Southern Europe and Egypt, and are, to some extent, exported for use in cleansing fine articles. In the West Indies and South America, a pulpy fruit, which grows on a tree known as the soap-tree, is said to have such cleansing properties that it will clean as much linen as sixty times its weight of manufactured soap. There is also a tree in Peru, *Quillaja Saponaria*, whose bark, in infusion, yields a soapy liquid much valued for washing woolens, and is largely imported to England and other countries for this purpose. The juice of the soapwort, or, as it is commonly called in the United States and Great Britain, the "Bouncing Bet," strongly possesses the saponaceous qualities. In California the roots of the *Phelangium Pomaridianum*, which grows there abundantly, are much used for washing. This plant has a strong odor of brown soap in its leaves and stems, as well as the roots. The South Sea Islands and the islands of the Caribbean Sea also produce plants which are used as soap substitutes.

Solar System, The.— So named from *sol* (Latin), the sun, consists of the sun in the center, numerous planets, and an unknown number of bodies named comets. The word planet is from the Greek *planao*, to wander, because the few such bodies known to the ancients were chiefly remarkable in their eyes on account of their constantly shifting their places with reference to the other luminaries of the sky. Comets are so named from *coma* (Latin), a head of hair, because they seem to consist of a bright spot, with a long brush streaming behind.

Some of the planets have other planets moving round them as centers — the moon, for instance, round the earth. These are called secondary planets, moons, or satellites; while those that move round the sun are called primary planets. The primary planets consist — 1st, of eight larger planets, including the Earth; their names, in the order of their nearness to the sun, are — Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Herschel or Uranus, and Neptune. 2d. A group of small planets or planetoids, called also asteroids, considerable in number. The discovery of a new asteroid by Professor Borelli, places the entire number of planets in the solar system at one hundred and eighteen, against six known in 1781, when Sir W. Herschel discovered Uranus.

The planets move round the sun on nearly one level or plane, corresponding with the center of his body, and in one direction, from west to east. The secondary planets, in like manner, move in planes round the centers of their primaries, and in the same direction, from west to east. These are denominated revolutionary motions; and it is to be observed that they are double in the case of the satellites, which have at once a revolution round the primary, and a revolution, in company with the primary, round the sun. The path described by a planet in its revolution is called its orbit.

Each planet, secondary as well as primary, and the sun also, has a motion in its own body, like that of a bobbin upon a spindle. An imaginary line, forming, as it were, the spindle of the sun or planet, is denominated the axis, and the two extremities of the axis are called the poles. The axes of the sun and planets are all nearly at a right angle with the plane of the revolutionary movements. The motion on the axis is called the rotary motion, from *rota*, the Latin for a wheel. The sun, the primary planets, and the satellites, with the doubtful exception of two attending on Uranus, move on their axes in the same direction as the revolutionary movements, from west to east.

NAME.	Mean Distance From Earth in Millions of Miles.	Mean Distance From Sun, Millions of Miles.	Sidereal Period, Days.	Orbit Velocity, Miles per Second.	Mean Diameter, Miles.
Sun.....	92.9	.....	.....	.....	866,400
Mercury	56.9	36.0	87.969	23 to 35	3,030
Venus...	25.7	67.2	224.701	21.9	7,700
Earth...	.....	92.9	365.256	18.5	7,918
Mars....	48.6	141.5	686.950	15.0	4,230
Jupiter.	390.4	483.3	4,332.58	8.1	86 500
Saturn..	793.2	886.0	10,759.22	6.0	71,000
Uranus..	1,689.0	1,781.9	30,686.82	4.2	31,900
Neptune	2,698.8	2,791.6	60,181.11	3.4	31,800

The number of asteroids discovered up to present dates is 330. A number of these small

planets have not been observed since their discovery, and are practically lost. Consequently it is now sometimes a matter of doubt, until the elements have been computed, if the supposed new planet is really new, or only an old one rediscovered.

It is supposed that *a* Centauri, one of the brightest stars of the Southern Hemisphere, is the nearest of the fixed stars to the earth. The researches on its parallax by Henderson and Maclear gave it for its distance from the earth, in round numbers, 20,000,000,000,000 of miles. At the inconceivably rapid rate at which light is propagated through space, it would require three years and three months to reach the earth from this star.

Some Interesting Dates.— Fruits, Flowers, Etc.— The cherry dates back to A. D. 100; the lily, 800; jasmine, 1500; mulberry, 1520; mignonette, 1528; the plum, 1530; geranium, 1534; gooseberry, 1540; melons, 1540; hyssop, 1548; pomegranate, 1548; lemon, 1554; peach, 1562; carnation, 1567; pink, 1567; lavender, 1568; pineapple, 1568; quince, 1573; tulip, 1578; oleander, 1600; Virginia creeper, 1629; black walnut, 1629; hickory nut, 1640; nectarine, 1652; honeysuckle, 1656; sassafras, 1663; hawthorn, 1683; passion flower, 1692; raspberry, 1696; foxglove, 1696; currant, 1705; snowdrop, 1756; chrysanthemum, 1790; dahlia, 1803; camellia, 1811; petunia, 1823; verbena, 1827; fuchsia, 1835.

Foods and Cookery.— Forks first used, 1220; sugar in Europe, 1250; first English cook book, 1498; cabbages, 1510; turkeys, 1523; guinea fowl, 1540; potatoes, 1565; cauliflower, 1603; tea, 1610; cattle imported to America, 1611; coffee, 1616; bread made with yeast, 1634; rice, 1690; celery, 1704; ice cream, 1760; United States fish culture, 1804; Liebig's extract, 1847; condensed milk, 1849; food adulteration act, 1854; aërated bread, 1856; cooking schools, 1873.

Fuel and Light.— Wood fuel, prehistoric; charcoal, B. C. 1800; oil lamps, B. C. 1000; wax candles, B. C. 200; peat, B. C. 60; rush lights, A. D. 1300; coal gas, 1739; Davy's safety lamp, 1802; sperm candles, 1811; paraffine, 1825; petroleum, 1859; natural gas, 1870; water gas, 1873; electric heating, 1876; incandescent electric light, 1878.

The World's Clothing.— Spinning and weaving and dyeing are prehistoric. The *peplon*, or long cloak, was worn in Greece, B. C. 600; Tyrian purple dye used, B. C. 600-300; Roman toga worn, B. C. 250-A. D. 100; breeches worn by the Scythians, B. C. 550; kilts and trews worn by the Celts, B. C. 100; figured weaving in Italy, A. D. 1000; Dutch and Flemish weaving, A. D. 1100; silk weaving at Palermo, A. D. 1146; linen cloth made in England, 1253; English wool trade flourished from A. D. 1337; Brabant looms brought to England, 1340; linen shirts in common use, 1560; silkworms brought to France, 1600; felt in common use, 1610; fly shuttles, 1738; calico printing, 1764; spinning jenny, 1767; carding machine, 1770; mule, 1779; power loom, 1785; cotton gin, 1791; shoddy, 1813; sewing machine, 1841; silkworm disease, 1854; rubber coats, 1875; electric looms, 1889.

Specific Gravity of Substances.— A gallon of water or wine weighs 10 lbs., and this is taken as the basis of the following table:—

LIQUIDS.		TIMBER.		METALS.	
Water	100	Cork	24	Zinc	719
Sea Water	103	Poplar	38	Cast iron	721
Dead Sea	124	Fir	55	Tin	729
Alcohol	84	Cedar	61	Bar iron	779
Olive oil	92	Pear	66	Steel	783
Turpentine	99	Walnut	67	Brass	840
Wine	100	Cherry	72	Copper	895
Urine	101	Maple	75	Silver	1,051
Cider	102	Ash	84	Lead	1,135
Beer	102	Apple	79	Mercury	1,357
Woman's milk	102	Beech	85	Gold	1,926
Cow's milk	103	Mahogany	106	Platina	2,150
Goat's milk	104	Oak	117		
Porter	104	Ebony	133		
PRECIOUS STONES.					
Emerald	277.5	Diamond	353.0	Garnet	406.3
Crystal	265.3	Topaz	401.1	Ruby	428.3
SUNDRIES.					
Indigo	77	Peat	133	Porcelain	226
Ice	92	Opium	134	Stone	252
Gunpowder	93	Honey	145	Marble	270
Butter	94	Ivory	183	Granite	278
Clay	120	Brick	200	Chalk	279
Coal	130	Sulphur	203	Glass	289

SELECTED WEIGHTS.					
	Lbs. per Cub. Ft.		Lbs. per Cub. Ft.		Lbs. per Cub. Ft.
Cork	15	Oak	70	Iron	470
Cedar	36	Clay	72	Copper	520
Beech	51	Coal	80	Silver	630
Butter	56	Brick	120	Lead	680
Water	62	Stone	150	Gold	1,155
Mahogany	66	Granite	166		
Ice	70	Glass	172		

Spectacles and Reading Glasses were unknown to the ancients. They are generally supposed to have been invented in the thirteenth century by Alexander de Spina, a monk of Florence in Italy, about A. D. 1285. According to Dr. Plott they were invented by Roger Bacon, about 1280. Manni attributes them to Salvino, who died in 1317.

Spinning Wheel.— The invention of the art of spinning was ascribed by the ancients to Minerva, the Goddess of Wisdom. It is said that Arcas, the King of Arcadia, taught his subjects the art about 1500 B. C. The use of the spindle and distaff, however, was known in Egypt even earlier than this, as is shown by pictures upon Egyptian monuments. The distaff was a simple stick, around which the fiber

was coiled, and was held in the left hand. The spindle was a species of top, which was set in motion by a twirl of the hand and by combining its rotary motion with a gradual movement away from the spinner. The size of the fiber was equalized by passing it between the finger and thumb of the right hand until the motion of the spindle was exhausted, when the thread was wound around it, and the process was repeated. The improvement upon this method by placing the spindle in a frame, and making it revolve by mechanical action of the hand or foot in connection with a wheel and treadle, constituted the spinning wheel, which, though probably in use long before, cannot be traced farther back than A. D. 1530. The spinning jenny, a machine of eight spindles, was first invented in 1767, and subsequent to that time many improvements in spinning by machinery have been made.

Sponges and Sponge Fishing. — Sponges belong to the very lowest order of animal life, and are attached like plants to rocks, or similar substances. Those fit for use are found generally in the seas of warm climates. They consist of a framework, which is sometimes of an elastic fibrous substance, and sometimes is made up of an aggregation of hard, siliceous spicules. A sponge, when fixed to a rock, increases in size by a regular process of growth. To free them from the jelly-like animal matter which they contain when first brought, they are buried for some days in the sand, and are then soaked and washed. In the Turkish sponge fisheries the sponge is obtained by diving, and the diver guides himself beneath the water with a stone, to which a cord from the boat is attached. The best sponges are obtained from eight to ten fathoms below the surface of the water. In the Greek sponge fisheries of the Morea, and on the Bahama Islands, a pronged fork at the end of a long pole is used to detach the sponges from the rocks below. Two species are found in the Levant, another on the Bahamas, and still another on the coasts of Florida and Mexico.

Spontaneous Combustion may be defined as the ignition of inflammable bodies without the application of flame, or without obvious cause of increase of temperature, and arises from the well-understood liability of certain bodies to undergo chemical changes which develop sufficient heat to set them on fire. Recently expressed fixed oils are particularly disposed to oxidize when exposed to light and air. They then absorb oxygen, and give out carbonic acid and hydrogen. If the process goes on rapidly, as it usually does when the oil is diffused through light inflammable substances, as cotton, tow, the waste used in lubricating machinery, oatmeal, etc., the heat may be sufficient to set them on fire. Bituminous coal lying in large heaps is liable to be ignited by the heat evolved in the decomposition of the sulphuret of iron which it commonly contains. The rapid absorption of water by quicklime is also attended with development of heat sufficient to ignite combustible bodies in contact with the lime. Strong nitric acid will act on straw, hay, and such bodies, so as to render them spontaneously combustible.

Stars, The.— The idea at which astronomers have arrived respecting the stars, is, that they are all of them suns, resembling our own, but diminished to the appearance of mere specks of light by the great distance at which they are placed. As a necessary consequence to this supposition, it may be presumed that they are centers of light and heat to systems of revolving planets, each of which may be further presumed to be the theater of forms of beings bearing some analogy to those which exist upon earth.

The stars seen by the naked eye on a clear night are about two thousand in number. This, allowing a like number for the half of the sky not seen, gives about four thousand, in all, of visible stars. These are of different degrees of brilliancy, probably in the main in proportion to their respective distances from our system, but also, perhaps, in some measure in proportion to their respective actual sizes. Astronomers class the stars under different magnitudes, not with regard to apparent size, for none of them present a measurable disc, but with a regard to the various quantities of light flowing round them; thus, there are stars of the first magnitude, the second magnitude, and so on. Only six or seven varieties of magnitude are within our natural vision; but with the telescope vast numbers of more distant stars are brought into view; and the magnitudes are now extended by astronomers to at least sixteen.

Steam Engines. — The application of steam as a moving power is claimed by various nations, but the first extensive employment of it, and most of the improvements made upon the steam engine, the world indisputably owes to the English and the Americans. It would appear that as early as 1543 a Spanish captain named Blasco de Garay showed in the harbor of Barcelona a steamboat of his own invention. It is most likely that Blasco's engine was on the principle of the Æolipile of Hero, invented 130 B. C., in which steam produces rotatory motion by issuing from orifices, as water does in Barker's mill. The preacher Mathesius, in his sermon to miners in Nurem-

berg in 1562, prays for a man who "raises water from fire and air," showing the early application of steam power in Germany. An Italian engineer, G. Branca, invented in 1629 a sort of steam windmill, the steam being generated in a boiler, which was directed by a spout against the flat vanes of a wheel, which was thus set in motion. In England, among the first notices we have of the idea of employing steam as a propelling force is one contained in a small volume, published in 1647, entitled "The Art of Gunnery," by Nat. Nye, mathematician, in which he purposes to "charge a piece of ordnance without gunpowder" by putting in water instead of powder, ramming down an air-tight plug of wood and then the shot, and applying a fire to the breech "till it burst out suddenly." But the first successful effort was that of the Marquis of Worcester. In his "Century of Inventions," the manuscript of which dates from 1655, he describes a steam apparatus by which he raised a column of water to the height of forty feet. This, under the name of "Fire Waterwork," appears actually to have been at work at Vauxhall in 1656. The first patent for the application of steam power to various kinds of machines was taken out in 1698 by Captain Savery. In 1699 he exhibited before the Royal Society a working model of his invention. His engines were the first used to any extent in industrial operations. In all the attempts at pumping engines hitherto made, including Savery's, the steam acted directly upon the water to be moved, without any intervening part. To Dr. Papin, a celebrated Frenchman, is due the idea of the piston. It was first used by him in a model constructed in 1690. The next great step in advance was made in 1705, in the "atmospheric engine," conjointly invented by Newcomen, Cawley, and Savery. This machine held its own for nearly seventy years, and was very largely applied to mines. The next essential improvements on the steam engine were those of Watt, which began a new era in the history of steam-power. His first and most important improvement was the separate condenser, patented in 1769. He had observed that the jet of cold water thrown into the cylinder to condense the steam necessarily reduced the temperature of the cylinder so much that a great deal of the steam flowing in at each upward stroke of the piston was condensed before the cylinder got back the heat abstracted from it by the spurt of cold water used for condensing the steam in the cylinder. The loss of steam arising from this was so great that only about one fourth of what was admitted into the cylinder was actually available as motive power. This difficulty was overcome by Watt's invention. The principal improvements that have been made since Watt's time have been either in matters relating to the boiler, in details of construction consequent upon our increased facilities, improved machinery, and greater knowledge of the strength of materials, in the enlarged application of his principle of expansive working, or in the application of the steam engine to the propulsion of carriages and vessels.

Steel, Manufacture of,—Steel, which is a compound of iron and carbon, was used by the Egyptians, Assyrians, and Greeks. The oldest method of making it is the pot-steel process, which consists at first in melting wrought iron with carbon in clay crucibles, and this process is still used to some extent. The direct process of making steel by immersing malleable iron in a bath of cast-iron was first invented in 1722 by Reaumur. Improvements in this manufacture were made in the early part of this century by Mushat and Lucas, and the eminent metallurgist, Heath, first successfully melted the ingredients of cast steel on the open hearth of the reverberatory furnace about 1839. He patented his process in 1845, but it was not regarded as successful until practical conditions were furnished for it by the invention of the Siemens regenerative gas-furnace in 1862. By the Bessemer process, which was first patented in 1855, and which is now the most generally used, twenty tons of crude iron have been converted into cast steel in twenty-three minutes. Sir Henry Bessemer has received in royalty on this process some $10,000,000. The manufacture of steel has been carried to the highest perfection in the United States, and the output of American steel works is about 600,000 tons yearly.

Steel Pens, Invention of.—During the last century many efforts were made to improve the quill pen, the great defect of which was its speedy injury from use, and the consequent trouble of frequent mending. These efforts were chiefly directed to fitting small metal, or even ruby, points to the nib of the quill pen; but the delicacy of fitting was so great that but very little success attended the experiments. At the beginning of this century pens began to be made wholly of metal. They consisted of a barrel of very thin steel, and were cut and slit so as to resemble the quill pen as closely as possible. They were, however, very indifferent, and, being dear, they made but little way. Their chief fault was hardness, which produced a disagreeable scratching on the paper. In 1820 Joseph Gillott perfected the present form of steel pens and began their manufacture at Birmingham, England. The first gross of steel pens ever

sold at wholesale were sold for $36, in 1820, at Birmingham. In 1830 the price was $2; in 1832, $1.50; in 1860, 12 cents; while an article as good as those manufactured in 1820 was sold at 4 cents. The annual production of steel pens in Birmingham alone ranges from 8,000,000 to 15,000,000 gross.

Stenography.— The art of writing in shorthand is said to have been practiced by the ancients. It is said to have followed from the hieroglyphics of the Egyptians. It is also attributed to the poet Ennius, to Tyro, and still more to Seneca. The Ars Scribendi Characteris, written about 1412, is the oldest system extant. Dr. Timothy Bright's "Characterie, or the art of short, swift, and secret writing," published in 1588, is the first English work on shorthand. Peter Bales, the famous penman, wrote on stenography in 1590. There are now numerous systems of it, many of them of easy acquirement and great simplicity. Byrom's system was invented, 1767; Guerney's, 1710; Mason's, 1750; Taylor's, 1786; Mavor's, 1789; Pitman's (phonographic), 1837.

Stereotyping.— The *papier-maché* process, which is the most general, was first used in France in 1848. It is extremely simple. The types being set, corrected, made into pages, and fixed in a frame, are laid upon the stone or table used, face upward, and a little fine oil is brushed over them to prevent the *papier-maché* from adhering to the face of the types. This *papier-maché*, which is used for making the matrix or mold, is formed by pasting upon a sheet of tough brown paper, several sheets of tissue paper, and a sheet of soft, absorbent white paper. It is made in sheets, and usually, to make a matrix of the desired thickness, several sheets are used. It is kept moist for use, and is lightly covered with pulverized French chalk when laid upon the face of the types. Then it is beaten with a stiff brush to force the soft paper into all the interstices of the types. Other sheets of prepared paper are added to secure the desired thickness, and the whole is then covered with a woolen blanket and put into a press, the bed of which is moderately heated, and the press is screwed down. The heat soon dries the matrix, which, when taken out of the press, is a stiff card, showing a perfect reversed impression of the types. A mold of metal is then taken from the matrix, in which the exact face of the types are reproduced for printing. When the plate is to be run on a rotary press, it is cast in a box which is curved inside, so that the form of the plate will fit the cylinder of the press. By this method an entire large plate can be made in a quarter of an hour, or even less time. For fine book work the matrices are made of plaster of paris, which is a much slower and more costly way, but produces a finer and cleaner plate when finished. This process was invented about 1731.

Suez Canal, The, is the most important shipping enterprise known to history. It enables two ships to do the work of three in trading between Europe and the East. From London to Bombay, by way of the Cape, is 10,595 miles; by the canal, 6,330. It cost £17,000,000, was begun in 1856, and finished in 1869. Its length is ninety-two miles, depth, twenty-six feet; the tolls average £800 per vessel, or eight shillings per ton of net tonnage. The estimated saving to commerce is £5,000,000 a year. In 1889, 3,425 vessels went through, the mean time of passing being twenty-seven hours. Electric lights are now used to enable ships to pass at night as readily as in the daytime.

Sugar is supposed to have been known to the ancient Jews. Found in the East Indies by Nearchus, admiral of Alexander the Great, 325 B. C. An oriental nation in alliance with Pompey used the juice of the cane as a common beverage. It was prescribed as a medicine by Galen, second century. Brought into Europe from Asia, A. D. 625; in large quantities, 1150. Its cultivation was attempted in Italy, but not succeeding the Portuguese and Spaniards carried it to America about 1510. Sugar cane first grown in the territory now constituting the United States, 1751. First American sugar mill built near New Orleans, 1758. Sugar refining was made known to Europeans by a Venetian, 1503; and was first practiced in England in 1659. The invaluable vacuum pan was invented by Howard, 1812, and Dr. Scoffern's processes were patented in 1848-50.

Technical Terms in Printing.— *Alley.* The space between two stands.

Ascending letters. Letters that ascend into the upper shoulder; as, b, d, l, etc., and all the capitals.

Author's proof. The clean proof sent to an author after the compositors' errors have been corrected.

Bank. A table about four feet high, to lay sheets on at press.

Bastard title. A short title preceding the general title of a work.

Bastard type. Type with a face larger or smaller than its regular body: as Nonpareil on Minion body, or Minion on Nonpareil body.

Batter. Types accidentally injured in a form.

Beard of a letter. The outer angles supporting the face of a type and extending to the shoulder.

Bearer. A strip of reglet to bear off the im-

pression from a blank page. A long piece of furniture, type-high, used in working jobs. A solid-faced type interspersed among the blank parts of a page composed for stereotyping, to resist the pressure of the knife when the plate is shaved.

Bearer-lines. The top line and bottom line in a page prepared for stereotyping.

Bed. The flat part of the press on which the form is laid.

Bevels. Slugs cast nearly type-high, with a beveled edge, used by stereotypers to form the flange on the side of the plates.

Bite. An irregular white spot on the edge or corner of a printed page, caused by the frisket not being sufficiently cut out.

Blanket. A woolen cloth used in the tympan.

Blank-line. A line of quadrates.

Blocks. The mahogany forms on which stereotype plates are placed for printing.

Blocked up. When the font of type is all set, and none is available for present use.

Bodkin. A delicate awl-like tool used for correcting errors in type.

Body. The shank of the letter.

Botch. A bungling, incompetent workman.

Bottled. Type wider at the bottom than at the top.

Boxes. The compartments of a case in which the types are placed.

Brayer. A wooden or glass rubber, flat at the bottom, used to bray or spread out ink on the ink-block.

Break-line. A short line.

Broad-side. A form of one page, printed on one side of a whole sheet of paper.

Broken matter. Pages of type disrupted and somewhat intermingled.

Bundle. Two reams of paper.

Bur. Rough edge of a type which the founder neglected to take off in dressing.

Cabinet. A receptacle for cases, chases, leads, etc.

Canceled figures. Figures cast with lines across the face.

Caret. A character [∧] used in proof reading to denote the place where omitted words or letters should be inserted.

Case. The receptacle for type, divided into numerous compartments.

Cassie paper. Formerly, the two outside quires of a ream, consisting of defective sheets.

Casting off. Estimating how many pages a certain quantity of copy will make in type.

Cattie. Imperfect or smutty look of a printed sheet caused by an oily or unclean roller.

Ceriphs. The lines or cross-strokes at the ends of the stem of a letter.

Chapel. A printing office.

Chapel laws. Rules of a printing office.

Chase. A rectangular iron frame in which pages of type are imposed.

Circular quadrates. Blank types curved on one side.

Clean proof. A proof containing few faults.

Clearing away. Properly disposing of materials after a work has been completed.

Clicker. The chief of a companionship.

Close matter. Solid matter with few break lines.

Companionship. All the hands employed on a work.

Composing. Setting type.

Composing rule. A steel or brass rule, with a beak at one end, used in type setting.

Composing stick. An instrument in which types are arranged in words and lines.

Corner quadrates. A quarter section of a hollow square or rectangle.

Correct. A compositor is said to correct when he amends the faults marked in a proof.

Corrections. The alterations or errors marked in a proof.

Cut-in letter. A type of large size adjusted at the beginning of the first paragraph of a chapter.

Cut-in note. A note justified into the side of a page.

Dead horse. Matter charged and paid for before it is set.

Dele, δ. A proof reader's mark, signifying to take out.

Descending letters. Letters that go down into the lower shoulder of the body; as, g, j, p, q, y.

Devil. The errand boy of a printing office.

Dished. A defect in electrotype plates, the center of a letter being lower than its edges.

Distributing. Returning types to their various boxes after having been printed from. Spreading ink evenly over the surface of a roller.

Double. Among compositors, repetition of words; among pressmen, a sheet that is twice pulled and mackled.

Dressing a chase or form. Fitting the pages and chase with furniture and quoins.

Drive out. To space widely.

Duck's-bill. A tongue cut in a piece of stout paper and pasted on the tympan at the bottom of the tympan-sheet, to support the paper when laid on the tympan.

Duodecimo or *12mo.* Twelve pages to a form.

Em. The square of the body of a type.

En. Half the dimensions of the preceding.

Even page. The 2d, 4th, 6th, or any even-numbered page of a book.

Fat. Poetry and leaded matter.

Fat face, or *fat letter.* Broad stemmed letter.

Father of the chapel. President or chairman of a composing room or press room, chosen by the hands.

Feed guide. An implement attached to a press to aid in correct feeding.

Feeding. Supplying the press with sheets.

First form. The form first printed, which generally contains the first page of a sheet.

Fly. The person or apparatus that takes off the sheets from the press.

Folio. Two pages to a form.

Font. A complete assortment of type, of the same nick, body, and face, put up by type founders in accordance with an ascertained ratio.

Foot sticks. Sloping pieces of furniture placed at the bottom of pages, between which and the chase the quoins are driven to fasten the pages.

Form. The pages when imposed in a chase.

Foul proof. A proof with many faults marked in it.

Fountain. Reservoir for ink, attached to printing presses.

Friar. A light patch in a printed sheet, caused by defective rolling.

Frisket. An iron frame fastened by a hinge to the upper part of the tympan, to hold the sheet of paper fast as it goes in and comes from the press.

Fudge. To contrive without proper materials.

Full press. When two men work at the press with hand rollers.

Furniture. Strips of wood or metal placed around and between pages to make the proper margin.

Galley. A wooden or brass flat oblong tray, with side and head ledges, for holding type when composed.

Galley slaves. An ancient term of derision applied by pressmen to compositors.

Gauge. A strip of reglet with a notch in it, passed with the make-up, to denote the length of the pages.

Gauge-pin. An instrument to aid in feeding job presses correctly.

Get in. To set close.

Good color. Sheets printed neither too black nor too light.

Guide. A strip of metal frequently used to denote the last line of copy set.

Gutter-sticks. Furniture used in imposition to separate the pages.

Half press. When but one person works at the press.

Half title. The title of a book inserted in the upper portion of the first page of matter.

Hanging indention. Where successive lines are set-in an em or more beyond the first line.

Head sticks. Furniture put at the head of pages in imposition, to make margin.

Hell. The receptacle for broken or battered letters; the old metal box; the shoe.

High-line. Term applied to a type that ranges above the rest in a line.

High (or low) to paper. Applied to a type cast higher or lower than the rest of the font.

Hollow quadrates. Metal quadrates mortised for the insertion of types, etc.

Horse. The stage on the bank on which pressmen set the heap of paper.

Horsing. Charging for work before it is executed.

Imposing. Arranging and locking up a form of type in a chase.

Imposing stone. The stone on which compositors impose and correct forms.

Imprint. The name of the printer or of the publisher appended to jobs or title pages.

Inferior letters. Small letters cast near the bottom of the line.

Inset. Same as offcut.

Jeff. To throw for the first choice with em quadrates instead of dice.

Justifying. Spacing out lines accurately.

Keep in. To crowd in by thin spacing.

Keep out. To drive out or expand matter by wide spacing.

Kerned letter. Type of which a part of the face hangs over the body.

Laying cases. Filling cases with a font of new type.

Laying pages. Placing pages of type on the stone in a proper order for imposition.

Leaders. Dots or hyphens placed at intervals of one or more ems in length, to guide the eye across the line to the folio in tables of contents, etc.

Leads. Thin strips of metal cast of various thicknesses, quadrate-high, to separate lines of type.

Lean. Close and solid matter.

Lean face. Light, thin type.

Letter hangs. When the page is out of square.

Letter-press printing. Printing from types.

Ligatures. Two or more letters cast on the same shank, as ff, fi, fl, ffi, ffl, æ, œ.

Line formers. Brass rule bent in various shapes to aid in making curved lines of type.

Locking up. Tightening up a form by means of quoins.

Logotypes. The same as ligatures.

Long cross. The bar that divides a chase the longest way.

Long pull. When the bar is brought close to the cheek of a press.

Low case. When the compositor has set almost all the letters out of his case.

Lower case. The case containing the small letters of the alphabet, figures, points, etc.

Low line. Applied to a type that ranges lower than the rest in a line.

Mackle. When part of the impression appears double.

Make-up. To arrange the lines of matter into pages.

Make-up rule. A steel rule with a projection on the top, for making up matter.

Making margin. In imposition, arranging the space between the pages of a form so that the margin will be properly proportioned.

Making ready. Preparing a form on the press for printing.

Mallet. A wooden hammer.

Matter. Composed type.

Measure. The width of a page.

Monk. A black spot in a printed sheet, owing to the ink not being properly distributed.

Naked form. A form without furniture.

Nicks. Hollows cast in front of the lower part of the shank of a type, to show the compositor how to place it in his stick.

Octavo or *8vo.* Eight pages to a form.

Octodecimo or *18mo.* Eighteen pages to a form.

Odd page or *folio.* The first, third, and all uneven numbered pages.

Off. Signifies that the pressman has worked off the form.

Offcut. A portion of a sheet that is cut off before folding.

Off its feet. When matter does not stand upright.

Open matter. Matter widely leaded or containing numerous break lines.

Out. An omission marked in a proof by the reader.

Out of register. When the pages do not back each other.

Overlay. A scrap of paper pasted on the tympan-sheet to bring up the impression.

Overrunning. Carrying words backward or forward in correcting.

Page-cord. Twine used for tying up pages.

Passing the make-up. Passing to the next hand in order the lines remaining (if any) after a compositor has made up his matter, together with the gauge and proper folio.

Peel. A broad, thin board with a long handle.

Perfecting. Printing the second form of a sheet.

Perforating rule. Brass or steel rule, somewhat higher than type.

Pi. Type promiscuously intermingled.

Pick. A particle of ink or paper imbedded in the hollow of a letter, filling up its face and occasioning a spot.

Pigs. An ancient nickname given in derision by compositors to pressmen. The press room was called a pigsty.

Planer. A smooth block of wood used for leveling the surface of pages of type when imposed.

Planing down. To bring down types evenly on their feet, by laying a planer on a page and striking it firmly with a mallet.

Platen. The part of a printing press which, acted upon by the lever, gives the impression to a sheet.

Point-holes. Fine holes made by the points to register the second impression by.

Points. Two thin pieces of steel with a point at one end, adjusted to the tympan with screws, to make register.

Quadrate. A low square blank type, used to indent the first line of a paragraph, and to fill up blank spaces.

Quarters. Octavos and twelves are said to be imposed in quarters, not from their equal divisions, but because they are imposed and locked up in four parts.

Quarto, or *4to.* Four pages to a form.

Quire. Twenty-four sheets of paper.

Quoins. Small wedges for locking up a form.

Quotation furniture. Quotations cast of various sizes in length and width, used for blanking and as furniture.

Quotations. Large hollowed quadrates.

Rack. Receptacle for cases.

Ratchet. An instrument for turning the screws of stereotype blocks.

Ratting. Working at less than established prices.

Ream. Twenty quires of paper.

Recto. Right hand page.

References. Letters or characters serving to direct the reader's attention to notes at the foot of the page.

Register. To cause the pages in a sheet to print precisely back to back.

Register sheet. The sheet used to make register.

Reglet. Thin furniture, of an equal thickness all its length. It is made to match the depth of type.

Reiteration. The form printed on the second side.

Revise. The last proof of a form before working it off.

Riding. One color falling on another. Type at the end of a line catching against a lead.

Rise. A form is said to rise when, in raising it from the correcting stone, no letters drop out.

Roller. A wooden cylinder covered with composition, which, set in an iron frame, revolves upon a rod, and is used for inking type.

Rounce. The handle for running in and out the carriage of a hand press.

Round pick. A dot in a letter in a stereotype plate caused by an air bubble.

Running title. The title of the book or subject placed at the top of the pages.

Runs on sorts. Requiring an inordinate proportion of particular letters.

Saw-block. A box similar to a carpenter's miter-block, to guide in cutting furniture, etc.

Schedule. A sheet of paper passed with the make-up, containing folios, on which the compositor marks his name opposite to the pages set by him.

Set off. When sheets that are newly worked off soil those that come in contact with them, they are said to set-off.

Shank. The metal body upon which the face of a letter stands.

Sheep's foot. An iron hammer with a claw end.

Sheetwise. When the pages of a sheet are imposed in two forms, which are backed in printing.

Shooting stick. A wedge shaped instrument for locking up a form.

Short cross. The short bar which, crossing the long bar, divides the chase into quarters.

Shoulder. The surface of the shank of a type not covered by the letter.

Side sorts. Types in the side and upper boxes of a case, consisting of letters not frequently used.

Side sticks. Sloping furniture on the outside of the pages next to the chase, where the quoins are inserted.

Signature. A letter or a figure used at the bottom of the first page of a sheet, to direct the binder in placing the sheets in a volume.

Slice galley. A galley with an upper movable bottom, called a slice, used for pages and jobs too large to be lifted by the fingers.

Slug. A thick lead. Sometimes with a word or figure on top, used to denote the ownership of matter on galleys.

Slur. A blurred impression in a printed sheet.

Solid pick. A letter in a stereotype plate filled up with metal, resulting from an imperfect mold.

Sorts. The letters in the several case boxes are separately called sorts, in printers' and founders' language.

Space rules. Fine lines cast type high, and of even ems in length, for table and algebraical work.

Spaces. Low blank types used to separate words.

Squabble. A page or form is squabbled when the letters are twisted out of a square position.

Stand. The frame on which the cases are placed.

Stem. The vertical strokes of a type.

Stereotype printing. Printing from stereotyped plates.

Stet. Written opposite to a word in a proof, to signify that the word erroneously struck out shall remain.

Sub. A compositor occasionally employed on a daily paper, to fill the place of an absentee.

Superior letters. Letters of a small face, cast by the founder near the top of the line.

Table-work. Matter consisting partly of rules and figures.

Take, or *Taking.* A given portion of copy.

Token. Two hundred and fifty sheets.

Turn for a letter. When a sort runs short, a letter of the same thickness is substituted, placed bottom upward.

Tympan. A frame covered with parchment or muslin and attached to the press-bed to lay the sheet on before printing.

Underlay. A piece of paper or card placed under types or cuts to improve the impression.

Upper case. The case containing capital and small capital letters, fractions, etc.

Verso. Left-hand page.

Wayz-goose. A term given in England to the annual dinner customary among printers there during the summer months.

White line. A line of quadrates.

White page. A blank page.

White paper. Until the second side of a sheet is printed, pressmen call the heap white paper.

Work and turn. When a sheet is printed half-sheetwise, the paper must be turned and worked on the second side.

Working in pocket. When the hands share equally their earnings on a work.

Telegraph, The.— The word is Greek, meaning "to write from a distance." The Greeks never thought of doing such a thing. Like most scientific designations, it is a made-up word out of that wonderful tongue. Before Morse's time it had come to mean the giving of any information from afar. The ideas of speech, quick delivery, are involved. If time is not the essential, we may go or send. Indians use columns of smoke. We use signals and the heliograph. Vessels at sea have long used visual telegraphic signals. But as soon as it was known that electricity could be sent long distances over wires, human genius began

to devise means for using it for sending messages. Many of these devices were tried and failed. Some of them seem now to us absurd, because they were attempted before even the battery was invented, when the current was obtained by friction. In 1832 an American, Morse, while on a voyage home from Europe in a sailing vessel, began to think of making what we now know as a telegraph. After more than eight years of waiting, Congress made an appropriation for building a line between Baltimore and Washington. The story of this first line is curious, almost absurd, showing how little the inventor knew when he began it, and how much was learned during its construction. Morse had an assistant named Alfred Vail, who is the author of most of the features of the telegraph which have proved useful, as we now know it.

In principle, and even in practice, the telegraph is one of the simplest of electrical appliances. Any two operators can communicate with each other over a great distance with two parts only; a battery and a wire, for the wonderful alphabet of Vail, the dots and dashes, can be read in any language, and by sight, hearing, tasting, or feeling. Something to produce a current, and a wire to carry it, are all that are absolutely necessary. There is usually only one wire. There would be two, but the earth acts in place of the return wire, and the connection is simply made at the battery, along the wire, and into the ground. The only machine, so to speak, that is necessary in practice is the small electro-magnet which one hears pulling down the armature to it every time a connection is made by the operator at the other end of the circuit who is sending a message, and spelling out the words of it with the click and pause sound which would be the dot and dash of the old roll of paper indented by a pointed stylus, now discarded. This electro-magnet and its action with an interrupted current has been briefly explained. The key with which the message is spelled out is a lever with a button at the end, which, when pressed down, makes a contact and completes the circuit over the wire and the windings of the electro-magnet, and, when released, breaks it again.

Telephone, The.— This wonderful advance in electrical science was made practical in 1875, and is the invention of Prof. A. G. Bell, Chicago. There were simultaneous inventions by Gray, Edison, and others. In reality, the telephone is simple in construction, but it is difficult to explain in words. The human voice, recognizable in articulate words, is apparently carried for miles on a wire. Yet it is well to understand in the beginning that such is not the case. The listener does not hear any person talk. All that goes over the wire is thousands of varying impulses of electricity. The entire secret lies in electrical induction.

It has been shown that electricity produces magnetism. Following it has been shown that this process can be reversed, and that magnetism produces electricity. This last fact was made use of in the original Bell telephone. The Blake transmitter is now used, slightly modifying the action, but not altering the principle of the instrument, and an endeavor to explain this will be made. It has been shown that an approach to, or a receding from, a wire carrying a current, produces an induced current. Then it was shown that if one of the pieces were a magnet, and there was a rapid approach and receding by a piece of soft iron, an induced current would also be produced.

Now there is in the transmitting instrument of a telephone a bar magnet, and on one end of this is wound several layers of fine insulated wire. The ends of this wire run off and become a part of the circuit between two telephones. No current passes over this circuit ordinarily, but one can be induced if a piece of iron is made to move quickly, to tremble, near the bar. This is accomplished by placing crosswise to the end of the bar magnet the thin black disc of sheet-iron against which, so to speak, one talks when using the telephone. The voice impinging upon this, causes it to tremble; to approach to and recede from the magnet, not vaguely and without rule, but precisely in proportion to the *tone* of the voice. Every time one of these very small movements of the disc occurs a small impulse is sent from the magnet out over the circuit whose coil incloses it.

At the other end of the circuit there is a precisely similar arrangement of bar magnet and coil and disc, inclosed in that trumpet-shaped receiving instrument which is held to the ear. The magnetism in this last magnet is increased with each impulse in precise proportion to the power of the impulse, and this disc of the receiving instrument is drawn toward its magnet and released again in unison with the movements of the disc in the transmitter, which movements, as stated, are great or small, or slow or fast, in accordance with the tones of the voice of the speaker.

It follows that the mechanical rattle of a disc of sheet-iron held close to the ear produces sounds that vary in pitch and intensity precisely as those do which are produced by the impinging of the human voice upon the other disc, a mile or more away. The movement of the transmitting disc controls those

of the receiving disc through the medium of varying impulses of electricity sent to the magnet of the latter by the magnet of the former. The movements of the former are controlled by the human voice. It follows that the movements of the latter are also controlled by the same voice. It is the reversal of a process. If a disc is moved by the voice in a certain way, the moving of a disc *in the same way* by some other means will imitate the voice. So far as volume is concerned the imitation is microscopic. But it can be heard, and answers all purposes. It is doubtful if, among all the productions of human genius, there will ever be anything nearer the miraculous than the almost universally used telephone.

Telescopes.— This invention is noticed by Leonard Digges, about 1571. Roger Bacon, A. D. 1250, described telescopes and microscopes exactly, and yet neither was made till one Metius, at Alkmaar, and Jansen, of Middleburg, made them about the same time; the latter from an accidental discovery made by his children, 1590–1609. Galileo imitated their invention by its description, and made three in succession, one of which magnified a thousand times. With these he discovered Jupiter's moons, and the phases of Venus. Telescopes became very popular, and were improved by Zucchi, Huygens, Gregory, and Newton; and finally by Martin, Hall, Dolland, and Herschel. Achromatic telescopes were made by Hall about 1723. Many excellent and powerful telescopes have since been constructed.

Terms in Electricity.— The technical terms used in regard to electricity refer to units of various nature. Thus the unit of capacity is one farad; the unit of activity, one watt; the unit of work, one joule; the unit of quantity, one coulomb; the unit of current, one ampere; the unit of resistance, one ohm; the unit of magnetic field, one gauss; the unit of pressure, one volt; the unit of force, one dyne. The names are mostly derived from the names of men that have been famous in the field of electrical research. Thus Michael Faraday, James Watt, and James P. Joule, famous English discoverers, give their names to the first three units mentioned; Charles A. Coulomb and Andre M. Ampère, French inventors, to the two units following; G. S. Ohm and Carl F. Gauss, Germans, name two more units; and the volt is named from the Italian discoverer, Volta. The dyne is derived from the root word of dynamo, itself meaning force.

Thermometer, The.— The thermometer is an instrument for measuring the heat or temperature of bodies by the regular expansion of mercury or alcohol in a graduated glass tube. Halley proposed the substitution of mercury for alcohol in 1697. The thermometers usually employed are Fahrenheit's, the Centigrade, and Reaumur's, the first invented in 1726, and the two others soon afterwards.

The following table is interesting as a comparison of the three thermometers: —

	Reaumur.	Centigrade.	Fahrenheit.
Freezing point	0	0	32
Vine cultivation	8	10	50
Cotton cultivation	16	20	68
Hatching eggs	32	40	104
	40	50	122
	48	60	140
	56	70	158
	64	80	176
	72	90	194
Water boils	80	100	212

Ice melts at 32°; temperature of globe, 50°; blood heat, 98°; alcohol boils, 174°; water boils, 212°; lead melts, 594°; heat of common fire, 1,140°; brass melts, 2,233°; iron melts, 3,479°.

Thunder is caused by the sudden reentrance of the air into a vacuum which is supposed to be caused by the lightning in its passage through the atmosphere. The electricity exerts a powerful repulsive force upon the particles of air along the path of its discharge, thus making a momentary vacuum. Into this void the surrounding air rushes with a violence proportioned to the intensity of the electricity, and is thus thrown into vibrations, which are the source of the sound.

Tides, The.— The ebb and flow of tidal waters depend upon the moon to a great extent. Twice every day we have the tides, twelve hours apart, and the flow and ebb are merely examples of the attraction of gravitation which is exercised on all bodies, whether liquid or solid. The tides may be compared to a great wave, which, raised by the moon's attraction, follows her in her course round the earth. The sun also aids in this effect, but as the moon is so much nearer the earth her influence is far greater. The tides are highest at the equator and lowest at the poles, because the tropics are more exposed to the lunar attraction.

Tobacco.— The name tobacco is thought by some to have been taken from Tobacco, a province of Yucatan; by others from Tobago, an island in the Caribbean Sea; and by still others from Tobasco, in the Gulf of Florida. The plant, although it is asserted that the Chinese have used it from earliest times, was not introduced into Europe until after the discovery of America by Columbus. He first found it in use on the Island of San Domingo in the West Indies. The Indian, among all the tribes from Peru to Upper Canada, smoked it in pipes. The seed of the plant was first introduced in Europe by Gonzalo Hernandez

de Oviedo, who took it to Spain and cultivated it for ornamental purposes; but its narcotic qualities were shortly afterward discovered and the practice of smoking it soon became general, and its manufacture into snuff followed in course of time. It was introduced in Italy and France in 1560, and was brought into the latter country by Jean Nicot, the French Embassador to Portugal, in whose honor it received its botanical name *Nicotiana*, whence the name nicotine. The plant was introduced into England by Sir Walter Raleigh. It was along in the seventeenth century before it was known to be used in Asia, but the Oriental nations at the present time are probably the greatest smokers in the world.

Type-Setting Machines. — The first type-setting machine appears to have been invented by William Church of Connecticut about 1820. This, after the lapse of twenty years, was followed by a number of others, scarcely a year passing without one or more being made the subject of a patent. In 1857 a machine was invented by Robert Hattersley which is capable of setting from 4,000 to 6,000 types in an hour — about three men's work. This machine, which occupies a space of about two or three feet, has a horizontal stage on which is placed a partitioned tray, containing the rows of type running from back to front, each row being, of course, all the same letter. Descending vertically along the front of this tray is a series of as many wires with pistons as there are rows of types, and these pistons are depressed by the keys acting by bell cranks, and then return to their positions by means of India rubber bands or springs. A propeller kept in a state of tension by an India rubber string is placed in the rear of each row of types, and draws them forward to the piston. When the girl working the machine presses down, say, an *e* key, it depresses the *e* piston, which pulls down with it an *e* type, and drops it into a tube or channel, which conveys it to what represents the composing-stick, and so on with every letter, figure, comma, or space. Another successful machine is the Mitchell type-setter. The compositor has a key-board, each key of which strikes out a type from a brass slide placed on an incline. The type travels along an endless band to a spot where it is turned on end and pushed forward by a notched wheel. The apparatus comprises numerous bands, the lengths and velocities of which so vary as to enable the types at different distances from the wheel to reach it in the order in which the keys are struck. The words are built up in rows thirty inches long, and "justified," as is the case with the Hattersley machine, by hand.

Typewriters.— Perhaps the earliest form of a typewriter is a rude machine invented in England in 1714, without any practical fruits. M. Foucault sent to the Paris Exposition of 1855, a writing machine for the blind, but the first of what are now popularly known as typewriters, was patented in 1868 by C. L. Sholes, of Wisconsin. This has been improved, until now it is possible to attain a speed of seventy-five to eighty words a minute in writing with this machine, which is fast enough for reporting speeches. The principal advantages gained are rapidity of execution and legibility. A typewriter can write with both hands and several fingers in instant succession, every letter being made with a single light touch, instead of requiring from three to seven distinct strokes and dots, as in ordinary script.

Umbrellas are by no means a modern invention. They are found sculptured on the monuments of Egypt, and on the ruins of Nineveh, and their use in China and India is also very ancient. In Greece they had a part in certain religious ceremonies; and there is no doubt, from the paintings on ancient Greek vases, that umbrellas very much like those in use at the present time were known many years before the Christian era. They were also used among the Romans, but only by women. The umbrella also seems to have been a part of an insignia of royalty, as is still the case in parts of Asia and Africa. An English dictionary, published in 1708, defines an umbrella as "a screen commonly used by women to keep off rain." Jonas Hanway is said to have been the first man to have carried an umbrella through the streets of London in rainy weather, about 1750, and he was hooted and jeered at by boys for his fears of a wetting. It is not known, however, when their use began in England, as representations of such articles are found in very ancient manuscripts. Umbrellas were introduced in America in the latter part of the eighteenth century, but their use at first was confined almost exclusively to women, as it was considered very effeminate to carry one.

Undulatory Theory of Light.— For a long while there were two rival theories to account for the nature of light and optical phenomena, and it is only of late years that the observations and experiments of scientists have fully established the undulatory theory and disproved the corpuscular theory. The former maintains that light is a transference of energy to the eye; the latter, that it is a transference of matter. The undulatory theory assumes the entire universe and all matter to be pervaded with a highly elastic imponderable fluid, which is called ether. Light, then, consists in the

propagation of energy by a wave motion through this fluid — a process exactly analogous to the transmission of sound in air and of waves in water. This theory explains the nature of radiant heat also and its relation to light, considering it is an undulatory motion, in this same ether, of similar character but different degree. The now discarded corpuscular theory, which was supported by no less a man than Sir Isaac Newton, assumed that an infinite number of minute material particles emanated from a luminous body, and, impinging on the eye, gave the sensation of light. Huygens has the credit of having propounded, developed, and illustrated the undulatory theory. His propositions and conclusions were finally and fully substantiated by the successive experiments and demonstrations of Young, Fizeau, and Foucault. The velocity of light, or the rate at which this wave motion is communicated through the ether, is 186,000 miles a second.

Vaccination, as a preventive of smallpox, was discovered by Dr. Edward Jenner, an English physician. His attention was directed to the subject upon casually hearing that persons engaged in milking cows frequently had the cowpox, a mild disorder of the eruptive kind appearing on the udder of the animal, and communicated in a similar form to the hands, and that the belief was common among the agricultural classes that whoever had taken the disease was secure against the infection of smallpox. After frequent experiments he ascertained that only one form of the eruption on the cow's udder possessed this property, a number of these experiments being made upon his son, a boy six years old. He labored against opposition for many years before the value of his discovery was acknowledged by the medical profession. There are several places in the United States where a business is made of supplying the market with "vaccine points" — small quills, with a coating of the cow virus on the ends. The name is derived from *vacca*, meaning a cow.

Vacuum. — This word means, literally, empty space, or space wholly devoid of matter. In this sense, the results of modern scientific investigation tend to prove that a vacuum cannot exist, as all space is pervaded by the imponderable elastic fluid called ether, whose existence must be allowed to explain the transmission of light and heat from distant luminous bodies. (See Undulatory Theory of Light.) In common language, a vacuum (more or less perfect) is said to be produced when ordinary ponderable matter, as air, has been removed from the interior of a closed vessel. Until the beginning of the present century the most perfect vacuum that could be obtained was what is called the Torricellian vacuum — *i. e.*, the space above the mercury in a carefully filled barometer tube. Such a vacuum is, however, almost useless for experimental purposes; and, besides, it contains mercurial vapor. By modern scientific methods and appliances a vacuum may be obtained in which there is left less than 1-135,000 of the original volume of air. An ordinary air-pump in good working order will remove all but about 1-120 of the air in the receiver. The old phrase that "Nature abhors a vacuum," was used to account for various phenomena in the past — among them the rise of water in pumps. Most of these are now well understood, the simple natural laws governing them. Water, for instance, rises in a tube, when the air is exhausted above it, owing to the pressure of the atmosphere on the open surface of the liquid in which the end of the tube is immersed. This pressure or weight of the atmosphere is equal to the weight of a column of water about thirty-two feet high, and, accordingly, will raise the water to this height.

Velocity.—The average velocity of various bodies is here given: —

	Per hour.			Per sec.
A man walks	3 miles,		or	4 feet.
A horse trots	7	"	or	10 "
A horse runs	20	"	or	29 "
Steamboats move	18	"	or	26 "
Sailing vessels move	10	"	or	14 "
Slow rivers flow	3	"	or	4 "
Rapid rivers flow	7	"	or	10 "
A moderate wind blows	7	"	or	10 "
A storm moves	36	"	or	52 "
A hurricane moves	80	"	or	117 "
A rifle ball moves	963	"	or	1,466 "
Sound moves	743	"	or	1,142 "
Light moves	192,000 miles per second.			
Electricity moves	288,000	"	"	"

Violin.— The origin of the violin can be traced back to a stringed instrument called the ravanastron, invented, it is believed, in 5000 B. C., by Ravana, King of Ceylon. The crwth, which was in use in Wales long before the sixth century, and to which the Anglo-Saxons gave the name of fythel, whence our fiddle, was a similar instrument. The violin of modern form was not made until the fifteenth or sixteenth centuries, and its earliest maker was Gaspard di Salo, of Lombardy; and the Italian school of violin-making was probably founded by him at Brescia. These Brescian instruments — that is to say, those made by Giovanni Paolo Magini, still hold a place among the best ever made. It was not long, however, after the establishment of the Brescian school when the makers of Cremona began to produce instruments which have been objects of wonder and admiration from their time to the present. The three greatest Crem-

onese makers were Nicholas Amati, Joseph Guarneri del Gesu and Antonius Stradivarius. To those who at the present time willingly pay hundreds and even thousands of dollars for a violin made by one of these great makers, it may be of interest to know that they all were simple, hard-working artisans, who sold their works of genius for a few florins.

Volcanoes.— A volcano is a mountain, or opening in the earth's crust, through which issue fire, smoke, ashes, lava, steam, etc. Volcanoes may be distinguished as extinct and active. Extinct volcanoes are such as are now at rest, but were subject to eruptions in former ages, as is shown by their form and structure, and the presence of craters. Active volcanoes are such as are either in a constant state of eruption, or have eruptions from time to time, with intervals of rest.

Volcanoes throw out an enormous amount of material. Whole islands and portions of continents have been formed by volcanic action. Iceland is an example of a volcanic island.

The lava, when it first issues from a volcano, is somewhat like melted iron running from a furnace, but soon cools on the surface and forms a black, porous crust. Sometimes the streams are so thick that the interior remains hot for twenty years.

A terrific eruption of Mt. Vesuvius, A. D. 79, destroyed the flourishing cities of Pompeii, Herculaneum, and Stabiæ, and covered them with ashes and cinders to the depth of fifteen feet.

About sixty eruptions of Mt. Etna are recorded. In 1669, a stream of lava from this mountain overflowed the ramparts of Catania, sixty feet in height, and destroyed a portion of the city. In 1832, several craters opened in the sides of the mountain, and a stream of lava eighteen miles long, one mile broad, and thirty feet deep, poured over the adjacent fields.

In 1835, the terrible eruption of Conseguina occurred. It lasted three days, during which the light of the sun was obscured over half of Central America, and more than 40,000 square miles are said to have been covered with dust, ashes, and lava.

Water Gas.— Much of the illuminating gas now used is made by the comparatively new process in which the main volume of the gas, consisting of hydrogen, is taken out of water. In the original coal gas process the illuminating agent is obtained directly from the distillation of soft or bituminous coal; and impurities being removed by washing it with water and then passing it through lime, the gas is ready for burning. The new process is, in outline, as follows: Steam is passed through retorts filled with anthracite coal raised to a white heat by an air blast. In its passage it is decomposed, and the gas issuing from the pipes at the top consists of a mixture of hydrogen and carbon dioxide. This serves as the carrier for the true illuminating agents, which are a comparatively small percentage of the entire volume, and these are combined by mingling with naphtha vapor. This mixture has now about the same composition as the ordinary coal gas, but must be fixed — that is, made a stable compound — by subjecting it to the effect of heat and cold. This is accomplished by conducting it through two series of pipes, surrounded in one case by cold, running water, and in the other by steam. It is then purified in the same way as mentioned above. By passing it through a water tower loosely filled with something, as charcoal, down through which water trickles as the gaseous mixture ascends, the ammonia is dissolved out; then, by passing it through thin layers of lime, the other main impurity, sulphureted hydrogen, is removed. It is then ready for distribution through the city. Its illuminating power is about the same as, or somewhat greater than, that of coal gas. The water process produces the gas at a much lower cost; but in the other process there are a number of by-products derived from the distillation of the coal— *e. g.*, coke, coal tar, and also aqua ammonia, which is present in greater quantities in the coal gas — which are sold, and thus make the entire cost of manufacture about the same in each case.

Weaving.— The art of weaving appears to have been practiced in China from the earliest antiquity — more than a thousand years before it was known in Europe or Asia. Poets assign the art to the spider. Women originally spun, wove, and dyed; and the origin of these arts is ascribed, by ancient nations, to different women as women's art. The Egyptians ascribed the art to Isis, the Greeks to Minerva, and the Peruvians to the wife of Manco Capac. In most Eastern countries, the employment of weaving is still performed by the women. The Saviour's vest, or coat, had not any seam, being woven from the top throughout, in one whole piece. In 1331, two weavers from Brabrant settled at York, England, where they manufactured woolen. Flemish dyers, cloth drapers, linen makers, silk throwsters, etc., settled at Canterbury, Norwich, Colchester, Southampton, and other places, on account of the Duke of Alva's persecution, 1567, and carried on the occupation of weaving.

Whisky.— The process of distilling liquors from grain is thought to have been first

discovered in India, and introduced into Europe by the Moors about 1150. Its use in Ireland dates back to about the same time, but it was not introduced into England until the close of the century. When first made, whisky was used as a medicine; and directions for making usquebaugh, or aqua vitæ, are contained in the "Red Book of Ossory," a volume compiled in the fourteenth century, in which it is described as a panacea for all diseases. The name whisky was at first given by the Scotch Highlanders to the liquor which they distilled from barley only, and had not, until later times, its present more general application. Usquebaugh was a Celtic name for the liquor, from which the word whisky is no doubt derived.

Wire.— The invention of drawing wire is ascribed to Rodolph of Nuremberg, about 1410. Mills for this purpose were set up at Nuremberg in 1563. The first wire mill in England was erected at Mortlake in 1663. The astonishing ductility, which is one of the distinguishing qualities of gold, is no way more conspicuous than in gilt wire. A cylinder of forty-eight ounces of silver, covered with a coat of gold weighing only one ounce, is usually drawn into a wire, two yards of which weigh only one grain; so that ninety-eight yards of the wire weigh no more than forty-nine grains, and one single grain of gold covers the whole ninety-eight yards. Eight grains of gold, covering a cylinder of silver are commonly drawn into a wire 13,000 feet long; yet so perfectly does it cover the silver that even a microscope does not discover any appearance of the silver underneath.

X or Röntgen Rays are a newly discovered form of energy that is radiated from a highly exhausted discharge tube, and developed by an electrical discharge. The rays are so called for their discoverer, Prof. W. C. Röntgen of Würtzburg, who gave them the name "X rays" because he was ignorant of their precise nature, the letter "X" being the usual algebraic symbol for an unknown quantity. The Röntgen rays resemble ordinary light in being propagated in straight lines, in being capable of reflection, in causing phosphorescence, and in affecting a sensitized plate. They differ from it in being invisible, in not being capable of refraction or polarization, and in being able to traverse many substances that are opaque to ordinary light. The phenomena caused by the passage of electricity through exhausted tubes have long attracted attention. It was noticed by Faraday in 1837, and by Plucker, in 1858, who was the first to cause apparatus to be made whereby a practically permanent vacuum could be maintained in a glass bulb. The physicist Crookes improved the tube and made many experiments with "cathode rays." The discovery of Röntgen was announced in 1896 as a new form of radiation. The discovery was accidental, and was made by observing that a highly flourescent substance with which he was experimenting gave out light whenever a neighboring Crookes tube was excited, though this tube was covered with an opaque cloth. The phenomena differed from cathode rays, and it was found that when the human hand was interposed between the tube and a photographic plate, the new rays caused a marked shadow picture of the skeleton to appear on the plate. Nothing but a shadow picture was possible owing to the fact that the rays are capable of but slight reflection. Extraordinary and widespread interest was at once aroused, but the purely scientific interest was for the time being overshadowed in the public mind by the sensational announcement that a means of "seeing through" the human body had been devised. Notwithstanding these exaggerations, experimenters in all countries verified Prof Röntgen's own claims.

The shadow pictures are used for a great variety of purposes, such as locating foreign bodies, examining fractures and malformations of bones, in dental surgery, and in detecting adulterations. The rays have also been utilized in France for the study of fossils.

Zodiac, The, is the name given by the ancients to an imaginary band extending around the celestial sphere, having as its mesial line the ecliptic or apparent path of the sun. The signs of the zodiac embrace the twelve important constellations which, owing to the motions of the earth, appear to revolve through the heavens within a belt extending nine degrees on each side of the sun's apparent annual path, and within or near which all the planets revolve. Since the sun appears successively in each of these constellations during the year, the zodiac was divided into twelve equal parts, corresponding to the months. These signs and their subdivisions were used in measuring time, and as a basis of astronomical and astrological calculations and predictions. Astronomers now, for convenience, use these signs, giving to each constellation an extent of thirty degrees, although the constellations vary in size. These signs are Aries, representing the ram; Taurus, the bull; Gemini, the twins; Cancer, the crab; Leo, the lion; Virgo, the virgin; Libra, the balance; Scorpio, the scorpion; Sagittarius, the archer; Capricornus, the goat; Aquarius, the waterbearer, and Pisces, the fishes. On the 20th of March the sun enters Aries, and at midnight

Virgo, the opposite constellation, will be overhead. During the month of April the sun will pass into Taurus, and at midnight Libra will be overhead. The early astronomers were astrologers, and claimed to be able to predict the future careers of individuals and nations by observing the positions and movements of the planets and the condition of the weather at the most important periods of men's lives. A man born when the sun was in the coustellation Scorpio was believed to be naturally bent toward excessive indulgence of the animal passions; one born when the sun was in Aries was destined to be a great scholar or ruler; one born when the sun was in Pisces was predestined to grovel or be a servant, and so on. The porticoes of the temples of Denderah and Esne, in Egypt, have representations of the zodiacal constellations which are of great antiquity and have formed a fruitful theme of discussion; but the truth seems to be that nothing is as yet known respecting these ancient representations, for the manner in which the investigations have been mixed up with the Biblical question of the antiquity of man has prevented any truly scientific research. The Greeks would seem to have borrowed their constellations from the Egyptians and Babylonians, and this is corroborated to some extent by occasional remarks of Greek writers as to the positions of various constellations at certain times, which positions are inconsistent with the supposition of the observer being in Greece. The zodiacal figures of the Hindus, ancient Persians, Chinese, and Japanese have such a remarkable resemblance to those of the Egyptians that there can be little doubt as to their common origin.

Zoölogy is that science which treats of animals, their structure, habits, and classification.

There are four principal divisions of animals, based on distinct types of structure, and including all the denizens of the earth, the water, and the air. Following are the divisions of the animal kingdom, beginning with the lowest:—

SUB-KINGDOMS OR DIVISIONS.	CLASSES OF SUB-DIVISIONS.
I. PROTOZOA—First-living things, or lowest form of animal life.	1. Amœba, sponges, protei, etc. They have no mouth, and no distinct members, but are capable of making many changes in their form.
II. RADIATA—Radiates, that is, such as are shaped like a star or flower, and have their organs arranged uniformly around a common center.	1. Coral animals, sea-anemones, etc. 2. Jelly-fishes, sea-nettles. 3. Star-fishes, sea-urchins.
III. MOLLUSCA—Mollusks, that is, soft-bodied, without joints, and without vertebræ, but usually protected by a shell.	1. Bryozoa, that is, moss animals; as sea-mats, white sea-weeds, etc. 2. Brachiopods, that is, with arm-feet, or spiral appendages; as the lingulæ, spirifers, etc. 3. Ascidians, that is, pouch-like; as salpæ, etc. 4. Acephals, that is, headless; as oysters, etc. 5. Cephalates, that is, with heads; as snails, etc. 6. Cephalopods, that is, with heads and feet, or, more strictly, tentacles.
IV. ARTICULATA—Articulates, that is, animals having the body and members jointed, but without an internal skeleton.	1. Worms, as earthworms, leeches, etc. 2. Crustaceans, as crabs, lobsters, etc. 3. Centipedes, etc. 4. Spiders, etc. 5. Beetles, butterflies, etc.
V. VERTEBRATA—Vertebrates, that is, animals that have a backbone, and an articulated or jointed skeleton, and a great nervous cord, the spinal marrow, inclosed in a bony sheath.	1. Fishes. 2. Reptiles, that is, creeping things, as turtles, frogs, snakes, lizards, etc. 3. Birds, that is, "Every winged fowl." 4. Mammalia, that is, animals with teats.

The last class, Mammalia, is further subdivided into fourteen orders, of which the most distinctive, still ascending from the lower to the higher, are four, namely:—

1. Cetacea, that is, of the whale tribe.
2. Quadrupeds, that is, four-footed animals generally.
3. Quadrumana, that is, four-handed; as the gorilla, chimpanzee, ape, and monkey.
4. Bimana, that is, two-handed; of which the only representative is man.

THE HOME OF WASHINGTON.

Book V.

Domestic Economy, Hygiene, Dietetics.

Domestic Economy, Hygiene, Dietetics.

AIR.

The common air is a fluid composed mainly of two gases, in certain proportions; namely, oxygen as twenty and nitrogen as eighty parts in a hundred, with a very minute addition of carbonic acid gas. Such is air in its pure and right state, and such is the state in which we require it for respiration. When it is loaded with any admixture of a different kind, or its natural proportions are in any way deranged, it cannot be breathed without producing injurious results. We also require what is apt to appear a large quantity of this element of healthy existence. The lungs of a healthy full-grown man will inhale the bulk of twenty cubic inches at every inspiration, and he will use no less than fifty-seven hogsheads in twenty-four hours.

Now, there are various circumstances which tend to surround us at times with vitiated air, and which must accordingly be guarded against. That first calling for attention is the miasma or noxious quality imparted to the air in certain districts by stagnant water and decaying vegetable matter. It is now generally acknowledged that this noxious quality is in reality a subtle poison, which acts on the human system through the medium of the lungs, producing fevers and other epidemics.

Putrid matter of all kinds is another conspicuous source of noxious effluvia. The filth collected in ill-regulated towns, ill-managed drains, collections of decaying animal substances placed too near or within private dwellings, are notable for their effects in vitiating the atmosphere, and generating disease in those exposed to them. In this case, also, it is a poison diffused abroad through the air which acts so injuriously on the human frame.

The human subject tends to vitiate the atmosphere for itself, by the effect which it produces on the air which it breathes. Our breath, when we draw it in, consists of the ingredients formerly mentioned; but it is in a very different state when we part with it. On passing into our lungs the oxygen, forming the lesser ingredient, enters into combination with the carbon of the venous blood (or blood which has already performed its round through the body); in this process about two fifths of the oxygen is abstracted and sent into the blood, only the remaining three fifths being expired, along with the nitrogen nearly as it was before. In place of the oxygen consumed, there is expired an equal volume of carbonic acid gas, such gas being a result of the process of combination just alluded to. Now, carbonic acid gas, in a larger proportion than that in which it is found in the atmosphere, is noxious. The volume of it expired by the lungs, if free to mingle with the air at large, will do no harm; but, if breathed out into a close room, it will render the air unfit for being again breathed. Suppose an individual to be shut up in an air-tight box: each breath he emits throws a certain quantity of carbonic acid gas into the air filling the box; the air is thus vitiated, and every successive inspiration is composed of worse and worse materials, till at length the oxygen is so much exhausted that it is insufficient for the support of life. He would then be sensible of a great difficulty in breathing, and in a little time longer he would die.

Most rooms in which human beings live are not strictly close. The chimney and the chinks of the doors and windows generally allow of a communication to a certain extent with the outer air, so that it rarely happens that great immediate inconvenience is experienced in ordinary apartments from want of fresh air. But it is at the same time quite certain that, in all ordinary apartments where human beings are assembled, the air unavoidably becomes considerably vitiated, for in such a situation there cannot be a sufficiently ready or copious supply of oxygen to make up for that which has been consumed, and the carbonic acid gas will be constantly accumulating. This is particularly the case in bedrooms, and in theaters, churches, and schools.

Perhaps it is in bedrooms that most harm is done. These are generally smaller than other rooms, and they are usually kept closed during the whole night. The result of sleeping in such a room is very injurious. A common fire, from the draught which it produces, is very serviceable in ventilating rooms, but it is at best a defective means of doing so. The draught which it creates generally sweeps along near the floor between the door and the fire, leaving all above the level of the chimney-piece unpurified. Yet scarcely any other arrangement is anywhere made for the purpose of changing the air in ordinary rooms.

FOOD.

A food is a substance which, when introduced into the body, supplies material which renews some structure or maintains some vital process; and it is distinguished from a medicine in that the latter modifies some vital action, but does not supply the material which

sustains such action. It is essential to the idea of a food that it support or increase vital actions; whilst medicines usually may lessen, increase, or otherwise modify some of them. "Foods are derived," says Dr. Edward Smith, "from all the great divisions of nature and natural products, as earth, water, and air, solids, liquids, and gases; and from substances which are living and organic, or inanimate and inorganic. The popular notion of food as a solid substance derived from animals and vegetables, whilst comprehensive is too exclusive, since the water which we drink, the air which we breathe, and certain minerals found in the substance of the earth, are, adopting the definition given, of no less importance as foods. It is, however, of great interest to note how frequently all these are combined in one food, and how closely united are substances which seem to be widely separated. Thus water and minerals are found in both flesh and vegetables, whilst one or both of the components parts of the air, viz., oxygen and nitrogen, are distributed through every kind of food which is alone capable of sustaining life. Hence, not only may we add food to food to supply the waste of the body, but we may within certain limits substitute one for another as our appetites or wants demand. . . . Further, there seems to be an indissoluble bond existing between all the sources of food. There are the same classes of elements in flesh as in flour, and the same in animals as in vegetables.

"The vegetable draws water and minerals from the soil, whilst it absorbs and incorporates the air in its own growth, and is then eaten to sustain the life of animals, so that animals gain the substances which vegetables first acquired. But in completing the circle the vegetable receives from the animal the air (carbonic acid) which was thrown out in respiration, and lives and grows upon it; and at length the animal itself in whole or in part, and the refuse which it daily throws off, become the food of the vegetable. Even the very bones of an animal are by the aid of nature or man made to increase the growth of vegetables and really to enter into their structure; and being again eaten, animals may be said to eat their own bones, and live on their own flesh." It will be seen from this that animal and vegetable foods contain precisely the same elements though in different combinations. At the same time they differ sufficiently to make a due proportion of each necessary to perfect nutrition. One sterling point of difference is, that nitrogen constitutes a much larger percentage of animal bodies than of vegetables. Nitrogen is one of the most important elements of food; only such substances as contain it can efficiently produce flesh or repair wasted tissue. So important is this distinction, in fact, that one of the divisions of food most generally recognized by physiologists is into nitrogenous and non-nitrogenous, or, as Liebig termed them, the flesh-forming and the heat-producing. Both kinds are essential to the maintenance of life, and it is because vegetables as a whole are deficient in nitrogen that the highest degree of bodily vigor cannot be kept up by them alone.

It is understood that the structures of the body are in a state of continual change, so that atoms which are present at one hour may be gone the next, and when gone the structures will be so far wasted, unless the process of waste be accompanied by renewal. But the renewing substance must be of the same nature as that wasted, so that bone shall be renewed by the constituent elements of bone, and flesh by those of flesh. This is the duty assigned to food,— to supply to each part of the body the very same kind of material that it lost by waste. As foods must have the same composition as the body, or supply some such other materials as can be transformed into the substances of the body, it is desirable to gain a general idea of what these substances are. The following is a summary of the principal materials of which the body is composed: —

Flesh, in its fresh state, contains water, fat, fibrin, albumen, besides compounds of lime, phosphorus, soda, potash, magnesia, silica, and iron, and certain extractives, whose nature is unknown. Blood has a composition similar in elements to that of flesh.

Bone is composed of cartilage, fat, and salts of lime, magnesia, soda, and potash, combined with phosphoric and other acids.

Cartilage consists of chondrin, from which gelatine is formed, with salts of soda, potash, lime, phosphorus, magnesia, sulphur, and iron.

The brain is composed of water, albumen, fat (so-called), phosphoric acid, osmazome, and salts.

The liver consists of water, fat, and albumen, with phosphoric and other acids, in conjunction with soda, lime, potash, and iron.

The lungs are formed of a substance called connective tissue, from which gelatine is formed by prolonged boiling, albumen, a substance analogous to casein, various fatty and organic acids, with salts of soda and iron, and water.

Bile consists of water, fat, resin, sugar, fatty and organic acids, cholesterin, and salts of potash, soda, and iron.

Hence, it is requisite that the body should be provided with salts of potash, soda, lime, magnesia, sulphur, iron, and manganese, as

well as sulphuric, hydrochloric, phosphoric, and fluoric acids and water; also, nearly all the fat which it consumes daily, and probably all the nitrogenous substances which it requires and which are closely allied in composition, as albumen, fibrin, etc. "So great an array of mysterious substances," says Dr. Smith, "might well prevent us from feeding ourselves or others if the selection of food depended solely upon our knowledge or judgment; but it is not so, for, independently of the aid derived from our appetites, there is the great advantage of having foods which contain a proportion of nearly all these elements; and combinations of foods have been effected by experience which protect even the most ignorant from evil consequences. Thus flesh, or the muscular tissue of animals, contains precisely the elements which are required in our flesh-formers, and, only limited by quantity, our heat-generators also; and life may be maintained for very lengthy periods upon animal food and water. Seeing, moreover, that the source of flesh in animals which are used as food, is of vegetable origin, it follows that vegetables should contain the same elements as flesh, and it is a fact of great interest that in vegetables we have food elements closely analogous to those contained in the flesh of animals. Thus, in addition to water and salts, common to both, there is vegetable chondrin, vegetable albumen, vegetable fibrin, and vegetable casein, all having a composition almost identical with animal albumen, fibrin, chondrin and casein." The articles containing most of the three articles needed generally in the body are as follows: for fat and heat-making — butter, lard, sugar and molasses; for flesh or muscle-forming — lean meat, cheese, peas, beans, and lean fishes; for brain and nerves — shell fish, lean meats, pease, beans, and very active birds and fishes, who live chiefly on food in which phosphorus abounds. In a meat diet, the fat supplies the carbon for keeping up the heat of the body, and the lean furnishes nutriment for the muscles, brain, and nerves. Green vegetables, fruits, and berries furnish additional supplies of the acids, the salts, and water needed.

Kinds of Food.— The simplest and most powerful agent in determining the character of our food is climate. In cold countries the requirements of man are very different from those felt in the tropics, and from the Esquimaux, who, according to Dr. Kane, will drink ten or twelve gallons of train oil in a day, to the Peruvians and other tropical nations for whom the banana suffices for nearly all seasons of the year, there are various gradations in which the constituents of the diet bear a very direct relation to the prevailing temperature. In cold regions man requires such food as not only supplies him with nutriment, but also with heat; as oil, butter, fat, sugar, and other substances in which carbonaceous elements predominate. In warm countries, on the contrary, it is one of the most essential conditions of good health, that his food should be as little heating as possible. In our own climate this law holds good as between summer and winter; in the latter season, plenty of lean meat, butter, potatoes, eggs, sugar, and similar food are necessary to keep the animal machine in working order, while in summer the diet should consist chiefly of those substances of which nitrogenous or flesh-forming elements compose the largest part. There is probably no other cause so fruitful in producing the dyspepsia and similar diseases of which Americans, as a nation, are in a peculiar degree the victims as the neglect to harmonize the food with the changing seasons.

The next most important question in determining the character of our food is that of its digestibility; and it must be borne in mind that the nutritive value and the digestibility of food have no necessary relation to each other. A food may have a very high nutritive value and yet be so indigestible as to be practically useless, and on the other hand it may be very easily digested and worth little or nothing for nutrition. No general rules as to the digestibility of different foods can be laid down, because it depends very largely upon individual habits and conditions. Persons who have a strong constitution, and take sufficient exercise, may eat almost anything with apparent impunity; but young children who are forming their constitutions, and persons who are delicate, and who take but little exercise, are very dependent for health upon a proper selection of food. As a general thing, when the body requires a given kind of diet, specially demanded by brain, lungs, or muscles, the appetite will crave that food until the necessary amount is secured. If the food in which the needed aliment abounds be not supplied, other food will be taken in larger quantities than needed until that amount is gained; for all kinds of food have supplies for every part of the body, though in different proportions. Thus, for example, if the muscles are worked a great deal, food in which nitrogen abounds is required, and the appetite will remain unappeased until the requisite amount of nitrogen is secured. Should food be taken which has not the requisite quantity, the consequence will be that the vital powers will be needlessly taxed to throw off the excess. There are other kinds of food which are not only nourishing

but stimulating, so that they quicken the functions of the organs on which they operate; the condiments used in cookery, such as pepper, mustard, and spices, are of this nature. There are certain states of the system in which these stimulants may be beneficial and even necessary; but persons in perfect health, and especially young children, never receive any benefit from such food, and just in proportion as condiments operate to quicken the action of the internal organs, they tend to wear down their powers. The same observation applies to the use of wines and other spirituous and malt liquors. Under certain conditions where the vital powers are low, they are a highly important addition to ordinary food; but when used habitually, their temporary stimulation is gained at the expense of permanently weakening the digestive organs which finally refuse to perform their work without some such external aid. It follows from the above that the requirements of food in each case may in a normal condition of things be left to the individual taste, to be selected and prepared as is indicated by experience to be most appropriate.

Nutritiousness of Food.—The following table from authentic sources shows the ascertained percentage of nutriment in the common articles of table consumption: —

Kind of Food.	Preparation.	Per cent. of Nutriment.	Time of Digestion.	
			H.	M.
Almonds	raw	66	—	—
Apples	raw	10	1	30
Apricots	raw	26	—	—
Barley	boiled	92	2	00
Beans, dry	boiled	87	2	30
Beef	roast	26	3	30
Blood	...	22	—	—
Bread	baked	80	3	30
Cabbage	boiled	7	4	30
Carrots	boiled	10	3	15
Cherries	raw	25	2	00
Chickens	fricasseed	27	2	45
Codfish	boiled	21	2	00
Cucumbers	raw	2	—	—
Eggs	whipped	13	1	30
Flour, bolted	in bread	21	—	—
Flour, unbolted	in bread	35	—	—
Gooseberries	raw	19	2	00
Grapes	raw	27	2	30
Haddock	boiled	18	2	30
Melons	raw	3	2	00
Milk	raw	7	2	15
Mutton	roast	30	3	15
Oatmeal	baked	74	3	30
Oils	raw	96	3	30
Pease, dry	boiled	93	2	30
Peaches	raw	20	2	00
Pears	raw	10	3	30
Plums	raw	20	2	30
Pork	roast	21	5	15
Potatoes	boiled	13	2	30
Rice	boiled	88	1	00
Rye flour	baked	79	3	30
Sole	fried	21	3	00
Soup, barley	boiled	20	1	30
Strawberries	raw	12	2	00
Turnips	boiled	4	3	30
Veal	fried	25	4	30
Venison	broiled	22	1	30
Wheat bread	baked	95	3	30

Digestibility of Food.—In Order of Time. The following table of the digestibility of the most common articles of food, prepared from standard authorities, is approximately correct, and is of very general practical interest: —

Quality.	Preparation.	Time of Digestion.	
		H.	M.
Cole slaw	....	1	00
Rice	boiled	1	00
Pig's feet, soused	boiled	1	00
Tripe, soused	boiled	1	00
Eggs, whipped	raw	1	30
Trout, salmon, fresh	boiled	1	30
Trout, salmon, fresh	fried	1	30
Soup, barley	boiled	1	30
Apples, sweet, mellow	raw	1	30
Venison steak	broiled	1	35
Brains, animal	boiled	1	45
Sago	boiled	1	45
Tapioca	boiled	2	00
Barley	boiled	2	00
Milk	boiled	2	00
Liver, beef's, fresh	broiled	2	00
Eggs, fresh	raw	2	00
Codfish, cured, dry	boiled	2	00
Apples, sour, mellow	raw	2	00
Cabbage, with vinegar	raw	2	00
Milk	raw	2	15
Eggs, fresh	roasted	2	15
Turkey, wild	roasted	2	18
Turkey, domestic	boiled	2	25
Gelatine	boiled	2	25
Turkey, domestic	roasted	2	30
Goose, wild	roasted	2	30
Pig, sucking	roasted	2	30
Lamb, fresh	broiled	2	30
Hash, meat and vegetables	warmed	2	30
Beans, pod	boiled	2	30
Cake, sponge	baked	2	30
Parsnips	boiled	2	30
Potatoes, Irish	roasted	2	30
Cabbage, head	raw	2	30
Spinal marrow, animal	boiled	2	40
Chicken, full grown	fricasseed	2	45
Custard	baked	2	45
Beef, with salt only	boiled	2	45
Apples, sour, hard	raw	2	50
Oysters, fresh	raw	2	55
Eggs, fresh	soft boiled	3	00
Bass, striped, fresh	broiled	3	00
Beef, fresh, lean, rare	roasted	3	00
Pork, recently salted	stewed	3	00
Mutton, fresh	broiled	3	00
Soup	boiled	3	00
Chicken soup	boiled	3	00
Aponeurosis	boiled	3	00
Dumpling, apple	boiled	3	00
Cake, corn	baked	3	00
Oysters, fresh	roasted	3	15
Pork steak	broiled	3	15
Mutton, fresh	roasted	3	15
Bread, corn	baked	3	15
Carrot, orange	boiled	3	15
Sausage, fresh	broiled	3	30
Flounder, fresh	fried	3	30
Catfish, fresh	fried	3	30
Oysters, fresh	stewed	3	30
Butter	melted	3	30
Cheese, old, strong	raw	3	30
Soup, mutton	boiled	3	30
Oyster soup	boiled	3	30
Bread, wheat, fresh	baked	3	30
Turnips, flat	boiled	3	30
Potatoes, Irish	boiled	3	30
Eggs, fresh	hard boiled	3	30
Green corn and beans	boiled	3	45
Beets	boiled	3	45
Salmon, salted	boiled	4	00
Beef	fried	4	00
Veal, fresh	broiled	4	00

Composition of Various Articles of Food.—In 100 parts.

Kind of Food.	Water.	Albumen, etc.	Carbohydrates.		Fat.	Salts.
			Starch.	Sugar.		
Arrowroot	18		82.0			
Bacon, dried	15	8.8			73.3	2.9
Bacon, green	24	7.1			66.8	2.1
Barley meal	15	6.3	69.4	4.9	2.4	2.0
Beans	11.75	24.3			2.5	3.3
Beef, fat	51	14.8			29 8	4.4
Beef, lean	72	19.3			3.6	5.1
Beer and porter	91	0.1		8.7		0.2
Biscuit	8	15.6			1.3	
Bread	37	8.1	47.4	3.6	1	1.7
Butter and fat	15				83.0	2.0
Buttermilk	88	4.1		6.4	0.7	0.8
Cabbage	91	2.0			0.5	0.7
Carrots	83	1.3	8.4	6.1	0.2	1.6
Cheese	36.8	33 5			24.3	5.4
Cheese, cheddar	38	28.4			31.1	4.5
Cheese, skim	44	44 8			6.3	4.9
Corn meal	14	11.1	64.7	0.4	8 1	1.7
Cream	66	2.7		2.8	26.7	1.8
Eels	75	9.9			13 8	1.3
Egg, entire	74	14.0			10.5	1.5
Egg, white of	78	20.4				1.6
Egg, yolk	52	16.0			30.7	1.3
Fish, white	78	18.1			2.9	1.0
Liver, ox	74	18 9			4.1	3.0
Meat, cooked, roasted	54	27.6			15.45	3.0
Milk, human	88	3.4	4.6		3.49	.21
Milk, new	86	4.1	4.9	5.2	3.9	0 8
Milk, skimmed	88	4.0	5	5.4	1.8	0.8
Mutton, fat	53	12.4			31.1	3.5
Mutton, lean	72	18.3			4.9	4 8
Oatmeal	15	12.6	58.4	5.4	5.6	3.0
Parsnips	82	1.1	9.6	5 8	0.5	1.0
Pease	15	23.0	55.4	2.0	2.1	2.5
Pork, fat	39	9.8			48.9	2.3
Potatoes	75	2.1	18.8	3.2	0.2	0.7
Poultry	74	21.0			3.8	1.2
Rice	13	6.3	79.1	0.4	0.7	0.5
Rye meal	15	8.0	69.5	3.7	2.0	1.8
Salmon	77	16.1			5.5	1.4
Sugar	5			95.0		
Treacle	23			77.0		
Tripe	68	13.2			16.	2.4
Turnips	91	1.2	5.1	2.1		0.6
Veal	63	16 5			15.8	4.7
Wheat flour	15	10.8	66.3	4.2	2.0	1.7

Quantity of Food.—With regard to the quantity of food to be taken, this also depends upon individual conditions and cannot be formed into a general rule. Where hunger is felt it may safely be assumed that when the hunger has been fully appeased sufficient food has entered the stomach. Such are the circumstances of civilized life, however, that in most cases hunger is a very rare sensation; and food is prepared and eaten more to gratify the palate than because nature demands it. On this point each individual is and must be a law unto himself, and we can only point out the consequences of eating a larger quantity than is needed. When too great a supply of food is put into the stomach, the gastric juice only dissolves that portion of it which the wants of the system demand; most of the remainder is ejected in an unprepared state, the absorbents take portions of it into the circulatory system, and all the various bodily functions dependent on the blood are thus gradually and imperceptibly injured. Very often, indeed, intemperance in eating produces immediate results, such as colic, headache, indigestion, and vertigo; but the more common result is the gradual undermining of all parts of the human frame, shortening life by thus weakening the constitution.

As to the hours of meals these are of no importance provided they are regular and come at regular intervals. This interval should never be less than five hours, as the stomach requires at least three hours to digest its supply of food, and not less than two hours should be allowed it for rest and recuperation.

Eating between meals is a most injurious practice, the source in children, especially, of endless stomachic disorders. It may be well to give children under ten years of age one more meal during the day than the three which adults in this country usually allow themselves; but these, as we have said above, should be at regular times and with stated intervals between them.

After taking a full meal, it is very important to health that no great bodily or mental exertion be made till the labor of digestion is over. Muscular exertion draws the blood to the muscles, and brain work draws it to the head; and in consequence of this the stomach loses the supply which is necessary to it when performing its office, the adequate supply of gastric juice is not afforded, and indigestion is the result. The heaviness which is felt after a full meal is a sure indication of the need of quiet; when the meal is moderate, the process of digestion will be sufficiently advanced in an hour, or an hour and a half, to justify the resumption of bodily or mental labor.

The Diet of Brain Workers.—It has long been one of the pet theories of popular physiology, that fish and other substances composed largely of phosphorus, are the most appropriate diet for brain workers; but it is now conceded that the best food for the brain is that which best nourishes the whole body with special reference to the nervous system, viz.: fat and lean meat, eggs, milk, and the cereals. Discussing this point in a recent treatise, Dr. George M. Beard says: "The diet of brain workers should be of a large variety, delicately served, abundantly nutritious, of which fresh meat, lean and fat, should be a prominent constituent. In vacations, or whenever it is desired to rest the brain, fish may, to a certain extent, take the place of meat. We should select those articles that are most agreeable to

our individual tastes, and, so far as possible, we should take our meals amid pleasant social surroundings. In great crises that call for unusual exertion, we should rest the stomach, that for the time the brain may work the harder; but the deficiency of nutrition ought always to be supplied in the first interval of repose."

CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF THE HUMAN BODY.

The human body is composed of the following elements, all of which are found also in the food provided by nature, or in air or water, and all must be supplied, day by day, or some bad results are sure to follow :—

	LB.	OZ.	GR.
Oxygen, a gas, in quantity sufficient to occupy a space equal to 750 cubic feet,	111	0	0
Hydrogen, a gas, in quantity sufficient to occupy 3000 feet, which with oxygen, constitutes water, the weight of the two indicating nearly the necessary amount of water	14	0	0
Carbon, constituting fat, and used also for fuel to create animal heat	21	0	0
Nitrogen, which constitutes the basis of the muscles, and solid tissues, and which is supplied by that part of the food which we shall denominate Nitrates	3	8	0
Phosphorus, the physical source of vitality, and the most important of the mineral elements, will represent the whole class which we shall denominate the Phosphates	1	12	190
Calcium, the metallic base of lime, which is the base of the bones	2	0	0
Fluorine, found combined in small quantities in bones	0	2	0
Chlorine, constituting, with sodium, common salt, found in the blood	0	2	47
Sodium, the base of all the salts of soda	0	2	116
Iron, which is supposed to give color to the blood	0	0	100
Potassium, the base of all the salts of potash	0	0	290
Magnesium, the base of magnesia, and magnesian salts	0	0	12
Silicon, the base of silex, which is found in the hair, teeth, and nails	0	0	2

The elements of a man weighing 154 lbs.

Classification of Food.— Food may be divided into three classes. That class which supplies the lungs with fuel, and thus furnishes heat to the system, and supplies fat or adipose substance, etc., we shall call Carbonates, carbon being the principal element; that which supplies the waste of muscles, we shall call Nitrates, nitrogen being the principal element; and that which supplies the bones, and the brain, and the nerves, and gives vital power, both muscular and mental, we shall call the Phosphates, phosphorus being the principal element. These last might be subdivided into the fixed and the soluble phosphates,—the fixed being a combination principally with lime to form the bones, and the soluble being combinations with potash and soda, to work the brain and nerves; but our analyses as yet are too imperfect to allow a subdivision, and as all the mineral elements are more or less combined with each other, and all reside together in articles of food, we shall include all mineral elements under the term Phosphates.

The waste, and consequently the supply, of these three classes of elements is very different, four times as much carbonaceous food being required as nitrogenous, and of the phosphates not more than two per cent. of the carbonates. Altogether, the waste of these principles will average in a man of moderate size, with moderate heat, more than one pound in a day, varying very much according to the amount of exercise and the temperature in which he lives. These elements must all be supplied in vegetable or animal food, not one being allowed to become a part of the system unless it has been first organized with other elements of food, in some vegetable, or in water, or the atmosphere; but being appropriated by some animal, remain organized and adapted to the human system, so that animal and vegetable food contain the same elements in the same proportion and nearly the same chemical combinations, and are equally adapted to supply all necessary elements.

In Animal Food,	The Carbonates are furnished in	Fat.
	The Nitrates in	Albumen, Fibrin, and Casein.
In Vegetable Food,	The Carbonates are furnished in	Sugar, Starch, and a little Fat.
	The Nitrates in	Gluten, Albumen, and Casein.

The Phosphates in both animal and vegetable food are found inseparably connected with the nitrates, none being found in any of the carbonates, and generally in the proportion of from two to three per cent. of all the principles in vegetable, and from three to five in animal food.

The Carbonates of both animal and vegetable food are chemically alike — fat, sugar, and starch, all being composed of carbon, oxygen, and hydrogen, and in about the same chemical combinations and proportions.

The Nitrates, also albumen, gluten, fibrin, and casein, are alike in chemical combinations and elements, being composed of nitrogen, oxygen, and hydrogen, and a little carbon not digestible. These simple bodies are not, however, capable of being assimilated and converted into tissue; they must be previously combined, primarily by the vegetable kingdom.

Analysis of Articles of Food in their Natural State.

Articles.	Nitrates.	Carbonates.	Phosphates.	Water.
Wheat	15.0	69.8	1.6	14.0
Barley	17.0	69.5	3.5	14.0
Oats	17.0	66.4	3.0	13.6
Northern corn, or maize	12.0	73.0	1.0	14.0
Southern corn	35.0	45.0	4.0	14.0
Tuscarora corn	5.0	80.0	1.0	14.0
Buckwheat	8.6	75.4	1.8	14.2
Rye	13.8	71.5	1.7	13.0
Beans	24.0	57.7	3.5	14.8
Pease	23.4	60.0	2.5	14.1
Lentils	26.6	58.5	1.5	14.0
Rice	6.5	79.5	0.5	13.5
Potatoes	1.4	22.5	0.9	75.2
Sweet potatoes	1.5	26.5	2.9	67.5
Parsnips	1.2	7.0	1.0	82.0
Turnips	1.1	4.0	0.5	90.5
Carrots	0.6	6.6	1.0	87.5
Cabbage	4.0	5.0	1.0	90.0
Cauliflower	6.4	3.6	1.0	90.0
Cucumbers	1.5	1.0	0.5	97.0
Apples	5.0	10.0	1.0	84.0
Milk of cow	5.0	8.0	1.0	86.0
Human milk	3.0	7.0	0.5	89.5
Veal	16.0	16.5	4.5	62.5
Beef	15.0	30.0	5.0	50.0
Lamb	11 0	35.0	3.5	50.5
Mutton	12.5	40.0	3.5	44.0
Pork	10.0	50.0	1.5	38.5
Chicken	20.0	35.0	4.5	73.0
Codfish	14.0	very little	5 or 6	79.0
Haddock	13.0	very little	5 or 6	82.0
Sole	15.0	very little	5 or 6	79.0
Plaice	14.0	very little	5 or 6	80.0
Flounder	15.0	some fat	3 or 4	78.0
Turbot	14.0	very little	5 or 6	79.0
Trout	17.0	very little	5 or 6	75.0
Whiting	15.0	very little	5 or 6	78.0
Smelt	17.0	very little	5 or 6	75.0
Salmon	20.0	some fat	6 or 7	74.0
Eels	17.0	some fat	3 or 4	75.0
Herring	18.0	some fat	4 or 5	75.0
Halibut	18.0	some fat	3 or 4	74.0
Oyster	10.0	very little	2 or 3	87.0
Clam	12.0	very little	2 or 3	....
Lobster	14.0	very little	5 or 6	79.0
Eggs, white of	15.5	none	4.5	80.0
Eggs, yolks of	17.5	28¾	5.5	54.0
Butter	....	all carbonates	....	....

CLEANLINESS.

To keep the body in a cleanly condition is the third important requisite for health. This becomes necessary in consequence of a very important process which is constantly going on near and upon the surface of the body.

The process in question is that of perspiration. The matter here concerned is a watery secretion produced by glands near the surface of the body, and sent up through the skin by channels imperceptibly minute and wonderfully numerous. From one to two pounds of this secretion is believed to exude through these channels, or pores, in the course of twenty-four hours, being, in fact, the chief form taken by what is called the waste of the system, the remainder passing off by the bowels, kidneys, and lungs. To promote the egress of this fluid is of great consequence to health; for, when it is suppressed, disease is apt to fall upon some of the other organs concerned in the discharge of waste.

One of the most notable checks which perspiration experiences is that produced by a current of cold air upon the skin, in which case the pores instantly contract and close, and the individual is seized with some ailment either in one or the other of the organs of waste whichever is in him the weakest, or in the internal lining of some part of the body, all of which is sympathetic with the condition of the skin. A result of the nature of that last described is usually recognized as a cold or catarrh. We are not at present called on particularly to notice such effects of checked perspiration, but others of a less immediately hurtful or dangerous nature.

The fluid alluded to is composed, besides water, of certain salts and animal matters, which, being solid, do not pass away in vapor, as does the watery part of the compound, but rest on the surface where they have been discharged. There, if not removed by some artificial means, they form a layer of hard stuff,

and unavoidably impede the egress of the current perspiration. By cleanliness is merely meant the taking proper means to prevent this or any other matter accumulating on the surface, to the production of certain hurtful consequences.

Ablution or washing is the best means of attaining this end; and accordingly it is well for us to wash or bathe the body very frequently. Many leave by far the greater part of their bodies unwashed, except, perhaps, on rare occasions, thinking it enough if the parts exposed to common view be in decent trim. If the object of cleaning were solely to preserve fair appearances, this might be sufficient; but the great end, it must be clearly seen, is to keep the skin in a fit state for its peculiar and very important functions. Frequent change of the clothing next to the skin is of course a great aid to cleanliness, and may partly be esteemed as a substitute for bathing, seeing that the clothes absorb much of the impurities, and, when changed, may be said to carry these off. But still this will not serve the end nearly so well as frequent ablution of the whole person. Anyone will be convinced of this, who goes into a bath, and uses the flesh-brush in cleansing his body. The quantity of scurf and impurity which he will then remove, from even a body which has changes of linen once a day, will surprise him.

EXERCISE.

Bodily exercise is absolutely essential to the maintenance of good health. The human body may be regarded as a complex machine, the various parts of which are so beautifully adapted to each other, that, if one be disturbed, all must suffer. The bones and muscles are the portions of the frame on which motion most depends. There are four hundred muscles in the body, each of which has certain functions to perform that cannot be disturbed without danger to the whole, and it is a wise provision of nature that the more these muscles are exercised the stronger do they become; hence it is that laborers are stronger and more muscular than persons whose lives are passed in easy or sedentary occupations. Besides strengthening the limbs, muscular exercise has a most beneficial influence on respiration and the circulation of the blood. Says a distinguished medical writer: "Exercise tells by inciting both heart and lungs to increased action and energy, and this, done in a pure air, is great gain to the purification of the blood; but exercise does much more, for not only are the lungs, with their large capacity for air, great purifiers, but the skin is little less effective towards the same end. All know the palpable effect of exercise upon the skin; but many are not aware that the sensible perspiration is but an increase of an insensible perspiration which is unceasingly poured out from myriads of little pores — the mouths of the sweat glands and the oil glands of the skin. The ordinary insensible perspiration is continually freeing us from a mass of impurity which cannot be retained in our system without injury. Convert the insensible perspiration into sensible, by exercise, and produce moderate sweating, and if the clothing be rational, you will give off to the winds the cause of many a headache and gloomy thoughts. Now this increased skin secretion must come from somewhere; and so it does, for the increased exertion causes increased wear and tear of system; every step works up tissue; and muscles, blood vessels, nerves, are all used quicker than when there is no action. Off go these used-up matters, probably the worst first, through lungs and skin, as fast as they can, and the man begins to feel this waste, for from all sides there are telegraphs to the stomach for supplies, and he finds himself getting excessively hungry, the dinner hour very welcome, and the formerly capricious stomach ready for anything; and so new supplies go in to supply the place of the old used-up works, and the physical man is greatly renovated — taken to pieces, as it were, and built up again.

1. In order that exercise may be truly advantageous, the parts must be in a state of sufficient health to endure the exertion. In no case must exercise be carried beyond what the parts are capable of bearing with ease; otherwise a loss of energy, instead of a gain, will be the consequence.

2. Exercise to be efficacious, even in a healthy subject, must be excited, sustained, and directed by that nervous stimulus which gives the muscles the principal part of their strength, and contributes so much to the nutrition of parts in a state of activity.

3. The waste occasioned by exercise must be duly replaced by food; as, if there be any deficiency in that important requisite, the blood will soon cease to give that invigoration to the parts upon which increased health and strength depend.

Kinds of Bodily Exercise. — Exercise is usually considered as of two kinds — active and passive. The active consists in walking, running, leaping, riding, fencing, rowing, skating, swimming, dancing, and various exercises, such as those with the poles, ropes, etc., prescribed in gymnastic institutions. The passive consists in carriage-riding, sailing, friction, swinging, etc.

Walking is perhaps the readiest mode of tak-

ing exercise, and the one most extensively resorted to. If it brought the upper part of the body as thoroughly into exertion as the lower, it would be perfect, for it is gentle and safe with nearly all except the much debilitated. To render it the more effectual in the upper part of the body it were well to walk at all times, when convenient, singly and allow the arms and trunk free play. It is best to walk with a companion, or for some definite object, as the flow of nervous energy will be by these means promoted, and the exercise be rendered, as has been already explained, the more serviceable.

Very long or rapid walks should not be attempted by individuals of sedentary habits, nor by weakly persons. Their frames are totally unprepared for such violent exertion.

Running as an Exercise.— Among the means which nature has bestowed on animals in general for the preservation and enjoyment of life, running is the most important. Since, then, it is pointed out to us by nature, it must be in a high degree innocent. It is very singular that we should apparently do all we can — which, fortunately, is not much — to make our children unlearn the art of running. Our earliest physical treatment of them seems calculated to destroy their aptitude for it; in a little time, it is too often the case that the city boy scarcely dares look as if he wished to run, we prohibit it so strongly as vulgar, and when he is more grown up gentility steps in and prohibits it altogether. Medical prejudices and our own convenience contribute likewise their share, and never allow our children, boys and girls, to acquire an art innocent of itself and necessary to all. It is possible that a person may get injury from running, but the fault is not in the exercise, but in the person who runs without having had proper training and practice.

Running should only be practiced in cool weather; as, for instance, in the late fall, winter, and early spring months.

The clothing should be light, the head bare, and the neck uncovered. As soon as the exercise is finished, warm clothing should be put on and gentle exercise continued for some time. It is not necessary to have a race course. The teacher of a school may take his pupils into the fields and find suitable ground for them. Then his pupils may exercise their bodies in other ways, acquire strength, agility, health, and the capacity of continued exertion; the will is brought into play vigorously, which is a great aid in the battle of life.

Care must be taken not to overdo, and thus, perhaps for life, weaken or injure the heart. The race, at first, should be short and frequently repeated, rather than long, and full speed should not be attempted for some time.

Running is well adapted to young and middle aged persons, but not to those who are fat. Sedentary persons may find great benefit in it after the day's work is ended. If they live in cities, a quiet spot in the park may be selected, and short trials adapted to the strength entered into. Invalids may do the same thing, only they must be more careful than the robust never to over-exert themselves.

Girls may run as well as boys, and, while they cannot go so fast, they can race much more gracefully and beautifully. Indeed, there can be few more attractive sights than that of a race between beautiful girls from ten to twelve years of age. After maturity, the change in the formation of the bones of the pelvis in girls renders running less easy and graceful. In ancient Greece girls were trained to run races as well as boys, and to their superb physical culture was in great part due the grandeur and beauty of Greek life during the years of their ascendency. The modern style of dress for young women is also entirely unsuited to running.

Fencing is of all active exercises that which is the most commendable, inasmuch as it throws open the chest, and at the same time calls into action the muscles both of the upper and lower extremities. Add to this that it improves very much the carriage of the body; for which reason it may be reckoned a branch of polite education.

Dancing is exhilarating and healthful, and seems to be almost the only active exercise which the despotic laws of fashion permit young ladies to enjoy.

Rope Jumping. — As the cool weather approaches the jumping rope may be more and more in the hands of girls. Properly used it is not an objectionable plaything. But children cannot be too frequently cautioned against jumping against time or competing to see who can jump the greatest number of times without stopping.

Repose a Condition Demanded by Exercise.— Exercise demands occasional periods of repose, and, in particular, that a certain part of every twenty-four hours be spent in sleep. After having been engaged in daily occupations for fourteen or sixteen hours, a general feeling of fatigue and weakness is induced; the motions of the body become difficult, the senses confused, the power of volition or will suspended, and the rest of the mental faculties, becoming more and more inactive, sink at length into a state of unconsciousness. The sense of sight first ceases to act by the closing of the eyelids; then the senses of taste

and smell become dormant; and then those of hearing and touch. The muscles, also, dispose themselves with a certain reference to ease of position, those of the limbs having grown indolent before those that support the head, and those that support the head before those of the trunk. In proportion as these phenomena proceed, the respiration becomes slower and more deep, the circulation diminishes in impetus, the blood proceeds in great quantity toward the head, and all the functions of the internal organs become retarded. In this state, shut out as it were from the external world, the mind still retains its wonted activity, deprived, however, of the guidance of judgment and the power of distinct recollection; in consequence of which, it does not perceive the monstrous incongruities of the imagery which sweeps before it, and takes but faint cognizance of the time which elapses.

It may be laid down as an axiom, that the more uninterrupted sleep is, the more refreshing and salutary will be its effects; for during this period, the body undoubtedly acquires an accession of nervous energy, which restlessness, however induced, must disturb; and therefore the state of the body before going to sleep, the kind of bed, and the manner of clothing, require especial attention. As the functions of the body are performed more slowly during our sleeping than our waking hours, a full meal or supper, taken immediately before going to bed, imposes a load on the stomach which it is not in a condition to digest, and the unpleasant consequence of oppressive and harassing dreams is almost certain to ensue. When the sleeper lies on his back, the heart pressing, while pulsating, on the lungs, gives rise to a sense of intolerable oppression on the chest, which seems to bear down upon the whole body, so that in this painful state not a muscle will obey the impulse of the will, and every effort to move appears to be altogether unavailing. This constitutes incubus or nightmare; and it may be observed, that, as acidity on the stomach, or indigestion, gives rise to such dreams, so all dreams of this disturbed character are converse indications of indigestion; for which reason the great physiologist Haller considered dreaming to be a symptom of disease.

The kind of bed on which we repose requires attention. Some are advocates for soft, others for hard, beds; hence some accustom themselves to feather beds, others to mattresses. The only difference between a soft and a hard bed is this — that the weight of the body in a soft bed presses on a larger surface than on a hard bed, and thereby a greater degree of comfort is enjoyed. Parents err in fancying that a very hard bed contributes to harden the constitution of their children; for which reason they lay them down on mattresses, or beds with boarded bottoms. A bed for young children cannot be too soft, provided the child does not sink into it in such a manner that the surrounding parts of the bed bend over and cover the body. The too great hardness of beds, says Dr. Darwin, frequently proves injurious to the shape of infants, by causing them to rest on too few parts at a time; it also causes their sleep to be uneasy and unrefreshing. Whatever be the time chosen for sleep, it is evident that no person can with impunity convert day into night. Eight o'clock for children, and eleven for adults, may be recommended as good hours for retiring to rest. It is well known that children require more sleep than adults; and more sleep is requisite in winter than in summer. The average duration of sleep which may be recommended for adults is eight hours; but much depends upon habit, and many persons require only six. It is scarcely necessary to observe that, on rising in the morning, the strictest attention should be paid to washing the face, neck, and hands; the mouth and teeth should also be well cleansed. The most simple powder for the teeth is finely brayed charcoal, a little of which will clear away all impurities, and preserve the teeth. On leaving the bedroom, the windows should be opened, and the clothes of the bed turned down, in order that the exhalations of the body during sleep may be dissipated. If, instead of this, the bed be made immediately after we have risen, these exhalations are again folded up with the clothes — a practice which is not consonant either with cleanliness or health.

Overworking the Undeveloped Brain. — "Overwork," properly so-called, can only occur when the organ upon which the stress of the labor falls is as yet immature, and, therefore, in process of development. When an organ has reached the maturity of its growth it can only work up to the level of its capacity or faculty for work! Fatigue may produce exhaustion, but that exhaustion will come soon enough to save the organ. Repeated "efforts" may, under abnormal conditions, follow each other too rapidly to allow of recuperation in the intervals of actual exertion, and as the starting point will, in each successive instance, be lower than the previous state, there may be a gradual abasement; but even this process should not seriously injure a healthy and well developed organ. In short, a great deal of nonsense has been said and written about the "overwork" of mature

brains, and there are grounds for believing that an excuse has been sought for idleness, or indulgence in a valetudinarian habit, in the popular outcry on this subject which awhile ago attracted much attention. Nevertheless there can be no room to question the extreme peril of "overwork" to growing children and youths with undeveloped brains.

The excessive use of an immature organ arrests its development by diverting the energy which should be appropriated to its growth, and consuming it in work. What happens to horses which are allowed to run races too early happens to boys and girls who are overworked at school. The competitive system as applied to youths has produced a most ruinous effect on the mental constitution which this generation has to hand down to the next, and particularly the next but one ensuing. School work should be purely and exclusively directed to development. "Cramming" the young for examination purposes is like compelling an infant in arms to sit up before the muscles of its back are strong enough to support it in the upright position, or to sustain the weight of its body on its legs by standing while as yet the limbs are unable to bear the burden imposed on them.

A crooked spine or weak or contorted legs is the inevitable penalty of such folly. Another blunder is committed when one of the organs of the body — to wit, the brain — is worked at the expense of other parts of the organism, in face of the fact that the measure of general health is proportioned to the integrity of development, and the functional activity of the body as a whole in the harmony of its component systems. No one organ can be developed at the expense of the rest without a corresponding weakening of the whole.

Mental Exercise.— The same rules and regulations by which exercise may be serviceable to the physical system, hold good respecting the mental faculties. These, as is generally allowed, however immaterial in one sense, are connected organically with the brain — a portion of the animal system nourished by the same blood, and regulated by the same vital laws, as the muscles, bones, and nerves. As, by disuse, muscle becomes emaciated, bone softens, blood vessels are obliterated, and nerves lose their natural structure, so, by disuse, does the brain fall out of its proper state, and create misery to its possessor; and as, by over-exertion, the waste of the animal system exceeds the supply, and debility and unsoundness are produced, so, by over-exertion, are the functions of the brain liable to be deranged and destroyed. The processes are physiologically the same, and the effects bear an exact relation to each other. As with the bodily powers, the mental are to be increased in magnitude and energy by a degree of exercise measured with a just regard to their ordinary health and native or habitual energies. Corresponding, moreover, to the influence which the mind has in giving the nervous stimulus so useful in bodily exercise, is the dependence of the mind upon the body for supplies of healthy nutriment; and, in like manner with the bodily functions, each mental faculty is only to be strengthened by the exercise of itself in particular.

It ought to be universally known, that the uses of our intellectual nature are not to be properly realized without a just regard to the laws of that perishable frame with which it is connected; that, in cultivating the mind, we must neither overtask nor undertask the body, neither push it to too great a speed, nor leave it neglected; and that, notwithstanding this intimate connection and mutual dependence, the highest merits on the part of the mind will not compensate for muscles mistreated, or soothe a nervous system which severe study has tortured into insanity. To come to detail, it ought to be impressed on all, that to spend more than a moderate number of hours in mental exercise diminishes insensibly the powers of future application, and tends to abbreviate life; that no mental exercise should be attempted immediately after meals, as the processes of thought and of digestion cannot be safely prosecuted together; and that, without a due share of exercise to the whole of the mental faculties, there can be no soundness in any, while the whole corporeal system will give way beneath a severe pressure upon any one in particular. These are truths completely established with physiologists, and upon which it is undeniable that a great portion of human happiness depends.

THE HUMAN PULSE.

The phenomenon known as the arterial pulse or arterial pulsation is due to the distention of the arteries consequent upon the intermittent injection of blood into their trunks, and the subsequent contraction which results from the elasticity of their walls. It is perceptible to the touch in all excepting very minute arteries, and, in exposed positions, is visible to the eye. The pulse is usually examined at the radial artery at the wrist, the advantages of that position being that the artery is very superficial, and that it is easily compressed against the bone. It is usual and convenient, though not quite accurate, to include under the term the conditions observed between the beats, as well as those produced by them.

The condition of the pulse depends mainly on two factors, each of which may vary independently of the other: First, the contraction of the heart, which propels the stream of blood along the artery; and, second, the resistance in the small arteries and capillaries, which controls the rate at which it leaves the artery. The first determines the frequency and rhythm of the pulse and the force of the beats; but the tension of the artery between them and their apparent duration depends mainly upon the peripheral resistance. "Feeling the pulse," therefore, gives important information besides the rate of the heart's action, and implies much more than the mere counting of pulsations. Dr. Broadbent says: "A complete account of the pulse should specify (1) the frequency — *i. e.*, the number of beats per minute, with a note of any irregularity or intermission or instability of the rhythm; (2) the size of the vessel; (3) the degree of distention of the artery between the beats; (4) the character of the pulsation — whether its access is sudden or gradual, its duration short or long, its subsidence abrupt or slow, note being taken of dicrotism, when present; (5) the force or strength of both the constant and variable pressure within the artery, as measured by its compressibility; (6) the state of the arterial walls."

The frequency of the pulse varies with age, from 130 to 140 per minute at birth to 70 to 75 in adult males, and with sex, being six or eight beats more in adult females. In some individuals it deviates considerably from this standard, and may even be habitually below forty or above ninety without any signs of disease. It is increased by exertion or excitement, by food or stimulants, diminished in a lying posture or during sleep. In disease (acute hydrocephalus, for example), the pulse may reach 150 or even 200 beats; or, on the other hand (as in apoplexy and in certain organic affections of the heart, it may be as slow as between 30 and 20.

The normal regular rhythm of the pulse may be interfered with either by the occasional dropping of a beat (intermission), or by variations in the force of successive beats, and in the length of the intervals separating them (irregularity). These varieties often occur in the same person, but they may exist independently of each other. Irregularity of the pulse is natural to some persons; in others it is the mere result of debility; but it may be caused by the most serious disorders, as by disease of the brain, or by organic disease of the heart.

The other qualities of the pulse are much more difficult to recognize though of no less importance. The degree of tension or resistance to compression by the fingers varies greatly: in a soft or "low tension" pulse the artery may be almost imperceptible between the beats; in a hard or "high tension" pulse it may be almost incompressible. An unduly soft pulse is usually an indication of debility; an unduly hard one is most often characteristic of disease of the kidneys and gout. But the tension, like the frequency of the pulse, undergoes considerable variations in health from temporary causes, and may in certain individuals be habitually above or below the average without actual disease.

The force of the beats is a measure of the vigor and efficiency of the heart's action. A strong pulse is correctly regarded as a sign of a vigorous state of the system; it may, however, arise from hypertrophy of the left ventricle of the heart, and remain as a persistent symptom even when the general powers are failing. As strength of the pulse usually indicates vigor, so weakness of the pulse indicates debility. Various expressive adjectives have been attached to special conditions of the pulse, into the consideration of which our space will not permit us to enter. Thus, we read of the jerking pulse, the hobbling pulse, the corded pulse, the wiry pulse, the thrilling pulse, the rebounding pulse, etc. The full significance of changes of the pulse in disease can only be appreciated by considering them in connection with the other signs and symptoms of the case.

Average frequency at different ages in health.

AGES:	BEATS PER MINUTE:
In the fœtus in utero	between 150 and 140
Newborn infants	between 140 and 120
During the first year	from 130 down to 115
During the second year	from 150 down to 100
During the third year	from 105 down to 95
From 7th to 14th year	from 90 down to 80
From 14th to 21st year	from 85 down to 75
From 21st to 60th year	from 75 down to 70
In old age	between 75 and 70

Co-Relation of Pulse and Temperature.— As a general rule the co-relation of pulse and temperature may be stated as follows, namely:—

An increase of temperature of one degree above 98° F. corresponds with an increase of ten beats of the pulse per minute, as in the following table: —

Temperature of	98°	corresponds with a pulse of	60
"	99°	" " " "	70
"	100°	" " " "	80
"	101°	" " " "	90
"	102°	" " " "	100
"	103°	" " " "	110
"	104°	" " " "	120
"	105°	" " " "	130
"	106°	" " " "	140

Thermometry.— In children the temperature is normally one or two degrees higher than in adults.

The temperature is normally one degree higher under the tongue than in the axilla. It is highest upon awakening in the morning; lowest at midnight.

A rise of one degree in temperature usually marks an increase of the pulse from six to ten beats a minute.

Continued temperature above 98.50° indicates prostration and illness; 101° to 105°, severe fever; 105° to 108°, danger; 108° to 109°, impending death.

A temperature of 105° or 106° on the first day of illness, is *prima facie* evidence of ephemeral fever; it is not typhoid or typhus, but probably malarious.

Though the typical evidences of pneumonia are present, if the thermometer fails to reach 101.70°, it may be concluded no soft infiltration of lungs is present.

High temperature after the eruption of measles has faded, indicates complications. An evening typhoid temperature of 103.5° indicates a mild course of fever; 105° in the evening or 104° in the morning, in the third week, indicates danger. A temperature of 104° and upwards, in pneumonia, indicates a severe attack. A temperature of 104° is always alarming in acute rheumatism; look for cardiac complications. In jaundice a rise of temperature is unfavorable. A rise of temperature in a puerperal female indicates the approach of pelvic inflammation. An increase of temperature in tuberculosis shows an advance of the disease, or rise of complications.

Daily fluctuations of temperature are associated with malarial fever, typhus, typhoid, exanthemata, rheumatism, pyæmia, pneumonia, and acute tuberculosis. An even temperature from morning until evening is favorable. A high temperature from evening until morning is unfavorable. A falling temperature from evening until morning is favorable. A rising temperature from evening until morning is dangerous. The temperature of the body must be normal before convalescence begins.

Respiration.

Two months to two years	35	per minute
Two to six years	23	" "
Six to twelve years	20	" "
Twelve to fifteen years	18	" "
Fifteen to twenty-one years	16 to 18	" "

Respiration and pulsation in the adult female is usually a trifle faster than in the male, especially during pregnancy.

ALE.

This a liquor manufactured from malt, which is usually produced from the parched grain of germinating barley by a process of great antiquity called brewing. It can, however, be made from the dried germinating grain of wheat and other cereals; any substance containing sugar being capable of yielding a wort or solution which may be fermented or converted into ale or beer. In several of the English pale ales the proportion of alcohol is as high as 10 per cent., and the average is from 5 to 7 per cent. So that a pint of good ale contains the same amount of alcohol as a bottle of claret. These ales, with those of Scotland, are largely imported, and are generally much superior to the American product. Burton ale, so called from the place where it is made, is one of the strongest and very popular. It is of a somewhat thick, glutinous consistence, and sweetish to the taste; and a small quantity of it produces intoxication in those who are not accustomed to it. The best English ales are Bass and Allsopp's. Scotch ale, especially the Edinburgh brands, has a pale flavor, extremely vinous and very like some of the light French wines. It is mild in its effect, pale in color, and the taste of the hops does not predominate as in the India pale ale (manufactured especially for the Indian market) and Allsopp's. Scotch ales are also said to be less liable to adulteration than the English. American ales are very light, rarely containing more than 3 per cent of alcohol, and resemble what is known in England as "table beer." They are for the most part pure, however, and when fresh make a very mild and agreeable beverage. The best are made in the limestone districts of the Northwest.

BATH.

The skin of the human being is not merely an outward covering for the body, but an organ the proper performance of whose work is of vital importance to good health. Its seven million pores are not a useless part of the animal economy, but form the sluices through which the system throws off a portion of its waste and deleterious matter; this matter is removed in the form of an imperceptible watery vapor, mixed with a few saline and gaseous substances, and the quantity capable of being gotten rid of in this way, in the space of twenty-four hours, amounts in round numbers to twenty ounces. The retention of this, by reason of the inability of the skin to perform its functions, is of course productive of great injury to the system, throwing more than their due share of work on the other secretive organs. The only method of keeping the skin clear and in proper working order is bathing with sufficient frequency. Bathing not only removes the matter which the skin has already discharged, but stimulates its activity, and in-

creases its efficiency. The temperature of the water is a highly important circumstance, and medical writers usually classify baths, as cold, warm, and hot.

Cold Bath.— The cold bath is taken in water which is cold as compared with the normal heat of the body, or at a temperature of 33° to 65°. The effect of such a bath on a person in good health is, on first plunging in, a sensation of extreme cold (the duration of which depends on the temperature of the water and the condition of the bather), and is followed by a reaction which brings on a sensation of warmth and a feeling of lightness and vigor. By degrees, if the body continue to be immersed, the bather again begins to feel cold, chilliness, accompanied by shivering, comes on, the pulse grows feebler and slower, and the whole body becomes languid and powerless. The time to leave the bath is during the period of warmth, before the second chilliness begins; and immediately on stepping out the bather should rub himself dry with a coarse towel, and continue rubbing till the skin is in a glow. The ultimate effect of the cold bath has been differently described by different physicians, and some are strongly opposed to its use at all; but, where it agrees, it is tonic and bracing, it improves the digestion, stimulates the skin, and renders the circulation more active and vigorous. It also hardens the system and causes it to be much less sensitive to changes of temperature, being on this account an excellent protection against taking cold on exposure. Its beneficial effect depends much on the strength of the reaction; if, therefore, on coming out of the cold bath, the person feels dull and chilly, or complains of headache, or a sensation of tightness across the chest, the cold bath disagrees, and should be discontinued or modified.

But many persons experiencing these symptoms seem to need just the sort of stimulus the cold bath gives. This they can get by applying cold water with a wash rag to a square foot or two of the skin at a time, rubbing the space into a glow with a towel, and repeating the process until the whole body has been bathed. The writer knows instances where this method has cured people too sensitive to cold.

The diseases for which cold baths are valuable as a remedy are morbid irritability and sensibility, accompanied by general debility; also for asthma, in the intervals between the paroxysms, when the system is in other respects in a proper condition for it. When there is a tendency to colds and rheumatism, the cold bath is an excellent preventive; for this purpose it should be used continuously throughout the year. It is improper in the case of those who have a tendency to consumption, or who are constitutionally liable to bowel complaints; and it should never be ventured on by anyone suffering from chronic inflammation of the mucous membranes of the bronchia and intestinal canal. The best time for taking a cold bath is in the early morning just after rising. But persons of feeble circulation in whom reaction does not readily follow, had better not take a cold bath before their breakfast is digested.

Warm Bath. — This includes all baths ranging in temperature from 66° to 95°. Its effect is very different from that of the cold bath. There is no shock, but the temperature is grateful to the bather; the blood circulates more rapidly, and a gentle glow pervades the body; the skin absorbs water, is softened, and throws off the scales of decomposed matter which may have accumulated on it; pain is allayed, and nervous irritation is soothed. The warm bath is especially grateful and beneficial after excessive muscular exertion, or after the fatigue and excitement of traveling. It refreshes and tranquilizes the system; but, on the other hand, it has none of the tonic influence of the cold bath, and its frequent use tends to relax and debilitate, while rendering the system more sensible to changes of temperature. The best temperature for the bath of a healthy person is what is called tepid, and it is also the most agreeable. A distinctly warm bath taken just before going to bed will probably cure any tendency to wakefulness, especially if the wakefulness come from overuse of the brain. No bath whatever should be taken while digestion is going on — say in less than two hours after a meal.

Hot Bath.— This has a temperature ranging from 98° (blood-heat) to 112°. It is a very powerful stimulant, and should never be used by persons in a good state of health. Even in cases of disease, it should only be taken under a physician's advice. As the object is to stimulate the vital actions, the bather should never remain long enough in the bath to produce exhaustion,— the average time is from ten to fifteen minutes. The best way to obtain the full beneficial effect of the hot bath is to commence with tepid water and gradually increase the temperature. The hot bath is chiefly used where it is desirable to produce abundant perspiration, when it should be followed by rolling the patient in blankets.

Shower Bath.— When cold water is used, the effect of this bath is similar to that of the ordinary cold bath, but the shock from the shower bath is greater than that from simple immersion, especially if the quantity of water

be large, the temperature low, and the fall considerable. Its effects are also more speedy, and extend more to the internal organs than those of the common bath. When the result is beneficial the glow is felt almost immediately, consequently when recourse is had to it, the bather should withdraw immediately after the shock; if its use is prolonged it quickly lowers, and at last destroys the sensibility, and is then highly injurious. For delicate persons, the tepid shower bath is preferable; and salt added to the water is an improvement. When used for hygienic purposes the best time to take the shower bath is immediately after rising in the morning.

Sponge Bath.— Sponging the body off with water and a sponge or cloth is as effectual, though perhaps not as pleasant, as any other form of bathing, and may be resorted to when bathing conveniences are not at hand. It is frequently adopted in cases of fever, to cool the surface of the body; but as its action is powerful it is rather venturesome to employ it except as directed by the physician. Sponging is also used successfully as a tonic to ward off disease. It is found especially serviceable when a person is disposed to asthma or is suffering from a cough. For this purpose the chest may be sponged daily, and afterwards well rubbed and dried, so as to produce a glow on the surface. In some cases vinegar and water, or salt and water are preferable and then much rubbing is not necessary. This is an excellent method for bathing very young children.

THE TREATMENT OF CORPULENCE.

According to Ebstein, in his work on corpulence, fattening is strictly analogous to the fattening of cattle, and depends on overfeeding. He, however, disputes the current view that fat makes fat; on the contrary, he thinks fatty food protects the albumen, and prevents its forming fat. His plan of treatment, therefore, consists in moderating the quantity of food, and while cutting off all vegetable carbohydrates, sugar, starch, etc., allowing a moderate quantity of fat, two or three ounces daily to be taken. He also suggests that the diet should be monotonous, greasy, and succulent, so as to cause satiety rapidly. He disallows beer, but permits light wines.

The plan advocated appears rational, and is free from the objection to Banting's method, which is too much like starvation. The following is the diet used successfully by Ebstein in one of his cases:

Breakfast. — One large cup of black tea about half a pint — without sugar; two ounces of white bread or brown bread, toasted, with plenty of butter.

Dinner.— Soup, often with marrow; from four to six and one half ounces of roast or boiled meat; vegetables in moderation, leguminous preferably, and cabbages. Turnips were almost, and potatoes altogether, excluded. After dinner a little fresh fruit. For second course a salad or stewed fruit without sugar. Two or three glasses of light wine, and immediately after dinner a large cup of black tea, without milk or sugar.

Supper.— A large cup of black tea, as before. An egg, a little fat roast meat, or both, or some ham with its fat, Bologna sausage, smoked or dried fish, about an ounce of white bread well buttered, occasionally a small quantity of cheese, and some fresh fruit.

On this diet the patient lost twenty pounds in six months.

Ebstein insists on the necessity of always keeping to the restricted diet if the tendency to corpulence is to be successfully combated.

Dr. George Johnson's diet for excess of fat: The patient may eat: lean mutton and beef, veal, lamb, tongue, sweetbreads, soups, not thickened, beef tea and broths, poultry, game, fish, cheese, eggs, bread in moderation, greens, spinach, watercress, mustard and cress, lettuce, asparagus, celery, radishes, French beans, green pease, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cauliflower, onions, broccoli, sea-kale, jellies, flavored but not sweetened, fresh fruit in moderation, without sugar or cream, pickles.

May not eat: Fat bacon and ham, fat of meat, butter, cream, sugar, potatoes, carrots, parsnips, beet root, rice, arrowroot, sago, tapioca, macaroni, vermicelli, semolina, custard, pastry, and pudding of all kinds, sweet cakes.

May drink: Tea, coffee, cocoa from nibs, with milk, but without cream or sugar, dry wines of any kind, in moderation, brandy, whisky, or gin, in moderation and without sugar, light bitter beer. Apollinaris water, soda-water, seltzer water.

May not drink: Milk, except sparingly, porter and stout, sweet ales, sweet wines. As a rule, alcoholic liquors should be taken very sparingly, and never without food.

MEDICINAL FOOD.

Spinach has a direct effect upon complaints of the kidneys; the common dandelion, used as greens, is excellent for the same trouble; asparagus purifies the blood; celery acts admirably upon the nervous system, and is a cure for rheumatism and neuralgia; tomatoes act upon the liver; beets and turnips are excellent appetizers; lettuce and cucumbers are cooling in their effects upon the system; beans are a very

nutritious and strengthening vegetable; while onions, garlic, leeks, chives, and shallots, all of which are similar, possess medicinal virtues of a marked character, stimulating the circulatory system, and the consequent increase of the saliva and the gastric juice promoting digestion. Red onions are an excellent diuretic, and the white ones are recommended raw as a remedy for insomnia. They are tonic, nutritious. A soup made from onions is regarded by the French as an excellent restorative in debility of the digestive organs.

Eggs are considered one of the best remedies for dysentery. Beaten up slightly, with or without sugar, and swallowed, they tend by their emollient qualities to lessen the inflammation of the stomach and intestines, and, by forming a transient coating on those organs, enable Nature to resume her healthful sway over the diseased body. Two, or at most three, eggs per day, would be all that is required in ordinary cases; and, since the egg is not merely medicine, but food as well, the lighter the diet otherwise, and the quieter the patient is kept, the more certain and rapid is the recovery.

LOCATION OF THE HOUSE.

Its situation is a most important factor in the choice of a dwelling. The climate, the direction in which it faces, its altitude, its location upon a hillside or in a valley, the neighboring rivers, ponds, lakes, swamps, and marshes, whether upon dry, sandy, or rocky soil, all these features are to be considered. The severity of the sun's rays, the prevailing direction of the wind, temperature, and humidity vary in different localities. Rooms facing south are warmer, but subject to greater changes of temperature; those facing north are cooler, but preserve a more equable temperature. Houses situated in deep forests or lying between dense clumps of large trees are apt to be unhealthy from dampness. But a wood at some distance from the house is an advantage, since it furnishes abundance of oxygen besides protection from high winds and excessive heat.

It is best not to live near a factory, mine, or hospital, since injurious gases, vapors, and dust particles may be developed there. Swamps and marshes, too, are bad neighbors, for the humid air is often vitiated by the emanations of decomposing animal and vegetable matter. These are very unhealthy, often causing marsh fever, malaria, and other ailments. In tropical and sub-tropical regions, where cold northern winds are unfelt, such swamps may be rendered harmless by planting eucalyptus trees in their vicinity; and sunflowers, in the temperate zone, may be made to serve a similar purpose in some degree, especially when planted in large numbers.

SPRING FEVER.

Its Antidote.— A writer gives the symptoms and several remedies for a very common complaint, prevalent with almost every one to a greater or less extent at this season of the year.

The hampered body, says the writer, which has been coddled, petted, stuffed with carbon-bearing fats, and calorified in every possible way, begins to protest. The machinery is clogged; headache, dyspepsia, and the thousand nameless sensations of discomfort which we charge to variable weather, afflict and hamper poor humanity. To-day the fog depresses our vital force, to-morrow the brain is pierced with blinding sunshaft; and so each day's external is made responsible for internal shortcoming. The litterateur, in atrabilious humor, afflicts the world with morbid philosophy. The pastor sees weak humanity more than ever sinful, and his Lenten homilies are uncousciously tinctured with a deeper dye for the pangs of his own mortality. The housewife, in overheated rooms, with a monotone of circumscribed care and too little outside diversion, finds dirt and despair in the kitchen, chaos in the nursery, a forlorn hope in her mending basket.

Among other remedies for people who say, "I always have a bilious attack in the spring," the following seems the most potent: —

On rising, sponge the body lightly and quickly with cold water, briskly toweling after. It is not necessary that this be a long or laborious operation; the more rapidly the better, with sufficient friction to bring a glow to the skin. If you cannot secure time to go over the whole bodily surface, at least make it a point to daily sponge the trunk and arms. Rousing and stimulating the whole system, clearing and opening the pores, it imparts an indescribable freshness and exhilaration, amply repaying the effort. Rehabilitated, you are now ready for your morning bitters, namely, the clear juice of a fresh lemon in a wineglass of water, without sugar. This is a bomb straight at the enemy, for a more potent solvent of bile is not in the *materia medica*. Searching out rheumatic tendency, attacking those insidious foes which are storing up anguish against our later days — calculi — it pervades the system like a fine moral sense, rectifying incipient error. It is needful, perhaps, to begin with two lemons daily, the second at night just before retiring.

A primitive but most efficacious prescription, which corrected the physical reaction after a pork-eating winter for our ancestors,

was a wineglass full of very hard cider, made effervescent by a crumb of sal soda. More potent and palatable is the concentric force of the pure lemon acid.

We venture to claim for this self-treatment alone, faithfully applied, more relief for the body and stimulus to the mind than from a battery of pills or quarts of herb decoction.

Common Sense in Summer. — The employment of the natural common sense possessed by intelligent adult humanity would do much to mitigate the discomforts of our torrid summers. Natural appetite, if not corrupted or perverted, is an excellent guide to eating and drinking. The following of Procrustean rules as to the quality and quantity of food is pernicious. An unvarying amount of food, as three hearty meals each day, which might be healthful for winter or the cool weather of autumn, is not appropriate for the intense heats of summer. No set of rules can be laid down for anybody's guidance, still less is it competent to make rules for everybody's guidance; but a few simple suggestions made by a physician recently may not be amiss.

He said: "Keep cool in temper; enter into no argument or contention on politics, ethics, or religion; restrain anger; attempt no athletic feats of rowing, walking, or ball playing; look on the pleasant side of your circumstances; be kindly affectionate, as St. Paul recommended; do not sit outdoors long after sundown — the less of this the better; never work before breakfast; eschew meats as much as possible and chew food thoroughly; drink but little ice water or hot tea and coffee — warm tea is not injurious. Lemonade in moderate quantities is not hurtful. Alcoholic stimulants should be tabooed entirely unless a physician's prescription compel their use. Do not allow your dress to be a burden in material or amount, nor have it so light and thin that the body, from perspiration, becomes chilled."

BREAKFAST.

The substantial and hearty meal partaken of by Americans is the bone of a very great contention. On the one hand it is maintained it is the ruin of digestion and the most prolific source of dyspepsia, etc. On the other hand it is shown that, for a busy, active people, and also for a people who generally have only two meals a day — breakfast and dinner — the meal is none too substantial. However, which is right or wrong, must be a matter of individual opinion and experience.

The difficulty lies in what is eaten at breakfast. More attention could be, with very great advantage, bestowed on this meal. The table, to begin with, could be fresher and more cheerful, with flowers and fruit; tablecloth and napkins white, with a colored border too, have a much more pleasing effect than a cloth entirely colored. Too often the breakfast-room is about the worst for the purpose in the house — dark, dismal, and chilly.

The dishes should be varied; a change should be striven for every day. The beefsteak one day should be plain, another day with fine herbs or stewed tomatoes over it, with brown oyster sauce or onion sauce, etc.; then vary it with chops, eggs, kidneys broiled, stewed, or sauté; with fish, in the many different ways described; tripe, oysters, liver, and the many other preparations given, such as savory hashes of game, beef, lamb; with slices of cold, boiled and roast beef, mutton, etc.; grilled or deviled, and served with any sort of piquant sauce.

Fresh fruit and salads are to be commended for breakfast — very relishable and extremely healthful. Oatmeal, too, is to be particularly recommended; eat it the first thing at breakfast every morning. Eschew too liberal indulgence in hot breads; accustom yourselves to eating bread (homemade) twelve hours old.

Breakfast parties are rapidly coming into fashion — they have been popular abroad for some time — usually served at 9 A. M. to 12 M. Of course the earlier they are served the more appropriate they are as breakfasts. Some bills of fare are given as selections for parties and also for family use. The dishes marked in italics may be left out, if thought too elaborate, without spoiling the effect of the breakfast.

Family Breakfasts.

Spring.

Oatmeal and milk.
Stewed apples.
Rolls, butter, coffee, chocolate, broma, or tea
Beefsteak, broiled oysters.
Lyonnaise potatoes, poached eggs on toast.
Rice cakes, syrup.

Spring.

Cracked wheat and milk.
Stewed prunes.
Bread or rolls, butter, coffee, etc.
Mutton chops, fried bacon.
Boiled eggs, potatoes à la maitre d'hotel.
Waffles, cinnamon and sugar.

Spring.

Fried hominy.
Stewed dried peaches.
Rolls or bread, butter, coffee, etc.
Broiled ham, with fried eggs.
Mutton and potato hash, browned.
Baked potatoes.
Flannel cakes, powdered sugar.

Summer.

Coarse hominy, boiled.
Strawberries and cream.
Bread, butter, coffee, etc.
Broiled chicken, stewed potatoes.
Dried beef, dressed with cream.
Radishes.
Muffins.

Summer.

Oatmeal and milk.
Fresh currants and sugar.
Buttered toast, bread, coffee, etc.
Broiled bluefish or whitefish.
Stewed potatoes.
Minced mutton, served on toast.
Shirred eggs.
Hominy cakes, syrup.

Summer.

Cracked wheat and milk.
Fresh raspberries.
Rolls, butter, coffee, etc.
Cold roast beef, sliced thin.
Frizzled ham, with eggs.
Fried potatoes, sliced cucumbers.
Graham gems, or popovers.

Autumn.

Oatmeal mush, fried in slices.
Peaches and cream, or blackberries.
Brown bread, rolls, butter, coffee, etc.
Lamb chops, fried potatoes.
Mushrooms baked, and served on toast.
Sliced tomatoes, dressed as a salad.

Autumn.

Hulled corn, with cream.
Baked pears, grapes.
Bread, butter, coffee, etc.
Veal cutlets, potato balls.
Omelette, with grated ham.
Virginia bakes (thin corn meal pancakes).

Autumn.

Coarse hominy, boiled and browned.
Peaches and cream.
Bread, butter, coffee, etc.
Beefsteak, oysters on toast.
Stewed potatoes.
Muffins.

Winter.

Fried mush.
Baked sweet apples.
Rolls, bread, butter, coffee, etc.
Turkey hash, stewed potatoes.
Salt mackerel.
Buckwheat cakes, syrup.

Winter.

Cracked wheat.
Baked pears.
Rolls, Graham bread, butter, coffee, etc.
Sausages, garnished with fried sour apples.
Quail on toast, baked potatoes.
Buckwheat cakes, syrup.

Winter.

Fried hominy.
Stewed apples.
Bread, butter, coffee, etc.
Venison steak, cold sparerib, sliced.
Potatoes à la maître d'hotel.
Buckwheat cakes, syrup.

Breakfast Parties.

Early Spring.

Grapes, apples, oranges.
Cutlets of bass en papillote. / Cucumbers pickled. } Latour Blanche.
Roast English snipe. / Baked mushrooms. } Sherry.
Lobster salad. / Bread, butter, crackers. } Coffee.
Chocolate éclairs.
Vanilla ice cream.

Summer.

Berries and peaches with cream.
Brook trout broiled, with tomato sauce. / Boiled potatoes, pickled gherkins, and olives } Chablis.
Fillets of beef sauté, with Lima beans } Chateau La Rose.
Cauliflower bread-crumbed.
Fillets of chickens en fricassee, with rice. / Brussel sprouts à la Bechamel. } Hochheimer.
Fried oysters.
Celery and lettuce, mixed with mayonnaise.
Tutti frutti, assorted cake, coffee.

Winter.

Chicken consomme with poached eggs. (Madeira).
Small middle cut (darne) of salmon, with anchovy sauce and shrimps. / Potatoes à la Printanière. } Chateau Latour.
Chicken croquettes. / Canned string beans (Haricots verts). } Clos Vougeot.
Sorbet au kirchwasser.
Roast saddle of Southdown mutton, sauce soubise. / Turnips au veloute. } Sauterne.
Broiled quails aux croutons.
Endive, with plain dressing.
Cream in mold of swan and cygnets. / Macaroons, bonbons, chocolate wafers. / Fruits, and nuts. } Sherry.
Vienna coffee (coffee with whipped cream piled on it).

Dinner.— On ordinary occasions, where incomes are not above the average, circumstances generally determine what folks shall have for dinner. A very modest meal, however, may be tastefully spread and served, and there is no reason why, so far as they are available, it should not have the benefit of the principles that apply to the most elegant banquets.

In the first place, a good dinner need not be expensive, though (as is not always the case where much money is spent) there is no end to the expense that may be indulged in without preventing the result being good.

To one philosophizing much on the subject, the order of the fundamental courses of a good dinner is apt to suggest the old saw of "fish, flesh, fowl, and good salt herring." Expand flesh to mean all edible flesh but game-birds, interpret good salt herring as meaning something pungent — the whole range of salads (herring salad if you like it), — keep in mind what everybody knows, that before dinner comes soup, and after it dessert, and you have the key to the whole subject — fish, flesh, fowl, and good salt herring. All beyond this is mere elaboration, and all that requires variation from it is exceptional. Give a man more and he should feel honored; give him this, and he should feel contented, for he cannot say that he has not had a good dinner.

Now for the elaborations.

I. Five small raw oysters, opened (on the deep shell, so as to retain the liquor) just before dinner, and put at each plate before the dining room is opened. A colored doiley may be put under them on each plate. If oysters are not in season, substitute small round clams. If weather is quite warm, let them rest on each plate in a bed of cracked ice. In either case, quarter of a lemon on each plate. With clams, red pepper within reach.

II. After fish, either patties, bits of toast, each supporting a single selected mushroom, and saturated with brown sauce, or some simi-

lar trifle. Whatever is used, let but one be put on each plate, and before the plates are handed.

III. If you have more than one meat, let the first be relatively substantial, and the second of a lighter character. For instance — a fillet of beef might be followed by chicken croquettes, or a boiled turkey (which is never really good without oyster sauce) by mutton chops with almond paste. Other things even, let a roast precede a boil, but put the heavier thing first.

IV. After meats, entrées, such as croquettes, calves' brains, deviled kidneys, oysters fried or broiled, etc.

V. Before game, a small glass of sorbet to each, to be brought in in the glasses.

VI. With game, jelly ; though true epicures don't take it. The salad is frequently served with the game, though, for those who wish both jelly and salad, this is awkward if jelly be served.

VII. After salad, cheese, either one of medium strength, or two kinds — one pungent, one mild. The waiter had best hand both kinds together (previously cut up) for the company to choose. With this, hard crackers.

VIII. If you elaborate your dessert, let the order be : pastry or pudding, ices, fruits, nuts, and raisins, bonbons.

IX. Black coffee in small cups. Sugar (in lumps) to be passed separately. This is quite frequently reserved till the ladies have left the table and served to them in the parlor, and to the gentlemen in the dining room.

BILL OF FARE.	WINES.
Raw oysters or clams.	Sauterne, or any light white wines.
SOUP.	
Olives.	SHERRY.
FISH.	
Olives, Dressed cucumbers, etc.	Latour Blanche, Chablis, Chateau, Yquem, or other white wine with a body. Some like a substantial white wine with oysters.
Either *Bouchées à la Reine*, Mushrooms on toast, or something similar.	
MEAT.	CHAMPAGNE.
If more than one, roast first, or the heavier first.	Cigarettes.
Entrées (any light made dishes not sweet).	RED WINE NOT SWEET,
Sorbet.	
GAME.	*i. e.*, Claret or Burgundy, etc.
SALAD.	PORT.
Olives, Pickles, etc. Cheese, Crackers.	Still white wine, any named above.
DESSERT.	
Pastry. Ices. Fruit. Nuts and Raisins. Bonbons. Black Coffee.	*Liqueurs*, Brandy, Cordials, etc.

The fundamentals (both of food and wine) are printed in capitals. Of course no list could include everything. This one merely attempts to give what can frequently be realized. If you care for anything more, you have probably already so far studied the subject as to be beyond the need of any aid.

If you omit any of the courses indicated by capitals, let them be game first, then fish, then salad, last soup.

Setting the Table.— To raise feeding from the grade of an animal function into that of a fine art is worth anybody's while, and almost anybody can do it. It need cost but a little polishing of glass and metal, and a handful of flowers, to make a very plain table pleasing to even the critical eye.

Have a thick, soft blanket under the tablecloth. It prevents noise from laying things down, and gives a pleasant feeling to the hand resting on the table.

Decoration.— The first rule for setting a table well is not to put on it anything to eat. Exception may be made in favor of a few ornamental plates containing bright colored pickles, olives, fruits, and confectionery. These are admissible only in so far as they are decorative. Let each course be brought on and removed separately after the guests are seated.

Now here is a very important matter, which even good dinner-givers sometimes neglect. Do not let the ornament in the center be so high as to prevent people naturally seeing each other across the table. If you do, it will confine the talk to people sitting next each other, and seriously impede general and lively conversation. There is no denying that a high center ornament is decorative and excellent for a supper where people stand. But a little taste and ingenuity will devise low ones suitable for dinners, that will not interfere with the distinctively human enjoyment — conversation. Flowers, of course, are generally the most available material. They should not be gathered, however, into a single flat mass, but should be placed at a height of two or three inches on small plates or the narrow troughs now to be found at the crockery stores, and grouped around some object not much over a foot high in the center. This central object can be a bouquet, a stand of fruit, or any other tasteful thing that ingenuity may suggest. In warm weather ice, either in a large, clear block, or several pieces too large to melt out of proportion during the meal, combined with ferns or flowers, is suggestive, and may be made very beautiful. The writer wishes to state, most emphatically, that, generally, on noticing that dinner is passing off with peculiar spirit, he has also noticed that the ornaments are so disposed as not to impede intercourse.

A small *bouquet de corsage* at each lady's

place, and a flower with a leaf tied to it at each gentleman's, for his buttonhole, are very agreeable.

Chairs.— Avoid cane seats in a dining room. Where fine fabrics and laces are kept on them so long a time continuously (longer than anywhere else), they play havoc.

Plates.— One should be at each seat. The raw oysters or clams, on a separate plate, are placed on the first plate. So with the soup. The first plate is exchanged for the plate with the fish. Always have a stock of plates in reserve sufficient for all the courses and properly heated. The most decorated plates are best enjoyed about the time of salad or cheese and at dessert.

Knives and Forks.—It saves the waiter's time to start with at least two forks, and two knives by each plate. It is not bad to have three. One knife should be of silver, for the fish. Silver knives are, of course, essential for fruit.

Napkins are never supposed to appear a second time before washing. Hence napkin rings are domestic secrets, and not for company.

Wines that can be drunk at the temperature of the room may be on the table from the start, and they add to the decoration.

Wineglasses.— Three or four with the water glass, are enough to start with. If you have more wines, bring the glasses on with them, and substitute them for the sherry glass, sauterne glass, etc. Provide colored glasses for still, white wines. Americans pretty generally set their glasses in a row at the right of the plate, in a direction across the table. The French quite generally set theirs in front of the plate, parallel with the edge of the table. Liqueur glasses come on with the liqueurs.

Clams (don't forget the ice in warm weather) should always be on the table before the company comes in. The plates with ice are too ticklish for the waiter to pass over shoulders. Taking up the plates is easier.

Ice Pitchers are not articles of dinner table furniture, except that in very hot weather one may be used from a side table.

Carafes and cracked ice should be within everybody's reach.

Cards on Plates, bearing the names of the company, so as to seat them with reference to congeniality, are very important. For host or hostess to marshal them after they are in the dining room is not nearly so easy as for them to marshal themselves by the cards, and the host and hostess are sure, in the confusion of the moment, to get people placed exactly as they did not intend to have them.

Bread.— Cut pieces about four inches long, two wide, and two thick, and always place a piece beside each plate in setting the table.

Finger Bowls are to be passed after pastry on plates with doilies between the plates and the bowls. The plates are to be used for fruit and nuts, if there are any. If none are handed, the finger bowl will not be taken from the plate. The finger bowl should be filled about one third, contain a slice of lemon, and in very warm weather, a bit of ice.

Fruit.— It is well to have a dish, at one side, independent of any that may be on the table, with grapes cut into small bunches, and oranges and large fruits halved. If fruit decorating the table is to be used, let it be removed and so prepared before it is passed.

We append bills of fare — four for entertainments and twelve for family dinners. Although they are scattered through the seasons, they are almost all available at any season, and with the help of the separate articles on like subjects will probably aid the housekeeper in answering the constantly recurring question, "What shall we have for dinner?"

Washington's Birthday.

Oysters on Half Shell.
Mock Turtle Soup.
Baked White Fish, Bechamel Sauce.
Boiled Turkey, Oyster Sauce.
Boiled Sweet Potatoes.
Steamed Potatoes. Stewed Tomatoes.
Scalloped Onions.
Salmi of Game.
Olives. Chicken Salad.
Washington Pie. Bavarian Cream.
Variegated Jelly. Marble Cake.
Candied Fruits. Raisins and Nuts.
Coffee.

April 19.

Cream of Spinach Soup.
Boiled Shad, Sauce Tartare.
Leg of Mutton à la Venison.
Steamed Potatoes. Creamed Parsnips.
Oyster Patties. Currant Jelly.
Lettuce Salad.
Delmonico Pudding. Pineapple Sherbet.
Rolled Jelly Cake. Fruit. Coffee.

July 4.

Clam Soup.
Boiled Cod, with Lobster Sauce.
Roast Lamb, Mint Sauce.
New Potatoes Boiled.
Green Pease. Spinach with Eggs.
Cucumbers Sliced.
Chicken Patties.
Naple Biscuits. Vanilla Ice Cream.
Chocolate Macaroons. Strawberries.
Coffee.

Thanksgiving Day.

Oysters on Half Shell.
Cream of Chicken Soup.
Fried Smelts, Sauce Tartare.
Roast Turkey, Cranberry Sauce.
Mashed Potatoes. Baked Squash.
Boiled Onions. Parsnip Fritters.
Olives. Chicken Salad.
Venison Pastry.
Pumpkin Pie. Mince Pie.
Charlotte Russe. Almond Ice Cream.
Lemon Jelly. Hickory Nut Cake.
Cheese. Fruits.
Coffee.

Family Dinners.

January 4.
Beef soup with vegetables.
Bream, with oyster sauce.
Boiled potatoes.
Corned beef, with carrots.
Stewed kidneys.
Spanish puffs.

February 18.
Bouillabaisse.
Boiled Chicken.
Fried parsnips, caper sauce.
Fillets of bass, with pickles.
Mince patties.

March 21.
Oysters, with lettuce.
Roast sirloin of beef.
Potato croquettes.
Cabbage boiled with cream.
Baked lemon pudding.

April 3.
Fried oysters, sliced cucumbers.
Smelts fried with fat salt pork.
Baked potatoes.
Lamb chops, with baked macaroni.
Pumpkin pie and coffee.

May 20.
Clam soup.
Boiled leg of mutton, tomato sauce.
Mashed potatoes.
Oyster plant in batter.
Lettuce and green onions.
Raisin pudding, sherry sauce.

June 12.
Salmon.
Chicken soup with barley.
Cold roast mutton, with boiled cauliflower.
Lettuce, with cives and olives mixed.
Charlotte Russe.

July 10.
Consommé aux nouilles.
Rock bass, with fried potatoes.
Tomatoes, with slices of chicken dressed in mayonnaise.
Peaches and cream.

August 14.
Clams on the half shell, pickles.
Broiled porterhouse steak.
Green pease and asparagus.
Strawberry shortcake, coffee.

September 24.
Oyster soup.
Broiled eels, with cucumbers.
Braised fowl.
String beans.
Celery, with capers.
Currant tart, with whipped cream.

October 25.
Pot-au-feu.
Halibut, with parsley sauce.
The beef, with the vegetables.
Potato salad.
Tapioca pudding, sauce au quatre fruits.
Cream cakes.

November 30.
Mock turtle.
Turkey, cranberry sauce.
Rice croquettes.
Egg plant stuffed.
Snipe, fried oysters.
Water-cresses, with hard boiled eggs.
German puffs.

December 14.
Purée of beans.
Broiled herring, Dutch sauce.
Ribs of beef.
Boiled potatoes.
Stewed tomatoes.
Pumpkin pie.

LUNCH.

Where late dinners are the custom it is necessary that something should be eaten in the long interval between breakfast and dinner, and this meal is called lunch. The best time for lunch is either twelve or one o'clock, according as the breakfast hour is early or late; it should not be later than one o'clock or it may spoil the appetite for dinner. The hour, moreover, should always be the same; and the meal should never be shirked, as it is too apt to be by business men, in favor of any of those miserable pretexts of the barroom or confectionery counter which are among the most fruitful causes of dyspepsia and its train of ills. Lunch should be made a regular repast, to which the guest may sit down, eating and enjoying his food deliberately.

The very best midday refreshment for busy people, involving the least possible interruption to their pursuits, is a bowl of good soup; such as consommé (with vermicelli or macaroni), mock-turtle, ox-tail, gumbo, or giblet. All these combine the advantage of being hot, of taking little time to eat, and of containing much nutriment in small bulk. Bread may be soaked in any of these, or eaten as an accompaniment. If they cause thirst, it may be allayed with a wineglassful of toast and water, or a little cold tea.

The three following Bills of Fare are given for entertainments, in order to show the manner of the serving. The plates are to be changed precisely as for dinner. Those dishes which are printed in italics may be omitted if desired.

Spring.

LUNCHEON FOR TEN PERSONS.

Consommé, with vermicelli. (Sherry.)
Boiled bluefish, with lobster sauce. / Potato croquettes. — Haute-Sauterne.
Vol-au-vent of oysters / *Quenelles of partridge.* / Green peas. — Chambertin.
Roast sirloin of beef à la jardinière. / Artichokes au gratin. — Claret.
Punch à la Romaine.
Woodcocks on toast. / Chicory salad. — Champagne.
Plum pudding glacé.
Assorted cakes, crackers, bonbons, coffee.

Summer.

LUNCHEON FOR EIGHTEEN PERSONS.

Oysters à la poulette. Rudesheimer.
Sorrel soup aux crôutons. Madeira.
Salmon cutlets, broiled, with green pease. — Claret.
Chickens, roasted, with apple sauce. / Macaroni, with cheese. — Chateau Yquem.
Fricandeau, with purée of spinach. — Champagne.
Lobster salad.
Crackers and cheese.
Ice cream, milk punch, frappée.
Cakes, bonbons, coffee. Maraschino.

Winter.

LUNCHEON FOR SIX PERSONS.

Mock turtle soup. Sherry.
Fillets of flounders, sauté, caper sauce. / Fried potatoes. — Marcobrunner.
Bouchées of chicken. / Cauliflower. — Red Hermitage.
Roast turkey with stewed mushrooms (white).
Reed birds, "au petit salé." / Fried oysters. — Pommery.
Ice cream, cakes, etc.
Café noir.

SUPPER AND TEA.

In the large cities, where late dinners are the rule, tea is an obsolete meal, lunch in the middle of the day having taken its place. Some, it is true, have adopted the continental practice of eating late suppers; but the practice is unquestionably a bad one, except for those who sit up very late or who work hard at night. A dinner requires at least four

hours to digest, even in a perfectly healthy stomach, and the digestive organs afterwards require a period of rest. To take in more food while the process of digestion is in full operation cannot but be injurious, and the consequences, in the shape of dyspepsia and sleeplessness, are not slow in manifesting themselves. When dinner is taken at midday, the tea may consist of any of the dishes suggested for breakfast and lunch. (See Breakfast and Lunch.) For late suppers, the lighter the food the better. Fresh fish, sardines, well-ripened fruit, a cream, light pudding, blancmange, a little iced fruit, fruit jelly, prunes, etc., are appropriate. Strong tea or coffee should not be drunk; nor wine, unless it be a very light one.

SMALL POINTS ON TABLE ETIQUETTE.

Delicacy of manner at table stamps both man and woman, for one can, at a glance, discern whether a person has been trained to eat well — *i. e.*, to hold the knife and fork properly, to eat without the slightest sound of the lips, to drink quietly, to use the napkin rightly, to make no noise with any of the implements of the table, and last, but not least, to eat slowly and masticate the food thoroughly. All these points should be most carefully taught to children, and then they will always feel at their ease at the grandest tables in the land. There is no position where the innate refinement of a person is more fully exhibited than at the table, and nowhere that those who have not been trained in table etiquette feel more keenly their deficiencies. The knife should never be used to carry food to the mouth, but only to cut it up into small mouthfuls; then place it upon the plate at one side, and take the fork in the right hand, and eat all the food with it. When both have been used finally, they should be laid diagonally across the plate, with both handles toward the right hand; this is understood by well-trained waiters to be the signal for removing them, together with the plate.

Be careful to keep the mouth shut closely while masticating the food. It is the opening of the lips which causes the smacking which seems very disgusting. Chew your food well, but do it silently, and be careful to take small mouthfuls. The knife can be used to cut the meat finely, as large pieces of meat are not healthful, and appear very indelicate. At many tables, two, three, or more knives and forks are placed on the table, the knives at the right hand of the plate, the forks at the left, — a knife and a fork for each course, so that there need be no replacing of them after the breakfast and dinner is served. The smaller ones, which are for game, dessert, or for hot cakes at breakfast, can be tucked under the edges of the plate, and the large ones, for the meat and vegetables, are placed outside of them. Be very careful not to clatter your knives and forks upon your plates, but use them without noise. When passing the plate for a second helping, lay them together at one side of the plate, with handles to the right. When you are helped to anything, do not wait until the rest of the company are provided, it is not considered good breeding. Soup is always served for the first course, and it should be eaten with dessert spoons, and taken from the sides, not the tips of them, without any sound of the lips, and not sucked into the mouth audibly from the ends of the spoon. Bread should not be broken into soup or gravy. Never ask to be helped to soup a second time. The hostess may ask you to take a second plate, but you will politely decline. Fish chowder, which is served in soup plates, is said to be an exception which proves this rule, and when eating of that it is correct to take a second plateful if desired.

Another generally neglected obligation is that of spreading butter on one's bread as it lies on one's plate, or but slightly lifted at one end of the plate; it is very frequently buttered in the air, bitten in gouges, and still held in the face and eyes of the table with the marks of the teeth on it. This certainly is not altogether pleasant, and it is better to cut it, a bit at a time, after buttering it, and put piece by piece in the mouth with one's finger and thumb. Never help yourself to butter, or any other food with your own knife or fork. It is not considered good taste to mix food on the same plate. Salt must be left on the side of the plate, and never on the tablecloth.

Let us mention a few things concerning the eating of which there is sometimes doubt. A cream cake and anything of similar nature should be eaten with knife and fork, never bitten. Asparagus — which should be always served on bread or toast so as to absorb superfluous moisture — may be taken from the finger and thumb; if it is fit to be set before you, the whole of it may be eaten. Pastry should be broken and eaten with a fork, never cut with a knife. Raw oysters should be eaten with a fork, also fish. Pease and beans, as we all know, require the fork only; however, food that cannot be held with a fork should be eaten with a spoon. Potatoes, if mashed, should be mashed with the fork. Green corn should be eaten from the cob; but it must be held with a single hand.

Celery, cresses, olives, radishes, and relishes

of that kind are, of course, to be eaten with the fingers; the salt should be laid upon one's plate, not upon the cloth. Fish is to be eaten with the fork, without the assistance of the knife; a bit of bread in the left hand sometimes helps one to master a refractory morsel. Fresh fruits should be eaten with a silver-bladed knife, especially pears, apples, etc.

Berries, of course, are to be eaten with a spoon. In England they are served with their hulls on, and three or four are considered an ample quantity. But then, in England they are many times the size of ours; there they take the big berry by the stem, dip into powdered sugar, and eat it as we do the turnip radish. It is not proper to drink with a spoon in the cup; nor should one, by the way, ever quite drain a cup or glass.

Don't, when you drink, elevate your glass as if you were going to stand it inverted on your nose. Bring the glass perpendicularly to the lips, and then lift it to a slight angle. Do this easily.

Drink sparingly while eating. It is far better for the digestion not to drink tea or coffee until the meal is finished. Drink gently, and do not pour it down your throat like water turned out of a pitcher.

When seating yourself at the table, unfold your napkin and lay it across your lap in such a manner that it will not slide off upon the floor; a gentleman should place it across his right knee. Do not tuck it into your neck, like a child's bib. For an old person, however, it is well to attach the napkin to a napkin hook and slip it into the vest or dress button-holes, to protect the garments, or sew a broad tape at two places on the napkin, and pass it over the head. When the soup is eaten, wipe the mouth carefully with the napkin, and use it to wipe the hands after meals. Finger bowls are not a general institution, and yet they seem to be quite as needful as the napkin, for the fingers are also liable to become a little soiled in eating. They can be had quite cheaply, and should be half filled with water, and placed upon the side table or butler's tray, with the dessert, bread and cheese, etc. They are passed to each person half filled with water, placed on a parti-colored napkin with a dessert plate underneath, when the dessert is placed upon the table. A leaf or two of sweet verbena, an orange flower, or a small slice of lemon, is usually put into each bowl to rub upon the fingers. The slice of lemon is most commonly used. The finger tips are slightly dipped into the bowl, the lemon juice is squeezed upon them, and then they are dried softly upon the napkin. At dinner parties and luncheons they are indispensable.

Spoons are sometimes used with firm puddings, but forks are the better style. A spoon should never be turned over in the mouth.

Ladies have frequently an affected way of holding the knife half-way down its length, as if it were too big for their little hands; but this is as awkward a way as it is weak; the knife should be grasped freely by the handle only, the forefinger being the only one to touch the blade, and that only along the back of the blade at its root, and no further down.

At the conclusion of a course, where they have been used, knife and fork should be laid side by side across the middle of the plate — never crossed; the old custom of crossing them was in obedience to an ancient religious formula. The servant should offer everything at the left of the guest, that the guest may be at liberty to use the right hand. If one has been given a napkin ring, it is necessary to fold one's napkin and use the ring; otherwise the napkin should be left unfolded.

BRANDY.

Brandy is made by distillation from wine, and genuine brandy can be made in no other way; it is, therefore, in its pure state the choicest and most agreeable of the class of ardent spirits. The best brandy is made from the white wines of Cognac and Armagnac districts of France; but as 1000 gallons of wine makes only 100 to 150 gallons of brandy, it may be imagined that some inferior wines are generally substituted for delicate and highly flavored wines. In point of fact, however, the greater part of the brandy consumed all over the world is not made from wine at all, but is simply alcohol distilled and flavored with oil of Cognac. Fiery potato spirits are also frequently converted into so-called brandy by distillation and "flavoring." Among the adulterations of brandy, hot and pungent substances, such as pepper, capsicum, ginger, etc., are added to give the appearance of strength. They may be detected by evaporating a little of the suspected brandy nearly to dryness, when the acrid and burning taste will be sensibly increased if such substances have been used.

The liquors manufactured in this country and known as apple brandy, peach brandy, blackberry brandy, and the like, are not brandies at all but a radically different spirit.

BANANA.

A variety of the plantain, found in the West Indies and South America, and throughout the tropical regions of both hemispheres. In the countries where it grows it is almost always the staple food, occupying the same place there as the cereals with us. No other product

of the vegetable kingdom affords so much nutriment from a given space of ground as the banana, and no other food is so peculiarly adapted to support life in the tropics. It is estimated that a quarter of an acre planted in bananas will produce enough for a family of five the year round. It grows in thick clusters of 150 to 200 to the cluster. It is eaten raw, either alone or cut in slices with sugar and cream, or wine and orange juice. It is also roasted, fried, or boiled, and is made into fritters, preserves, and marmalades. It is dried in the sun and preserved as figs; meal is extracted from it by pounding and made into something resembling bread; and the fermented juice affords an excellent wine. With us it is brought to the table as dessert, and proves universally acceptable. The best kind, when they can be procured fresh, are the "lady fingers" as they are called. They are found in our markets from March to October.

EFFECTS OF EXCESSIVE EATING.

The consequences of uncontrolled indulgence of the appetite manifest themselves variously. The immediate result of over-eating is lethargy, heaviness, and tendency to sleep. The effect of persisting in the habit will depend upon numerous circumstances. In a healthy system, with good digestion and much active out-of-door exercise, bad results may not follow from the freest use of plain food. In other conditions the burden may fall upon the overworked digestive organs, which are irritated by the presence of the excess of food which they cannot appropriate. If digestion be strong, an excess of nutriment may be projected into the blood, overloading the circulation. If food is not expended in force, the natural alternative is its accumulation in the system, increasing the volume of muscle and tissue, and swelling the deposit of fat. Degeneracy of the structures, mal-assimilation of nutritive material, increased proneness to derangement and diseased action, and various unhealthy conditions may be induced by the habitual employment of too much food. It is either transmuted into fat and flesh, or into pain and disease. Yet it is very common to charge upon quantity the evils that flow from quality in diet. Injury may spring from hearty indulgence in a rich, concentrated, and various diet, which would not flow from the most liberal use of plain and simple food. "Dine upon one dish, and in that consult your taste," is an excellent motto.

EFFECTS OF INSUFFICIENT NUTRITION.

The blood is the stock of material on hand, from which the supplies of the constantly wasting system are withdrawn, and this stock is but small. It contains, dissolved, only about one eighth of the dry matter of the body, so that the strength can be sustained only a very short time without external supplies. Yet when food is withheld, life holds its ground against extensive changes. An animal does not die of starvation till it has lost two fifths of its weight and more than a third of its heat. Yet, so important is the prompt and regular ingestion of aliment, to keep the system up to the par of its activity, that even transient interruptions produce serious disturbance. As the demand for nourishment is the prime necessity of our being, taking precedence of all other needs, if the supply be suspended, the clamors of the system for food rise at once above all other wants. Until hunger is appeased, there is disquiet; the mind traverses with less than its usual freedom, the temper is more easily started, and sleep fails to invigorate as usual. There was shrewd practical wisdom in the warning of Cardinal De Retz to politicians, never to risk an important motion before a popular assemblage, however proper or wise it might be, just before dinner. Of the effects of insufficient food, Moleshott speaks as follows: "There is another instinct by which the vigor of the mind is vanquished in a more melancholy way. Hunger desolates head and heart. Though the craving for nutriment may be lessened to a surprising degree during mental exertion, there exists nothing more hostile to the cheerfulness of an active, thoughtful mind, than the deprivation of liquid and solid food. To the starving man, every pressure becomes an intolerable burden; for this reason, hunger has effected more revolutions than the ambition of disaffected subjects. It is not, then, the dictate of cupidity or the claim of idleness which prompts the belief in a natural human right to work and food."

DIET OF INFANCY.

Nature prescribes the infant's diet in the composition of its mother's milk; but nature is sometimes defeated in her intention, as the mother's diet controls the milk secretion both in quantity and quality. If her food be scanty, or low and light, the infant will be imperfectly nourished. The lactic secretion requires to contain its due proportion of casein, sugar, oil, and phosphate of lime; and to produce these copiously, a varied nutritious diet of good bread, meat, milk, eggs, and potatoes is required. The aliment which the mother furnishes to her child is more richly nutritive than that which she retains for her own nourishment. She should avoid indigestible substances

and especially take but little vinegar or acid fruits, as these both diminish the amount of milk and render what there is less nutritious. The nursing mother may with great advantage make free use of milk itself, as it furnishes, ready formed, the substances she is required to impart. Should there be tendency to acidity, it may be corrected by mixing the milk with a mild alkali, such as one fourth or one fifth of its bulk of soda water. It becomes often necessary that children should be surrendered to wet nurses. As the composition and consequent physiological effects of milk gradually change in the successive months after the child's birth, it is important that the ages of the children, both of the mother and wet-nurse, should be as nearly as possible the same. That nature, temper, and character are communicated by her milk, from the mother to the nursing child, is not an idle prejudice. Not only do bodily circumstances of health affect the lactic secretion, but conditions of the mind and passions also. A paroxysm of anger may pervert and even poison the fountain of life; "and there is no thought more natural than that on the breast of its mother the infant may imbibe together with its milk, her nobleness of mind." When the exigency occurs, therefore, the selection of wet nurses is a matter of much importance. If they have been accustomed to plain, substantial diet, it is highly unwise to pamper them with delicacies, as is sometimes done in affluent families, indigestion and bad bodily conditions being very liable to ensue. As respects the use of spirits under these circumstances, Dr. Chambers, himself no advocate of abstinence, has the following remarks: "Nursing women are desired to drink an unusual quantity of porter, wine, bitters, and what not, till they get bloated, thick-complexioned, stupid, and dyspeptic. The reason of this is, that alcohol and other ingredients, in such a diet, arrest metamorphosis, detain in the system the secretions we want to flow out, and fill those which do flow out, with effete matter. If the constitution of the mother is robust enough to stand this bad usage, and still afford the due quantum of milk for her child, yet that must be of inferior quality to what she otherwise would have made, and the innocent consumer suffers." The milk of the cow differs so considerably from that of the mother, that it should be corrected if it is to be given to the infant. This is done by adding a third or a fourth of water, and about one twenty-fifth its weight of refined sugar; it should be warmed to the temperature of the body, 98°. To this, solid substances may be gradually added, as wheaten bread or boiled farina, but not arrow-root, tapioca, sago, or rice, upon which many children are fed to death. These are not complete nutriments and are incapable of promoting the growth of either bones or flesh. Even after weaning, soft mixtures of good bread with milk and sugar, or with the juices of meat; also the more readily digestible roots and vegetables, together with soups prepared from the meat of young animals, may be considered the best food. After the teeth are cut, meat and bread in their simple form may also be given. Aliments difficult of digestion, fat meat, heavy bread, rich pastry, unripe fruit, leguminous seeds, and heating condiments are carefully to be avoided for children.

DIET OF CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH.

Besides the maintenance of activity, the diet of this period must be such as to harden, strengthen, and expand the system. The muscles increase in fibrin and firmness, tissues are developed and strengthened, and the gelatinous model of the bones is solidified and enlarged into a strong skeleton by the gradual deposit of bone-earth. With these changes there is also a slowly augmenting activity of bodily transformation, the excretion of carbonic acid by the lungs, and of urea by the kidneys, increasing in amount up to the twenty-fifth or thirtieth year. The demand for food is, therefore, more peremptory during the growing time of youth than at any portion of subsequent life. As regards the indulgence of the appetite at this period, perhaps there is no better guide than the indications of nature. So children have plain food, if healthy and active, they will hardly eat sufficient to injure themselves. It is not right to subject the young to a regimen adjusted to the adult; they require more nutritious food, and to satisfy the appetite oftener. Something to eat in mid-forenoon and mid-afternoon will often be necessary, but the thing should be done strictly upon system, as the habit of eating irregularly, at every capricious call of appetite, is wrong and injurious. Yet, though the diet of youth should be nutritive and strength-imparting, it is of the first necessity that it should be plain and unexciting. Luxurious, stimulating food, charged with condiments and nerve-provocatives, gives rise to a morbid precocity of instincts, thoughts, and actions, and helps to explain the unhealthy prematurity and slender figures and pale faces of boys and girls brought up in towns.

DIET OF MIDDLE LIFE.

When maturity has been reached, there comes a period, varying in duration, but ex-

tending perhaps from the ages of twenty-five to forty-five, in which the bodily exchanges are in equilibrium, the expenses and receipts of nutrition are balanced, and the individual neither gains nor loses weight. No portion of the food is now to be appropriated as heretofore, in growth; it may all be devoted to exertion. It is the time of maximum power, the effective working period of life. The diet should be varied and strong, but of course ought to be modified in accordance with the activity, constitution, and various circumstances. For hard, exhausting labor, brown or lean meat, the leguminous seeds, bread, and an admixture of vegetables may be employed. It can hardly be necessary to add in the light of the principles of nutrition which have been established, that fat pork is generally much over-estimated by laborers; it is the blood producing beans and bread with which it is always associated that chiefly imparts the strength. It has been sufficiently pointed out that persons in light sedentary occupations, brain-workers and idlers, should avoid those more indigestible substances, and while reining in the appetite, or, at all events, not spurring it, should live upon a diet of the most easily digestible substances.

DIET OF ADVANCED LIFE.

As age comes on, the nutritive conditions of youthhood are reversed, the body can no longer digest and appropriate sufficient to meet its destructive losses, and there is a decrease of strength and weight. The tissues shrink, as we see in the shriveled hands and wrinkled brow, the hair is changed in composition, the bones become more earthy and brittle, the cartilages ossify, there is a general diminution of fat, and a loss of fluids in all parts except the brain, which becomes more watery. The stomach participates in the general decline, its diminished and weakened juices becoming less capable of dissolving the necessary food; the circulation is retarded and the general vitality lowered. As the solvent powers of the stomach begin to be enfeebled, and the appetite becomes languid, elderly people should be admonished to exercise care in selecting food, and not waste the power they have on refractory, indigestible aliments. Young and tender meats, strong broths, milk, light, well-baked bread, and tender succulent vegetables, tax the digestive organs least. Nor should they commit the error of supposing that the waning powers of advancing life can be sustained by increasing the quantity of food eaten. Dr. Cheyne remarked more than a hundred years ago, "Every man after fifty ought to begin to lessen the quantity of his aliment; and if he would avoid great and dangerous distempers, and preserve his senses and faculties clear to the last, he should go on every seven years abating gradually." When hints like these are neglected, and persons persist in a high and hearty diet, keeping up a plethoric state of the system, serious and fatal consequences often ensue. The blood vessels of the brain are not only weaker than those of any other part of the body, but they derive no support as other vessels do from the elastic pressure of surrounding muscles. In the imperfect nutrition and growing debility of advancing age, these vessels participate, so that with overfullness there arises liability of their giving away, as in brain congestion or apoplexy.

GYMNASTICS AND PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT.

The principal methods of developing the physical man now prescribed by trainers are exercise with dumbbells, the bar bell, and the chest weight. The rings and horizontal and parallel bars are also used, but not nearly to the extent that they formerly were. The movement has been all in the direction of the simplification of apparatus; in fact, one well known teacher of the Boston Gymnasium, when asked his opinion, said: "Four bare walls and a floor, with a well posted instructor, is all that is really required for a gymnasium."

Probably the most important as well as the simplest appliance for gymnasium work is the wooden dumbbell, which has displaced the ponderous iron bell of former days. Its weight is from three quarters of a pound to a pound and a half, and with one in each hand a variety of motions can be gone through, which are of immense benefit in building up or toning down every muscle, and all vital parts of the body.

The first object of an instructor in taking a beginner in hand is to increase the circulation. This is done by exercising the extremities, the first movement being one of the hands, after which come the wrists, then the arms, and next the head and feet. As the circulation is increased, the necessity for a larger supply of oxygen, technically called "oxygen-hunger," is created, which is only satisfied by breathing exercises, which develop the lungs. After the circulation is in a satisfactory condition, the dumbbell instructor turns his attention to exercising the great muscles of the body, beginning with those of the back, strengthening which holds the body erect, thus increasing the chest capacity, invigorating the digestive organs, and in fact all the vital functions. By the use of very light weights an equal and symmetrical development of all parts of the

body is obtained, and then there are no sudden demands on the heart and lungs.

After the dumbbell comes exercise with the round or bar bell. This is like the dumbbell, with the exception that the bar connecting the balls is four or five feet, instead of a few inches, in length. Bar bells weigh from one to two pounds each, and are found most useful in building up the respiratory and digestive systems, their special province being the strengthening of the erector muscles and increasing the flexibility of the chest.

Of all fixed apparatus in use, the pulley weight stands easily first in importance. These weights are available for a greater variety of objects than any other gymnastic appliance, and can be used either for general exercise or for strengthening such muscles as most require it. With them a greater localization is possible than with the dumbbell, and for this reason they are recommended as a kind of supplement to the latter. As chest developers and correctors of round shoulders, they are most effective. As the name implies, they are simply weights attached to ropes, which pass over pulleys, and are provided with handles. The common pulley is placed at about the height of the shoulder of an average man, but recently those which can be adjusted to any desired height have been very generally introduced.

When more special localization is desired than can be obtained by means of the ordinary apparatus, what is known as the double-action chest weight is used. This differs from the ordinary kind in being provided with several pulleys, so that the strain may come at different angles. Double-action weights may be divided into three classes — high, low, and side pulleys — each with its particular use.

The highest of all, known as the giant pulleys, are made especially for developing the muscles of the back and chest, and by stretching or elongating movements to increase the interior capacity of the chest. If the front of the chest is full and the back or side chest deficient, the pupil is set to work on the giant pulley. To build up the side-walls, he stands with the back to the pulley box and the left heel resting against it; the handle is grasped in the right hand if the right side of the chest is lacking in development, and then drawn straight down by the side; a step forward with the right foot, as long as possible, is taken, the line brought as far to the front and near the floor as can be done, and then the arm, held stiff, allowed to be drawn slowly up by the weight. To exercise the left side the same process is gone through with, the handle grasped in the left hand. Another kind of giant pulley is that which allows the operator to stand directly under it, and is used for increasing the lateral diameter of the chest. The handles are drawn straight down by the sides, the arms are then spread and drawn back by the weights. Generally speaking, high pulleys are most used for correcting high, round shoulders; low pulleys for low, round shoulders; side pulleys for individual high or low shoulders, and giant pulleys for the development of the walls of the chest and to correct spinal curvature.

The traveling rings, a line of iron rings covered with rubber and attached to long ropes fastened to the ceiling some ten feet apart, are also valuable in developing the muscles of the back, arms, and sides. The first ring is grasped in one hand, and a spring taken from an elevated platform. The momentum carries the gymnast to the next ring, which is seized with the free hand, and so the entire length of the line is traversed. The parallel bars, low and high, the flying rings, the horizontal bar, and the trapeze all have their uses, but of late years they have been relegated to a position of distinct inferiority to that now occupied by the dumbbells and pulley weights.

POSOLOGICAL TABLE.

Medicines, with doses for adults. For patients over 20 years of age, the full dose; from 14 to 20 years, $\frac{2}{3}$ of full dose; 7 to 14 years, $\frac{1}{2}$ dose; 4 to 7 years, $\frac{1}{3}$ dose; 3 years, $\frac{1}{6}$ dose; 2 years, $\frac{1}{8}$ dose; 1 year, $\frac{1}{12}$ dose.

MEDICINE.	DOSE.
Arsenic, Fowler's Solution of	2 to 10 drops
Aconite, Extract of	1-6 to ½ grain
Aconite, Tincture of	1 to 5 drops
Aloes, Purified	1 to 5 grains
Aloes, Pills of	1 to 4 pills
Aloes, Pills of Asafœtida and	1 to 4 pills
Asafœtida, Mixture of	½ to 2 tablespoonfuls
Asafœtida, Tincture of	½ to 2 teaspoonfuls
Asafœtida, Pill of	1 to 4 pills
Atropia, Sulphate of	$\frac{1}{200}$ to $\frac{1}{60}$ of a grain
Belladonna, Extract of	¼ to 1 grain
Belladonna, Fluid Extract of	1 to 5 drops
Belladonna, Tincture of	5 to 30 drops
Bismuth, Subnitrate of	10 to 30 grains
Bromide of Ammonia	5 to 20 grains
Bromide of Potassium	5 to 20 grains
Bromide of Sodium	5 to 20 grains
Buchu, Fluid Extract of	10 to 60 drops
Calibar Bean, Extract of	½ to 1 grain
Calomel	⅛ to 10 grains
Camphor, Spirits of	5 to 15 drops
Camphor Water	1 to 4 teaspoonfuls
Capsicum, Tincture of	10 to 20 drops
Castor Oil	¼ to 2 tablespoonfuls
Chloral, Hydrate of	5 to 30 grains
Cinchona, Sulphate of	5 to 30 grains
Cinchona, Compound Tincture of	1 to 4 teaspoonfuls
Cod Liver Oil	½ to 1 tablespoonful
Copper, Sulphate of	⅛ to ½ grain
Corrosive Sublimate	$\frac{1}{30}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ grain
Cream of Tartar	5 to 60 grains
Croton Oil	1 to 2 drops
Digitalis, Extract of	½ to 2 grains
Digitalis, Tincture of	5 to 60 drops
Dover's Powder	5 to 10 grains
Epsom Salts	½ to 2 tablespoonfuls
Ergot, Fluid Extract of	½ to 2 teaspoonfuls

MEDICINE.	DOSE.
Gelsemium, Fluid Extract of	5 to 10 drops
Gentian, Extract of	1 to 5 grains
Hydrochloric Acid, dilute	1 to 5 drops
Hyoscyamus, Fluid Extract of	5 to 20 drops
Hyoscyamus, Tincture of	½ to 2 teaspoonfuls
Iodine, Compound Tincture of	2 to 5 drops
Iodide of Potassium	5 to 30 grains
Ipecacuanha, Fluid Extract of	2 to 30 drops
Ipecacuanha, Syrup of	1 to 4 teaspoonfuls
Ipecacuanha, Troches of Morphine and	1 to 10 troches
Iron, Reduced	1 to 2 grains
Iron, Pyrophosphate of	2 to 5 grains
Iron, Tincture of the Chloride of	5 to 30 drops
Lactic Acid	15 to 30 drops
Laudanum	15 to 40 drops
Lead, Sugar of	½ to 5 grains
May Apple, Resin of	¼ to ¼ grain
May Apple, Extract of	3 to 8 grains
Muriatic Acid, dilute	5 to 10 drops
Morphine	⅛ to ⅓ grains
Magnesia, Sulphate of	½ to 2 tablespoonfuls
Mustard, Ground	1 to 2 teaspoonfuls
Nitre, Sweet Spirits of	½ to 1 teaspoonful
Nitro-Muriatic Acid, dilute	2 to 10 drops
Nux Vomica, Tincture of	10 to 25 drops
Opium, Extract of	½ to 2 grains
Opium, Tincture of	15 to 40 drops
Opium, Camphorated Tincture of	¼ to 2 tablespoonfuls
Paregoric	¼ to 2 teaspoonfuls
Potassium, Bicarbonate of	5 to 20 grains
Potassium, Bitartrate of	5 to 60 grains
Potassium, Bromide of	5 to 20 grains
Potassium, Chlorate of	5 to 20 grains
Potassium, Iodide of	5 to 30 grains
Potassium, Liquor of	2 to 20 drops
Pepsin	5 to 10 grains
Quassia, Tincture of	5 to 60 drops
Quinine	2 to 10 grains
Salicin	5 to 20 grains
Senna, Confection of	1 to 2 teaspoonfuls
Senna, Fluid Extract of	1 tablespoonful
Soda, Bicarbonate of	5 to 30 grains
Soda, Salicylate of	10 to 30 grains
Squill, Syrup of	½ to 1 teaspoonful
Strychnia, Sulphate of	1/30 to 1/15 of a grain
Turpentine, Spirits or Oil of	5 to 10 drops
Valerian, Tincture of	½ to 2 teaspoonfuls
Veratrum Viride, Tincture of	1 to 4 drops
Zinc, Oxide of	½ to 5 grains

DISINFECTANTS AND HOW TO USE THEM.

The National Board of Health of the United States of America, consisting of a number of our leading physicians and chemical experts, of which Professor C. F. Chandler of New York was chairman, have issued the following instructions for disinfection, intended especially for the guidance of physicians and nurses in the yellow fever districts, but which are equally applicable in other classes of contagious diseases. In submitting this report the chairman says: —

It has been the aim of the committee to prepare concise directions for disinfection, so simple and clear that they may be easily followed by any person of intelligence.

In the selection of disinfecting agents the aim has been: 1st, to secure agents which can be relied upon to accomplish the work; 2d, which can be procured in a state of comparative purity in every village in the United States; 3d, so cheap that they may be used in adequate quantities.

It is extremely important that the people should be instructed with regard to disinfection. They must be taught that no reliance can be placed upon disinfectants simply because they smell of chlorine or carbolic acid, or possess the color of permanganate, and that, in general, proprietary disinfectants with high-sounding names are practically worthless, as they either have no value whatever, or, if value, cost many times as much as they are worth, and cannot be used in sufficient quantity.

Explanations.— Disinfection is the destruction of the poisons of infectious and contagious diseases.

Deodorizers, or substances which destroy smells, are not necessarily disinfectants, and disinfectants do not necessarily have odor.

Disinfection cannot compensate for want of cleanliness or ventilation.

I.— DISINFECTANTS TO BE EMPLOYED.

1. Roll sulphur (brimstone) for fumigation.

2. Sulphate of iron (copperas) dissolved in water in the proportion of one and a half pounds to the gallon; for soil, sewers, etc.

3. Sulphate of zinc and common salt, dissolved together in water in the proportion of four ounces sulphate and two ounces salt to the gallon; for clothing, bed linen, etc.

NOTE.— Carbolic acid is not included in the above list for the following reasons: It is very difficult to determine the quality of the commercial article, and the purchaser can never be certain of securing it of proper strength; it is expensive, when of good quality, and experience has shown that it must be employed in comparatively large quantities to be of any use; it is liable by its strong odor to give a false sense of security.

II.— HOW TO USE DISINFECTANTS.

1. *In the Sick Room.*— The most available agents are fresh air and cleanliness. The clothing, towels, bed linen, etc., should at once, on removal from the patient, be placed in a pail or tub of the zinc solution, boiling hot if possible, before removal from the room.

All discharges should either be received in vessels containing copperas solution, or, when this is impracticable, should be immediately covered with copperas solution. All vessels used about the patient should be cleansed with the same solution.

Unnecessary furniture—especially that which is stuffed — carpets and hangings, when possible, should be removed from the room at the outset; otherwise, they should remain for subsequent fumigation and treatment.

2. *Fumigation* with sulphur is the only practicable method for disinfecting the house.

For this purpose the rooms to be disinfected must be vacated. Heavy clothing, blankets, bedding, and other articles which cannot be treated with zinc solution, should be opened and exposed during fumigation, as directed below. Close the rooms as tightly as possible, place the sulphur in iron pans supported upon bricks, set it on fire by hot coals, or with the aid of a spoonful of alcohol, and allow the room to remain closed for twenty-four hours. For a room about ten feet square, at least two pounds of sulphur should be used; for larger rooms, proportionally increased quantities.

3. *Premises.*— Cellars, yards, stables, gutters, privies, cesspools, water-closets, drains, sewers, etc., should be frequently and liberally treated with copperas solution. The copperas solution is easily prepared by hanging a basket containing about sixty pounds of copperas in a barrel of water.

4. *Body and Bed Clothing, etc.*—It is best to burn all articles which have been in contact with persons sick with contagious or infectious diseases. Articles too valuable to be destroyed should be treated as follows: —

a. Cotton, linen, flannels, blankets, etc., should be treated with the boiling hot zinc solution, introducing piece by piece, securing thorough wetting, and boiling for at least half an hour.

b. Heavy woolen clothing, silks, furs, stuffed beds covers, beds, and other articles which cannot be treated with the zinc solution, should be hung in the room during fumigation, pockets being turned inside out, and the whole garment thoroughly exposed. Afterward they should be hung in the open air, beaten, and shaken. Pillows, beds, stuffed mattresses, upholstered furniture, etc., should be cut open, the contents spread out and thoroughly fumigated. Carpets are best fumigated on the floor, but should afterward be removed to the open air and thoroughly beaten.

SLEEPLESSNESS.

Nothing lowers the vital forces more than sleeplessness, which may generally be traced to one of four causations: (1) mental worry; (2) a disordered stomach; (3) excessive muscular exertion; (4) functional or organic disease. Loss of sleep is, when rightly understood, one of Nature's premonitory warnings that some of her physical laws have been violated. When we are troubled with sleeplessness, it becomes requisite to discover the primary cause, and then to adopt suitable means for its removal. When insomnia, or sleeplessness, arises from mental worry, it is indeed most difficult to remove. The best and perhaps the only effectual plan under such circumstances to reach the root of the disorder is a spare diet, combined with plenty of outdoor exercise, thus to draw the blood from the brain; for it is as impossible for the brain to continue active without a due circulation of blood as it is for an engine to move without steam.

When suffering from mental distress, a hot soap bath before retiring to rest is an invaluable agent for obtaining sleep, as by its means a more equable blood pressure becomes established, promoting a decrease of the heart's action and relaxation of the blood vessels. Many a sleepless night owes its origin to the body's temperature being unequal. In mental worry, the head is often hot and the feet cold, the blood being driven to the brain. The whole body should be well washed over with carbolic soap and sponged with very hot water. The blood then becomes diverted from the brain, owing to an adequate diffusion of circulation. Tea and coffee should not be taken of an evening when persons suffer from insomnia, as they directly induce sleeplessness, being nervine stimulants. A sharp walk of about twenty minutes is also very serviceable before going to bed.

Sleeplessness is sometimes engendered by a disordered stomach. Whenever this organ is overloaded, its powers are disordered, and wakefulness or a restless night is its usual accompaniment. Dr. C. J. B. Williams, F.R.S., remarks that no food should be taken at least within one hour of bedtime. It cannot be too generally realized that the presence of undigested food in the stomach is one of the most prevailing causes of sleeplessness.

Persons suffering from either functional or organic disease are peculiarly liable to sleeplessness. When inability to sleep persistently occurs, and cannot be traced to any perverted mode of life or nutrition, there is good reason for surmising that some latent malady gives rise to a condition so truly distressing. Under these circumstances, instead of making bad worse, by swallowing deadly sleeping drugs, a scientific physician should be without delay consulted. Functional disorders of the stomach, liver, and heart, are often the primary source of otherwise unaccountable wakefulness.

Recently the dangerous and lamentable habit of promiscuously taking sleeping draughts has unfortunately become very prevalent, entailing misery and ill health to a terrible degree. Most persons addicted to this destructive practice erroneously think that it is better to take a sleeping draught than lie awake. A greater mistake could hardly exist. All opiates more or less occasion mischief, and even the state of stupefaction they induce utterly

fails to bring about that revitalization resulting from natural sleep. The physiological effect of hypnotics, or sleeping draughts, upon the system is briefly as follows: (1) They paralyze the nerve centers and disorder the stomach, rendering it unfit for its duties; witness the sickness and loss of appetite consequent upon a debauch. Chloral, chloroform, opium, etc., act upon the system much in the same way as inebriation. (2) One and all anæsthetics introduced into the body have life-destroying properties in a low degree — proved by an overdose being fatal. (3) The condition they produce is not sleep, but a counterfeit state of unconsciousness. (4) They directly poison the blood, consequent upon its carbonization, resulting from their action. While speaking of sedatives, we cannot omit drawing special attention to chloral. This powerful drug is popularly supposed to give a quiet night's rest, without any of the after effects (headache, etc.) produced by various preparations of morphia. Now chloral is what is termed cumulative in its action, which implies that even the same dose, persisted in for a certain length of time, may cause death. Of all hypnotics, chloral is by far the most deadly, and should never, under any circumstances, be taken except under medical supervision.

To epitomize what has already been said regarding sleeplessness: its rational cure should be arrived at in each individual case by seeking out the cause, and then removing the morbid action, of which it is but a natural sequence.

Lastly, sleeplessness, under no circumstances, should be neglected, as it acts disastrously both on the mental and physical forces.

DRUGS.

In purchasing drugs, whether in the raw state or in the form of extracts, tinctures, etc., it is very important to obtain them from a reputable chemist, who will take care that the article is genuine and properly labeled. The adulteration of drugs is carried on to an enormous extent, and, as commonly sold by irresponsible parties, the strength is seldom above one half of what it ought to be. Besides this, there is the danger of substituting a cheap drug for a dear one. Drugs are, most of them, soon spoiled by keeping, and in all cases they should be preserved in well-stoppered bottles — with the exception of Epsom salts, niter, soda, and some few others, which will keep without injury for an indefinite time. All vegetable medicines lose their virtues in the course of a few months, if not carefully closed from the air; and even in bottles, they seldom keep good for a year. It is desirable, therefore, to purchase them in small quantities at a time, and to renew them at intervals of twelve months. Most drugs simply lose their strength with time; but laudanum, on the contrary, becomes stronger, especially if it be left uncorked; the spirit evaporates, leaving almost pure opium. This must be guarded against, as the most fatal results might occur from giving a dose much greater (in point of strength) than was intended.

A few drugs requiring extended notice are given under separate titles in this work.

The additional ones given below are least liable to abuse, in family use. Each is introduced in alphabetical order, with its properties and effects given under the respective heads — (*a*) *Physical properties;* (*b*) *Therapeutical effects;* (*c*) *Use;* and (*d*) *Dose and mode of administration.* Extracts, tinctures, and all such compounds as will bear keeping, and are likely to be useful in a family, are better when bought of a good druggist than as made at home. They are therefore given without direction to manufacture. It should be borne in mind, however, that drugs of any kind should be used very sparingly except by direction of a physician.

Acid, Acetic. Vinegar distilled from wood, and purified.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Limpid, colorless, volatile; odor, pungent and fragrant; taste, acid.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, escharotic, but, when diluted with water, cooling.

(*c*) *Used* in lotions for cooling purposes diluted with water, also in ringworm and removing warts.

(*d*) *Dose.* It is not given internally, except in combination with other medicines.

Acid, Acetic (*diluted*). Diluted acetic acid, prepared from the acid just described.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A clear acid fluid.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Astringent, diaphoretic, cooling, and antiseptic. It is useful in making the acetate of lead more soluble. Externally, it is stimulant in its full strength, or, when mixed with water, cooling.

(*c*) *Used* in fevers internally; or as a gargle with capsicum; or as an inhalation in sore throat. A useful lotion when mixed with spirit and water, in bruises, sprains, and burns.

(*d*) *Dose.* Half a drachm to one drachm.

Acid, Benzoic.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* White and shining crystals, with flakes of a fragrant aromatic odor, and acid taste. Sparingly soluble in water, but is easily dissolved in alcohol. When heated, is completely evaporated, with an agreeable and peculiar odor; but if the temperature is raised too high, it takes fire, and burns with a yellow flame.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant and expectorant.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic bronchitis.

(*d*) *Dose.* Five grains to half a drachm twice a day.

Acid, Carbolic (*pure and impure*). A powerful antiseptic substance, obtained from coal tar oil.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* The *pure* anhydrous acid is in long, colorless, prismatic crystals, turning a pale pink on keeping. It rapidly deliquesces in moist air. The *impure* is a more or less brown liquid. Both strongly resemble tar in smell.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Strongly antiseptic, antifermentative, and caustic.

(*c*) The pure acid is applied on cotton for allaying tenderness and pain in decayed teeth. Being a caustic, it should be carefully kept from touching anything but the tooth; when properly used, it is the best application for toothache arising from this cause, and is indeed a specific.

Dose. About a grain of the acid is enough for toothache. One drachm of carbolic acid to a pint of water is strong enough for disinfectant purposes.

Acid, Citric, prepared from the juice of lemons.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Sharp acid taste, white semi-transparent crystals of a rhomboidal shape. Decomposed by heat; soluble in twice their weight of cold, and half their weight of boiling water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Refrigerant.

(*c*) *Used* in febrile and inflammatory complaints; dissolved in water as a substitute for lemon juice, and added to soda to form the common effervescing draught.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 grains to 1 scruple; 15 grains of the acid neutralize 20 grains of bicarbonate of soda, to form the effervescing draught.

Acid, Gallic, prepared from galls.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A powder of nearly colorless semi-crystalline appearance; dissipated by heat; dissolves in water and spirit.

(*c*) *Used* in discharges of blood and diarrhœa, and in other mucous discharges. Also in hemorrhoids.

(*d*) *Dose.* 2 to 5 grains. As an injection half a drachm dissolved in one ounce of water; an ointment, 20 grains are mixed with an ounce of lard, with the addition of 30 or 40 grains of powdered opium.

Acid, Hydrochloric (*diluted*). Hydrochloric acid, mixed with three times its bulk of water.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Taste, intensely acrid and caustic; smell, acrid and suffocating; the acid is colorless when pure, but usually is of a straw color, with the presence of peroxide of iron, or nitrous acid.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic, antiseptic, and partially diuretic, by promoting all the secretions.

(*c*) *Used*, when combined with diluted nitric acid, in affections of the liver; also with bitters, to prevent the generation of worms; in gargles for sore throat.

(*d*) *Dose.* 20 minims to 40.

Acid, Sulphuric (*diluted*). Sulphuric acid mixed with about eleven times its bulk of water.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Strong acid taste, inodorous, colorless, and transparent. Specific gravity, 1.103.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic, astringent, and antiseptic.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia, also to check sweatings, salivation, and diarrhœa; likewise as a gargle.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 minims to 30, diluted largely (2 drachms to 8 ounces) as a gargle, with honey, sage, etc.

Acid, Tartaric.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Colorless imperfect crystals, inodorous, very acid, soluble, largely in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Refrigerant, antiseptic, diuretic, and slightly aperient.

(*c*) *Used* in fevers, etc., with some soda or potassium, as an effervescing draught, instead of citric acid; the proportions being the same.

Æther, Sulphuric.

(*c*) *Physical properties.* A limpid, volatile, inflammable fluid, without color, produces great cold by evaporation; taste, peculiar, but hot and pungent; sparingly soluble in water, readily so in alcohol.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* A diffusible stimulant, afterwards narcotic and antispasmodic; externally cooling; when inhaled producing anæsthesia.

(*c*) *Used* in hysteria, faintings, asthma, and other spasmodic complaints.

(*d*) *Dose.* 20 minims to 60, in water.

Aloes, Barbadoes.— The inspissated juice, of the cut leaf of the *Aloe spicata*, imported from the Cape of Good Hope and West Indies.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Of a dark brown color, and shining resinous surface, with a strong disagreeable odor, and very bitter taste; very difficult to powder, and soluble in diluted alcohol.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* A stimulating purgative, producing its chief effects on the lower bowels. Apt to produce and aggravate hemorrhoids.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia and in head affections; also as a common purgative.

(*d*) *Dose.* One fourth of a grain to 5 grains, well powdered, or dissolved in hot water.

Alum.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A semi-transparent, rough, irregular mass of saline matter. Taste, acid-astringent. Soluble in 18 parts of water at 60 degrees, and in a little more than an equal weight of water at 212 degrees.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Astringent and styptic.

(*c*) *Used* internally in hemorrhages; externally in ophthalmia, or as a gargle.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 grains to 20. As gargle — 1 drachm to a pint of water.

Ammonia, Liquor of. Ammonia condensed in water.

(*a*) *Physical Properties.* A stimulating solution. Blisters the skin.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulating, diaphoretic, anti-acid, when given internally. Externally, irritant and eschorotic.

(*c*) *Used*, when largely diluted, in faintings, asphyxia, hysteria, spasms, acidities of the stomach; and, externally, as an irritant of the skin.

(*d*) *Dose.* The aromatic spirits of ammonia is the usual form for internal use. Dose from 15 to 40 minims.

Ammonia, Sesqui-Carbonate of. Ammonia united with carbonic acid.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A mass of irregular crystals, somewhat resembling white sugar, but more transparent and striated. Smell, pungent; taste, sharp and alkaline; soluble in four times its weight of cold water; becomes opaque and friable on exposure to the air.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulating, antispasmodic, diaphoretic, and anti-acid.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia, hysteria, and all diseases requiring a rapidly acting diffusible stimulant. Externally, to the nostrils in syncope.

(*d*) *Dose.* 2 grains to 5, in pills or dissolved in any fluid.

Antimony, Potassio-Tartrate of. Tartar emetic.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A colorless, transparent, inodorous, crystallized salt, with a slightly metallic taste. Soluble in fifteen times its weight of cold water, and twice its weight of boiling water; insoluble in pure alcohol, but soluble in proof spirit or wine. The aqueous solution becomes decomposed by keeping.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Emetic in large doses; diaphoretic in small ones; expectorant, slightly aperient and alterative; externally applied, produces a crop of pustules.

(*c*) *Used* to evacuate the stomach, to slow the circulation, and to produce profuse perspiration. Externally applied in the form of an ointment, to produce counter-irritation.

(*d*) *Dose.* As an emetic, 1 grain to 4 grains in solution; in pneumonia, 1-2 a grain to 3 grains, often repeated; as an expectorant, or diaphoretic, 1-8 of a grain to 1-2 a grain.

Asafœtida, Gum.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A mass of irregular pieces, varying in color from red or reddish-brown to white; odor resembling garlic, but more fetid; taste, bitter and slightly acrid; difficult to powder, unless rubbed with carbonate of ammonia. Forms a milky mixture with water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Antispasmodic, expectorant, anthelmintic.

(*c*) *Used* in hysteria, flatulence, colic, etc.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 to 10 grains.

Bismuth, Trisnitrate of. The metal bismuth united with nitric acid.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A white, tasteless, inodorous powder, very slightly soluble in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Antispasmodic, stomachic, and tonic.

(*c*) *Used* much in dyspepsia, attended with pain of the stomach, and water brash, and diarrhœa.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 to 10 grains.

Borax. Biborate of soda.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Sweetish, shining, efflorescent crystals, soluble in twelve parts of cold and two parts of boiling water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Absorbent, cooling, and alterative.

(*c*) *Used* in intestinal irritation of infants. Externally applied to thrush, and to cutaneous diseases.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 grains to 30. Externally applied, dissolved in eight times its weight of honey, or mucilage, or, better, in pure water.

Calomel. *See* MERCURY.

Camphor. A peculiar substance, obtained by distillation from the wood of the *Laurus camphor.*

(*a*) *Physical properties.* In large, white semi-transparent cakes, with a strong peculiarly fragrant and aromatic odor; taste, bitter and acrid; insoluble in water; soluble in alcohol, ether, acetic acid, and the fixed oils.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, diaphoretic, sedative; externally, soothing.

(*c*) *Used* in hysteria, asthma, chorea, and generally in spasmodic diseases. Externally, in muscular pains, bruises, etc.

(*d*) *Dose.* 3 grains to 5, in pills. When dissolved in water as camphor mixture, the quantity is scarcely appreciable.

Cantharides, Plaster of. Blistering plaster. Sometimes prepared in the form of a tissue paper, imbued with the active principle.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* The plaster is a firm preparation requiring the warmth of the hand to enable it to be spread upon leather or calico. It soon spoils by keeping; and if more than a month old should, after spreading, be dusted over with powdered cantharides.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* To raise the cuticle from the cutis, producing at the same time a large secretion of serous fluid. The time varies from 3 hours to 12, or even more. In babies the blister should always be carefully watched after 3 hours, as it often rises rapidly and would be liable to produce severe ulceration of the skin. Blistering may be promoted by applying a poultice after the removal of the cantharides.

Capsicum.

(*a*) *Physical Properties.* Berries of a red color, and an extremely pungent odor and taste, which is yielded to alcohol, ether, vinegar, and water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, stomachic, and rubefacient.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia, flatulence; externally, as an ingredient in gargles for relaxed sore throat.

(*d*) *Dose.* 3 grains to 5 grains, in pills; 2 drachms to 8 ounces form the strength for using as a gargle diluted largely with water.

Castor Oil, obtained from *Ricinus communis.*

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A pale yellow-colored, transparent and viscid oil, with a faint odor and nauseous taste.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Mildly aperient.

(*c*) *Used* in colic and in those cases of constipation which will not bear drastic purgatives; also for mixing with gruel for the ordinary enema.

(*d*) *Dose.* A teaspoonful to one or two tablespoonfuls; an ounce is the proper quantity for mixing with gruel to make an enema.

Cerate. A species of ointment made rather hard with wax.

(*a*) **Simple Cerate.** Add 20 ounces of melted wax to a pint of olive oil, and mix while warm, stirring till cold.

(*b*) **Cerate of Spermaceti.** Melt together eight ounces of white wax and ten of spermaceti; then add a pint of olive oil, and stir together till they cool.

(*c*) **Cerate of Acetate of Lead.** Melt four ounces of white wax in eight fluid ounces of olive oil; then gradually add four drachms of powdered acetate of lead, previously rubbed with two fluid ounces of olive oil, and stir with a spatula till they unite.

(*d*) **Cerate of Resin.** Mix together 15 ounces each of resin and wax, and melt them over a slow fire; then add a pint of olive oil, and press the cerate, while hot, through a linen cloth.

Chalk, prepared. Friable carbonate of lime, rubbed into a fine powder and washed.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* An inodorous, insipid, white, friable powder, heavy, and insoluble in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Anti-acid, astringent, and absorbent.

(*c*) *Used* in acidities of the stomach and bowels, and to correct the irritation which is established in diarrhœa. Externally as a mild application of sores and burns.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 to 15 grains.

Chamomile Flowers.

(*a*) *Physical properties.*

The flowers are small, with a strong, fragrant odor, and bitter aromatic taste, and some slight degree of warmth. Water and alcohol both absorb the virtues of this plant.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic, stomachic, and carminative. The warm infusion, when weak, is emetic. Externally soothing.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia, hysteria, flatulence, and also to work off emetics.

(*d*) *Dose* of the powder. 30 to 40 grains twice a day. The infusion—a half ounce to a pint of water—is usually preferred.

Chloride of Zinc. A combination of Zinc with chlorine.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* In solid piece, snow-white, inodorous, having a strongly styptic and metallic taste.

(*b*) Powerfully caustic, destroying the vitality of the part with which it is in contact, and causing very severe pain. In solution it is used as a disinfectant, appearing to act more energetically than chlorinated soda or lime, with a less disagreeable odor of chlorine.

(*c*) *Used* as a caustic in cancer and fungoid disease. In solution, it is applied to cutaneous diseases, and to mucous membranes, but requires great caution in its use. As a disinfectant, it must be largely diluted. (*See* DISINFECTANTS.)

Cincona Bark (*yellow*).

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Larger, thicker, and less rolled than the pale bark. Externally of a brownish yellow, and internally of a cinnamon brown. The fracture is fibrous; taste bitter, and less aromatic than the pale, with scarcely any degree of astringency.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Astringent, tonic, antiseptic, and febrifuge.

(*c*) *Used* in typhoid fevers, and in all low states of the system, being in such cases superior to quinine.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 grains to 50, in wine or wine and water.

Cinnamon. Bark, oil, and water, used as a warm and cordial spice to prevent the griping of purgatives, etc.

Cod-Liver Oil. Prepared from the liver of the codfish.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* An oil of three different colors: pale yellow, pale brown, and dark brown. The pale brown appears to possess the highest virtues.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Nutritive and acting also on the general system.

(*c*) *Used* largely in consumption and chronic bronchitis to diminish the secretion from the lungs, and arrest, to some extent, the waste incident to these diseases; in nervous affections as a nerve-food, and in some skin diseases; also in other exhausting diseases.

(*d*) *Dose.* One drachm carried up to 4 in any convenient vehicle, as infusion of cloves.

Colocynth. The peeled fruit of the bitter cucumber.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A white, soft, porous, medullary substance, investing the seeds with an intensely bitter, acrid, and nauseous taste.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Powerfully aperient.

(*c*) *Used*, with warm cordial spices, as an ordinary aperient. (*See* EXTRACTS.)

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 to 10 grains.

Conium (Hemlock). The leaves of *Conium maculatum*, an indigenous plant.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Has a heavy narcotic smell, with a bitter, nauseous, and herbaceous taste; color, dull green; powers soon destroyed by light. Should be gathered just as the plant comes into flower, and dried in the sun, or in a stove.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Sedative, narcotic — in some cases alterative, and even tonic.

(*c*) *Used* in scirrhous and cancerous affections externally, and internally for neuralgia and pulmonary complaints; also in scrofulous complaints of children, especially in ophthalmia — in all cases requiring great caution; externally as a poultice, made by scalding the fresh leaves.

(*d*) *Dose.* 2 to 3 or 4 grains.

Copaiba Balsam.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A liquid of a transparent yellowish color, and peculiar smell and taste, which is pungent, acrid, and nauseous; when fresh, of the consistency of linseed oil, gradually becoming thicker by exposure to the air, till at last it is as solid as resin; soluble in ether and alcohol.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, diuretic, purgative in large doses; allays irritation of the mucous membranes, and especially those of the urinary passages.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic bronchitis, spasmodic asthma, whooping-cough, and in chronic inflammation of the bladder, etc.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 minims to 30 in emulsion, or in the gelatine capsules in which it is sold.

Creosote. A peculiar liquid prepared from pyroxylic oil.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* An oily, colorless, transparent fluid, with a disagreeable smell, resembling somewhat the odor of badly-smoked meat.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic, stomachic, diaphoretic, antiseptic, and styptic.

(*c*) *Used* internally in phthisis; also in troublesome vomiting, from any cause not readily understood, as seasickness.

Decoction of Cinchona.

(*a*) Boil 10 drachms of bruised yellow cinchona in a pint of water for ten minutes, in a closed vessel, then strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Antiseptic, astringent, tonic, febrifuge.

(*c*) *Used* in fever, malignant sore throat, dyspepsia.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1½ to 3 ounces twice or thrice a day.

Decoction of Dandelion.

(*a*) Boil 4 ounces of bruised dandelion in 1½ pints of distilled water to a pint, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Diuretic, slightly aperient, and specially acting on the liver.

(*c*) *Used* in torpid conditions of the liver, jaundice, habitual constipation, etc.

(*d*) *Dose.* 2 or 3 ounces twice or thrice a day.

Decoction of Iceland Moss.

(*a*) Boil 5 drachms of Iceland moss in a pint and a half of water down to a pint, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic, emollient, slightly astringent.

(*c*) *Used* in consumption and dysentery.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 2 ounces.

Decoction of Logwood.

(*a*) Boil 10 drachms of sliced logwood in 1½ pints of water to a pint, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Astringent and tonic.

(*c*) *Used* in diarrhœa and dysentery.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 ounce to 2 ounces after each action of the bowels.

Decoction of Poppyheads.

(*a*) Boil five ounces of bruised poppyheads in 3 pints of water for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Anodyne and soothing.

(*c*) *Used* as a fomentation in painful swellings and inflammation.

Decoction of Sarsaparilla (*simple*).

(*a*) Boil four ounces of sarsaparilla in 4 pints of water to 2 pints, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Alterative, diaphoretic, and tonic.

(*c*) *Used* in cutaneous diseases, chronic rheumatism, and scrofula.

(*d*) *Dose.* 2 ounces, twice or thrice a day.

Decoction of Sarsaparilla (*compound*).

(*a*) Mix 4 pints of boiling decoction of sarsaparilla, 10 drachms of sliced sassafras, 10 drachms of guaiacum-wood shavings, 10 drachms of bruised stick-liquorice, and 3 drachms of mezereon bark; boil for a quarter of an hour, and strain.

(*b*) (*c*) (*d*) *Therapeutical effects.* The same as the last, but warmer, and therefore better suited to weak stomachs.

Dill Water. Prepared from Dill seeds by distillation.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* An aromatic odor, with a pungent agreeable taste.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Carminative and stimulative.

(*c*) *Used* in the flatulence and gripings of children.

(*d*) *Dose.* ½ drachm to 1½ ounce.

Extract of Gentian.

(*a*) Made from the gentian root.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic and stomachic.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 to 20 grains.

Extract of Henbane. Prepared from the leaves of *Hyoscyamus niger.*

(*a*) *Physical properties.* An extract of a dingy olive color, and a peculiar disagreeable smell; taste, bitterish and saline.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Narcotic, anodyne, and antispasmodic.

(*c*) *Used* instead of opium, in irritability of the nervous system, or mucous surfaces, or in combination with purgatives to prevent their griping, as it does not cause constipation.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 to 8 grains.

Extract of Hop.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A dark-colored bitter extract, without much smell.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic and sedative.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic dyspepsia and loss of sleep.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 to 15 grains.

Extract of Sarsaparilla (*liquid*). Prepared from sarsaparilla, and used for the same purposes as the decoction. It is sold both as a simple and compound extract.

(*a*) *Dose.* 30 drops to 1 drachm two or three times a day in water.

Gamboge. A gum resin, of a purgative nature, but too powerful for domestic use.

Horseradish (the fresh root).

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Pungent odor, biting, acrid taste; communicates its active principles partially to water, but completely to alcohol.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, diuretic, sudorific, emetic.

(*c*) *Used* in paralytic affections and chronic rheumatism.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 2 drachms, cut into small pieces, or made into an infusion.

Infusion of Chamomile.

Chamomile tea.

(*a*) Macerate 5 drachms of chamomile flowers in a pint of boiling distilled water for ten minutes, in a closed vessel, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic, stomachic; emetic, when warm. Externally soothing.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia, and to assist the operation of emetics.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 2 ounces. For emetic purposes, a weaker infusion is used in large quantities.

Infusion of Cloves.

(*a*) Macerate 3 drachms of bruised cloves in a pint of boiling water, in a covered vessel, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, stomachic, slightly tonic.

(*c*) *Used* as a vehicle for more active tonics, especially cod-liver oil.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 ounce to 2 or 3.

Infusion of Gentian (*compound*).

(*a*) Macerate 2 drachms of sliced gentian, 2 drachms of dried orange-peel, and 4 drachms of lemon peel in a pint of boiling water for an hour, in a covered vessel, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stomachic and tonic.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia and general debility.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1½ to 2 ounces two or three times a day.

Infusion of Linseed (*compound*).

Linseed tea.

(*a*) Macerate 6 drachms of bruised linseed and 10 drachms of sliced fresh liquorice in a pint of boiling water, for four hours, near the fire, in a covered vessel, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Soothing, especially to the mucous passages.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic bronchitis and strangury.

(*d*) *Dose, ad libitum.*

Infusion of Orange-peel (*compound*).

(*a*) Macerate half an ounce of dried orange-peel, two drachms of lemon-peel, one drachm of cloves bruised, in a pint of boiling water, for a quarter of an hour, in a covered vessel, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, stomachic, and tonic.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia, and as a vehicle for other remedies.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 ounce to 2 or 3, at short intervals.

Infusion of Quassia.

(*a*) Macerate 10 scruples of quassia sliced, in a pint of boiling water for two hours, in a covered vessel.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic and stomachic.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1½ to 2 ounces.

Infusion of Rhubarb.

(*a*) Macerate 3 drachms of sliced rhubarb root in a pint of boiling water for two hours, in a covered vessel, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stomachic, tonic, and aperient.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia accompanied with constipation, especially in combination with gentian.

(*d*) *Dose.* ½ half ounce to 1½ ounce.

Infusion of Roses (*compound*).

(*a*) Put three drachms of the dried red rose leaves into a pint of boiling water, then add a fluid drachm and a half of diluted sulphuric acid. Macerate for two hours, and strain the liquor; lastly, add 6 drachms of sugar.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Astringent, refrigerant, and antiseptic.

(*c*) *Used* as a drink in fevers; also as a vehicle for sulphate of magnesia, quinine, etc.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1½ to 2 ounces.

Infusion of Senna (*compound*).

Senna tea.

(*a*) Macerate 15 drachms of senna leaves, and four scruples of bruised ginger in a pint of boiling water for an hour in a closed vessel, and strain.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Aperient.

(*c*) *Used* as a vehicle for more active purgatives, which it assists; or by itself as a mild purgative.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 3 ounces.

Ipecacuanha, the root.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* In pieces of three or four inches in length, with a resinous fracture; an acrid, aromatic somewhat bitter taste, slightly nauseous; peculiar odor; yields its active principle to water, spirit, and wine.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Emetic, diaphoretic, expectorant, and acting peculiarly on the liver.

(*c*) *Used* as an emetic; also as an expectorant in bronchitis, asthma, etc., as a nauseate in pneumonia, diarrhœa, dysentery; as a diaphoretic in various diseases, and in torpid liver, to promote its proper secretions.

(*d*) *Dose.* As an emetic, 15 to 30 grains; as a nauseate, 2 to 4 grains; as a diaphoretic, 1 grain, with a small dose of opium; as an expectorant or for torpid liver, ½ to 1 grain.

Jalap, the Root.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Thin, transverse slices, or round masses; solid, hard, and heavy; dark gray color, striated appearance; sickly smell; taste sweetish but nauseous.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Actively aperient.

(*c*) *Used* in obstinate constipation, worms, dropsy; requires a carminative to prevent griping and nausea.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 grains to 30.

Laudanum. (*See* Opium.)

Liniment of Ammonia.

(*a*) To 1 fluid ounce of the solution of ammonia add 2 fluid ounces of olive oil and shake together.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant and rubefacient.

(*c*) *Used* in sore throat externally, also in chronic rheumatism, with friction.

Liniment of Camphor.

(*a*) Dissolve 1 ounce of camphor in 4 fluid ounces of olive oil.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic rheumatism, with friction.

Liniment of Camphor (*Compound*).

(*a*) Dissolve 2½ ounces of camphor and 1 drachm of oil of lavender in 17 fluid ounces of rectified spirits of wine; then add 3 fluid ounces of the strong solution of ammonia, and shake well together.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant.

(*c*) *Used* with friction in the same way as the simple liniment, but it is more powerful.

Liniment of Turpentine.

(*a*) Shake well together 2 ounces of soft soap and an ounce of camphor, with 16 fluid ounces of the spirit of turpentine, until mixed.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant.

(*c*) *Used* in paralytic affections and chronic rheumatism; also to burns and scalds.

Liquor of Acetate of Lead. Sold by the druggists.

(*a*) *Therapeutical effects.* Sedative and astringent when applied externally.

(*b*) *Used* as a lotion to inflamed surfaces when largely diluted with water. Goulard water is prepared from it by adding a fluid drachm and a half of it and 2 fluid drachms of proof spirit to a pint of distilled water.

Magnesia, Carbonate of.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A solid, white, tasteless, inodorous powder, insoluble in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Anti-acid and purgative.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia with costiveness, in the constipation of children and delicate grown persons

(*d*) *Dose.* ½ drachm to 1 drachm or 2.

Magnesia, Sulphate of. Epsom salts.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Small, pointed crystals of a transparent, colorless appearance; inodorous, with a disagreeable bitter taste; dissolves readily in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Purgative.

(*c*) *Used* as a cooling laxative, washing the bowels out, but not searching them.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 drachm to 1 ounce.

Marsh Mallows.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A root; long cylindrical; grayish without, white within; inodorous; taste sweetish.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Soothing.

(*c*) *Used* to make a soothing drink in irritation of the mucous membranes, or as a fomentation; boiling the leaves and roots to form it.

Mercury, Ammonia-chloride of. White precipitate.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A white, inodorous powder; insipid, insoluble in water and alcohol.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Used externally only; it is detergent.

(*c*) *Used* for cutaneous diseases and for destroying lice, etc., in its powdered condition.

Mercury, Mild Chloride of. Calomel.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A white, semi-transparent crystalline mass, inodorous, insipid, and insoluble. Usually sold as a heavy white powder.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Alterative, purgative, and producing absorption.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic diseases of the liver and general torpidity of the stomach and bowels; in dropsy, in combination with other medicines. A most dangerous medicine when employed by those who are not aware of its powerful effects.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 grain twice a day as an alterative, 4 to 5 grains as an aperient, combined with, or followed by, some mild vegetable purgative.

Mercury, Nitric Oxide of. Red precipitate.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A powder of a brilliant red color, insoluble in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, external.

(*c*) *Used* in old ulcers and to heal indolent sores of all kinds when made into an ointment with lard. (See Ointments.)

Mint-water. Prepared from peppermint or spearmint. These are sold in the shops.

(*a*) *Therapeutical effects.* Both are carminative and slightly stimulating. Spearmint water is also diuretic.

(*b*) *Used* as a vehicle for other remedies.

Mixture of Chalk.

(*a*) Rub ½ ounce of prepared chalk and 3 drachms of sugar with a fluid ounce and a half of mixture of acacia and 8 fluid ounces of cinnamon water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Anti-acid, absorbent, and astringent when given in diarrhœa.

(*c*) *Used* in diarrhœa.

(*d*) *Dose.* A tablespoonful every two hours.

Mixture of Iron (*compound*).

(*a*) Rub 2 drachms of powdered myrrh and 1 drachm of carbonate of potassium with a fluid ounce of spirit of nutmeg; to these, while rubbing, add 18 fluid ounces of rose-water, 2 drachms of sugar, and 2½ scruples of powdered sulphate of iron. Put the mixture in a well-stoppered bottle.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stomachic, astringent, tonic, emmenagogue.

(*c*) *Used* in chlorotic girls, and in all the defective secretions of young females.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 1½ ounce.

Ointment of Creosote.

(*a*) Rub half a fluid drachm of creosote with an ounce of lard, until they are incorporated.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant.

(*c*) *Used* in scald head, etc.

Ointment of Galls (*compound*).

(*a*) Mix 6 drachms of finely powdered galls, 6 ounces of lard, and 1½ drachm of powdered opium.

(*b*) Astringent and anodyne.

(*c*) *Used* for hemorrhoids; but one quarter of the quantity of gallic acid answers much better.

Ointment of Green Iodide of Mercury.

(*a*) Mix from 30 grains to 1 drachm of green iodide of mercury with 1 ounce of lard.

(*b*) *Used* in scald head, for which it is very efficacious.

Ointment of Nitric Oxide of Mercury.

(*a*) Rub 1 ounce of finely powdered nitric oxide of mercury with 10 ounces of wax, and 6 ounces of lard.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant.

(*c*) *Used* in indolent ulcers.

Ointment of Zinc.

(*a*) Mix 1 drachm of oxide of zinc with 6 drachms of lard.

(*b*) *Used* as a cooling, astringent, and drying ointment.

Olive Oil.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A transparent fixed oil, of a yellowish color; inodorous and without much taste.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Soothing, and slightly aperient.

(*c*) *Used* in bronchial irritation; also as a vehicle for other medicines in the form of liniment.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 2 drachms.

Peruvian Balsam.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Of the consistence of honey; color, brown; agreeable smell, and hot, acrid taste.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, expectorant; externally applied to indolent ulcers.

(*c*) *Used* in catarrh and chronic rheumatism.

(*d*) *Dose.* 15 minims to half a drachm.

Pill of Mercury. Blue pill.

(*a*) The metal partially oxidated, and mixed with confection of roses.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Alterative and purgative, especially on the liver.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia, torpidity of the liver, and constipation.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 5 or 6 grains.

Pill of Rhubarb (*compound*).

(*a*) Made up of rhubarb, aloes, and myrrh.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Laxative.

(*c*) *Used* in dyspepsia and constipation.

(*d*) *Dose.* Two at bedtime.

Pitch, Burgundy. The impure resin of the Norway spruce fir.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A tenacious mass, of fragrant odor, semi-transparent, and unctuous.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant and rubefacient.

(*c*) *Used* externally in the form of a plaster in bronchitis, whooping cough, etc.

Poultice of Charcoal.

(*a*) Macerate for a short time before the fire 2 ounces of bread in 2 fluid ounces of boiling water; then mix and gradually stir in 10 drachms of linseed meal; with these mix 2 drachms of powdered charcoal, and sprinkle a drachm on the surface.

(*b*) Antiseptic and digestive.

(*c*) *Used* in gangrene.

Poultice of Hemlock.

(*a*) Make a poultice of linseed meal; then add 1 ounce of extract of hemlock previously softened with water, or 4 ounces of the fresh leaves scalded and bruised.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Anodyne and discutient.

(*c*) *Used* in glandular swellings and cancerous sores.

Poultice of Linseed.

(*a*) Put into a basin enough meal to form a poultice, making a hole in its center; then pour upon it boiling water to fill that hole, and stir rapidly with a kitchen knife. This will generally be sufficient to make the poultice of the proper consistency. It is always better to add enough water at first, as it is not so smooth if added piecemeal.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, and yet soothing.

(*c*) *Used* for abscesses and ulcers when inflamed.

Poultice of Mustard.

(*a*) Make either a bread or a linseed-meal poultice, then sprinkle over it enough flour of mustard to conceal its surface, and wet it with a little boiling water. Some people add hot vinegar to wet it with.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, and often inclined to blister the skin.

(*c*) *Used* as a rapid counter-irritant.

Poultice of Yeast.

(*a*) Mix 5 ounces of yeast with an equal quantity of water, at 100 degrees; with these stir up a pound of flour, so as to make a poultice; place it by the fire till it swells, and use.

(*b*) Stimulant, emollient.

(*c*) *Used* for indolent abscesses and sores.

Powder of Ipecacuanha (*compound*). Dover's powder.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Compound of opium, ipecacuanha, and sulphate of potassium.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Diaphoretic, anodyne, and narcotic.

(*c*) *Used* to produce perspiration in rheumatism and dysentery, etc.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 to 10 grains.

Quinine, Sulphate of.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Colorless, inodorous, lustrous, bitter efflorescent crystals, totally soluble in water previously acidulated with sulphuric acid.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stomachic, stimulant, febrifuge, and tonic.

(*c*) *Used* in general debility, neuralgia, and after fever.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 3 grains.

Rhubarb.—The root, whole and powdered.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* The root is in firm, flattish, irregular pieces, occasionally pierced with large holes; color, bright yellow, externally; odor, peculiar and aromatic; taste, bitter, astringent, and somewhat nauseous; imparts its virtue to water and alcohol. The powder is of a reddish yellow.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Purgative and stomachic; acting on the small bowels.

(*c*) *Used* as a mild purgative in the constipation of children and adults.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 to 30 grains.

Saffron.

(*a*) A coloring matter obtained from the *Crocus sativus*.

Senna.—The leaves.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Leaves of a pale green color; leaflets broad, lanceolate; the two sides unequal; odor faint, somewhat like green tea; taste, nauseous and bitter. Yields its properties to spirit and water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Cathartic.

(*c*) *Used* in constipation, and to lower the system. Made into the infusion.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 grains to 25, rubbed down with ginger and sugar.

Soda, Bicarbonate of.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A heavy white powder, without smell, and tasting slightly soapy. Entirely soluble in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Anti-acid.

(*c*) *Used* in the manufacture of effervescing draughts, and for acidities of the stomach.

(*d*) *Dose.* 5 to 30 grains.

Soda, Sulphate of.— Glauber's salts.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Crystals, of an exceedingly bitter taste, and without smell. Soluble in water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Purgative and diuretic.

(*c*) *Used* in costiveness.

(*d*) *Dose.* ½ to 1 ounce.

Spirit of Ammonia (*aromatic*).

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A compound, containing carbonate of ammonia and aromatics, with spirit; and possessing an aromatic, warm, and alkaline taste. Miscible with water, which it renders milky.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant and cordial.

(*c*) *Used* as the ordinary diffusible stimulus in faintings and hysteria; also added to senna to prevent griping.

(*d*) *Dose.* 30 to 60 drops.

Spirit of Ammonia (*fœtid*).

(*a*) *Physical properties.* The same as the above, with the addition of asafœtida.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant and antispasmodic.

(*c*) *Used* in hysterical fits.

(*d*) *Dose.* 30 to 60 drops.

Spirit of Horse-radish (*compound*).

(*a*) Mix 20 ounces of sliced horse-radish, 20 ounces of dried orange peel, 5 drachms of bruised nutmegs, and a gallon of rectified spirit with 10 pints of water; then distill to a gallon, with a slow fire.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, diaphoretic and diuretic.

(*c*) *Used* internally in dyspepsia, and in paralysis, externally rubbed into the skin.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 to 2 drachms.

Spirit of Nitric Ether. Sweet spirits of niter.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A colorless, transparent, volatile, inflammable fluid, of an ethereal odor.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Cooling, diuretic, and diaphoretic; also slightly antispasmodic.

(*c*) *Used* in febrile diseases, dropsy, and spasm.

(*d*) *Dose.* 20 to 60 minims, largely diluted.

Squill:— The sea onion.

(*a*) A root of a pear shape, covered with several thin dry tissues, under which are oval, flaky, red or white scales; odor, pungent; taste, acrid and bitter. Imparts its virtue to vinegar, spirits, and water.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Expectorant, emetic, diuretic.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic bronchitis and asthma.

(*d*) *Dose.* 2 to 6 grains. Syrup of squills, dose, 1 to 1½ drachms.

Syrup of Iodide of Iron is used in order to preserve the iodide of iron from injury.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Alterative, and affording the effects of iron and iodine.

(*c*) *Used* in scrofulous diseases, and in cachectic states of the system.

(*d*) *Dose.* 20 to 40 minims.

Turpentine, Spirit of.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* A limpid, colorless fluid, of a strong odor and hot taste, exceedingly inflammable.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, diuretic, carthartic, and destructive to worms.

(*c*) *Used* in hemorrhages, lumbago, etc., and to destroy worms; also externally as a rubefacient.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 drops to 30 internally, or 2 to 4 drachms mixed with castor oil as a vermifuge; but it should not be given internally without the sanction of a physician.

Tincture of Camphor (*compound.*) Paregoric elixir.

(*a*) A tincture containing camphor, opium, anise, and benzoic acid.

(*b*) *Used* in coughs.

(*c*) *Dose.* 1 drachm.

Tincture of Ginger.

Dose. 1 drachm.

Tincture of Iodine. (*See* IODINE.)

Dose. 5 to 15 minims.

Tincture of Myrrh.

Dose. 30 to 60 minims. Useful as a wash for the teeth. Rarely used internally.

Tincture of Opium. Laudanum.

Dose. 6 to 20 minims.

Tincture of Quinine.

Dose. Teaspoonful.

Tincture of Rhubarb (*compound*). A very warm, useful preparation.

Dose. 2 to 4 drachms.

Tincture of Valerian (*compound*).

Dose. 30 to 60 minims, in dyspepsia and hysteria.

Tolu, Balsam of.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Of considerable consistence; reddish brown in color; odor, very pungent; taste, warm, and sweetish.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* A stimulant expectorant.

(*c*) *Used* in chronic coughs, and also in wounds and ulcers.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 grains.

Valerian.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Several long, slender, dusky-brown fibers, issuing from one head; strong, fetid odor; warm, bitterish, subacid taste.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Antispasmodic, tonic.

(*c*) *Used* in hysteria.

(*d*) *Dose.* 1 drachm.

Wine of Iron.

(*a*) Digest for 30 days 2 ounces of tartarated iron in a pint of sherry.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stomachic and tonic.

(*c*) *Used* the same as other steel medicines.

(*d*) *Dose.* Two tablespoonfuls.

Wine of Opium.

(*a*) Prepared with opium and spices.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Stimulant, afterwards anodyne.

(*c*) *Used* chiefly as an application to the eyes.

(*d*) *Dose.* 10 to 20 minims.

Wine of Potassio-tartrate of Antimony. Antimonial wine.

(*a*) Dissolve 2 scruples of potassio-tartrate of antimony in a pint of sherry.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Emetic and diaphoretic.

(*c*) *Used* in inflammatory diseases.

(*d*) *Dose.* 15 to 60 minims.

Zinc, Chloride of. A powerful drug, but scarcely adapted to domestic use, except as a disinfectant, for which it is sold in solution. (*See* DISINFECTANTS.)

Zinc, Sulphate of. White vitriol.

(*a*) *Physical properties.* Transparent crystals.

(*b*) *Therapeutical effects.* Tonic, astringent, and emetic.

(*c*) *Used* as a wash or as an emetic.

(*d*) *Dose.* As an emetic, 10 to 30 grains; tonic, 2 grains.

CHOICE OF ARTICLES OF FOOD.

Nothing is more important in the affairs of housekeeping than the choice of wholesome food.

Mackerel must be perfectly fresh. The firmness of the flesh and the clearness of the eyes must be the criterion of fresh mackerel, as they are of all other fish.

Flounders, and all flat white fish, are rigid and firm when fresh; the under side should be of a rich cream color.

Cod is known to be fresh by the rigidity of the muscles (or flesh), the redness of the gills, and clearness of the eyes.

Salmon.—The flavor and excellence of this fish depend upon its freshness, and the shortness of time since it was caught.

Herrings can only be eaten when very fresh.

Fresh Water Fish.—The remarks as to firmness and clear, fresh eyes, apply to this variety of fish, of which there are pike, perch, etc.

Lobsters recently caught have always some remains of muscular action in the claws, which may be excited by pressing the eyes with the finger; when this cannot be produced, the lobster must have been too long kept. When boiled, the tail preserves its elasticity if fresh, but loses it as soon as it becomes stale.

Crabs have an agreeable smell when fresh.

Prawns and Shrimps, when fresh, are firm and crisp.

Oysters.—If fresh, the shell is firmly closed; when the shells of oysters are opened, they are dead and unfit for food. The small-shelled oysters are the finest in flavor. Larger kinds are generally considered only fit for stewing and sauces, though some persons prefer them.

Beef.—The grain of ox beef, when good, is loose, the meat red, and the fat inclining to yellow. When meat pressed by the finger rises up quickly, it may be considered as that of an animal which was in its prime; when the dent made by pressure returns slowly, or remains visible, the animal had probably passed its prime, and the meat consequently must be of inferior quality.

Veal should be delicately white, though it is often juicy and well flavored when rather dark in color. On examining the loin, if the fat enveloping the kidney be white and firm looking, the meat will probably be prime and recently killed.

Mutton.—The meat should be firm and close in grain, and red in color, the fat white and firm. Mutton is in its prime when the sheep is about five years old, though it is often killed much younger. If too young, the flesh feels tender when pinched, if too old on being pinched it wrinkles up, and so remains. In young mutton, the fat readily separates; in old, it is held together by strings of skin.

Lamb.—This meat will not keep long after it is killed. The large vein in the neck is bluish in color when the forequarter is fresh, green when becoming stale. In the hindquarter, if not recently killed, the fat of the kidney will have a slight smell, and the knuckle will have lost its firmness.

Pork.—When good, the rind is thin, smooth, and cool to the touch; when changing, from being too long killed, it becomes flaccid and clammy.

Bacon should have a thin rind, and the fat should be firm and tinged with red by the curing; the flesh should be of a clear red, without intermixture of yellow, and it should firmly adhere to the bone. To judge the state of a ham, plunge a knife into it to the bone; on drawing it back, if particles of meat adhere to it, or if the smell is disagreeable, the curing has not been effectual, and the ham is not good; it should, in such a state, be immediately cooked.

Venison. When good, the fat is clear, bright, and of considerable thickness.

Turkeys.— In choosing poultry, the age of the bird is the chief point to be attended to. An old turkey has rough and reddish legs; a young one, smooth and black. Fresh killed, the eyes are full and clear, and the feet moist. When it has been kept too long, the parts about the vent begin to wear a greenish, discolored appearance.

Common Domestic Fowls, when young, have the legs and combs smooth; when old, they are rough, and on the breast long hairs are found instead of feathers. Fowls and chickens should be plump on the breast, fat on the back, and white legged.

Geese.— The bills and feet are red when old, yellow when young. Fresh killed, the feet are pliable, stiff when too long kept. Geese are called green while they are only two or three months old.

Ducks.— Choose them with supple feet and hard, plump breasts. Tame ducks have yellow feet, wild ones red.

Pigeons are very indifferent food when they are too long kept. Suppleness of the feet shows them to be young; the state of the flesh is flaccid when they are getting bad from keeping. Tame pigeons are larger than the wild.

Partridges, when young, have yellow legs and dark colored bills. Old partridges are very indifferent eating.

Woodcock and Snipe, when old, have the feet thick and hard; when these are soft and tender, they are both young and fresh killed. When their bills become moist, and their throats muddy, they have been too long killed.

SEASONABLE FOOD

To be Obtained in Our Markets During the Year.

January.—*Meats.* Beef, mutton, pork, lamb.

Poultry and Game. Rabbits, hares, partridges, woodcocks, grouse or prairie chickens, snipes, antelope, quails, swans, geese, chickens, capons, tame pigeons, wild ducks, the canvas-back duck being the most popular and highly prized; turkeys.

Fish. Haddock, fresh codfish, halibut, flounders, bass, fresh salmon, turbot. Frozen fresh mackerel is found in our large cities during this month; also frozen salmon, red snapper, shad, frozen bluefish, pickerel, smelts, green turtle, diamond-back terrapin, prawns, oysters, scallops, hard crabs, white bait, finnan haddie, smoked halibut, smoked salmon.

Vegetables. Cabbage, carrots, turnips, parsnips, beets, pumpkins, chives, celery, winter squash, onions, white and sweet potatoes, Jerusalem artichokes, chicory, Brussels sprouts, kale sprouts, oyster plant, leeks, cress, cauliflower. Garden herbs, both dry and green, being chiefly used in stuffing and soups, and for flavoring and garnishing certain dishes, are always in season, such as sage, thyme, sweet basil, borage, dill, mint, parsley, lavender, summer savory, etc., and may be procured green in the summer and dried in the winter.

Fruit. Almonds, apples.

February.—*Meats.* Beef, mutton, pork, lamb, antelope.

Poultry and Game. Partridges, hares, rabbits, snipes, capons, pheasants, fowls, pullets, geese, ducks, turkeys, wild ducks, swan, geese, and pigeons.

Fish. Halibut, haddock, fresh codfish, striped bass, eels, fresh salmon, live lobsters, pompano, sheep's-head, red-snapper, white perch (a panfish), smelts — green and frozen; shad, herring, salmon-trout, whitefish, pickerel, green turtle, flounders, scallops, prawns, oysters, soft-shell crabs — which are in excellent condition this month; hard crabs, white bait, boneless dried codfish, finnan haddie, smoked halibut, smoked salmon.

Vegetables. White potatoes, sweet potatoes, cabbage, onions, parsnips, oyster plant, okra, celery, chicory, carrots, turnips, Jerusalem artichokes, French artichokes, Brussels sprouts, beets, mushrooms raised in hot houses, pumpkins, winter squash, dry shallots and garden herbs for seasoning put up in the dried state.

Fruit. Apples, chestnuts, oranges.

March.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, pork.

Poultry and Game. Chickens, turkeys, ducks, rabbits, snipes, wild pigeons, capons.

Fish. Striped bass, halibut, salmon, live codfish, chicken halibut, live lobster, Spanish mackerel, flounders, sheep's-head, pompano, grouper, red-snapper. Shad are plentiful this month. Herring, salmon-trout, sturgeon, whitefish, pickerel, yellow perch, catfish, green turtle, terrapin, scallops, soft-shell clams, oysters, prawns, smoked salmon, smoked halibut, smoked haddock, salt codfish.

Vegetables. Cabbage, turnips, carrots, parsnips, artichokes, white potatoes, sweet potatoes, onions, leeks, radishes, Brussels sprouts, celery, mushrooms, salsify, chives, cress, parsley and other garden herbs, greens, rhubarb and cucumbers raised in hot beds.

Fruit. Apples, chestnuts, oranges.

April.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, pork, mutton, lamb.

Poultry and Game. Chickens, fowls, green geese, young ducks, capons, golden plover, squabs, wild ducks.

Fish. Haddock, fresh cod, striped bass, halibut, eels, chicken halibut, live lobsters, salmon, white perch, flounders, fresh mackerel, sheep's head, smelts, red-snapper, bluefish, skate or ray fish, shad, whitefish, brook trout, salmon-trout, pickerel, catfish, prawns, crayfish, green turtle, oysters, scallops, frogs' legs, clams, hard crabs, white bait, smoked halibut, smoked salmon, smoked haddock, salt mackerel, salt codfish.

Vegetables. Onions, white and sweet potatoes, kale-sprouts, rhubarb, artichokes, turnips, radishes, Brussels sprouts, okra, cabbage, parsnips, mushrooms, cress, carrots, beets, dandelion, egg plant, leeks, lettuce, cucumbers, asparagus, string beans, peas, chives.

Fruit. Apples, nuts, oranges, pears.

May.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, pork.

Poultry and Game. Fowls, pigeons, spring chickens, young ducks, chickens, green geese, young turkeys.

Fish. Halibut, haddock, striped bass, salmon, flounders, fresh mackerel, Spanish mackerel, blackfish, pompano, butterfish, weakfish, kingfish, porgies, shad, bluefish, clams, brook trout, whitefish, carp, crayfish, prawns, green turtle, soft crabs, frogs' legs, smoked fish.

Vegetables. New potatoes, sweet potatoes, cabbage, young onions, asparagus, beets, carrots, kidney beans, string beans, lettuce, tomatoes, cauliflower, peas, turnips, squash, rhubarb, spinach, radishes, artichokes, sorrel, egg-plant, cucumbers, salads generally.

Fruit. Apples, pears.

June.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, lamb.

Poultry and Game. Chickens, geese, ducks, young turkeys, plovers, pigeons.

Fish. Fresh salmon, striped bass, halibut, fresh mackerel, flounders, kingfish, blackfish, weakfish, butterfish, pompano, Spanish mackerel, porgies, sheep's-head, sturgeon, sea bass, bluefish, skate or rayfish, carp, black bass, crayfish, lobsters, eels, white bait, frogs' legs, soft crabs, clams.

Vegetables. Potatoes, spinach, cauliflower, string beans, peas, tomatoes, asparagus, carrots, artichokes, parsnips, onions, cucumbers, lettuce, radishes, cress, oyster plant, egg plant, rhubarb, and all kinds of garden herbs, sorrel, horse-radish.

Fruit. Apples, apricots, cherries, currants, gooseberries, melons, pears, strawberries.

July.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, pork.

Poultry and Game. Fowls, chickens, pigeons, plovers, young geese, turkey plouts, squabs, doe birds, tame rabbits.

Fish. Spanish mackerel, striped bass, fresh mackerel, blackfish, kingfish, flounders, salmon, cod, haddock, halibut, pompano, butterfish(a sweet panfish), sheep's-head, porgies, sea bass, weakfish, swordfish, tautog, bluefish, skate, brook trout, crayfish, black bass, moonfish (a fine baking or boiling fish), pickerel, perch, eels, green turtle, frogs' legs, soft crabs, white bait, prawns, lobsters, clams.

Vegetables. Potatoes, asparagus, pease, green string beans, butter beans, artichokes, celery, lettuce, carrots, salsify, tomatoes, spinach, mushrooms, cabbage, onions, endive, radishes, turnips, mint, various kinds of greens and salads.

Fruit. Apples, apricots, cherries, currants, damsons, gooseberries, melons, nectarines, peaches, pears, oranges, pineapples, plums, raspberries, strawberries.

August.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, pork.

Poultry and Game. Venison, young ducks, green geese, snipe, plover, turkeys, guinea fowls, squabs, wild pigeons, woodcock, fowls.

Fish. Striped bass, cod, halibut, haddock, salmon, flounders, fresh mackerel, bonito, butterfish, sea bass, kingfish, sheep's-head, porgies, bluefish, moonfish, brook trout, eels, black bass, crayfish, skate or rayfish, catfish, green turtle, white bait, squid, frogs' legs, soft crabs, prawns, clams.

Vegetables. Carrots, artichokes, onions, string beans, lima beans, cauliflower, Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, green corn, tomatoes, pease, summer squash, cucumbers, radishes, lettuce, celery, rhubarb, beets, greens, mushrooms, chives.

Fruit. Apples (summer pippin), cherries, currants, damsons, gooseberries, grapes, melons, mulberries, nectarines, peaches, pears, plums (greengages), raspberries.

September.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, pork, venison.

Poultry and Game. Larks, woodcock, snipe, wild pigeons, squabs, young geese, young turkeys, plover, wild ducks, wild geese, swans and brant fowls, reed birds, grouse, doe birds, partridges.

Fish. Salmon, halibut, codfish, pompano.

striped bass, haddock, cero (a large fish similar to the Spanish mackerel), flounders, fresh mackerel, blackfish, Spanish mackerel, butterfish, whitefish, weakfish, smelts, porgies, squids, pickerel, crayfish, catfish, bluefish, wall-eyed pike, sea bass, skate, carp, prawns, white bait, frogs' legs, hard crabs, moonfish, soft crabs, herrings, lobsters, clams.

Vegetables. Potatoes, cabbages, turnips, artichokes, peas, beans, carrots, onions, salsify, mushrooms, lettuce, sorrel, celery, cauliflower, Brussels sprouts, sweet potatoes, squash, rhubarb, green peppers, parsnips, beets, green corn, tomatoes, cress.

Fruit. Apples, damsons, grapes, hazelnuts, medlars, peaches, pears, pineapples, plums, quinces, strawberries, walnuts.

October.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, lamb, pork, venison, antelope.

Poultry and Game. Turkeys, geese, fowls, pullets, chickens, wild ducks, the canvas-back duck being the most highly prized, for its delicate flavor; woodcock, grouse, pheasants, pigeons, partridges, snipes, reed birds, golden plover, gray plover, squabs.

Fish. Striped bass, fresh cod, halibut, haddock, Spanish mackerel, fresh mackerel, cero, flounders, pompano, weakfish, white perch, grouper, sheep's-head, whitefish, bluefish, pickerel, red snapper, yellow perch, smelts, sea bass, black bass, cisco, wall-eyed pike, crayfish, carp, salmon trout, spotted bass, terrapin, frogs' legs, hard crabs, soft crabs, white bait, green turtle, scallops, eels, lobsters, oysters.

Vegetables. Potatoes, cabbages, turnips, carrots, cauliflowers, parsnips, string beans, peas, lima beans, corn, tomatoes, onions, spinach, salsify, egg plant, beets, pumpkins, endive, celery, parsley, squash, cucumbers, mushrooms, sweet herbs of all kinds, salads of all kinds, garlic, shallots.

Fruit. Almonds, apples, black and white damsons, hazelnuts, grapes, peaches, pears, quinces, walnuts.

November.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, pork, venison, antelope.

Poultry and Game. Rabbits, hares, pheasants, woodcock, partridges, quails, snipe, grouse, wild ducks, wild geese, fowls, turkeys, pigeons.

Fish. Striped bass, fresh cod, halibut, haddock, salmon, fresh mackerel, blackfish, whitefish, bluefish, catfish, redfish or spotted bass, black bass, yellow perch, skate, red snapper, salmon trout, pickerel, shad, wall-eyed pike, cisco, crayfish, terrapin, green turtle, scallops, prawns, white bait, frogs' legs, hard crabs, oysters.

Vegetables. Potatoes, carrots, parsnips, turnips, onions, dried beans, artichokes, cabbages, beets, winter squash, celery, parsley, pumpkins, shallots, mushrooms, chicory, all sorts of salads and sweet herbs.

Fruit. Almonds, apples, chestnuts, hazelnuts, grapes, pears.

December.— *Meats.* Beef, veal, mutton, pork, venison.

Poultry and Game. Rabbits, hares, grouse, pheasants, woodcock, snipe, partridges, turkey, fowls, chickens, pullets, geese, wild geese, ducks, wild duck, tame duck, canvas-back duck, quails.

Fish. Turbot, sturgeon, haddock, halibut, eels, striped bass, flounders, salmon, fresh cod, blackfish, whitefish, grouper, cusk, shad, mullet (a sweet panfish), black bass, yellow perch, salmon-trout, pickerel, cisco, skate, wall-eyed pike, terrapin, crayfish, green turtle, prawns, hard crabs, soft crabs, scallops, frogs' legs, oysters.

Vegetables. Potatoes, cabbages, onions, winter squash, beets, turnips, pumpkins, carrots, parsnips, dried beans, dried peas, mushrooms, parsley, shallots, Brussels sprouts, leeks, horse-radish, garlic, mint, sage, and small salads. Garden herbs, which are mostly used for stuffings and for flavoring dishes, soups, etc., or for garnishing, may be found either green or dried the year round, always in season.

Melons can be had at most of our markets from July 1st until the 15th of October; they are received from the South in the early part of the season, and are not as fresh and good as those ripened in our own vicinity.

Fruits. Apples, chestnuts, hazelnuts.

TERMS USED IN FRENCH COOKERY.

Many dishes and processes peculiar to French cookery are now so largely introduced into culinary and other treatises, that a glossary of them can scarcely fail to prove practically useful.

Allemande, reduced or concentrated white veloute sauce, thickened with cream and yolks of eggs, and seasoned with nutmeg and lemon juice.

Angelica is a plant, the tender tubular branches of which, after being preserved in syrup, are used for the purpose of decorating entremets, etc.

Assiette Volante, dish passed round.

Aspic, savory jelly for cold dishes.

Au Gratin, dishes prepared with sauce and crumbs and baked.

Au Naturel, cooked and served in its natural state; plain.

Baba, a light sort of cake, served as a *remove* to the second course roast.

Bechamel, a rich white sauce, made with stock.

Beignet, fritter.

Bisque, a soup of shell fish and game.

Blanc, a rich white broth in which game, poultry, etc., are cooked.

To Blanch, to place any article on the fire till it boils, then plunge it in cold water; to whiten poultry, vegetables, etc.; to remove the skin by immersing in boiling water.

Blanquette, scollops cut from cold roast joints and warmed in allemande sauce.

Bouchees, very thin patties or cakes, as name indicates — mouthfuls.

Boudin, a delicate kind of entree, prepared with quenelle, force-meat, or mince.
Bouilli, boiled fresh beef with vegetables.
Bouillon, a clear soup, stronger than broth, yet not so strong as *consommé*, which is "reduced" soup.
Bouquet (garnished), or faggot, consists of a handful of parsley, six green onions, a small bay leaf, and a sprig of thyme, neatly tied together with twine.
Braise, meat cooked in a closely covered stewpan, so that it retains its own flavor and those of the vegetables and flavorings put with it.
Brioche, a very rich, unsweetened French cake made with yeast.
Buisson, a high standing dish of sugar-work and pastry.

Cannelon, stuffed, rolled-up meat.
Caramel, burned sugar for coloring soups.
Casserole, a mold of rice, a stewpan.
Charlotte consists generally of very thin slices of bread, steeped in clarified butter, and placed in symmetrical order in a plain mold, garnished with fruit or preserves.
Chartreuse of Vegetables, a mixed preparation, consisting of vegetables symmetrically and tastefully arranged in a plain mold, the interior of which is garnished with either game, quails, or larks, mixed with pease or mushrooms, etc.
Compotier, a dish to hold the compote.
Contise, when small scollops of truffles, red-tongue, etc. are inlaid, as ornaments, by incision in fillets of any kind, they are said to be contises.
Consomme, clear soup or bouillon, boiled down till very rich, *i. e.*, consumed.
Court Bouillon, a preparation of wine, water, and savory herbs in which fish is cooked.
Croquettes and Rissoles, a savory mince of fish or fowl, made with sauce into shapes, and fried. These words both signify something crisp.
Croustades, Pates-Chauds, Tourtes, Timbales, Casseroles of Rice, various ornamental pie-cases, made either of paste, or prepared rice.
Croutons, sippets of bread of various sizes and shapes, fried in clarified butter, and used to garnish salmis, fricassees, dressed vegetables, etc.; they are also served with certain soups, chiefly with purées.
Cullis, a very rich white or brown gravy.

En Papillote, cooked in oiled paper.
Entremets, or second course dishes, consist of four distinct sorts, namely: cold entrees; dressed vegetables; scalloped shellfish and dressed eggs; and lastly, of the infinitely varied class of sweets, consisting of puddings, gateaux, timbales, sweet croquettes, charlottes, croquantes, pastries, jellies, creams, fritters, etc.
Entrees, made dishes for the first course.
Espagnole and Veloute, the two main sauces from which all others are made; the first is brown, the other white.

Fanchonettes and Florentines, varieties of small pastry meringued over.
Farcie, force-meat.
Feuilletage, puff paste.
Flans, Darioles, and Mirlitons, varieties of French cheese-cakes.
Fondant, sugar boiled and beaten to a creamy paste.
Fondue, a light preparation of melted cheese.
Force, a coarse kind of force-meat used for raised pies and gratins.
Fricandeau and Grenadins consist of the primest parts of veal, of fillets of poultry, etc., smoothly trimmed, larded, and brightly glazed with a concentration of their own liquor, they are served as side dishes.
Fricassee consists of chickens cut in pieces, and prepared in a white sauce, with truffles, mushrooms, cock's-combs, etc., as accessories.
Friture, frying pan.

Gateau, cake.
Gauffres, a light, spongy biscuit.
Glace, anything iced. This word is sometimes used figuratively by French cooks, to signify a smooth, glossy surface.
Gras, made from meat.
Gratins, a term applied to consolidated soups and sauces; also to certain dishes of high character, consisting of game, poultry, fish, vegetables, or macaroni, etc., improved by great care and finish, through the use of concentrated sauces and gravies.

Hollandaise Sauce, a rich sauce something like hot mayonnaise.
Hors d'Œuvres (hot), a species of very light entrees, such as patties of all kinds, rissoles, croquettes, scolloped fish, shellfish, macaroni, poultry, game, sweetbreads, brains, ox-piths, horlies of fish, poultry, or game, etc.
Hors d'Œuvres (cold). These should be eaten immediately after the soup and fish; they are considered as appetizers and consist of sardines, anchovies, tunny, Dutch herrings, savory butters, oysters, oiled salads.

Jardiniere, a mixed preparation of vegetables, stewed down in their own sauce.

Liaison, a thickening of yolk of eggs diluted.

Macedoine of Vegetables is a jardinière, with the addition of some kind of white sauce.
Macedoine of Fruit, a kind of jelly.
Maigre, made without meat.
Marinade, a preparation for enriching the flavor of meat, fish, etc., made of wine, vinegar, water, herbs, vegetables, oil, liquor, sugar, and spices.
Matelote, a rich fish stew, with wine.
Mayonnaise, a rich salad dressing.
Miroton, a *rechauffé*, very nicely prepared.
Meringue, sugar and white of egg beaten to a sauce.

Nougat, a mixture of almonds and sugar.
Nouilles, a paste of flour, cream, and eggs.
Noix de Veau, technical term meaning cushion; that part of the leg of veal next the udder.

Paner, to bread-crumb.
Panierer, to cover with bread crumbs.
Passer, to fry lightly.
Pigne, to lard on the surface only.
Poelee, a braise to enrich game, etc.
Potage, soup or light broth.
Profitrolles, a light pastry used as an entremet.
Puree, a kind of pulpy maceration of roasted meats, and of vegetables, or fruits, finished by being passed through a tammy or sieve

Quenelles, a rich farcie molded in forms and poached in broth.

Ragout, a rich compound, consisting of quenelles, mushrooms, truffles, fat livers, etc., mixed in a sauce, and used for garnished removes and entrees.
Releves or Removes, the top and bottom dishes (as they are designated in England), serve to replace the soup and fish on ordinary tables. These usually consist of roast joints, turkeys, capons, fillets, etc.
Rissoles, small pastry, either of savory or sweets, fried.
Roux, a thickening of flour and butter.

Salmis, a highly finished hash, made with game or wild fowl, cut up and prepared in either a rich gravy or sauce.
Salpicon, a preparation of red tongue, ham, mushrooms, and chicken or game, chiefly used to fill boudins, croquettes, bouchées, etc.
Saute, to cook quickly over a sharp fire with just enough oil or butter to prevent sticking.
Sautoir, sauté-pan.
Souffle, a very light, much whipped-up pudding or omelette.

Tamis, a sieve of fine cloth wire, also of coarse woolen cloth.
Timbale, a pie raised in a mold.
Toppot, the surface fat from the common stock pot.
Tourte, a tart of fresh or preserved fruit.

Vanner, to use sauce with a small ladle in peculiar manner.
Veloute, the stock for *white* sauce, as *Espagnolé* is for brown.
Vol au Vents, patties of very light puff paste, made without a dish or mold, and filled with meat or preserves.

HOUSEKEEPERS' TIME-TABLE.

	Mode of Preparation.	Time of Cooking. H.	M.
Apples, sour, hard	raw	—	—
Apples, sweet and mellow	raw	—	—
Asparagus	boiled	15 to 30	
Beans (pod)	boiled	1	00
Beans with green corn	boiled	—	45
Beef	roasted	—	25
Beefsteak	broiled	—	15
Beefsteak	fried	—	15
Beef, salted	boiled	* —	35
Bass, fresh	broiled	—	20
Beets, young	boiled	2	00
Beets, old	boiled	4	30
Bread, corn	baked	—	45
Bread, wheat	baked	1	00
Butter	melted	—	—
Cabbage	raw	—	—
Cabbage and vinegar	raw	—	—
Cabbage	boiled	1	00
Cauliflower	boiled	1-2	00
Cake, sponge	baked	—	45
Carrot, orange	boiled	1	00
Cheese, old	raw	—	—
Chicken	fricasseed	1	00
Codfish, dry and whole	boiled	* —	15
Custard (one quart)	baked	—	30
Duck, tame	roasted	1	30
Duck, wild	roasted	1	00
Dumpling, apple	boiled	1	00
Eggs, hard	boiled	—	10
Eggs, soft	boiled	—	3
Eggs	fried	—	5
Eggs	raw	—	—
Fowls, domestic, roasted, or	boiled	1	00
Gelatine	boiled	—	—
Goose, wild	roasted	* —	20
Lamb	boiled	* —	20
Meat and vegetables	hashed	—	30
Milk	raw	—	—
Milk	boiled	—	—
Mutton	roast	* —	25
Mutton	broiled	—	20
Onions	boiled	1-2	00
Oysters	roasted	—	—
Oysters	stewed	—	5
Parsnips	boiled	1	00
Pigs' feet	soused	—	—
Pork	roast	* —	30
Pork	boiled	* —	25
Pork, raw, or	fried	—	—
Pork	broiled	—	20
Potatoes	boiled	—	30
Potatoes	baked	—	45
Potatoes	roasted	—	45
Rice	boiled	—	20
Salmon, fresh	boiled	—	8
Sausage	fried	—	25
Sausage	broiled	—	20
Soup, vegetable	boiled	1	00
Soup, chicken	boiled	2	00
Soup, oyster or mutton	boiled	† 3	30
Spinach	boiled	1-2	00
Tapioca	boiled	1	30
Tomatoes	fresh	1	00
Tomatoes	canned	—	30
Trout, salmon, fresh, boiled or	fried	—	30
Turkey, boiled or	roasted	* —	20
Turnips	boiled	—	45
Veal	broiled	—	20
Venison steak	broiled	—	20

* Minutes to the pound.

† Mutton soup. The time given is the general average; the time will vary slightly with the quality of the article.

FRENCH-ENGLISH DISHES.

Potages (po-ta-j). Soups.

Consommé de bœuf clair (kon-so-mé de beuf klér). Amber, or clear soup.

Consommé aux legumes (kon-so-mé ô lé-gu-m). Soup, with vegetables.

Consommé au macaroni (kon-so-mé ô ma-ka-ro-ni). Macaroni soup.

Consommé aux nouilles (kon-so-mé ô nou-i). Noodle soup.

Consommé aux vermicelles (kon-so-mé ô ver-mi-shè-l). Vermicelli soup.

Consommé de volaille (kon-so-mé de vo-lâ-i). Chicken soup.

Potage aux croutons (po-ta-j ô kroû-ton). Soup, with bread.

Potage printanier (po-ta-j prin-ta-nié). Spring soup.

Potage à la julienne (po-ta-j a la ju-lie-n). Julienne soup.

Potage d' asperge (po-ta-j das-per-j). Asparagus soup.

Potage aux queues de bœuf (po-ta-j ô keû de beuf). Ox-tail soup.

Potage à la purée de volaille (po-ta-j a la pu-ré de vo-lâ-i). Chicken purée.

Potage à la fausse tortue (po-ta-j a la fô-sé tor-tû). Mock-turtle soup.

Potage aux hûitres (po-ta-j ô ui-tr). Oyster soup.

Potage à la purée d'haricots (po-ta-j a la pu-ré da-ri-ko). Bean soup.

Potage aux tomates (po-ta-j ô to-ma-t). Tomato soup.

Potage à la purée de pommes de terre (po-ta-j a la pu-ré po-m de tè-r). Potato soup.

Purée de legumes (pu-ré de le-gu-m). Vegetable puree.

Soupe à l'oignon (soup a lo-gnon). Onion soup.

Soupe à l'oseille (soup a lô-ze-i). Sorrel soup.

Poissons (poa-son). Fish.

Saumon, sauce Hollandaise (sô-mon, sô-s ho-lan-di-z). Salmon, Hollandaise sauce.

Saumon, sauce homard (sô-mon, sô-s ho-mar). Salmon, with lobster sauce.

Saumon, sauce au persil (sô-mon, sô-s ô pèr-si). Salmon, with parsley sauce.

Saumon, sauce aux œufs (sô-mon, sô-s ô euf). Salmon, with egg sauce.

Saumon, aux pommes de terre (sô-mon ô po-m de te-r). Salmon, with potatoes.

Tranches de saumon (tran-sh de sô-mon). Slices of salmon.

Tronçon de saumon (tron-son de sô-mon). Middle cut of salmon.

Côtelettes de saumon aux cornichons (kê-t-le-t de sô-mon ô kôr-ni-shon). Salmon cutlets, with pickles

Saumon aux concombres (sô-mon ô kon-kon-br). Salmon, with cucumbers.

Sardines grillées (sar-di-n gri-ié). Sardines, broiled.

Eperlans frits (e-pèr-lan free-t). Smelts, fried.

Petites truites frites (pĕ-ti trui-t free-t). Little trout fried.

Truite en coquilles (trui-t ān ko-ki-i). Trout in shells.

Truite saumonée (trui-t sô-mo-né). Salmon trout.

Morue à la sauce aux câpres (mo-rû à la sô-s ô ka-pr). Codfish, with caper sauce.

Morue à la Bechamel (mo-rû à la bè-sha-mèl). Codfish, with Bechamel sauce.

Morue aux pommes de terre (mô-ru ô po-m de tê-r). Codfish, with potatoes.

Gratin d'anguilles (gra-tīn dan-ghi-i). Eels *au gratin* (with crumbs).

Matelote d'anguilles (ma-t-lo-t dan-ghi-i). Eels *en matelote* (sailor fashion).

Maquereau frais à la maitre d'hôtel (ma-k-ro frê a la mê-tr do-tel). Fresh mackerel, with maitre d'hotel butter.

Huitres (ui-tr). Oysters.

Hûitres en coquille (ui-tr ān ko-ki-i). Oysters in shells.

Hûitres frites (ui-tr free-t). Oysters fried.

Beignets d'hûitres (be-gne dui-tr). Oyster fritters.

Petite vol-au-vent d'hûitres (pè-ti vol ô vān dui-tr). Oyster patties.

Bouchees d'hûitres (bou-she dui-tr). Oyster patties.

Sauces (so-s). Sauces.

Sauce à la Bechamel (sô-s a la bè-sha-mèl). White sauce (made with stock).

Sauce aux cornichons (sô-s ô kor-ni-shōn). Pickle sauce.

Sauce aux œufs (sô-s ô euf). Egg sauce.

Sauce aux câpres (sô-s ô ca-pr). Caper sauce.

Sauce aux anchois (sô-s ô ān-shoa), Anchovy sauce.

Sauce aux crevettes (sô-s ô krĕ-vè-t). Shrimp sauce.

Sauce homard (sô-s ho-mar). Lobster sauce.

Sauce aux hûitres (sô-s ô ui-tr). Oyster sauce.

Sauce au persil (sô-s ô pèr-si). Parsley sauce.

Sauce au chou-fleur (sô-s ô shou-fleûr). Cauliflower sauce.

Sauce au vin de Madère (sô-s ô vin de ma-dè-r). Madeira wine sauce.

Sauce aux groseilles (sô-s ô grô-zè-i). Currant jelly sauce.
Sauce tomate (sô-s to-ma-t). Tomato sauce.
Sauce aux champignons (sô-s ô chān-pi-gnon). Mushroom sauce.

Viandes (vian-d). Meats.

Filet dé bœuf roti (fi-lé de beuf rô-ti). Roast fillet of beef.
Filet de bœuf pigue (fi-lé de beuf pi-k). Fillet of beef, larded.
Filet de bœuf aux champignons (fi-lé de beuf ô chan-pi-gnon). Fillet of beef, with mushrooms.
Bœuf braisé (beuf bra-zé). Braised beef.
Bœuf braisé à la jardinière (beuf bra-zé à la jar-di-niè-r). Braised beef, with vegetables.
Hachis de bœuf (ha-shi de beuf). Beef hash.
Bifteck aux champignons (bif tèk ô chan-pi-gnon). Beefsteak, with mushrooms.
Pâté de biftecks (pâ-té de bif-tek). Beefsteak pie.
Bœuf à la mode (beuf à la mod). A-la-mode beef.
Langue de bœuf à l'écarlate (lān-g de beuf a le-kar-la-t). Pickled tongue.
Langues de mouton (lān-g de mou-ton). Mutton tongue.
Selle de mouton rôtie (sè-l de mou-ton rô-ti). Saddle of mutton, roast.
Poitrine de mouton farcie (poa-tri-n de mou-ton far-se). Shoulder of mutton, stuffed.
Ragout de mouton (ra-goû de mou-ton). Mutton stew.
Côtelettes de mouton grillées (kô-t-le-t de mou-ton gri-i). Mutton cutlets, broiled.
Côtelettes de mouton panées (kô-t-le-t de mou-ton pa-né). Mutton cutlets, breaded.
Côtelettes de mouton aux petits pois (kô-t-le-t de mouton ô pe-ti-poa). Mutton cutlets, with peas.
Rognons de mouton (ro-gnon de mou-ton). Sheep's kidneys.
Côtelettes d'agneau (kô-t-le-t da-gno). Lamb cutlets.
Croquettes d'agneau (kro-ke-t da-gno). Lamb croquettes.
Côtelettes de veau, sauce tomate (kô-t-le-t de vô sô-s to-ma-t. Veal cutlets, with tomato sauce.
Fricandeau de veau (fri-kān-dô de vô). Fricandeau of veal.
Foie de veau grillé (foa de vô gri-i). Liver, broiled.
Côtelettes de porc aux cornichons (kô-t-le-t de pôr ô kôr-ni-shon). Pork cutlets, with pickles.
Jambon froid (jan-bon froa). Cold ham.
Blanquette de veau (blan-ke-t de vô). Blanquette of veal.

Ris de veau (ri de vo). Sweetbreads.

Ris de veau à la Milanaise (rî de vô a la mi-la-ne-z). Sweetbreads, with macaroni.
Ris de veau à la sauce tomate (rî de vô a la sô-s to-ma-t). Sweetbreads, with tomato sauce.
Ris de veau aux petits pois (rî de vô ô pe-ti poa). Sweetbreads, with peas.
Ris de veau pique (rî de vô pi-k). Sweetbreads, larded.
Beignets de ris de veau (bé-gne de rî de vô). Sweetbread fritters.
Croquettes de ris de veau (kro-ke-t de rî de vô). Sweetbread croquettes.

Volaille et Gibier (vo-la-i e ji-bie). Poultry and Game.

Dinde farcie (dīn-d far-se). Stuffed turkey.
Dinde piquée (dīn-d pi-ké). Larded turkey.
Dinde, sauce céleri (dīn-d, sô-s se-l-ri). Turkey, celery sauce.
Dinde, sauvage rôtie (dīn-d, sô-va-j rô-ti). Roast wild turkey.
Galantine de dinde (ga-lan-ti-n de dīn-d). Boned turkey.
Fricassée de poulet (fri-ka-sé de pou-lé). Fricassee of chicken.
Filets de poulet aux petits pois (fi-lé de pou-lé ô pe-ti poa). Chicken breasts with peas.
Poulets nouveaux rôtis (pou-le nou-vô rô-ti). Roast spring chicken.
Poulets aux tomates (pou-le ô to-ma-t). Chickens, with tomatoes.
Poulets au ris (pou-le ô rî). Chickens, with rice.
Poulets aux choux-fleurs (pou-le ô shô-fleur). Chickens, with cauliflowers.
Poulets sautés (pou-le sô-té). Fried chickens.
Croquettes de volaille (kro-ke-t de vo-lâ-i). Chicken croquettes.
Canard sauvage (ka-nar sô-va-j). Wild duck.
Pâté chaud de pigeons (pâ-té shô de pi-jōn). Pigeon pie.
Compôte de pigeons (con-po-t de pi-jōn). Pigeon stew.
Pigeons rôtis aux espinards (pi-jōn rô-ti ô é-pi-nar). Roast pigeons, with spinach.
Pigeons à l'escarlate (pi-jōn à lé-kar-la-t). Braised pigeons, with spinach.
Bécasses rôties (bé-ka-s rô-ti). Roast woodcock.
Cailles rôties (ka-i rô-ti). Roast quails.
Côtelettes de perdreux (kô-t-le-t de pèr-drô). Partridge cutlets.
Selle de venaison (sè-l de vĕ-ne-zon). Saddle of venison.
Pigeonnaux au cresson (pi-jo-nô ô krè-son). Squabs, with water-cress.
Faisan pique (fè-zan pi-ké). Pheasant, larded.

Legumes (le-gu-m). Vegetables.

Pommes de terre à la sauce blanche (po-m de tê-r à la sô-s blān-sh). Potatoes, with white sauce.
Pommes de terre à la Lyonnaise (po-m de tê-r à la li-o-nèz). Lyonnaise potatoes.
Pommes de terre farcies (po-m de tê-r far-se). Potatoes in cases.
Pommes de terre frites (po-m de tê-r free-t). Fried potatoes.
Beignets de panais (bé-gnè de pa-né). Parsnip fritters.
Asperges (as-pér-j). Asparagus.
Choux-fleurs à la crème (shou-fleūr à la krê-m). Cauliflowers, with cream dressing.
Epinards (é-pi-nâr). Spinach.
Haricots verts (ha-ri-ko-vèr). String beans.
Purée de pommes de terre (pu-ré de po-m de tê-r). Mashed potatoes.
Petits pois au beurre (pe'ti poa ô beu-r). Peas, with butter.
Tomates farcies (to-ma-t far-si). Stuffed tomatoes.

Œufs (euf). Eggs.

Œufs farcis (euf far-si). Stuffed eggs.
Œufs pochés (euf po-shé). Poached eggs.
Œufs pochés aux croûtes d'anchois (euf po-shé ô krou-t dān-shoa). Poached eggs on anchovy toast.
Omelette aux fines herbes (om-le-t ô fi-n er-b). Omelet, with fine herbs.
Omelette aux champignons (om-le-t ô shān-pi-gnon). Omelet, with mushrooms.
Omelette au jambon (om-le-t ô jān-bōn). Omelet, with ham.
Omelette au rhum (om-le-t ô rom). Omelet, with rum.
Omelette aux confitures (om-le-t ô kōn-fi-tû-r). Omelet, with preserves.
Omelette soufflés aux confitures (om-le-t sou-flé ô kōn-fi-tû-r). Omelet soufflé, with preserves.

Salades (sa-la-d). Salads.

Mayonnaise de volaille (mi-on-ne-z de vo-lâ-i). Chicken mayonnaise.
Mayonnaise de choux-fleurs (mi-on-ne-z de shou-fleūr). Cauliflower mayonnaise.
Mayonnaise de tomates (mi-on-ne-z de to-ma-t). Tomato mayonnaise.
Salade de légumes (sa-la-d de lé-gu-m). Salad of vegetables.
Salade de laitue (sa-la-d de lè-tû). Lettuce salad.

Beignets (be-gne). Fritters.

Beignets de pêches (bé-gnè de pê-sh). Peach fritters.
Beignets de bouilie (bé-gnè de bou-i). } Cream fritters.
Crème frite (krè-m free-t). }
Beignets d'hûitres (bé-gnè dû-tr). Oyster fritters.
Bouchées au poulet (bou-shé ô pou-lé). Chicken patties.
Bouchées à la reine (bou-shé à la rè-n). Any kind of meat patties.
Bouchées aux fraises (bou-shé ô frè-z). Strawberry patties.
Bouchées au citron (bou-shé ô si-trōn). Patties, with lemon paste.
Tartelettes aux confitures (tar-t-le-t ô kon-fi-tu-r). Little tarts of preserves.
Tartelettes aux pommes (tar-t-le-t ô po-m). Little apple tarts.

Poudings (pou-din-g). Puddings.

Pouding de cabinet (pou-din-g de ka-bi-nè). Cabinet pudding.
Pouding au riz (pou-din-g ô rî). Rice pudding.
Pouding roule (pou-din-g rou-lé). Roly-poly pudding.
Pouding au pain (pou-din-g ô pan-g). Bread pudding.
Pouding de riz aux pêches (pou-din-g de rî ô pê-sh). Rice pudding, with peaches.
Soufflé de pommes (sou-flé de po-m). Apple soufflé.

Tarte aux pommes (tar-t ô po-m). Apple pie.
Bavaroise au chocolat (ba-va-roa-z ô sho-ko-la). Chocolate Bavarian cream.
Bavaroise au café (ba-va-roa-z ô ka-fé). Coffee Bavarian cream.
Bavaroise à l'ananas (ba-va-roa-z à la-na-nâ). Pineapple Bavarian cream.

Desserts (de-ser). Desserts.

Blanc-manger (blān-man-jé). Blanc-mange.
Compote de pêches (kōn-po-t de pê-sh) Peach compote.
Compote de pommes (kōn-po-t de po-m). Apple compote.
Champagne frappé (shān-pa-gn fra-pé). Iced champagne.
Crème glacée à la vanille (krè-m gla-sé à la va-ni-l). Ice cream, vanilla.
Glacés (gla-sé). Ices of any kind.
Glace de crème au chocolat (gla-s de krè-m ô sho-ka-la). Chocolate ice cream.
Gelée au Madère (jĕ-lé ô ma-de-r). Madeira wine jelly.
Gelée fouettée aux fruits (jĕ-lé fouè-té ô frui). Whipped jelly with fruits.
Gelée au vin de champagne (jĕ-lé ô vin de shān-pa-gn). Champagne jelly.
Gelée à la macédoine (jĕ-lé à la ma-sé-doa-n). Jelly, with fruits.
Macarons aux amandes (ma-ka-ron ô a-mān-dé). Macaroons.
Marmelade d'abricots (mar-mĕ-la-d d-abri-ko). Peach marmalade.

Miscellaneous Dishes.

Céleri (sé-l-ri). Celery.
Fromage (fro-ma-j). Cheese.
Macaroni au fromage (ma-ka-ro-ni ô fro-ma-j). Macaroni, with cheese.
Macaroni, sauce tomate (ma-ka-ro-ni sô-s to-mat). Macaroni, tomato sauce.
Coquilles de volaille (ko-ki-i de vo-lâ-i). Chickens in shells.
Coquilles de homard (ko-ki-i de ho-mar). Lobster in shells.
Coquilles de poisson (ko-ki-i de poa-son). Fish in shells.
Coquilles de champignons (ko-ki-i de shān-pi-gnon). Mushrooms in shells.
Café (ka-fé). Coffee.
Café noir (ka-fé no-ar). Black coffee.
Fromage de Brie (fro-ma-j de brî). Brie cheese.
Fromage de Roquefort (fro-ma-j de ro-k-for). Roquefort cheese.

MEASURES AND WEIGHTS IN ORDINARY USE AMONG HOUSEKEEPERS.

4 Teaspoonfuls equal 1 tablespoonful liquid.
4 Tablespoonfuls equal 1 wine-glass, or half a gill.
2 Wine-glasses equal one gill, or half a cup.
2 Gills equal 1 coffeecupful, or 16 tablespoonfuls.
2 Coffeecupfuls equal 1 pint.
2 Pints equal 1 quart.
4 Quarts equal 1 gallon.
2 Tablespoonfuls equal 1 ounce, liquid.
1 Tablespoonful of salt equals 1 ounce.
16 Ounces equal 1 pound, or a pint of liquid.
4 Coffeecupfuls of sifted flour equal 1 pound.
1 Quart of unsifted flour equals 1 pound.
8 or 10 ordinary sized eggs equal 1 pound.
1 Pint of sugar equals 1 pound. (White granulated.)
2 Coffeecupfuls of powdered sugar equal 1 pound.
1 Coffeecupful of cold butter, pressed down, is one half pound.
1 Tablespoonful of soft butter, well rounded, equals 1 ounce.

An ordinary tumblerful equals one coffeecupful, or half a pint.

About twenty-five drops of any thin liquid will fill a common sized teaspoon.

One pint of finely-chopped meat, packed solidly, equals one pound.

A set of tin measures (with small spouts or lips), from a gallon down to half a gill, will be found very convenient in every kitchen, though common pitchers, bowls, glasses, etc., may be substituted.

BEDS AND BEDDING.

For beds an elastic material is required, with a variation in its heat conducting powers according to the season of the year and the age of the individual. Thus the infant and the aged, in both of whom vitality is low, require the slowest conductor that can be procured, especially in the winter season. For the middle-aged, on the other hand, the same material which is desirable for the first and last periods of life would be much too warm and relaxing. In the order of their conducting powers, the various materials for beds stand as follows, beginning with the warmest or slowest conductor: First, down; second, feathers; third, wool; fourth, wool-flock; fifth, hair; sixth, cotton-flock; seventh, "excelsior"; eighth, sea moss; ninth, paper shavings; and tenth, straw. Hence it follows that the first two are peculiarly fitted for the very young and the old; while wool and hair, holding an intermediate position, are best adapted for healthy persons of middle age. Where a particularly cool mattress is required, as for those who perspire freely, or for warm weather, the sea moss and paper shavings are the best materials, and as the latter can be obtained everywhere, a mattress made of it is often a very grateful addition to the furniture of a bed. Feathers and down were formerly almost universally employed for beds in this country, but their place is now largely supplied by wool and hair, which are sufficiently soft for comfort and not hot enough to promote perspiration. Wool mattresses are very healthy and pleasant to lie upon, though at first they feel rather hard and unyielding to those accustomed to feathers; by placing a spring mattress under them, they are rendered yielding enough for anyone. The best of all materials for beds, however, is hair. It is more healthful than feathers, more comfortable than any of the cheaper materials, and is equally serviceable in summer and winter. Mattresses of it can be made thick or otherwise, according as springs or other mattresses are used; and though expensive, the

same hair can be made over several times, and so made to do many years' service. Straw mattresses are seldom used except for putting under hair or feather beds; where used for a top mattress, the straw is generally mixed with moss or cotton. For the cheaper kinds of beds the material called "excelsior" is superior to any other.

Springs add greatly to the comfort of a bed, and they can be had now in any style and at almost any price. Their cost is but little more than that of an under mattress, which can then be dispensed with. But the "spring mattress" should never be used; it almost inevitably becomes the harbor of bedbugs and other vermin which cannot be got at without destroying the mattress. The "woven-wire mattress," a recent invention, is probably the most perfect apparatus of the kind ever devised, and though expensive, will stand many years of ordinary use. The only objection to it we have heard is that when used long by heavy people it is liable to "sag."

Pillows are seldom made of any other material than feathers, though hair, sponge, or chipped cork is occasionally used. Feather pillows should never be stuffed very full, as this gives them a hardness and inelasticity which is peculiarly disagreeable and also injurious. In buying them it is best to choose the feathers first and have them made up to suit; select goose or chicken feathers of the softest and most downy kind. Hair pillows are cooler than feather, though not so soft and yielding. They are recommended for persons with a tendency to fullness in the head, and for all young children. It is necessary to make them lower than those made of feathers. An excellent pillow for invalids or feeble persons is sold at the drug stores in the shape of an india-rubber sack, which can be inflated with air to any desired degree of flexibility.

Sheets were formerly almost universally made of linen, but experience has proved that cotton is much better. Linen in any shape, when brought into contact with the skin, conducts away the heat of the body very rapidly. In winter in our climate linen sheets are scarcely endurable on account of their coldness; and, being comparatively impervious to air, and therefore confining perspiration, are inferior at all times to cotton.

The best material for sheets is "Russian sheeting"; it will last twice as long as any other, and though yellow at first, will soon bleach. It is a mistake to make sheets exactly to fit the bed. They should be about a yard larger each way than the bed.

Pillow Cases of linen are very pleasant to the head, and may be appropriately used with cotton sheets. They are a luxury at best, however, rumpling easily and requiring more frequent change than cleanliness alone would call for. A popular method of arrangement is to make the pillow cases of cotton and cover the pillows during the day, while they are not in use, with linen "shams"—simple squares of linen which may be tastefully ornamented.

STIMULANTS AND NARCOTICS.

Stimulants, such as wine, beer, whisky, rum, gin, brandy, etc., are not food; but they are good medicines, when properly administered.

Stimulants exalt nervous action temporarily, and compel the wheels to revolve rapidly; but they supply no threads to either the woof or warp, and, sooner or later, break the shuttle.

The man who has eaten one pound of beef daily, for one year, does not find it necessary, in order to obtain the same effect, to eat two pounds daily for the next year; but he who drinks one pint of whisky daily for one year, must take two pints daily the second year to obtain the same effect.

Any article of food or of drink, the use of which creates the necessity for larger quantities, and at shorter intervals, in order to attain the same mental and physical elevation, by that fact proves itself pernicious.

Stimulants may be employed as medicines, to encourage digestion temporarily, to sustain life until nourishment can be introduced; or, in declining life, to enliven an existence which nature has limited, but which she will not longer attempt to repair or prolong.

Stimulants, habitually used, cause indigestion, inflammation of the stomach, disease of the liver, of the kidneys, and of the bladder, chronic diarrhœa, piles, neuralgia, nervous tremors, paralysis, insanity, idiocy, rheumatism, gout, dropsy, sore eyes, eruptions, carbuncles, boils, tubercles on the nose, ulcers on the legs. They fill the almshouses, dispensaries, and prisons; they supply the gallows with most of its victims, and occasion, directly or indirectly, one half of all the poverty, suffering, and sadness which clouds this world.

It is no proof because a man grows fat, and his face becomes red under the use of stimulants, that he is improving in health.

Cholera, and all other pestilential diseases, make their first visits to those who use, habitually, stimulating drinks.

Dirt, debauchery, disease, and death are links of the same chain.

If stimulants must be used by those "who, being well, would wish to be better," no doubt ales and wines are to be preferred to alcoholic drinks.

Coffee and tea are modified stimulants, whose

influences are more exactly limited to the nervous system than alcoholic stimulants. Habitually used in excess, they cause indigestion, emaciation, neuralgia, paralysis, impaired vision, wakefulness, restlessness, palpitation of the heart, etc. They are, however, sometimes excellent medicines; and may be drunk in moderate quantities by most persons who are in health without doing appreciable harm.

Of tobacco, Franklin has said that "he could not think it had ever done much good in the world, since he never knew a person who used it habitually who would recommend another to do the same."

Tobacco is certainly not food for man, nor has it much value as a medicine. The tobacco worm is the only animal known to thrive upon its use.

Tobacco causes neuralgia, paralysis, especially of the nerve of vision, tremors, etc. It impairs the appetite, dries up the fluids, gives a dirty, parchment color to the skin, stains the teeth, makes the gums spongy and tender, renders the breath foul, and causes not unfrequently cancer of the mouth, lips, and tongue.

The habitual use of opium and other narcotics causes neuralgia, restlessness, wakefulness, paralysis, indigestion, innutrition, and dropsy.

COFFEE — ITS USES AND MEDICINAL QUALITIES.

Dr. Bock of Leipsic says: "The nervousness and peevishness of our times are chiefly attributable to tea and coffee;" he says that "the digestive organs of confirmed coffee drinkers are in a state of chronic derangement, which reacts on the brain, producing fretful and lachrymose moods. Ladies addicted to strong coffee have a characteristic temper, which may be described as a mania for acting the persecuted saint," etc.

I cannot agree with Dr. Bock that the nervousness and peevishness of the present time are to be attributed to the use of coffee. If people are more nervous or in worse humor now than formerly, we may find other causes arising from the customs and habits of society much more likely to produce such a state of things than the use of this particular article of diet. I have no intention of pointing out many changes and peculiarities in the habits of the age, to show many other more prominent reasons for people being in bad humor besides the use of coffee. My object is to defend coffee from a slander aimed at one of our best friends — a friend more likely to relieve the morbid state of things complained of, than to produce it. Who that has experienced the good effects of coffee can sit quietly and hear it abused? Especially by an estimable physician who has written learned books on the nervous system. The nerves of every honest friend of coffee tremble with the shock of an attack from such a quarter.

Let us examine the effects of coffee on the economy. Taken in moderation it is a mental and bodily stimulant of a most agreeable nature; and, followed by no harmful reaction, it produces contentment of mind, allays hunger and bodily weakness, and increases the incentive and capacity for work, makes man forget his misfortunes, and enables those who use it to remain a long time without food or sleep, to endure unusual fatigue, and preserve their cheerfulness and contentment.

Jomand says: "An infusion made with ten ounces of coffee enabled me to live without other food for five consecutive days, without lessening my ordinary occupations, and to use more and more prolonged muscular exercise than I was accustomed to, without any other physical injury than a slight degree of fatigue and a little loss of flesh."

The mental exhilaration, physical activity, and wakefulness it causes, explain the fondness for it which has been shown by so many men of science, poets, scholars, and others devoted to thinking. It has, indeed, been called "the intellectual beverage."

It supported the old age of Voltaire, and enabled Fontenelle to pass his hundred years.

The action of coffee is directed chiefly to the nervous system. It produces a warming, cordial impression on the stomach, quickly followed by a diffused, agreeable nervous excitement, which extends itself to the cerebral functions, giving rise to increased vigor of imagination and intellect, without any subsequent confusion or stupor, such as are characteristic of narcotics.

Coffee contains essential principles of nutrition far exceeding in importance its exhilarating properties, and is one of the most desirable articles for sustaining the system in certain prostrating diseases; as compared with the nutrition to be derived from the best of soups, coffee has decidedly the advantage, and to be preferred in many instances.

Liebig says: "We shall never know how men were first led to the use of coffee, but that we may consider the article as remarkable for its action on the brain and the substance of the organs of motion, and as an element of food for organs as yet unknown, which are destined to convert the blood into nervous substance, and thus recruit the energy and the nervous moving and thinking faculties."

The medicinal effects of coffee are very

great. In intermittent fever I have used it with the happiest effect in cutting short the attack, and if properly managed is better in many cases than the sulphate of quinine. In that low state of intermittent, as found on the banks of the Mississippi river and other malarial districts, accompanied with enlarged spleen and torpid liver, when judiciously administered it is one of the surest remedies. In these cases it should be given in decoction made with four ounces of well roasted and ground coffee, boiled in a quart (16 ounces) of water in a covered vessel, down to half a pint (4 ounces), and two tablespoonfuls given hot every two hours, commencing six hours before the expected attack, and keeping the patient well covered in bed.

It has been found that in typhus fever coffee increases the elimination of urea, and so far purifies the blood without increasing the destructive metamorphosis of tissue, and that it lessens coma and low delirium.

In yellow fever, from a long experience, I consider coffee as my chief reliance, after other necessary remedies have been administered; it restrains tissue change, and thus becomes a conservator of force, in that state in which the nervous system tends to collapse, because the blood has become impure; it sustains the nervous power until the depuration and reorganization of the blood are accomplished, and has the advantage over other stimulants in inducing no injurious secondary effects.

In spasmodic asthma its utility is well established, and in whooping cough, stupor, lethargy, etc.

In the hysterical attacks of some females, for which the physician can form no diagnosis or cause for the peculiar and eccentric symptoms manifested; a screaming, crying, staring, kicking patient, with no coherent answer for the medical adviser, at the same time with an evident tendency to act the persecuted saint — give her a cup of well made, strong, black coffee, she becomes quiet, revives, smiles benignly, as if she had swallowed a panacea that had suddenly delivered her from the clutches of the imps of Satan and wafted her from all the miseries of a condemned and tortured spirit to the elysian fields of houris.

We have used it as a remedy in croup, diphtheria, nephritis, chronic diarrhœa, etc. In poisoning from opium it is well known as the best remedy, and always on hand.

Hayne says: "That in a case of violent spasmodic disease, attended with short breath, palpitation of heart, and a pulse so much increased in frequency that it could scarcely be counted, immediate relief was obtained from a cup of coffee, after the most powerful antispasmodics had been used in vain for several hours," etc.

After a hearty meal a cup of coffee will relieve that sense of oppression so apt to be experienced, and enable the stomach to perform its offices with comparative facility.

In fact, coffee carries healing on its wings. It is opposed to malaria, to all noxious vapors; as a disinfectant it has wonderful powers; as an instantaneous deodorizer it has no equal; for the sick room, the fetid odors arising from cutaneous exhalations are immediately neutralized by simply passing a chafing dish with burning coffee grains through the room.

It may be urged that an article possessing such powers and capacity for such energetic action must be injurious as an article of diet of habitual employment, and not without deleterious properties; but I have never noticed any corresponding nervous derangement after its effects have disappeared, as is seen in narcotics and other stimulants. The action imparted to the nerves is natural and healthy, and I must positively deny that the habitual use of the article is injurious.

Habitual coffee drinkers generally enjoy good health and live to a good old age. Some of the oldest persons I have ever known have used it from earliest infancy without feeling any depressing reaction, such as is produced by alcoholic stimulants.

In Porto Rico our fairest part of creation, at the tenderest age, have been induced to forget the delicious draught from the maternal fountain by the substitution of a decoction of coffee, which soon becomes the daily beverage. — *Henry Segur, M. D.*

COFFEE.

Coffee is said to be a native of Arabia, but is has spread from thence throughout the tropical portions of the world and parts of the temperate zone; it will grow in any climate where the temperature does not fall below fifty-five degrees. The best coffee of commerce comes from Arabia, and is known as Mocha, the next best is the Java, and after that the Ceylon, Bourbon, and Martinique. The principal supply of the United States, however, is derived from Brazil, which furnishes three fourths of the whole import. This is known as the Rio, and is the kind always supplied unless another variety is asked for.

The only way to secure pure coffee is to buy the raw beans, roast, and grind them at home. When coffee is bought already roasted, the disadvantage is in its losing its delicate aroma very rapidly; when it is both roasted and ground, it very generally is adulterated with chicory, pease, or potatoes. Good coffee can-

not by any means be made from it, and in many cases dangerous decoctions have been made from adulterated coffee. In buying raw coffee, choose that which is dry and light; the coffee which feels dense and weighty is green. Coffee which is from eight to ten months old is the best selection.

The roasting of coffee in a proper manner requires great nicety, and cannot be done successfully without the aid of some such apparatus as those to be had for that purpose in the better class of furnishing stores. They are inexpensive, and the supply of charcoal needed for them is very trifling indeed; not sufficient to justify their disuse. The cylinder which contains the coffee should be only half filled, and it should be turned rather slowly over the fire, which should never be very fierce, until a strong aromatic smell is emitted; the movement should then be quickened, as the bean is in that case quite heated and it will scorch before it is roasted through if slowly finished. When the coffee is of a light, chestnut brown color, which can be ascertained by sliding back the door of the cylinder and looking at it occasionally towards the end of the process, spread it quickly over a large dish, beat up the white of an egg with a tablespoonful of melted butter, and stir up well with it, and then cover it over with a thickly folded cloth. Let it remain thus until it is quite cold; then put it into canisters or bottles where the air cannot get at it.

For grinding coffee there are two kinds of coffee mills, those which are portable and others for fixing against the walls. It should be ground to a moderately fine powder; if it is too coarse the essence will be only partially extracted from it in making, while if it is too fine the water will not percolate through it and it will not be clear. No more should be ground at a time than will suffice for a single making.

Coffee (*boiled*). Allow a tablespoonful of ground coffee to each person; and for each tablespoonful a coffeecupful of water. Let the water boil, and while it is boiling stir in the coffee; allow it to boil hard five minutes, then set it where it will simmer for ten minutes; pour out a large cupful, hold it high over the coffeepot, and pour it in again; repeat this, and then set it on the stove where it will keep hot without simmering for five or ten minutes longer. Coffee made thus will be perfectly clear unless it is mismanaged. Should fining be necessary, however, use a pinch of isinglass, or a small piece of the skin of salt codfish, or, better still, the shell of a raw egg with a little of the white adhering to it.

Coffee (*filtered*). There are a great number of patent coffeepots designed to make coffee after the Continental method without boiling, and as minute directions for using accompany each one we will only mention that the principle involved in each is very simple, and consists in allowing hot water to percolate slowly through ground coffee into a receptacle below. Some of them are good, though needlessly expensive; but a simple filter or percolator, as it is called, will answer perfectly well, and it can be obtained to fit any coffeepot.

In making coffee by this method allow rather more coffee than when it is to be boiled; spread the grounds over the percolator; and pour on the boiling water, slowly till the coffee is saturated and then more rapidly. Should the coffee not be strong enough, run it through the filters again. Coffee made thus is thought to have a more delicate and aromatic flavor than when boiled; but on the other hand, Mr. Donovan, a prominent English chemist, who has made a special study of the matter, thinks that it requires boiling for a little time to extract the bitter principle in which much of the exhilarating quality of coffee resides.

ALLSPICE.

So called because it is thought to combine the flavor of cinnamon, nutmeg, and cloves. It is the berry of a handsome tree that grows to the height of twenty feet in the West Indies and South America. The fruit is not allowed to ripen, but is gathered while yet green; when dried in the sun it becomes black. It is less expensive than the Oriental spices, is agreeably aromatic, and is considered the most mild and harmless of the common spices; hence it is much used in cookery. The best comes from Jamaica. The essential oil of allspice is of a deep reddish brown color, and extremely pungent; and a few drops is sufficient to give a flavor to gravy or to mulled wine.

TO MAKE TEA.

Allow two teaspoonfuls of tea to one large cupful of boiling water. Scald the teapot, put in the tea, pour on about a cupful of boiling water, set it on the fire in a warm place where it will not boil, but keep very hot, to almost boiling; let it steep or "draw" ten or twelve minutes. Now fill up with as much boiling water as is required. Send hot to the table. It is better to use a china or porcelain teapot, but if you do use metal let it be tin, new, bright, and clean; never use it when the tin is worn off and the iron exposed. If you do you are drinking tea-ate of iron.

To make tea to perfection, boiling water must be poured on the leaves directly it boils. Water which has been boiling more than five

minutes, or which has previously boiled, should on no account be used. If the water does not boil, or if it be allowed to overboil, the leaves of the tea will be only half-opened and the tea itself will be quite spoiled. The water should be allowed to remain on the leaves from ten to fifteen minutes.

A Chinese being interviewed for the *Cook*, says: Drink your tea plain. Don't add milk or sugar. Tea brokers and tea tasters never do; epicures never do; the Chinese never do. Milk contains fibrin, albumen, or some other stuff, and the tea a delicate amount of tannin. Mixing the two makes the liquid turbid. This turbidity, if I remember the cyclopædia aright, is tannate of fibrin, or leather. People who put milk in tea are therefore drinking boots and shoes in mild disguise.

TEA.

As sold in the shops, tea is the leaf of the tea-tree, dried and stored for use. These leaves are gathered at three or four different seasons, by which in some measure the different qualities of tea are produced, those first picked being the most valuable and the last coarse and large. The young leaves are narrow, convoluted, and downy; the middle-aged have their edges serrated and veined with more or less delicacy, while in the old leaves the serration and veining are more marked, and, in addition, some peculiar hoops are developed along the margins, which are readily seen when the leaves are closely examined. All teas are classed as black and green, depending partly on the age of the leaves, partly upon the locality where they are grown, and partly upon the method of drying. Thus the black tea is not only roasted in a shallow iron vessel, called the Kus, but it is also again submitted to the action of a charcoal fire, in sieves. Green tea, on the other hand, escapes the second process. As the names of the different teas relate to the time of their being gathered, or to some peculiarity in their manufacture, consumers should know something about them.

Black Teas. As soon as the leaf-bud begins to expand, it is gathered to make Pekoe. A few days' later growth produces what here is called Black-leaved Pekoe. The next picking is called Souchong. As the leaves grow larger and more mature they form Congou; and the last and latest picking is called Bohea.

Bohea is called by the Chinese *Ta-che* (large tea), on account of the maturity and size of the leaves. It contains a larger proportion of woody fiber than other teas, and its infusion is of a darker color and coarser flavor.

Congou, the next higher kind, is named from a corruption of the Chinese *Koongfoo* (great care, or assiduity). This forms the bulk of the black imported, and is most valued for its strength.

Souchong, *Seaon-chong* (small, scarce sort), is the finest of the stronger black tea, with a leaf that is generally entire and curly. It is much esteemed for its fragrance and fine flavor.

Pekoe is a corruption of the Canton name *Pak-ho* (white down), being the first sprouts of leaf-buds; they are covered with a white silky down. It is a delicate tea, rather deficient in strength, and it is principally used for flavoring other teas.

Green Teas. The following are the principal kinds: Twankay, Hyson-Skin, Hyson, Gunpowder, and Young Hyson.

Young Hyson (when genuine) is a delicate young leaf, called in the original language, *Yu-tsien* (before the rains), because gathered in the early spring.

Hyson, from the Chinese word, *Hich'un*, which signifies flourishing spring. This fine sort of tea is gathered in the early part of the season. There is extreme care and labor used in the preparation of this tea; each leaf is picked separately, and nipped off above the foot stalk, and every separate leaf is twisted and rolled by the hand. It is much esteemed for its agreeable flavor.

Gunpowder, as it is called, is nothing but Hyson rolled and rounded to give it the granular appearance whence it derives its name. The Chinese call it *Choo-cha* (pearl-tea).

Hyson-Skin is so named from the original Chinese term in which connection the skin means the refuse or inferior portion. In preparing Hyson, all those leaves that are of a coarse yellow, or imperfectly twisted appearance, are separated and sold as skin tea, at an inferior price.

CHOCOLATE.

A substance made from the seeds of the cocoa tree which grows extensively in the West Indies and South America. The seeds are about the size of an almond, and when broken into small pieces are subjected to great pressure until they are reduced to a rough powder, after which they are mixed with sugar and rolled into a very thick paste, or into a very fine powder, called chocolate. Chocolate is less exciting to the nervous system than tea or coffee, and at the same time it contains a much larger proportion of nutritive matter. Its flavor, moreover, is not lessened by the addition of milk, so that it may be boiled in milk only and thus produce a most agreeable and nutritive food. "There are, therefore," says Dr. Edward Smith, "many persons, states of system, and circumstances,

in which its use is to be preferred to either tea or coffee."

CHEESE.

Cheese is obtained exclusively from the milk of animals, and its quality varies with the class, breed, and food of the animal, and the process of manufacture. The most ordinary source of cheese is the milk of the cow, and there are certain varieties of cows which produce much cheese and little butter, as there are others which produce much butter and little cheese. The kind of food given to the cows is very important, for just in proportion to the richness of the milk in casein and cream is the richness of the cheese. The value of cheese as an article of diet has not been entirely established. If we consider its chemical composition, it is one of the richest of foods in nutritive elements; but Dr. Smith has found that the popular belief that it is not easily digested is true. This objection, however, applies only to the new and poor cheese; those that are old and rich not only digest easily, but promote the digestion of other food. That which is old and dry (but not decayed) may be given to children to relieve constipation.

VARIETIES IN MARKET.

The following cheeses can generally be found in American markets. It is best to take the advice of a reliable dealer regarding the quantity of any cheese that it is wise to lay in at a time.

Strong, in this list, means of a high flavor and odor, but not necessarily sharp. Most new cheeses are relatively mild, and develop their characteristics, especially sharpness, with age.

American and Canadian Cheeses.— *Pineapple*, *English Dairy* (imitations of), *Factory*, and the homemade Cottage cheese, like the Schmeer Käse of the Germans. None of these are classed among strong cheeses. They are good all the year around, but the Cottage is best in summer.

English Cheeses (Of variable strength, sometimes sharp).— *Stilton* comes first in fame and price. It is so named from the place where it was first sold. The cheeses are mostly manufactured in Leicestershire. It takes two years to properly mature the cheese for use; then it becomes decayed, blue, and moist. It is a common trick to hasten its maturity by putting each separate cheese in a bucket and covering it with horse dung. This rapidly gives the required appearance of maturity.

In a district of Ross-shire they ripen their cheeses to make them like Stilton, by burying them below high water mark.

Cottenham.— A strong kind of Stilton.

Cheddar (Mild).— Made from new milk, retaining its natural cream.

English Dairy (Medium).

Dutch Cheese. — *Dutchman's Head* or Edam (Medium). — Not equal to the best cheeses of England, being hard.

French Cheeses are generally for winter consumption, and come to us only from October to May.

Brie Cheeses (Mild).—Are made from cream.

Camembert (Strong).—A little like the Swiss.

Mont d'Or (Mild).— From Central France. Made from goats' milk.

Pont de Salu (Very strong).

Pont d'Evèque (Mild). A very pleasant cheese. More flavor than Brie.

Roquefort (Medium and sharp).— Made from the milk of goats and sheep, and ripened with great care in caverns.

Solferino (Strong).

German Cheeses. — *Limburger* (very strong). Not considered ready for consumption until partly putrefied.

Schabzieger or *Sap Sago*. — Which gets its green color from melilot leaves.

Italian Cheeses.—*Livarno* (Strong), *Parmesan* (Medium — slightly sharp). From the most fertile Milanese territory; they are so full of oil that it has been erroneously supposed that oil was added to the curd. It was formerly supposed to be made from goat's milk, but it is made merely of skimmed cow's milk manipulated in a peculiar way. The best Parmesan is kept three or four years, and none is sent to market until it is at least six months old.

Scotch Cheese.— (*Dunlop.*)— Which gets its flavor from lovage leaves, is the only one known here.

Swiss Cheeses.—*Gruyere* is the best of the Swiss cheeses, many of which are celebrated. It is made in the canton of Fribourg. Its peculiar flavor is said to be owing to the herbage of the mountain pastures on which the cows feed.

Neufchatel (Variable).— Is sold in small rolls, covered with tin foil; it is simply a cream cheese such as is described above.

CARE OF THE EYES.

A writer on the care of the eyes, in an English paper, says: "All are anxious to do this, but few know how effectually to do so, and many never think of the matter till failing eyesight warns them that it is absolutely necessary. By the latter," says the same writer, "the following suggestions will be read with interest: —

"The sight in most persons begins to fail from forty to fifty years of age, as is evidenced by an instinctive preference for large print; a seat near the window for reading is selected:

there is an effort to place the paper at a convenient distance from the eye, or to turn it so as to get a particular reflection of the light; next the finger begins to be placed under the line read, and there is a winking of the eye as if to clear it, or a looking away at some distant object to rest it; or the fingers are pressed over the closed lids in the direction of the nose, to remove the tears caused by straining.

"Favor the failing sight as much as possible. Looking into a bright fire, especially a coal fire, is very injurious to the eyes. Looking at molten iron will soon destroy the sight; reading in the twilight is injurious to the eyes, as they are obliged to make great exertion. Reading or sewing with a side light injures the eyes, as both eyes should be exposed to an equal degree of light. The reason is, the sympathy between the eyes is so great that if the pupil of one is dilated by being kept partially in the shade, the one that is most exposed cannot contract itself sufficiently for protection, and will ultimately be injured. Those who wish to preserve their sight should observe the following rules, and preserve their general health by correct habits: —

"1. By sitting in such a position as will allow the light to fall obliquely over the shoulder upon the page or sewing.

"2. By not using the eyes for such purposes by any artificial light.

"3. By avoiding the special use of the eyes in the morning before breakfast.

"4. By resting them for a half minute or so while reading or sewing, or looking at small objects; and by looking at things at a distance or up to the sky; relief is immediately felt by so doing.

"5. Never pick any collected matter from the eyelashes or corners of the eyes with the finger nails; rather moisten it with the saliva and rub it away with the ball of the finger.

"6. Frequently pass the ball of the finger over the closed eyelids toward the nose; this carries off an excess of water into the nose itself by means of the little canal which leads into the nostril from each inner corner of the eye, this canal having a tendency to close up in consequence of the slight inflammation which attends weakness of eyes.

"7. Keep the feet always dry and warm, so as to draw any excess of blood from the other end of the body.

"8. Use eyeglasses at first, carried in the vest pocket attached to a guard, for they are instantly adjusted to the eye with very little trouble, whereas, if common spectacles are used, such a process is required to get them ready that to save trouble the eyes are often strained to answer a purpose.

"9. Wash the eyes abundantly every morning. If cold water is used, let it be flapped against the closed eyes with the fingers, not striking hard against the balls of the eyes.

"10. The moment the eyes feel tired, the very moment you are conscious of an effort to read or sew, lay aside the book or needle and take a walk for an hour, or employ yourself in some active exercise not requiring the close use of the eyes."

CARPETS.

Before describing the various kinds of carpets there are one or two points to be considered. And first the material, colors, and pattern of the carpet must be adapted to the room into which it is to be put, and the other furniture of the room. Large patterns will not look well in small rooms, nor will very small patterns look well in large ones; an expensive carpet renders it necessary to have expensive furniture; and every bit of color in the room, from the carpet to the ceiling, must have some harmony with every other. At the same time it must be borne in mind that there is harmony in contrasted colors as well as in those which are similar, and if the furniture is either very dark or very gay, the carpet should be either gay or neutral, in order to relieve the general effect. The large patterns which used to prevail have been discarded of late years; and patterns as small as the room will bear are considered most desirable. Medallion carpets, or those with figures of animals, bouquets of flowers, baskets of roses, or stripes, should never be chosen: the most pleasing figures are simple geometrical designs, a tracery of vines, arabesques, or an almost solid neutral groundwork of broken lines. A carpet with much white in it is objectionable anywhere unless the furniture is very dark, but it should never be laid in a room that is much used; on the other hand, a very dark carpet is almost as hard to keep clean. Carpets with blue or green, or any "delicate" color, fade on exposure to sunlight. A bordered carpet makes a room look smaller than it is; and a small room will look larger if the floor is covered with a carpet of neutral tint and small figures.

Axminster Carpet is expensive, but wears almost well enough to make up for it. There are French, English, and American Axminsters in the market; they do not differ much from each other in cost, the price being from $2 to $5 a yard.

Brussels Carpet, on account of its durability, is probably the cheapest for general use. The basis is a warp and woof of linen thread; worsted threads are also interwoven, which are formed into loops by means of wires and form

the patterns, the linen threads not being visible on the surface. When well made they are very durable, and, being at the same time elegant, are among the most desirable of all carpets. Good English Brussels is worth about $1.25 to $1.75 per yard, three quarters of a yard wide. American about $1.00 to $1.50. (*See* TAPESTRY CARPET.)

Dutch Carpet.— A cheap carpet woven in pieces about a yard wide. The warp is of wool and the filling of wool, hemp, or cotton; and the only patterns are stripes and checks. This is very good for stairs. Price 75 cts. to $1.10.

Ingrain Carpet is, perhaps, most frequently used in bedrooms and the like. It is made of two threads only, and the colors are reversed on either side; in the best both threads are wool, in the cheaper kinds the warp is of cotton. The English Ingrain costs about $1.25 per yard; the American from 85 cts. to $1.10; yard wide.

Kidderminster Carpet.— This is made of two woolen webs which intersect each other at various points to produce the pattern, which is the same on both sides with the color reversed. They are woven in large squares to fit the room, and are of various qualities. A good article is worth about $1.25 per square yard.

Moquette Carpet is a very rich and beautiful French carpet made on same principle as Wilton. Price $1.25 to $1.75.

Persian and Turkish Carpets.— These are unequaled for richness of fabric and patterns; they are woven with a soft pile like that of velvet, and some of the costliest of the Persian have floss silk mixed with the wool. The colors are indescribably rich and brilliant, and one of them spread upon the floor brightens up the most cheerless room. They are woven in one piece, and are from five to ten yards long, and from five to six wide. They are very expensive, and the finer qualities are appropriate only in elaborately furnished rooms.

Printed Felt is made of coarse wools brought together by the process of felting, and the patterns are imprinted in colors by means of the rollers on which they are cut. It is bright colored but rather flimsy, and only appropriate for rugs, druggets, or table covers. It is of various widths. Price about $1.00 per square yard.

Rag Carpet is the lowest in price of all, and can readily be made at home on a hand loom. Use a warp of strong cotton threads, and weave in any kind of rags by twisting them up into small rolls. It is thick, and serviceable to spread over kitchen floors in winter. Price in the shops about 50 cents a yard; yard wide.

Tapestry Carpet is an imitation of Brussels, but only one woolen thread is used instead of four or five different colors. The warp is of coarse linen threads, and the pattern appears only on one side. Tapestry is very pretty, and in the best patterns is hard to distinguish from Brussels; but it is not durable, and is liable to fade. It is woven in pieces three fourths of a yard wide, and costs 50 cents to $1.25 per yard. Brussels is cheaper at twice the price.

Three-Ply Carpets are the same as ingrain, except that a third thread is added, and this makes the pattern on the right side. It is the prettiest of the cheaper all-wool carpets; but as the single layer of threads on the surface is liable to wear off, it is not so durable as ingrain, and cannot be turned like the latter. Price, about $1.00 per yard; yard wide.

Velvet Carpet is an English material, in which the weaving is the same as tapestry; only the loops are cut, thus giving it a high pile, like velvet. It has a rich and soft effect, and wears better than tapestry. Price, about $1.50 per yard; three quarters yard wide.

Wilton Carpet differs from Brussels just as velvet differs from tapestry; after weaving, the loops are cut with a sharp knife, and a pile like that of velvet produced. Wilton is, perhaps, the most beautiful and durable of all carpets. Price, about $3.25 per yard; three quarters wide. In Royal Wilton the pile is raised higher than in the common kind.

Wood Carpet.— This is a late invention. It is made of well-seasoned and kiln-dried hard woods, cut into strips one and one eighth to one and three eighths inches wide, and a quarter of an inch thick, and glued on to heavy cotton drill. The wood is then planed smooth and oiled. It rolls up like an oilcloth, can be sent anywhere, and can be put down by any good carpenter. It can be laid to look like ordinary flooring of one kind of wood, or in fancy designs, center pieces, etc. That of one kind of wood, or of alternate strips of different kinds, is a yard wide, at $1.25 to $2.50 a yard. The fancy styles cost from 35 cents to $1.25 per square foot. It is claimed for this carpeting that it is insect proof, that dust cannot penetrate it, that it is so thin as not to interfere with door sills, etc., and that it is very durable; but it needs to be more thoroughly tested.

CARE OF THE TEETH. DUTY OF DENTISTS.

There is, perhaps, as much oversight or neglect by the average dentist, in the matter of cleansing the teeth, in the ordinary cases that come to his care, as in any other particular

in practice. How often it is that teeth that have been recently filled will exhibit upon their surfaces more or less of foreign matter, usually salivary calculus! This is sometimes removed from the exposed surfaces, while it is permitted to remain in considerable quantities beneath the margin of the gums.

When the care of a set of teeth and the mouth is committed to the dentist, the first step, so far as treatment and manipulation is concerned, is to render all the teeth thoroughly clean, removing every particle of foreign matter, and polishing the surfaces as perfectly as possible; giving particular attention to all rough and abraded places. The gums should be rendered healthy and freed from all irritants. In proper and systematic treatment this should precede the operation of filling. Still, in some cases, it will be necessary that all go on together, but the rule should be that thorough cleansing precede the operation of filling.

Cleaning the teeth and making the mouth healthy is as important as, and, indeed, more so in some respects, than the operation of filling decayed teeth.

If the profession could feel the full importance of this, better success would attend the operation of filling.

He who neglects the condition of the mouth in respect to health and purity, and simply fills teeth, irrespective of these conditions, does both himself and patient great injustice. Such operations, however well performed, are far less efficient than they would be if the mouth were kept clean and free from disease. Nor is it enough that the mouth be made healthy and pure, but it must be kept so, if the work of the dentist is to be of permanent service. And in order that this good condition of the mouth be maintained the patient should have a clear understanding of its importance, and of the means by which it is accomplished, and be made to feel that it is mainly dependent upon himself. It is the duty of the dentist, not only to fully impress this fact upon the mind of his patient, but also to give him all needed information as to the means to be used.

In order that the mouth be kept in proper condition, it should be examined thoroughly once in from four to twelve months; with some as often as every four months; with others once in twelve months will suffice. The dentist who has the best interest of his patients at heart, and a just appreciation of his own reputation, cannot afford to dismiss them indefinitely, or until the patient finds something breaking down, or is admonished by the pain of some active disease.

It is very often that quite faulty filling in mouths kept healthy and clean seem entirely to arrest decay of the teeth in which they are; while in mouths that are neglected, impure, and diseased, the most perfect fillings utterly fail to save the teeth for any considerable time.

Were dentists as careful in this matter as they ought to be, there would be far less of failure in operating upon the natural teeth than is at present realized; and the appreciation of the service of the dentist would be much greater, and his reputation of a higher order than at present, a result to be greatly desired.

Toothpicks. At the temperature of the mouth, only a few hours is sufficient to induce a putrefactive change of particles of food left between the teeth. They should be removed with the quill or wooden toothpick, or with floss silk. Silk is preferable, as it can be passed between teeth that stand in contact, and effectually cleanses the surface that cannot be reached by the pick or the brush. If this be too expensive, linen threads, such as are used by shoemakers, may be substituted.

Toothbrushes should be used with great thoroughness every night and morning, and, if practicable, after every meal. Great care should be taken, however, to select brushes not too harsh and stiff, as they may do much harm to the gums. On the other hand, if brushes are too soft, the teeth will not be well cleansed.

Powders should always be used, as by their help the sticky mucus is more thoroughly removed and the surface kept smooth and polished. The chalk of which they are mostly made, has also an affinity for the acids, thereby protecting the teeth. Soap is very cleansing, and may be always used to advantage. Most of the powders before the public may be considered reliable. The chalk and orris, of which they are chiefly made, are so cheap that there is no inducement for adulteration.

Washes for the teeth and gums may be used, but care should be taken to avoid those which are astringent. Such may be used to advantage in case of diseased gums, but in a state of health the teeth and gums need to be cleansed, not medicated.

BALDNESS.

In an article recently contributed to the *Gesundheit* — a paper, as its name imports, devoted to sanitary subjects — Professor Reclam, a German *Gelehrter*, makes some timely and useful observations on the subject of baldness. After describing, in a vein of pleasantry, the vast array of bare polls which may be seen any evening in the pit of a theater or the body of a lecture room, he discusses the causes of baldness. He does not think, as is sometimes said,

that loss of hair is the result either of impaired health or of much study. The strongest men are often bareheaded, and German professors, who are nothing if not studious, are distinguished above all men by the profusion of their locks. On the other hand, soldiers and postilions, who wear heavy helmets and leather caps, and wear them a good deal, are frequently as bald as billiard balls. From these facts Herr Reclam draws the conclusion that baldness is chiefly due to the artificial determination of blood to the head, and to the heat and perspiration thence arising. The result is a relaxed condition of the scalp and loss of hair. If the skin of the head be kept in a healthy state, contends the professor, the hair will not fall off. To keep it healthy, the head-covering should be light and porous, the head kept clean by washings with water, and the hair cut short. The nostrums vended as hair restorers, and on which a fabulous amount of money is wasted by the ignorant for the benefit of quacks, he denounced as worse than useless. In ninety-nine cases out of a hundred they are worse than useless. Cleanliness and cold water are the sole trustworthy specifics; but when once the hair roots are destroyed, not all the oil of Macassar, the bear's grease of Siberia, nor the cantharides of Spain will woo back the vanished locks.

TREATMENT OF THE HAIR.

How to preserve the hair is a subject which seems to interest almost everybody, if we may judge from the frequent inquiries from every direction which come to our attention. One wishes to know what will prevent baldness, another how to preserve his hair from turning gray, another how to eradicate dandruff, etc. Now it is a delicate matter to recommend any special treatment, but Professor Wilson, of England, who is deemed high authority on the hair, condemns washing it, and advises, instead, thorough brushing. This promotes circulation, removes scurf, and is in all respects, he says, better than water.

Cutting the hair does not, as commonly thought, promote its growth. Most of the specifics recommended for baldness, not excepting petroleum, are mere stimulants, and are seldom or never permanently successful. Some of them give rise to congestion of the scalp. When a stimulant is desirable, ammonia is the best. It is safe.

For falling out of the hair, Dr. Wilson prescribes a lotion composed of water of ammonia, almond oil, and chloroform, one part each, diluted with five parts alcohol, or spirits of rosemary, the whole made fragrant with a drachm of oil of lemon. Dab it on the skin, after thorough friction with the hair brush. It may be used sparingly or abundantly, daily or otherwise.

For a cooling lotion, one made of two drachms of borax and glycerine to eight ounces of distilled water is effective, allaying dryness, subduing irritability, and removing dandruff.

Both baldness and grayness depend on defective powers of the scalp skin, and are to be treated alike. What is needed is moderate stimulation, without any irritation. The following is good: Rub into the bare places daily, or even twice a day, a liniment of camphor, ammonia, chloroform, and aconite, equal parts each. The friction should be very gentle.

SPECTACLES (Hints on the use of).

From a valuable little book, "Practical Remarks on Impaired Vision," by Mr. Cooper, the well-known London optician, we extract the following: "It cannot be too strongly urged upon anyone about to use spectacles for the first time that that power which will enable him to read without much exertion by candlelight is the only power suitable for him. It is by candlelight only that he should use glasses at first, and as soon as he finds that he stands in need of glasses by day as well as by candlelight, and that the glasses he uses no longer afford him sufficient assistance by candlelight, it will be proper to use the next power for the evening, but for the evening only, and to allow himself the use of the others — and their use only — during the day.

"The greatest caution as to increasing the power of glasses should be observed; for persons who change their glasses, unnecessarily increasing their power each time, are exhausting the resources of art, instead of economizing them as much as possible. Optical aid can only be extended to a certain point, and the steps to that point should be as slow and as numerous as possible. By exercising prudent precautions, persons may often attain great age, and yet never require the aid of glasses beyond a very moderate power; others, on the contrary, who from ignorance frequently increase the power of their glasses, may run through the whole assortment, and leave themselves only the most inconvenient resources to fall back upon — viz., the very highest powers."

Common, cheap spectacles sometimes appear to answer as well as those which cost three or four times as much; but cheap glasses are not to be depended upon; they are sometimes ground irregularly and imperfectly, and then they injure the eyes. It is better, therefore, to have spectacles from a respectable optician, who has a character to maintain. Spectacles having lenses called pebbles, which is rock

crystal, are not liable to be scratched like glass; but they are not in any degree better than those of glass for the eyesight; and if care be taken of the latter they do just as well.

There are three kinds of spectacle glasses, the convex, the concave, and the periscopic. The first are to correct short sight, the second to correct long sight, while the periscopic are for either. This last description of lens is both concave and convex, the former on the side nearest the eye, the latter on the side furthest from it. For long sight, as well as short, the convexity and concavity are made to differ so as to furnish any required focus. It is to be observed that in glasses of this form the aberration of light is greater than in any other lenses, and that periscopic glasses are liable to be scratched. They have, however, one very great advantage, which is this: With common glasses, especially concave, the wearer can see only through the exact middle of the lens; he must, therefore, turn his head whenever he directs his view to any lateral object. With periscopic glasses he may see through any part of them, and can observe objects by his side without turning his head. If, however, periscopic glasses be defectively made, they are injurious to the eyes. They should be gauged and examined before they are purchased, to be assured of their accuracy.

HAIR.

The proper management of the hair is very simple. It should be kept as clean as possible by daily brushing with a stiff brush, by removal of the scurf that forms upon the skin (*See* DANDRUFF), and by occasionally washing it with pure cold water, which will have no injurious effect upon the health, provided the hair is not so long as to make its drying difficult. To assist in drying it thoroughly, dip the brush into a very little hair powder or starch, brush it into the hair, and then brush it out. After this a little perfumed pomatum may be brushed in — too much not only makes the hair greasy, but injures it. There is a natural oil secreted by the hair which ought to be sufficient for keeping it in good order, but this is often deficient, and the hair becomes dry and harsh; then it is that the deficiency may be supplied by a little pomatum or oil. A multitude of hair oils are sold by perfumers, their compositions being kept secret, and each being represented as having extraordinary qualities. It is best to have nothing to do with any of them, for when they are not injurious they are no better than preparations which can be made at home with little trouble, and for which we shall give a receipt or two further along. When hair has become too greasy from too free use of oil or pomatum, it is proper to remove the unctuous matter by persistent brushing. Occasionally soap is resorted to for this purpose, but soap will change the color of the hair, and should be used cautiously. A little white soap dissolved in spirits of wine is most effectual and less injurious than soap alone. After using it the hair must be well washed with water.

It is very doubtful whether frequent cutting of the hair is favorable to its growth and beauty, as is generally assumed. It always renders the hair coarse and stubby, and it is certain that the common practice of cropping or shaving the head, for the purpose of strengthening the growth of the hair, not only fails of this effect, but often produces total baldness.

The loosening and falling out of the hair is frequently the direct result of fever or derangement of the system, but is more often the consequence of weakness of the nervous power. It may be checked by improvement of the general health and the use of proper local remedies. A useful practice, when the hair is sufficiently short, is to plunge the head into cold water every morning and night, and, after thoroughly drying, to brush it briskly until the scalp is warmed to a glow. A simple lotion composed of 2 drachms of tincture of cantharides, 6 drachms of essence of rosemary, and 11 ounces of elder-flower water may be effectually employed as a tonic. In cases of baldness the scalp may be advantageously shaved and the secretion of the hair stimulated by dry friction, tonic lotions (rum for example), and by a stimulating diet. There is a premature grayness which sometimes occurs in the young, chiefly in those of light complexion and light colored hair. It comes from the same causes as the loosening or falling out of the hair.

Dyeing the hair is the most absurd of all attempts at human deceit, since it never is successful, and deceives no one but the deceiver himself. The practice is generally begun with the idea that a single application will be sufficient for all time; but the dye only discolors that portion of the hair above the surface of the scalp. The new growth, which is constantly taking place from the roots, appears always with the natural tint. Moreover, there is no dye which does not injure the hair itself; and many of them — those containing lead or arsenic — tend to paralyze the brain and nervous system.

WINE.

This term is usually applied only to the fermented juice of the grape; when other fruits, as currants, blackberries, gooseberries,

elderberries, etc., are used instead of grapes in making it, the product is generally distinguished as domestic or homemade wine. Directions for making all the different kinds of homemade wines are given under the special fruit from which each is made; and information as to the choice and serving of the various wines commonly used in this country is given under the name of each. We shall confine ourselves here, therefore, to a few general observations which will apply equally to all wines.

The quantity of alcohol is the first element which determines their price. A duty is levied on all wines coming into this country, and those containing less than a certain percentage of alcohol pay less than those containing more. The proportion of alcohol in the stronger wines has been determined by Brande as follows:—

Wine.	Alcohol, per cent.	Wine.	Alcohol, per cent.
Tokay	9.15	Roussillon	15.96
Hermitage, Red	11 40	Hermitage, White	16.14
Champagne	11.65	Lisbon	17.45
Vin de Grave	11.84	Sherry	17.63
Burgundy	12 20	Constantia	18.29
Hock	13 31	Madeira	20.31
Bordeaux Claret	13.53	Port	21.75
Marsala	15.14		

Wines, however, are not consumed for their alcohol alone; they contain other ingredients which they derive from the grape juice, which give them taste and flavor. Thus, when fermentation of the grape juice is not complete, a certain quantity of sugar is left, and according to the quantity of sugar left wines are said to be "sweet" or "dry." While hocks, clarets, and other light wines contain little or no sugar, port, sherry, and champagne always contain a large amount. In the case of port and sherry this sugar is added during the manufacture, in order to enable them to bear exportation.

There are three other qualities in wines which demand some consideration. The first is what is called the *bouquet* and the *flavor*. These things are sometimes confounded, but they are really different. The vinous flavor is common to all wines, but the *bouquet* is peculiar to certain wines. The substance which gives flavor to all wines is œnanthic ether, and it is formed during the fermentation of the grape juice. The *bouquet* of wines is formed in the same way by some of the acids found in the grape juice after fermentation combining with the ethyl of the alcohol, and forming ethers. These are the things which make one wine more pleasant to drink than another, and which give their high prices to the best wines. They are not detectable by any chemical agency; but it is the taste of these *bouquets*, and nothing else, which gives to one wine the value of five dollars a bottle, and to another fifty cents, when all other qualities are precisely the same. The second point in the nature of wines is their color. Some wines are what is called "red" and others are "white." Ports, clarets, burgundies, are all red; also many other wines. The red colors of these wines have been analyzed with some care, but they do not seem to exert any influence upon the system. The most important agent in them is tannic acid, or tannin, which exists in some wines to a very large extent, and which is produced by the skins of the grapes used in making the wine. It gives an astringency to red wines which is not found in white. The other coloring matters described by chemists are *blue* and *brown*. These also come from the skins of the grapes, and the latter is found in dark white wines as well as in red.

The other matters which give a character to wines are the saline compounds. These substances, which constitute the ashes of all vegetable tissues, exist in a varying quantity in all fruits, and are found dissolved in the juices of fruit; hence we find them remaining in wine after fermentation of the juice. The most abundant of these salts is bitartrate of potash (cream of tartar). Besides this, wines contain tartrate of lime, tartrate of alumina, tartrate of iron, chloride of sodium, chloride of potassium, sulphate of potash, and phosphate of alumina. These salts occur in the proportion of from one to four parts in the one thousand of wine. They do not make much difference in the flavor or action of wines; but their presence or absence is one of the surest indications of the genuineness of a wine. Those who manufacture wines with alcohol and water and add a certain quantity of good wine to give a flavor, do not usually add these mineral constituents, which are always the best test of a pure wine.

Champagne.— The most celebrated of the French wines, chiefly produced in the province of that name. It is generally understood in this country to be a brisk, effervescing, sparkling white wine of a peculiar flavor; but this is only one of several varieties. There are both red and white champagnes, and both of them may be either sparkling or still; the sparkling wines are called *mousseux*, and the still *non-mousseux*. The sparkling are most highly esteemed, on account of their delicate flavor, and the agreeable pungency which is given them by the carbonic acid they contain. There is a great difference in the quality of champagne wines, according to the particular vineyards at which they have been made. The finest are produced in the sloping grounds on the north bank of the river Marne; and they are mostly white wines. Dry champagnes (*i. e.*, not sweet) are growing in favor, espe-

cially among those with whom sugar disagrees. There is no wine, with the possible exception of sherry, that is more extensively adulterated and imitated by artificial combinations than sparkling champagne. The sparkling of champagne is properly caused by the fermentation of rock candy introduced into still wine. Inferior wines have carbonic acid pumped in; in either case the sparkle cannot be depended upon for more than two years. The red champagnes are not used much in this country; they seldom equal Burgundy, which they much resemble. That of *Clos de St. Thierry* is considered the best.

In selecting champagne, many consider the briskness and effervescence as a test of their excellence; but a good judge will prefer a liquor of moderate briskness, as much of the aroma evaporates with the froth. Champagne must be kept in an equable temperature, and cooled by ice, outside of the bottle, never in the wine. It intoxicates quickly and the excitement it produces is of a more vivacious and agreeable character than that which comes from any other wine, but its duration is shorter, and the reaction less. For this reason it is an admirable tonic for invalids and for all who are suffering from a low state of the system. The best brands are: Pommery and Greno, Roederer, Mumm, Duc de Montebello, Krug, Geisler, and Heidsieck. Veuve Clicquot is highly prized as one of the best of the sweet wines.

Claret.— Those wines which are known to us as claret are the product of the country around Bordeaux; but in France there is no wine known as claret, which is simply a corruption of *clariet*, a term applied there to any red or rose-colored wine. The genuine wines of Bordeaux are of great variety, that being one of the most famous wine districts of France, and a number of them are of the first quality. The principal vineyards are those of Medoc, Palus, Graves, and Blanche, the produce of each being different in character. The red Medoc wines are the best, and are known as *Latour*, *Lafitte*, *Chateau Margaux*, etc. When in perfection, they are of a rich red color, have a most agreeable bouquet, and are strong without being intoxicating. The *Lafitte* is considered to have the finest flavor; the *Chateau Margaux* is next in rank; the *Latour* is the strongest, and has the fullest body, but lacks the softness of the others. Besides these there are vast quantities of second and third rate Medoc wines, which seldom find their way out of France in a pure state. All the Medoc wines are improved by a sea voyage.

The wines of *Graves* are so called from the gravelly soil on which they are produced; they are both red and white, but the latter is most celebrated. Some of the red resemble Burgundy in flavor, but are inferior to good Medoc wines.

Another class of white Bordeaux wines well known in this country are *Barsac*, *Sauterne*, and *Beaume*, which have the advantage of keeping long and having considerable dryness.

The *Palus* wines are inferior to the Medoc and Graves. They are strong and rough when new, and are often used to mix with Medoc wines to give them additional strength and body; when old, some of them have a fine bouquet.

The Bordeaux wines, when genuine, are among the best that France produces; but they seldom reach us in a pure state. The inferior are mixed with the better kind for exportation; and very often they are adulterated with the cheap Spanish wines of Alicant, or with brandy.

Claret should usually be drunk a little warmer than the temperature of the room, but in warm weather it is good iced. The highest grades of claret will keep for from fifteen to eighteen years, constantly improving in delicacy. After that time they rapidly deteriorate.

Madeira.— A white wine made in the island of Madeira, which, when genuine, is one of the richest wines in the world, having great strength, dryness, and delicacy of flavor. It is extremely durable in all climates, and improves with age. Madeira, being a strong wine naturally, has, least of all, occasion for the addition of brandy; yet it is the constant practice to add some of this spirit previous to exportation, which is incorporated in time. The inferior kinds are made up with almonds and various additions; and, in fact, the adulterations are so numerous that the wine has lately fallen into comparative disrepute. The prejudice against Madeira has been considerably increased by the supposed discovery that it contains a little more acid than sherry, but this opinion has been disputed, and seems to have been derived from the inferior Madeiras.

Several years ago, the vines failed in the island of Madeira, and the best Madeira is now very old. The new wine made from vines planted in the island within a few years is excellent for its age, and is of great promise.

Madeira keeps best in demijohns in a moderately warm place, though it keeps quite well in bottles. Warmth seems to ripen it and bring out its best qualities. It should be drunk about the temperature of the room.

Burgundy.— The choicest wines of the ancient province of Burgundy in France are among the richest, most aromatic, and deli-

cately flavored in the world. They are imperfectly known in this country, but if properly bottled they can be brought over in good condition, and it is to be hoped they will become better known, especially in our sick rooms. The Burgundy wines are of two kinds, white and red. The red is much the finer of the two, but the best of these rarely leave France. The first in quality of the red wines is the *Romanée Conti*, but this is not easy to get even in France; the next in order of excellence are *Clos Vougeot*, *Chambertin*, *Pommard*, *Nuits*, *Volnay*, and *Beaune*. The Mâcon wines are lighter and of a lower grade. The higher grades of Burgundy should be drunk at the temperature of the room, never iced. High grade Burgundies will keep for from twenty to thirty years, or even longer, while the lower grades are best at the age of from five to ten years. Burgundies are often served in a cradle.

The white Burgundies are smaller in number and inferior in quality to the red; but some of them rank very high for their fine flavor, as the *Chablis*, *Mont Rachet*, *La Goutte d'Or*, and *Les Charmes*.

Burgundy is recommended to invalids as a light, mildly stimulating, but highly tonic drink. It should always be drunk a trifle warmer than the temperature of the room; and should be served in a cradle.

Catawba Wine.—One of the best and most popular of the native American wines, considered by many to be superior to most of the French and German wines, at least such of them as are to be had in our markets. It is made from the Catawba grapes, which grow abundantly in the valley of the Ohio and in other parts of the country. It is a sweet wine, containing in its pure state from ten to twelve per cent. of alcohol, and is made either into still or sparkling wine; the latter, which is most in demand, contains an addition of alcohol and consequently is stronger. Catawba wine is mostly white, though some red wine is made. It is fit for use two years from the time the grapes are pressed, but reaches perfection, according to Mr. Longworth, when about seven years old.

DANDRUFF.

There is no permanent remedy for dandruff except frequent and regular brushing of the hair and keeping the head as clean as possible. The use of pomades or grease of any kind must be abandoned or kept within the most rigid limits; and about once a week the head should be washed with clean cold water with a few drops of ammonia in it, rubbing the scalp vigorously with the fingers, and brushing the hair out dry. The hair washes and other preparations sold for this purpose are generally worthless, and, even when they afford temporary relief, they always aggravate the evil in the end. The cause of dandruff is the failure of the skin on the scalp to perform its functions properly, usually on account of the pores being stopped up with grease; and the only remedy is to bring the skin back to its normal condition, which can be done only by cleanliness, local friction, and attention to the general health.

PROPER TEMPERATURE IN WHICH WINES SHOULD BE SERVED.

Sherry should be served thoroughly chilled.

Madeira should be neither warm nor cold, but of about the same temperature as the room

Claret should be served at the same temperature as madeira, never with ice; it should remain about forty-eight hours standing, then decanted, care being observed that no sediment enter the decanter.

Champagne should either be kept on ice for several hours previous to serving, or it should be half frozen; it is then called champagne frappé. It is frozen with some difficulty. The ice should be pounded quite fine, then an equal amount of salt mixed with it. A quart bottle of champagne well surrounded by this mixture should be frozen in two hours, or, rather, frozen to the degree when it may be poured from the bottle.

Treatment of Wines.—Connoisseurs on the subject of wine say much depends upon its treatment before it is served; that it is invariably much impaired in flavor through ignorance of proper treatment in the cellar, and that a wine of ordinary grade will be more palatable than one of better quality less carefully managed. They say wine should never be allowed to remain in case, but be unpacked and laid on its side. Above all, wine should be stored where it is least exposed to the changes of temperature.

All red wines should be kept dry and warm, especially clarets, which are more easily injured by cold than by heat. Consequently, on account of the rigor of our winters, clarets are better stored in a closet on the second floor (not too near a register) than in a cellar. Champagne and Rhine wines stand cold better than heat, which frequently causes fermentation. The warmer sherry, madeira, and all spirits are kept, the better.

Choice of Brands.—*Champagne.* Perhaps the choicest brands of champagne are Pommery (dry, supposed to mean less sweet), Geisler (sweet), Veuve Clicquot (sweet), and

Roederer (sweet). The best of the cheaper champagnes are Charles Roederer, Heidsick, Montebello, and Krug.

Claret. Choicest brands: Chateau La Rose, Chateau La Tour, Chateau Lafitte, or Chateau Margaux. Best cheaper brand, St. Julien.

Sauterne. Best: Chateau Yquem, La Tour Blanche. Best cheaper, Haut-Sauterne.

Burgundy. Best brands: Clos Vougeot, Chambertin, Chablis, and Red Hermitage.

Sherry. Best brand, Amontillado.

Hock. Best brands: Steinberg Cabinet and Marcobrunner. Best sparkling wine, Hochheimer.

The American dry wines are most excellent, and might be more patronized by those who know no other wine than that of foreign manufacture. The Missouri Catawba and Concord wines are especially good; so are some of the California wines. The Ohio Catawba is quite noted.

ANTIDOTES FOR POISONS.

The following list gives some of the more common poisons and the remedies most likely to be on hand in case of need:—

Acids.— These cause great heat and sensation of burning pain from the mouth down to the stomach. The remedies are: Magnesia, soda, pearl ash, or soap dissolved in water, every two minutes; then use the stomach pump or an emetic.

Alkali.—Drink freely of water with vinegar or lemon juice in it, made very strong of the sour.

Ammonia.— Remedy is lemon juice or vinegar.

Arsenic Remedies.— Give prompt emetic of mustard and salt, a tablespoonful of each, in a coffeecup of warm water; then follow with sweet oil, butter made warm, or milk. Also may use the white of an egg in half a cupful of milk or lime water. Chalk and water is good, and the preparation of iron, ten drops in water every half hour; hydrated magnesia.

Alcohol. — First cleanse out the stomach by an emetic, then dash cold water on the head, and give ammonia (spirits of hartshorn).

Laudanum, Morphine, Opium. — First give a strong emetic of mustard and water, then very strong coffee and acid drinks; dash cold water on the head, then keep in motion.

Belladona.— Give an emetic of mustard, salt and water; then drink plenty of vinegar and water or lemonade.

Charcoal.— In poisons, by carbonic gas, remove the patient to the open air, dash cold water on the head and body, and stimulate the nostrils and lungs with hartshorn, at the same time rubbing the chest briskly.

Corrosive Sublimate, Saltpetre, Blue Vitriol, Bedbug Poison.— Give white of egg, freshly mixed with water, in large quantities; or give wheat flour and water, or soap and water freely, or salt and water, or large draughts of milk.

Lead.—White lead and sugar of lead. Give an emetic, then follow with cathartics, such as castor oil, and Epsom salts especially.

Nux Vomica.— First emetics, and then brandy.

Oxalic Acid (frequently taken for Epsom salts).— First give soap and water, or chalk or magnesia and water. Give every two minutes.

White Vitriol.—Give plenty of milk and water.

Tartar Emetic.— Take large doses of tea made of white oak bark, or peruvian bark. Drink plenty of warm water to encourage vomiting; then, if the vomiting should not stop, give a grain of opium in water.

Nitrate of Silver (lunar caustic).— Give a strong solution of common salt and water, and then an emetic.

Verdigris.—Give plenty of white of egg and water.

Tobacco.— Emetics, frequent draughts of cold water; camphor and brandy.

COSMETICS.

This term is usually applied to substances used for the purpose of beautifying the skin. They may be divided into two kinds: those which are injurious and even dangerous by reason of some of the ingredients of which they are really composed; and those which, though harmless in themselves, are highly injurious when applied to the skin, because they arrest that insensible perspiration through the pores by which the temperature of the body is preserved and a large part of its refuse matter thrown off. Under the first class fall nearly all those French preparations, so often used in the toilet, such as *pearl-white*, *beruse*, *rouge*, and the like; these are never composed of the harmless materials which are claimed to be employed, and in *rouge* arsenic has repeatedly been detected. The least objectionable article used as a cosmetic is the mixture of hydrated oxide of bismuth with the subnitrate of the same metal, known as the *magister of bismuth*. Applied to the skin, its only injurious effects appear to be the interruption of the insensible perspiration referred to above, which after long-continued use produces a tendency to clamminess; a slight nausea, too, is sometimes experienced in consequence of its use, accompanied with spasms and flatulence. It has the disagreeable quality, however, of turning black on the face when exposed to sulphureted hy-

drogen, a gas frequently met with in badly-ventilated rooms, and, indeed, everywhere that gas or sewers exist. The perfume of onion also has a tendency to turn it black. There is nothing, it must be borne in mind, that can really beautify the skin except bathing, exercise, and a regular compliance with the laws of health.

EARTHENWARE.

The various wares known as earthenware, china, or porcelain, are all compounds of clay, with bone earth, flint, and other similar materials, ground together and baked. According to the proportion of clay will be the toughness of the china, and the capability of being molded, while the flint and bone earth give hardness, whiteness, and transparency.

There are two main divisions of tableware — glazed earthenware and china or porcelain. Nearly all are originally white, and sorted after baking. The finer only are then decorated and re-baked. When glazed earthenware chips, the exposed surface becomes dark; in porcelain it remains white.

The finer Oriental china, and that of Sèvres and Dresden, cost from $300 up, for a set for twelve persons. The sets generally are for eighteen. The ordinary decorated French china costs from $45 to $500 per set. The white French china costs from $35 to $360, depending on quality. The decorated English china costs from $150 up. Broken pieces cannot be duplicated here, as the decoration is printed on, from designs more elaborate than the handwork of the average French sets. The French can be duplicated here at a few weeks' notice. The English is heavier and much more durable. Both the French and the English make a decorated glazed earthenware that is very durable — more so than French china, and possibly than English china. It costs from $30 to $125 per set; the various pieces can generally be bought separately, which is not the case with decorated china. For economy, plates and cups of this ware, with tureen, vegetable dishes, etc., of plated silver, is probably the best possible arrangement. Still further variety in this or any service is desirable, and may be had through pickle dishes, compotiers, etc., of other kinds of ware.

The so-called *Ironstone* and *Stone China* are merely glazed earthenware undecorated. Sets cost from $20 to $40. As regards the finer porcelain, the following remarks may be of service: —

Oriental China is remarkable for its close texture, its flinty hardness, fine surface, and capacity for bearing heat. It is supposed to take from ten to twenty years to get some of these wares into a state fit for baking. They are generally very expensive, but extremely durable.

Dresden China is finer in outline than the Oriental, and the best kinds are fully as durable.

Sèvres China is of French manufacture and is not so close or fine in the grain as those above alluded to; but it has a superior glaze, and is generally of elegant shape, with beautiful colors and magnificent gilding.

The common *Red Earthenware* is that used most extensively for cooking, dairy, and other purposes. It does not stand the heat well, and is very easily broken. Acids should never be put into any vessels made of this ware, as there is a poisonous ingredient in the glazing which the acid takes off. The common stoneware is stronger and cleaner and better every way than any other kind.

CATHARTICS.

A class of medicines that act strongly on the bowels as purgatives. Their number is very large, and they may be divided into several classes: mechanical, including unbolted meal of various kinds, fruits, and mustard seed; oily, as castor and croton oil; saline, as magnesia and its carbonate, sulphate, and citrate, sulphate, and phosphate of soda, etc.; acid or bitter, as rhubarb, senna, colocynth, and aloes; resinous, as jalap, gamboge, scammony; and mercurial, as calomel and blue pill. Their action varies greatly, from the mild and almost natural effect of magnesia and aloes, to the violent purging of jalap and gamboge. Cathartics are very commonly used in domestic medicine, and probably no class of drugs is so frequently abused; a resort to them being so easy as to lead in many instances to the neglect of highly important hygienic rules. A due attention to diet, exercise, and bathing would be a far more effective remedy than any cathartics for a majority of the difficulties for which the latter are used. In many cases, however, their use is necessary, and directions for them are given under the various diseases. Castor oil, Epsom salts, magnesia, aloes, rhubarb, and senna are the only cathartics that should be used without medical advice; the most violent ones may produce serious results. No cathartics, however, either should or can be relied upon to cure constipation, to "work off a cold," or to relieve dyspepsia; in all such cases a cure can be looked for only in a due observance of hygienic laws.

CRABS.

Though not so popular as lobsters, crabs are among the most pleasantly flavored fish of

their class. They are in season from June to January, but are considered to be more wholesome in the cold months. The middling sized, when heavy, lively, and possessed of large claws, are the best and sweetest; if light, they are poor and watery. When crabs are stale, the eyes look dead, the claws hang down, and there is no muscular activity; in this condition they are not fit to eat. The female is considered inferior to the male, and may be distinguished by the claws being smaller, and the apron, which appears on the white or under side, larger. Soft shell crabs are deemed a great luxury; but they must not be kept over night, as the shells harden in twenty-four hours.

CANCER.

(1) The following is said to be a sure cure for cancer: A piece of sticking plaster is put over the cancer, with a circular piece cut out of the center, a little larger than the cancer, so that the cancer and a small circular rim of healthy skin next to it is exposed. Then a plaster, made of chloride of zinc, bloodroot, and wheat flour, is spread on a piece of muslin, the size of this circular opening, and applied to the cancer for twenty-four hours. On removing it, the cancer will be found burned into, and appear of the color and hardness of an old shoe sole, and the circular rim outside of it will appear white and parboiled, as if scalded by hot steam. The wound is now dressed, and the outside rim soon separates, and the cancer comes out in a hard lump, and the place heals up. The plaster kills the cancer, so that it sloughs like dead flesh, and never grows again. The remedy was discovered by Dr. King, of London, and has been used by him for several years with unfailing success, and not a case has been known of the reappearance of the cancer when this remedy has been applied.

(2) An old Indian cancer doctor in Oregon pronounces this a sure cure: Take common wood sorrel, bruise it on brass, spread it in the form of a poultice, and apply as long as the patient can bear; then apply bread and milk poultice until the patient can bear the wood sorrel again. Continue this until the cancer is drawn out by the roots.

(3) Take the blossoms of red clover and make tea of them, and drink freely. It will cure cancer in the stomach as well as on the surface.

EMBROCATIONS.

Applications intended to relieve local pains, either by counter-irritation, or by the anodyne effects of their ingredients, or by aiding the friction, which cannot long be maintained without some such application.

(*a*) Liquor of ammonia, tincture of opium, spirits of turpentine, and olive oil, of each equal parts. Useful for rheumatism or any local pains.

(*b*) Flour of mustard, one half ounce; vinegar, boiling, three ounces. Mix, and rub into the parts to produce counter-irritation.

(*c*) Laudanum, chloroform, and soap liniment, in equal proportions, will often relieve local pains.

(*d*) Chloroform alone may be applied, sprinkled on a piece of spongiopiline (to be had at the drug stores), and applied to the parts affected with neuralgia. Care must be taken not to inhale the vapor too long.

(*e*) All embrocations may be applied with good effect by wetting with them the inner surface of spongiopiline, and keeping it to the part. In this way, as the ammonia cannot evaporate, embrocations made with it are much more active.

WHISKY.

An ardent spirit distilled from barley, rye, Indian corn, wheat, etc. It is the cheapest and the most common form of intoxicating liquor made in the United States, where its production is very large. The whisky of Pennsylvania and Kentucky, and the better qualities of that manufactured in New York, are distilled chiefly from rye; most of that produced in the Western states is from Indian corn, which contains a large quantity of fusel oil. The *peach* whisky, the *Monongahela* of Pennsylvania, and the *Bourbon* from Kentucky are accounted the best. The peculiar and much liked flavor of Scotch and Irish whisky is said to be due to the peaty water which is obtained in the mountains for the use of the stills, or to the smoke of the fuel which is used. New whisky is rough and fiery, quickly intoxicates, and produces disease of the mucous membrane of the stomach, of the liver, spleen, and kidneys. It is desirable, therefore, that it should be kept some years, that it may generate volatile oils, and obtain mellowness. The most approved course is to fill a sherry cask with it and leave it quiet; it will thus acquire color and flavor.

AMMONIA (Spirits of Hartshorn).

An alkali which is the result of decomposition in animal and vegetable substances. It exists almost universally in the air, and can be obtained in many ways; but the article of commerce usually comes from the distillation of coal in making gas. Ammonia has properties which are very injurious as food, but it is

probably for household purposes the most useful of drugs. It is very powerful, and dissolves grease and dirt with the greatest ease. For washing paint, put a tablespoonful in a quart of moderately hot water, dip in a flannel cloth, and then wipe the woodwork; no scrubbing will be necessary. For taking grease spots from any fabric, apply ammonia nearly pure, then lay white blotting paper over them, and iron lightly. In washing lace, put about twelve drops in a pint of warm suds. To clean silver, mix two teaspoonfuls of ammonia in a quart of hot suds; put in the silverware and wash, using an old nail brush or tooth brush for the purpose. For cleaning hair brushes, etc., simply shake the brushes up and down in a mixture of one tablespoonful of ammonia to one pint of hot water; when they are cleansed, rinse them in cold water and stand them in the wind or in a hot place to dry. For washing finger marks from looking glasses or windows, put a few drops on a moist rag and make quick work of it. House plants will flourish surprisingly if a few drops of ammonia are added to each pint of water used in watering. A teaspoonful will add much to the refreshing effect of a bath. Nothing is better than ammonia water for cleaning the hair; in every case rinse off the ammonia with clear water. For removing grease spots from clothing, a mixture of equal parts of ammonia and alcohol is better than alcohol alone; and for taking out the red stain produced by acids in blue and black cloth, nothing is so effective as ammonia.

OYSTERS.

When spawning, oysters are milky, watery, and poor; and are unwholesome food. The months of spawning are May, June, and July; but they require a month longer to fatten, and are seldom in good condition before September.

Wholesale dealers usually have four qualities or sizes of oysters for sale. The best are known as extras, the second best as box, and then follow cullings and bushels. Retail dealers usually open them and sell them by the hundred, gallon, or quart, in any quantity desired. Other dealers make a large business of pickling them for home and foreign consumption, and packing them for inland places.

The largest oysters are not always the best, especially for eating raw and for stewing; those of medium size are generally preferred by epicures. Nor are those found in clusters as good as the single oysters. Oysters are not good when dead. To ascertain whether they are or not, as soon as opened and when one of the shells is removed, touch the edge of the oyster gently, and, if alive, it will contract.

COCOA.

Cocoa is generally purer than chocolate, which is a preparation of the same bean, and is also more nutritious. The best comes from Trinidad, and may be had in the original seed or nibs, flaked, or ground and prepared like chocolate in small, square packets. The latter is a mixture of cocoa and arrowroot. The surest way of getting cocoa pure is to buy the beans and roast them, afterwards grinding them like coffee, or simply bruising them. It deteriorates by keeping, and it is best to buy it in small quantities at a time.

BEDROOMS.

Rooms devoted to sleeping purposes should above all things be light, cheerful, and thoroughly ventilated. A third of our lives is necessarily spent in these rooms, and where the current practice of reserving the parlor for "company" obtains, a great deal more. An ample supply of fresh air should be secured at all times and everywhere, but its necessity is peculiarly urgent in the case of bedrooms. We are much more susceptible to injurious influences when asleep than when awake, and these accumulate with startling rapidity in an unventilated chamber in which two or more persons spend the night. An excellent plan is to open the window above and below; lowering the upper sash, with an opening over the door, is also very effective. But if the bedroom have no fireplace, it should be connected by tubes with the chimney-flue. At the same time the prevalent notion that a bedroom to be healthful must be cold, is altogether mistaken. No room should be slept in in winter that has not had a fire in it at least three times a week, and it is all the more wholesome if it have one every day. Warmth is in itself necessary to any thorough ventilation; and the temperature of a bedroom should not be suffered to fall below 40°.

SUBSTITUTE FOR CARPETS.

The carpets of a house claim a special mention from us. The plan of carpeting floors to which we are accustomed is a decidedly unhealthful one. When the carpets are nailed to the floor in such a way that every portion is covered, the dust which settles upon them can be only partially removed by sweeping, and accumulates in increasing quantity upon the planking below, as well as in the meshes of the carpet itself. This dust, continually raised by every footstep, inevitably renders the air unhealthful; and the evil is increased by the

layers of thick paper and cotton wadding usually interposed between the floor and the carpet by way of lining.

The floor should be inlaid, or at any rate laid in hard woods, and should be frequently polished with wax. One large carpet is used to cover the greater part of the room, or perhaps rugs are spread in different places, beneath tables, and before sofas, pianos, bookcases, and other articles of furniture, much as we are accustomed to lay them upon our carpets. This insures much greater cleanliness and a remarkable absence of dust.

BENZINE.

A colorless liquid, lighter than petroleum, and obtained from that oil in process of refinement. It is sometimes used as a burning fluid, but is extremely dangerous; also as a substitute for turpentine in mixing paints, but its chief value in the household comes from its power of dissolving fats, wax, and paraffine; every kind of grease spot on clothes may be removed by it. In using, saturate a woolen rag and rub over the spot, renewing several times. Benzine must never be used near a fire or light of any kind; for it is so inflammable as to take fire at a considerable distance. Keep it in a dark, cool place.

OLIVES.

The fruit of the olive tree, which is extensively cultivated in Italy, Spain, and the South of France, partly for the green fruit, and partly for the oil which it yields when mature. Olives are oval in shape, with a smooth rind, and closely resemble a small half ripe plum. For the purposes of the table they are gathered when immature, and are then pickled in salt and water, and barreled for exportation. The Italian olives are the best, then the French, and lastly the Spanish, which, though large, are not so well flavored. In choosing, select the light colored and bright looking ones; those which have a blackish cast are unfit to eat.

Pickled olives are supposed to have peculiarly appetizing properties, but they are eaten chiefly with a view to remove the taste of food from the mouth, previously to enjoying the flavor of wine. They should be passed round after the soup.

OLIVE OIL.

This oil, sometimes called *salad oil*, is expressed from ripe olives. It is largely used in the more delicate kinds of cookery, instead of butter, and is a useful addition to salads, preventing them from fermenting and from causing flatulency. When it is fresh and pure it has only a very slight yellowish-green color, and but little smell or flavor, so that it may even be drunk by those who like oil; and it cannot be doubted that it is one of the most easily digested fats in food. Its use in cookery might properly be extended in this country, notwithstanding our excellent animal fats.

The best quality of oil is that produced by the first gentle pressure of the olives, and this is at once bottled in the flasks peculiar to the article. Stronger pressure on the fruit breaks the kernels and produces an inferior grade of oil, which is exported in jars and barrels. Italian oil is superior to either French or Spanish, and is distinguished as Florence, Lucca, and Gallipoli oil. The first is most desirable.

CURTAINS.

Window curtains should be selected in accordance with the general principles of taste laid down in the article on DECORATION. According to their several purposes, and the nature of the apartments, the quality of the materials and the manner of hanging them must be determined. In this country particularly, window curtains are necessary to exclude the cold air which presses in from the windows in winter when the fires are burning, however closely the sashes may be fitted. But there is another cause for this which is not generally thought of. The warm air in a room, which always occupies the upper part near the ceiling, coming into contact with the glass, is cooled by it, and, descending immediately in consequence, diffuses itself through the lower part of the room and is felt as a cold current coming from the windows, though no outside air may actually have entered them. Curtains check this partly by preventing the warm air from reaching the glass, and partly by turning the current sideways.

But though curtains help to keep air out, heavy ones may exclude it too much and also keep bad air in. They should therefore be hung on rings sliding on rods so that they can be drawn entirely away from the window. For the same reason lambrequins are very objectionable, more so even than curtains, as they have no opening in the center, and are fixed obstacles to ventilating the upper part of the room where the air is most heated. As to taste, too, this arrangement is certainly inferior to others. The rod and rings are more "constructive" than the cornice, and the general effect conforms to the purpose in view. It is well that curtains are now so seldom used for shutting ventilation away from beds. In low-priced materials curtains are apt to be cheaper than lambrequins because the latter require more fringe.

ORÂNGE.

There are many varieties of this most delicious, wholesome, and refreshing fruit. The largest and best are from Florida and California, and sell at the highest prices. The Havana oranges are equal in flavor, but have a thick and rough rind; the pulp of either is very juicy and delicious. The Maltese oranges have also a very thick and spongy rind, and are sometimes almost juiceless. The Sicilian fruit, commonly called Messina oranges, have a thin rind and a sour taste, but are usually most abundant and cheap. The Florida and West India oranges are in market from October till April, and those from the Mediterranean from January until May. California oranges possess a delicious flavor.

The Seville or bitter orange is of the same variety as the sweet, but it cannot be eaten raw, and is used only in marmalades, candy, etc., and for the same purpose as the lemon. It is not brought to this country to any considerable extent.

FURNISHING.

The reader, if impecunious, need not be discouraged by the discussion here of points involving considerable outlay, for, in addition to these, the article contains much for his special benefit.

The Hall determines the first impression on entering the house, and it is well worth while to economize elsewhere for the sake of effect here. Probably the worst possible step is to buy the stereotyped hat and umbrella rack. No matter how elaborate, they are always the same thing over again, and generally very ugly. If, however, one is needed, some simple arrangement honestly made of good wood, with "dead" finish, will probably give more satisfaction, in the long run, than the more elaborate designs in which the cabinetmakers delight. A mirror, large or small, of some original shape, framed in some durable way, with pegs for the hats and coats, can be made very effective. Under it, may stand a chair or table, either having a drawer; or a table alone will do, for hats and coats can be kept on plain hooks back under the stairs. Sticks or umbrellas can be disposed of in a cheap stand behind the door. If the hall be rather dark, a white cast or bust at the end will be very effective. A pair of horns, or several pair, can never be amiss, nor can any other decoration suggesting out of doors and the storied halls of the olden time.

Where there is room for them, one should try to have the broad table, the clock, and the little cupboard for brushes, gloves, and other things that one needs on going out and coming in. A hall should look as large as it can be made to look.

Stair rods seem a ridiculous superfluity for poor folks. Let the stair carpet be long enough to shift as often as it wears out on the edges of the steps.

The Parlor is usually the most Philistine of all Philistine American institutions. Where there is the usual ill-spent wealth, the room is filled with gorgeous upholstery in the cabinetmaker's style of art, has the horrible "cabinet rich and stylish," which usually figures on the furniture man's bills for enough to buy two respectable paintings, is either utterly innocent of all works of art but a few china or parian dolls and a French clock of a pattern turned out by the dozen, or has the walls covered with paintings which are simply good canvas spoiled. If such parlors were furnished in honest pine, and one tenth of the saving devoted to a few good engravings on the walls, their refinement would be vastly increased. There is no need of extremes, however, for the money usually spent would give honest hard wood furniture, luxuriously fashioned and cushioned, covered with good worsted reps or satines, and good photographs, engravings, or even, in many cases, paintings by deserving artists.

In the few well-furnished parlors that we have, the most frequent lack is the suggestion of ease. There is generally too much wood shown in chairs and sofas, and too little cushion. Ladies are always complaining that sofa seats are too broad. Hence the advantage of cushions that can be piled against each other, or laid against the back of a deep easy chair.

A good table is desirable, and a fitly colored jar, contrasted with the wood, in graceful position, is always very agreeable. There seems, in most parlors, too much reluctance to have anything around to indicate that the room is used. The parlor should suggest festivity rather than meditation. If colors be well chosen, Brussels carpet and worsted reps will produce really as good effects as richer material; though on account of the danger from moths, woolen upholstery and Brussels carpets are less economical for people upon whom the first outlay does not bear too heavily than silk fabrics, and the higher grades of carpet.

Most parlors are oblong, with two windows at one end. The spot between them is the point in the whole room for effect; all living things turn toward the light. People of taste, if they have plenty of money for more important things, sometimes put mirrors in this spot; Philistines always do. Something bright and effective should go there always. There are worse things for the purpose than a light

cabinet (if it is tasteful, which not one in a hundred is), laden with good bric-à-brac. Whatever is done, don't let the piano stand in front of this spot and obliterate it.

The Library.—The main economical question is, doors or no doors to the bookcases. Doors nearly double the cost, and the books will do very well without them, especially if a strip of leather depend over their tops from the shelf above. "Pinked" edges on this strip will curl up, but gilt lines have a pleasant effect. Library furniture is best covered in leather—green or dark brown. Here one comes to read, and the eye should not be wooed from its work by any dashes of importunate color.

The Dining Room.—Probably there is no better test of the refinement of a family than the relation of its dining room to the rest of the house. If the family meal is regarded as a mere feeding, the place where it is taken will plainly show the fact. If the meal be a cheerful household ceremony, where the best qualities of head and heart engage, and to which the most honored friends are gathered, these facts, too, will be indicated by the room. The piece of furniture that makes or mars the dining room is the sideboard, or buffet, as we seem to be in the way of calling it now. With a good substantial table and chairs (the latter cushioned if it can possibly be afforded), any amount of effect can be added to the buffet without its appearing to overshadow the rest, and every feature will tell. If you cannot have an elaborate one, you will not be in bad taste with one of simple outline. When people are at table, they see neither the table nor the chairs, but they do see the buffet. If you can cover it with ancestral plate, very good; but if you cannot, it may, perhaps, be made to look as well with bright china, glass, Japanese lacquer-work, and flowers (never artificial ones). Don't have a marble top, it will "chip" glass articles with angular bottoms. Many a fine piece has been thus gradually spoiled, and the cause not realized.

Bedrooms.—As far as decorative effect goes, the thing of least importance in a bedroom is the bed. Generally, the more the cabinetmaker does to it, the uglier he gets it, and, even if he gets it pretty, those who lie upon it do not see it, and when not lying upon it, their attention is more apt to be directed to another article, which is the real center of bedroom effect, namely, the dressing bureau. This generally stands in the same important spot—between the windows—that has been enlarged upon in treating of the parlor. Hence, if you are not rich, get a plain bedstead and spend your spare money on the bureau. Don't overlook brass bedsteads. It is to be hoped that they will soon be cheaper than at this writing. Nothing need be better.

Wardrobes are not generally included in bedroom suites; but if they cannot be found to match, may be made to order.

Nursery.—Don't have a carpet. It always will smell. Lay the floor in hard wood if you can possibly afford it; the cheaper wood carpeting can be made to do. In the middle of the room have a woolen drugget, fastened at the corners by movable nails, so it can be taken up and shaken daily, and washed often.

Don't have curtains to the windows. The children while awake need every ray of light they can get. Have thick, dark-green shades, though, to shut out all light while they are napping. A low table, six or eight feet long by two wide, is a grand thing for a nursery. The children will handle many toys on it instead of cultivating round shoulders on the floor. Let its legs fold against it so that it can be laid against the wall when room for romping is needed. The height of your chair seats regulates the distance your children shall tumble from.

Servants' Rooms.—Iron bedsteads are the thing. They are durable and do not make good nests for bugs. Bureau washstands economize space. The room is not to be occupied much; it ought to be comfortable though, and decent enough to attract servants who are decent. Bright, broad coloring in the carpet will do much to obviate a cheerless look.

Gas Fixtures do more to make or mar a room than almost anything else. We do not mean that the chandelier should be so gaudy as to be the only thing visible in the room, but that it should cost enough to be good. This is too often lost sight of, and some people even economize on the gas fixtures which never wear out, rather than on the carpets and upholstery, which do. Most people do worse, however, by buying abominable angular cast metal concerns, or those with curved glass tubes which threaten breakage if you look at them. The basis of most good metal chandeliers is wrought tubing, and of most good glass or earthenware ones, vases, or plates around or through which the gas is conveyed in metal tubes. A room in Brussels and worsted reps with a good chandelier will have treble the effect of a room in moquette and brocatelle with a poor chandelier.

Common gas fixtures can be refinished for about one third of their cost, and changed from gilt to bronze or steel or oxidized silver, if desirable. The better ones of honest brass are generally covered with lacquer, and need

relacquering not oftener than once in ten or twelve years.

DECORATION.

With special reference to walls, floors, and furniture.

It is always best to begin by first considering those things in which we have least room for choice. On account of the change and want of aim of "fashion," the least variety is to be found in floor covering, and the greatest in wall covering — supposing we use wall paper, which is almost always the best where economy is a motive.

The first step, it is true, that time dictates in preparing the house, is to color the woodwork and the walls. But this being done to suit the taste as far as it alone is concerned, trouble is apt to come in finding carpets to correspond. As the accessible variety of wall paper and tints for painting is so much greater than that of upholstery and carpets, it is best to select the carpets at the very outset. Then it will be comparatively easy to find appropriate furniture and, that being selected, to find appropriate wall paper and to paint appropriately, if the woodwork is to be painted.

One strong argument in favor of unpainted woodwork, especially as compared with that painted white, is that it will tone in with a variably greater variety of carpets and wall decorations. White woodwork is constantly bringing to grief the best laid plans of wall and floor decoration. Pretty papers and carpets have more than once been sent home, and even put in place, before it has been realized that the uncompromising woodwork must kill them.

For the floor of the entrance or hall, encaustic tiles are best in durability as well as in appearance. Combinations of these may be made good and harmonious in color if we will but be simple and not attempt display. Marble tiling, to be satisfactory, must be expensive, and demands the exercise of great taste and judgment. Next to tiling, hard wood, paint, or even oilcloth, if it can be had of moderately fair design and color, should be preferred to carpet.

For other floors in the house a large rug, reaching to within about a foot and a half or two feet of the walls, is, for many reasons, to be preferred to a nailed-down carpet covering the entire floor. This may be made up of carpeting sold by the yard, with a border; or may be an Eastern carpet in one piece, which of course is very greatly to be preferred. For the floor itself hard wood is best. If it have a border, one of simple design should be chosen, avoiding conspicuous spots or zigzags, or sharply contrasted stripes. If it is to be painted, the carpet, furniture, and wall paper should first be chosen, then the floor color agreeably to all of these, contrasting not too strongly with the carpet, or the effect of breadth over the whole floor may be destroyed.

In the carpet the contrasts and colors should generally be not too striking, because it is the thing most under our eyes when they often need rest. If the texture be a deep velvety pile, the contrasts of lights and darks and separate colors may be greater. Generally, it had better be inclined to the dark and warm in tone. Aggravating lessons in geometry, as well as roses, scroll, and pictures, as subjects of design in carpet, are things to be tabooed. There are to be found carpets of fair design copied from Eastern patterns, but their over preciseness and painfully small accuracies, and their inferiority of color, leave them far behind a genuine Oriental carpet, with its slight pleasing waywardness.

In choosing furniture, consider the colors of the woods. Against a wall of dull red, black or dark oak will generally look well. And with a wall of sage or olive green, greenish blue or dull gray blue; mahogany, oak, walnut, or rosewood. Yellow with black and some kinds of gray always looks well. Rarely choose any wood lighter than oak. If the articles be of somewhat light construction, they may contrast rather strongly with the floor and walls; if large enough to make important masses in the room, the contrast should not be of a sudden and violent kind. The introduction of black in furniture is often of great value. Generally take the plainest and most reasonably constructed furniture that you can find. Avoid in it extravagance of shape; curving fronts to drawers, things made to imitate drawers, and doors, and lumps of carving glued on. Do not lightly, and without consideration, choose adjustable chairs, extension tables, and shutting beds. Avoid having a piece of furniture which is not quite sufficient for its uses, and so has to be eked out by other insufficient things; such as two or three inconvenient makeshifts for bookcases, cabinets, etc.

Upholstery of chairs and sofas may contrast with floors or walls; there can be no rule; sometimes one plan will be found the best and sometimes the other; or a partial adoption of both. The larger the pattern in furniture, coverings, and curtains, the less conspicuous should be their colors.

Curtains may generally harmonize pretty closely with the furniture upholstery. They may often be somewhat more lively, as, in the daytime the light does not fall on the surface

the most in view, and at night they should not break too suddenly the general effect of pictures and furniture against the walls. They should always be suspended from rings on rods. Lace curtains, except where mere screens against the inside of the window sash, are not to be commended on any account, to say the least.

The carpets being selected little difficulty need be experienced in properly coloring the walls and woodwork.

If the doors and casings in a room be of hard wood, their color is of importance in connection with floor and walls. If they be painted, the colors may well be of such tones as will more strongly contrast with the walls than with the carpet, the doors themselves being more nearly like the wall than the casings around them are.

Ceilings cannot be left plain, unbroken surfaces of white plaster without sacrificing the harmony of the room, if the least degree of fullness of coloring be attempted in other parts. They may generally be made lighter than the side walls, and slightly contrasting with them. With the walls very light, they may be darker. In any case they should have as much gentle variation of light and dark and color as may be. A fashion of showing the construction of the floors and roofs above, is a thing to be wished by all decorators. It would add more to the effect of the rooms we live in than one half of what we now take pains to do to them.

Papers. — In choosing wall papers avoid over-brightness, display, sharpness, or angularity of pattern. It is not necessary that they should be precisely and accurately "made out." It is as well that something should be left to the imagination. Prefer those of a general tone of warm gray, and but few detached broken colors; or creamy ocherish yellows; or sage, citron, olive, and tea greens; or dusky reds. Blues are the hardest to choose; they should generally incline to green or greenish-gray, or to the quality of blue of some kinds of old china. Rarely or never choose stripes, whatever your friends may say about their making your rooms look higher. Sometimes they do so, and sometimes they do exactly the reverse by calling attention to the shortness of the space they have to run. They more often than not produce a bad effect on a wall.

Dado.— It will often be of advantage to have a plinth or dado around the room varying in height from one and a half to four feet, of a color of about the same degree of force as the color of the floor. It should be plainer in design than the wall above; and may often with advantage be absolutely plain. The line is invaluable where there are pictures. Dadoes to passages and staircases, where there is no wainscot, are good on account of their usefulness as well as appearance. They had best be made of paper of such a pattern that, where a piece is rubbed off, another may be substituted. It is not always the case, as is constantly said, that a wainscot or dado makes a low room look lower; for it is interrupted by doors and windows and large pieces of furniture. Entire blankness and absence of detail never make a space look larger. Detail is always good when sufficiently subordinated, and always bad when obtrusive. Simple treatment is what is required, that the space shall not be so cut up as to leave no leading feature.

Border.—A border or frieze does often make a room look lower. It arrests the eye at a lower point than the top of the wall, and by its uninterrupted line carries it around the room at that level.

Pictures.—The walls may properly be allowed to furnish the key for the whole scheme of color; a not necessarily namable color, as red, green, or blue; but hue, tone, what might be called atmosphere. In proportion to the absence of pictures walls require a strong and elaborated treatment. If slight water-color drawings or prints are to be hung on them, walls should be light and delicate. If oil paintings are to be hung, the particular pictures should be consulted, as far as possible beforehand. It is often said that water-color and oil-color pictures, or either of them with photographs and prints, should never be hung together on the same wall. But it is as well not to make quite so broad a rule. We have seen a water-color drawing which erred by having too much of one particular color hung with good effect by a cool brown Liber Studiorum print, and a photograph of a painting made to glow with a warm hue by a neighboring blue.

Remarks on the Various Rooms.— *The Hall* it is well to have rather darker than the rooms opening from it, on account of the agreeable contrast. It is also well to have the coloring quiet and grave, without strong contrasts and never rising to positive color. The ornamental details should be very restrained, it being rather out of order in a place which is principally a passage, and more telling if kept for other parts of the house. Large, comparatively blank spaces are in place here, the incidents of light and shade often giving enough variation.

Dining Room. Probably the fashion of having a dining room sober and rather dark in its coloring came about because of the table and those around it being the chief point of interest, and also of the pleasant contrast of the drawing room.

When the sideboard is simple in its lines and dark and subdued in color, whatever is put on it will show to better advantage.

The Drawing Room of course should be somewhat light and gay; fitted to be bright at night, and should not have any point of concentration, or be too decided in any way.

The Library, where it is a library, should contain nothing to distract the attention; the ornament and coloring should be of the most quiet kind. Instead of things being so arranged as to appeal to the eye, the eye should have to search for things.

Bedrooms ought to be airy and rather light; but curtains hung so as to be easily drawn to shut off draughts and light are desirable. If the furniture is to be bought in the shops, the plainer it is, the better.

General Advice.— Advice in these things can only be of value so long as we remember that it is but advice; but the occasion would probably be rare when we could not let the following have the force of rules: —

North rooms, south rooms, poorly or fully lighted rooms, whatever their uses may be, should have some attention given to making their coloring suit their respective quantities and qualities of light. In doing this, that kind of contrast between different rooms in a house which is always pleasant, is secured.

Adhere as much as possible to simplicity of general arrangement. Avoid on the one hand meagerness, and on the other hand what is perhaps worse, overcrowding.

Beware of "hard finish" and white paint, and all large spaces of plain white in carpet, curtains, walls, or ceilings; of brilliant things, large mirrors, displays of gilding and marble, and elaborate cast metal gas fixtures, long lace curtains, sentimental statuettes and bronzes, and an undue abundance of small "artistic" things.

It is better not to indulge a fondness for that useless order of things which includes "tidies," "mats," worsted embroideries, etc. As we usually see them, they are harsh spots of white or inharmonious vivid color, and not untrying to the nerves of those who do not feel at liberty to treat them with disrespect, and who do not like "fancy things," although they may care for art.

Finally, do not be disturbed if your house be simple, inexpensive, and unpretending; but do be disturbed if it be "cheap"; that is, if it be evidently not a fine thing, while it makes a shallow pretense by being dressed up in the fashion of a fine thing. Extreme simplicity and great dignity may go together — dignity and cheapness, never. Remember that a quiet harmony of colors, and the simplest mode of arranging simple things, are always good, and that brilliance, abundance, and extravagance are always at least near the perilous borders of no-land.

Woods.— An account of the qualities of the different woods may be of use to the purchaser.

Ash is rather lighter colored than oak, but is sometimes used in connection with it. It is less likely to split.

Beech, a very close and tough wood, is chiefly used for the framework of chairs, tables, and bedsteads. It is nearly of the color of birch, but rather paler, and it may be known by the presence of those peculiar little specks of darker brown, which are easily seen in a carpenter's plane.

Birch is very close-grained, strong, and easily worked. It is of a pale yellowish brown. If polished or varnished, it somewhat resembles satinwood, but is darker, and by staining is capable of being made to closely resemble Honduras mahogany. It is used in the better kinds of low-priced furniture.

Cedar somewhat resembles mahogany, though more purplish. It has no "curl," and is free from tendency to warp or "cast." The best varieties have a peculiarly pleasant aroma, which is offensive to moths; hence it is highly valued for making drawers and chests for clothing.

Chestnut is coarse-grained, strong, elastic, light, and very durable. Some of the best of the cheaper furniture is made of it. It looks so much like white oak as to be frequently used in combination with it.

Ebony is of a deep black color, and highly prized for several purposes, particularly inlaying. It is exceedingly hard, heavy, and durable, but expensive. Pear and other woods dyed black are often substituted for it; but are not so susceptible of good polish and luster, or so permanent in color. The best comes from Africa; a kind variegated with brown is brought from Mauritius and Ceylon.

Mahogany is imported of two kinds — Honduras and Spanish. The former has a coarse, loose, and straight grain, without much curl or wave. The latter is darker, with curl, by which in great measure its price is regulated, and with a very fine, close texture. Spanish mahogany will bear great violence; it is also free from any tendency to warp. When, however, it is very much curled, it is not nearly so strong or so free from twist; but this is of little consequence, as its value is so great that it is generally veneered on to some less valuable wood, as Honduras or cedar. The heaviest mahogany is generally the best.

Maple is of several qualities, the bird's-eye

maple being most highly valued. It somewhat resembles satinwood, but is more buff than yellow, has more curl, and more "bird's-eye." Maple is light and not very durable, and is used only in the cheaper kinds of furniture.

Oak. There are several varieties, of which the white oak, the red oak, and the live oak are the most important. The first is most used. Oak takes long to season, and is worse than most woods if used green. It is very hard to work. Its appearance improves with age. On account of its tendency to warp, a great deal of so-called oak work is paneled with chestnut.

Pearwood is of a light yellow color, and, on account of its even grain, a favorite wood for carving. It is often stained to imitate ebony.

Pine is used in two varieties, the white and the yellow. When thoroughly dry, these woods are very free from all tendency to warp or shrink; but in a half-seasoned state articles made of them fall to pieces. They are readily distinguished from one another by the difference of color, and from deals by the absence of turpentine veins. When oiled and varnished, both kinds of pine look very well. It seems a sin to stain it.

Rattan, from strips of which the seats of cane chairs are made, is a small sort of cane, brought from China, Japan, and Sumatra. A very pretty and durable style of summer-chairs, lounges, tables, baskets, etc., is now made wholly of rattan.

Rosewood is hard and dark, with some little curl, intermediate in this respect between Spanish and Honduras mahogany, and of a very open grain. Most articles of rosewood furniture are veneered, but the best are of solid wood. The color, which consists of large elongated dark zones on a reddish-brown ground, is permanent, unless it be much exposed to the direct rays of the sun; and it takes a fine polish, which is improved by slight waxing, or, better, by the French polish, which brings out the color of the wood admirably.

Satinwood is now used chiefly for inlaying, lining, and veneers. It is of a full yellowish color, with a fine grain, little curl, and a silky luster. Its toughness fits it well for furniture.

Walnut is a native wood, but is used in such prodigious quantity that it is also imported. Well seasoned it is exceedingly tough and little inclined to warp.

MEDICAL DICTIONARY

Abatement. Decrease of fever.
Abdomen. The belly.
Abnormal. Unnatural, irregular.
Abscess. A collection of purulent matter.
Absorption, absorptive. Taking up or soaking up.
Acephalous. Without a head.
Acid. Sour; a substance which neutralizes alkalies.
Adhesive strips, adhesive plaster. Cloth or other material coated on one side with sticking composition.
Afterbirth. A body attached to the womb and by a cord to the child, supplying blood and nourishment before birth.
Albumen, albuminous. One of the elements of the body that hardens with heat. The white of an egg.
Aliment, alimentary. Food. The alimentary canal begins with the mouth and ends with the rectum.
Alkali. Caustic; a substance which neutralizes acids.
Alterative. Altering or purifying the blood.
Alternating. One medicine following another after an interval.
Altruism. Regard for another.
Alveoli. The bony sockets to the teeth.
Alvine. Pertaining to the intestines.
Anæmia. Deficiency in blood. The want of red corpuscles gives the pallid appearance to the skin.
Anæsthesia. Deprived of sensation.
Anaphrodisiac. An agent to blunt sexual appetite.
Anastomosis. Communication between blood vessels.
Anatomy. A description of the organs of the body.
Anodyne. Relieving pain.
Antacid. Neutralizing acid.
Antibilious. A term applied to active cathartics.
Antidote. Medicines counteracting poisons and rendering them inert.
Anti-malarial. Preventing an attack of malaria.
Antiperiodic. Breaking up periodicity or appearance at regular intervals.
Antiperistaltic. Forcing the contents of the bowels backward into the stomach.
Antiseptic. Destroying poison.
Antispasmodic. Stopping spasms.
Antrum. A cavity in the superior maxillary bone, connected with the nose.
Anus. The lower opening of the bowel.
Aorta. A large artery arising from the heart.
Aperient. A gentle laxative or purge.
Aphonia. Loss of voice.
Aphthous. Affected with aphthæ; a curd-like covered sore.
Areola, areolar. The connecting tissue between fibers and vessels. Pertaining to areolæ.
Artery. A blood vessel which (with one exception) carries the red blood.
Asphyxia. Suspended animation.
Aspirator. A pumping apparatus with a long, fine, sharp-pointed tube for removing fluids from internal parts.
Assimilation. The act of transforming the food into various parts of the body.
Asthenic. Debilitated.
Atrophy, atrophied. Wasting away. Withered.
Auscultation. Discovering chest diseases by listening.
Axillary. Arising from a depression between the stem and leaf-stock.

Bandage. A long piece of cloth, of variable width, used for binding.
Benumb. To deprive of sensibility.
Bicuspid teeth. The fourth and fifth teeth from the center of the lips.
Bile, bilious. A fluid secreted by the liver. Pertaining to bile; a peculiar temperament.
Blastema. A germ.
Bloodletting. Opening a vein in the arm to let out blood.
Bolus. A large pill or anything of its size.
Bougie. A flexible instrument for dilating the urethra.
Bronchial tubes. Vessels carrying air to the lungs. Bronchi.
Bronchus, bronchi. The lower air-passage.
Buccal walls. Inner surface of the cheeks.

Cacoplasm. Bad or low form of organization.
Cæcum. A part of the intestines emptying into the colon; the blind gut.
Calcareous. Of the nature of lime.
Calculus, calculous. A stony formation. Pertaining to calculus.
Capillary. Blood vessels, hair-like in size.
Capsule. A covering or case.
Carbon. One of the elementary bodies or metalloids.
Cardiac. Pertaining to the heart.

Carnivora. Flesh-eating animals.
Cartilage, cartilaginous. A white, elastic solid part of the body. Gristle. Gristly.
Caseous. Like cheese.
Castration. Removing the testicles.
Catamenial. Relating to the monthly flow.
Cathartics. Agents that produce evacuation of the bowels.
Catheter. A tube with an eyelet near its end, used for conveying fluids.
Caustics. Corrosive or burning substances.
Celibate. A bachelor.
Cell. The smallest particle of living matter. The body and all of its parts are made up of cells.
Cellular tissue. The tissue uniting all parts of the body.
Cerebellum. The small or lower brain.
Cerebrum. The great or upper brain.
Cerumen, ceruminous. Ear-wax. Waxy.
Cholesterine. A crystallizable substance formed in the bile.
Chronic. Long standing, seated.
Chyle. The milky fluid formed from digested food, and which is emptied directly into the blood vessels.
Chyme. Digested food.
Cicatrix, cicatrices. The scar from a wound. Scars.
Circulation. The flow of blood from the heart to the extremities and back again.
Circumcision. The act of cutting off the foreskin or prepuce of males.
Clonic. Rigid, with occasional relaxation of the muscles.
Coagulate. To harden, as the white of an egg, by boiling.
Coitus. Sexual connection.
Collapse. Complete prostration or inaction.
Colliquative. Exhaustive.
Coma. Comatose, profound sleep.
Conception. Being with child in the womb.
Congenital. Dating from birth.
Congestion. The flow of blood to a part. Stagnant circulation.
Conjunctiva. The membrane covering the ball of the eye and inner surface of the eyelids.
Contagion. Communication of disease from one to another by touch, food, drink, or the atmosphere.
Continence. Abstinence from sexual congress.
Convalesce, convalescence. To recover health and strength. Period of recovery.
Convulsions. Spasms.
Cornea. The tough transparent membrane in the front of the eyeball.
Corpuscle. A minute body. A particle.
Corroborant. A remedy which gives strength; tonic.
Corrosive. Burning.
Cortical. The bark or external portion.
Costiveness. Irregular and delayed motion of the bowels. Constipation.
Counter-irritation. Irritating one part to relieve irritation in another.
Cramps. Sudden and painful contractions of muscles.
Cranial. Belonging to the skull.
Crisis. The period of change ; it may be to worse or to better.
Cul-de-sac. A pouch.
Cupping. Drawing blood by lancing, and the application of a heated cup.

Decussate. To cross each other.
Defecation. Evacuation of the bowels.
Dejections. Matter voided from the bowel.
Delirium. Mental aberration.
Deltoid muscle. A muscle passing over the shoulder and terminating at the center and outer part of the upper arm.
Depurative. Purifying. Removing impurities.
Dextrine. A substance obtained from starch.
Diagnosis. Discovery of a disease by its symptoms; discriminating between a disease and others with which it may be confounded.
Diaphoretic. Inducing perspiration; sweating.
Diaphragm. The muscle separating the chest and its contents from the abdomen and its contents.
Diastaltic. Reflex action induced by the spinal marrow.
Diathesis. Tendency of the constitution to a particular disease.
Diathetic. Relating to predisposition to disease.
Dietic, dietetic. Relating to the food and drink.
Digestion. Conversion of the food into form suitable for nourishment and into refuse or excrement.
Disinfectant. Purifying or cleansing from infection.
Diuretic. Increasing by secretion the quantity of urine.
Dram. One-eighth of an ounce, or a teaspoonful of fluid.
Drastic. Very powerful cathartic action.
Duc. Canal.
Duodenum. The first part of the intestines.
Dysmenorrhœa. Painful menstruation.
Dyspnœa. Difficult breathing.

Economy. The parts constituting the body or the laws governing them.
Effete. Worn out; useless.
Effusion. Escape of a fluid.
Elimination. Ejection by stimulating the secreting organs.
Eliminatives. Agents which expel substances from the body, as by the skin, kidneys, etc.
Emaciation. Loss of flesh.
Embryo. The animal in its earliest existence in the uterus.
Emesis. Vomiting.
Emission. A discharge.
Emulsion. A pharmacal compound of oil and water.
Emunctory. Any organ of the body acting as the outlet of effete and worn-out matter.
Enciente. Pregnant.
Encephalon. The head ; all within the head.
Encysted. Covered with a membrane or sac.
Endosmosis. Fluids passing through membranes into structures.
Enema. Liquid injections into the bowel.
Enervation. Weakness.
Enteric. Intestinal.
Entozoa. Worms.
Epidemic. A disease attacking many individuals in a locality at the same time.
Epithelial. Relating to the thin covering to the eyes, lips, mouth, intestines, and the like.
Erosion. Corrosion ; eating away.
Erosis. Amatory passion.
Eructations. Wind or gases raised from the stomach with some noise.
Essence, essential. The active principle of plants. A diluted oil.
Eustachian tube. A canal about two inches in length connecting the ear and back of the mouth (pharynx).
Exacerbation. Increase in fever.
Exanthematous. Attended with fever and skin eruptions.
Excito-motory. Reflex nervous action.
Excito-nutrient. Affecting nutrition by reflex nervous action.
Excito-secretory. Affecting secretion by reflex nervous action.
Excrement, excrementitious. Matter ejected from the bowel.
Excretion, excretive. The faculty of selecting and discharging from the system fluids, as in sweating and in urine, useless matter as in feces, and impurities by either.
Exhaling. Breathing out; throwing off vapor.
Expectorant. Remedies which loosen phlegm in the air-passages, and hence facilitate its discharge and relieve oppressed breathing.
Expectorate. To discharge mucosities by coughing and spitting.
Expiration. Exhaling air by the lungs.
Extravasate. To escape from the containing vessel and permeate the surrounding textures.
Exudation. Escaping or discharging through pores.

Farinaceous. Containing farina or flour.
Fascicles. Little bundles of fibers.
Fauces. The back of the mouth and upper part of the throat.
Feces, fecal. That part of the food remaining after digestion and which is ejected at intervals from the bowels.
Feculent. Foul.
Fermentation. Chemical action and combination by which new substances are formed.
Fiber, fibrous. The hard, elastic, organic particle which, aggregated, forms muscle and other tissues.
Fibrine. An organic substance, fluid, coagulable, found in the blood, lymph, etc.

Filaments. A thready fiber.
Flagellation. Flapping the body with the corner of a wet towel or the snap of a whip.
Flatulence. Wind in the stomach and bowels.
Fœtus, fœtal. The young of any animal during uterine existence. Pertaining to the unborn.
Follicle. A little depression throwing off moisture to keep the contiguous part soft and supple.
Foreskin. The prolonged skin of the penis, which covers the glans or head.
Fumigation. Disinfection by gas, smoke, or vapor.
Function. The normal or healthy action of an organ.
Fundament. The seat; anus.
Fungus. Parasitical plant.

Ganglion. Masses of nerves resembling brain.
Ganglionic. Composed of ganglia.
Gangrene. Mortification; local death.
Gastric juice. The digestive fluid secreted by the stomach.
Generative. Productive.
Genetic. Pertaining to the genital organs.
Genitals. The generative organs.
Germ theory. The theory of the propagation of disease by germs floating in the atmosphere.
Gestation. The period of carrying the young in the womb.
Glands, Glandular. Organs of the body, each possessing vital properties peculiar to itself, as secretion of tears, milk, saliva, urine, excretion, etc.
Glans. The conical end of the penis, covered by the foreskin.
Gluten. The ingredient in flour (farinæ) which gives it adhesiveness.
Grain. One sixtieth of a drachm.
Graminivora. Grain-eating animals.
Granular. Consisting of little grains.
Granules. Little grains.
Griping. The pains of colic.
Gullet. The canal for food leading from the throat to the stomach.
Gynæcology. That part of the science of medicine devoted to the diseases of women.

Hectic. Debilitated; exhausted.
Hereditary. Transmitted from parent to child.
Hibernate, hibernation. A partial suspension of animation. Animals that sleep through the winter hibernate.
Histogenetic. Tissue-forming.
Hydragogues. Medicines producing copious, watery, alvine discharges.
Hydrocarbons. Starch, sugar, and oils.
Hydrogen. A light, inflammable gas, forming, by chemical combination, water and animal and vegetable matter.
Hygiene, hygienic. The science of the preservation of health.
Hymen. A fold of membrane at the outer orifice of the vagina, found sometimes, but not always, in virgins.
Hypertrophy. Increased nutrition and consequent growth.
Hypnotic. Producing sleep.
Hypochondriasis. Belief in the possession of an imaginary disease.
Hypodermic. Under the skin.
Hypodermic syringe. An instrument for injecting liquid remedies under the skin.

Ileum. The convoluted portion of the intestines.
Impotence. Loss of sexual power; inability to copulate.
Indications. The symptoms or conditions needing medication.
Infection, infecting. The communication of disease by touch, food, drink, or the breath.
Infecundity. Unfruitfulness.
Infiltrate. To penetrate the pores of a part.
Inflammation. A condition attended with heat, pain, redness, and swelling.
Injection. Passing a liquid into a cavity of the body, through and by means of a syringe.
Innocuous. Harmless.
Inoculation. Taking a disease by contact with an abraded surface.
Insolation. Sunstroke.
Insomnia. Inability to sleep.
Inspiration. Inhaling air by the lungs.
Inspissated. Thickened by evaporation.
Instinct. An inborn principle directing to health and self-preservation.
Intercostal. Between the ribs.
Intestine, intestinal. The canal from the stomach to the anus; the bowels. Relating to the intestines.
Invermination. Infested with worms.
Iris. The colored membrane seen in the eyeball; it is blue in blue eyes, gray in gray eyes, etc.
Irritation. Local excitement, or excess of vital action.

Kidneys. Two organs, one on each side of the spine, internally and above the small of the back, which secrete the urine from the blood.

Lachrymal gland. Organ for forming tears.
Lachrymation. Weeping.
Lacteal. Milky. Vessels containing chyle.
Larynx. The Adam's apple of the neck; the upper part of the windpipe which contains the organs of voice.
Lancinating. A deep and sudden pain, compared to the stab of a lance.
Leeching. Removing blood by the application of a leech.
Lesion. A diseased change.
Leucocytes. White corpuscles of the blood.
Leucorrhœa. Whites.
Liquor sanguinis. The fluid part of the blood, holding in solution fibrine, albumen, etc.
Liver. The great assimilating gland of the body. It is situated below the diaphragm or midriff, and above the stomach, bowels, and kidney, and extends from the base of the chest to the spine, and from side to side.
Lobe. A rounded, projecting part.
Loins. The small of the back, between the ribs and pelvis.
Lungs. Two organs situated in the chest, one on each side, with the heart between; the organs of respiration.
Lymph, lymphatic. The fluid secretion of the lymphatic glands, which is emptied into the circulation.

Mackintosh. Cloth covered with waterproof material.
Malaria. Poisoning emanations in the air, producing disease.
Mammary gland. The female breast.
Mastication. Chewing the food.
Masterbation. Personal excitement of the sexual organs.
Median line. An imaginary line dividing the body into the right and left side.
Medulla oblongata. An organ, marrow-like, lying at the base of the skull.
Medullary. Pertaining to the marrow.
Membrane, membranous. A thin, web-like structure covering parts and organs, and lining cavities.
Meninges. Coverings of the brain and spinal cord.
Mensis, menses. The monthly uterine flow during the middle age of women.
Menstrual. Pertaining to the monthly flow.
Mesentery. The folds of the peritoneum which hold the intestines in place.
Metamorphosis. Transformation.
Metastasis. Change in the seat of a disease.
Miasm, miasmatic. The germs of disease floating in the air, which produce infection.
Microscope. An instrument for magnifying minute objects.
Micturate. To evacuate the bladder.
Molar teeth. The sixth, seventh, and eighth teeth from the center of the lips.
Molecule. A little portion of any body.
Morbid. Diseased.
Motor. Moving.
Mucilages. The gummy principle of plants.
Mucoid. Like mucus.
Mucus, mucous. A viscid fluid, which in health keeps the membranes in their proper condition.
Myopic. Near-sighted.

Narcotic. A stupefying remedy; in large doses destroying life.
Nausea. Sickness at the stomach; ineffectual effort to vomit.
Navel. The round scar at the center of the abdomen, marking the place of attachment of the cord previous to and at birth.
Neuralgia. Nerve-pain.
Neurine. The substance of which the brain is composed.

Nitrogen, nitrogenous. The gas constituting four fifths of the volume of the atmosphere.
Noxious. Poisonous; harmful.
Nucleus, nuclei. The germinal point in a cell; kernel.
Nutrition. Increasing in growth, or supplying the materials for growth.

Obcordate. Half egg-shape and half heart-shape.
Obesity. Excessively fat.
Œsophagus. The food-passage from the throat to the stomach.
Œstruation. Periodical sexual desire; heat.
Oleaginous. Oily.
Ophthalmoscope. An instrument for examining the interior of the eye by concentrated and reflected light.
Optic nerve. The nerve conveying visual impressions from the eye to the brain.
Osmosis. Attraction of fluids for each other through moist membranes and their motion.
Occicles. Little bones.
Ounce. One sixteenth of a pound; in fluids, eight drachms or teaspoonfuls.
Oxygen. The gas constituting one fifth the volume of the atmosphere. It supports combustion.

Pad. A folded cloth used as a support.
Palate. Roof of the mouth.
Palatine arch. The arch in the rear of the mouth, formed by the palate bone.
Palsy. Loss of sensation or motion, or both; paralysis.
Pancreas, pancreatic juice. A large gland in the abdomen, beneath and behind the stomach. Its secretion.
Papillæ. Little raised points upon the surface; they can be seen upon the tongue.
Papulose, papular. With dry pimples.
Paralysis. To lose the power of motion in a part, or sensation, or both.
Parasites. Animals or plants that subsist upon others.
Parenchyma. The texture of organs like the liver, kidneys, etc.
Parotid gland. A gland at the angle of the lower jaw which secretes saliva and discharges it by a short tube upon the cheek near an upper molar (back) tooth.
Paroxysm. The period of more aggravated symptoms, following an interval of comparative freedom.
Parturition. Childbirth.
Pathology. That department of medical science whose object is the knowledge of disease.
Pelvis. The bony structure at the termination of the spine, enveloping and protecting the lower intestines, bladder, genitals, etc.
Pentandria Monogynia. A name given to a class of plants having five stamens and one style.
Percussion. Striking with the finger-tips to discover by the resonance the condition of internal parts.
Perineum. The part between the genitals and the anus or tip of the spine.
Periodicity. Occurring at regular periods, as a chill every other day, etc.
Periosteum. The tough membrane covering all bones.
Peristaltic. The peculiar motion of the intestines which propels its contents forward, somewhat like the crawling of a worm.
Peritoneum. The membrane lining the abdominal walls and covering the intestines.
Petaloid. Resembling a leaf-stock.
Petals. The colored leaves of a flower.
Pharmacist, pharmaceutist. One who manufactures drugs.
Pharmacy. The manufacture of drugs.
Pharynx. The posterior portion of the cavity of the mouth, behind the palate, above the windpipe and gullet. The breath and food pass through it.
Phosphorus, phosphates. A substance familiar to us in matches. It is a constituent of the brain and nerves.
Phrenic nerve. The respiratory nerve. It arises in the neck, passes through it and the chest, and is mainly distributed to the diaphragm.
Physiology. The functions of the organs of the body; the phenomena of life.
Pile-compressor. An instrument supporting the rectum and anus.
Placenta. A fleshy body attached to the womb and by a cord to the child, supplying blood and nourishment before birth.
Plasma. The fluid portion of the blood holding in solution fibrine, albumen, etc.
Plastic. Formative.
Plethora. Abounding in blood; full-blooded.
Pleura. A wetted membrane lining the walls of the chest and covering the outer surface of the lung. There are two.
Plexus. A network of blood-vessels or nerves.
Pneumogastric nerve. The great nerve distributed to the chest and stomach.
Polypus. A kind of tumor.
Post-mortem. After death.
Prepuce. The prolonged skin of the penis which covers the glans or head.
Probang. A whalebone rod with a sponge on one end.
Probe. A wire for examining wounds, canals, etc.
Prophylactic. Preventive.
Prostate gland. A gland at the upper portion of the urethra surrounding it and touching the bladder.
Psoas muscle. The great muscle which draws the thigh up to the abdomen.
Puberty. That period of life, about the age of 13, when the procreative organs most rapidly develop; hair grows about them and upon the face of the male, the breasts of the female enlarge, and, in fact, the period of youth has passed and that of manhood or womanhood arrived.
Pubic bone. A bone in the lower abdomen immediately under that part of the surface covered with hair.
Pulse. The beating or throbbing of arteries produced by afflux of blood from heart.
Pupil. The circular opening in the colored part of the eye (iris).
Purgative. A medicine causing free alvine discharges.
Pus. Matter discharged from inflamed tissue.
Pustules. Mattery pimples.

Receptaculum chyli. A hollow organ for holding chyle.
Rectum, rectal. That portion of the bowels nearest the outlet.
Recuperate. To regain health and strength.
Regurgitate. To flow backward.
Remission. Decrease in fever.
Renal. Pertaining to the kidney.
Respiration. Breathing.
Retching. Ineffectual effort to vomit.
Retina. The lining of the eye.
Revulsive. Agents which create diseased action on the surface to relieve internal disorder.
Roborant. Strengthening; tonic.
R, recipe. Take the articles following.

Saccharine. Of the nature of sugar.
Saliva. One of the digestive fluids which is mixed with the food during mastication.
Sanitarium. A remedial institute.
Schneiderian membrane. The lining of the nasal cavity.
Scrofulous. Of the nature of scrofula.
Scrotum. The skin covering the testicles.
Sebaceous. A name given to the oil-glands of the skin.
Secernent. Secreting.
Secrete, secretion. Drawing out fluids from the blood; each gland absorbs material peculiar to itself.
Sedatives. Remedies which control or depress excessive vital action.
Self-pollution. Personal excitement of the sexual organs.
Semen. The fecundating fluid of the male which is secreted by the testicles.
Seminal. Pertaining to semen or sperm.
Sensorium. The center of sensations.
Sepals. The leaves of the envelope of a flower.
Serum, serous. The watery portion of animal fluids.
Sigmoid flexure. A bend in the intestines just above the rectum.
Sinapism. An irritating plaster.
Sound. A solid rod, catheter shape.
Spasms. Violent and involuntary muscular movements.
Specific disease. Syphilitic diseases; private diseases.
Speculum. An instrument for dilating the orifice to internal canals or cavities.
Spermatic. Pertaining to sperm or the organs of generation.

Spermatic cord. A cord consisting of blood-vessels, nerves, and the canal of the sperm, which supports the testicle.
Spermatozoa. The formative agents in generation found in the semen of the male.
Sphincter. A round muscle closing an outlet.
Spicula. A splinter of bone.
Spleen. A spongy organ situated deep in the upper abdomen, between the kidney and stomach.
Sputa. Expectorated matter.
Squamous. Scaly.
Stercoraceous. Excrementitious.
Sternutatives. Remedies which provoke sneezing.
Stethoscope. An instrument for exploring the chest.
Sthenic. Possessing excessive strength.
Stun. Unconsciousness produced by a blow or fall.
Stupor. Diminished sensibility or exercise of the intellectual faculties.
Styptic. Arresting hemorrhage; astringent.
Sublingual gland. A salivary gland under the tongue.
Sudoriferous. A name given to the sweat glands of the skin.
Suppository. A semi-solid medicine deposited in the rectum.
Suppurate. To discharge matter or pus.
Suspensory bandage. A bandage for supporting the scrotum.
Sympathetic nerves. The nervous system of the automatic functions.
Symptom. A sign of disease.
Syncope. Fainting.

Tampon. A plug made of lint or cotton.
Tapping. Drawing off fluids in cavities by puncturing the surface.
Tenesmus. Violent contractions.
Testes. The male organs contained in the scrotum.
Testicles. Testes.
Tetanus. Permanent contraction of muscles.
Therapeutics. The department of medical science concerned in the treatment of disease.
Thoracic. Pertaining to the chest.
Thyroid glands. Throat glands.
Tissues. The anatomical elements of organs.
Tonics. Remedies which improve the health and strength.
Tonsil. A gland at the side of the throat near the soft palate.
Toxic. Poisonous.
Trachea. That part of the windpipe between the larynx or vocal organs and the bronchial tubes.
Traumatic. Pertaining to a wound.
Tubercle. Concretions of degenerated matter.
Tubule. A little tube or canal.
Tympanitic. Having a drum-like sound from the accumulation of air.
Tympanum. The drum of the ear.

Ulcer, ulceration. A chronic sore situated in the soft parts. A diseased action resulting in ulcer.
Umbilicus. The navel.
Uræmic. Pertaining to urine.
Urea. A constituent of urine.
Ureters. The canals, two in number, carrying the urine from the kidneys to the bladder.
Urethra. The canal or pipe leading from the bladder for the conveyance of urine from the body.
Uric acid. A constituent of urine; in excess it forms combinations, producing calculus or stone.
Urine. The secretion of the kidneys which collects in the bladder and is discharged through the urethra.
Uterus. An organ situated between the bladder and rectum and above the vagina, which holds the fœtus during gestation.
Uvula. A fleshy organ hanging from the center of the soft palate.

Vaccine. Pertaining to smallpox.
Vagina. The canal, five or six inches in length, leading to the uterus or womb.
Varicose. Pertaining to a dilated vein.
Vascular. Full of blood-vessels.
Vaso-motor. Affecting vessels by reflex nervous action.
Vein. A blood-vessel which, with one exception, carries the blue or venous blood.
Ventricle. A chamber in the heart.
Vertigo. Dizziness.
Vesicle. A bladder-like sac.
Vesicular. Full of little vessels.
Vicarious. In place of another; a function performed through other than the natural channels.
Virus. The poison transmitting infectious disease.
Viscus, viscera. An organ of the body. Organs.
Vitality. The vital principle.
Void. To evacuate.
Vomiting. Emptying the stomach upward.

Water-brash. A profuse flow of saliva.
Womb. An organ situated between the bladder and rectum and above the vagina, which holds the fœtus during gestation.

Zoon, Zoa. Animal. Animals.
Zymotic. Epidemic and contagious.

SICK ROOM.

In preparing a meal for anyone whose appetite is delicate, it should be made to look as tempting as possible. The tray should be covered with the whitest napkin, and the silver, glass, and china should shine with cleanliness. There should not be too great a variety of viands, and but a very small portion of each one. Nothing more quickly disgusts a feeble appetite than a quantity of food presented at one time.

The patient should never be consulted beforehand as to what he will eat or what he will drink. If he asks for anything, give it to him, with the doctor's permission; otherwise prepare something he is known to like, and offer it without previous comment. One of the chief offices of a good nurse is to *think* for her patient. His slightest want should be anticipated and gratified before he has had time to express it. Quick observation will enable her to detect the first symptom of worry or excitement, and to remove the cause. An invalid should never be teased with the exertion of making a decision. Whether the room is too hot or too cold; whether chicken broth, or beef tea, or gruel is best for his luncheon, and all similar matters, are questions which should be decided without appealing to him.

Household troubles should be kept as far as possible from the sick room. Squabbles of children or servants should never find an echo there. In the event of some calamity occurring, for which it is absolutely necessary the sufferer should be informed, the ill news should be broken as gently as possible, and every soothing device employed to help him to bear the shock.

Above all, an invalid, or even a person apparently convalescent, should be saved from his friends. One garrulous acquaintance admitted for half an hour will undo the good done by a week of tender nursing. Whoever is the responsible person should know how much her patient can bear; she should keep a careful watch on visitors of whose discretion she is uncertain, and the moment she perceives it to be necessary, politely but firmly dismiss them.

She must carry out implicitly the doctor's directions, particularly those regarding medicine and diet. Strict obedience to his orders, a faithful, diligent, painstaking following of his instructions, will insure to the sufferer the best results from his skill, and bring order, method, and regularity into domestic nursing.

Temperature.— Excessive heat, long continued, is detrimental to health. It causes in man, enlargement of the liver, jaundice, indigestion, diarrhœa, dysentery, dropsy, etc., and hastens the fatal termination of a majority of human maladies. In geese it causes the enlarged liver, employed in making the celebrated *pate de foie gras*.

Excessive cold, long continued, is less prejudicial than excessive heat, except to the old and feeble.

Exposure of a limited portion of the body to cold disturbs the equilibrium of both the nervous and vascular systems, causing local congestions, or "colds."

> "If the wind strikes you through a hole,
> Go count your beads and mind your soul."
> —*Old Proverb.*

Do not stand long upon the cold ground on a warm spring day. It is equally dangerous to sit upon anything cold on a warm day.

Keep the head cool and the feet warm.

Sudden changes of extreme temperature are not necessarily injurious. If the heat or the cold is applied only for a few minutes, as in certain baths, etc., it often proves invigorating.

The most perfect examples of physical and mental development are not usually found in regions having the most uniform temperature, but in those which have a considerable range of temperature.

Exercise in the cold air contracts and strengthens the muscles and toughens the sinews.

In general, the best temperature for health is that in which one cannot be comfortable for any length of time without exercise. With most persons this is a temperature of from 58° to 63° Fahrenheit.

Radiated heat is better than heated columns of air. The sun, and an open fireplace or grate furnish radiated heat.

Hot air furnaces, with registers opening directly into the rooms, supply only heated columns of air; which are generally dry and impure. Rooms thus warmed are first and most heated near the ceiling.

Air heated by red hot, or very hot iron, is rendered in a great measure unfit for respiration.

Light.— Light is essential to the perfect life of most vegetables and of most animals.

To render a plant brittle and watery, the gardener excludes from it completely the rays of the sun. Etiolation has the same effect upon man and other animals.

Without light, man becomes scrofulous, rickety, goitrous, consumptive, and dies in a state of premature decrepitude.

Children reared without light and air are in the animal kingdom what good celery is in the vegetable kingdom, white and succulent; but they wilt under the slightest touch of frost, and are broken under the slightest pressure.

Children should not be sent into parks with their faces veiled. Patients on the sunny side of a hospital ward recover the soonest.

Light gives a bronzed, or "tan" color to the skin; but where it uproots the lily, it plants the rose.

Light is one of the most valuable disinfectants.

Air and light, are among the best medicines known to man.

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Book VI.

Finance, Industry, Transportation.

Finance, Industry, Transportation.

EARLY FORMS OF CURRENCY.

Skins of wild animals cured constitute one of the earliest forms of currency known, and while employed in the most ancient times, are not yet disused in some portions of the world. Such a medium seems appropriate among those who subsist by the chase, as all primeval peoples must in some degree, and it is not, therefore, surprising to find that in the transactions of the Hudson Bay Fur Company with the Indians, the unit of value by which the price of other articles was reckoned was the beaver skin.

Pastoral people employ similarly the skins of tame animals, originally delivering the entire skin, a cumbrous process deficient in convenience and economy, but finally employing a small disc cut from the leather as a representative of its value. Live stock is also widely employed, as it has been from the days of Abraham, and though a rude, it is still a substantially uniform, denominator of value. The Greeks stamped the image of an ox on a piece of leather, and the image had thence the current value of the animal represented. In the East, the camel, the ass, and the sheep have been, ever since they were subdued to the uses of mankind, employed to reckon possessions or determine the amount of tribute or marriage portions. In Lapland and some portions of Sweden and Norway, the amount of wealth possessed by a person is denominated in reindeer. Among the Tartars the number of mares similarly determines the opulence of their possessors. Among the Esquimaux it is customary to speak of one another as worth so many dogs.

Slaves have been employed to determine ratios of value since the state of bondage was first established among men. In New Guinea the slave is still the unit by which the value of other possessions is recorded, as he used to be among the Portuguese traders of the Gold Coast. The Portuguese also found small mats called libongoes, valued at about one and one half pence each, employed as currency on the African coast, and bunches of red feathers serve by their comparative stability to mark the fluctuations of yams and breech-clouts in some of the tropical islands of the Pacific. Some tribes of North American Indians found wampum as useful in their rather limited mercantile transactions as the merchant of South street or Burling slip finds greenbacks or bills of exchange.

Cowry shells are still extensively used in East India, Siam, and among some of the islands of the Indian Archipelago. Among the Fijians whales' teeth pass readily from hand to hand, effecting all necessary interchanges, the red teeth being taken at about twenty times the value of the white ones.

Ornaments of all kinds have in all times constituted measures of value. In Egypt, Phœnicia, Etruria, and many other ancient countries, as well as in Ireland and Northumbria, rings have been found which were designed to serve the double purpose of ornament and currency, and the same dual function may be ascribed to the anklets, armlets, and earrings which are worn throughout British India, Persia, Egypt, and Abyssinia. The Goths and Celts fashioned their rings of thick golden wire wound in spirals, from which various lengths could be broken to accommodate the varying needs of traffic. Gold chains have been similarly employed. In many countries golden beads are yet hoarded, worn, and circulated, fulfilling thus the triple functions of money, inasmuch as they constitute at once a store of value, a standard of value, and an instrument of exchange. Amber was used as currency by the savage races of the Baltic in the period of the Roman dominion, as it still is in some of the regions of the East. The Egyptian scarabee carved on sard or nephrite or other precious stones, circulated freely throughout the Mediterranean coasts and islands probably before the first Phœnician coin was impressed; and engraved gems and precious stones were employed to transfer wealth as well from one country to another as from hand to hand until a comparatively recent period. In Africa ivory tusks pass to and fro in the processes of trade, rudely defining the ratio of value of other articles. Among the Tartars, bricks of tea, or cubes of that herb pressed into a solid form, pass from hand to hand as freely as beaver skins do at the trading posts of Hudson Bay or the Saskatchewan. Among the Malayans the only currency entirely equal to the requirements of trade consists of rough hardware, such as hoes, shovels, and the like. Pieces of cotton cloth of a fixed length, called Guinea cloth, for a long period constituted the unit of value in Senegal, Abyssinia, Mexico, Peru, Siberia, and some of the islands of the Pacific Ocean. In Sumatra, cubes of beeswax of a fixed weight; in Scotland handmade nails; in Switzerland, eggs; in Newfoundland, dried codfish; in Virginia, tobacco; in Yucatan, cacao nuts; in

the Greek Islands and the Levant, olive oil; in the regions of the Upper Nile, salt, have all, at one time or another, served the purposes of commercial interchange. In agricultural countries it is not strange that corn should have early been adopted as a measure of value. The leases of the great school foundations of Britain, Cambridge, Oxford, and Eton, with probably many others, were "corn leases," that is, specifying that the rental should consist of so many quarters of corn. In Norway, corn is deposited in banks and lent and borrowed on time or call loans, as money is with us. In Central America and Mexico, maize was long employed to serve the uses of currency.

In New England, in the early colonial days, leaden bullets were employed to indicate value, and that metal is still coined and circulated in Burmah. Pewter has often been coined, and in many countries, though not to the same extent as tin. In fact, tin coins are not only of immense antiquity, but their impress has been sanctioned by government authority down to a recent period. The Phœnician mariners freighted their galleys with the tin of Britain before Carthage was founded, and coins of the same oiled the wheels of commerce in the marts of Tyre and Sidon before Solomon built the temple at Jerusalem. In England, as late as the period of William and Mary, tin half-pence and farthings were struck, though they failed to become a permanent part of the circulation. In numismatical collections, series of tin coins stamped with the effigy and legend of several of the Roman emperors are abundant. In Java as well as Mexico, tin coins were once current, and the metal, measured by weight, is still a sort of legal tender in the Straits of Malacca.

METALLIC COINS.

In all civilized countries, gold, silver, and copper have always constituted the main elements of coinage and the most familiar forms of currency. The ratio of value between the first two has probably varied less during the last 2,500 years than that between any other known substances. Copper has fluctuated more, but its function has always been subsidiary and limited to small transactions. In the hierarchy of the metals used as coins, gold may represent the king, silver the lord, and copper the slave. The latter is now practically emancipated, bronze and nickel taking its place. Indium, osmium, and palladium have been proposed as substitutes for gold, and aluminum and manganese for silver, but without any practical result thus far. Platinum, which is mainly found in the Ural Mountains, has been coined to some extent by the Russian government; but, although a beautiful and valuable metal, possessing many of the qualities to render it acceptable as coin, its employment as money has been found to be impracticable.

Great numbers of alloys have been employed in coinage, and indeed it may be said that almost the entire system of metallic currency throughout the world is composed of alloys. The Tuscan sequin, the purest coin known in history, contained 999 parts of gold in 1,000. The six ducat piece of Naples was next in purity, having only an alloy of 4, while old Byzantine coins called bezants contained an alloy of 14 parts in 1000. Pure gold and silver, however, are soft metals, and untempered by others are subject to serious loss by abrasion. They are, therefore, rendered more useful by the admixture of a small portion of copper which, in the English system, in the case of gold, may be expressed decimally by 916.66, and of silver 925 parts in 1,000. Nickel is usually alloyed with three parts of copper, and it is noteworthy that its adoption as a subsidiary coinage in Germany, coincident with the demonetization of silver, caused it to advance rapidly in price, while the latter was as rapidly declining. The old Roman *as* was made of the mixed metal called *æs*, a compound of copper and tin, and in quality and value not unlike bronze. Brass was also extensively used from the time of Hiram of Tyre to that of the Emperor Otho. The old Kings of Northumbria coined a small money called stycas out of a natural alloy, composed of copper, zinc, gold, silver, lead, and tin, which the metallurgists of that rude northern coast had not enough chemical skill to separate.

Lycurgus established an iron coinage for Lacedæmon, not only making the coins of such weight and bulk as to forbid their export, but depriving them of their metallic value by causing them while heated to be plunged into vinegar, thereby destroying their malleability.

While these coins were the largest of which historic mention is made, the Portuguese rei, too small to be actually coined, is doubtless the smallest unit of value in the money systems of the world. It is only about the nineteenth part of an English penny, and is considerably smaller than the Chinese cash, which, of actual coins, is perhaps of the lowest value known. In Sweden, during the last century, huge squares of copper, weighing between three and four pounds, with a stamp in each corner and one in the center, were issued as coin, and curious specimens of them may still be seen in numismatical collections. These, with the Maundy money, a small portion of which is still annually struck at the British Mint, and distributed by Her Majesty in alms, probably

represent the extremest variation of dimensions known among modern systems of coinage, the smallest piece of the Maundy money being a silver penny.

The Chinese probably illustrate in the most extreme manner the length to which loose views concerning currency can be carried. The history of their currency presents that mingling of the grotesque with the tragic which most of their actions have when viewed through Western eyes. Coined money was known among them as early as the eleventh century before Christ, but their inability to comprehend the principles upon which a currency should be based has led them into all sorts of extravagances, which have been attended by disorder, famine, and bloodshed. Coins came at last to be made so thin that one thousand of them piled together were only three inches high; then gold and silver were abandoned, and copper, tin, shells, skins, stones, and paper were given a fixed value and used until, by abuse, all the advantages to be derived from the use of money were lost, and there was nothing left for the people to do but to go back to barter, and this they did more than once. They cannot be said now to have a coinage; 2900 years ago they made round coins with a square hole in the middle, and they have since made no advance beyond that. The well-known cash is a cast brass coin of that description, and although it is valued at about one mill and a half of United States money, and has to be strung in lots of one thousand to be computed with any ease, it is the sole measure of value and legal tender of the country. Spanish, Mexican, and the new trade dollars of the United States are employed in China; they pass because they are necessary for larger operations, and because faith in their standard value has become established; but they are current simply as stamped ingots, with their weight and fineness indicated.

The coined money of Great Britain is the most elegantly executed, and among the purest in the world. The greater part of the continental coinage is poorly executed and basely alloyed. In Holland, and most of the German states, the coins legally current as silver money are apparently one third brass, and resemble the counterfeit shillings and sixpences of a former period in England. In France and Belgium, the new gold and silver coins are handsome, and so likewise are the large gold and silver pieces of Prussia. The coins and medals executed by direction of Napoleon in France are in a high style of art.

The Latin Monetary Union was established in December, 1865, for the purpose of maintaining the double standard of metallic currency, or keeping silver at a constant ratio with gold. The combination was formed by a union of France, Italy, Belgium, and Switzerland.

The possible depreciation of silver was foreseen, and some of its fluctuations had been experienced, but it was thought that, by a close union of silver-using powers rating silver at a common value, its price could be made permanent. At first the combination proceeded boldly. It threw open the mints of the Union to bullion owners, declaring that it would coin silver at the ratio to gold that it had established of fifteen and one half to one, and proclaimed that the coins thus issued should have in the markets both a legal tender efficiency and an intrinsic efficiency in exchange exactly represented by that proportion.

The plan worked well until the year 1873, when Germany demonetized silver. But in the meantime it was sought to give the double standard a broader foundation by bringing other nations into the combination. For this purpose, at the invitation of the French government, forty-five representatives of twenty-three countries met at Paris, in 1867. The proposed double standard was examined and discussed from every point of view by men skilled in financial science, and was at last rejected by a vote of forty-three to two. In 1870, there was a second gathering of the same kind, which, by a smaller majority, arrived at the same conclusion. Meantime silver had begun to accumulate, and depreciation to foreshadow itself more clearly. The demonetization of the metal by Germany gave the first sharp alarm. The Union was immediately forced to limit the coinage for 1874 to $24,000,000. This was increased to $30,000,000 in 1875, but again reduced in 1876 to $24,000,000, and in 1877, to $11,600,000. In the meantime, also, France, Belgium, and Switzerland stopped the coinage of five-franc pieces, thus reducing what silver they had to a large subsidiary currency. Later signs of the dissolution of the Union with the defeat of its objects were supplied by the failure of the monetary conference at Paris, and by the withdrawal of Switzerland from the Union.

GREAT BRITAIN, COINED MONEY OF.

In Great Britain, money of the current and standard coinage is frequently signified by the term sterling, as "one pound sterling," etc. With respect to the origin of the word sterling there are three opinions. The first is that it is derived from Stirling Castle, and that Edward I., having penetrated so far into Scotland, caused a coin to be struck there, which he

called Stirling. The second opinion derives it from the figure of a bird called starling, which appears about the cross in the ancient arms of England. The third most probably assigns its true origin, by deducing it from Esterling; for in the time of Henry III., it is called Moneta Esterlingorum, the money of the Esterlings or people of the East, who came hither to refine the silver of which it was made, and hence it was valued more than any other coin, on account of the purity of its substance. The denomination of the weights and their parts is of the Saxon or Esterling tongue, as pound, shilling, penny, and farthing, which are so called in their language to the present day. The term sterling is now disused in England in all ordinary transactions, but is still used in Scotland to distinguish sums from the ancient money of the country, as referred to in old deeds and notices of pecuniary transactions. The old Scots' money, previous to the Union of 1707, was in pounds, shillings, and pence, but these were only a twelfth of the value of sterling money of the same denomination; thus a pound Scots was only twenty pence sterling. The word sterling is also in use in the colonies, to distinguish the legal standard of Great Britain from the currency money in these places.

It is customary to estimate the purity of gold by an imaginary standard of 24 carats. If in a piece of gold weighing 24 carats there be 1-24th of alloy, then the piece is one below the standard. What is called jewelers' gold is seldom purer than 20 fine to 4 of alloy — the alloy being usually silver, but sometimes copper, which gives a deeper red tinge to the metal. Perfectly pure gold is never seen either in trinkets or coins, for it is too ductile, and for that and other reasons requires a certain quantity of alloy. Sovereigns, and other modern English gold coins, contain one twelfth of alloy, but this twelfth is not reckoned as gold in point of value. At present the gold coin of Great Britain is issued at very nearly its precise market value as bullion. A pound weight of gold of 22 carats fineness produces coins to the amount of 46 pounds, 14 shillings, and 6 pence, which is about the price at which bullion sells for in the market. Thus the gold of that country is coined free of expense. In coining silver, the government is allowed by the Act of 56, George III., a profit or seigniorage of about 6 per cent.; the pound weight of silver, which should produce 62 shillings, being coined into 66 shillings. The silver coins being therefore of a little less real value than the sums they represent, they are not liable to be melted down by silversmiths for the manufacture of articles in their trade.

AMERICAN COINAGE, EARLY.

The earliest coinage that can be called American, in the sense of Anglo-American, was ordered by the original Virginia Company only five years after the founding of Jamestown. The coin was minted at Somers Island, now known as the Bermudas. For a long while the standard currency of Virginia was tobacco, as in many of the early settlements of the Northwest it was beaver skins, and other pelts reckoned as worth such a fraction of a beaver skin or so many beaver skins. In 1645 the Assembly of the Virginia Colony, after a preamble reciting that "It had maturely weighed and considered how advantageous a quoine would be to this colony, and the great wants and miseries which do daily happen unto it by the sole dependency upon tobacco," provided for the issue of copper coins of the denomination of twopence, threepence, sixpence, and ninepence; but this law was never carried into effect, so that the first colonial coinage of America was that struck off by Massachusetts under the order of the General Court of that colony, passed May 27, 1652, creating a "mint house" at Boston, and providing for the mintage of "twelvepence, sixpence, and threepence pieces, which shall be for forme flatt, and stamped on the one side with N. E., and on the other side with xiid., vid., and iiid., according to the value of each pence." In 1662 from this same mint appeared the famous "pine tree shillings," which were twopenny pieces, having a pine tree on one side. This mint was maintained for thirty-four years. In the reign of William and Mary copper coins were struck in England for New England and Carolina. Lord Baltimore had silver shillings, sixpences, and fourpences made in England to supply the demand of his province in Maryland. Vermont and Connecticut established mints in 1785 for the issue of copper coin. New Jersey followed a year later. But Congress had the establishment of a mint for the confederated States under advisement, and in this same year agreed upon a plan submitted by Thomas Jefferson, and the act went into operation on a small scale in 1787. After the adoption of the Constitution of the United States in 1789 all the state mints were closed, as the Constitution specifically places the sole power of coining money in the Federal Government.

The gold pieces are: —

1. The double eagle, or $20 piece. Coinage of the double eagle was authorized by the Act of March 3, 1849. Its weight is 516 grains. Its fineness is 900. (This technical form of expression means that 900 parts in 1,000 are pure metal, the other 100 parts are alloy.) The amount of coinage of the double

eagle is far greater than that of all the other gold pieces of the country.

2. The eagle, or $10 piece. Its coinage was authorized by the Act of April 2, 1792. The weight was first established by law at 270 grains, but was changed forty-two years afterward, by the Act of June 28, 1834, to 258 grains, where it has remained ever since. Its fineness was in the beginning made 916⅔, but was changed by the Act of June 28, 1834, the same act that lowered its weight, to 899.225. Two years and a half subsequently its fineness was increased — less than one part in a thousand — to 900. Its weight and fineness have remained thus fixed to the present day.

3. The half eagle, or $5 piece. This elegant coin has undergone the same vicissitudes as the eagle. Its coinage was authorized by the same Act of April 2, 1792. Its weight was 135 grains, and its fineness 916½. By the Act of June 28, 1834, its weight was reduced to 129 grains, and its fineness to 899.225. By the Act of January 16, 1857, its fineness was slightly raised to the uniform standard of 900. Its weight and fineness have thus remained to our time.

4. The quarter eagle, or $2.50 piece. This fine coin belongs to the same family with the eagle and half eagle. Its coinage was authorized, its weight and fineness correspondingly altered, by the same acts. The statute of 1792 made its weight 67.5 grains and its fineness 916¼. Its weight was reduced to 64.5 grains and its fineness to 800.225 by the Act of 1834. The Act of 1837 raised its fineness to 900.

5. The dollar. This pretty little gold piece was created by the Act of March 3, 1849, the same act that authorized the coinage of the double eagle. It has remained unchanged. Its weight is 25.8 grains and its fineness 900.

6. Three-dollar piece. An Act of February 21, 1853, established this irregular coin. Its weight, 77.4 grains, and its fineness 900, are of the normal standard, and have not been changed by subsequent acts.

In gold coin the alloy was at first a compound of silver and copper. It was forbidden by statute that the alloy should be more than half silver. It is now nearly all copper, owing to advances in the art of assaying and improved methods in coinage.

There are four coining mints, located at Philadelphia, Pa.; San Francisco, Cal.; Carson City, Nev.; and New Orleans, La., the last one being put in operation on January 20, 1879. The largest proportion of assaying and refining is done at New York city; Helena, Montana; Boisé City, Idaho; and Denver, Colorado.

The Philadelphia Mint is capable of turning out about $1,500,000 in coined money a month; the San Francisco Mint, $1,000,000; the Carson City Mint, $500,000; and the New Orleans Mint about 500,000 pieces of various denominations. Under the law of February 28, 1878, which required that between 2,000,000 and 4,000,000 of the new ("Bland") dollars should be turned out by the mints every month, the coining facilities of the government were severely tested to produce this particular silver coin, and maintain the usual supply of gold and subsidiary coins. Silver is sent from the assay offices to the mints pure, or 999 fine, which is about as pure as silver can be. It is sent in large bars, and, when received at the mint, is melted and alloyed with copper. Coin silver is 900 fine.

The first silver coins were struck in 1794 (authorized in 1792), at the Philadelphia Mint, and consisted of 1,758 dollars, and 10,600 half dollars, and a few half dimes (5 cents), more for curiosities than use. In the succeeding year the issue was 203,033 dollars, 323,038 half dollars, no quarters, no dimes, and 86,416 half dimes. In 1796 the mint coined only 72,920 dollars, and 3,918 half dollars, with 2,948 quarters. In 1797 the number of dollars issued was 2,776, and the mint records state that there were no half dollars and only 252 quarters. Dollars only were coined in 1798. In 1796 the head of Liberty was changed, and a new head, inferior in point of comeliness, substituted. This also had flowing locks, but these were bound by a broad fillet, and hence the name "fillet dollars." In 1798 there were no halves nor quarters, and there were none in 1799, nor again in 1800. But in the following year the half dollars were commenced again, being of the fillet series, with the heraldic eagle on the reverse.

1804 is the *annus mirabilis* of the American silver coins. According to the records, 19,570 dollars were issued, 156,519 halves, and 6,738 quarters. There are but two dollars of 1804 known to exist, and these are said to have been struck surreptitiously from the original die at the Philadelphia mint in 1827. The value of these two to numismaticians is enormous; as high as $1,000 has been refused for one of them.

The first dollar pieces (1792) contained 416 grains of silver of 892.7 fineness, and this proportion was maintained until 1873, when the quantity of silver was reduced to 412.5 grains, and the fineness increased to 900. The fifty-cent pieces, from 1792 to 1837, contained 208 grains, 892.7 fineness, and the twenty-five cent pieces a proportionate amount; and both were

subjected to a reduction in number of grains and increase in fineness in 1873. The ten-cent pieces contained 41.6 grains, of standard fineness, and now bear 38.58 grains under the new standard of fineness. From 1851 to 1853, the five-cent pieces were composed of 12.375 grains, 750 fine, and from 1853 to 1873, when their coinage was abolished, 11.52 grains, 900 fine. The old copper cents, authorized in 1792, contained 264 grains; the next year the amount was reduced to 208, and three years later to 168. As a purely copper token this coin was abolished shortly after the last reduction in the number of grains. The two-cent piece of April, 1864, contained 96 grains of copper, zinc, and tin, and was discontinued in 1873. The half-cent pieces were established in 1792, containing 132 grains; this amount was reduced in 1793 to 104, and in 1796 to 84. None are coined now. An act of March, 1875, authorized the coinage of a silver twenty-cent piece, containing 77.16 grains, 900 fine. This coin being but a trifle smaller than the twenty-five cent piece, led to such a general confusion of the two, that in 1878 its coinage was stopped. But few are now found in circulation. The one-cent piece of present use was authorized in 1857, and consisted of 72 grains of copper and nickel, and in 1864 this composition was changed to 48 grains of copper, zinc, and tin. Finally, the five and three cent nickel pieces were authorized in 1866 and 1865 respectively; the latter has a comparatively small circulation.

The amount of standard silver dollars coined from February 28, 1878, to October 31, 1882, was $128,329,880, of which $93,006,382 remained in the Treasury, and $35,323,498 was placed in circulation. Of the $30,007,175 coined in the thirteen months preceding October 31, 1882, $2,950,072 went into circulation, and $27,057,103 remained in the Treasury.

The total value of the minor coin in the Treasury on September 1, 1882, was $504,515.29. The supply of five-cent nickel coins in the Treasury, which three years previous reached the sum of $1,184,252.95, had been exhausted, and their coinage was resumed by the mint. None of these coins are supplied by the Treasury, but the one-cent and five-cent pieces are furnished in multiples of $20 by the mint, which bears the expense of their transportation.

BANKS.

The term bank, in reference to commerce, signifies a place of deposit of money, and is derived from the Italian *banco*, a seat or bench, because the early custodians and dealers in money in Italy were accustomed to sit on benches in the market places of the principal towns. During the middle ages, in which commerce was but little developed, there could be no field open for banking as a business; but on the revival of business in the twelfth century, and when the cities of Italy engrossed nearly all the trade of Europe, the necessity arose again for the employment of bankers. The successful manufacturing efforts of the Florentines brought them into commercial dealings with different countries in Europe, and thence arose the establishment of banks as private concerns. The earliest public bank established in modern Europe was that of Venice, which was founded in 1157. About the year 1350, the cloth merchants of Barcelona, then a wealthy body, added the business of banking to their other commercial pursuits; being authorized so to do by an ordinance of the King of Aragon, which contained the important stipulation that they should be restricted from acting as bankers until they should have given sufficient security for the liquidation of their engagements. In 1401 a bank was opened by the functionaries of the city, which was both a bank of deposit and of circulation, the first of the kind ever established in Europe.

The Bank of Genoa was planned and partially organized in 1345, but was not brought into operation until 1407, when the numerous loans which the Republic had contracted with its citizens were consolidated, and formed the nominal capital stock of the bank. As security for its capital in the hands of the Republic, this bank, which was given the name of the Chamber of St. George, received in pledge the Island of Corsica, and several other dependencies of Genoa. Since 1800, when the French, besieged in Genoa, appropriated its treasure to the payment of their troops, the bank has had little other than a nominal existence.

The banks of note next established, of which records remain, were opened in Holland and in Hamburg. The most celebrated of these was the Bank of Amsterdam, established in 1609, simply as a bank of deposit, under the guaranty of the city. The credit given in the bank for foreign coin and the worn coin of the country was called bank money, to distinguish it from current money of the place; and as the regulations directed that all bills drawn upon or negotiated at Amsterdam, of the value of 600 guilders and upwards, must be paid in bank-money, every merchant was obliged to keep an account with the bank, in order to make his ordinary payments. The Bank of Hamburg was established in 1619, on the model of that of Amsterdam originally. Deposits are received only in bullion, and a

charge is made for their safe keeping. It advances money on jewels up to three fourths of their value. The city is responsible for all deposits, which may be sold at auction if they remain eighteen months without payment of charges. If the value is not claimed within three years, the property in the deposits is lost, and passes to the poor fund of the city.

Next in point of date among these establishments is the Bank of England, which was opened in 1694. It was originally chartered for ten years, and the charter has since been prolonged, by various renewals, till August 1, 1879, and, from that date, subject to a year's notice. The Bank of England is, and always has been, the government bank, transacting for it all the banking business of the nation, receiving the produce of the taxes, loans, etc., and paying the interest of the public debt, the drafts of the Treasury, and other public departments, transferring stock, etc. For this service the bank receives, exclusive of the use of the balances of the public money in its hands, about £95,000 a year.

Down to 1797 the bank always had paid its notes on demand. But in 1796 and the early part of 1797, owing to rumors of a French invasion, there was a run made on the bank, and it was feared that a suspension was inevitable. In February, 1797, Mr. Pitt, apprehensive that he might not be able to obtain sufficient specie for foreign payments, in consequence of the low state of the bank reserve, procured the issue of an order in council, requiring the bank to suspend specie payments. The suspension lasted till 1819, and is known to writers on finance as "the period of the bank restriction." The bank's notes, however, continued to circulate, and a committee of the House of Commons reported soon after the suspension that the bank was not merely possessed of the most ample funds to meet all its engagements, but that it had a surplus stock, after the deduction of all demands, of no less than £15,513,000.

The Bank of England is the custodian of the reserves of the several London banks and private bankers. These deposited reserves are, for the most part, loaned out by the bank. Then, again, the reserves of the country banks, and of the Scotch and Irish bankers as well, are deposited with the great English banks, which, in their turn, keep their reserves at the Bank of England. Therefore the reserve in the banking department of the Bank of England is the banking reserve not only of the Bank of England but of all London, and not only of all London, but of all England, Ireland, and Scotland. The credit system of Great Britain depends upon the security of the Bank of England.

The Bank of Vienna, established in 1703 as a bank of deposit and circulation, became a bank of issue in 1793. This institution now does comparatively little commercial business, being recognized as a means of the government for managing the public debt and finances.

The Banks of Berlin and Breslau were founded in 1765 under the direct authority of the government. They are banks of deposit and issue, and also discount bills of exchange. In some important particulars the banking system of Germany resembles that of the United States, the Imperial Bank and its branches in nearly every town corresponding to the American chain of National Banks. The Imperial Bank enjoys an enormous monopoly of immunities and powers.

Russian Banks. During the reign of the Empress Catharine, three different banks were established in St. Petersburg: the Loan Bank, the Assignation Bank, and the Loan Bank for the nobility and towns. The first, opened in 1772, made advances upon deposits of bullion and jewels, and allowed interest upon all sums remaining for one year and over. At present the operations of this bank are carried on for the benefit of the Foundling Hospital in St. Petersburg. The Assignation Bank was opened in St. Petersburg in 1768, and in Moscow in 1770. It issues paper money, and is really an imperial institution. The Loan Bank, for the nobility and towns, advances money on real security, discounts commercial paper, and carries on an insurance business. In 1797 the Aid Bank was established for the purpose of advancing money to relieve estates from mortgages, and to provide for their improvement. There is also the Commercial Bank of Russia, whose capital is declared to be sacred by the government, and free from all taxes, attachments, and calls from the State. It has numerous branches throughout the empire, receives deposits of coin and bullion, discounts paper, and makes advances upon merchandise of domestic production.

The Bank of Stockholm was founded in 1688, when its direction was assumed by the Assembly of the States of the Kingdom of Sweden, and it became a bank of deposit, discount, and circulation. Since 1766, when the affairs of the bank fell to a very low state, and the Assembly assisted it with a large loan, a committee, composed of members of each of the three States, nobles, clergy, and burghers, is appointed triennially to inspect its condition, securities, and prospects.

The Bank of France, originally formed in 1800, was placed on a solid basis in 1806, when its capital was raised to 90,000,000

francs. The bank is now the only authorized source of paper money in France. Its charter and exclusive privileges have been conferred, varied, or continued by different governments and under various laws; the year 1897 was the time fixed at which the terms made with the bank by the public might be ended. The bank has branches scattered throughout all the departments. Besides discounting, the Bank of France advances upon deposits of stock and pledges of a miscellaneous kind. It also undertakes the safe custody of valuables. A council of twenty-one members conducts the direction of affairs, viz.: a governor and two sub-governors, who are to be nominees of the head of the government; fifteen directors and three censors, nominated by the shareholders.

UNITED STATES BANKS.

The first United States bank was established by Act of Congress, approved July 25, 1791. It was organized at Philadelphia, with a capital of $10,000,000, divided into 25,000 shares of $400 each. The act prescribed that any person, copartnership, or body politic might subscribe for any number of shares not exceeding 1,000 — only the United States could subscribe for more than this number of shares; that with the exception of the United States the subscriptions should be payable one fourth in gold and silver, and the remaining three fourths in certain six per cent. bonds of the United States; that the subscribers should be incorporated under the name of "The President, Directors, and Company of the Bank of the United States," and the organization should continue until March 4, 1811; that the bank could hold property of all kinds, inclusive of its capital, to the amount of $15,000,000; that twenty-five directors should be chosen, who in turn should choose from their number a President; that as soon as $400,000 in gold and silver was received on subscription, the bank could organize, after giving a notice of its intention. The general effect of this institution was very salutary. The credit of the United States became firmly established. The bank notes stood at par with gold and silver. The large deposits made the money available for the use of the Treasury, and the State bank currency, which had flooded the country with no prospects of redemption, was greatly reduced. But with all its recognized advantages, the act to recharter was defeated in 1811 by the casting vote of the Vice-President, George Clinton. Its loss, however, was immediately felt in the sudden and rapid increase of the currency of the State banks. To ward off an impending crisis, a second bank was established by an act approved by President Madison, April 10, 1816, at Philadelphia. A capital of $35,000,000 was required, which was to be equally divided into 350,000 shares, of which the United States took 70,000. The charter extended to March 3, 1836. The bank was prohibited from lending, on account of the United States, more than $500,000, or to any prince or foreign power any sum whatever, without the sanction of law first obtained; and it was also prohibited from issuing bills of less denomination than $5. In time, to facilitate business, branch offices were established in every state. In December, 1829, however, the bank met strenuous opposition in the message of President Jackson, who argued, as did Jefferson when the first bank was started, against the constitutionality of its charter; and when Congress, in 1832, passed a bill to recharter the institution he imposed his veto, and soon after removed from the bank the United States deposits. The bank corporation, however, continued to exist until 1836, when the charter terminated.

The National Banking System was created by Congress in the belief that it was the best permanent method of securing paper money absolutely safe from loss to the holder and readily convertible into coin. Under the laws of the United States any number of persons not less than five may form an association and obtain a charter for the purpose of carrying on the business of a national bank. The capital stock of a national banking association is divided into shares of $100 each, and in cities of 50,000 population, or over, no association can be organized with a less capital than $200,000; in cities of less than 50,000, $100,000 capital is required, but, with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, national banks may be organized in places of less than 6,000 inhabitants with a capital of $50,000.

National banks are authorized to discount and negotiate notes, drafts, etc.; to receive deposits; to buy and sell exchange, coin, and bullion; to loan money on personal security, and to issue circulating notes. They are prohibited from making loans on real estate, or on security of their own shares of capital, except to secure debts previously contracted, and real estate purchased or mortgaged to secure a pre-existing debt cannot be held for a longer period than five years

Every national bank, before it is authorized to commence business, must transfer to the Treasurer of the United States registered bonds, bearing interest, to an amount not less than one fourth of the capital stock paid in, as security for its circulating notes. Banks having a capital of more than $150,000 shall be required to deposit bonds to the amount of one third of their capital stock.

Upon a deposit of registered bonds, the association making the same will receive from the Comptroller of the Currency circulating notes of different denominations, in blank, equal in amount to ninety per cent. of the current market value, not exceeding par, of the bonds so deposited.

The national banks pay to the United States a tax of one per cent. annually upon the average amount of their notes in circulation, one half per cent. annually upon the average amount of their deposits, and one half per cent. annually upon the average amount of capital not invested in United States bonds. Banks other than national pay taxes to the United States on account of their circulation, deposits, and capital at the same rates as are paid by the national banks.

Savings Banks.—These are banks for receiving and taking charge of small sums, the savings of industry, and were instituted for the benefit of workmen and others, who were able to spare a little from their earnings. It is believed that Quaker thrift in Philadelphia, Pa., led to the inception of the idea, and that the first savings bank in the world was founded in that city in 1816. As the scheme grew in popularity throughout the United States, guardians of minor children, administrators of estates of deceased persons, and other holders of trust funds, found the savings banks very serviceable as places of deposit for money that had to be laid away for a specified period of time. Hence, the exigencies of business transactions forced an innovation upon the original plan. In the United States this use of savings banks is still maintained; but during the past fifteen years Safe Deposit and Trust Companies have been numerously established for the special purpose of holding funds, both in trust and in legal dispute, besides securities of all kinds, jewelry, diamonds, and articles of like value. Thus a guardian, an administrator, or a society will invest money in Government, State, or City bonds, or, if permitted by the terms of trust, in real estate, or stock of various corporations, and place the bond, certificate of stock, or other acknowledgment of the indebtedness, with a Safe Deposit or Trust Company, for safe-keeping. The savings banks are allowed by law to invest their money in first-class securities only, so as to prevent their officers from using the fund in the irregular pursuit of "wild-cat" speculation.

The average rate of interest allowed by savings banks in the United States on deposits is four per cent.; it is frequently below that rate. Some of the larger banks will not permit individual deposits beyond a special amount at one time, while others decrease the rate of interest as the amount of deposits increases, claiming that their vast aggregates of deposits cannot be invested, under the law, in a manner that will warrant the maximum rate of interest after paying current expenses.

From Philadelphia the original conception or plan of the savings bank extended all over the United States, throughout the United Kingdom, France, and other countries. Several Acts of Parliament were successively passed between 1817 and 1828 for the regulation of savings banks in England; and in the year last mentioned the whole of these were consolidated in one statute (9 Geo. IV., chap. 92). This Act, together with another passed in 1833, conferring additional and important privileges on savings banks (3 Will. IV., chap. 14), constitutes the existing law relative to these establishments. In 1835 the Act was extended to Scotland.

SEIGNIORAGE.

This term, as used in the United States, means the profit arising from the coinage of bullion. The government does not purchase gold bullion, but coins it on private account. There is no profit from the coinage of gold bullion, the face value of gold coins being the same as their bullion value; but at the present ratio of 16 to 1, the face value of the silver dollar is greater than its bullion value; therefore, when silver bullion is purchased and coined into dollars there is a profit arising from such coinage, the amount of which depends upon the price paid for the bullion. For example, there are 371 1-4 grains of pure silver in a dollar, and there are 480 grains of pure silver in a fine ounce. The coinage value of a fine ounce is therefore $1.2929 —. If the fine ounce can be purchased for seventy cents, the profit of its coinage (the seigniorage) is $0.5929 —, and the profit on the 371 1-4 grains of pure silver in the single dollar is $0.4586 —, which is the difference between the actual cost of the bullion in the dollar and the nominal value of the coin.

MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Year.	Money in United States.	Money in Circulation.	Population.	Money per Capita.	Circulation per Capita.
1860	$442,102,477	$435,407,252	31,443,321	$14.06	$13.85
1870	722,868,461	675,212,794	38,558,371	18.73	17.50
1880	1,205,929,197	973,382,228	50,155,783	24.04	19.41
1890	2,144,226,159	1,429,251,270	62,622,250	34.24	22.82
1894	2,420,434,781	1,660,808,708	68,397,000	35.39	24.28
1895	2,398,607,420	1,601,968,473	69,878,000	34.33	22.93
1896	2,347,306,006	1,506,434,966	71,390,000	32.88	21.10
1897	2,497,465,572	1,640,209,519	72,937,000	34.24	22.49
1898	2,637,433,375	1,837,859,895	74,522,000	35.39	24.66

VALUE FOREIGN COINS IN UNITED STATES MONEY.

(Proclaimed by the Secretary of the Treasury October 1, 1898.)

Country.	Standard.	Monetary Unit.	Value in U. S. Gold Dollar.	Coins.
Argentine Rep...	Gold & Sil.	Peso	$0.96,5	Gold: argentine ($4.82,4) and ½ argentine. Silver: peso and divisions.
Austria-Hungary	Gold	Crown	.20,3	Gold: former system—4 florins ($1.92,9), 8 florins ($3.85 8), ducat ($2.28,7), and 4 ducats ($9.14,9). Silver: 1 and 2 florins. Gold: present system—20 crowns ($4.05,2) and 10 crowns ($2.02,6).
Belgium	Gold & Sil.	Franc	.19,3	Gold: 10 and 20 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
Bolivia	Silver	Boliviano	.43,6	Silver: boliviano and divisions.
Brazil	Gold	Milreis	.54,6	Gold: 5, 10, and 20 milreis. Silver: ½, 1, and 2 milreis.
Canada	Gold	Dollar	1.00	
Central America.	Silver	Peso*	.43,6	Silver: peso and divisions.
Chile	Gold	Peso	.36,5	Gold: escudo ($1.82,5), doubloon ($3.65), and condor ($7.30). Silver: peso and divisions.
China	Silver	Tael....Shanghai	.64,5	
		Haikwan	.71,8	
		Tientsin	.68,4	
		Chefoo	.67,5	
Colombia	Silver	Peso	.43,6	Gold: condor ($9.64,7) and double-condor. Silver: peso.
Costa Rica	Gold	Colon	.46,5	Gold: 2, 5, 10, and 20 colons ($9.30,7). Silver: 5, 10, 25, and 50 centimos.
Cuba	Gold & Sil.	Peso	.92,6	Gold: doubloon ($5.01,7). Silver: peso.
Denmark	Gold	Crown	.26,8	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Silver	Sucre	.43,6	Gold: condor ($9.64,7) and double-condor. Silver: sucre and divisions.
Egypt	Gold	Pound (100 piasters).	4.94,3	Gold: pound (100 piasters), 5, 10, 20, and 50 piasters. Silver: 1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 piasters.
Finland	Gold	Mark	.19,3	Gold: 20 marks ($3.85,9), 10 marks ($1.93).
France	Gold & Sil.	Franc	.19,3	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
Germany	Gold	Mark	.23,8	Gold: 5, 10, and 20 marks.
Great Britain	Gold	Pound sterling	4.86,6½	Gold: sovereign (pound sterling) and ½ sovereign.
Greece	Gold & Sil.	Drachma	.19,3	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 drachmas. Silver: 5 drachmas.
Hayti	Gold & Sil.	Gourde	.96,5	Silver: gourde.
India	Silver	Rupee	.20,7	Gold: mohur ($7.10,5). Silver: rupee and divisions.
Italy	Gold & Sil.	Lira	.19,3	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 lire. Silver: 5 lire.
Japan	Gold	Yen	.49,8	Gold: 1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen. Silver: 10, 20, and 50 sen.
Liberia	Gold	Dollar	1.00	
Mexico	Silver	Dollar	.47,4	Gold: dollar ($0.98,3), 2½, 5, 10, and 20 dollars. Silver: dollar (or peso) and divisions.
Netherlands	Gold & Sil.	Florin	.40,2	Gold: 10 florins. Silver: ½, 1, and 2½ florins.
Newfoundland	Gold	Dollar	1.01,4	Gold: 2 dollars ($2.02,7).
Norway	Gold	Crown	.26,8	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Peru	Silver	Sol	.43,6	Silver: sol and divisions.
Portugal	Gold	Milreis	1.08	Gold: 1, 2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia	Gold	Ruble	.51,5	Gold: imperial ($7.71,8) and ½ imperial ($3.86). Crown and ½ crown. Silver: ¼, ½, and 1 ruble.
Spain	Gold & Sil.	Peseta	.19,3	Gold: 25 pesetas. Silver: 5 pesetas.
Sweden	Gold	Crown	.26,8	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland	Gold & Sil.	Franc	.19,3	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
Turkey	Gold	Piaster	.04,4	Gold: 25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piasters.
Uruguay	Gold	Peso	1.03,4	Gold: peso. Silver: peso and divisions.
Venezuela	Gold & Sil.	Bolivar	.19,3	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivars. Silver: 5 bolivars.

* Not including Costa Rica. † Value of the rupee to be determined by consular certificate.

Coinage at United States Mints.

Total coinage of the mints since their organization, 1792 (Philadelphia), to December 31, 1897, is as follows:—

Gold Coins.		Silver Coins.*		Nickel, Copper, and Bronze.	
Double Eagles	$1,356,868,800.00	Dollars	$463,849,360.00	5 cent pieces, nickel	$15,516,307.45
Eagles	281,050,560.00	Trade Dollars	35,965,924.00	3 cent pieces, nickel	941,349.48
Half Eagles	227,393,085.00	Half Dollars	135,643,821.00	2 cent pieces, bronze	912,020.00
3 dollar pieces	1,619,376.00	Quarter Dollars	54,339,704 00	1 cent pieces, copper	1,562.887,44
Quarter Eagles	28,819,067.50	20 cent pieces	271,000 00	1 cent pieces, nickel	2,007,720,00
Dollars	19,499,337.00	Dimes	30,441.651,90	1 cent pieces, bronze	8,742,570.85
		Half Dimes	4,880,219.40	½ cent pieces, copper	39,926.11
		3 cent pieces	1,282,087.20		
Total	$1,915,250,225.50	Total	$726,673,767.50	Total	$29,722,781.33

* Not including $2,501,052.50 Columbian souvenir half dollars and $10,005.75 Columbian souvenir quarter dollars issued in 1893.

MONETARY STATISTICS.

(Compiled from the Report of the Director of the Mint.)

APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF MONEY IN THE WORLD, 1897.

Countries.	Monetary System.	Ratio Between Gold and Full Legal Tender Silver.	Ratio Between Gold and Limited Tender Silver.	Gold Stock.	Silver Stock.	Uncovered Paper.	Per Capita.			
							Gold.	Silver.	Paper.	Total.
United States*	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15.98	1 to 14.95	$696,300,000	$634,500,000	$397,000,000	$9.55	$8.70	$5.45	$23.70
United Kingdom.	Gold	.....	1 to 14.28	584,000,000	121,700,000	112,100,000	14.75	3.07	2.83	20.65
France	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 14.38	772,000,000	443,900,000	119,200,000	20.05	11.53	3.10	34.68
Germany	Gold	.....	1 to 13.957	654,500,000	212,800,000	123,800,000	12.51	4.07	2.37	18.95
Belgium	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 14.38	35,000,000	57,000,000	72,500,000	5.47	8.91	11.32	25.70
Italy	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 14.38	96,900,000	45,400,000	161,000,000	3.10	1.45	5.14	9.69
Switzerland	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 14.38	24,000,060	10,700,000	14,300,000	8.00	3.56	4.77	16.33
Greece	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 14.38	500,000	1,500,000	26,000,000	.23	.68	11.81	12.72
Spain	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 14.38	45,000,000	49,000,000	103,000,000	2.50	2.72	5.72	10.94
Portugal	Gold	.....	1 to 14.08	5,500,000	9,500,000	49,800,000	1.08	1.86	9.76	12.70
Roumania	Gold & Sil.	.....	.....	38,600,000	10,600,000	11,800,000	7.15	1.96	2.19	11.30
Servia	Gold & Sil.	.....	.....	2,700,000	1,700,000	2,400,000	1.18	2.04	1.04	4.26
Austria-Hungary.	Gold	.....	1 to 13.69	178,500,000	63,700,000	177,600,000	3.97	1.41	3.95	9.33
Netherlands	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 5-8	1 to 15	21,900,000	56,100,000	37,900,000	4.47	11.45	7.73	23.65
Norway	Gold	.....	1 to 14.88	7,500,000	2,000,000	3,800,000	3.75	1.00	1.90	6.65
Sweden	Gold	.....	1 to 14.88	10,600,000	4,900,000	19,000,000	2.12	.98	3.80	6.90
Denmark	Gold	.....	1 to 14.88	15,400,000	5,400,000	6,400,000	6.70	2.35	2.78	11.83
Russia	Gold	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 12.90	586,900,000	74,200,000	467,200,000	4.66	.59	3.70	8.95
Turkey	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 7-8	1 to 15 7-8	50,000,000	40,000,000	.....	2.27	1.82	....	4.09
Australasia	Gold	.....	1 to 14.28	132,100,000	7,000,000	22,500,000	26.42	1.40	4.50	32.32
Egypt	Gold	.....	1 to 15.68	129,300,000	6,400,000	.....	16.58	.82	....	17.40
Mexico	Silver	1 to 16 1-2	.....	8,600,000	106,000,000	4,000,000	.67	8.15	3.07	11.89
Cent. Am. States.	Silver	.....	.....	1,000,000	18,900,000	8,400,000	.30	5.73	2.54	8.57
South Am. States	Silver	1 to 15 1-2	.....	65,000,000	35,000,000	550,000,000	1.73	.93	14.67	17.33
Japan	Gold & Sil.	1 to 16.18	.....	80,100,000	94,000,000	.....	1.78	2.09	....	3.87
India	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15	.....	.....	950,000,000	37,000,000	....	3.21	.12	3.33
China	Silver	.....	.....	.....	750,000,000	.....	....	2 08	....	2.08
Straits Settlem'ts	Silver	.....	.....	.....	242,000,000	.....	....	63.68	....	63.68
Canada	Gold	.....	1 to 14.28	16,000,000	5,000,000	35,000,000	3.01	.95	6.60	10.56
Cuba	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	.....	5,000,000	1,500,000	.....	2.78	.83	....	3.61
Hayti	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	.....	4,000,000	4,500,000	4,100,000	4.00	4.50	4.10	12.60
Bulgaria.	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15 1-2	1 to 14.38	1,000,000	6,800,000	.....	.30	2.06	....	2.36
Siam	Silver	.....	.....	20,000,000	193,400,000	.....	4.00	38.68	....	42.68
Hawaii	Gold & Sil.	1 to 15.98	1 to 14.95	5,000,000	1,000,000	.....	50.00	10.00	....	60.00
Total	.....	.....	.....	$4,292,300,000	$4,266,100,000	$2,565,800,000	....	....	....	....

* July 1, 1897; all other countries January 1, 1897.

World's Production of Gold and Silver in 1897.

Countries.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Oz., fine.	Dollars.	Oz., fine.	Dollars.
United States	2,774,935	57,363,000	53,860,000	69,637,200
Australasia	2,693,723	55,684,200	15,951,546	20,624,200
Mexico	456,481	9,436,380	53,903,180	60,693,000
Russia	1,124,511	23,245,700	284,625	368,000
Germany	66,424	1,373,100	5,498,135	7,108,700
Austria-Hungary	108,147	2,235,600	1,970,332	2,547,500
Sweden	4,083	84,400	20,728	26,800
Norway	....	....	162,198	209,700
Italy	9,404	194,400	737,163	953,100
Spain	....	....	5,779,357	7,472,300
Greece	....	....	1,028,609	1,329,900
Turkey	353	7,300	225,225	291,200
France	....	....	525,628	679,600
Great Britain	1,698	35,100	232,108	300,100
Canada	291,561	6,027,100	5,558,446	7,186,700
Argentine Republic	6,656	137,600	383,470	495,800
Colombia	145,125	3,000,000	1,687,950	2,182,400
Bolivia	36,281	750,000	15,000,000	19,393,900
Ecuador	6,429	132,900	7,734	10,000
Chile	44,921	928,600	6,440,569	8,327,200
Brazil	58,253	1,204,200	....	....
Venezuela	45,882	948,500	....	....
Guiana (British)	111,001	2,294,600	....	....
Guiana (Dutch)	23,810	492,200	....	....
Guiana (French)	74,376	1,537,500	....	....
Peru	30,380	628,000	9,784,680	12,650,900
Uruguay	1,862	38,500	....	....
Central American States	22,760	470,500	1,546,875	2,000,000
Japan	34,506	713,300	2,507,532	3,242,100
China	106,865	2,209,100	....	....
Africa	2,820,582	58,306,600	....	....
British India	350,598	7,247,500	....	....
Korea	35,464	733,100	....	....
Borneo	2,220	45,900	....	....
Total	11,489,291	237,504,800	183,096,090	236,730,300

Fine oz. of gold, $20.671834 +; of silver, $1.292929+, coining rate in U. S. silver dollars.

STATISTICS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, AND AVERAGE TO EACH DEPOSITOR, 1897-1898.

States and Territories.	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to Each Depositor.	States and Territories.	Number of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to Each Depositor.
Maine	170,134	$60,398,760	$355.01	Louisiana	9,179	$2,425,818	$264.28
New Hampshire	122,590	48,155,076	392.81	Texas	1,700	374,525	220.31
Vermont	108,511	34,071,722	313.99	Tennessee	17,893	2,144,136	119.83
Massachusetts	1,384,329	473,919,094	342.35	Ohio	84,643	37,404,341	441.91
Rhode Island	132,042	67,910,921	514.31	Indiana	18,579	4,455,129	239.79
Connecticut	366,661	155,969,798	425.37	Illinois	*a b* 146,865	38,393,455	261.42
New York	1,805,880	766,684,916	424.69	Wisconsin	1,914	277,394	144.93
New Jersey	170,100	46,596,668	273.94	Minnesota	47,328	10,463,399	221.08
Pennsylvania	307,309	82,245,532	267.63	Iowa	101,189	36,655,063	362.05
Delaware	3,050	848,126	278.07	New Mexico	230	67,457	293.29
Maryland	168,830	54,769,195	324.40	California	176,241	136,119,226	772.35
Dist. of Columbia	2,220	426,289	192.02	Utah	7,205	1,447,409	200.89
West Virginia	5,631	296,974	52.74				
North Carolina	*a* 18,968	916,367	48.31	Total	5,385,746	$2,065,631,298	$383.54
South Carolina	7,125	2,214,508	310.80				

No returns for 1897-98 from the following States, and returns for previous years are given: Alabama, 1893-94, depositors, 2,500; amount of deposits, $102,347. Florida, 1894-95, depositors, 1,148; amount of deposits, $295,710. New Mexico, 1894-95, depositors, 217; amount of deposits, $37,951. Washington, 1894-95, depositors, 5,512; amount of deposits, $1,148,104. Oregon, 1895-96, depositors, 1,631; amount of deposits, $972,298. Georgia, 1896-97, depositors, 5,384; amount of deposits, $288,010.

a Estimated. *b* Savings deposits in State institutions having savings departments.

Approximate Value of the Product of Gold and Silver in the United States in 1897.

States and Territories.	Gold, Value.	Silver, Coining Value.	Total Value.	States and Territories.	Gold, Value.	Silver, Coining Value.	Total Value.
Alabama	$7,400	$129	$7,529	North Carolina	$34,600	$388	$34,988
Alaska	1,778,000	150,497	1,928,497	Oregon	1,353,100	89,212	1,442,312
Arizona	2,895,900	2,896,032	5,791,932	South Carolina	84,700	259	84,959
California	14,618,300	613,366	15,231,666	South Dakota	5,694,900	190,836	5,885,736
Colorado	19,104,200	27,974,335	47,078,535	Tennessee	100	....	100
Georgia	149,300	776	150,076	Texas	7,400	523,249	530,649
Idaho	1,701,700	6,336,905	8,038,605	Utah	1,726,100	8,100,978	9,827,078
Iowa	100	....	100	Vermont	100	....	100
Maryland	100	....	100	Virginia	3,900	....	3,900
Michigan	62,700	77,964	140,664	Washington	419,900	138,214	558,114
Minnesota	3,000	....	3,000	Wyoming	11,200	129	11,329
Montana	4,373,400	20,257,487	24,630,887				
Nevada	2,976,400	1,588,881	4,565,281	Total	$57,363,000	$69,637,172	$127,000,172
New Mexico	356,500	697,535	1,054,035				

Wild-cat Banks.— The fraudulent institutions known as wild-cat banks were started principally in the West and South after the closing up of the United States Bank and the transfer of its deposits to State banks in 1832. The scarcity of capital in these regions made it comparatively easy to put in circulation anything that purported to be money. Hence, anyone with a very limited capital — or, in fact, without any capital at all — could open a bank, issue $10,000 or more in small notes, and pass them over in easy loans to land speculators, who, in their turn, paid them out in country villages and among farmers, where the standing of the bank of issue would necessarily be unknown. Hundreds of these banks were started, and immense amounts of so-called money were loaned to build cities in the wilderness, and to contractors anxious to build railroads without material, tools, or means of paying wages. In some cases the real place of issue was, for instance, New Orleans or Buffalo, while the bills purported to be issued and payable in, say, Georgia or Illinois. This method of doing business lasted four years, when the panic of 1837, one of the most painful and prolonged crises in the financial history of the United States, overtook the country. Fortunately this led to the adoption in nearly all the States of such banking laws as rendered similar schemes impossible in the future. These institutions were called wild-cat banks, owing to their utter lawlessness and because their victims were "most awfully clawed."

Trade Dollars.— Previous to the coinage of this dollar, which was brought into existence through the demand on the Pacific coast for a coin to be used in commercial relations, particularly with China and Japan, the old silver dollar of 371¼ grains was the only one known. The new dollar contained 420 grains, and eventually was extensively circulated all over the Union, but was retired after the Forty-fourth Congress enacted that it was not a legal tender.

Clearing House.— The clearing house is

an institution founded not merely upon the idea of saving time and trouble in the use of the precious metals, but also of circulating notes. The Clearing House of London, which was the first of the kind, originated among the bankers of that city, whose transactions in the checks, bills, and drafts drawn upon each other became so large as to call for the daily, and even hourly, use of vast sums in bank-notes by all of them. Appreciating how readily the debts and credits respectively due or held by them might be set off, one against the other, they formed the clearing house, where, up to four o'clock each day, all drafts, bills, etc., upon each individual member were taken. This system of the London Clearing House has, however, been much extended and improved. Clearing houses exist in New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Chicago, and other cities in the United States. A description of the system in use in Philadelphia will, in the main, answer for all. The clearings are made each morning at 8.30, just before which hour a messenger and a clerk from each bank are at the clearing house. The clerks take their seats at a series of desks arranged in the form of a half oval. The messenger brings with him from his bank a sealed package for each other bank, containing all checks or drafts on such banks. The name of the bank sending, and that of the bank to which it is sent, is printed on each package, and the amount sent is written thereon. The messengers take their places near the desks of their respective banks, and they have with them tabular statements of the amount sent to each bank, and the aggregate. These are exhibited to the respective clerks and noted by them on the blank forms. At 8.30 o'clock precisely, the manager calls to order and gives the word, when all the messengers move forward from left to right of the clerks, handing in to those clerks the packages addressed to their respective banks, and taking receipts for them on their statements. The several clerks then pass around a memorandum of the debts, credits, and balances, each of his respective bank. When these memoranda have made the circuit, each clerk has on his statement the debts, credits, and balances, whether debtor or creditor, of each bank. If these debits and credits, or debtor or creditor balances, are found to balance, the clerks now leave the clearing house. If not, they remain until the error or errors are discovered. The balances due by the several banks are paid into the clearing house that day by 11.30 o'clock A. M., and are receivable by the creditor bank by 12.30 P. M. Each bank is obliged daily to furnish to the clearing house a statement of its condition at the end of the business on that day, and tables are daily furnished to the several banks of all the banks in the clearing house.

Freedman's Bank was established in March, 1865, as a charitable enterprise, to encourage frugality and thrift among the newly-liberated slaves. The institution was started at first in Washington, but afterward branch banks to the number of thirty-four were located in different parts of the Union. The bank was not intended to be a money-making concern, either for bankers or for depositors, but as a place of deposit for the savings of negroes, which savings were to be invested in the stocks, bonds, Treasury notes, and other securities of the United States. During the existence of the bank, nine years, it handled no less than $56,000,000 of deposits, the negroes being led to believe that the safety of the institution was guaranteed by the Government, which was untrue. The institution was managed by a number of trustees of unsavory financial reputation, and, as a consequence, at the expiration of nine years it suspended payment. At the investigation which was made by a committee appointed by Congress a most scandalous condition of affairs was discovered. The regulations of the charter had been completely ignored, and the funds had been dissipated by loans made upon inadequate securities. By law the investments of the bank were confined to Government securities alone. Unimproved real estate, unsalable stocks and personal notes, were among the assets of the bank. Deficits and embezzlements at the branch banks also produced many losses. The unsecured debts owed to the depositors amounted to $2,900,000, and the assets yielded about $1,700,000. For some years three bank commissioners were employed, at a salary of $3,000 each, to wind up the affairs of the institution. After $475,000 had been expended in this "winding-up" process the affairs of the bank were all turned over to the Comptroller of the Currency. Dividends have been paid at various times; but many small depositors, through ignorance and despair, forfeited their dividends by not calling for them. In all, 77,000 dividends, amounting to $112,000, were thus forfeited.

Revenues of the Government, year ending June 30, 1898:—

From internal revenue,	$170,900,641.49
From customs,	149,575,062.35
From profits on coinage, bullion deposits, etc.,	4,756,469.71
From District of Columbia,	3,693,282.98
From fees—consular, letters patent, and land,	2,639,750.54
From tax on national banks,	1,975,849.28
From sales of public lands,	1,243,129.42
From navy pension and navy hospital funds,	1,146,590.41
From miscellaneous,	1,007,352.96
From sinking fund for Pacific railways,	781,986.83

From sales of Indian lands,	$576,687.41
From customs fees, fines, penalties, etc.,	576,487.50
From payment of interest by Pacific railways,	526,286.13
From immigrant fund,	306,992.86
From sales of Government property,	224,331.32
From deposits for surveying public lands,	113,049.08
From Soldiers' Home, permanent fund,	107,612.49
From donations,	102,394.87
From sales of lands and buildings,	99,273.15
From sales of ordnance material,	94,638.59
From reimbursement for cost of water supply, District of Columbia,	93,086.98
From depredations on public lands,	29,154.30
From sale of Kansas Pacific Railroad,	6,303,000.00
From sale of Union Pacific Railroad,	58,448,223.75
From Postal Service,	89,012,618.55
Total receipts,	$494,333,953.75

Expenditures for the same period :—

For the civil establishment, including foreign intercourse, public buildings, collecting the revenues, District of Columbia, and other miscellaneous expenses,	$86,016,464.75
For the military establishment, including rivers and harbors, forts, arsenals, seacoast defenses, and expenses of the Spanish war,	91,992,000.29
For the naval establishment, including construction of new vessels, machinery, armament, equipment improvement at navy yards and expenses of the Spanish war,	58,823,984.80
For Indian Service,	10,994,667.70
For pensions,	147,452,368.61
For interest on the public debt,	37,585,656.23
For deficiency in postal revenues,	10,504,040.42
For Postal Service,	89,012,618.55
Total expenditures,	$532,381,201.35
Showing a deficit of,	$38,047,247.60

Trades Unions.—In one form or another, combinations have always existed since the employed and employing classes became distinguishable from each other. Trades unions, organized for purposes such as those which contemporary unions contend for, have existed for more than three centuries. So early as 1548 a statute of Edward VI. is directed, among other culprits, against certain "artificers, handicraftsmen, and laborers," who had "sworn mutual oaths" to do only certain kinds of work, to regulate how much work should be done in a day, and what hours and times they should work. The usual penalties of fines, pillory, and loss of ears were to follow a breach of its enactments. Add the regulation of wages and the employment of union or non-union men to the objects enumerated in this statute, and we have in effect the trades unions of the present day. Many fruitless acts were afterward passed to prevent combinations for raising wages; but since that time the trades unions have increased in numbers and membership, until they include nearly all the laboring classes of England and America. The advocates of the unions insist that they are the only means by which workmen can defend themselves against the aggressions of employers. It is argued that the individual laborer has no chance of resisting the capitalist on equal terms; that starvation treads too closely on his heels to permit his successfully opposing a reduction of his wages, no matter how arbitrary or unjust. It is urged that associations of employers are practically universal, and that their object is mainly to secure for themselves the largest possible share of the profits which are the product of capital and labor united. Yet it cannot be denied that against these uses may be set many serious evils. Strikes are often determined upon by unions at times when the condition of the market renders success impossible, resulting in severe and prolonged suffering. Unions undoubtedly foster an unfortunate spirit of antagonism. Being constantly and consciously on the defensive, they come at last to suspect evil in every movement and to put a sinister interpretation on every action of employers, and in some trades the practice of coercion has grown into systematic terrorism and crime.

Mississippi Scheme. — The gigantic commercial scheme commonly known by this name was projected in France by the celebrated financier John Law of Edinburgh in 1717, and collapsed in 1720. Its primary object was to develop the resources of the Province of Louisiana and the country bordering on the Mississippi, a tract at that time believed to abound in the precious metals. The company was incorporated in August, 1717, under the title of the "Company of the West," and started with a capital of 200,000 shares of 500 livres each. They obtained the exclusive privilege of trading to the Mississippi, farming the taxes and coining money. The prospectus was so inviting that shares were eagerly bought; and when, in 1719, the company obtained the monopoly of trading to the East Indies, China, and the South Seas, and all the possessions of the French East India Company, the brilliant vision opened up to the public gaze was irresistible. The "Company of the Indies," as it was now called, created 50,000 additional shares; but a rage for speculation had seized all classes, and there were at least 300,000 applicants for the new shares, which consequently rose to an enormous premium. Law, as director general, promised an annual dividend of 200 livres per share, which, as the shares were paid for in the depreciated *billets d'etat*, amounted to an annual return of 120 per cent. The public enthusiasm now rose to absolute frenzy, and Law's house and the street in front of it were daily crowded by applicants of both sexes and of all ranks, who were content to wait for hours — nay, for days together — in order to obtain an interview with the modern Plutus. While confidence lasted a factitious impulse was given to trade in

Paris, the value of manufactures was increased fourfold, and the demand far exceeded the supply. The population is said to have been increased by hundreds of thousands, many of whom were glad to take shelter in garrets, kitchens, and stables. But the Regent had meanwhile caused the paper circulation of the National Bank to be increased as the Mississippi scheme stock rose in value, and many wary speculators, foreseeing a crisis, had secretly converted their paper and shares into gold, which they transmitted to England or Belgium for safety. The increasing scarcity of gold and silver becoming felt, a general run was made on the bank. The Mississippi stock now fell considerably, and despite all efforts it continued to fall steadily and rapidly. In 1720 the National Bank and the Company of the Indies were amalgamated; but, though this gave an upward turn to the share market, it failed to put the public credit on a sound basis. The crisis came at last. In July, 1720, the bank stopped payment, and Law was compelled to flee the country. The French Government was nearly overthrown, and widespread financial distress and bankruptcy were occasioned.

Credit Mobilier.— The Credit Mobilier of America was a joint stock company organized in 1863 for the purpose of facilitating the construction of public works. In 1867 another company, which had undertaken to build the Union Pacific Railroad, purchased the charter of the Credit Mobilier, and the capital was increased to $3,750,000. In 1872 a lawsuit in Pennsylvania developed the startling fact that much of the Credit Mobilier was owned by members of Congress. A suspicion that those members had voted corruptly in the legislation affecting the Pacific Railway at once seized the public mind, and led to a Congressional investigation, in the course of which many scandalous transactions were brought to light, and the reputation of many public servants suffered greatly. The investigation showed that some of the members of Congress who had this stock in their possession had never paid for it; in other words, that their votes had probably been obtained by giving them stock. In other cases it was shown that persons whose integrity could not be questioned had been reported as stockholders, for the purpose of influencing others to subscribe or to regard the project favorably. The report of the committee exonerated many whose names had been used without authority in connection with the scheme. Owing to the profitableness of the work in which the company was engaged, the stock rose rapidly in value previous to the investigation, and enormous dividends were paid to the shareholders.

Boycott and Boycotting.— The origin of the term "Boycotting" was as follows: A Captain Boycott was the agent of a land owner in Ireland. His policy proved to be distasteful and offensive to the tenants, and such was their feeling in the matter that they asked the landlord to remove him. This was refused, and in retaliation the tenants and their friends refused to work for or under Boycott. They would not harvest his crops, and they made an agreement among themselves that none of them or theirs should assist or work for him in the harvest. His crops were endangered, when relief arrived in the person of certain Ulster men, who, under the protection of troops, harvested the crops of Boycott. The defensive league of the tenantry was much more powerful and effective than might be supposed from the single instance of the combination referred to above. The ramifications of their compact were very numerous and extensive. For example, if anyone had dealings with Boycott or those who represented him, then no one was to have any dealings with that person. If a man worked for Boycott he was looked upon by his old friends and neighbors as a stranger — no one would sell to or buy of him, no one was to know him. The effect of this agreement when carried to this extent was just what its authors proposed, and "Boycotting" has become a very forcible phrase.

Debt, Imprisonment for.— During late years the laws of most countries bearing upon imprisonment for debt have been greatly modified. In England the old harsh laws concerning debtors, which made the issuance of 101,000 writs for debt in one year, 1825, possible, were abolished in 1838; and in 1869; by the passage of the "Debtors' Act," still more lenient regulations were adopted. Imprisonment is still possible there, in certain cases, as when it is believed a debtor intends leaving the country, or when a debtor refuses, when he is able, to settle a claim decided against him by the courts, or when there is palpable evidence of premeditated fraud. The imprisonment cannot continue, however, longer than a specified time — usually one year. Imprisonment for debt was abolished in France by a decree of March 9, 1793, was re-enacted several years later, was again abolished in 1848, and was again re-established the same year. Since that time, however, the law has been greatly modified, and now imprisonment is permitted for a limited period only, and certain classes are exempted from the law; as, for instance, those under twenty years or over seventy years of age, ecclesiastics, and women not engaged in commerce. In France, as in most all continental countries, the entire cession of the prop-

erty of the debtor to his creditors will procure immunity from personal process, even though it may not cover the amount owed. New York was the first state in the United States to abolish imprisonment for debt. This was done in 1831, and the example was shortly followed by the other states; and though there is great difference in the insolvent laws of the several states, they all permit debtors their freedom, except in cases wherein dishonesty or peculation render the debtor also amenable to the Penal Code. Both in Greece and in Rome, in ancient times, the creditor had a claim to the person of the debtor. In Rome, thirty days after judgment was pronounced against the debtor, he was given into the hands of his creditor, who kept him sixty days in chains, exposing him on three market-days, and proclaiming his debt. If no one stepped in to release him, the debtor, at the end of that time, might be sold for a slave or put to death. If there were several creditors, the letter of the law permitted them to cut their debtor in pieces, sharing him in proportion to their claims. The common practice, however, was to treat him as a slave, and make him work out the debt. The children in his power, in accordance with the constitution of society at Rome, followed his condition.

Wealth of Principal Nations (1899).

Argen. Rep	$2,515,000,000	Holland	$4,900,000,000
Australia	6,836,000,000	Italy	14,815,000,000
Austria	19,275,000,000	Mexico	3,190,000,000
Belgium	5,035 000,000	Norway	1,215,000,000
Canada	4,900 000,000	Portugal	2,040,000,000
Denmark	2,020.000,000	Russia	25,445,000,000
France	42,990,000,000	Spain	12,580,000,000
Germany	32,185,000,000	Sweden	3,185,000,000
United Km	47,000,000,000	Switzerland	2,470,000,000
Greece	1,500,000,000	U. States	64,120,000,000

American Mine, Oldest.— The first recorded account of the discovery of coal in the United States is contained in Hennepin's narrative of his explorations in the West, between 1673 and 1680, when he saw the coal outcrop in the bluffs of the Illinois river, not far from Ottawa and La Salle. In New Mexico and Arizona, there are silver mines which were operated by the Toltecs and Aztecs years before the Spanish invasion. So there are copper mines in the Lake Superior region in which the tools and mining marks of ancient miners of prehistoric times were found by the pioneers of the present American mining companies. Where the first colonists of Virginia got the ship load of "fool's gold" which they sent back to England, to the great disgust of the London Company, is not certainly known; but it is known that at the same time, in 1608, they shipped a quantity of iron from Jamestown, which yielded seventeen tons of metal —the first pig-iron ever made from American ore. In North and South Carolina, and Georgia, there are diggings, now overgrown with forests, which are supposed to have been excavated by the followers of De Soto and his immediate successors between 1539 and 1600. The oldest mining enterprise of the United States, still active, is generally conceded to be the mine La Motte, in the lead district of Eastern Missouri, which was opened about 1720 under Renault, of Law's notorious Mississippi Company. It was named after La Motte, the mineralogist of the expedition, and has been worked at intervals ever since it was opened.

Liverpool Docks.— The docks, at Liverpool, England, extend on the city side of the river Mersey $6\frac{1}{4}$ miles, and have a water area of $333\frac{1}{3}$ acres, and a lineal quayage of 22 miles. The great landing stage at Liverpool is the finest structure of the kind in the world. It was originally built in 1857, and was greatly enlarged in 1874, but shortly after its completion, July 28, 1874, it accidentally caught fire and was entirely consumed. It was again built in the most substantial manner. Its length is 2,063 feet, and its breadth is 80 feet. It is supported on floating pontoons, which rise and fall with the tide, and is connected with the quay by seven bridges, beside a floating bridge 550 feet in length for heavy traffic. The great system of docks at Liverpool was commenced by the corporation in 1709, and was for a century under the control of the City Council, but since 1856 their management has been in the hands of a board. The amount of capital invested in these docks is £10,000,000, of which £7,000,000 is in Liverpool proper, and the revenue derived from them is over £1,250,000 annually. They are constructed as water-tight inclosures, with flood gates, which are opened during the flowing and closed during the ebbing of the tide, so that vessels within can be kept afloat and at the same level while being loaded and unloaded

Communism and Socialism.—Communism is the doctrine that society should be reorganized on the basis of abolishing individual ownership of property and control of wages, and most of the now generally admitted rights of individuals in their private and domestic relations, and substituting therefor community ownership and control of every person and everything. Attempts to realize Communism have been made in both England and France, but in all cases resulted in disaster to the communities. The communistic leader in England was Robert Owen, who made two attempts to carry out his views in that country. Fourier and St. Simon, French Communists, made similar efforts in France, but the results were

not more fortunate. A community of St. Simonians established a college or corporation at Menilmontant, with a "supreme father" at their head. The leaders were brought to trial by Louis Philippe on a charge of undermining morality and religion. They were subjected to imprisonment, and not having public feeling with them, they were unable to bear up against contumely thus thrown on them. Socialism is a sort of limited Communism. It would not entirely abolish individual rights of all, but would make such rights subordinate to the common good, and in a manner limit them to it.

Locomotives, Weight and Cost.— The average weight of the locomotive engines now on the standard gauge roads is from twenty-five to thirty-five tons. As locomotives are now built, anything above thirty-five tons would be considered heavy, although there have been locomotives built weighing seventy tons. The cost of a locomotive for the standard gauge roads is about $10,500. It is usually computed by railroad men that in weight and cost the locomotives on the narrow gauge roads are from one third to one half less than those of the standard gauge lines.

Fur Trade, American.— The Northwest Fur Company, a British organization, practically controlled the fur industry along the great lakes and westward at the beginning of this century. A rival company, composed of American and French, and called the Mackinaw Fur Company, was formed about that time; but the importance of the American fur trade is undoubtedly due to the commercial genius of John Jacob Astor. In 1783 Mr. Astor landed in America with a few hundred dollars' worth of musical instruments, which he immediately exchanged for furs. This action was brought about through a conversation with a furrier during the voyage, who impressed upon the young emigrant the great profit to be gained in the fur traffic. From that time until 1809 he made repeated visits to the scattered settlements of western New York and Canada for the purchase of furs, and did much business with the Northwest Fur Company. All direct trade between the United States and Canada was then forbidden by laws of the British Government; hence furs purchased in the latter had first to be taken to London before they could be brought to New York. These restrictions on trade with Canada were removed by treaty in 1794. In 1809 the American Fur Company, an organization with $1,000,000 capital, was granted a charter by the New York Legislature, and it was generally understood that the capital for this enterprise was furnished by Mr. Astor — in fact that he was the company. In 1811 Mr. Astor, in connection with certain parties formerly connected with the Northwest Fur Company, purchased the Mackinaw Fur Company and merged it, with the American Fur Company, in another organization known as the Southwest Fur Company. Four years later, 1815, Mr. Astor bought all the shares of this company and pushed the American Fur Company to the front again, and in the same year succeeded in having a bill passed through Congress excluding all foreigners from taking any part in the fur trade of the United States — thus securing at one stroke a monopoly of the business. From that time he accumulated enormous wealth.

Gold Exports.— When this country buys abroad more than it sells abroad it must pay the difference, which is called the balance of trade, in sterling exchange. The par value of sterling exchange is $4.867, that is, a pound sterling is worth $4.867 in United States gold. The price or demand of sterling exchange varies according to the supply and demand of bills drawn against London. If we have made heavy shipments to London, or if Europe has been a heavy buyer of our securities, there is plenty of sterling exchange in the market, and it can be bought below its par value. When we have made heavy imports from Europe, or when Europe has been a heavy seller of our securities, or when American travelers have spent a large amount of money in Europe, the supply of sterling exchange is limited and its price rises. If the price of sterling bills is as high as $4.88\frac{7}{8}$ it is just as cheap to ship gold bars to London and pay the expenses of the shipment as it is to buy the exchange. If sterling exchange is $4.89\frac{1}{4}$ gold coin can be shipped without loss. If rates go higher, as, for instance, to $4.90, gold coin or bars can be shipped at a good profit and exchange sold against them. When the rate of sterling exchange falls to $4.83\frac{1}{2}$ gold can be imported from London without loss, and if it goes lower it can be imported with a profit.

The South Sea Bubble.— The "South Sea Bubble," as it is generally called, was a financial scheme which occupied the attention of prominent politicians, communities, and even nations in the early part of the eighteenth century. Briefly, the facts are: In 1711, Robert Hartley, Earl of Oxford, then Lord Treasurer, proposed to fund a floating debt of about £10,000,000, sterling, the interest, about $600,000, to be secured by rendering permanent the duties upon wines, tobacco, wrought silks, etc. Purchasers of this fund were to become also shareholders in the "South Sea

Company," a corporation to have the monopoly of the trade with Spanish South America, a part of the capital stock of which was to be the new fund. But Spain, after the treaty of Utrecht, refused to open her commerce to England, and the privileges of the "South Sea Company" became worthless. There were many men of wealth who were stockholders, and the company continued to flourish, while the ill success of its trading operations was concealed. Even the Spanish war of 1718 did not shake the popular confidence. Then in April, 1720, Parliament, by large majorities in both houses, accepted the company's plan for paying the national debt, and after that a frenzy of speculation seized the nation, and the stock rose to £300 a share, and by August had reached £1,000 a share. Then Sir John Blunt, one of the leaders, sold out, others followed, and the stock began to fall. By the close of September the company stopped payment, and thousands were beggared. An investigation ordered by Parliament disclosed much fraud and corruption, and many prominent persons were implicated, some of the directors were imprisoned, and all of them were fined to an aggregate amount of £2,000,000 for the benefit of the stockholders. A great part of the valid assets was distributed among them, yielding a dividend of about 33 per cent.

Trusts. — A "Trust," in its broad sense, is a combination of individuals or corporations for controlling the price of a commodity. It seeks to do this by restricting production or by "cornering" the market, and strives to accomplish its end without incurring the penalties of the law. This endeavor to keep within the law has given rise to many forms of "trust" agreements. The simplest is a mere naked contract between manufacturers or dealers that each shall carry on his business in his own way, but that none shall sell below an agreed minimum price. Examples of this are agreements between the coal producers of Pennsylvania and the trades union agreements. Another simple form of combination is an agreement that all shall carry on their business independently, but that profits shall all be turned into a common fund and divided in a definitely agreed on ratio, no matter what the profits of each individual may actually have been. Of such a nature are railroad pools. Another kind occurs when a corporation leases the works, or contracts to take all the products of other corporations, or enters into partnership with them. In all of these cases, however, there is a danger of overstepping the bounds of legality. Courts in all parts of the country have repeatedly refused to enforce such contracts if deemed to be injurious to the public; and some authorities have declared them criminal, if dangerous to the common good. This has led to the invention of a subtile and elusive form which we may call the "Trust" proper. In this, the stock of all the stockholders of all the corporations comprising it is placed in the hands of a few men as trustees, thus securing to a dozen or so persons the absolute control of stock representing many millions of dollars and possibly thousands of owners. The Standard Oil Trust and the Sugar Trust illustrate this form, the Standard Oil being probably the pioneer in this line, and now one of the most powerful moneyed institutions in the world. Whether this "Trust" will stand the attacks of its enemies or, in its turn, will be decided to be illegal, it is too soon to judge. In a recent case the New York Supreme Court has declared it illegal and the charters of its constituent corporations liable to forfeiture. As has been said, a "Trust" is not a corporation, nor subject to the restrictions placed by law on incorporated companies.

Strikes, Statistics.— The plan of settling labor difficulties by strikes is a very old one. The first strike in the United States occurred in New York city in 1803, when a number of sailors struck for an advance of wages. According to "Bradstreet's Commercial Reports" there were 697 strikes in 1888, involving 211,841 employees — a decline from 1887 of 23 per cent. in the number of strikes and of 38 per cent. in strikers. Against 1886 the decrease in number of strikers is 52 per cent. Higher wages or fewer hours were the cause of strikes by 68 per cent. of the strikers in 1888, against 62 per cent. in 1887. Trades union questions were behind the strike of 17 per cent. of the men involved in 1888, against 22 per cent. of the year before. About 45 per cent. of striking was in Pennsylvania in 1888, against 32 per cent. in 1887. Only 38 per cent. of the strikers of 1888, involving 50 per cent. of the whole number who went out, resulted in favor of the employees, against 42 per cent. of the strikes and 38 per cent. of those involved in 1887. In 1888 there were 74,837 employees locked out, against 46,000 in 1887. The number of days' labor lost by striking and locked out employees in 1888 was 7,562,480, against 10,250,921 in 1887. If the labor be placed at $1.50 per man, the estimated loss of wages to striking and locked out employees in 1888 would be $11,343,720, against $15,380,881 in 1887 — a decline of 25 per cent.

Watering Stock.— The credit of having originated the process of watering the stock of railroad companies belongs unquestionably to

the late Commodore Vanderbilt. The plan of operation is simple, and consists only in estimating the stock of the road at a figure greatly above its real value. For instance, when Commodore Vanderbilt secured control of the New York Central as well as the Hudson River Railroad in 1868, the combined stock of the two roads was only about $36,000,000. Early in the following year he declared a tremendous dividend of new stock to the stockholders, and raised the estimated value of the two roads to $90,000,000. This action of Vanderbilt was for the purpose of evading a law of the State of New York which provided that when the dividends of any railroad corporation should reach 10 per cent. the state could declare how the surplus above the 10 per cent. should be applied. This provision, it is plain, was rendered nugatory by Vanderbilt's scheme, as, if a railroad can at any time declare stock dividends with no reference whatever to the costs of construction and repair, a dividend of 10 per cent. may never be declared, though the road may be actually earning 30 or 40 per cent. upon its actual cost.

India Rubber.— This is mostly obtained from the Seringueros of the Amazon, who sell it for about 12 cents a pound to the merchants of Para, but its value on reaching England or the United States is over 50 cents a pound. The number of tons imported into Great Britain and the United States has been as follows:—

	1860.	1870.	1880.	1887.
United States.....	1,610	4,316	7,529	12,900
Great Britain.....	2,150	7,606	8,479	11,800

The best rubber forests in Brazil will ultimately be exhausted, owing to the reckless mode followed by the Seringueros or tappers. The ordinary product of a tapper's work is from 10 to 16 pounds daily. There are 120 india rubber manufacturers in the United States, employing 15,000 operatives, who produce 280,000 tons of goods, valued at $260,000,000, per annum.

How the Price of Southern Confederate Money Dropped.— When the first issue of the Confederate money was scattered among the people, it commanded a slight premium. It then scaled down as follows: June, 1861, 90c.; December 1, 1861, 80c.; December 15, 1861, 75c.; February 1, 1862, 60c.; February 1, 1863, 20c.; June, 1863, 8c.; January, 1864, 2c.; November, 1864, 4½c.; January, 1865, 2½c.; April 1, 1865, 1½c. After that date, it took from $800 to $1,000 in Confederate money to buy a one-dollar greenback.

Facts About Gold and Silver.— A ton of gold or silver contains 29,166.66 ounces.

A ton of gold is worth $602,875; silver, $37,704.84.

The United States money standard for gold and silver is 900 parts pure metal and 100 parts of alloy in 1,000 parts of coin.

The value of an ounce of pure gold is $20.67; 23.22 grains of pure gold equals $1.

The term carat when used to distinguish fineness of gold means one twenty-fourth; pure gold is 24-carat gold.

A cubic foot of gold weighs 1,203 pounds, and is worth about $300,000.

In round numbers the weight of $1,000,000 in standard gold coin is 1¾ tons (3,685 lbs.); standard coin, 26⅔ tons; subsidiary silver coin, 25 tons; minor coin, 5-cent nickel, 100 tons.

Glossary of Mining and Milling Terms.

Battery—Generally applied to a set of five stamps. *Bullion*—Ingots of gold or silver ready for the mint. *Bumping-table*—A concentrating table with a jolting motion. *Cage*—A mine elevator. *Chute*—A body of ore, usually elongated, extending downward within a vein; a slide for ore or waste rock. *Cobbing*—Breaking ore for sorting. *Concentrator*—Machine for removing waste matter from mineral. *Copper plates*—Plates of copper coated with quicksilver, upon which the gold is caught as the ore flows from the stamps. *Cord*—A cord weighs about eight tons. *Country-rock*—The rock on each side of a vein. *Crevice*—A fissure, split, or crack; the vein is called "the crevice." *Cribbing*—The timbers used to confine wall rock. *Cross-cut*—A level driven across the course of a vein. *Deposit*—Ore bodies not confined to a lode. *Drift*—A tunnel; a horizontal passage underground. *Dump*—A place of deposit for ore or refuse. *Feeder*—A small vein joining a larger one. *Fissure-vein*—A crack or cleft in the earth's crust filled with mineral matter. *Float*—Loose ore or rock detached from the original formation. *Flume*—A pipe or trough to convey water. *Foot-wall*—Layer of rock beneath the vein. *Free milling*—Ores containing mineral that will separate from the gangue by simple methods. *Hanging-wall*—The layer, or rock, or wall, over a lode. *Ladderway*—That part of mine shaft containing the ladders. *Lagging*—Timbers over and upon the sides of a drift. *Ledge or Lead*—Mineral ores or gangue within fissure veins. *Mill-run*—A test of the value of a given quantity of ore. *Ores*—Compound of metals with oxygen, sulphur, arsenic, etc. *Paystreak*—The richest streak in the vein. *Pocket*—A rich spot in the vein or deposit. *Refractory*—Resisting the action of heat and chemical re-agents. *Shaft*—A well-like passage into a mine. *Sluices*—Troughs in which ore is washed. *Smelting*—Reduction of ores in furnaces. *Spur*—A branch of a vein. *Stamps*—Weights for crushing ores. *Stope*—The part of a vein above or below the drift from which the ore has been removed. *Stoping*—Excavating the ore from the roof or floor of a drift. *Stratum*—A bed or layer. *Stulls*—A framework to support the rubbish when stoping. *Sump*—A well at the bottom of a shaft to collect water. *Tailings*—The refuse left after washing ores containing metals not saved in the first treatment. *Tunnel*—A level driven across a vein. *Whim*—A machine used for raising ore or refuse. *Winze*—An interior shaft sunk from one level to another.

Harvest Months of the World.— JANUARY.— The greater part of Chile, portions of the Argentine Republic, Australia, and New Guinea.

FEBRUARY to MARCH.— The East Indies.

APRIL.— Mexico, Egypt, Persia, and Syria.

MAY.— Japan, China, Northern Asia Minor, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco, and Texas.

JUNE.— California, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Sicily, Greece, and some of the southern departments of France.

JULY. — The larger part of France, Austria, Southern Russia, and the larger part of the United States of America.

AUGUST.— Germany, England, Belgium, Netherlands, part of Russia, Denmark, part of Canada, and the Northeastern States of America.

SEPTEMBER.— Scotland, the larger part of Canada, Sweden, Norway, and the north midlands of Russia.

OCTOBER.— The northern parts of Russia and the northern parts of the Scandinavian peninsula.

Wine Production of the World.— The average production of wine in the principal vine-growing countries of the world is as follows: France, 765,175,972 imperial gallons; Algeria, 722,000,000 imperial gallons; Italy, 605,000,000 imperial gallons; Spain, 484,000,000 imperial gallons; Austria-Hungary, 187,000,000 imperial gallons; Portugal 88,000,000 imperial gallons; Germany, 81,290,000 imperial gallons; Russia, 77,000,000 imperial gallons; Cyprus, 35,200,000 imperial gallons; Switzerland, 28,600,000 imperial gallons; Greece, 28,600,000 imperial gallons; United States, 18,000,000 imperial gallons; Turkey, 22,000,000 imperial gallons; Cape of Good Hope, 15, 400,000 imperial gallons; Roumania, 15,400,000 imperial gallons; Servia, 11,000,000 imperial gallons; Australia, 1,933,800 imperial gallons; total, 2,485,599,772 imperial gallons.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICAN TRADE.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

COUNTRIES.	Year.	Imports.	Exports.	COUNTRIES.	Year.	Imports.	Exports.
Argentine Republic	1897	$98,288,948	$101,169,299	Honduras	1896	$676,716	$1,253,151
Bolivia	1894	3,000,000	9,600,000	Mexico	1897	42,204,095	111,346,494
Brazil	1893	146,468,936	124,572,907	Nicaragua	1895	4,116,855	4,994,519
Chile	1896	74,082,805	74,359,414	Paraguay	1897	2,203,359	1,955,803
Colombia	1895	11,528,365	15,088,405	Peru	1896	12,000,000	12,736,830
Costa Rica	1896	4,748,812	5,597,727	Salvador	1895	1,650,424	3,690,294
Ecuador	1893	6,400,104	8,785,215	Santo Domingo	1897	1,824,375	2,709,805
Guatemala	1897	6,868,858	19,775,860	Uruguay	1896	25,530,185	30,403,084
Hayti	1895	6,232,335	13,788,562	Venezuela	1896	13,989,342	21,433,682

Population According to Latest Estimates.

Argentine Republic (official)	4,006,000	Honduras (estimate)	420,000
Bolivia (estimate)	2,500,000	Mexico (official)	12,570,195
Brazil (official)	18,000,000	Nicaragua (estimate)	420,000
Chile (official)	3,500,000	Paraguay (estimate)	500,000
Colombia (estimate)	4,600,000	Peru (estimate)	3,000,000
Costa Rica (official)	285,003	Salvador (official)	800,500
Ecuador (estimate)	1,300,000	Santo Domingo (estimate)	600,005
Guatemala (official, 1890)	1,470,000	Uruguay (official)	818,843
Hayti (estimate)	1,211,625	Venezuela (official)	2,444,816

TELEGRAPH RATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

These rates are from New York city. The address and signature are included in the chargeable matter, and the length of words is limited to fifteen letters. When a word is composed of more than fifteen letters, every additional fifteen or the fraction of fifteen letters will be counted as a word.

	Per Word.		Per Word.		Per Word.		Per Word.
Algeria	$0.32	Demerara	$1.49	Matanzas	$0.44	Santo Domingo	$1.32
Alexandria (Egypt)	.56	Denmark	.35	Melbourne, Vic	1.43	Scotland	.25
Antigua	.86	Ecuador	1.25	Mexico City	$1.75. 10 words	Servia	.36
Argentine Republic	1.00	England	.25	Nassau, Bahamas	.35	Sicily	.32
Austria	.34	France	.25	Natal (South Africa)	1.52	Siam	1.19
Barbadoes	.96	Germany	.25	Netherlands	.32	Singapore	1.35
Belgium	.30	Gibraltar	.43	New South Wales	1.45	Spain	.40
Bermuda	.42	Greece	.38	New Zealand	1.52	St. Thomas	1.01
Bolivia	1.25	Guatemala	.55	Norway	.35	Sweden	.39
Brazil	1.35	Havana	.40	Orange Free State	1.52	Switzerland	.30
Bulgaria	.38	Hayti	1.55	Panama	.97	Sydney, N. S. W.	1.45
Burmah	1.27	Hungary	.34	Paraguay	1.00	Tangier	.45
Callao (Peru)	1.25	India	1.23	Penang	1.35	Tasmania	1.58
Cairo (Egypt)	.61	Ireland	.25	Peru	1.25	Transvaal	1.52
Cape Colony (S. Africa)	1.52	Italy	.32	Porto Rico	1.17	Trinidad	1.03
Ceylon	1.25	Jamaica	.48	Portugal	.39	Turkey (Europe)	.37
Chile	1.25	Japan	1.76	Queensland	1.50	Turkey (Asia)	.47
China	1.60	Java	1.47	Roumania	.36	Uruguay	1.00
Cochin China	1.35	Korea (Seoul)	1.96	Russia (Europe)	.43	Venezuela	1.70
Colon	.97	Malta	.36	Russia (Asia, West)	.50	Vera Cruz	$1.75, 10 words
Cypress	.56	Martinique	1.32	Russia (Asia, East)	.56	Victoria (Aus.)	1.43

FOREIGN TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Exports.

DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.
Merchandise.			Merchandise.		
Agricultural Implements...	....	$7,609,732	Naval Stores.....	....	$9,155,144
Animals.....	....	46,243,406	Oil Cake, Oil Cake Meal..lbs.	1,355,934,022	12,581,534
Books, Maps, Engravings, and other printed matter..	....	2,434,325	Oils: Animal.....galls.	1,568,040	502,332
Breadstuffs: Corn.....bbls.	208,744,939	74,196,850	" Mineral, Crude..galls.	113,297,397	4,343,262
" Wheat..bush.	148,231,261	145,684,659	" Mineral, Refined or Manufactured.....	....	51,782,316
" Wheat Flour..bbls.	15,349,943	69,263,718	" Vegetable.....	....	12,019,069
Carriages, Horse and Railroad Cars.....	....	3,424,419	Paper, and Manufactures of.	....	5,494,564
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Medicines.....	....	9,441,763	Paraffine, Paraffine Wax..lbs.	154,628,460	6,030,292
Clocks and Watches.....	....	1,727,469	Provisions:		
Coal: Anthracite.....tons	1,326,582	5,906,171	Beef Products.....lbs.	439,525,984	31,906,384
" Bituminous.....tons	2,682,414	5,717,578	Hog Products.....lbs.	1,659,996,202	110,801,151
Copper Ore.....tons	8,395	824,165	Oleomargarine .....lbs.	136,907,813	8,290,710
" Manufactures of....	....	32,180,872	Other Meat Products....	....	7,246,956
Cotton, Unmanufactured..lbs	3,850,264,295	230,442,215	Dairy Products.....	....	9,095,759
" Manufactures of..lbs	....	17,024,092	Seeds: Clover.....lbs.	31,155,381	1,892,101
Cycles, and parts of.....	....	6,846,529	" All other.....lbs.	....	1,062,622
Fibers, Vegetable, and Textile Grasses	....	2,557,465	Spirits, Distilled. proof galls.	2,978,651	1,850,353
Fish.....	....	4,674,659	Sugar, Molasses, and Syrup .....galls.	11,391,370	1,061,929
Fruits, Apples, Green or Ripe.....bbls.	605,390	1,684,717	" Refined.....lbs.	6,047,608	301,511
Fruits and Nuts, all other...	....	7,328,593	Tobacco, Unmanufactured "	263,020,214	22,171,580
Furs and Fur Skins	....	2,986,970	" Manufactures of..	....	4,818,493
Hops.....lbs.	17,161,669	2,642,779	Vegetables.....	....	2,381,788
Instruments for Scientific Purposes.....	....	2,770,803	Wood, and Manufactures of	....	37,513,252
Iron and Steel, Manufactures of.....	....	70,406,885	All other articles	....	98,256,999
Leather, and Manufactures of.....	....	21,113,640	Total Exports, Domestic Merchandise.....	....	$1,210,291,913
Musical Instruments	....	1,383,867	Specie: Gold.....	....	$15,406,391
			" Silver.....	....	55,105,239
			Total Domestic Exports...	....	$1,280,803,543

Imports.

MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.	ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.
Merchandise.			Merchandise.		
Animals.....	....	$4,674,125	Leather, and Manufactures of.....	....	$11,414,125
Art Works.....	....	2,263,427	Liquors, Spirituous and Malt.....	....	3,336,324
Books, Maps, etc.....	....	2,883,992	Molasses.....galls	3,603,547	564,016
Bristles.....lbs.	$1,535,090	1,249,119	Musical Instruments.....	....	920,094
Breadstuffs.....	....	3,152,067	Paints and Colors.....	....	1,665,088
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Medicines.....	....	41,471,291	Paper, and Manufactures of	....	2,838,738
Clocks and Watches.....	....	966,422	Paper Stock.....	....	2,870,323
Coal, Bituminous.....tons	1,273,311	3,401,301	Salt.....lbs.	342,254,106	524,661
Coffee .....lbs.	870,514,455	65,067,631	Seeds.....	....	1,231,766
Cotton, and Manufactures of	....	37,873,708	Silk, Manufactures of.....	....	23,523,665
Earthenware and China.....	....	6,687,360	" Unmanufactured.	....	32,110,066
Fibers, Vegetable, and Manufactures of.....	....	35,345,980	Spices.....	....	2,404,629
Fish.....	....	6,076,690	Sugar .....lbs.	2,689,920,851	60,472,749
Fruits and Nuts	....	14,566,950	Tea.....lbs.	70,957,715	10,054,283
Furs, and Manufactures of..	....	7,881,172	Tin, in Bars, Blocks, Pigs, or Grain, etc.....lbs.	63,938,889	8,776,151
Glass and Glassware.....	....	3,782,617	Tobacco, and Manufactures of	....	9,092,114
Hats and Bonnets, Materials for.....	....	2,244,349	Toys.....	....	2,214,482
Hides and Skins.....	....	37,068,932	Wines.....	....	5,969,180
Hops.....lbs.	2,375,922	648,155	Wood, and Manufactures of.	....	13,861,923
India Rubber and Gutta-percha, and Manufactures of.....	....	26,011,635	Wool, and Manufactures of.	....	31,607,463
Iron and Steel, and Manutures of	....	12,626,431	All other articles.....	....	62,264,801
Jewelry and Precious Stones, and Manufactures of Gold and Silver.....	....	10,388,880	Total Merchandise.....	....	$616,049,654
Lead, and Manufactures of.	....	2,600,779	Specie: Gold.....	....	$120,391,674
			" Silver	....	30,927,781
			Total Imports.....	....	$767,365,909

VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, 1873–98.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30.	EXPORTS.		Total Exports.	Imports.	Total Exports and Imports.	Excess of Exports.	Excess of Imports.
	Domestic.	Foreign.					
1873	$505,033,439	$17,446,483	$522,479,922	$642,136,210	$1,164,616,132	.....	$119,656,000
1874	569,433,421	16,849,619	586,283,040	567,406,342	1,153,689,382	$18,875,698	.....
1875	499,284,100	14,158,611	513,442,711	533,005,436	1,046,448,147	.....	19,562,725
1876	525,582,247	14,802,424	540,384,671	460,741,190	1,001,125,861	79,643,481	.....
1877	589,670,224	12,804,996	602,475,220	451,323,126	1,053,798,346	151,152,094	.....
1878	680,709,268	14,156,498	694,865,766	437,051,532	1,131,917,298	257,814,234	.....
1879	698,340,790	12,098,651	710,439,441	445,777,775	1,156,217,216	264,661,666	.....
1880	823,946,353	11,692,305	835,638,658	667,954,746	1,503,593,404	167,683,912	.....
1881	883,925,947	18,451,399	902,377,346	642,664,628	1,545,041,974	259,712,718	.....
1882	733,239,732	17,302,525	750,542,257	724,639,574	1,475,181,831	25,902,683	.....
1883	804,223,632	19,615,770	823,839,402	723,180,914	1,547,020,316	100,658,488	.....
1884	724,964,852	15,548,757	740,513,609	667,697,693	1,408,211,302	72,815,916	.....
1885	726,682,946	15,506,809	742,189,755	577,527,329	1,319,717,084	164,662,426	.....
1886	665,964,529	13,560,301	679,524,830	635,436,136	1,314,960,966	44,088,694	.....
1887	703,022,923	13,160,288	716,183,211	692,319,768	1,408,502,979	23,863,443	.....
1888	683,862,104	12,092,403	695,954,507	723,957,114	1,419,911,621	.....	28,002,607
1889	730,282,609	12,118,766	742,401,375	745,131,652	1,487,533,027	.....	2,730,277
1890	845,293,828	12,534,856	857,828,684	789,310,409	1,647,139,093	68,518,275	.....
1891	872,270,283	12,210,527	884,480,810	844 916,196	1,729,397,006	39,564,614	.....
1892	1,015,732,011	14,546,137	1,030,278,148	827,402,462	1,857,680,610	202,875,686	.....
1893	831,030,785	16,634,409	847,665,194	866,400,922	1,714,066,116	.....	18,735,728
1894	869,204,937	22,935,635	892,140,572	654,994,622	1,547,135,194	237,145,950	.....
1895	793,392,599	14,145,566	807,538,165	731,969,965	1,539,508,130	75,568,200	.....
1896	863,200,487	19,406,451	882,606,938	779,724,674	1,662,331,612	102,882,264	.....
1897	1,032,007,603	18,985,953	1,050,993,556	764,730,412	1,815,723,968	286,263,144	.....
1898	1,210,291,913	21,190,417	1,231,482,330	616,050,654	.....	615,431,676	.....

The imports and exports of specie are not included in the above table.

VALUE OF IMPORTS INTO AND EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES OF MERCHANDISE, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

COUNTRIES.	EXPORTS.		Imports.	COUNTRIES.	EXPORTS.		Imports.
	Domestic.	Foreign.			Domestic.	Foreign.	
Austria-Hungary	$5,469,853	$228,059	$4,716,510	West Indies—*Con'd:*			
Azores & Madeira Isles.	364,529	299	23,797	Porto Rico	$1,481,629	$24,317	$2,414,356
Belgium	47,466,600	152,601	8,741,826	Argentine Republic	5,948,846	480,224	5,915,879
Denmark	12,680,619	16,802	211,877	Bolivia	20,451	224	.....
France	93,790,717	1,668,573	52,730,848	Brazil	13,262,951	54,085	61,750,369
Germany	153,171,100	1,868,872	69,697,378	Chile	2,349,955	1,772	3,736,307
Gibraltar	304,332	497	32,519	Colombia	3,204,440	72,817	5,183,604
Greece	127,559	.....	910,390	Ecuador	853,772	1,421	765,590
Greenland, Iceland, etc.	225	.....	144,227	Guianas:			
Italy	23,067,997	222,861	20,332 637	British	1,703,071	44,304	3,060,968
Malta, Gozo, etc	64,352	.....	13,476	Dutch	406,030	2,384	1,457,135
Netherlands	63,417,547	856,977	12,525,065	French	149,023	1,018	12,551
Portugal	3,532,057	.....	2,605,370	Paraguay	699	.....	.....
Roumania	111,154	.....	12	Peru	1,298,570	4,125	714,247
Russia, Baltic, etc	6,234,128	17,074	2,825,608	Uruguay	1,130,239	84,009	1,772,480
Russia, Black Sea	1,084,880	.....	1,714,081	Venezuela	2,704,908	41,353	7,722.564
Servia	.....	.....	12,095	Aden	593.345	.....	2,017,756
Spain	10,202,389	26,156	3,575,565	China	9,992,070	824	20,326,436
Sweden and Norway	6,311,393	2,393	2,675,053	East Indies:			
Switzerland	263,970	.....	11,380,835	British	4,694,663	1,350	27,238,459
Turkey in Europe	139,075	.....	2,119.337	Dutch	1,201,405	11	14,529,335
Gt. Britain and Ireland	534,398,302	6,542,303	108,945,185	French	152,265	.....	.....
Bermuda	962,200	24,715	459,282	Hong Kong	6,233,607	31,593	746,517
British Honduras	563,399	12,712	171,920	Japan	20,354,689	30,852	25,223,610
British North America:				Korea	125,936	.....	.....
Nova Scotia, N. Brunswick, etc	4,269,437	269,531	4,095,331	Russia, Asiatic	618,015	.....	111,050
Quebec, Ontario, etc	69.074,339	5,843,455	23,143,411	Turkey in Asia	242,992	198	2,325,078
British Columbia	4,106,689	150,635	4,631,744	All other Asia	433,626	350	76,352
Newfoundland & Labrador	1,170,900	4,833	372,115	British Australasia	15,520,987	88,876	5,578,898
Cent'l American States:				French Oceanica	289,285	11,399	185,121
Costa Rica	1,259,268	260,893	2,732,426	Hawaiian Islands	5,773,672	133,483	17,187,380
Guatemala	1,162.572	39.142	1,854,303	Tonga, Samoa, etc	39,982	.....	68,605
Honduras	706,793	45,410	784.741	Philippine Islands	127,787	17	3,830,415
Nicaragua	910,200	139,305	1,095,865	British Africa	12,013.037	14,105	875,338
Salvador	780,634	15.941	799,145	Canary Islands	272,289	2,538	26,283
Mexico	20,405,952	800,987	19,004,863	French Africa	664,800	3,386	476,836
Miquelon, Langley, etc.	195,764	9,241	161,030	Liberia	12,553	130	6,670
West Indies:				Madagascar	226,738	.....	16,772
British	8,236,678	150,562	10,632,187	Portuguese Africa	2,897,657	401	15,343
Danish	704,034	3,588	327,759	Spanish Africa	29.674	.....	33
Dutch	541,295	3,168	174,243	Egypt	816,605	310	5,017,707
French	1,605,044	12,086	30,888	Tripoli	.....	.....	65,816
Hayti	2,691,550	277,029	876,582	All other Africa	559,188	.....	692,847
Santo Domingo	1,087,179	64,079	2,382,139	All other Islands and Ports	50,537	.....	8,844
Cuba	9,233,894	327,762	15,232,477	Total	$1,210,291,913	$21,190,417	$616,050,654

THE WHEAT CROP OF THE WORLD, IN BUSHELS, 1898.

Countries.	Bushels.	Countries.	Bushels.	Countries.	Bushels.
United States	597,294,000	Bulgaria	45,978,000	British India	242,890,000
Canada	58,169,000	Italy	116,337,000	Egypt	17,026,000
Argentina	63,844,000	Spain	97,042,000	Algeria	24,118,000
Chile	18,444,000	France	350,431,000	Australasia	36,887,000
Austria	41,144,000	Germany	111,798,000	Other countries	57,551,000
Hungary*	130,525,000	Belgium	51,281,000		
Roumania	69,519,000	Great Britain	63,844,000	The World	2,670,822,000
Turkey in Europe	102,150,000	Russia†	374,550,000		

* With Croatia and Slavonia. † With Siberia and Asia Minor.

The above estimate of production of wheat in 1898 was made by the Hungarian Minister of Agriculture in his annual report, August, 1898.

The rye crop of principal countries in 1890-91 was: Austria, 63,000,000 bushels; Hungary, 32,760,000 bushels; United States, 33,000,000 bushels; Russia, 539,000,000 bushels.

ANIMAL, VEGETABLE, AND MINERAL PRODUCTIONS.

With the Names of the Countries Producing Them.

Agates—Africa and several parts of Europe, but chiefly Iceland, Saxony, and Tuscany.

Alabaster—Spain, Italy, England, America.

Alcanet (root)—Imported from the Levant, or the neighborhood of Montpellier in France.

Alligator—North America, South America, and the northern parts of Africa.

Almonds—Spain, France, Italy, the Levant, Arabia, Asia, Africa. Indigenous to Greece.

Aloes—America, the West Indies. The medicinal Aloes are indigenous to India, Africa, and Italy.

Amber—In mines in Prussia, near the seacoast; on the shores of Sicily and the Adriatic; on the southern shores of the Baltic and eastern shores of England; Mexico.

Amethyst—Sweden, Bohemia, Saxony, and other parts of Europe; Siberia, India (Ceylon), Mexico, Brazil.

Anchovy—The Mediterranean (chiefly off Gorgona), off the coast of Spain, France, and Italy; and occasionally off those of England.

Anise Seeds—Egypt, to which they are indigenous; Syria and other Eastern countries; Spain, Malta, America.

Ant-Bear—South America (Brazil, Guiana), East Indies, and Cape of Good Hope.

Antelope—Europe, Asia, Africa, Arabia.

Apes—Asia (the East Indies), and Africa.

Armadillo—Mexico, South America.

Arnotto—South America, East Indies, West Indies.

Arrack (a spirituous liquor)—Batavia, from rice; Goa, from the juice of the cocoa tree.

Arrowroot—East Indies, South America, West Indies.

Arsenic—Great Britain, Saxony, Bohemia, Hungary, Mexico.

Asafœtida (a kind of gum)—Persia.

Asbestos (an incombustible kind of earth)—The Ural and some other European mountains; Swedish Lapland, Candia, China, North America.

Asphaltum (a friable kind of bitumen)—The Dead Sea, many parts of Europe and America, the Island of Trinidad.

Baboons—Asia (Borneo and the Philippine Islands), and the hot parts of Africa.

Bamboo Cane—The East Indies, China, West Indies and America.

Banana—Egypt and the West Indies, and other tropical countries.

Barilla (an alkaline salt, used in making glass)—Spain and other parts of Europe, South America, West Indies.

Bear—The northern parts of Europe, Asia, Arabia. Egypt, Barbary, Japan, Ceylon, North America, Peru.

Beaver—The north part of Europe, Asia, and America.

Bergamot (a perfume)—Bergamo, in Italy.

Beryl (a gem)—Siberia, Dauria, on the frontiers of China, Saxony, south of France, North America, Brazil.

Betel (a shrub, whose leaf is chewed)—The East Indies.

Bird of Paradise—The islands of Papua and Droo.

Bison—Poland, Lithuania and North America.

Black Bear—India, Africa, America, Kamchatka.

Black Eagle—Abyssinia.

Black Fox—The north of Europe, Siberia, North America.

Black Swan—Botany Bay.

Boa Constrictor—Africa, South America, India.

Box Wood—Spain, Turkey, America.

Brandy—France, (chiefly in Cognac and Nantes); also in England, Spain, and the United States, but of inferior quality.

Brazil-Wood—Brazil (Pernambuco) and other parts of America; the East Indies.

Bread-Fruit—Otaheite and other South Sea Islands.

Buffalo—Asia, Africa, America.

Burgundy Wine—France.

Calabash Tree—The East Indies, America, West Indies.

Camel—Tartary, Siberia, Thibet, China.

Camelopard—Africa, Senaar, Abyssinia, Ethiopia, and the neighborhood of the Cape of Good Hope.

Camphor (a vegetable product)—China, Japan, and the East India Islands, Borneo, and Ceylon.

Canary Birds—Africa, the Canary Islands, Italy, and Greece.

Cantharides (a kind of beetle used in making blisters)—Spain, Italy, and south of France.

Cape Madeira Wine—The Cape of Good Hope.

Capers (the buds of a plant)—The south of France, Italy, and the Levant.

Capsicum (a pepper plant)—East Indies, Mexico, South America, West Indies.

Caraway Seeds—England, America.

Cardamom Seeds—East Indies (Malabar).

Carmine (a color prepared from cochineal)—East Indies, Mexico, South America.

Cassada (an edible root)—South America and the West Indies.

Cassia (an aromatic bark)—China, East Indies, South America, West Indies.

Castor Oil (from the seeds of a species of palm)—The East Indies, South America, West Indies.

Cat's-Eye (a kind of gem)—Ceylon, Siberia, America.

Catechu (a vegetable extract)—East Indies, Bombay, Bengal.

Caviare (a food made from the roes of sturgeon)—Russia.

Cedar—Syria, chiefly about Mt. Libanus; America.

Cayenne Pepper—East Indies, South America, West Indies.

Chameleon—Egypt and Barbary, India, Mexico, Guiana.

Chamois Goat—The Alps and Pyrenees.

Champagne Wine—France, United States.

Chestnut—Italy, France, Spain, Portugal, America.

Chigger (a species of flea that breeds under the skin)—South America.

Chinchilla (fur)—Chile.

Chocolate (Cacao)—Mexico, South America, West Indies.

Cinnabar (a red paint)—The palatinate of Germany, Bohemia, Almaden in Spain, and India.

Cinnamon—The East Indies, chiefly Ceylon; South America (Guiana).

Citron—Europe (Italy), Asia, West Indies.

Civet (an animal perfume)—Africa (coast of Guinea), India, Brazil.

Claret Wine — The neighborhood of Garonne on the western coast of France; United States.
Cloves — The Molucca Islands (chiefly Amboyna); the isles of France and Bourbon; South America (Cayenne).
Cochineal (an insect used in dyeing and painting)— The East Indies, Mexico, South America.
Cockatoo — East Indies, and the islands of the Indian Ocean; Banda, Ceram, the Philippines, and Sunda Isles.
Cocoanut — The East Indies, Arabia, Africa, South America, West Indies.
Cockroach (a kind of beetle)— Asia, America, West Indies.
Coffee — Arabia (Mocha), East Indies, West Indies, South America.
Condor (a bird of prey) — South America.
Constantia Wine — Constantia Farm, at the Cape of Good Hope.
Copal (a kind of resin) — Africa (Guinea), and America.
Copper — Anglesea and Cornwall, Sweden, Norway, Iceland, the Faroe Islands, and various parts of the continent of Europe, China, and Japan; Southern Africa, United States, Peru, and Chili.
Coral (a marine animal production) — The Mediterranean (about Sicily, Majorca, and Minorca), the Red Sea; off the coasts of Africa and America; in the South Seas.
Coriander Seed — South of Europe; England and America.
Cork — Portugal, Spain, and other parts in the south of Europe; Sicily (on Mt. Etna), the shores of the Mediterranean, South America.
Cornelian — The East Indies, Arabia, Egypt, various parts of Europe, several of the British shores, America.
Cotton — The Levant, Egypt, the East Indies, South America, United States, West Indies. The finest now produced is the Sea Island Cotton of Georgia, South Carolina, and Florida.
Crocodile — Africa (the rivers Nile and Senegal, and all the rivers of Guinea); India (the Ganges).
Crystal (a kind of gem)— Madagascar, South America (Brazil, Guiana), North America, Norway, the Alps, Scotland.
Currants — The islands of the Grecian Archipelago, England, and the United States.
Cypress — The east of Europe, the Levant, Asia, America.

Dates — Egypt, the African coast of the Mediterranean, Arabia, the East Indies, Persia, Spain, and Italy.
Diamonds — The East Indies (Golconda, Raolconda, Borneo), Mexico, Brazil, South Africa.
Dolphin — The Atlantic and Pacific seas.
Dragon's-Blood (a kind of resin)— Japan, Cochin-China, Java, and other parts of the East.
Dromedary— The deserts of Arabia and other parts of Asia, and of Africa.

Ebony — The East Indies (chiefly Ceylon), and West Indies.
Eider Down (from the Eider Duck) — The north of Europe (chiefly Iceland), Asia, America.
Elephant — Africa and the East Indies. The most esteemed are those of Ceylon.
Elk or Moose Deer — North America, some parts of Europe and Asia, as far south as Japan.
Emerald — Egypt and Ethiopia, Russia, the confines of Persia, Mexico, Peru.
Emery (mineral used in polishing steel) — The Levant, Naxos, and other Grecian Islands, Germany, Guernsey, Spain, Italy, United States.
Ermine (a species of ferret) — Norway, Lapland, Finland, North America, Siberia, China.

Fan Palm — The south of Europe, the East Indies (Malabar and Ceylon), Japan, Cochin China.
Figs — Italy, the Levant, Turkey, the Grecian Islands, Portugal, Spain, and south of France.
Fire-fly — America, India, Japan.
Fitchet (a species of weasel) — India, New South Wales.
Flamingo — Africa, South America, West Indies.
Flax — Every quarter of the globe.
Flying-fish — Inhabits the European, Red, and American seas, but is found chiefly between the tropics.
Flying squirrel — North America.
Frankincense (a kind of gum) — Arabia.
French Plums — Chiefly from Bordeaux.
Frontignac wine — Languedoc, France.
Fuller's Earth — Sweden, Saxony, Portugal, England; the finest and most plentiful found at Warden, near Woburn.

Galls (a vegetable excrescence)— Asia Minor, and Syria, the best from Aleppo.
Gamboge (a resinous gum) — Tonquin, the East Indies.
Garnet — Bohemia, and other parts of Europe, Madagascar, Ethiopia, India, Syria.
Gazelle — India, Persia, Egypt, Ethiopia.
Gentian (a kind of bitter root)— The Alps, and other mountainous parts of the continent of Europe.
Gin — Originally Schiedam, a village near Rotterdam in Holland, and hence sometimes called Holland Gin. Common gin, a deleterious mixture, made in great quantities in England and the United States.
Ginger (an aromatic root) — The East Indies, West Indies, Abyssinia, coasts of Guinea.
Gold — Asia (Arabia), India, Java, Sumatra, Peru, China, Japan, Siberia, Africa, Mexico, Brazil, Chile, United States.
Golden Eagle — Europe, Siberia, Abyssinia.
Golden Pheasant — China.
Gourd — America, south of Europe.
Grapes — France, Portugal, America, in great perfection; not so in England and other less genial climates.
Guava (a fruit)— The West Indies.
Guaiacum (the resin of the Lignum Vitæ tree)—South America and West Indies.
Guinea Fowl — Africa.
Gum Arabic — Egypt, Barbary, Turkey, Persian Gulf.
Gypsum (or Plaster of Paris)— America, Spain, Italy, England.

Heliotrope (or blood-stone) — Siberia, Persia, Bukharia.
Hemp — Russia and other parts of Europe (the best from Riga), America, the East Indies, and some parts of England.
Hickory Nut — North America.
Hippopotamus — All the lakes and a number of rivers of Africa.
Hock Wine — Hockstedt in Suabia.
Humming Bird — South America (Guiana), West Indies, and United States.
Hyena (a species of wild dog)— India, Persia, Africa.

Ichneumon (a species of weasel)— Egypt, Barbary, the south of Asia, and the Indian Islands.
Incense (a resinous perfume) — America.
India Rubber (the inspissated resinous juice of a tree)— Guiana, and other parts of South America.
Indigo (a deep blue vegetable dye)— East Indies, Africa, America, West Indies.
Ipecacuanha (a kind of root used chiefly as an emetic)—South America (Brazil), and the West Indies.
Iron — Sweden, Norway, Russia, England, Scotland, North America, Africa.
Isinglass (fish glue)— Russia.
Ivory — Asia (Achem and Ceylon), Africa (Guinea and the Cape of Good Hope).

Jackal (a species of wild dog) — Africa and the warm parts of Asia.
Jalap (a purgative root) — Chiefly from Xalapa in Mexico.
Jasper — Egypt, Siberia, Spain, Sicily, Hungary, Bohemia, Saxony, Silesia, Mexico.
Jet — Great Britain, Germany, France, and Spain.
Juniper Berries (from which Holland gin is distilled) — Sweden, Holland, Germany, the south of Europe, Asia, America.

Kangaroo — Australasia.

Lac (a vegetable substance prepared by an insect)— The East Indies, Bengal.
Llama (a species of camel)— Peru and Chile.
Lantern Fly— Surinam, and other parts of South America.
Lapis Lazuli (a kind of siliceous earth) — Siberia, China, Tartary, America, and various parts of Europe.
Lemons — Portugal, Spain, France, Italy, the Levant, Arabia, Jamaica, Mexico, and Florida.
Leopard — Senegal, Guinea, and other parts of Africa.
Lignum Vitæ — West Indies, chiefly Jamaica.
Limes — America, West Indies.

Lion — Africa, India, Persia, Japan.
Lodestone — Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Lapland.
Locust — Inhabits Tartary, and migrates in great swarms into various parts of Europe, Africa, and America.
Logwood — Honduras and the West Indies.
Lory (a beautiful species of parrot) — The Molucca Islands, Java, and New Guinea.
Lotus (a species of water lily) — The hot parts of Africa, East Indies, America.
Lynx (a species of cat) — The north of Europe, Asia, and America.

Macaroni — Italy, Sicily, Germany.
Mace — Banda Isle and other East Indies.
Madder (a root used in dyeing) — The south of Europe, Holland, and England.
Madeira Wine — The Island of Madeira.
Mahogany — Jamaica (the best), Cuba, Hayti, the Bahama Islands, Honduras, Panama, South America.
Maize or Indian Corn — America.
Malmsey Wine — Malvesia, one of the Grecian Islands.
Manganese (a species of calcareous earth) — Sweden, Germany, France, England.
Mangrove — Asia, Africa, and South America, between the tropics.
Manna (a vegetable product) — The south of Europe, particularly Sicily and Calabria.
Maple Sugar — Europe and North America.
Marble — Spain, France, Italy, Sweden, Norway, the Island of Paros, England, Scotland, America. The Statuary Marble is from Paros and Carrara.
Melons — Asia, South of Europe, Egypt, Arabia, America, West Indies.
Mica (a kind of argillaceous earth) — Siberia, Bengal, Malabar, Russia, Finland, Sweden, Saxony.
Millet Seed — The south of Europe, Africa, East Indies, and America.
Mocho Stone — East Indies, Iceland, the palatinate of the Rhine and other parts of Europe.
Monkeys — South America and the hottest regions of Asia and Africa.
Molasses — West Indies, United States (Louisiana).
Morocco Leather — The Levant, Barbary, Spain, France, Flanders, England, and America.
Mosquito (a species of gnat) — The hot parts of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.
Mother of Pearl (the lining of the pearl mussel's shell) — The Red Sea, East Indies, America.
Mulberry — Italy (black), China, (white), United States (white and red), East Indies, Japan, Siberia, Russia.
Muscatel Wine — Languedoc in France.
Musk (an animal odoriferous substance) — Siberia, Persia, Thibet, Tonquin, Cochin China.
Musk Ox — North America.
Myrrh (a gum resin) — The coast of the Red Sea.

Naphtha (a highly inflammable fluid bitumen) — Baku, on the shore of the Caspian Sea, Persia, Media, Tartary, China, Italy, Peru.
Natron (soda) — Denmark, Hungary, Switzerland, Egypt, China, Bengal, Persia, Syria, South America.
Nautilus Argonauta — The Mediterranean, African, and Indian Seas.
Nitre (a neutral salt, the chief ingredient in gunpowder) — Spain, France, Naples, Egypt, East Indies, America.
Nutmegs — The East Indies, South America.

Olives — Portugal, Spain, France, Italy, Northern Africa, Mexico.
Onyx — East Indies, Siberia, Bohemia, Saxony, Portugal, Mexico.
Opium (a concreted juice, obtained from a species of poppy) — Arabia, Persia, and other warm regions of Asia, especially the East Indies.
Opossum — America.
Orang-outang — Africa.
Oranges — Spain, Majorca, Portugal, Italy, Genoa, Nice, the Azores, America, West Indies. Oranges for wine from Seville in Spain.
Orpiment (yellow arsenic) — Hungary, Georgia, Turkey, the Levant, England.
Orris Root — Italy and other parts of the south of Europe.
Ostrich — The torrid regions of Asia and Africa, South America.
Attar of Roses — Arabia, Persia, Turkey, East Indies.
Ounce — The torrid parts of Africa and Asia.

Palm Oil Tree — South America.
Panther — Africa and the hot parts of Asia.
Papyrus (a plant which formed the paper of the early times) — Egypt, Abyssinia, Ethiopia, Syria, Sicily, Madagascar.
Parrots — Africa, East Indies, South America, West Indies.
Pearl (a gem produced by a species of oyster or mussel) — Arabia, Persia, the East Indies, America.
Pearl Ashes — America.
Pelican — South America, all the warm latitudes of the old and new continents, the lakes of Judea and Egypt, and the rivers Nile and Strymon.
Penguin — The South Islands, Europe, America.
Pepper — The East Indies, America, West Indies, Cape of Good Hope.
Peruvian Bark — South America (Peru and Quito).
Petroleum — The East Indies, Persia, Media, Siberia, France, England, Germany, Spain, Italy, and the United States.
Pimento — The West Indies, particularly Jamaica.
Pineapple — Mexico, South America, the hot parts of Africa, India, the West Indies.
Pitch — United States, Sweden, Norway.
Plantain (a fruit) — Africa, South America, West Indies.
Platina — South America (near Quito, Santa Fé, and Choco).
Plumbago — England, and several countries on the continent of Europe, America.
Pomegranate — Spain, Italy, Africa, West Indies.
Porcupine — Spain, Italy, India, Persia, South Tartary, Africa, America.
Porphyry — Egypt, Italy, Germany, and other parts of the continent.
Potash — Russia and America.
Prunes — France (chiefly from the neighborhood of Marseilles).
Ptarmigan (white grouse) — The mountainous parts of Europe and Siberia.
Pomace Stone — The neighborhood of Vesuvius and other volcanoes.
Pumpkin — Germany and America.

Quagga (a quadruped of the horse species) — South America.
Quassia (the root, bark, and wood, of a tree) — South America, and the West Indies.
Quicksilver — Ionia, Hungary, Spain, Italy, East Indies, South America.

Raccoon (a species of badger) — North America, Jamaica.
Raisins — Spain and Turkey, Asia Minor, California.
Rattan Cane — The East India Islands.
Red Port Wine — Oporto in Portugal.
Reindeer — Lapland, British America, Greenland.
Resin (the residuum from the distillation of the oil of turpentine) — Sweden and Norway, United States.
Rhenish Wine — The banks of the Rhine.
Rhinoceros — Africa, East Indies (Bengal, Java, Sumatra, Ceylon).
Rhubarb — Asiatic Turkey, Russia, China, Persia, Tartary, East Indies, and America.
Rice — Asia (the East Indies and China), Egypt, north of Africa, America (the best from Carolina), Spain, Italy, Turkey.
Rock Salt — England, Italy, Poland, America.
Rosewood — Jamaica, the Canary Islands.
Ruby — The East Indies, Peru, Brazil.
Rum — Jamaica, and other West India Islands.

Sable (a species of ferret) — Siberia, Kamchatka, and the northern parts of Europe and America.
Saffron (the flower of a plant) — Egypt, Europe, America.
Sago (a fecula obtained from the pith of a species of palm) — Africa, Malabar, and the East Indian Islands.
Sal Ammoniac — India, Persia, Isle of Bourbon, Egypt, the neighborhood of Ætna, Vesuvius, Hecla, and other volcanoes, the Lapiri Islands.
Sandal Wood — The East Indies, and Sandwich Islands.
Sapphire — Brazil, East Indies, Persia, Bohemia, France.
Sardonyx — Iceland, the Faroe Islands, Bohemia, Saxony, Ceylon.
Sarsaparilla (root of a plant) — North America.

Sassafras (the root, bark, and wood of a tree)—North America.
Scorpion—Africa, India, Persia, America.
Seal—The north of Europe, Greenland, and the Arctic Sea, the lower parts of South America, in both oceans.
Senna (the leaves of a plant)—Arabia, Persia, and Upper Egypt.
Shaddock (a species of citron)—East Indies, West Indies.
Shagreen (a grained leather prepared from the skin of a species of shark)—Constantinople, Tripoli, Algiers, and some parts of Poland.
Sherry Wine—Xeres in Spain.
Silk—Spain, the south of France, Italy, the Levant, Persia, China, East Indies, and United States.
Silver—Africa, Mexico, Peru, United States, Spain, Germany, Siberia, Sweden, Norway, and England.
Silver Bear—The confines of Russia.
Soy (a liquid condiment prepared from a kind of pulse)—China and Japan.
Spermaceti—The produce of the Cachalot, a whale, inhabiting the European seas, the coasts of America, and Davis Straits.
Sponge (a marine animal production)—The Archipelago, the Mediterranean and Indian Seas.
Spoonbill—South America, Mexico, Jamaica.
Stork—Abyssinia, Arabia, Asia.
Sturgeon—European and American seas and rivers.
Sugar—East India Islands, China, West Indies, Louisiana.
Sulphur—Italy, Sicily, Naples, Spain, Norway, Siberia.
Sumach (a plant used in dyeing and tanning)—Spain, Portugal, the Levant, and United States.
Swordfish—The Mediterranean, Atlantic and East Indian Seas.

Tamarinds—Arabia, the East Indies, America, West Indies.
Tapir (an animal of the class mammalia)—South America.
Tar—Russia, Sweden, Norway, France, Switzerland, America.
Tarantula Spider—South of Europe, Barbary, East and West Indies.
Tea—China, Japan, India.
Teak Wood—East Indies, (Malabar, Pegu).
Tiger—East Indies, China, Japan, Africa.
Tin—England, the Scilly Islands, Bohemia, Saxony, Silesia, Banca, Molucca, Chile, Mexico.
Timber—Norway, Prussia, Russia, America.
Tobacco—United States, Peru, the West Indies, Asiatic Turkey, China, Philippine Islands.
Tokay Wine—Hungary.
Tolu Balsam (a fragrant concreted juice)—South America.
Topaz—Africa, East Indies, Siberia, Russia, Bohemia, Saxony, Mexico, Brazil.
Tortoise—Africa, Sardinia, America, and West Indies.
Treacle (a gross fluid, obtained in the manufacture of sugar)—The West Indies and Louisiana.
Turpentine (the resinous product of different species of pine, from which an essential oil is distilled)—North America, Russia, Norway, France, Switzerland, the Pyrenees, and Germany.
Turquoise (a mineral of a pale sky blue color)—Persia, Mount Caucasus, Egypt, Arabia, Hungary, France.

Vampire Bat—East Indian Islands, South America, Guinea, Madagascar, New Holland, New Hebrides, Friendly Islands, New Caledonia.
Vanilla (a plant whose aromatic pods are used in the manufacture of chocolate)—South America, West Indies.
Vulture—Egypt, Abyssinia, Arabia, Syria, Persia, South America, West Indies.

Walrus—The coast of Spitzbergen, Nova Zembla, Hudson's Bay, Gulf of St. Lawrence, and the Icy Sea.
Whale—Greenland, Davis Straits, the Arctic and Antarctic Seas.
Whisky (a spirit drawn from barley, rye, corn)—United States, Scotland, and Ireland.
White Bear—Tartary.
Wolf—Europe, Asia, Africa, America.

Yams (the edible roots of a creeping plant)—America, West Indies, East Indies, Africa.

Zebra (a species of horse)—The plains of Southern Africa.
Zinc—Germany, United States, and South America.

RAILWAY MILEAGE IN THE UNITED STATES.

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

State or Territory.	Mileage on June 30, 1897.			State or Territory.	Mileage on June 30, 1897.		
	Official.	Unofficial.	Total Mileage.		Official.	Unofficial.	Total Mileage.
Alabama	3,752.66	93.75	3,846.41	New Jersey	2,202.36	18.00	2,220.36
Alaska	....	....	....	New Mexico	1,487.03	....	1,487.03
Arizona	1,320.07	....	1,320.07	New York	8,131.07	12.88	8,143.90
Arkansas	2,706.45	40.78	2,747.23	North Carolina	3,500.48	34.00	3,534.45
California	5,218.89	55.59	5,274 48	North Dakota	2,547.00	....	2,547.00
Colorado	4,535.09	37.10	4,572.19	Ohio	8,719.25	10.00	8,729.25
Connecticut	1,009.05	....	1,009.05	Oklahoma	454.20	5.00	459 20
Delaware	317.36	....	317.36	Oregon	1,529.59	....	1,529.59
District of Columbia	29.75	....	29.75	Pennsylvania	9,886.33	81.79	9,968.12
Florida	3,127.85	55.00	3,182.85	Rhode Island	220.56	....	220.56
Georgia	5,203.43	200.00	5,403.43	South Carolina	2,596.82	33 50	2,630.32
Idaho	1,106.91	....	1,106.91	South Dakota	2,782.58	16.84	2,799.42
Illinois	10,752.27	23.31	10,775.58	Tennessee	3,009.96	82.00	3,091.96
Indiana	6,383.25	1.00	6,384.25	Texas	9,503.53	61.40	9,564.93
Indian Territory	1,200.44	....	1,200.44	Utah	1,415.84	....	1,415.84
Iowa	8,508.98	1.87	8,510.85	Vermont	988.56	....	988.56
Kansas	8,794.38	....	8,794 38	Virginia	3,574.95	70.60	3,645.55
Kentucky	3,022.49	18.06	3,040.55	Washington	2,691.08	138.70	2,829.78
Louisiana	2,352.26	45.25	2,397.51	West Virginia	2,070.27	10.00	2,080.27
Maine	1,707.36	34.32	1,741.68	Wisconsin	2,231.94	....	6,231.94
Maryland	1,253.19	88.06	1,341.25	Wyoming	1,179.97	....	1,179.97
Massachusetts	2,089.65	29.80	2,119.45				
Michigan	7,808.42	133.75	7,942.17	Grand total in U. S. 1897	182,919.82	1,508.65	184,428.47
Minnesota	6,198.10	...	6,198.10	Grand total in U. S. 1896	181,153.77	1,622.86	182,776.63
Mississippi	2,565.77	29.00	2,594.77	Grand total in U. S. 1895	179,175.51	1,481.96	180,657.47
Missouri	6,637.33	11.97	6,649.30	Grand total in U. S. 1894	176,602.61	2,105.94	178,708.55
Montana	2,907.45	....	2,907.45	Grand total in U. S. 1893	170,332.30	6,128.77	176,461.07
Nebraska	5,557.05	32.00	5,589.05	Grand total in U. S. 1892	165,690.97	5,872.55	171,563.52
Nevada	908.37	....	908.37	Grand total in U. S. 1891	164,602.79	3,799.95	168,402.74
New Hampshire	1,222.18	3.33	1,225.51	Grand total in U. S. 1890	159,271.74	4,325.31	163,597.05

RAILROAD TRAFFIC OF THE WORLD.

Countries.	Miles of Railroad.	Cost of Roads and Equipments.	Passengers Carried.	Tons of Freight Carried.	Receipts.	Expenditures.
Europe	130,000	$15,272,000,000	1,663,000,000	765,000,000	$1,275,000,000	$675,000,000
America	191,010	11,740,000,000	507,000,000	619,000,000	1,095,000,000	775,000,000
Africa	5,530	335,000,000	12,000,000	5,000,000	20,000,000	15,000,000
Asia	17,630	860,000,000	121,000,000	25,000,000	85,000,000	45,000,000
Australia	10,140	470,000,000	81,000,000	17,000,000	40,000,000	25,000,000
Total	354,310	$28,677,000,000	2,384,000,000	1,431,000,000	$2,515,000,000	$1,535,000,000

This table of statistics of the railroads of the world is by Mulhall, and represents the business of the year 1890. The following statement of the railroad mileage of the world is from the latest bulletin of the International Railway Congress: North America, 203,138; South America, 23,779; Europe, 152,423; Asia, 26,078; Africa, 8,141; Australia, 13,795. Total, 427,374.

Railroad Mileage by Countries.

From "Archiv für Eisenbahnwesen," as translated from the original data in metric units by the *Railroad Gazette:*—

Countries.	Miles.
All of Germany	29,422
Austro-Hungary (including Bosnia, etc.)	19,997
Great Britain and Ireland	21,265
France	25,585
Russia (including Finland)	24,012
Italy	9,599
Belgium	3,590
Netherlands (including Luxembourg)	1,944
Switzerland	2,214
Spain	7,632
Portugal	1,465
Denmark	1,435
Norway	1,204
Sweden	6,149
Servia	354
Roumania	1,789
Greece	592
European Turkey, Bulgaria, and Roumelia	1,510
Malta, Jersey, Man	68
Total, Europe	159,824
United States	182,746
British North America and Newfoundland	16,737
Mexico	7,388
Central America	621
Total, North America	207,493
United States of Colombia	346
Cuba	1,076
Venezuela	634
San Domingo	117
Brazil	8,092
Argentine	8,337
Paraguay	157
Uruguay	1,119
Chile	2,505
Peru	1,036
Bolivar	621
Ecuador	186
British Guiana	22
Jamaica, Barbadoes, Trinidad, Martinique, and Porto Rico	522
Total, South America	25,370
British India	20,173
Ceylon	297
Asia Minor and Syria	1,559
Russia (Transcaspian District)	940
Siberia	1,888
Persia	34
Dutch India	1,293
Japan	2,290
Portuguese India	51
Malay States	161
China	269
Siam	89
Cochin China, Pondicherry, Malacca, and Tonquin	231
Total, Asia	29,275
Egypt	1,446
Algiers and Tunis	2,560
Cape Colony	2,500
Natal	402
South African Republic	627
Orange Free State	621
Mauritius, Reunion, Senegal, Angola, Mozambique, and Congo	1,044
Total, Africa	9,200
Australia	13,902

RECAPITULATION.

Europe	159,824
North America	207,493
South America	25,370
Asia	29,275
Africa	9,200
Australia	13,902
Total	445,064

INSURANCE.

A Stock Insurance Company is one whose capital is owned by stockholders, they alone sharing the profits, and they alone being liable for losses. The business of such a company, and also of a mixed company, is managed by directors chosen by the stockholders. Policy holders, unless at the same time stockholders, have no voice in the management of the company's business or in the election of its officers.

A Mutual Insurance Company is one in which the profits and losses are shared among the policy holders (the insured).

Mixed Companies are a combination of the foregoing. In a mixed company all profits above a certain fixed dividend are usually divided among the policy holders.

Some mutual and mixed companies issue what are called *non-participating policies*. The holders of these do not share in the profits or losses.

Fire Insurance.— Policies for fire insurance are generally issued for periods of one to five years. Ordinarily, in case of loss by fire, the insured will be paid the extent of his loss up to the amount of insurance, unless the insurance company prefer to replace or repair the damaged property, which privilege is usually reserved. If the policy contains the "average clause" the payment will cover only such portion of the loss as the amount of insurance bears to the value of the property insured.

A Floating Policy is one which covers property stored in several buildings or places. The name is applied more particularly to policies which cover goods whose location may be changed in process of manufacture, or in the ordinary course of business. The "average clause" is a usual condition of policies of this class.

Short Rates are rates for a term less than a year. If an insurance policy is terminated at the request of the policy holder, the company retains the customary "short rates" for the

time the policy has been in force, as shown by the following table :—

Policy for 1 year.	Policy for 2 years.	Policy for 3 years.	Policy for 4 years.	Policy for 5 years.	Charge this proportion of whole Premium.
1 mo.	2 mo.	3 mo.	4 mo.	5 mo.	20 per cent.
2 "	4 "	6 "	8 "	10 "	30 "
3 "	6 "	9 "	12 "	15 "	40 "
4 "	8 "	12 "	16 "	20 "	50 "
5 "	10 "	15 "	20 "	25 "	60 "
6 "	12 "	18 "	24 "	30 "	70 "
7 "	14 "	21 "	28 "	35 "	75 "
8 "	16 "	24 "	32 "	40 "	80 "
9 "	18 "	27 "	36 "	45 "	85 "
10 "	20 "	30 "	40 "	50 "	90 "
11 "	22 "	33 "	44 "	55 "	95 "

When a policy is terminated at the option of the company, a ratable portion of the premium is refunded for the unexpired term.

Life Insurance.—In ordinary life policies a certain premium is to be paid every year until the death of the insured, when the policy becomes payable to the beneficiary. There are other kind of policies, however, and these are described below :—

Limited Payment Life Policy.— Conditions: Premiums to be paid annually for a certain fixed number of years, or until the death of the insured, should that occur prior to the expiration of this period. Policy payable at death of the insured. Advantages: Payments on this kind of policy may all be made while the insured is best able to make them, and if he live to an old age, the policy will not be a continual burden, but will rather be a source of income, as the yearly dividends may be taken out in cash or added to the amount of insurance.

Term Life Policy.— In this method of insurance, the insurance company agrees to pay to the beneficiaries a certain sum on the death of the insured, should that event occur within a fixed term.

Endowment Policy.— A combination of a Term Policy and a Pure Endowment. These policies are issued for endowment periods of 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, or 35 years, and may be paid up by a single payment, by an annual premium during the endowment period, or by five or ten annual payments. Conditions: 1. Insurance during a stipulated period, payable at the death of the insured, should that event happen within said period. 2. An endowment of the same amount as the policy, payable to the insured, if still living at the end of the period fixed. Advantages: Limited term of payments; insurance during the time when the death of the insured would cause most embarrassment to his family; provision for old age, as the amount of the policy will be paid to the insured if still living, at a time when advanced age may make it of great benefit.

Annuity Policies are secured by a single cash payment and insure the holder the yearly payment of a certain sum of money during life.

Joint Life Policy.— An agreement to pay a certain sum on the death of any one of two or more persons thus insured.

Non-forfeiting Policies do not become void for non-payment of premiums. In some companies all limited-payment life policies, and all endowment policies, after premiums for three (or two) years have been paid, and the original policy is surrendered within a certain time, provide for paid-up assurance for as many parts of the original amount assured as there shall have been complete annual premiums received in cash by the company. Some companies voluntarily apply all credited dividends to the continuance of the insurance. Others apply the legal reserve to the purchase of term insurance at regular rates.

Special Forms.—The Reserve Endowment, Tontine Investment, and other special policies guarantee to the holder a definite surrender value at the termination of certain periods. The surrender value of a policy is the amount in cash which the company will pay the holder of a policy on its surrender — the legal reserve less a certain per cent. for expenses.

The Reserve of life insurance policies is the present value of the amount to be paid at death, less the present value of all the net premiums to be paid in the future.

The Reserve Fund of a life insurance company is that sum in hand which, invested at a given rate of interest, together with future premiums on existing policies, should be sufficient to meet all obligations as they become due. It is the sum of the separate reserves of the several policies outstanding.

Marine and Transit Insurance.—Insurance of vessels and their cargoes against the perils of navigation is termed *Marine Insurance.*

Inland and Transit Insurance refer to insurance of merchandise while being transported from place to place either by rail or water routes, or both.

Insurance Certificates, showing that certain property has been insured and stating the amount of the insurance and the name of the party abroad who is authorized to make the settlement, are issued by marine companies. They are negotiable and are usually sent to the consignee of the merchandise to make the loss payable at the port of destination.

The adjustment of marine policies in case of loss is on the same principle as the adjustment of fire policies containing the "average clause."

Open Policies are such upon which additional insurances may be entered at different times.

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF NOVEMBER 1, 1898.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT NOVEMBER 1, 1898.

Interest-bearing debt		$1,026,766,960 00
Debt on which interest has ceased since maturity		1,246,870 26
Debt bearing no interest		383,191,367 64
Aggregate of interest and non-interest bearing debt		$1,411,205,197 90
Certificates and Treasury notes offset by an equal amount of cash in the Treasury		553,631,933 00
Aggregate of debt, including certificates and Treasury notes		$1,964,837,130 90

CASH IN THE TREASURY.

Gold certificates	$36,940,149 00	
Silver certificates	398,753,504 00	
Certificates of deposit, act June 8, 1872	20,105,000 00	
Treasury notes of 1890	97,833,280 00	
		$553,631,933 00
Fund for redemption of uncurrent National bank notes	$9,101,914 43	
Outstanding checks and drafts	6,096,687 58	
Disbursing officers' balances	58,911,586 64	
Agency accounts, etc.	5,269,000 36	
		79,379,189 01
Gold reserve	$100,000,000 00	
Net cash balance	200,238,275 30	
		300,238,275 30
Aggregate		$933,249,397 31
Cash balance in the Treasury November 1, 1898		$300,238,275 30

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

Funded loan of 1895	$25,364,500 00
Funded loan of 1907	559,646,900 00
Refunding certificates	40,980 00
Loan of 1904	100,000,000 00
Loan of 1925	162,315,400 00
Two-twenties of 1898	179,399,180 00
Aggregate of Interest-bearing debt, exclusive of United States Bonds issued to Pacific railroads	$1,026,766,960 00

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

Aggregate debt on which interest has ceased since maturity	$1,246,870 26

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

United States notes	$346,681,016 00
Old demand notes	53,997 50
National bank notes:	
Redemption account	29,572,380 00
Fractional currency	6,883,974 14
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest	$383,191,367 64

CERTIFICATES AND NOTES ISSUED ON DEPOSITS OF COIN AND LEGAL-TENDER NOTES AND PURCHASES OF SILVER BULLION.

Gold certificates	$36,940,149 00
Silver certificates	398,753,504 00
Certificates of deposit	20,105,000 00
Treasury notes of 1890	97,833,280 00
Aggregate of certificates and Treasury notes, offset by cash in the Treasury	$553,631,933 00

Wages and Cost of Living.

From the report of the Secretary of State on the state of labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls corrected to 1892, the following tables are gleaned:—

COMPARATIVE RATES OF WEEKLY WAGES PAID IN EUROPE AND IN THE UNITED STATES.

	France.	Germany.	Italy.	Great Britain.	U. S. New York.	U. S. Chicago.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bakers	5.55	3.50	3.90	6.50– 6.60	5– 8	8– 12
Blacksmiths	5.45	3.55	3.94	7.04– 8.12	10–14	9– 12
Bookbinders	4.85	3.82	3.90	.50– 7.83	12–18	9– 20
Bricklayers	4.00	3.60	?.45	7.58– 9.03	12–15	9– 10½
Cabinetmakers	6.00	3.97	3.35	7.70– 8.48	9–13	7– 15
Carpenters & Joiners	5.42	4.00	4.18	7.33– 8.25	9–12	7½–12
Farm Laborers	3.15	2.87	3.50	3.40– 4.25	.....	.....
Laborers, Porters, etc	....	2.92	2.60	4.50– 5.00	6– 9	5½– 9
Painters	4.90	3.92	4.60	7.25– 8.16	10–16	6– 12
Plasterers	....	3.80	4.35	7.68–10.13	10–15	9– 15
Plumbers	5.50	3.60	3.90	7.13– 8.46	12 18	12– 20
Printers	4.70	4.80	3.90	7.52– 7.75	8–18	12– 18
Shoemakers	4.75	3.12	4.32	7.35	12–18	9– 18
Tailors	5.10	3.58	4.30	5.00– 7.30	10–18	6– 18
Tinsmiths	4.40	3.65	3.60	6.00– 7.30	10–14	9– 12

Night Signals on Ocean Steamship Lines.

American—Red light, roman candle throwing six red balls.
Anchor—Red and white lights alternately (lanterns).
Allan—Three blue lights displayed in form of triangle.
Cunard—Blue light and two roman candles, each throwing six blue balls.
French—Blue light forward, white light amidships, red light aft simultaneously.
Guion—Blue lights, forward, aft, and on bridge simultaneously.
Hamburg—Two red, white, blue Coston lights at stern of vessel in succession.
Inman—Blue light forward and aft, and red light on bridge simultaneously.
Monarch—Green, white, green Coston light.
National—Blue light forward and aft, and red light on bridge forming a triangle.
North German Lloyd—Two blue, red Coston lights, one forward and one aft simultaneously.
Red Star—Red light forward, amidships, and aft, together.
State—Blue, red Coston lights.
White Star—Two green lights simultaneously.

Designating Marks of Ocean Steamship Lines.

LINES.	FUNNEL MARKS.
American	Lower two thirds red, with white keystone, black top.
Anchor	Black.
Allan	Red, with white ring under black top.
Cunard	Red, with black top.
French	Red, with black top.
Guion	Lower two thirds black, a red band and black top.
Hamburg	Black.
Inman	Lower two thirds black, white band and black top.
Monarch	French-gray and black top.
National	White, with black top.
North German Lloyd	Black.
Red Star	Cream color, with black top with red star.
Royal Netherlands	Black, with band having green border.
State	Lower two thirds buff, red band under black top.
White Star	Cream, black top.

PRODUCTION OF COAL.

AREA OF THE WORLD'S COAL FIELDS, IN SQUARE MILES.

China and Japan, 200,000; United States, 194,000; India, 35,000; Russia, 27,000; Great Britain, 9,000; Germany, 3,600; France, 1,800; Belgium, Spain, and other countries, 1,400. Total, 471,800.

The coal fields of China, Japan, Great Britain, Germany, Russia, and India contain apparently 303,000,000,000 tons, which is enough for 700 years at present rate of consumption. If to the above be added the coal fields in the United States, Canada, and other countries, the supply will be found ample for 1,000 years. Improved machinery has greatly increased the yield per miner, and thus produced a fall in price to the advantage of all industries.

The production of the principal coal countries in 1896 was: United Kingdom, 195,361,000 tons; United States, 186,186,611 tons; Germany, 85,690,000 tons; France, 28,750,000 tons; Belgium, 21,252,000 tons; Spain, 1,853,000 tons; Canada, 3,750,000 tons; New South Wales, 3,750,000 tons; India, 3,848,000 tons; Russia (1894), 7,437,000 tons; Japan (1894-95), 4,261,218 tons. There is also a large production of coal in China, but statistics are indefinite.

COAL PRODUCTION OF THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the report of "The Mineral Industry," covering products of 1897. Weight expressed in short tons of 2,000 pounds.

States.	Tons.	States.	Tons.	States.	Tons.	States.	Tons.
Alabama	5,868,271	Iowa	4,560,000	Nebraska	500	Tennessee	2,902,341
Arkansas	826,243	Kansas	3,672,195	New Mexico	733,539	Texas	598,987
California	87,449	Kentucky	3,340,273	North Carolina	20,611	Utah	506,455
Colorado	3,565,640	Maryland	4,411,932	North Dakota	120,000	Virginia	1,418,746
Georgia	196,268	Michigan	152,850	Ohio	12,465,533	Washington	1,489,815
Illinois*	20,072,758	Missouri*	2,429,388	Oregon	110,929	West Virginia	13,762,133
Indiana	4,228,085	Montana*	1,603,237	Pennsylvania	107,035,691	Wyoming	2,744,960
Indian Territ'y*	1,334,795						

* Fiscal year. Total production: Bituminous, 147,557,980 tons; value, $120,505,982. Anthracite, 52,645,133 tons; value, $85,857,717. Cannel (produced in Kentucky), 56,511 tons; value, $153,145. Grand total, 200,259,624 tons; value, $206,516,844.

PRODUCTION OF COPPER, TIN, AND ZINC.

The production of copper in the world in 1897, stated in long tons, was as follows: United States, 227,763; Spain and Portugal, 54,060; Chile, 21,900; Japan, 23,000; Germany, 20,145; Mexico, 15,038; Australia, 17,000; South Africa, 7,440; other countries, 25,704. Total, 412,050.

The copper production of the United States in 1897, in pounds, was distributed as follows: Arizona, 81,019,922; California, 14,129,920; Colorado, 9,437,663; Michigan, 145,839,749; Montana, 237,158,540; Utah, 3,854,821; Eastern and Southern States, 3,727,939; all others, 2,018,929; copper in sulphate, 13,003,236. Total, 510,190,719.

The production of tin in the world in 1897, in long tons, was as follows: England, 4,500; Straits Settlements, 44,900; Australia, 3,466; Banka, Billiton, and Singkel, 14,800; Bolivia, 5,506. Total, 73,172.

The production of zinc in the world in 1897, in metric tons, was as follows: Austria, 9,332; Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine district of Germany, 187,406; Upper Silesia, 95,550; France and Spain, 32,634; England, 23,805; Russia, 5,852; United States, 91,071. Total, 445,650.

THE FLEET OF TRANSATLANTIC PASSENGER STEAMERS.

Includes only regular passenger lines from New York. Offices and piers are in Manhattan Borough, unless otherwise stated.

Steamships.	Built. Year.	Built. Place.	Builders.	Tonnage. Net.	Tonnage. Gross.	Horse Power. Indicated.	Horse Power. Registered.	Commander.	Dimensions in Feet. Length.	Breadth.	Depth.
New York and Glasgow, Pier foot West 21st St.			ALLAN-STATE LINE. (Office, 53 Broadway.)					State Line Established 1872.			
State of Nebraska	1880	Glasgow	Lond. & Gl'gow Co., Ld.	2580	4000		650	Brown	385	43	32
Mongolian	1891	Glasgow	Lond. & Gl'gow Co., Ld.	3080	4838			Braes	400	45	33.6
Numidian	1891	Glasgow	Lond. & Gl'gow Co., Ld.	3080	4838				400	45	33.6
Laurentian	1872	Glasgow	Lond. & Gl'gow Co., Ld.		4522				400	42.5	35.3
New York and Southampton, Pier foot Fulton St., N. R.			AMERICAN LINE. (Office, 6 Bowling Green.)					Established 1892.			
St. Louis	1894	Philadelphia	Wm. Cramp & Sons	5894	11629	20000		Randle	535.8	63	42
St. Paul	1894	Philadelphia	Wm. Cramp & Sons	5874	11629	20000		Jamison	535.8	63	42
Paris	1889	Glasgow	J. & G. Thomson	6289	10795	20000	2000	Watkins	580	63.3	42
New York	1888	Glasgow	J. & G. Thomson	6318	10803	20000	2000	Passow	580	63.3	42
New York and Glasgow, Pier foot West 24th St.			ANCHOR LINE. (Office, 7 Bowling Green.)					Established 1852.			
City of Rome	1881	Barrow	Barrow S. B. Co.	3453	8144		1500	Young	561	53	37
Anchoria	1874	Barrow	Barrow S. B. Co.	2713	4168		617	John Wilson	408	40	34
Bolivia	1873	Port Glasgow	R. Duncan & Co.	2626	4050		1120	Craig	400	40	25
Circassia	1878	Barrow	Barrow S. B. Co.	2770	4272		600		400	42	25
Ethiopia	1873	Glasgow	A. Stephen & Son	2604	4005		720	Wadsworth	402	42	25
Furnessia	1880	Barrow	Barrow S. B. Co.	2613	5495		600	Harris	445	45	35

The Fleet of Transatlantic Passenger Steamers—*Continued.*

Steamships.	Built. Year.	Built. Place.	Builders.	Tonnage. Net.	Tonnage. Gross.	Horse Power. Indicated.	Horse Power. Registered.	Commander.	Dimensions in Feet. Length.	Breadth.	Depth.
New York, Queenstown, and Liverpool, Pier foot Clarkson St.			**CUNARD LINE. (Office, 4 Bowling Green.)**							**Established 1840.**	
Campania	1892	Fairfield	Fairfield Co.	5000	12950	30000	*	Walker	620	65.3	43
Lucania	1892	Fairfield	Fairfield Co.	5000	12950	30000	*	H. McKay	620	65.3	43
Etruria	1885	Fairfield	John Elder & Co.	3257	7718	14500	2500	Ferguson	501.6	57.2	38.2
Umbria	1884	Fairfield	John Elder & Co.	3245	7718	14500	2500	Dutton	501.6	57.2	38.2
Aurania	1883	Glasgow	J. & G. Thomson	4029	7268	8500	1560	A. McKay	470	57.2	37.2
Servia	1881	Glasgow	J. & G. Thomson	3971	7391	10000	1000	Watt	515	52.1	37
New York and Havre, Pier foot Morton St.			**FRENCH LINE. (Office, 3 Bowling Green.)**							**Established 1860.**	
La Touraine	1890	St. Nazaire	Cie Gle Transatlantique.	....	9778	12000	....	Santelli	536	55	38
La Gascogne	1886	Toulon	Soc. des Forges, etc.	4158	7416	9000	....	Simon	508	52	38
La Champagne	1886	St. Nazaire	Cie Gle Transatlantique.	3906	7110	9000	....	Poirot	508	51	38
La Bretagne	1886	St. Nazaire	Cie Gle Transatlantique.	3889	7010	9000	....	Rupé	508	51	38
La Normandie	1882	Barrow, Eng.		3475	6112	6500	....	Fajolle	459	50	34
New York, Cherbourg, Southampton, Boulogne, and Hamburg, Pier foot 1st St., Hoboken.			**HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE. (Office, 37 Broadway.)**							**Established 1847.**	
Fürst Bismarck	1890	Stettin	Vulcan S. B. Co.	....	10000	16400	2800	Albers	520	58	40
Augusta Victoria	1889	Stettin	Vulcan S. B. Co.	....	10000	13500	2500	Kaempff	520	56	38
Pennsylvania	1897	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	....	12500	6000	....	Spliedt	560	62	42
Pretoria	1897	Hamburg	Blohm & Voss	....	12500	6000	....	Kopff	560	62	42
Palatia	1894	Stettin	Vulcan S. B. Co.	....	8000	5500	....	Karlowa	460	52	32
Patria	1894	Stettin	Vulcan S. B. Co.	....	8000	5500	....	Bauer	460	52	32
Phœnicia	1894	Hamburg	Blohm & Voss	....	8000	5500	....	Leithauser	460	52	32
Armenia	1896	Newcastle	Palmers	....	7030	3000	....	Magin	400	50	30
Arcadia	1896	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	....	7000	3000	....	Martens	400	49	30
Arabia	1896	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	....	7000	3000	....	Pietsch	400	49	30
Asturia	1896	Newcastle	Palmers	....	7000	3000	....	Kuhn	390	53	29
Andalusia	1896	Newcastle	Palmers	....	7000	3000	....	Schroeder	400	50	30
Adria	1896	Newcastle	Palmers	....	7000	3000	....	Reuter	400	50	30
Ambria	1896	Flensburg	Flensburg S. B. Co.	....	5043	5000	....	Froehlich	404	32	25
Alesia	1896	Flensburg	Flensburg S. B. Co.	....	5060	5000	....	Krech	404	32	25
Aragonia	1896	Flensburg	Flensburg S. B. Co.	....	5250	5000	....	H. Schmidt	404	32	25
Graf Waldersee	1897	Hamburg	Blohm & Voss	....	13000	6000	....	.....	565	62	42
Patricia	1897	Stettin	Vulcan S. B. Co.	....	13000	6000	....	.....	565	62	42
Bulgaria	1898	Hamburg	Blohm & Voss	....	10236	4000	....	.....	501	62	34½
Brasilia	1898	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	....	10221	4000	....	.....	501	62	34½
Deutschland†	..	Stettin	Vulcan S. B. Co.	....	16000	33000	....	.....	685	66	42
New York, Boulogne, Amsterdam, and Rotterdam, Piers foot 5th and 6th Sts., Hoboken.			**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE. NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN LINE. (Office, 39 Broadway.)**							**Established 1874.**	
Rotterdam	1897	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	5000	8000	5000	....	Van der Zee	485	53	34
Spaarndam	1881	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	3123	4539	3500	....	Stenger	430	42	31
Maasdam	1872	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	2702	3984	3500	....	Ald. Potjer	420	41	31
Werkendam	1881	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	2654	3657	2500	....	Bruinsma	410	39	29
Amsterdam	1879	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	2681	3627	2500	....	W. Bakker	411	39	29
Edam	1878	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	2361	3329	2100	....	S. de Vries	390	38	29
Statendam	1898	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	7000	10500	5500	....	Bonjer	525	60	42
New York, Southampton, and Bremen, Pier 2d St., Hoboken.			**NORTH GERMAN LLOYD. (Office, 2 Bowling Green.)**							**Established 1857.**	
Kaiser Wilhelm Der Grosse	1897	Stettin	Vulcan Shipbuilding Co.	....	13800	27000	....	Englehart	649	66	43
Kaiser Friedrich	1898	Danzig	Schichau Shipbuild'g Co.	....	12800	25000	....	Stormer	600	64	41
Kaiserin Maria Th.	1898	Stettin	Vulcan Shipbuilding Co.	3769	7800	17000	....	Meier	546	52	37
Lahn	1887	Fairfield	Fairfield E. & S. B. Co.	2879	5581	8800	....	Pohle	464	49	37
Saale	1886	Glasgow	Elder & Co.	2779	5381	7500	....	Blanke	455	48	36
Trave	1886	Glasgow	Elder & Co.	2779	5831	7500	....	Christoffers	455	48	36
Friedrich d. Grosse	1896	Stettin	Vulcan Shipbuilding Co.	....	10500	7000	....	Eichel	546	60	35
Königin Luise	1896	Stettin	Vulcan Shipbuilding Co.	....	10500	7000	....	v. Schuckm'nn	544	60	35
Barbarossa	1896	Hamburg	Blohm & Voss	....	10500	7000	....	Richter	546	60	35
Bremen	1896	Danzig	Schichau Shipbuild'g Co.	....	10500	8000	....	Reimkasten	544	60	35
H. H. Meier	1892	Newcastle	Mitchell, Armstrong Co.	....	5306	3800	....	Steencken	481	48	29
New York and Genoa, Pier foot 2d St., Hoboken.			**NORTH GERMAN LLOYD. (Office, 2 Bowling Green.)**							**Established 1892.**	
Kaiser Wilhelm II	1888	Stettin	Vulcan Shipbuilding Co.	4776	6990	6500	....	Hogemann	465	52	27
Aller	1886	Glasgow	Elder & Co.	2779	5381	7500	....	Nierich	455	48	36
Ems	1884	Glasgow	Elder & Co.	2893	5192	7000	....	Harrassowitz	445	47	35
New York and Antwerp, Pier foot Fulton St., N. R.			**RED STAR LINE. (Office, 6 Bowling Green.)**							**Established 1873.**	
Friesland	1889	Glasgow	J. & G. Thomson	5023	6824	.....	800	Nickels	455	51	38
Westernland	1883	Birkenhead	Laird Bros.	4320	5994	.....	700	Mills	455	47	35
Noordland	1883	Birkenhead	Laird Bros.	4019	5398	.....	500	Loesewitz	419	47	35
Southwark	1893	Dumbarton	W. Denny & Bros.	5642	8607	.....	1237	Bence	494	57	37
Kensington	1894	Glasgow	J. & G. Thomson	5645	8669	.....	1237	Bond	494	75	37

* 26,500 registered. † Building.

The Fleet of Transatlantic Passenger Steamers—*Continued.*

Steamships.	Built. Year.	Built. Place.	Builders.	Tonnage. Net.	Tonnage. Gross.	Horse Power. Indicated.	Horse Power. Registered.	Commander.	Dimensions in Feet. Length.	Breadth.	Depth.
New York, Christiania, Copenhagen, and Stettin, Pier foot 4th St., Hoboken.			SCANDINAVIAN-AMERICAN LINE. (Office, 28 State St.)					Established 1879.			
Hekla	1884	Greenock	Scott & Co.		3258	2150		Thomsen	333	41	29
Island	1882	Copenhagen	Burmeister & Wain		2844	2000		Skjödt	324	39	29
Norge	1881	Glasgow	Stephens & Son		3359	1600		Knudsen	340	41	32
Thingvalla	1874	Copenhagen	Burmeister & Wain		2524	1000		Laub	301	37	21
New York, Queenstown, and Liverpool, Pier foot West 10th St.			WHITE STAR LINE. (Office, 9 Broadway.)					Established 1879.			
Teutonic	1889	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	4269	9984	16000	1875	Cameron	565	57	39
Majestic	1889	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	4269	9965	16000	1875	E. J. Smith	565	57	39
Britannic	1874	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	3152	5004	4590	890	Haddock	455	45†	33
Germanic	1874	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	2989	5065	4500	765	McKinstry	455	45	33
Cymric	1898	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	8000	12340	6700	1197	Lindsay	585	64	38
Oceanic	1899	Belfast	Harland & Wolff	7930	17000				685	68	44
New York and Hull, Wilson Pier, Brooklyn Borough.			WILSON LINE. (Office, 29 Broadway.)					Established 1840.			
Buffalo	1885	Newcastle	Palmers	2909	4431		600	Malet	385	46	28
Ohio	1880	Dumbarton	A. McMill & Sons	2557	3967		450	Akester	360	43	25
Colorado	1887	Hull	Earles	2787	4220		600	Whitton	370	45	28
Martello	1884	Hull	Earles	2424	3709		550	Potter	370	43	28
Francisco	1891	Newcastle	R. Stephenson & Co., Ld.	2971	4604		600	Jenkins	370	47	28
Hindoo	1889	Newcastle	R. Stephenson & Co., Ld.	2407	3720		500	Wing	368	43	28
Idaho	1897	Wallsend	Swan & Hunter	4000	6000				470	50	42
Chicago	1898	W. Hartlepool	Furness, Withy & Co	4384	7000				490	52¼	34½

FASTEST ATLANTIC OCEAN PASSAGES.

Route.	Steamer.	Line.	Date.	D.	H.	M.
Queenstown to New York	Lucania	Cunard	Oct. 21–26, 1894	5	7	23
New York to Southampton	Lucania	Cunard	Sept. 8–14, 1894	5	8	38
Southampton to New York	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse	North German Lloyd	Mar. 30–Apr. 5, 1898	5	20	..
New York to Southampton	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse	North German Lloyd	Nov. 23–29, 1897	5	17	8
Havre to New York	La Touraine	French	July 16–23, 1892	6	14	26
New York to Havre	La Touraine	French	Oct. 29–Nov. 5, 1892	6	20	6

BEST RECORDS OF OTHER LINES.

Line.	Route.	Steamer.	Date.	D.	H.	M.
American	Queenstown to New York	Paris	Oct. 14–19, 1892	5	14	24
American	Southampton to New York	St. Paul	Aug. 8–14, 1896	6	0	31
American	New York to Southampton	St. Louis	Sept. 1–8, 1897	6	10	14
Hamburg-American	New York to Southampton	Fürst Bismarck	Oct. 20–27, 1898	6	10	15
Guion	New York to Queenstown	Alaska	Sept. 12–19, 1882	6	18	37
Guion	Queenstown to New York	Alaska	Sept. 16–22, 1883	6	21	40
White Star	New York to Queenstown	Teutonic	Oct. 21–27, 1891	5	21	3
White Star	Queenstown to New York	Teutonic	Aug. 13–19, 1891	5	16	31
Anchor	Glasgow to New York	City of Rome	Aug. 18–24, 1886	6	20	35
Anchor	New York to Glasgow	City of Rome	Aug. 13–19, 1885	6	18	25
Red Star	New York to Antwerp	Friesland	August, 1894	8	22	13

Approximate distances: Sandy Hook (Lightship), New York, to Queenstown (Roche's Point), 2,800 miles; to Plymouth (Eddystone), 2,962 miles; to Southampton (The Needles), 3,100 miles; to Havre, 3,170 miles. The fastest day's run was made by the Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, of the North German Lloyd line, May 2, 3, 1898—580 knots, or 23.43 knots per hour.

THE RECORD-BREAKERS IN THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS.

The following is the succession of steamships which have broken the record since 1866, with their running time The route in all cases was that between New York and Queenstown, east or west.

Date.	Steamer.	D.	H.	M.	Date.	Steamer.	D.	H.	M.	Date.	Steamer.	D.	H.	M.
1856	Persia	9	1	45	1869	Arizona	7	7	23	1889	City of Paris	5	19	18
1866	Scotia	8	2	48	1882	Alaska	6	18	37	1891	Majestic	5	18	8
1869	City of Brussels	7	22	3	1884	Oregon	6	11	9	1891	Teutonic	5	16	31
1873	Baltic	7	20	9	1884	America	6	10	0	1892	City of Paris	5	15	58
1875	City of Berlin	7	15	48	1885	Etruria	6	5	31	1892	City of Paris	5	14	24
1876	Germanic	7	11	37	1887	Umbria	6	4	42	1893	Campania	5	12	7
1877	Britannic	7	10	53	1888	Etruria	6	1	55	1894	Lucania	5	7	23

American sailing ship A. G. Ropes arrived off Sandy Hook, March 21, 1898, in 19 days from Liverpool, Eng., having made the trip from Cape Clear (Irish coast) to Sandy Hook (2,700 knots) in 17 days, an average of nearly 160 knots a day. Most transatlantic records of sailing vessels are from New York to Liverpool or Queenstown. There is no record on file from Liverpool to New York, excepting that of the Young America, which made the trip to Liverpool in 18 days and came back in 23 days. The famous Dreadnaught once sailed to Liverpool from this port in 13 days and 8 hours, and the Red Jacket was a close second in 13 days, 11 hours and 25 minutes.

THE SUBMARINE CABLES OF THE WORLD.

[From report issued by the International Bureau of Telegraph Administrations.]

The following table sets forth the entire system of submarine cables of the world, including those along the shores and in the bays, gulfs, and estuaries of rivers, but excepting those in lakes and the interior watercourses of continents. The list includes all cables operated by private companies, and in addition thereto under the name of each nation is given the list of cables operated by the government of that nation.

Companies.	Number of Cables.	Length of Cables in Nautical Miles.
Anglo-American Telegraph Co.:		
Transatlantic System — Valentia (Ireland) to Heart's Content (Newfoundland)	4	7,510
Minon, near Brest (France), to St. Pierre-Miquelon	1	2,718
Communication on American coasts	9	1,964
European Communication	1	101
Total	15	12,293
Commercial Cable Co.:		
Transatlantic System—Waterville (Ireland) to Canso (Nova Scotia)	3	6,893
Canso, N. S., to New York	1	826
Canso, N. S., to Rockport, Mass	1	511
Communication in Europe	2	839
Total	7	9,069
Direct United States Cable Co.:		
Ballinskellig's Bay (Ireland) to Halifax (Nova Scotia)	1	2,564
Halifax, N. S., to Rye Beach, N. H	1	535
Total	2	3,099
Western Union Telegraph Co.:		
Transatlantic System — Sennen Cove, near Penzance, England, to Dover Bay, near Canso, N. S.	2	5,107
Dover Bay, N. S., to New York	2	1,776
Gulf of Mexico System	8	459
Total	12	7,342
Compagnie Française du Télégraphe de Paris à New York:		
Brest (France) to St. Pierre-Miq	1	2,282
St. Pierre to Cape Cod, Mass	1	828
Other branch lines	2	422
Total	4	3,532
Compagnie Française des Câbles Télégraphiques:		
Brest (France) to Cape Cod, Mass	1	3,250
African Direct Telegraph Co	8	2,938
Black Sea Telegraph Co	1	337
Brazilian Submarine Telegraph Co.:		
Carcavellos, near Lisbon (Portugal), to Madeira, to St. Vincent (Cape Verde Island), to Pernambuco (Brazil)	6	7,375
Central and South American Telegraph Co	15	7,500
Compagnie Allemande des Câbles Télégraphiques	1	1,114
Compania Telegrafico-Telefonica dèl Plata	1	28
Compania Telegrafico del Rio de la Plata	1	28
Cuba Submarine Telegraph Co	4	1,048
Direct Spanish Telegraph Co	4	710
Direct West India Cable Co.:		
Bermuda-Turk's Island, and Turk's Island-Tamarique	2	*
Eastern and South African Telegraph Co	13	8,832
Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co	27	17,359
Eastern Telegraph Co.:		
Anglo-Spanish-Portuguese System	12	4,185
System West of Malta	17	4,603
Italo-Greek System	2	253
Austro-Greek System	1	503
Greek System	12	699
Turko-Greek System	4	578
Turkish System	15	842
Egypto-European System	4	2,530
Egyptian System	1	155
Egypto-Indian System	13	11,805
Total	81	26,153
Europe and Azores Telegraph Co	2	1,053
Great Northern Telegraph Co.:		
Cables in Europe and Asia	24	6,982
Halifax and Bermuda Cable Co	1	850
Indo-European Telegraph Co	2	14
India Rubber, Gutta Percha, and Telegraph Works Co	3	145
Mexican Telegraph Co	3	1,527
River Plate Telegraph Co	1	32
Société Française des Télégraphes Sous-Marins	19	4,720
South American Cable Co	2	2,048
United States and Hayti Telegraph and Cable Co	1	1,389
West African Telegraph Co	11	2,977
West Coast of America Telegraph Co	8	1,964
Western and Brazilian Telegraph Co	16	6,154
West India & Panama Telegraph Co	22	4,557
Total	318	146,419

* Official figures not announced when this list was revised.

Cables Owned by Nations.

Austria	41	214	Argentine Republic and Brazil	49	119
Belgium	2	55	Australia and New Zealand	31	345
Denmark	73	235	Bahama Islands	1	213
France	54	5,035	British America	1	200
Germany	58	2,225	British India (Indo-European Telegraph Department)	111	1,919
Great Britain and Ireland	135	1,989	China	2	113
Greece	47	55	Cochin China and Tonquin	2	774
Holland	24	62	Japan	70	1,508
Italy	39	1,061	Macao	1	2
Norway	325	324	Nouvelle Calédonie	1	1
Portugal	4	115	Netherlands Indies	7	891
Russia	9	231	Senegal, Africa — Dakar to Gorée Island	1	3
Spain	15	1,744			
Sweden	14	96			
Switzerland	2	10			
Turkey	23	344	Total	1,142	19,880

OCCUPATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED IN PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS.

(Census of 1890.)

Occupations.	Males.	Females.
All occupations	18,820,950	3,914,711
Agriculture, fisheries, mining	8,333,692	679,509
Agricultural laborers	2,556,930	447,085
Dairymen and dairywomen	16,072	1,734
Farmers, planters, overseers	5,055,130	226,427
Fishermen and oystermen	59,887	263
Gardeners, florists	70,186	2,415
Lumbermen and raftsmen	65,829	28
Miners (coal)	208,330	219
Miners (others)	140,906	133
Quarrymen	37,628	30
Stock raisers, herders, drovers	70,047	687
Wood choppers	33,665	32
Professional service	632,641	311,682
Actors	5,779	3,949
Architects	8,048	22
Artists and teachers of art	11,676	10,810
Authors and scientific persons	3,989	2,725
Clergymen	87,060	1,235
Dentists	17,161	337
Designers and inventors	9,086	306
Engineers (civil, mechanical, electrical, and mining)	43,115	127
Journalists	20,961	888
Lawyers	89,422	208
Musicians, teachers of music	27,636	34,519
Officials (government)	74,789	4,875
Physicians and surgeons	100,248	4,555
Professors in colleges	4,697	735
Teachers	96,581	245,230
Theatrical managers, showmen, etc.	17,421	634
Domestic and personal service	2,692,820	1,667,686
Barbers and hairdressers	82,151	2,825
Bartenders	55,660	147
Boarding and lodging house keepers	11,756	32,593
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	139,718	47
Hotel-keepers	38,825	5,315
Janitors	18,776	2,780
Laborers	1,858,504	54,813
Launderers and laundresses	31,816	216,627
Nurses and midwives	6,688	51,402
Saloon keepers	69,137	2,275
Servants	237,523	1,205,876
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	27,919	.....
Trade and transportation	3,097,653	228,309
Agents (claim, commission, real estate, insurance, etc.)	169,704	4,875
Bankers and brokers (money and stocks)	29,516	504
Bookkeepers and accountants	131,602	27,772
Clerks and copyists	492,852	64,048
Commercial travelers	58,089	612
Foremen and overseers	35,117	983
Hackmen, teamsters, etc	368,265	237
Hostlers	54,005	24
Hucksters and peddlers	56,824	2,259
Livery-stable keepers	26,719	48
Locomotive engineers and firemen	70,459	4
Merchants (retail)	638,609	25,451
Merchants (wholesale), importers	27,334	198
Messengers and office boys	48,446	2,909
Newspaper carriers, newsboys	5,216	72
Officials of companies	39,719	237
Porters and helpers	24,002	325
Sailors	55,875	29
Salesmen and saleswomen	205,931	58,449
Steam railroad employees	381,312	1,438
Stenographers, typewriters	12,148	21,185
Street railway employees	37,423	12
Telegraph and telephone operators	43,740	8,474
Telegraph and electric light employees	10,465	669
Undertakers	9,817	83
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	4,064,144	1,027,525
Bakers	57,908	2,273
Blacksmiths	205,256	59
Bleachers, dyers, scourers	12,495	1,697
Bookbinders	12,289	11,498
Boot and shoe makers	179,838	33,609
Brewers and maltsters	20,277	72
Brick and tile makers	60,007	194
Broom and brush makers	8,944	1,173
Builders and contractors	45,976	10
Butchers	105,313	129
Butter and cheese makers	10,941	499
Cabinetmakers	35,891	35
Carpenters and joiners	611,226	191
Carpet-makers	11,545	10,745
Carriage and wagon makers	34,294	278
Clock and watch makers	20,543	4,760
Compositors	23,702	6,286
Confectioners	17,562	5,606
Coopers	47,435	54
Cotton mill operatives	80,144	92,914
Distillers and rectifiers	3,340	9
Door, sash, and blind makers	5,034	28
Dressmakers	828	288,155
Engravers	8,016	303
Glass workers	32,660	1,722
Glove makers	2,760	3,663
Gold and silver workers	16,890	3,335
Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bell hangers	9,065	89
Harness and saddle makers and repairers	42,612	856
Hat and cap makers	17,336	6,694
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	8,706	20,513
Iron and steel workers	142,087	2,449
Leather curriers and tanners	39,032	313
Machinists	176,937	139
Manufacturers and officials	101,216	2,049
Marble and stone cutters	61,006	63
Masons (brick and stone)	158,874	42
Meat and fruit packers and canners	4,604	1,398
Mill and factory operatives	51,561	41,850
Millers (flour and grist)	52,745	99
Milliners	406	60,058
Molders	66,241	47
Painters, glaziers, varnishers	218,622	1,246
Paper-hangers	12,313	54
Paper mill operatives	18,869	8,955
Photographers	17,834	2,195
Piano and organ makers	14,360	357
Plasterers	38,912	23
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	56,555	42
Potters	12,943	2,020
Printers and pressmen	80,899	5,565
Publishers of books and newspapers	6,207	219
Rubber factory operatives	9,886	6,463
Saw and planing mill employees	133,216	302
Seamstresses	3,988	145,716
Ship and boat builders	22,929	3
Silk mill operatives	14,192	20,621
Steam boiler makers	21,272	6
Tailors and tailoresses	121,586	63,611
Tinners and tinware makers	54,427	947
Tobacco factory operatives	83,601	27,821
Wire workers	11,255	1,093
Wood workers	63,529	3,696
Woolen mill operatives	47,636	36,435

THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF WOOL IN 1898.

Countries.	Pounds.	Countries.	Pounds.	Countries.	Pounds.
North America:		Europe:		Asia—*Continued.*	
United States†	266,720,684	Great Britain and Ireland*	138,657,440	British India	85,000,000
British Provinces	12,000,000	France	103,610,000	Asiatic Turkey	39,000,000
Mexico	5,000,000	Spain	102,600,000	China	35,000,000
		Portugal	13,410,000	All other Asia	15,000,000
Total	283,720,684	Germany	49,590,000	Total	280,000,000
		Italy*	21,451,000		
Central America and West Indies	5,000,000	Austria-Hungary	64,300,000	Africa:	
		Russia, inc. Poland	361,100,000	Algeria and Tunis	30,425,000
South America:		Sweden and Norway	8,200,000	Cape Colony, Natal, Orange Free State	105,000,000
Argentina	370,000,000	Turkey and Balkan Peninsula	67,500,000	Egypt	3,000,000
Brazil	1,500,000	All other Europe	14,000,000	All other Africa	1,000,000
Chile	7,500,000			Total	139,425,000
Uruguay	90,000,000	Total Europe	944,418,440		
Venezuela	15,000,000			Australasia	533,000,000
All other South America	20,000,000	Asia:		Oceanica	50,000
		Russia	60,000,000		
Total	504,000,000	Central Asia	46,000,000	Grand total	2,689,614,124

* Fleece washed. Great Britain and Ireland, product of 1897. † Washed and unwashed.

RAILROAD SPEED.

NOTABLE FAST RUNS OF PASSENGER TRAINS FOR LONG DISTANCES.

Date.	Railroad.	Terminals.	Distance, Miles.	Inclusive. Time. H. M.	Inclusive. Miles per Hour.	Stops. Number.
May, 1848.	Great Western (England)	London—Didcot	53.25	0.47	68	..
July, 1885.	West Shore	East Buffalo—Frankfort	201.7	4.00	50.4	..
Aug., 1888.	L. & N. W., and Caledonian	London—Edinburgh	400	7.38	52.4	3
Sept., 1891.	New York Central & H. R.	New York—East Buffalo	436.32	7.19.5	59.56	3
Nov., 1891.	Pennsylvania	Jersey City—Washington	227	4.11	54.26	2
Mar., 1892.	New York Central & H. R.*	Oneida—De Witt	21.37	0.17¾	72.69	0
Nov., 1892.	New York Central & H. R.*	Syracuse—Utica	51.67	0.46	67 38	0
Nov., 1892.	New York Central & H. R.*	Chittenango—Schenectady	116.16	1.50	63 38	0
May, 1893.	New York Central & H. R.*	Syracuse—Rochester	80 38	1.11	68.45	0
May, 1893.	New York Central & L. S.	New York—Chicago	964	19.57	48.20	10
Aug., 1894.	Plant System, Atlantic Coast Line	Jacksonville—Richmond	661.5	12.51	51.48	26
Aug., 1894.	Plant System, A. C. L., Pa. R. R.	Jacksonville—Washington	760.9	15.49	49.37	34
April, 1895.	Old Colony	Concord, N. H.—New London	119	2.22	50.28‡	3
April, 1895.	Pennsylvania	Camden—Atlantic City	58.3	0.45¾	76.50	0
April, 1895.	Delaware, Lackawanna & Hudson	Binghamton—East Buffalo	197	3.05	60.64§	2
Aug., 1895.	London & Northwestern	London—Aberdeen	540	8 32	63.28‡	3
Sept., 1895.	New York Central & H. R.	New York—Buffalo	436.50	6.47	64.33‡	2
Sept., 1895.	N. Y. Central "World Flyer"	Albany—Syracuse	148	2.10	68 3	0
Oct., 1895.	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern	Chicago—Buffalo	510	8.1	65.7¶	5
Oct., 1895.	Pennsylvania	Jersey City—Philadelphia	89.76	1.33	57.9	0
Oct., 1895.	Long Island	Long Island City—Amagansett	104	1.46	58.9	2
Mar., 1896.	Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore	Baltimore—Gray's Ferry	92.5	1.28	63	1
Feb., 1897.	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy	Chicago—Denver	1,025	18.52	58.74	20
Mar., 1897.	Central R. R. of New Jersey	Jersey City—Washington	231	4.8	60	(*a*)
April, 1897.	Lehigh Valley, Black Diamond Ex.	Alpine, N. Y.—Geneva Junction, N. Y.	43.96	0.33	80	0
May, 1897.	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy	Mendota—Chicago	79	.76	60	2†
July, 1897.	New York Central & H. R.*	Syracuse—Buffalo	149	2.23	62.5	1
Aug., 1897.	Union Pacific	North Platte—Omaha	291	4.39	63.49	..
Dec., 1897.	Union Pacific	North Platte—Council Bluffs	293.7	4.57	59.33	6(*b*)
Feb., 1898.	A., T. & S. F., "Santa Fe Route"	La Junta, Col.—Dodge City, Kansas	204.4	3.44	56.7§	..
May, 1898.	Chicago & Alton	Willow Spring—Springfield	168.1	2.46	60.7	..
July, 1898.	Lehigh Valley, Black Diamond Ex.	Sayre—Buffalo	177	2.59	59.32	2

* By "Empire State Express." † Six minutes. ‡ Including stops. § Excluding stops. ¶ Exclusive of stops, or 63.61 miles per hour including stops. Made the trip from Chicago to New York, 952 miles, in 17 hours, 45 minutes, 23 seconds (or 54.20 miles per hour, including ten stops). (*a*) Including "slow-ups" for taking water, changing engines, etc. (*b*) Deducting stops, 64.08 miles per hour.

In making a comparison between English and American trains, certain conditions must be taken into consideration. In the former instance the average weight of the train making the record between London and Aberdeen in August, 1895, was between 105 and 120 tons. The "Empire State Express" in the record of September, 1895—New York to Buffalo—was similar in make-up to the train that made the English record, but weighed 250 tons, a vast difference and necessarily an important factor in speed. London to Paris—On a special run over the L., C. & D. Ry. to Paris, 287¼ miles (via Calais), for the Grand Prix, running time 6 hours, 30 minutes, 12 seconds, or from 57.5 to 60.1 miles per hour.

AVERAGE SPEED, INCLUDING STOPS, OF FOREIGN EXPRESS TRAINS PER HOUR IN MILES.

England, 51.75; Germany, 51.25; France, 49.88; Belgium, 45.04; Holland, 44.73; Italy, 42.34; Austria-Hungary, 41.75.

Fastest Recorded Runs for Short Distances.

DATE.	Railroad.	Terminals.	Distance, Miles.	Time, M. S.	Miles per Hour.
July, 1890	Philadelphia & Reading	Skillmans—Belle Meade	4.1	2 30	98.4
Aug., 1891	Philadelphia & Reading	Somerton—	1	0 39.8	90.5
Nov., 1892	Philadelphia & Reading	Somerton—Parkland	5	3 25	87.8
Nov., 1892	Central of New Jersey	Fanwood—Westfield, N. J	1	0 37	97.3
May, 1893	N. Y. Central & Hudson River	Grimesville—	1	0 35	102.8
May, 1893	N. Y. Central & Hudson River	Grimesville—	1	0 32	112.5
May, 1893	N. Y. Central & Hudson River	Looneyville—Grimesville	5	3 00	100
Aug., 1895	Pennsylvania	Landover—Anacosta	5.1	3 00	102
Oct., 1895	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern	Erie—Buffalo Creek (c)	8	....	85.4
Aug., 1898	Wabash	Boody—Blue Mound	6	4 7	87.46

DISTRIBUTION OF HOG PRODUCTS EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES.

COUNTRIES. 1896–97.	Bacon. Pounds.	Hams, Pounds.	Pork. Pounds.	Total Meats. Pounds.	Lard. Pounds.	Aggregate, 1896–97.	Aggregate, 1895–96.	Aggregate, 1894–95.
United Kingdom	386,457,479	134,933,004	17,749,994	539,140,477	192,116,083	731,256,560	661,357,839	634,531,355
France	1,979,586	316,624	131,550	2,427,760	20,934,590	23,362,350	34,494,639	44,744,508
Germany	26,878,289	2,943,983	1,902,637	31,724,909	166,192,473	197,917,382	134,097,526	121,408,880
Belgium	25,578,760	13,668,788	333,146	39,580,694	29,827,434	69,408,128	61,835,270	78,448,298
Netherlands	11,562,634	1,637,525	2,159,423	15,359,582	61,181,905	76,541,487	42,578,216	38,579,035
Denmark	1,102,978	28,885	11,000	1,142,863	4,294,631	5,437,494	7,737,998	7,410,486
Sweden and Norway	6,327,048	262,730	377,700	6,967,478	4,945,118	11,912,596	9,644,243	6,144,359
Spain	.....	1,143	.....	1,143	126,865	128,008	73,345	130,450
Italy	176,674	40,559	19,000	236,233	2,274,703	2,510,936	850,344	646,675
Cuba	10,581,819	4,012,433	222,660	14,816,912	25,717,489	40,534,401	35,990,821	40,202,681
Hayti	5,065	217,999	11,491,100	11,714,164	2,760,179	14,474,343	15,668,265	17,106,672
Porto Rico	618,015	888,945	3,450,200	4,957,160	4,572,985	9,530,145	9,804,165	7,779,631
British West Indies	192,087	672,244	8,475,000	9,339,331	2,448,882	11,788,213	15,342,695	10,495,854
Mexico	101,735	264,049	800	366,584	7,195,747	7,562,331	3,781,160	2,207,743
Brazil	16,770,805	18,373	315,400	17,104,578	12,358,589	29,463,167	32,712,927	36,262,365
Colombia	27,781	172,921	135,722	336,424	2,917,290	3,253,714	2,174,859	2,110,451
Venezuela	37,677	551,393	21,500	610,570	6,648,066	7,258,636	7,740,056	7,460,541
British Guiana	5,752	235,327	2,753,700	2,994,779	414,279	3,409,058	5,725,774	3,554,340
Peru	4,099	20,095	8,600	32,794	397,370	430,164	167,553	123,267
Quebec, Ontario, etc.*	10,514,686	2,886,137	6,130,521	19,531,344	4,170,809	23,702,153	23,830,113	14,021,246
Nova Scotia, etc	276,625	108,406	2,805,400	3,190,631	889,664	4,080,295	4,128,193	1,346,353
Newfoundland, etc	7,929	75,943	3,314,800	3,398,672	311,760	3,710,432	5,157,187	2,410,649
All other	1,191,925	1,289,796	4,958,867	7,440,588	15,618,729	23,059,317	16,527,979	14,090,447
Year to June 30	500,399,448	165,247,302	66,768,920	732,415,670	568,315,640	1,300,731,310	1,133,421,167	1,091,206,266
Value	$34,187,147	$15,970,021	$3,297,214	$53,454,382	$29,126,485	$82,580,867	$83,675,922	$89,696,768

* Includes Manitoba, Northwest Territories, and British Columbia.

The tables of statistics of hog products were compiled by the Cincinnati *Price Current*.

The Department of Agriculture reported the following farm animals in the United States in 1896: Horses, 15,124,057, value, $500,140,186; mules, 2,278,946, value, $103,204,457; milch cows, 16,137,586, value, $363,955,545; oxen and other cattle, 32,085,409, value, $508,928,416; sheep, 38,298,783, value, $65,167,735; swine, 42,842,759, value, $186,529,745.

PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO.

STATEMENT OF PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 1, 1895, FROM THE REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.

STATES.	Acres.	Pounds.	Value.	STATES.	Acres.	Pounds.	Value.
Arkansas	1,932	1,195,908	$131,550	North Carolina	63,510	42,043,620	$3,783,926
Connecticut	6,731	10,176,908	1,628,305	Ohio	37,493	32,468,938	1,753,323
Illinois	2,980	1,790,980	132,533	Pennsylvania	21,341	26,228,089	2,360,528
Indiana	5,369	3,841,952	199,782	Tennessee	39,300	26,724,000	2,405,160
Kentucky	236,927	183,618,425	10,099,013	Virginia	54,592	35,593,984	2,135,639
Maryland	11,822	7,010,380	420,623	West Virginia	3,737	2,634,585	263,459
Massachusetts	2,323	3,449,655	344,966	Wisconsin	18,066	14,669,592	792,158
Missouri	11,581	8,296,749	755,004				
New York	5,530	6,934,620	554,770	Total	523,103	406,678,385	$27,760,739

Estimate for 1896 by the Department of Agriculture: Area, 595,000 acres; product, 403,004,000 pounds; value, $24,258,000; yield per acre, 678 pounds. This is the last year that an estimate has been made by the Department.

The number of cigarettes manufactured in the United States in 1890-91 was, according to the Internal Revenue returns, 2,877,799,440. The value of domestic leaf tobacco exported from the United States, year ending June 30, 1895, was $25,622,776; value of leaf tobacco imported same period, $14,745,720.

The product of tobacco in Europe is nearly equal in quantity to the average production of the United States. Neumann-Spallart has

usually made it about 500,000,000 pounds. Austria-Hungary produces about one third of it, Russia one tenth, Germany nearly as much, France about 35,000,000 pounds, and the other countries a small quantity. Europe can easily produce all the tobacco required, but two reasons are prominent for importation of tobacco from this country. It is very cheap, and it is very desirable for mixing with and fortifying European leaf.

TEA AND COFFEE.

Tea.— The production of tea in 1888, by countries, according to Mulhall, was, in pounds: China, 290,000,000; India, 90,000,000; Japan, 40,000,000; Ceylon, 19,000,000; Paraguay, 10,000,000; Java, 7,000,000.

The consumption of tea is estimated by the same authority as follows, in pounds: Great Britain and Ireland, 184,500,000; United States, 80,000,000; Russia, 37,000,000; Canada, 22,000,000; Australia, 20,000,000; various other countries, 106,500,000.

The importation of tea into the United States in the fiscal year of 1896 was 93,998.372 pounds, valued at $12,704,440.

Coffee.— The total production of coffee in the world in 1889 was 1,249,000,000 pounds, of which Brazil produced 812,000,000, other parts of America, 253,000,000, East Indies and Africa, 184,000,000.

The consumption by countries, according to Mulhall, is in tons: United States, 215,000; Germany, 105,000; Brazil, etc., 78,000; France, 65,000; Netherlands, 40,000; Austria, 36,000; Belgium, 25,000; Scandinavia, 25,000; Italy, 14,000; Great Britain, 15,000; Russia, 8,000; Spain and Portugal, 5,000. The importation of coffee into the United States in 1896 was 580,597,915 pounds, valued at $84,793,124.

In 1897 the consumption of coffee in the United States was 636,340,000 pounds, or 9.95 pounds to each individual. In all Europe it was 610,300,000 pounds.

The English are the greatest tea drinkers among western nations, the Americans the greatest coffee drinkers.

CANALS.

A Ship Channel, connecting the waters of the Great Lakes between Chicago, Duluth, and Buffalo, giving channel 300 feet wide, 20 to 21 feet depth, is under construction by engineers of the United States Army.

The Harlem River Ship Canal, connecting the Hudson River and Long Island Sound, by way of Spuyten Duyvil Creek and Harlem River, was opened for traffic on June 17, 1895, and cost about $2,700,000.

New York Canals.— The whole number of tons of freight carried upon the state canals during the season of 1896 was 3,714,894, of which the Erie Canal carried 2,742,438; Champlain, 802,510; Oswego, 57,245; Black River, 57,953; Cayuga and Seneca, 54,739. The tonnage was 214,580 tons in excess of that of 1895. The increase of tonnage on wheat over 1895 was 128,507 tons; on rye, 77,050 tons; on barley, 29,691 tons; on oats, 103,434 tons; and on apples, 21,666 tons.

Suez Canal.— The Suez Canal is ninety-two miles long and cost $102,750,000. One thousand four hundred and fifty-eight ships, of 4,045,238 tons net, passed through the Suez Canal during the first six months of 1897, yielding $7,437,975 in dues. As to the nationality of the vessels, the British were 908, German 161, French 101, Dutch 106, Austro-Hungarian 37, Italian 39, Norwegian 28, Turkish 4, Spanish 27, Russian 19, Egyptian 3, Japanese 18, American 1, Chinese 2, Danish 2, Mexican 1.

Manchester Canal.— A statement of the traffic for the year 1896 shows a total tonnage of 1,509,658 — 944,558 of which were imported and 565,100 were exported. In 1895 the total was 1,087,443 tons, of which 592,581 tons were imported and 494,862 tons exported. The chief articles of import in 1896 were as follows, in tons: Timber, 179,859; paper and paper making materials, 95,478; dyewoods, 18,948; pig iron, 56,129; manufactured iron, 22,980; iron ores and pyrites, 44,427; American cotton, 44,409; Egyptian cotton, 22,419; grain, 75,265; flour, meal, etc., 31,968; food stuffs (not described), 14,334; fruit (dried), 5,091; fruit (green), 27,137; sugar, 23,131; tea, 2,267; oil in barrels (chiefly from New York), 17,449 tons.

Baltic Canal.— Also known as the "North Sea and Baltic" and "Kiel" Canal. During the year ending June 30, 1896, 16,834 vessels of 1,505,983 tons passed through from one sea to the other, the receipts and expenditures amounting to about $200,000. The canal is, of course, a waterway of great strategical importance for the Imperial fleets. It permits the German naval forces to concentrate themselves either in one sea or the other in a very few hours.

Panama Canal.— The canal has been reorganized under the corporate name of Compagnie Nouvelle du Canal de Panama (the New Panama Canal Company). The new company has not any governmental character, but is organized under the general laws of France by the representatives of financial institutions of alleged unquestioned strength and powerful influence, with a capital stock of 65,000,000 francs, and is not inviting any out-

side financial aid, but has conducted with its own resources the great undertaking, and demonstrating the success of the practical questions involved before public aid is again invited. The work of constructing and rebuilding the canal has been carried on, and a large force of men has been engaged upon the work during the past two years, under the direction of eminent engineers. At present the chief work is being done on the cutting of the Culebra Hill.

It is anticipated that the canal will be completed. It is thought that $20,000,000 more may finish the work. The distance between the two oceans is 45 miles. Of this twelve miles on the Atlantic coast and three miles upon the Pacific coast are approaching completion.

Nicaragua Canal was projected to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, using the waters of Lake Nicaragua. Total distance from ocean to ocean, 169.4 miles; depth of canal, 30 feet; least width at bottom, 100 feet; time transit from ocean to ocean, 28 hours; length of Lake Nicaragua, 110 miles; average width, 40 miles; surface area, about 2,600 square miles; area of watershed of lake, about 8,000 square miles.

From New York to San Francisco by water, around Cape Horn, the distance at present is 15,660 miles; by the Nicaragua Canal the distance between the same points will be 4,907 miles, a saving of 10,753 miles. The distance in statute miles from New York to the Pacific Ocean by the principal land and water routes is as follows: By water to Cape Horn, 7,897; by Southern Pacific Railroad, 3,709; by Canadian Pacific Railroad, 3,619; by Central Pacific Railroad, 3,269; by Northern Pacific Railroad, 3,237; by Nicaragua Canal, 2,519. Estimated cost of construction of Nicaragua Canal by the Nicaragua Canal Commission was $133,472,893.

DICTIONARY OF LAW AND BUSINESS TERMS.

Abandonment. The relinquishing to the underwriters, under an insurance, of all the property saved from a wreck, in order to entitle the insured to claim for a total loss.

Abate. To break down, destroy, or remove; as, for instance, to abate (remove or put an end to) a nuisance.

Abduction. The unlawful taking or detention of a woman (having property in possession or expectancy), against her will, with the intention of procuring her marriage or defilement. Also the unlawful taking of an unmarried girl under the age of sixteen years, out of the possession and against the will of the father, or other person having the lawful care of her, although done without force or corrupt motives. The former is a felony, and the latter a misdemeanor.

Abettor. A person who encourages or excites another to commit an offense punishable by law.

Abeyance. The fee simple of lands is in abeyance when there is no person in being in whom it can vest, so that it is in a state of expectancy or waiting until a proper person shall appear, or the right thereto is determined. The same applies to dignities or offices.

Abortion. The offense of procuring the miscarriage of a woman quick with child.

Abstract of Title. An epitome of the deeds and documents constituting the evidence of title to an estate.

Above Par. Stock which sell for more than their face value are said to be above par.

Acceptance. The act by which a person on whom a bill of exchange is drawn, undertakes to pay it at maturity. The bill of exchange itself is sometimes called, in common parlance, an acceptance.

Accessory. A person concerned in a felonious offense, although not the actual perpetrator, nor present at its performance. He may be accessory either before or after the fact.

Accommodation Bill. A bill of exchange accepted without value, for the purpose of raising money thereon by discount.

Action. The method of demanding the enforcement of a legal right, and procuring redress for a civil injury in the courts of common law.

Accept. To acknowledge by signature; to accept a draft is to acknowledge the obligation to pay it when due.

Acceptance "supra-protest" or for honor. An acceptance by some third party after protest for non-acceptance by the drawee, with the view of saving the honor of the drawer or of some particular indorser.

Acceptor. The party who accepts a draft so as to bind himself to pay the sum specified in it.

Acknowledge. To admit; to certify by signature to the genuineness of a deed or mortgage; to give information of the arrival of a letter or remittance.

Accrued. Interest or increase due and unpaid.

Account. A statement; an arrangement of debits and credits in relation to any person or thing; a record of business transactions.

Account Sales. A statement of the product arising from the sale of goods received by a merchant from another party, and sold for his benefit, together with the costs and charges incurred in making such sale.

Accountant. One who is skilled in accounts.

Actuary. A clerk of certain courts and insurance offices; one skilled in annuities; an acting officer.

Administrator. He that has the goods of a person dying without a will committed to his care, for the purpose of legal distribution. The nearest of kin is entitled to administration.

Ad Valorem. Stamp duties, the amount of which is regulated according to the value of the property, etc., are so termed.

Adjust. To put in order; to bring to a satisfactory state, so that parties can agree in the result.

Advance. Additional price, stocks above par.

Advances. Sums of money paid by a merchant upon goods lodged in his hands for sale at a future time. This term also covers money loaned by bankers on bills of lading.

Adventure. Property ventured in a voyage; a speculation.

Advice. Counsel given, usually in regard to the purchase and sale of goods.

Adulteration. Mixing a spurious with a genuine article.

Affidavit. A written statement upon oath. It must be sworn before a person authorized to administer oaths; who that is, depends upon what the affidavit relates to. The same officer is not usually empowered to administer oaths in all the courts.

Affinity. Relation by marriage between the husband or wife and the blood relations of either; but not between the husband and wife themselves.

Affirmation. A solemn declaration in lieu of an oath.

Agent. A person appointed to do an act for another. The act when performed is, in law, the act of the principal; the maxim being "*qui facit per alium facit per se.*"

Alibi. Elsewhere. A defense by which it is proved that the accused was not at the place where the offense was committed at the time of its commission.

Alien. One born in a foreign country out of the allegiance of the queen.

Alimony. An allowance made by a husband to his wife when living apart from her.

Allocatur. The certificate by which a taxing master certifies the amount at which he has taxed a bill of costs.

Allonge. A slip of paper attached to a note, draft,

or other negotiable paper, to receive indorsements when the back of the paper will hold no more.

Allowance. Abatement, a deduction made for various reasons.

Amount. The sum total; the aggregate. Gross amount is the total without deduction. Net amount is the total less deduction.

Ambassador. An envoy of the highest rank sent to a foreign government.

Ancestor. The law distinguishes between ancestor and predecessor; the former is applied to individuals, the latter to corporations.

Ancient Demesne. A tenure of lands partaking of the properties both of copyhold and freehold.

Annuity. A periodical payment of money, amounting to a fixed sum in each year, the moneys so paid being either a gift or in consideration of a gross sum received.

Anticipate. To take beforehand, or pay before due.

Antedate. To date beforehand.

Appeal. The removal of a cause from an inferior into a superior court, for the purpose of impeaching the judgment of the inferior court.

Appearance to Action. The first formal step by a defendant in an action of suit. It is a notice that he intends to defend.

Appellant. The person appealing to a superior from the decision of an inferior court.

Appraiser. A person who values personal chattels.

Appropriation. The appropriation of a payment means the applying of it to the discharge of a particular debt, where the creditor to whom it is made has more than one debt due from the same debtor.

Appraisement. The act of setting a value upon goods or other property.

Appurtenance. That which appertains or belongs to something else.

Arbitration. An extrajudicial method of settling matters in difference by referring them to the arbitrament or determination of persons appointed by the disputants, and termed arbitrators.

Arraignment. A term of criminal procedure. A prisoner, after having had the indictment read over him, is commanded to state whether or not he is guilty. This proceeding is termed the arraignment.

Arrest. A legal seizure, capture, or taking of a man's person which is effected by corporeal touching, or something equivalent thereto. In civil cases a man can only be arrested under legal process. The officer cannot break open a man's outer door for the purpose of arresting him; nor can arrest on a civil process be effected on a Sunday, except after an escape.

Arrest of Judgment. Where the court stays a judgment, after a verdict on some question of law.

Arson. Felonious house burning.

Articles of Peace. A complaint against a person to compel him to find sureties to keep the peace.

Arbitraging. Operating in the same stock or product in two different markets to make a profit out of the difference in price or "spread" between them, as, for instance, buying wheat in St. Paul, and selling it in Chicago.

Arrear. That which is behind in payment.

Assault and Battery. An attempt or offer, with force and violence, to do a corporal hurt to another is an assault; an injury actually done to the person of another in an angry, revengeful, or insolent manner, be it ever so small, is a battery.

Assets. Property, whether real or personal, in the hands of an executor, etc., for the purpose of satisfying debts.

Assignee. A person to whom any real or personal property is transferred by the act of law, as an executor, an assignee of a bankrupt, etc., or by the act of party, as a purchaser of a lease.

Assignment. A transfer of any kind of property from one person to another.

Assumpsit. A verbal or parol promise expressed or implied, springing out of a simple contract. The law always implies a promise to do that which a party is legally bound to perform. An action of assumpsit or promise is the remedy for breach of a parol as distinguished from a written contract.

Assurance. The securing the payment of a sum of money or other benefit on the happening of a certain event, as, for instance, the death of a person. This is the term now usually applied to life contingencies, as contradistinguished from fires, losses at sea, etc., as to which the term insurance is still used.

Assessment. A call upon the holders of stock or policies to pay into the treasury a certain sum in order to pay off debts or effect a reorganization.

Assign. To transfer or make over to another, the right one has in any object, as in an estate, especially in trust for the security of creditors.

Assay. To determine the amount of a particular metal in an ore or metallic compound.

Assess. To tax, or value for the purpose of taxing.

Assignor. One who makes a transfer to another.

Association. A company of persons united for a particular purpose.

Assume. To take on one's self or become liable for the debts of another.

Attachment. A process of the courts of law and equity for compelling, by arrest, the performance of an act, which a party is already in contempt for not performing. Also an ancient remedy open to creditors in London, and some other cities, to attach the money or goods of their debtor in the hands of a third party within the city.

Attorney. A person appointed by another by letter or power of attorney to do anything for him in his absence.

Attorney-at-Law. An officer of the superior courts of law, legally authorized to transact the business of other persons — termed his clients — in those courts.

Attach. To take by legal authority.

Attest. To call to witness or give official testimony required in solemn instruments.

Auditor. A person authorized to examine and adjust accounts.

Average. A contribution to a general loss. When, for the safety of a ship in distress, any destruction of property is incurred, all persons having goods on board contribute ratably to the loss; this is called average.

Award. The judgment or decision of an arbitrator.

Backing a Warrant. The indorsing by a justice of the peace of the county where a warrant (which has been granted by the justice of the peace of another county) is about to be executed, and is a necessary act to be done before a person can be apprehended in a county different to that in which the warrant was issued.

Bail. The sureties for the reappearance of a person released from custody.

Bail-bond. A document under seal, by which a person becomes bail.

Bailee. An individual intrusted with the custody of goods; for instance, a carrier.

Bailiff. There are various kinds of bailiffs; the most common being those appointed by the sheriff, commonly called sheriff's officer.

Bailment. A delivery of a thing in trust for some special object or purpose.

Bailor. The person who makes a bailment, or delivers goods to a bailee.

Banker. A person who holds the money of another, and disposes of it as the other from time to time directs.

Bank Note. A promise by a banker to pay a specified sum to the holder.

Barristers. A body of men qualified by admission in one of the Inns of Court, to plead as advocates; such admission is termed, being "called to the bar."

Battel. A trial by combat, formerly allowed by the law, by which the innocence or guilt of a party was decided.

Balance. The arithmetical difference between the two sides of an account; the sum necessary to make the two sides of an account equal in amount, spoken of as a debit or credit balance; (verb) to bring into a state of equality; to settle by paying what remains due on an account.

Balance of Trade. The difference in value between our exports and our imports.

Bank. An establishment for the custody and issue of money; the office in which the transactions of a banking association are conducted.

Bankable. Receivable as cash by a bank, such as checks, express orders, money orders, etc.

Bank Bill. The note of a bank payable on demand, and used as currency; a bank note.

Bank Book. The book kept by a depositor, in which the receiving teller writes the separate deposits, and the bookkeeper of the bank enters the paid checks.

Bank Clearing. The aggregate amount of the checks and drafts exchanged between banks (members of clearing house association). In large cities less than ten per cent. of the commercial business is done with currency. While the clearings do not represent the sum total of the counter transactions of banks for any given

time, they form a good basis for calculation as to the comparative volume of trade from week to week. They really indicate the growth or shrinkage of trade.

Bequest. A testamentary disposition of personal estate.

Bear. A stock exchange phrase used to designate a man who, having sold more stock than he possesses, endeavors to depress its value, that he may buy at a low rate, and so make good his deficiency.

Bigamy. The criminal offense of a married man or woman pretending to marry again, his wife or her husband (as the case may be) being still alive.

Bill. The term applied to an intended statute when passing through Congress, prior to its becoming law.

Bill of Exceptions. A mode of appealing from the decision of a judge on a point of law.

Bill of Exchange. A written order for payment of money by one person (called the drawer), upon another (termed the drawee). When the drawee has undertaken to pay the bill, which he does by writing his name across it, he is termed the acceptor. Bills of exchange are negotiable, *i. e.*, they confer on the holder the right of suing upon it, which he could not do in the case of a mere ordinary contract, for the want of that privity which the law in ordinary cases requires between the parties to a contract. The law as to bills of exchange is governed by the Law Merchant. (See Law Merchant.)

Bill of Lading. A memorandum or receipt signed by the master of a ship, acknowledging the shipment of goods, which are usually made deliverable to the consignee by post. By indorsing the bill of lading the property in the goods is passed to the indorsee, and so from hand to hand. The bill of lading, properly indorsed, forms, in fact, the title to the goods, and without the production of which the captain would not deliver the goods.

Bill of Sale. An assignment of goods and chattels, by writing; generally, but not necessarily, under hand and seal.

Bill of Lading. A negotiable receipt for goods delivered to a transportation company for carriage.

Bill of Parcels. A written statement given by the seller to the buyer, containing particulars of the goods bought and their prices.

Bills Discounted. Promissory notes, acceptances, or bills of exchange discounted for the accommodation of an indorser by bankers.

Bills Payable. Promissory notes or drafts held by a merchant against others for future payment.

Bills Receivable. Promissory notes or drafts due to a merchant by others.

Bill of Rights. A bill permitting an importer to examine his goods at the custom house.

Block. A number of shares, say 5,000 or 10,000, massed together and sold or bought in a lump.

Bona Fide. With good faith.

Bond. A written obligation, under seal. If for the payment of a sum of money upon or after the death of a person, it is then termed a post-obit bond. The person making a bond is called the obligor, and he to whom it is given, the obligee.

Borough. A town having now, or having formerly had, corporate rights.

Bottomry. The borrowing of money by the master on the bottom or hull of a ship; to be paid with interest, if the ship return in safety, but otherwise to be lost or forfeited.

Board of Trade. A voluntary association of business men for the regulation and advancement of commercial interests.

Bond. An instrument under seal, by which the maker binds himself, and usually his heirs, executors, and administrators, to do or not to do a specified act. A certificate of ownership of a specified portion of a capital debt due by a government, a city, a railroad, or other corporation, to individual holders, and usually bearing a fixed rate of interest.

Bonded Goods. Imported goods left in a bonded warehouse until the duties are paid.

Bonded Warehouse. A government warehouse in which bonded goods are stored until the duties thereon are paid.

Bonus. A premium on a loan; something extra or in addition.

Boom. A rush of business. A quick inflation of values.

Breach of Covenant. The doing of an act which a party has covenanted not to do, or neglecting to do that which he has covenanted to perform.

Breach of the Peace. An act by which the public repose is disturbed, and the safety of the community more or less endangered.

Breach of Promise. The doing, or abstaining from doing, something, contrary to an understanding or contract.

Breach of Trust. A neglect of duty by a trustee or person standing in a fiduciary relation, in violation of his trust.

Bribery. The giving or receiving any reward for corrupt purposes.

Brief. An abridgment of a client's case, for the instruction of counsel on trial or hearing in court.

Broker. An agent employed to buy or sell goods; a sort of middleman between vendor and purchaser. He is not, like a factor, intrusted with the possession of the articles he vends.

Brokerage. The commission paid to a broker.

Brand. A trade-mark; a particular kind of goods.

Break. A quick, small decline.

Burglary. The offense of entering a dwelling-house, in the night, with the intent to commit felony.

Bursar. The treasurer of a college. In Scotland it is nearly synonymous with sizar in the English universities.

Bucket Shop. A place where bets are made on quotations of prices, established on legitimate Exchanges, and Boards of Trade. Pretended trading. Illegal in most States.

Bulge. A quick, small advance.

Bull. A person whose interest is to secure higher prices; a buyer for an advance.

Bulling. Raising the price of stocks, etc.

BUSINESS CHARACTERS.

@	At.	,,	Ditto, the same.
a/c	Account.	X	By, as 9 X 12.
%	Per cent.	1^1,	One and one fourth.
#	Number.	1^2,	One and one half.
$	Dollars.	1^3,	One and three fourths.
¢	Cents.	+	Addition.
√	Check mark.	—	Subtraction.
d.	Pence.	X	Multiplication.
£	Pound sterling.	÷	Division.
s.	Shillings.	=	Equal to.

Buyer Three. A Wall street expression signifying that the buyer has three days in which to pay for his purchase.

Bullion. Uncoined gold or silver, including gold dust, ingots, and bars.

By-Law. A private law made by those duly authorized by charter, custom, or prescription; but such by-law must be consonant to the public laws and statutes, and for the common benefit.

By-Bidder. One who bids at an auction in behalf of the owner for the purpose of running up the price of articles.

Canon Law. A collection of ecclesiastical constitutions, definitions, and rules, derived from the ancient councils, the writings of the fathers, ordinances of popes, etc. At the Reformation it was enacted that a review should be had of the Canon Law; but that, until such review, the existing law should continue in force, except as far as the same should be repugnant to the law of the land or the Royal Prerogatives — this still remains the state of the law, such review never having been made. The canons of 1603 having been made by the clergy, and confirmed by the king, James I., alone, but not by Parliament, do not bind the laity.

Capias. A writ authorizing the arrest of a defendant in a suit. It is issued, either after judgment, or when it is satisfactorily shown that the defendant is about to leave the realm before trial.

Capias ad Satisfaciendum, or CA-SA. The writ of capias when issued after judgment; so termed, because the defendant is taken to satisfy the plaintiff's demands.

Carrier. A person whose business it is to carry goods for the proper delivery and safety of which he is legally responsible.

Caveat. A proceeding to prevent an act being done, such as the granting of administration, without notice to the party entering the caveat.

Caveat Emptor. Let the purchaser beware. It signifies that a vendor is not bound to answer for the goodness of his wares, unless he expressly warrants them.

Call. A privilege to buy at a certain time for an agreed price, called the "call price," which is always a little above market price.

Call Loans. Money loaned subject to the call or demand of lender. It must be returned the day it is called for before the close of banking hours.

Capital. Money or other property invested in business.

Cashier. The clerk who has charge of the cash; the second executive officer in a bank.

Carat. Weight showing the degree of fineness of gold.

Cargo. A ship's lading or freight.

Carte Blanche. Signature of an individual or individuals on blank paper with space above to write a note; full power.

Certiorari. A writ for the removal of a cause from an inferior to a superior court. This writ always lies, unless where expressly taken away by statute, and herein it differs from an appeal, which can never be had unless expressly given.

Certificate. A written voucher attesting a fact.

Certified Check. A check to which the cashier of a bank certifies in writing as to the genuineness of the signature of the drawer, and that he has funds on deposit sufficient to meet it, the bank reserving the amount certified and regarding it as having been already paid, and therefore unavailable for other use.

Challenge. An exception taken by a prisoner against one or more jurors, who, when challenged, are set aside, if the challenge be allowed, and new ones put in their places.

Chancellor. An officer of the highest dignity and authority in various departments.

Chancery. The highest court of judicature next to the Parliament, and of very ancient institution. The Court of Chancery is called a Court of Equity, because it was instituted for the purpose of proceeding by the rules of equity and conscience, and of moderating the rigor of the common law; equity being the correction of that wherein the law, by reason of its universality, is deficient. Yet the Court of Chancery is not intended to act in opposition to, but in assistance of, the common law, supplying its deficiencies, not contradicting its rules; no judgment of law being reversible by a decree in Chancery.

Charter. A royal grant or privilege, granted to corporations, companies, etc.

Charter-Party. An instrument between merchants and owners or masters of ships, containing the particulars of the contract for the hire of the ship. It is in fact a mercantile lease of the ship.

Chattels. There are two kinds, chattels real and chattels personal; the former are leasehold property, and the latter personal goods or chattels, as furniture or money.

Chose. A thing. Chose-en-action is a thing of which a man has not the possession, and which he can only claim by action, as, for instance, a debt owing to him by another.

Chattel Mortgage. A mortgage of personal property.

Check. An order upon a bank, or banker, to pay on demand to the person named in the check, or to his order, the sum of money specified in the body of the check in writing.

Choses in Possession. Things of which one has the possession.

Citation. The first step in an ecclesiastical cause, analogous to the writ of summons in an action.

Civil Law. The Roman law is comprised in the institutes, code, and digest of the Emperor Justinian.

Cipher Code. An arrangement of words to stand for phrases, numbers, or quotations, so that telegrams may be thus sent in a private and condensed form.

Client. Anciently, a Roman citizen, taken under the protection of some great man, who was styled his patron. The term is now applied to a party who employs a solicitor or counsel in any legal proceeding.

Clear. To exchange checks and bills, and to settle balances as is done in a clearing house.

Clearing House. An organization for the settlement of balances between members. Usually applied to banks.

Clearing House Certificates. Certificates issued by a clearing house ag inst collateral approved by the loan committee, and used in the settlement of the daily balances between its members.

Clearance. Certificate from the custom authorities permitting a vessel to leave port.

Clearing. Act of leaving port.

Clique. A combination of persons "to run a deal" or manipulate a market. Usually applied to stocks, grain, and provisions.

Closed Policy. A policy in which the amount insured is definitely stated.

Codicil. A supplement to a will.

Commission. The warrant, or letters patent, authorizing any inquiry judicial or otherwise; as the commission of the judges, the commission of the peace, etc.

Commitment. The sending a person who has been guilty of any crime, to prison, by warrant or order.

Committee. Persons to whom the consideration of any matter is referred; as a Committee of the House of Congress.

Common (Rights of). These are of four sorts: viz., pasture, piscary, estovers, and turbary. Common of pasture is the right of feeding one's cattle on the land of another; piscary, that of fishing in waters belonging to another; estovers, the right of taking wood from another's estate, for household use and implements in husbandry; and turbary, the right of digging turf upon another's ground.

Common Law. The law of England is composed of Acts of Parliament or statutes, and the custom of the realm, the latter consisting of those rules or maxims which have obtained by common consent an immemorial usage. The former are designated the *lex scripta*, or statute law; the latter the *lex non scripta*, or common law. This term is also applied to the superior courts of Westminster, which are called Courts of Common Law, as distinguished from the Court of Chancery, which is the Court of Equity.

Complainant. One who complains of the act of another in a court of justice, more commonly called plaintiff.

Compounding Offenses. Entering into an agreement not to prosecute an offender, for any consideration received or to be received, constitutes a crime, for which the offender may be indicted.

Compounding with Creditors. An agreement by which creditors take a portion of their claims in discharge of the whole.

Conditions of Sale. The terms upon which a vendor undertakes to sell to a purchaser.

Confirmation. A deed by which a voidable estate in land is made perfect.

Conjugal Rights. Those rights of husband and wife which spring out of their relationship.

Consanguinity. Relationship by blood, in contradistinction to affinity, which is a relationship by marriage.

Conservator. A standing arbitrator, appointed to compose and adjust differences that may rise between parties, etc.

Consideration. The price or motive of a contract, without which a simple contract is void. In technical language, it may be defined as "some detriment to the plaintiff sustained for the sake or at the instance of the defendant, or some benefit to the defendant moving from the plaintiff."

Consignee. A person to whom goods are delivered either as purchaser, or more generally for sale on commission.

Consignor. The person by whose act or direction goods are delivered to the consignee.

Consignment. The act of making over, or delivering, goods to another.

Conspiracy. A combination of two or more persons to carry into effect an unlawful purpose.

Consul. An officer appointed by government to reside abroad and watch over the interests of our countrymen who may happen to reside in or be passing through the place where the consul is located.

Contempt. A disobedience to the rules, orders, or process of a court, which has power to punish such offense, which it does by imprisonment.

Contract. A covenant or agreement between two or more persons with a lawful consideration.

Contribution. Where one surety or joint contractor has been obliged to satisfy the whole demand, he may obtain contribution from his fellow surety or contractor.

Contributory. One liable to contribute to the liquidation of the liabilities of a joint stock company, under the Winding-up Acts.

Conveyance. A deed which passes or conveys land from one person to another.

Conveyancers. Persons who devote themselves to the preparation of formal documents concerning property.

Convict. He that is found guilty of an offense by the verdict of a jury.

Coroner. An officer whose duty it is to inquire into the cause by which any person came to a sudden or violent death, which must be done, before him and the jury assembled for the purpose, upon view of the body.

Costs. The expenses incurred in the prosecution or defense of legal proceedings, of which there are two kinds, those between party and party, and those between attorney and client.

Count. In common law pleadings, is a section of a declaration.

County Court. Local courts established throughout the country.

Covenant. An agreement under seal.

Coverture. The state of a married woman as being under the protection and influence of her husband or baron. She is called a feme covert.

Coalers. Coal roads. A term usually applied on stock exchanges to describe the Reading, Lackawanna, Delaware and Hudson, and Jersey Central Railroads.

Cocket. A custom house warrant to show that goods have been entered.

Collaterals. Stocks, bonds, notes, or other value, given in pledge as security when money is borrowed.

Collateral Security. Security for the payment of money or the performance of covenants in addition to a principal promise or bond, e. g., a warehouse receipt or a paid-up insurance policy given as security for the payment of a promissory note would be collateral.

Combine. A word expressing the same meaning as "trust" and supposed not to be quite so distasteful to the opponents of monopolies.

Commercial Paper. Negotiable paper, such as drafts, bills of exchange, etc., given in the due course of business.

Common Stock. The ordinary shares in a corporation.

Compromise. An agreement embracing mutual concessions.

Concern. The business itself considered as a person independent of its ownership.

Consign. To send goods or property to an agent or broker. The sender of the goods is a consignor; the receiver is a consignee, and the goods or things sent are a consignment.

Consols. A contraction of "consolidated." It represents the consolidation of Great Britain's bonded debt, and is the leading English funded government security.

Contango. (London Stock Exchange.) A rate paid for carrying shares over until next settlement day. When a broker desires to "continue shares" or to postpone the day of payment or delivery, the premium paid is called in the seller's case "backwardation" and, in the buyer's case, "contango."

Conversion. Bonds are frequently issued with a provision whereby they can at any moment be exchanged for equivalent stock. Such securities are called "convertible," and the act of substitution is called "conversion."

Corner. An artificial scarcity created by holding property off the market for the extortion of abnormally high prices. Where the purchases of any party or parties exceed the amount of contract grain in regular warehouses on the last delivery day of the month for which such purchases have been made, the grain so bought is said to be cornered.

Corporation. A corporate body authorized by law to act as a single individual.

Coupon Bonds. Bonds payable to bearer without any registration of the owner's name anywhere. The interest in these bonds is evidenced by coupons which, when they become due, are cut off the original bond and collected.

Cover. The buying in of grain or stocks to fill short contracts is called "covering."

Covering Shorts. Buying in property to fill contracts (usually for future delivery) previously made.

Coasting. A sailing near land, or trade carried on between ports in the same country.

C. O. D. Collect on delivery. Goods sent by express marked in this way must be accompanied by the bill for them. This bill is collected and receipted by the messenger of the express company, before delivering the goods.

Commerce. Interchange of values or commodities.

Common Carrier. One who makes it a business to transport goods: railroad companies are common carriers.

Compact. An agreement by which the parties are firmly bound together.

Company. An association of persons for a common enterprise.

Contraband. Prohibited; illegal.

Condition Precedent. A condition which must be carried out before the obligation is performed.

Copartnership. Joint concern in business.

Correspondence. An interchange of letters, or intercourse.

Counterfeit. A forgery; spurious bank bills.

Countersign. To sign, as secretary or subordinate officer, a writing which has been signed by the superior.

Coupon. An interest certificate attached to a bond; when paid, it is cut off.

Cross-Examination. The interrogation of a witness by or on behalf of the party against whom the evidence is given.

Credentials. Testimonials; that which gives credit or authority.

Custom. A law, not written, established by long use, and the consent of our ancestors; if it be universal, it is common law; if particular, it is then properly custom.

Customs. Duties levied on commodities exported and imported.

Curb. Prices made by private transactions not in trading hours are called curb markets.

Curbstone Market. A hanger-on of Board of Trade or Stock Exchanges, who does business on the sidewalk. An irregular speculator, with the street for his place of business, and for his office his hat.

Currency. Money in current use.

Custom House. A government place where imported goods are entered and duties collected.

Damages. The amount of money awarded by a jury, to be paid by a defendant to a plaintiff, as a compensation for the injury of which the latter complains.

Days of Grace. Usually three days allowed for the payment of a note after maturity.

Debenture Bonds. Concentration of floating capitalization into convenient bonded form. Originally, notes in the form of bonds.

Debenture. A written instrument of the nature of a bond or bill for a certain sum of money.

De Bonis Non. When an administrator dies, the right does not descend to his own representative, but a fresh grant of administration must be obtained of the goods remaining unadministered, and which is called an administration de bonis non.

Declaration. In an action at law, signifies the plaintiff's statement of his cause of action.

Declaration of Trust. A written or verbal expression or statement, by which a person acknowledges himself to be a trustee for another. If relating to lands, it must be in writing.

Deed. A writing sealed and delivered by the parties to it.

De Facto. A thing actually done or existing.

Default (judgment by). If a defendant omits to appear or plead to an action, within the time allowed, the plaintiff can sign judgment by default.

Defaulter. A person who neglects to perform an act required to be done.

Defeasance. A collateral deed made at the same time with some other deed, and containing certain conditions which may defeat or render null and void the provisions of such other deed.

Defendant. The party against whom an action or suit is brought.

Demesne. Lands which formerly the lord kept in his own hands, being next to his mansion.

Demise. A word used in conveyances of estates for terms of years.

Demurrage. A compensation or allowance for detaining a ship beyond the usual or specified time.

Demurrer. A mode of raising a point of law, upon the facts stated in the pleadings, assuming them to be true.

Deposition. The testimony of a witness taken down in writing and signed by him.

Devise. The giving away of lands or other real estate by will.

Debtor. A party who owes a debt; one who owes another money, goods, or services.

Delivery Day. The first trading day of the month is usually called delivery day, but, as all transactions are at the option of the seller, he may select and deliver the grain on any day of the month for which it has been sold.

Deposit. To place funds in a bank; a sum deposited at a certain time; the amount on deposit at any given time.

Defalcation. A deduction, abatement, or diminution, as in a promissory note.

Debt. What one owes to another.

Delivery. To pass money or goods to another; a giving.

Demand. An asking by authority; a claim by right.

Depository. One to whom something is intrusted; a guardian.

Deputy. One appointed to act for another; a representative.

Disability. A legal incapacity to do an act.

Disclaimer. A renunciation by an executor or trustee of the office imposed upon him, also a mode of defense in equity, etc.

Discovert. A term applied to a widow or unmarried woman.

Disfranchise. To take away from certain places or persons any privilege, freedom, or liberty.

Disseisin. A wrongful invasion of the possession of another, and turning him out from the occupation of his lands, either by force or surprise.

Distress. The distraining or taking the effects of a tenant, in order to satisfy the rent due to his landlord.

Dishonor. To refuse to accept a draft, or to pay a note of acceptance.

Direct Evidence. Evidence which applies directly to the fact to be proved.

Discount. In mercantile transactions, a discount means a deduction of a certain amount from the face of a bill for cash. In banking, a discount means the deduction of a certain amount from the face value of a note or bill, as a payment for allowing the holder of the note the immediate use of the money; the rate of discount varies.

Dividend. A portion allotted to stockholders in dividing the profits.

Domicile. The domicile of a person is where he has his permanent home. There are three sorts of domiciles — by birth, by choice, and by operation of law.

Dower. A widow is entitled, at the death of her husband, to a life interest in a third part of the estates of inheritance of which her husband was seised, and did not dispose of by deed or will.

Domiciliated. A negotiable instrument payable in a different place from that in which it is drawn is domiciliated where payable.

Donee. One to whom a gift is made or a bequest is given.

Donor. One who gives or bestows.

Dormant. Not acting; a partner who takes no share in the active business of the concern, but shares in the gains or losses.

Drop. In stocks or grain it is equivalent to a "break" except that it may be due to wholly natural causes.

Draft. A bill of exchange used for domestic purposes.

Drawback. Duty refunded on exported goods.

Drawee. One on whom a draft is drawn; the payor.

Drawer. One who draws a bill or draft.

Duress. Anything done under compulsion and through unavoidable necessity.

Dun. To press urgently the payment of a debt.

Duty. A government tax paid on goods imported or exported.

Duplicate. A copy or transcript of anything.

Easement. A convenience which one has in or over the lands of another, as a way or a water course.

Earnest. A pledge, like money deposited, affords good grounds for reliance.

Effects. Goods or property of any kind.

Ejectment. An action at law to recover the possession of lands.

Elegit. A writ of execution under which all the debtor's lands may be seized or extended, and held by the judgment creditor until his judgment is satisfied.

Embezzlement. The act of appropriating that which is received in trust for another, which is a criminal offense.

Embargo. Prohibition of vessels from sailing.

Embarrassment. Financial distress; on the verge of bankruptcy.

Embassy. A public message or commission; the person by whom it is sent.

Emporium. A commercial center.

Enfeoff (To). The act of conveying an estate of freehold by deed of feoffment.

Enfranchisement. The admittance of a person into a society or body politic. Enfranchisement of copyholds is a conversion of copyholds into freehold tenure.

Engrossing. A style of writing, not now generally used, for deeds, but still used for the probates of wills.

Enrollment. The registering of deeds as required by certain statutes; as, for instance, deeds conveying lands to charitable uses.

Entail. That inheritance whereof a man is seized to him and the heirs of his body. Tail-general is where lands and tenements are given to one, and the heirs of his body generally. Tenant in Tail-special is where the gift is restrained to certain heirs of the donee's body, as male or female.

Entry. A record of a business transaction; depositing of a ship's papers at custom house to procure license to land goods.

Endorse. To write one's name on the back of a check, note, or draft.

Equitable Mortgage. The most familiar instance is the deposit (either with or without a memorandum, although it is better to have one) of the title deeds of an estate by way of security, which constitutes an equitable mortgage without the execution of any formal mortgage deed.

Equity of Redemption. The right which equity gives to a mortgager of redeeming his estate after the appointed time for payment has passed, and which right can only be barred by a foreclosure.

Equity. In law, qualifying or correcting the law in extreme cases.

Error. A writ of error is a commission to judges of a superior court, by which they are authorized to examine the record upon which a judgment was given in an inferior court, and to affirm, reverse, or vary the same, according to law.

Errors Excepted. A phrase inserted as a proviso, that the person who renders a statement may have the power of correcting any mistake that he may have committed.

Escheat. Is where lands, for want of heirs, or from forfeiture, escheat or fall back to the sovereign or lord of the fee as the original grantor.

Estate. The interest which a person has in lands, or other property.

Estoppel. Where a man is precluded in law from alleging or denying a fact in consequence of his own previous act, allegation, or denial to the contrary.

Estreat. Where a recognizance becomes forfeited by any of its conditions being broken, it is estreated; that is, extracted from the record, and sent up to the Exchequer, whence a process will issue to recover the penalty.

Evidence. Proof, either written or unwritten, of the facts in issue in any legal proceeding.

Excise. A tax or impost charge by government on certain commodities.

Execution. The act of putting the sentence of the law into force.

Executor. One appointed by a person's last will to administer his personal estate.

Exhibits. Documents, etc., produced in evidence, and marked for the purpose of identification.

Ex Officio. Anything done by virtue of an office. An information filed by the attorney-general, by virtue of his office, is called an Ex Officio-Information.

Ex Parte. A statement is called ex parte where only one of the parties gives an account of a transaction, in which two or more are concerned.

Ex Post Facto. An ex post facto law is a law made purposely to restrain or punish an offense already committed.

Extrajudicial. Any act done by a judge beyond his authority, or any opinion expressed by him not strictly pertinent to the matter in issue before him.

Exhaust Price. The point at which one's margins will be exhausted. If trades are not re-margined they are likely to be closed out by the broker at the exhaust price, if it is reached by the market.

Exchange. Act of bartering; a bill drawn for money; a place where merchants meet; a difference between the value of money in two places, or the premium and discount arising from the purchase and sale of funds.

Executory. Yet to be performed.

Exports. Goods or produce carried abroad in commerce.

Express. A special messenger; a regular conveyance for packages, etc.

Factor. An agent intrusted with the possession of goods for sale belonging to his principal. A broker, on the other hand, has not the custody of the goods of his principal.

Faculty. A privilege or dispensation granted by an ecclesiastical court in certain cases.

False Pretenses. The criminal offense of obtaining any chattel, money, or valuable security by means of a false pretense; it is punishable by transportation, fine, or imprisonment.

Face. The amount expressed on a note or draft.

Failure. Act of becoming insolvent.

Facsimile. An exact copy.

Fancy Stocks. Term applied to stocks subject to sudden fluctuation in price.

Favor. A note or draft is said to be in favor of the payee.

Fee Simple. That estate or interest in lands which a person holds to him and his heirs forever. During his life he possesses over it a perfectly free and unrestrained power of disposition, and on his death, without having alienated it by deed or will, it descends to his heirs, both lineal and collateral, male and female, according to an established order of descent.

Felony. Formerly defined as comprising "all capital crimes below treason." It may now more accurately be defined as comprising all crimes occasioning a forfeiture of lands or goods or both.

Feme Covert. A married woman.

Feme Sole. An unmarried woman.

Feoffment. A mode of conveyance of lands in fee, accompanied by certain solemnities. It is rarely, if ever, now used.

Fiat. An order or warrant for a thing to be done or executed.

Fieri Facias. A writ of execution, by which the sheriff is commanded to levy the debt and damages of the goods and chattels of the defendant.

Finding. A finder of goods may appropriate them to his own use if he really believes when he takes them that the owner cannot be found; but if a jury should say that the finder appropriated the goods, not having (or that he could reasonably be supposed not to have had) such belief at the time of appropriation, it amounts to a theft, and can be punished criminally.

Finding a Bill. The grand jury either find or ignore the bills against prisoners; if they find a true bill, the case goes into court, and is tried.

Fire Policy. An instrument by which an insurance company guarantees to a person, who has insured his property, the payment of a sum of money, if it is injured or destroyed by fire.

Fixtures. This term is generally used to denote those personal chattels which, though annexed to the freehold of demised premises, a tenant is nevertheless entitled to remove. They consist of trade fixtures, and of those put up for the ornament or convenience of the premises.

Finance. Revenue; income; pertaining to money.

Financier. An officer of finance; one having charge of the revenue.

Firm. A partnership, trading house, or its name.

Fiscal. Pertaining to a treasury or revenue.

Flat. A term signifying that stocks are sold without reference to accumulated interest; low in price; dull as to sales.

Flotsam. Goods which float after being thrown overboard at sea or in case of shipwreck. The goods thus cast away are called jetsam or jettison, if they sink and remain under water.

Foreclosure. The barring the equity of redemption on mortgages.

Foreign Bill of Exchange. A bill drawn by a person abroad, and accepted in the United States, or vice versa.

Forfeiting Recognizances. When a person who has entered into recognizances fails to comply with their conditions, the same are forfeited or estreated.

Forfeiture. A punishment consequent upon the commission of certain criminal offenses or illegal acts.

Forgery. The crime of counterfeiting a signature, seal, or mark; or the fraudulent alteration of a writing to the prejudice of another.

Foreclose. To cut off the power of redemption under a mortgage.

Forestall. To buy goods before they reach the market.

Folio. Page of a book, usually the two opposite pages.

F. O. B. Free on board: the bill or invoice with F. O. B. includes the transporting to the shipping port and all the shipping expenses.

Foreign Exchange. Drafts drawn on the financial centers of Europe; for instance, London, Berlin, or Paris. Drafts on London are called Sterling Exchange, as they are drawn in pounds sterling.

Franchise. A royal privilege to which a subject is entitled — as a fair, a market, a free warren, a park.

Fraud. A dishonest and illegal artifice, by which undue advantage is taken of another, or by which the interests of that other are unjustly prejudiced. Fraud strikes at the root of every transaction, and vitiates every contract, whether by record, deed, or otherwise.

Freehold. Land held in fee simple, fee tail, or at least for life.

Freight. The remuneration due to the owner of a ship for the conveyance of goods or merchandise, on which he has a lien for the freight.

Franc. A French silver coin, value about twenty cents.

Frank. A free letter.

Free Trade. The policy of conducting international commerce without duties.

Fractional Orders. Orders for less than 5,000 bushels of grain or 100 shares of stock are called fractional orders, as the above amounts represent the units of speculation. Fractional orders are entirely regular, both on the Chicago Board of Trade and the Stock Exchanges. Orders are executed in 1,000 bushel lots of wheat, but not in corn or oats. Neither is there any market for small quantities of provisions or cotton.

Frozen Out. Said of deals or trades closed out compulsorily because of inability to further protect contracts with re-margins.

Funded Debt. The public debt of this country, consisting of an immense sum which, from time to time, has been lent to government by individuals, and which they or their assigns receive interest for, out of the taxes.

Future Estates. Estates not in possession, but in expectancy, as a remainder.

Funds. Stock or capital, a sum of money.

Funded. Put into a permanent loan on which an annual interest is paid.

Futures. Buyers of cash grain protect themselves against possible loss by selling an agreed amount for future delivery in some general market, usually Chicago. Such contracts are called futures because they do not terminate until some designated month in the future. These transactions pass from hand to hand and may be turned over hundreds and thousands of times in an active market before maturity, and this is called dealing in futures. Nearly all speculative operations are in futures.

Garnishee. The party in whose hands money, due to a defendant, is attached.

Gain. Profit; benefit; increase in wealth.

Gauging. Measuring the contents of casks, etc.

Gist. The main point of a case; the turning point.

Gift. A voluntary conveyance or gift of lands or goods. If of the former, it is liable to be defeated in the lifetime of the grantor, by his conveying the same lands to a purchaser, for a valuable consideration, even though with notice of the prior gift.

Gold and Silver Certificates. Certificates issued by the United States government, circulating as money, on the security of gold deposited with the government for that purpose, or of silver coin belonging to itself.

Gross Weight. Weight of goods including case, bag, etc.

Grace, Days of. The name given to the days of indulgence allowed to the acceptor of a bill of exchange after it becomes due. The number of such days varies in different countries. In some, as in France, they are abolished altogether. In England, three days are allowed, so that a bill at a month drawn on the first of one month, will become due on the fourth of the next.

Grand Jury. The jury to whom all bills of indictment are referred in the first instance. It is the duty of this jury to interrogate the witnesses for the prosecution, and ascertain whether or not a prima facie case is made out against the prisoner; if so, they find a true bill, and he takes his trial; if not, they ignore the bill, and he is discharged.

Grant. A mode of conveyance, formerly applicable only to incorporeal hereditaments, reversions, etc.; but its significance has been extended by a recent statute, and it is now the instrument most usually employed in the conveyance of land.

Granger Roads. Western railroads. This term was originally applied in Wall street to the Chicago and Northwestern, and the Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul roads, but is now employed on Stock Exchanges to designate those railroads which handle principally farm produce.

Gross. Whole; entire; total; specifically without deduction, as for damage or waste material; without allowance of tare, opposed to net, as gross sum or amount, gross profits, income or weight.

Guaranty. An engagement to be responsible for the debts or duties of a third person.

Guarantor. A warrantor.

Guaranteed Stock. Stocks of leased or subsidiary company guaranteed by the principal company.

Habeas Corpus. A writ of right for those who are grieved by illegal imprisonment. The Habeas Corpus Act is next in importance to Magna Charta, for, so long as this statute remains, no subject of England can long be detained in prison, except under legal process.

Habendum. One of the formal parts of a deed: its office is to limit or define the estate granted. It is so called because it begins with the words "to have."

Harbor. A place of rest or safety for ships; a port for loading and unloading.

Heir. The legal representative of his ancestor, with respect to the real property of such ancestor. He takes all the real property not otherwise disposed of by the ancestor in his lifetime or by his will.

Heir Apparent. Is one whose right of inheritance is certain, and which nothing can defeat, provided he outlives his ancestor; as the eldest son or issue. Heir presumptive is one who would inherit, provided his ancestor were to die at that particular time, but whose right of inheritance might be defeated by some nearer heir being afterwards born; as a brother or nephew, whose presumptive succession may be destroyed by the birth of a child.

Heirlooms. Such personal chattels as go to the heir along with the inheritance, and not to the executor of the deceased.

Hereditaments. All things which may be inherited, that is, which would descend to the heir, if not disposed of by deed or will. Hereditaments are of two kinds, corporeal and incorporeal.

Hedge. The operation called hedging by speculators is practically the same as straddling, though the terms are not synonymous. Traders hedge to avert a loss and straddle for a profit.

High Seas. Waters of the ocean outside of the jurisdiction of any country.

Homicide. The crime of killing any human being; of which there are three kinds—justifiable, excusable, and felonious.

Honor. To accept and pay when due.

Hue and Cry. The old common law process of pursuing felons "with horn and voice." Also, the name of a paper now circulated amongst the police containing the names and description of felons.

Hypothecate. A term used for pawning a ship and goods, or either, for necessaries, which a master of a ship may do when in distress at sea.

Ignore. When the grand jury reject a bill of indictment, they are said to ignore it, from the Latin word ignoramus.

Illegal Condition. A condition annexed to anything which is illegal, immoral, impossible, or otherwise contrary to law.

Immoral Contracts. Contracts infringing the rules of morality which, for reasons of public policy, are void at law.

Impaneling. Writing in a parchment schedule the names of the jury by the sheriff.

Import. To bring from another country.

Importer. One who brings goods from abroad.

Impost. Duty on goods paid by the importer.

Incorporeal Hereditaments. Hereditaments of a non-tangible nature, and consisting of rights or benefits issuing out of corporal or tangible things,—as a rent, an advowson, etc.

Incumbent. The present possessor of an ecclesiastical benefice.

Incumbrance. A charge or lien upon property, as a mortgage.

Indemnity. A written instrument whereby one undertakes to free another from responsibility.

Indenture. A deed or writing, formerly cut or indented; now the name usually given to deeds, although indenting is no longer essential.

Indictment. A written accusation of one or more persons, of a crime or misdemeanor, preferred to, and presented on oath, by a grand jury.

Indorsement. Anything written on the back of a deed or other instrument; such as a bill of exchange.

Infant. Every person is by the law styled an infant till he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

Inheritance. An estate in lands or tenements to a man and his heirs.

Injunction. A prohibitory writ granted by the Court of Chancery forbidding certain acts to be done under pain of contempt. It may be granted in urgent cases ex parte, but notice is sometimes required to be given.

Inquest. A meeting of jurors, who are summoned to take into consideration certain matters, which may appear in evidence before them, and to bring in their verdict accordingly.

Inquiry (writ of). A writ directed to the sheriff, commanding him to summon a jury and assess the damages in an action; as, for instance, when the defendant has suffered judgment by default.

Insolvency. The state of a person who is unable to pay his debts.

Insurance. A security or indemnification against the risk of loss from the happening of certain events. The usual kinds are fire and marine.

Interpleader. When two or more persons claim the same thing of a third, the latter may call upon them to interplead, *i. e.*, to try the right to it between themselves; he, the third person, retaining possession of the thing in the meantime, as a kind of stakeholder.

Interrogatories. Written questions to which the parties interrogated are to give written answers on oath.

Intestate. A person dying without a will, or, having made a will, without appointing an executor thereof.

Innuendo. That part of the declaration, in actions of libel and slander, which explains the meaning, or points the application, of the libelous or slanderous matter complained of.

In Re. In the matter of.

Installment. Part of a sum of money paid or to be paid from time to time.

Interest. The use of money; premium paid for the use of money.

Investment. The laying out of money in the purchase of property.

Inventory. A list of goods.

Invoice. A list of goods bought or sold, or consigned.

In Sight. Said of stocks of grain, cotton, coffee, or other merchandise, available for immediate use. Grain stored in private warehouses, or held by producers, is not usually included in the supply "in sight."

Inspection. Grain received at Chicago is inspected and graded by sworn inspectors under rules established by the Board of Railroad and Warehouse Commissioners, appointed by the state of Illinois. From this inspection, if not satisfactory, an appeal may be taken to the Inspection Committee of the Board of Trade. In other states similar laws exist.

I. O. U. A written acknowledgment of a debt. This instrument is regarded in a court of law as evidence of an account stated. It is not a promissory note and does not require a stamp.

Issue. The disputed point or question to which the parties in an action have, by pleading, narrowed their several allegations, and are hence said to join issue. If it be an issue of fact, it is tried by a jury, if of law, by the court. Issue is also the legal term for children or remoter descendants.

Jettison. A voluntary throwing of goods overboard at sea in a storm to lighten the ship.

Joinder in Action. The coupling or joining two parties in one suit or action.

Joint Tenants. Persons who hold lands, etc., jointly by one title. On the death of one the survivor takes the whole.

Jointure. A settlement of lands or tenements on a woman, to take effect after her husband's death in lieu of dower.

Journal. A book used to classify and arrange business transactions.

Judgment. The sentence of the law pronounced by the court upon the matter contained in the record.

Jury. A certain number of men sworn to deliver a verdict upon such evidence of facts as shall be delivered to them, touching the matter in question.

Judgment Note. A note in the usual form, with the addition of the power to confess judgment if not paid.

Jurisdiction. The authority by which judicial officers take cognizance of and decide causes.

Landlord. A proprietor of lands occupied by another, which latter party is termed the tenant.

Lapse. A forfeiture of the right of presentation to a church by the neglect of the patron to present. The word is also applied where a testamentary gift falls by the death of its object in the lifetime of the testator.

Larceny. The wrongful and unlawful taking and carrying away by one person of the personal goods of another, with the felonious intention of converting them to his own use.

Law. This word signifies generally an inflexible rule of action. The law of England is composed of written laws or statutes, and unwritten laws, or the customs of the realm. The latter is also termed the common law.

Law of Nations. A system of rules or principles deduced from the law of nature, and intended for the regulation of the mutual intercourse of nations.

Leading Question. A question put or framed in such a form as to suggest the answer sought to be obtained. Such a question is not allowed to be put to a witness, except on cross-examination.

Lease. A conveyance or demise of lands of tenements for life, or years, or at will, but always for a less term than the party conveying has in the premises.

Lease and Release. The form of conveyance, until recently commonly used for conveying land; but a lease, commonly called a lease for a year, is no longer necessary; the release alone being now as effectual as a lease and release were formerly.

Leasehold. Lands held on lease, which (however long the term) are considered as chattels real, and go to the next of kin, and not to the heir, on the death of the owner intestate.

Legacy. A gift or bequest of money, goods, or other personal property by will. The person to whom it is given is styled the legatee; and, if the gift is of the residue, after payment of debts and legacies, he is then styled the residuary legatee.

Lessor and Lessee. The person who grants a lease is called the lessor, the party to whom it is granted, the lessee, and the person to whom either of them assigns, the assignee.

Letters of Administration. The instrument granted by the Probate Court under which administrators derive their title to administer the goods and chattels of an estate.

Letters (or Power) of Attorney. A writing, under seal, empowering another person to do any act instead of the person granting the letter. It may be either general or special; the attorney represents his principal in the matters prescribed by the letter until it be revoked.

Letters of License. An instrument whereby creditors grant to their debtor time for the payment of his debts, and bind themselves not to molest him until that time has expired.

Levy. The seizing of goods or chattels by a sheriff under an execution is called a levy.

Ledger. Book of accounts.

Letters of Credit. A letter authorizing the holder to receive money on account of the writer.

Legal Debts. Debts that are recoverable in a court of common law.

Legal Tender. That which the law authorizes to be tendered in payment of debts. Strictly speaking, it is the exact amount of the debt in current funds. It is not a legal tender to demand change.

Letter of Advice. A letter of information concerning a shipment of goods or of the drawing of a draft.

Libel. A malicious defamation, expressed either in printing or writing, or by signs, pictures, etc., tending either to blacken the memory of one who is dead, or the reputation of one who is alive, and thereby exposing him to public hatred, contempt, or ridicule.

Lien. A qualified right which a person has in or to a thing in his possession, arising from a claim upon the owner. Liens are of two kinds, particular or general.

Limited Liability. The limitation of the liability of shareholders in a company to the amount unpaid upon their shares, introduced by recent Acts, and applicable to all companies registered thereunder; such companies are bound to use the word "Limited" in their title after the word "Company."

Lineal Descent. That which goes from father to son, from son to grandson, and so on.

Liquidated Damages. Damages, the amount of which is fixed or ascertained.

Liability. Debt or claim against a person.

License. Legal permission to sell goods or to do certain things.

Liquidate. To pay off, as debts; to settle or adjust accounts.

Lighterage. A charge for conveying goods to or from a vessel in a harbor.

Limit. A set figure, at which one's trade is to be made or closed.

Liquidation. When employed by speculators, this term signifies the selling out of property previously bought or contracted for. The expression "liquidation by longs," is in contradistinction to "covering by shorts." In a market where both processes are extensively carried on, it is called "evening up."

Loan. To deliver to another for temporary use; the thing lent.

Long. One who has property bought in anticipation of a rise in price. Hence, for a trader to be "long" of stocks or grain presupposes him to be a "bull." Also used adjectively.

Long Market. A market that is overbought, the volume of open contracts to buy property for future delivery being in dangerous excess of the probable demand.

Lunatic. One who has had understanding, but, by grief, disease, or other accident, has lost the use of his reason generally, though he may have lucid intervals.

Magna Charta. The great charter of English liberties granted by, or rather extorted from, King John, at Runnymede, between Windsor and Staines, on the 15th of June, 1215, and afterwards confirmed by Henry III.

Maihem or **Mayhem.** The violently depriving another of the use of such of his members as may render him less able, in fighting, either to defend himself or to annoy his adversary.

Malice Prepense. Malice aforethought; *i. e.*, deliberate, predetermined malice.

Mandamus. A writ commanding the completion or restitution of some right, or the performance of a duty.

Manor. A territorial domain, held partly by the lord and partly by his tenants; it must have continued from time immemorial, and have annexed to it a Court Baron, with at least two suitors.

Manslaughter. The unlawful killing of another, but without malice.

Manumission. The making a bondman free.

Marque and Reprisal (Letters of). Commissions granted to individuals to fit out privateers in time of war; not used in the late war, and abandoned by all the great powers at the Congress of Paris, 1856.

Master of the Rolls. An assistant of the Lord Chancellor, who hears and decides the cases assigned to him, at his own court in the Rolls Yard. He holds his office by patent for life.

Maturity. Bills, or notes, when due, are said to be at their maturity.

Maxims in Law. Certain proverbial axioms, which form part of the general custom or common law of the land. As, "No man is bound to criminate himself." "Conditions against law are void." "It is fraud to conceal fraud," etc., etc.

Malfeasance. An act which one has no right to do.

Mandatory. One to whom business is intrusted or charge given.

Manifest. A list of articles comprising a vessel's cargo.

Manufacture. The process of converting raw material into articles of use and sale.

Margin. A sum of money deposited with a broker, in stock transactions, to protect him against loss by the depreciation of stocks held by him for another party. Also the difference between the value of securities deposited as collateral and the amount loaned upon them.

Marine. Relating to the sea.

Maritime Law. Law relating to harbors, ships, and seamen.

Mart. A place of public sale; a market.

Maximum. The highest figure.

Merger. The sinking of a smaller estate into a greater, whereby the former is utterly extinguished and destroyed. It takes place when two estates meet together, without any intermediate estate between them, to both of which estates the same individual is entitled in one and the same right — as where a tenant for life afterwards acquires the fee simple.

Mesne-Process. Commonly used to describe the first process in an action, as where a party used to be arrested on mesne-process, as distinguished from an arrest on a final judgment.

Mercantile Law. Law relating to business transactions.

Mercantile Agency. A concern which procures information relating to the financial standing and credit of merchants for the use of others, to whom said merchant may apply for credit.

Misdemeanor. An indictable offense, which, though criminal, does not amount to felony.

Misprision. A neglect, oversight, or contempt; as, for example, misprision of treason is a negligence in not revealing treason.

Minimum. The lowest figure.

Mint. The place where money is coined.

Misfeasance. Doing in an improper manner, by which another receives an injury.

Mitigation. Lessening the amount of a judgment, penalty, or punishment.

Moot Point. An obscure point of law not definitely settled; and therefore open for discussion.

Mortgage. A conveyance of lands by way of security, for the repayment of a sum of money borrowed, or owing.

Mortmain. Lands held by corporations are said to be held in mortmain.

Motion. An occasional application to the court, to obtain some rule or order in the progress of a cause.

Money. Current coin and circulating medium.

Money Broker. A broker who deals in money or exchanges.

Monopoly. The sole power of vending goods.

Mortgagee. The person to whom the conveyance is made.

Mortgagor. One who makes the mortgage.

Municipal Law. That which pertains solely to the citizens of a particular state, city, or province.

Muniments. Deeds, evidences, and writings in general.

Murder. Unlawfully killing any person, with malice aforethought, either express or implied by law.

Mutiny Act. An Act annually passed to punish mutiny and desertion, and for the better regulation of the army.

Naturalization. The making a foreigner a lawful subject of the state.

Negotiable Instruments. Those instruments which confer on the holders the legal right to sue for the money or property thereby secured, and which by delivery pass such money or property from man to man — as bills of exchange, bills of lading.

Next Friend. The party in whose name an infant or feme-covert brings an action or suit.

Negotiable. That may be transferred by indorsement and delivery, or by delivery alone.

Negotiate. To transact business or treat with another respecting trade or treaty.

Net. Clear of all charges and deductions.

Net Proceeds. The sum left after deducting commission or discount, etc.

Negotiable Paper. Notes, drafts, or other written obligations, which may be bought and sold.

Net Cash. A term applied to a bill of goods to be paid without any allowance or discount, and without reference to time, but by common custom understood to be thirty days, unless otherwise specified.

Nisi Prius. A term applied to those courts in which civil causes are tried before a judge and jury.

Nolle Prosequi. An acknowledgment by the plaintiff that he will not further prosecute his suit, as to the whole or a part of the cause of action.

Non Assumpsit. He has not promised. A plea by which a defendant denies his liability in an action of assumpsit.

Non Pros. When the plaintiff neglects to take any step within the prescribed time, the defendant may move for a judgment against him, which is called judgment of non pros.

Nonsuit. A renunciation of a suit by a plaintiff, after which he may still commence another action for the same cause, which he could not do if a verdict goes against him.

Notary Public. A person whose business it is to note and protest bills of exchange, and who also attests deeds and writings, to make them authentic in another country.

Non Feasance. The non-performance of an act that should be done.

Note. An obligation without a seal; a written promise to pay.

Nominal. Existing in name only.

Nuisance. Anything which unlawfully annoys or does damage to another. Nuisances may be either public or private.

Nuncupative Will. An oral will before a sufficient number of witnesses, and afterwards reduced to writing — now abolished, except as to soldiers and sailors.

Nunc Pro Tunc. Literally, now for then; and is often so used in legal proceedings.

Oath. An appeal to God as a witness of the truth of what is affirmed or denied in evidence, in the presence of a judge, magistrate, or other officer authorized to administer oaths.

Obligation. That which legally binds a party to perform a duty.

Official Assignees. Officers of the Court of Bankruptcy, one of whom is allotted to each bankrupt's estate. He acts with the assignees appointed by the creditors in the administration of the estate; but his especial duty is to keep the assets of the estate, and receive and pay all money on account of it.

Onus Probandi. The burden of proof. It is a legal principle that the issue in an action must be proved by the party who states an affirmative; not by the party who states a negative. The burden of proof, therefore, is on the former party.

On Call. When money is loaned "on call," it is understood that it must be returned the day it is called for, before the close of banking hours, and without previous notice.

Open Policy. A policy upon which amounts yet to be ascertained and insured, may be entered at different times.

Option. Property bought or sold at the call or demand of the buyer or seller as may be specified; a conditional contract.

Ostensible Partner. A person whose name appears to the world as a partner in a firm. Although such a person may not have any interest in the partnership, he is liable for its debts and engagements.

Outlawry. The act or process by which a person is excluded from, or deprived of, the benefit of the laws, attended with a forfeiture of his goods to the Crown.

Outlawed. Term applied to a debt or note which has run beyond the time when its payment can be enforced by law.

Overt Act. An open act, capable of being manifested by legal proof.

Overdraw. To issue a check for more than the concern's deposit.

Overdue. Remaining unpaid after maturity.

Overissue. An issuing as of stock, beyond or in excess of the capital stock.

Oversold. The reverse of overbought.

Owe. To be indebted to, or bound to pay.

Oyer and Terminer. A commission directed to the judges and others, by virtue whereof they have power to hear and determine treasons, felonies, etc.

O Yes. A corruption of the French oyez, hear ye! The term is used by a public crier to enjoin silence and attention.

Panel. A schedule or slip of parchment, containing the names of such jurors as have been returned by the sheriff to serve on trials.

Paraphernalia. Things to which a wife is entitled over and above her dower, consisting of wearing apparel and ornaments suitable to her rank and station in life. The husband may (with the exception of his wife's wearing apparel) dispose of them in his lifetime, but not by will. On his death they belong to the wife absolutely.

Parol. Word of mouth, verbal.

Particeps Criminis. A participator in the crime.

Partition. The dividing of lands held by joint tenant, coparceners, or tenants in common, into two distinct portions.

Pawn. A delivery of goods and chattels, to be retained until a debt is discharged.

Par. Equal value; when market value equals face value.

Partnership. Company; union of two or more in business.

Pawnbroker. One who lends money on a pledge or deposit of goods.

Payee. The party to whom payment is to be made.

Payor. One who pays or is bound to pay.

Paper Profits. Profits on contracts not yet closed, and consequently not yet in hand.

Par of Exchange. Equivalent value of the currency of a country in that of another.

Partial Payment. Part payment of a debt.

Partner. An associate in business.

Passing a Dividend. When the directors of a corporation vote against declaring a dividend it is said to be "passed." This is nearly always the cause of great weakness in the stock.

Penance. An ecclesiastical punishment, varied according to the nature of the offense, in which the penitent is supposed to make satisfaction to the Church for the scandal he has given by his evil example.

Perjury. The offense committed by a person who, having been sworn to tell the truth in a matter pending in a court of justice, willfully and deliberately takes a false oath.

Perpetuity. A rule that land cannot be limited beyond a life or lives in being and twenty-one years afterwards, and the period of gestation, if it actually exists, is commonly called the rule against perpetuities.

Personal Estate, or **Personalty.** Movable things, whether alive or dead, as distinguished from land, or immovables, which are termed real estate.

Petitioning Creditor. A creditor who petitions the Court of Bankruptcy to make his debtor a bankrupt.

Pin Money. An allowance set apart by the husband for the personal expenses of a wife, *i. e.*, for her dress and pocket money.

Pit Traders. Brokers who are in the pit daily trading for their own account.

Plaintiff. The complainant in an action or suit.

Plea. The defendant's answer to the plaintiff's declaration.

Pleader. A lawyer, who draws the pleadings in actions.

Pleadings. The mutual allegations or statements which are made by the plaintiff and defendant in an action.

Pledge. A pawn; a deposit as security.

Posse Comitatus. The power of the county. This includes the aid and attendance of all men, except ecclesiastics and inferior persons, above the age of fifteen, within the county; which force may be used in cases of riot or rebellion, or where any resistance is made to the execution of justice.

Postea. The verdict of the jury drawn up in due form, and entered on the back of the record.

Pound Breach. The indictable offense of breaking open a pound for the purpose of taking cattle therefrom.

Policy of Insurance. Contract between the insurer and the insured.

Portage. The price of carrying; cost paid by the captain for running his vessel.

Point. On stock exchanges "a point" is understood to mean one dollar a share. A decline in Missouri Pacific from twenty-five to twenty-two would be a decline of three points.

Pool. The stock and money contributed by a syndicate to control the price of a given surety or commodity. Also refers to the individuals composing the pool.

Post Date. To date after the real day.

Pre-emption. The right of first buying.

Prescription. A title acquired by use and time, and allowed by law.

Presentment. The notice taken by a grand jury or inquest of any offense, etc., from their own knowledge or observation.

Primogeniture. The right of the eldest son to inherit his ancestor's estate, to the exclusion of the younger son, where the ancestor has died intestate.

Privilege. An exemption from the general rules of law. It is of two kinds—real, attaching to any place, or personal, attaching to persons, as ambassadors, etc.

Probate. The copy of a will made out on parchment with a certificate of its having been proved.

Process. A general term applied to formal judicial proceedings.

Prohibition. A writ issuing out of the superior courts directing the judge of an inferior court not to proceed further in a suit.

Promissory Note. A written promise by which one person engages or promises to pay a certain sum of money to another.

Pro Rata. In proportion.

Protest. On bills of exchange. A protest means the solemn declaration of a public notary of the dishonor of a bill.

Proviso. A condition inserted in a deed, on the performance whereof the validity of the deed frequently depends.

Premises. Things previously mentioned; houses, lands, etc.

Premium. The sum paid for insurance; the excess of value above par.

Price. Value set or demanded; current value.

Price Current. A table of the current price of merchandise, stocks, bills of exchange, etc.

Prima Facie. On the first view of the matter.

Primage. A charge imposed in addition to the freight.

Principal. An employer; the head of a commercial house; the sum loaned, upon which interest is paid.

Preferred Stock. Shares of a corporation having preference over ordinary shares, but not over bonded or mortgaged indebtedness. Preferred stock is usually issued for borrowed capital. Earnings, if any are left after paying interest on the bonded debt, go next to pay a dividend on the preferred stock, and only what then remains is applied to the common stock.

Privileges. "Puts" and "Calls." A "put" is the privilege or option, which a person purchases, of "putting," *i. e.*, delivering, property or contracts for property to the seller of such privilege, at a named price within a stipulated time—one or more days, weeks, or months. "Puts" are good (from the buyer's standpoint) when the market declines below the "put" price within the time covered by the privilege contract. The buyer can then buy the property at the cheaper figure and "put" it to the person who sold him the risk, his profit being the difference between the "put" price and the quotation at which the property is bought with which to make the delivery. A "call" is the reverse of a "put," the purchaser of a "call" acquiring the right to "call" upon the seller of the privilege for property, or contracts for property, at a named price within a stipulated time. "Calls" are good when the market advances above the call price, and the buyer of such privilege is enabled to sell at a profit the property "called" from the seller of the privilege. The seller of privileges occupies, in a sense, the position of an insurance or guaranty company. He sells market risks as an insurance company sells fire, life, or accident risks. Trading in privileges is illegal in some states, notably in Illinois. Prices paid for privileges are usually $1.00 per thousand bushels for a single day, $1.25 for a week or ten days, and from $2.50 to $7.50 for a month or during the life of a distant option.

Promoters' Shares. Those issued by corporations in payment of the services of promoters in the organization of companies.

Pyramiding. Enlarging one's operations by the use of profits which one has made. For instance, if one buys 5,000 bushels and the market advances 2 cents, he sells, realizes $100 profit, and with this in addition to his additional margin he buys 10,000 bushels of wheat, which he closes on a further advance and makes a still larger investment. On steadily advancing markets with moderate reactions this plan makes large profits, but must not be followed too far and liberal margins should be kept.

Quarantine. Signifies 40 days. It is applied to the period which persons coming from infected countries are obliged to wait on board ship before they are allowed to land. But in law it more strictly applies to the similar period during which a widow, entitled to dower, is permitted to remain in her husband's capital mansion after his death, whilst she awaits the assignment of her dower.

Quash. To annul or cancel.

Quasi Contract. An implied contract.

Quid Pro Quo. Giving one thing for another, being the mutual consideration in contracts.

Quo Warranto. An ancient writ still in use, directed against any person or corporation, who usurps any office, franchise, or liberty, calling upon them to show by what authority they support their claim.

Quotations. A statement of the prices of articles of merchandise, given for the information of correspondents.

Rape. The carnal knowledge of a female who is above the age of ten years, against her will; or of a girl under the age of ten years, although with her permission. The age of consent varies.

Rate. The proportion or standard.

Real Estate or Realty. The term applied to land, in contradistinction to personalty.

Recital. The formal statement of some matter of fact in any deed or writing. It usually commences with the formal word "Whereas."

Recognizance. An obligation of record which a man enters into, with condition to do some particular act; as, to appear at the assizes, to keep the peace, to pay a debt, or the like.

Record. An authentic testimony, in writing, contained in rolls of parchment, and preserved in a court of record.

Re-Entry, proviso for. A stipulation in a lease that, on non-payment of rent or non-performance of the covenants, the leasor may re-enter.

Registrars. Officers having custody of a Registry, such as the registrars of births, marriages, and deaths.

Rejoinder. The answer of a defendant in an action to the plaintiff's replication.

Release. A form of conveyance. Also, an acquittance under seal of a debt or other obligation.

Remainder. A vested or contingent estate or interest in land, limited to take effect and come into possession on the determination of a prior estate created at the same time.

Rent. The annual return made by the tenant to his landlord, which may be either money, labor, or provisions.

Replevin. An action to try the validity of a distress. The things distrained are re-delivered to the tenant on security or pledges given by him to try the right.

Reprieve. A suspension of the execution of sentence of death on a criminal.

Rescue. A resistance against lawful authority, as, for instance, the violently taking away a man who is under legal arrest.

Residuary Devisee. The person to whom a testator devises the remainder of his lands, not otherwise disposed of.

Residuary Legatee. A legatee to whom is bequeathed the residue or remainder of a testator's personal estate, after payment of all legacies, claims, and demands.

Residue or Residuary Estate. The portion of a testator's estate not specifically disposed of.

Retainer. A fee given to counsel to secure his services. It may be either general or special. The former secures the services of the counsel to the party giving it in all matters; the latter only in one cause or matter. The fee in the former cause is five guineas, in the latter one guinea.

Return of a Writ. The certificate of the sheriff made to the court of what he has done towards the execution of any writ directed to him.

Reversal. The making a judgment void, in consequence of some error in the same.

Reversion. The residue of an estate left in the grantor, and returning to him or his heirs, after the grant is determined.

Receipt. A writing acknowledging the taking of money or goods.

Refund. To repay or pay back.

Resources. Pecuniary means; effects; property.

Respondential Bond. A pledge of a cargo at sea.

Retail. To sell in small quantities.

Revenue. Tax; income; rents; customs and duties.

Revocation. The recall of power or authority conferred, as the revocation of an agency.

Receiver's Certificates. Those issued by a receiver for the purpose of raising money for a company in the jurisdiction of a court. When approved by the court and issued, they are a first lien upon the net earnings and property of the company.

Registered Bonds. That class of Government Bonds which are payable to the order of some individual or corporation, whose name is registered as the owner thereof in the government offices at Washington. Such bonds, if stolen or lost, cannot be realized upon.

Remittance. Value, as bills or money transmitted to another.

Renewal of a Note. Extending the time of its payment by giving a new note in exchange for it.

Rule. An order made by the court at the instance of one of the parties in an action. It may either be a rule absolute, or merely a rule nisi, or to show cause.

Rules of Court. The rules framed by the judges for regulating the practice of the different courts of law.

Salvage. An allowance made for saving ships or goods from enemies, or wreck, or loss at sea.

Scire Facias. A judicial writ founded on matter of record, and used for various purposes, as, for instance, to enforce against a shareholder a judgment against a Joint Stock Company, which it is unable to satisfy.

Scrivener. One intrusted with other men's moneys to put out for them, and for which he charges a commission, or bonus.

Scrip. Dividends issued by a stock company payable in stock. Scrip dividends are simply an increase of the capital of the company, as the stock issued to meet them is added to the capital, and in its turn is entitled to future dividends.

Scalper. One who trades in options continually, and, by reading the temper of the market at the moment, tries to get a profit out of the minor fluctuations; also applied to irregular railroad ticket brokers. The term is coming into general use in other lines.

Scalping. Buying and selling on small fluctuations of the market. Taking a small profit or a small loss.

Seizin. Possession of a freehold estate. Seizin in deed is when actual possession is obtained. Seizin in law is a right to lands of which actual possession has not been obtained.

Separate Estate. Real or personal property settled upon a married woman, and which she may dispose of as if she were a single woman.

Sequestration. Used in several cases; but most frequently as signifying an execution for debt against a beneficed clergyman, in which case the debt is satisfied out of the tithes and other profits of the benefice. In Scotland a sequestration is nearly equivalent to our term "bankruptcy."

Set-off. A mode of defense, whereby a defendant sets up a demand of his own to counterbalance the plaintiff's claim either wholly or in part.

Seaworthy. Fit for a voyage; in a proper condition to venture at sea.

Secondarily. Applied to the indorser of a note or the drawer of a bill, signifying that he is only conditionally liable, or liable if the maker and drawee fail.

Seigniorage. The difference between the commercial value of bullion in coin and the face value of the coin itself.

Shipment. Goods; act of shipping.

Short Market. A market that is oversold; the volume of open contracts to deliver property being in dangerous excess of available supply.

Short Selling. The process of selling property for future delivery in the expectation of being able to obtain the property cheaper before the maturity of contract, or of being able to close out the contract at a profit without the actual delivery of the property.

Simony. The corrupt presentation of anyone to an ecclesiastical benefice, for money, gift, or reward.

Simple Contract. An agreement entered into verbally or by writing not under seal.

Sight. The time of presenting a bill to the drawee.

Signature. The peculiar style in which a person signs his name.

Sinking Fund. A fund created by a government or corporation for the extinction of its indebtedness, by the gradual purchase of its outstanding obligations, and the application of the interest saved on these obligations thus redeemed to further purchases.

Silent Partner. One who invests his capital in a business house, but whose name does not appear in the firm. His liability is limited to the extent of his contribution, except in cases where he fails to make the proper publication of his connection with the concern.

Silver Certificates. Those issued against standard silver dollars deposited in the treasury, in denominations of $1, $2, $5, and $10, and higher denominations. Not legal tender but receivable for public dues.

Slander. The malicious defamation of a man by word of mouth, analogous to libel, which is slander by writing.

Solicitor. One who solicits; a lawyer or advocate in a court of chancery.

Solvency. Ability to pay all debts.

Special Pleading. When the pleadings in an action are not in the ordinary form, but are of a more complex character, they are termed special pleadings.

Specific Performance. A remedy in equity, to compel the performance of a contract according to its terms, instead of proceeding at law to recover damages merely.

Specialty. A writing sealed and delivered, containing some agreement.

Speculation. Buying commodities not needed for use, or selling commodities not owned, with the hope of making profits by fluctuations in the values of these commodities. A speculator buys wheat because he hopes to sell it at a better price, but not because he needs it for use. He sells sugar stock because he believes he can buy it at a cheaper price later, and make the difference.

Statutes. The written laws of the kingdom are of two kinds, public or private; the former applies to all statutes which affect the public generally, and of which the judges take cognizance without being specially pleaded. The latter relates to the private rights of individual bodies, as, for instance, the various acts for the management of railway and other companies are private acts.

Stoppage in Transitu. Goods sold on credit to a person, since becoming insolvent or bankrupt, may be seized by the vendor at any time before their actual and complete delivery to the vendee. This seizure is called stoppage in transitu; it is often a nice and difficult question to determine when the transit has ended and the purchaser's possession begun.

Stipend. Settled pay for services; daily, monthly, or annual salary.

Stipulation. An agreement or contract.

Stocks. Shares in joint stock companies, and notes on the government.

Stock Broker or Jobber. One who speculates in stocks.

Statute of Limitations. An assigned period within which legal action must be commenced to enforce payment.

Statement. Usually a list of property, or resources and liabilities.

Statistics. A collection of facts respecting any particular thing.

Sterling Exchange. A bill of exchange drawn on London. This is the most general current exchange, and is good for the payment of debts anywhere. Our shippers of cotton, grain, flour, and merchandise receive bills of lading with draft attached, which they sell to foreign exchange houses here, who issue their bankers' bills against these commercial bills.

Stock. Certificates issued by a corporation certifying that the person in whose name they are written and stand registered on the corporation books is entitled to share in the company's profits, to vote, etc.

Stock, Assessable. That is liable to assessment.

Stock, Cumulative. One on which a corporation agrees to pay past due dividends before declaring a dividend on stocks coming after it in the distribution of net earnings.

Stock Exchange. An incorporated body of brokers, who buy and sell stocks, bonds, and other values.

Stock, Non-Assessable. Stock carrying with it no liabilities.

Subornation of Perjury. The offense of procuring another to take a false oath.

Subpœna. A writ used for the purpose of compelling witnesses to attend and give evidence.

Sufferance. A tenant at, is a person who acquired the possession of lands by right, and holds over after his right is determined.

Suit. Proceedings in equity are usually termed suits, as distinguished from the proceedings at common law, which are termed actions.

Summons, Writ of. The process used for the commencement of all action in the courts of law.

Supersedeas. A command to stay some ordinary proceedings at law, on good cause shown.

Sue. To prosecute in law.

Surety. Security against loss; a person bound for the faithful performance of a contract by another.

Suspend. To stop payment temporarily.

Syndicate. A number of capitalists who unite to dispose of a loan, or to conduct a great financial enterprise.

Tacit. That which is understood; implied.

Tare. An allowance for weight of box, case, bag, cask, etc., containing merchandise.

Tariff. A list of prices; duties on imports and exports.

Tax. A rate or sum of money imposed on persons or property for public use.

Tenancy. The holding of property under tenure.

Tenant. One who holds lands of another as a tenant for life, for years, in tail, etc.; it is a word extensively used in legal phraseology.

Tender. A legal tender is an unconditional offer to pay a debt, which, if refused, may be afterwards pleaded in bar to an action.

Tenement. Property held by a tenant; it comprises lands, houses, and every species of real property which may be holden.

Tenure. The system of holding lands in subordination to some superiors.

Testamentary Guardian. A person appointed by a father in his will to be the guardian of his child.

Testator or **Testatrix.** The maker of a will.

Teste. The clause at the bottom of a writ beginning with the word "witness," is so called.

Tenants in Common. Persons holding lands and tenements by several and distinct titles, and not by a joint title.

Title. The evidence of the right which a person has to the possession of property.

Time Draft. A draft maturing at a future specified time.

Tonnage. Weight of a ship's load; capacity of a vessel. Also a duty on ships estimated per ton.

Traverse. A plea which denies the truth of some part of the plaintiff's declaration in an action.

Treasure Trove. Any money, etc., found hidden under the earth the owner thereof being unknown.

Trespass. Any wrong or damage which is done by one man to another, whether it relates to his person or property, but it usually signifies a wrongful entry on another's premises.

Trial. The formal method of examining and adjudicating upon a question of fact in a court of law.

Trover. The form of action used to try a disputed question of property in goods or chattels, in which the plaintiff can only recover their estimated value, and not the goods or chattels themselves.

True Bill. The words indorsed upon an indictment by a grand jury, when satisfied that the charge against the offender is made out.

Trust. A trust exists where a party, called the cestui que trust, has a right in equity to the beneficial enjoyment of property, the legal ownership of which is vested in another, who is hence called a trustee.

Transact. To perform any act of business; to manage.

Transfer. To convey; to sell or alienate title.

Treasury. A place where public money is kept.

Trustee. One to whom some special trust is assigned.

Trade. A company of persons engaged in the same occupation; business of buying and selling.

Trade Discount. A deduction of a certain rate per cent. from the face of a bill made by wholesale houses and others in trade.

Trade-Mark. A distinguishing mark used by a manufacturer on his goods or labels.

Trunk Lines. Through lines of railroad from the Atlantic seaboard to Chicago or more western points.

Trust. A combination of manufacturers or dealers for the purpose of limiting production and advancing prices for their own benefit.

Umpire. A third person chosen to decide a matter in dispute left to arbitration, in case the arbitrators should not agree.

Under-Lease. A lease granted by one who is himself only a lessee of the premises under-let.

Under-Lessee. The person to whom an under-lease is granted.

Unliquidated Damages. Damages not fixed or ascertained, and which require therefore to be estimated by a jury.

Uncurrent. Not passing in common payment, as pounds, shillings, and pence in the United States.

Underwriter. An insurer; so called because he underwrites his name to the conditions of the policy.

Use. A right to the beneficial enjoyment of land nominally vested in another.

Usury. The extortion of unlawful gain; the taking more for the use of money than is allowed by law; but the usury laws in this country are now abolished, any rate of interest therefore may now be lawfully taken.

Usage of Trade. Custom, or the frequent repetition of the same act in business transactions.

Usance. A fixed time on bills of exchange; business habit generally acted upon from force of custom.

Value Received. The words usually, but unnecessarily, appearing in bills of exchange and promissory notes.

Valid. Of binding force; strong; effectual.

Value. The rate of worth or amount or price of a commodity.

Venditioni Exponas. A writ directed to the sheriff, commanding him to sell goods which he has taken possession of under a writ of *fieri facias*, and which remain in his hands unsold.

Vendor and Vendee. A vendor is the person who sells, and a vendee the person who buys, anything.

Venue. The county at which an action at law is intended to be tried.

Verdict. A verdict is the unanimous judgment or opinion of the jury on the issue of fact submitted to them.

Vend. To sell; to transfer for a pecuniary consideration.

Versus. Against.

Viva Voce. By word of mouth.

Voluntary Conveyance, or Settlement. A conveyance or settlement without any valuable consideration.

Voucher. A receipt or discharge.

Void. Having no binding force or effect.

Voidable. That which has some force or effect, but which, in consequence of some inherent quality, may be annulled or avoided.

Waifs. Stolen goods which the thief has thrown away or left behind him.

Ward. An infant under the guidance and protection of a guardian.

Warrant. An authority or precept from a justice, commanding the apprehension of an offender, or a search to be made for stolen goods.

Warrant of Attorney. An authority given by anyone to an attorney at law, to appear and plead for him; or to suffer judgment to pass against him, by confessing the action.

Warranty. As applied to goods and chattels, may be either expressed or implied; the implied warranty only extends to the title of the vendor. If that proves deficient, the purchaser may demand satisfaction from the seller.

Watercourse, Right of. A right to an uninterrupted flow of water.

Way, Right of. The right of going over another man's ground.

Wages. Compensation for services.

Waiver. The relinquishment or refusal to accept of a right.

Wares. Goods; merchandise; commodities.

Wash Trades. Pretended trading. Trades made on an open market by parties between whom there is a tacit or private understanding that they shall be void. Done with a view to influence prices and considered a reprehensible practice.

Watered Stock. An increase in capitalization without a corresponding increase in assets.

Wharfinger. The owner or keeper of a wharf.

Will. A will is the legal written declaration of a man's intentions of what he wills to be performed after his death with reference to the disposition of his property. It must be in writing, signed by the testator, and attested by two witnesses, who must not only be present and see the testator sign, but must themselves subscribe the will as witnesses in the presence of the testator and of each other. Without these formalities the will is invalid. A codicil is a kind of addendum or supplement to a will. Its execution and attestation must be attended with the same formalities as the will itself.

ST. PETER'S, ROME.

Book VII.

Religion, Education, Fine Arts.

Religion, Education, Fine Arts.

European Cathedrals. — Among the most noted and magnificent cathedrals in Europe are St. Peter's, in Rome; the cathedral of Cologne, and that of Milan; St. Mark's, in Venice; Westminster and Salisbury, in England; Rouen and Notre Dame, in France; Seville and Strasburg, in Spain and Germany, respectively. St. Paul's, in London, though architecturally much inferior to the others, is yet so noted as to deserve a brief description. It is built in the form of a cross, 514 feet long and 287 feet wide. The cost of the whole building, which is of Portland stone, was nearly $4,000,000, being the proceeds of a tax on the coal brought into the port of London during its erection. The edifice was built under the direction of Sir Christopher Wren, was thirty-five years in course of erection, and was commenced and finished under the same bishop, the same architect, and the same mason. The great bell of this cathedral is only tolled on the occasion of a death in the royal family. St. Peter's, at Rome, was commenced about the year 1503 by Julius II. under the direction of Bramante, but the present form of the basilica is due almost entirely to Michael Angelo. The interior is 613 feet in length, the height of the nave 152 1-2 feet; the length of the transepts is 446 1-2 feet; the interior diameter of the dome is 139 feet, the exterior 195 1-2 feet. The colonnades around the piazza inclose a space 787 feet in diameter, and are connected with the façade by two galleries 296 feet in length. The façade is 379 feet long, and 148 1-2 feet high, and contains five doors, which admit to the grand entrance, which occupies the whole width of the church, 468 feet long, 66 feet high, and 50 feet wide. The height from the pavement to the top of the cross is 476 feet. The Cologne cathedral is one of the noblest specimens of Gothic architecture in Europe. It is said to have had its origin in an erection by Archbishop Hildebold, during the reign of Charlemagne, in 814. Frederic the Red-bearded bestowed upon it, in 1162, the bones of the three holy kings, which he took from Milan, and this gift contributed greatly to the increase of its importance. The bones are retained as precious relics to this day, but the old structure was burned in 1248. According to some accounts the present cathedral was begun in the same year, but others fix the date of its commencement in 1270-'75. To whom the design of this noble building is to be ascribed is uncertain. The work was carried on, sometimes more actively, sometimes more slowly, till the era of the Reformation, when it was suspended; and during the subsequent centuries not only was nothing done to advance it, but what had been already executed, was not kept in repair. In the beginning of the present century, however, attention was directed to its unrivaled beauties, and the necessary funds to repair and complete it according to the original designs were raised. The body of the church measures 500 feet in length, and 230 feet in breadth; the towers are above 500 feet high. Since 1823 $4,500,000 have been expended on the building; the total cost of the whole is estimated at $10,000,000. The cathedral at Milan is also of Gothic architecture, but the façade is marred by classic doors and windows, and the altars within are in the same style. The edifice is nearly 500 feet long, and 250 feet wide through the transepts, and the height of the nave is about 150 feet. The central spire is more than 350 feet high. The throng of statues (some 4,500 in all) and the many pinnacles are marked features of the exterior.

The celebrated church of St. Sophia, at Constantinople, was originally built by the Emperor Constantine in 325-326, and is so called as being dedicated, not, as commonly supposed, to a saint of that name, but to *Hagia Sophia* (Holy Wisdom); that is, to the Eternal Wisdom of God, or the Logos, the second person of the Trinity. The church was twice destroyed and rebuilt, the present edifice having been built by the Emperor Justinian about 532. It may be described as a square of 241 feet, forming interiorly a Greek cross, and surrounded in the interior by a woman's choir or gallery, supported by magnificent pillars, for the most part borrowed from ancient buildings. In the center rises a dome, which is supported by two great semi-domes, the whole presenting a series of unexampled beauty. The height of the dome is 175 feet. The building is approached by a double porch, which is about 100 feet in depth. The whole of the interior was richly decorated with sculptured marble and mosaics. The building occupied seven years in its erection, and the history of the work and of the details of its material and construction is full of marvels. Ten thousand workmen are said to have been employed upon it. The materials were supplied from every part of the empire, and comprised remains of almost every celebrated temple of the ancient paganism. The sedilia of the priests and those of the patri-

archs were of silver gilt. The dome of the tabernacle was of pure gold, and was surmounted by a gold cross weighing 75 pounds and incrusted with precious stones. All the sacred vessels and other apparatus were of gold. The altar cloths were embroidered with gold and pearls; and the altar itself was composed of a mass of molten gold, into which were thrown pearls, sapphires, diamonds, onyxes, and every other object which could raise its costliness to the highest imaginable degree. The total cost of the structure is stated by the ancient authorities at 320,000 pounds. Some regard this as pounds-weight of silver, others as of gold. If the latter, which is most generally adopted, the cost reaches the enormous sum of $65,000,000. On the capture of Constantinople by the Turks in 1453 St. Sophia was appropriated as a mosque, and has since been put to that use.

Easter.— The festival of the Resurrection of Christ probably derives its Teutonic name from the festival of the goddess Ostara — in Anglo-Saxon, Eastre — which the Saxons of old were wont to celebrate about the same season at which the Christian festival of Easter occurs. In the second century a dispute arose as to the proper time for celebrating Easter between the Eastern and Western Churches. The great mass of Eastern Christians celebrated Easter on the 14th day of the first month or moon, considering it to be equivalent to the Jewish Passover, when Christ was crucified. The Western Christians celebrated it on the Sunday after the 14th, holding that it was the commemoration of the Resurrection of Jesus. The Council of Nice, A. D. 325, decided in favor of the Western usage. At the time of the introduction of the Gregorian Calendar it was debated whether Easter should continue a movable feast or whether a fixed Sunday after the 21st of March should not be adopted. In deference to the ancient custom, the ecclesiastical authorities decided to adhere to the method of determining the day by the moon. It must be understood, however, that it is not the actual moon in the heavens, nor even the mean moon of the astronomers, that regulates the time of Easter, but an altogether imaginary moon, whose periods are so contrived that the new (calendar) moon always follows the real new moon — sometimes by two, or even three days. The effect of this is that the 14th of the calendar moon — which had from the time of Moses been considered full moon for ecclesiastical purposes — falls generally on the 15th or 16th of the real moon, and thus after the real full moon, which is generally on the 14th or 15th day. With this explanation, then, of what is meant by "full moon" viz., that it is the 14th day of the calendar moon, the rule is that Easter day is always the first Sunday after the Paschal full moon, i. e., the full moon which happens upon or next after the 21st of March; and if the full moon happens on a Sunday, Easter day is the Sunday after.

Apostles, Deaths of.— It is generally believed that only one of Christ's Apostles, John, escaped martyrdom. Matthew is supposed to have been slain with a sword in Ethiopia. James, son of Zebedee, was beheaded at Jerusalem. James, the brother of our Lord, was thrown from a pinnacle of the Temple and then beaten to death with a fuller's club. Philip was hanged up against a pillar at Hieropolis, a city of Phrygia. Bartholomew was flayed alive at Albanapolis, in Armenia. Andrew suffered martyrdom on a cross at Patræ, in Achaia. Thomas was run through the body with a lance at Coromandel, in the East Indies. Thaddeus was shot to death with arrows. Simon Zelotes was crucified in Persia. Peter was crucified, head downward it is said, during the Neronian persecution. Matthias was first stoned and then beheaded, and Paul was beheaded at Rome by the tyrant Nero. Judas Iscariot, after the betrayal of our Lord, hung himself.

Bible, English Translations of.— Between the eighth and tenth centuries portions of the Bible were translated into Anglo-Saxon by Aldhelin, Egbert, Bede, and others. In 1290 an English version of the Psalms was made. Wycliffe's version of the New Testament was finished in 1380, and a little later he completed the Old. The seven penitential Psalms were apparently printed in 1505. Before 1526 William Tyndale had completed an English translation of the New Testament. In the beginning of that year they were secretly conveyed to England from the Continent, where the translation had been made, where they were bought up and burned. The excellence of his translation is evidenced by the fact that in our present version a very large portion of the New Testament is taken *verbatim* from Tyndale's translation. In 1535 the first English version of the whole Bible was published by Miles Coverdale, a friend of Tyndale's, and was dedicated to Henry VIII. Between that year and 1557 several versions of the Bible were printed, but they were in the greater part revisions of Tyndale's previous work. The Geneva Bible, or, as best known, the Breeches Bible, appeared in 1557. It was translated by several English divines who had fled to Geneva to escape from the persecutions of Bloody Mary, and received the name of Breeches Bible on account of the rendering of Genesis iii, 7: "Then the eyes of both of

them were opened, and they knew that they were naked, and they sewed fig-tree leaves together and made themselves *breeches*." The Bishops' Bible was published in London in 1568. The text of this was compared with the original by eight bishops and seven other scholars of reputation, who appended their initials to their respective tasks. In 1582 appeared, at Rheims, in France, an English version of the New Testament, prepared by several Roman Catholic exiles, and in 1609-'10 a similar version of the Old Testament at Douay. They form the standard English Scriptures of the Roman Catholics, being generally known as the Douay Bible. In July, 1604, King James appointed fifty-four scholars to prepare a new version of the Bible. Only forty-seven accepted the appointment, and the result of their labors was the publication in 1610 of the version known as "King James's Bible," which has been in common use from that time to this, slightly modified by the revision prepared by the most learned English and American scholars a few years ago.

Benefit of Clergy.—Until the reign of Henry VI. all members of the clerical order were almost totally exempted from the jurisdiction and authority of the secular magistrate in respect of crimes and offenses. This was called "Benefit of the Clergy." If a priest or "clerk" happened to be imprisoned by the secular arm on a criminal charge, he was, on the demand of the bishop, instantly delivered up without any further inquisition — not to be let loose upon the community, it is true, but to be detained by the ordinary till he had either purged himself from the offense, or, having failed to do so, had been degraded. In the reign mentioned this was so far altered that the prisoner had first to be arraigned, but could arrest judgment by plea, declining the jurisdiction either before or after conviction. At first the test of admission to this singular privilege was the clerical dress and tonsure; but in course of time all who could read — a mark of great learning in those days — whether of the clergy or laity, were allowed the privilege. A layman, however, could only claim it once, and upon doing so was burned on the hand and discharged. He was then tried by the bishop, and usually acquitted, even though he had been previously convicted either by his country or his own confession. By this acquittal the offender was restored to his liberty, his credit, and his property — in short, in the eye of the law he became a new and innocent person. The test of reading was applied as follows: On conviction, the felon demanded his clergy, whereupon a book (commonly a Psalter) was put into his hand, which he was required to read, when the judge demanded of the bishop's commissary, *Legit ut clericus?* If the answer was simply *legit*, the prisoner was burned on the hand and discharged; but if it was *non legit*, he suffered the punishment due to his offense. During the reign of Queen Anne the benefit of clergy was extended to all persons convicted of clergyable offenses, whether they could read or not, but it was discretionary with the judge whether a fine or imprisonment was inflicted. The benefit of clergy was totally abolished during the reign of George IV.

Catacombs.— Those in Paris were originally quarries which had existed under the city from the earliest time. In 1774 the Council of State issued a decree for clearing the Cemetery of the Innocents, and for removing its contents, as well as those of other graveyards, into these quarries. These quarries — or catacombs, as they were called — were consecrated with great solemnity on April 7, 1786, and the work of removal from the cemeteries was immediately begun. The bones were brought at night in funeral cars, covered with a pall, and followed by priests chanting the service of the dead. At first the bones were heaped up without any kind of order except that those from each cemetery were kept separate; but in 1810, a regular system of arranging them was commenced, and the skulls and bones were built up along the wall. From the main entrance to the catacombs, which is near the Barriers d'Enfer, a flight of ninety steps descends, at whose foot galleries are seen branching in various directions. Some yards distant is a vestibule of octagonal form, which opens into a long gallery lined with bones from floor to roof. The arm, leg, and thigh bones are in front, closely and regularly piled, and their uniformity is relieved by three rows of skulls at equal distances. This gallery conducts to several rooms resembling chapels, lined with bones, variously arranged. One is called the "Tomb of the Revolution," another the "Tomb of Victims" — the latter containing the relics of those who perished in the early period of the Revolution and in the "massacre of September." It is estimated that the remains of fully 3,000,000 human beings lie in this receptacle. Owing to the unsafe condition of the roof, admission to the catacombs has been forbidden for years. Of the other catacombs in existence, the most celebrated are those on the Via Appia, at a short distance from Rome, where, it is believed, the early Christians were in the habit of retiring in order to celebrate their new worship in times of persecution. These catacombs consist of long, narrow galleries, usually about

eight feet high and five feet wide, which twist and turn in all directions, very much resembling mines, and at irregular intervals into wide and lofty vaulted chambers. The graves, where are buried many of the saints and martyrs of the primitive church, were constructed by hollowing out a portion of the rock at the side of the gallery large enough to contain the body. The catacombs at Naples, cut into the Capo di Monte, resemble those at Rome, and evidently were used for the same purpose, being in many parts literally covered with Christian symbols. In one of the large vaulted chambers there are paintings which have retained a freshness which is wonderful. Similar catacombs have been found at Palermo and Syracuse, and in Greece, Asia Minor, Syria, Persia, Egypt, and in Peru and other parts of South America.

Apocrypha, The.—In the earliest churches the word Apocrypha was applied with very different significations to a variety of writings; sometimes it was given those whose authorship and original form were unknown; sometimes to writings containing a hidden meaning; sometimes to those whose public use was not thought advisable. In this last signification it has been customary, since the time of Jerome, to apply the term to a number of writings which the Septuagint had circulated among the Christians, and which were sometimes considered as an appendage to the Old Testament, and sometimes as a portion of it. At the Council of Laodicea, 360 A. D., the Greek Church rejected all books except those in the present Protestant canon. In 474 Pope Gelasius convened a council of seventy bishops, which confirmed the opinion of Pope Innocent I., recognizing the Apocryphal books as sacred, and rejecting some of the doubtful books of the New Testament. The Council of Trent, 1545-'63, finally settled the question for the Roman Catholic Church, accepting the Apocrypha as a part of the sacred canon. The Protestant churches reject their use in public worship. It was customary at one time to bind up the Apocrypha between the authorized versions of the Old and New Testaments, though this has now ceased, and as a consequence, this curious, interesting, and instructive part of Jewish literature is now known only to scholars.

Inquisition, The, was a tribunal in the Roman Catholic Church for the discovery, repression, and punishment of heresy, unbelief, and other offenses against religion. From the very first establishment of Christianity as the religion of the Roman empire, laws more or less severe existed, as in most of the ancient religions, for the repression and punishment of dissent from the national creed, and the Emperors Theodosius and Justinian appointed officials called "inquisitors," whose special duty it was to discover and to prosecute before the civil tribunals offenders of this class. For several centuries cases of heresy were tried before the ordinary courts, but in course of time the examination of those accused of this crime was handed over to the bishops. Special machinery for the trial and punishment of heretics was first devised in the eleventh and twelfth centuries against the various sects who had separated from the Church, and who became known under the general term of Albigenses. Heresy was then regarded as a crime against the state as well as the Church, and the civil, no less than the ecclesiastical, authorities were arrayed against those sects. The murder of a papal legate in 1205 gave a pretext for declaring against the Albigenses a war in which thousands perished, and in 1299 the Council of Toulouse decreed the "Inquisition" for their extermination. The searching out of heretics was first given to the bishops of the Church, but the Pope (Gregory IX.), fearing that these would not be active enough, transferred their work to the Dominican friars. A guild was also formed called the "Militia of Jesus Christ," whose object was to aid inquisitors in their work. The Church found the heretics, examined, and sentenced them, and then called in the civil authority to put its sentence into execution. The inquisitorial courts at first only held occasional sessions, but after 1248 they sat permanently. A person, if suspected of heresy or denounced as guilty, was liable to be arrested and detained in prison, only to be brought to trial when it might seem fit to his judges. The proceedings were conducted secretly. He was not confronted with his accusers, nor were their names, even, made known to him. The evidence of an accomplice was admissible, and the accused himself was liable to be put to torture, in order to extort a confession of guilt. The punishments to which, if found guilty, he was liable, were death by fire, as exemplified in the terrible auto-da-fé, or on the scaffold, imprisonment in the galleys for life or for a limited period, forfeiture of property, civil infamy, and in minor cases retraction and public penance.

Inquisition, Spanish.—The Inquisition was introduced in Spain in 1232, by Pope Gregory's appointment of the Dominicans of Aragon as inquisitors, and it ultimately came to be viewed by the people with most abject terror. At first it passed no sentence more severe than the confiscation of property, but toward the close of the fifteenth century,

the zeal of Mendoza, the archbishop of Seville, gave a new impulse to the institution. At that time there was a real or pretended alarm lest the Jews and Moors in Spain should unite against the Christians. Bishop Mendoza proposed to King Ferdinand, in 1477, that an inquisition should be established in Castile, with the primary object of searching out the Jews who had relapsed into Judaism after having professed Christianity, or who simply feigned conversion. The Inquisitorial Court of Seville was established in September, 1480, in the person of two Dominican friars. Torquemada, another Dominican, appointed in 1483, was Grand Inquisitor for fifteen years. Under him three new tribunals of the Holy Office were erected at Cordova, Jaen, and Villa Real; afterwards a fifth was added to Toledo. These Tribunals were always popular with the lower orders and the clergy in Spain, but terrible in the eyes of the nobles and the rich middle class, who believed that they were often used by the Government as engines of political repression in order to diminish their influence. Ranke calls the Spanish Inquisition "a royal tribunal furnished with spiritual weapons." In 1492 an edict was issued for the banishment of all Jews refusing to embrace Christianity from Spain, chiefly on account of their alleged incorrigible obstinacy in persisting in the attempt to convert Christians to their own faith and instruct them in their rites. About a hundred thousand accordingly went into banishment.

The history of the Spanish Inquisition was written by Llorente, who was secretary to the tribunal of Madrid from 1790 to 1792. Although he is supposed to have possessed great opportunities for obtaining exact information, his estimate of the persons condemned to death is now considered very much exaggerated. The figures of Llorente include not only those condemned for heresy, but besides persons charged with many other crimes, such as polygamy, seduction, unnatural crime, smuggling, witchcraft, sorcery, imposture, etc., civil offenses within the jurisdiction of the Inquisition and punishable with death.

The celebrated *Autos-da-Fe* (Acts of the confession of the faith), says Möhler, "were as a rule bloodless. But few inquisitional processes terminated with the death of the accused." The *Auto*, speaking generally, was a form of reconciling culprits to the Church. Nevertheless the severities practiced by the tribunals were such that Rome frequently interfered. By the beginning of the seventeenth century, the Inquisition, having largely obliterated heresy in Spain, became more lenient; its efforts were then principally directed against heretical books, and occasionally decreed an execution. The jurisdiction of the Inquisition had been greatly restricted when Joseph Bonaparte abolished it in December, 1808. It was restored by Ferdinand VII. in 1814, but was again abolished by the Constitution of the Cortes in 1820. After the second restoration a tribunal was re-established at Valencia in 1826. It was finally abolished, however, in 1834, and in 1835 all its property was confiscated for the public debt.

Celibacy in the Roman Catholic Church.— Previous to the close of the fourth century there was no law nor uniformity of opinion regarding the celibacy of the Romish priests. About this time, however, Pope Siricius forbade priests to marry, and those who had married previous to ordination were commanded to put away their wives. Children born to a clergyman after ordination were declared by the Emperor Justinian to be illegitimate and incapable of inheritance. This doctrine was opposed by the Eastern Church, and in 692 it was condemned as heretical by the Council of Constantinople, and the marriage of priests has, therefore, always been sanctioned by the Orthodox Greek Church. Notwithstanding the action taken by the Romish Church, it was several centuries before celibacy was firmly established, and this was not accomplished until Pope Gregory VII., in the face of violent opposition in all countries, deposed all married priests and excommunicated all laymen who upheld them in the exercise of their spiritual functions. This decree was carried out with the utmost rigor, and brought about the result which the Church had been aiming at for centuries, and which still continues to be the canonical law.

Indulgences. — Originally, indulgences meant a release from the temporal penalties which remained due after the sin itself had been remitted by confession and absolution, and were granted during the first centuries of the Christian churches, not only by the pope, but by all bishops, to infirm persons or to those penitents who showed extraordinary contrition. An indulgence cannot be granted for unforgiven sin. It is not the remission of sin nor of the eternal punishment due to mortal sin, still less is it a permission to commit sin in the future. Before an indulgence can be gained, sin must have been previously remitted by repentance. Thus, instead of being an encouragement to sin, it is a strong motive to repentance. Many indulgences have been abrogated, or declared apocryphal by the Roman Catholic Church. The Council of Trent prohibited the "disreputable gains" made at some places at the expense of those who desired to obtain indul-

gences. The same council prescribes that all indulgences must be granted "gratis."

Cambridge, University of, is situated at the town of Cambridge, forty-eight miles northeast of London. The first regular society of students was that of Peter-House, founded in 1257. The history of the University, however, may be said to date from the opening of the twelfth century, but until the year mentioned there were no public halls or hostels, each student living in his own hired lodging. About 1257 the students began to live together in hostels, under the rule of a principal. These hostels were named after the saints to whom they were dedicated, the churches which they adjoined, or the persons who formerly built or possessed them. In the year 1280 there were as many as thirty-four, and some of them contained from twenty to forty masters of arts, and a proportionate number of younger students. These hostels were the beginning of what may be called the college system, which distinguishes the sister universities of Oxford and Cambridge from those of Edinburgh, London, and the Continent. All the royal and religious foundations, with one exception, which now constitute the University were endowed between the latter part of the thirteenth and the close of the sixteenth century. The governing body of the university is the senate; but, before being submitted to it, all university laws must be approved by the council, a body elected by the resident members of the senate. After the chancellor and high steward, the chief executive power is vested in the vice-chancellor, who is elected annually from the heads of colleges. There are three terms in this university — the Michaelmas, or October term; the Lent term, and the Easter term. To take an ordinary B.A. degree, a student must reside nine terms. The M.A. degree follows, without examination, about four years after. There are four classes of students — Fellow Commoners and Noblemen, Pensioners, Sizars and Subsizars, and the more distinguished, who are elected Scholars on the foundation of this college. The pensioners are the great body of students, are not on the foundation, and pay for their own commons, viz., dinners in halls, etc., and for their rooms. The sizars are poorer students, selected, however, by examination, who receive free commons and certain money payments, and are admitted at lower charges than the pensioners, but wear the same dress and are no longer subject to the performance of menial offices, as they once were. The scholars are elected, by examination, from the pensioners and sizars. They are on the foundation of the college, from which they receive certain emoluments. The fellows are subsequently elected from the scholars and the students who have distinguished themselves in the Tripos examinations. The University has forty professors, in addition to readers, demonstrators, and assistants. The tutor of the college is understood to be *in loco parentis* to his pupils, the dean has the oversight of "religion and morals," and instruction is given by college lecturers. The great prizes at the University are the Fellowships, of which there are about four hundred. The following is a list of the colleges and their founders: St. Peter's College or Peter-House, founded by Hugh de Balsham, Bishop of Ely, 1257; Clare College, founded under the name of University Hall by Richard Baden in 1326, was burned in 1338, and rebuilt and endowed by Elizabeth, Countess of Clare; Pembroke College, founded by the Countess of Pembroke, 1347; Gonville and Caius College, founded by Edward Gonville in 1348; Trinity Hall, founded by William Bateman, Bishop of Norwich, 1350; Corpus Christi or Benedict College, founded by the guilds of Corpus Christi and the Blessed Virgin, 1351; King's College, founded by Henry VI., 1441; Queens' College, founded by Margaret of Anjou, wife of Henry VI., 1446; St. Catherine's College or Hall, founded by Robert Wodelarke, provost of King's College, 1473; Jesus College, founded by John Alcock, Bishop of Ely, 1496; Christ College, founded by the Countess of Richmond, 1505; St. John's College, founded by the Countess of Richmond, 1511; Magdalene College, founded by Thomas, Baron Audley, of Walden, 1519; Trinity College, founded by Henry VIII., 1546; Emmanuel College, founded by Sir Walter Mildmay, 1584; Sidney Sussex College, founded by Lady Frances Sidney, 1598; Downing College, founded by Sir George Downing, 1800.

Oxford University is one of the two greatest seats of learning in Great Britain. It is situated at Oxford, fifty-two miles from London, and comprises twenty colleges and six halls — the latter for the residence of students. The colleges, their founders, and the dates thereof, are as follows: University College, founded by William of Durham, 1249; Balliol, by John Balliol and Devorgilla, his wife, between 1263 and 1268; Merton, by Walter de Merton, Bishop of Rochester, at Malden, in 1264, and removed to Oxford before 1274; Exeter, by Walter de Stapleton, Bishop of Exeter, 1314; Oriel, by Edward II., 1326; Queen's, by Robert Eglesfield, chaplain to Philippa, queen of Edward III., 1340; New, by William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, 1386; Lincoln, by Richard Fleming, Bishop of Lincoln, 1427; All Souls', by Henry

Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1437; Magdalen, by William of Waynflete, Lord Chancellor, 1456; Brasenose, by William Smith, Bishop of Lincoln, 1509; Corpus Christi, by Richard Fox, Bishop of Winchester, 1516; Christ Church, by Henry VIII., 1546-'47; Trinity, by Sir Thomas Pope, 1554; St. John's, by Sir Thomas White, 1555; Jesus, by Queen Elizabeth, 1571; Wadham, by Nicholas Wadham, 1613; Pembroke, by James I., at the expense of Thomas Tisdale and Richard Wrightwick, 1620; Worcester, by Sir Thomas Cookes, 1714; Keble as a memorial to the Rev. John Keble, by public subscription, in 1870.

Adam and Eve.— To the Scriptural account of the creation and fall of Adam and Eve, the later Jewish writers in the Talmud have made many additions. According to them, the stature of Adam, when first created, reached to the heavens, while the splendor of his countenance surpassed that of the sun. The very angels stood in awe of him, and all creatures hastened to worship him. Then the Lord, in order to show the angels his power, caused a sleep to fall upon Adam, and removed a portion of every limb. He thus lost his vast stature, but remained perfect and complete. His first wife was Lilith, the mother of demons; but she fled from him, and afterward Eve was created for him. At the marriage of Adam and Eve angels were present, some playing on musical instruments, others serving up delicious viands, while the sun, moon, and stars danced together. The happiness of the human pair excited envy among the angels, and the seraph Sammael tempted them, and succeeded in leading them to their fall from innocence. According to the Koran, all the angels paid homage to Adam excepting Eblis, who, on account of his refusal, was expelled from Paradise. To gratify his revenge, Eblis seduced Adam and Eve, and they were separated. Adam was penitent, and lived in a tent on the site of the Temple of Mecca, where he was instructed in the divine commandments by the Archangel Gabriel. After two hundred years of separation, he again found Eve on Mount Arafat.

Celebrated Paintings.— It is generally agreed by art critics that Michael Angelo and Raphael stand at the head of the line of master painters. Conspicuous among the great paintings of the former are "The Last Judgment," "The Conversion of St. Paul," and "The Crucifixion of St. Peter"; and among those of the latter, "The Dispute Concerning the Sacrament," the "Madonna di Foligno," and the "Madonna del Pisce, or Virgin of the Fish." "The Last Judgment" is a large fresco-painting, sixty feet high by thirty feet wide, occupying the wall opposite the entrance of the Sistine Chapel, in the Vatican Palace at Rome. Over three hundred figures are represented in "the most violent attitudes and most admired disorder." "The Conversion of St. Paul" is another large fresco-painting in the Vatican. "The Crucifixion of Peter," also in the Vatican, is one of the last from the hands of Angelo. "The Dispute Concerning the Sacrament" is a fresco, representing, above, a convocation of the saints around the Almighty, the Saviour, and the Virgin, enveloped in heavenly glory, while beneath the ceremony of the Consecration of the Sacrament is depicted. This is found in the Camera della Segnatura of the Vatican. "The Madonna di Foligno," in the Vatican gallery, derives its name from the city of Foligno, which is represented in the background. The "Madonna del Pisce," now in the gallery at Madrid, Spain, represents the Virgin and Child enthroned, with St. Jerome on one side, and on the other an archangel with the young Tobit, who carries a fish, from which circumstance the name is derived. "The Madonna di San Sisto" is considered by many critics the best of Raphael's works. It is located in the gallery of Dresden, Germany, and represents the Madonna standing upon the clouds surrounded with glory, holding in her arms the eternal son. Saint Sixtus and Saint Barbara kneel at the sides. It was originally painted on wood, but has been transferred to canvas. The painting of "The Last Supper," by Leonardo da Vinci, is recognized as one of the masterpieces. It was originally painted, by order of the Duke of Milan, on the walls of the refectory in the Dominican convent of the Madonna della Grazie. Rubens' paintings of the "Descent from the Cross" and "Elevation of the Cross," at Antwerp, rank high as masterpieces. The "Adoration of the Trinity," by Albert Durer, at Vienna, and his two pictures containing life-size figures of Peter and John, Mark and Paul, presented to the Council of Nuremberg, Germany, are also very famous. The two pictures of Mary Magdalen are also among the most famous in the world — "La Bussendi Magdalina," by Corregio, now in the Dresden Gallery, and one by Guido Reni.

Venus, Statues of.— The Roman goddess of love and beauty, subsequently identified with the Greek Aphrodite, was a favorite subject of ancient sculptors. The most famous specimen still existing is the Venus de Medici, executed by Cleomenes, the Athenian, about 200 B. C., and generally admitted to be the finest relic of ancient art. It was dug up in several pieces, either at the villa of Hadrian,

near Tivoli, or at the Portico of Octavia, in Rome, in the seventeenth century. After remaining for some time in the Medici Palace in Rome (whence its name) it was carried to Florence by Cosmo III., about 1680, where it is now preserved in the Uffizi Gallery. From the exquisite grace and symmetry of the figure it has become a sort of standard of excellence for the female form. The beautiful Venus de Milo is so called because it was found on the Island of Milo, or Melos, in the Grecian Archipelago. It is now in the Louvre, at Paris. Of modern statues, that by Canova is the most famous.

Buddhism.—The religion known as Buddhism is one of the oldest existing religions, and traces its origin back to Siddhartha or Buddha, a Hindoo prince. In Hindustan, the land of its birth, it has now little hold, except among the Nepaulese and some other northern tribes, but it bears full sway in Ceylon and over the whole eastern peninsula. It divides the adherence of the Chinese with the system of Confucius. It prevails also in Japan and north of the Himalayas. It is the religion of Thibet, and of the Mongolian population of Central Asia. Its adherents are estimated at 340,000,000. According to the Buddhist belief, when a man dies he is immediately born again, or appears in a new shape; and that shape may, according to his merit or demerit, be any of the innumerable orders of being composing the Buddhist universe, from a clod to a divinity. If his demerit would not be sufficiently punished by a degraded earthly existence — in the form, for instance, of a woman or a slave, of a persecuted or a disgusting animal, of a plant, or even of a piece of inorganic matter — he will be born in some one of the one hundred and thirty-six Buddhist hells situated in the interior of the earth. These places of punishment have a regular gradation in the intensity of the suffering and in the length of time the sufferers live, the least term of life being 10,000,000 years, the longest term being almost beyond the powers of even Indian notation to express. A meritorious life, on the other hand, secures the next birth either in an exalted and happy position on earth or as a blessed spirit, or even divinity, in one of the many heavens in which the least duration of life is about 10,000,000,000 years. But however long the life, whether of misery or bliss, it has an end, and at its close the individual must be born again, and may again be either happy or miserable. The Buddha himself is said to have gone through every conceivable form of existence on the earth, in the air and in the water, in hell and in heaven, and to have filled every condition in human life; and a great part of the Buddhist legendary literature is taken up in narrating his exploits when he lived as an elephant, as a bird, as a stag, and so on. A second Buddhist doctrine is embodied in the "Four Sublime Verities." The first asserts that pain exists; the second that the cause of pain is desire or attachment; the third that pain can be ended by *Nirvana;* and the fourth shows the way that leads to Nirvana, from simple faith to complete regeneration. Theoretically this religion has no priests, nor clergy, nor public religious rites. Every man is his own priest and confessor, and the monks are ascetics only for their own advancement in holy living; but in fact Buddhist countries swarm with priests or religious teachers, so reputed. The central object in a Buddhist temple, corresponding to the altar in a Roman Catholic church, is an image of the Buddha, or a dagoba or shrine containing his relics. Here flowers, fruit, and incense are daily offered, and processions are made, with singing of hymns. Of the relics of the Buddha, the most famous are the teeth, that are preserved with intense veneration in various places. The quantities of flowers used as offerings are prodigious. A royal devotee in Ceylon, in the fifteenth century, offered on one occasion 6,480,320 flowers at the shrine of the tooth, and at one temple it was provided that there should be offered "every day 100,000 flowers, and each day a different flower."

Eden, Garden of.— The question of the locality of the Garden of Eden, or of the exact sense in which the Mosaic narrative is to be understood, is involved in inexplicable mystery. Josephus and several of the Fathers conceived that Eden was a term denoting the entire region between the Ganges and the Nile. Calvin, Huet, Bochart, and Wells have, with slight differences of detail, concluded in favor of Kornah, in Babylonia, not far from the Persian Gulf; while Armenia, near the sources of the Tigris and Euphrates, and the region near Damascus, have been selected by other celebrated scholars. The modern German school of Biblical critics, convinced that the Hebrew account is traditional, and, in its present form, of very late composition, and impressed, beside, with the vast antiquity of the far East, have, almost without exception, sought the cradle of the human race in Bactria or Cashmere, or the region lying to the north of it, a part of which is to this day called Audyana, the Garden. The Mohammedans, it may also be mentioned, believe Eden to have been in one of the seven heavens — some say the moon — and that the expulsion from Paradise consisted in Adam being cast down upon the earth after the fall. The endeavor to positively identify the river system of Eden with

anything known at present is useless. There is no river on the face of the globe of which the Euphrates and Tigris (Hiddekel) are separate "heads," as they are said to be in the second chapter of Genesis; for, although the Euphrates and Tigris *now* unite for a short space on their way to the Persian Gulf, yet until the time of Alexander the Great they kept entirely distinct courses, and therefore it has been assumed that the Deluge completely altered the physical character of the region denoted by the term Eden. This was Luther's notion, to which, however, it has been objected that the narrative in Genesis is so worded as to convey the idea that the countries and rivers spoken of were existing in the time of the historian. Besides, the science of geology has thrown so much doubt on the universality of a deluge so late as the period assigned to Noah that it is hazardous to argue on the hypothesis of any extensive physical changes having taken place since the first appearance of man on the planet — at least if that be dated only some six thousand years back. In all the theories which have been advanced regarding the location of Eden two things have not been explained by anyone; these are the statement that the four rivers flow from one river, and the river Pison "compasseth the whole land of Havilah." Until these are solved the location of the Garden of Eden will continue to remain a mystery.

Diet of Worms was an assembly convoked by Emperor Charles V., for the purpose of considering state affairs, and principally the course to be pursued toward the Reformation and Martin Luther. It was composed of the princes and other leading representatives of the several states of the German Empire. Luther appeared before this august body, and his defense of himself and his followers against the charge of heresy was dignified and eloquent, and compelled the admiration of the assembly and many of his former foes. He was allowed to leave the city under escort, and at the instigation of his friend, the Elector of Saxony, who feared that he might be assassinated if he continued in active life, he was taken to the Castle of Wartburg, where he remained, virtually a prisoner, for about one year. When his adherents had become numerous enough and strong enough for him to advocate his principles without fear of molestation, he was restored to liberty.

Confucianism is termed a religion, but it ought rather to be regarded as a system of social and political life, built upon a slight foundation of philosophy. It contains no trace of a personal God. There are, indeed, a number of allusions to a certain heavenly agency or power — Shang-te — whose outward emblem is Tien, or the visible firmament; but this Shang-te, in the opinion of the most enlightened Chinese scholars, is nothing more than a verbal personification of "the ever-present Law and Order and Intelligence which seem to breathe amid the wonderful activities of physical creation, in the measured circuit of the seasons, in the alternation of light and darkness, in the ebb and flow of tides, and in the harmonious and majestic revolutions of the heavenly bodies." Confucius lived about 550 B. C. He strove to direct the attention of men to the duties of social and political life, and Confucianism is epitomized in the following words of the great teacher: "I teach you nothing but what you might learn yourselves, viz., the observance of the three fundamental laws of relation between sovereign and subject, father and child, husband and wife, and the five capital virtues — universal charity, impartial justice, conformity to ceremonies and established usages, rectitude of heart and mind, and pure sincerity." Confucianism appeals to "practical" men. It lauds the present world; rather doubts, than otherwise, the existence of a future one; and calls upon all to cultivate such virtues as are seemly in citizens — industry, modesty, sobriety, gravity, decorum, and thoughtfulness.

Millennium.— The idea of the millennium, literally a thousand years' time, originated proximately in the Messianic expectation of the Jews; but more remotely, it has been conjectured, in the Zoroastrian doctrine of the final triumph of Ormuzd over Ahriman, and was connected by the Christians with the second coming of Christ. The notion of a golden age, preserved by the converts from heathenism to Christianity, as well as the oppression and persecution to which they were long subjected by the state authorities, were naturally calculated to develop and strengthen such hopes. The chief basis of the millennium idea in Judaism, as well as in Christianity, however, is the ardent hope for a visible Divine rule upon earth, and the identification of the Church with that of which it is merely a symbol. In the Mosaic account of creation we find the primitive ground for making the victorious era of the Church last a thousand years. By a strictly literal interpretation of the 4th verse of the 90th Psalm it was supposed that a day of God was arithmetically equal to a thousand years; hence the six days of creation were understood to indicate that the earth would pass through 6,000 years of labor and suffering, to be followed by a seventh day — that is, 1,000 years of rest and happiness. In the book of Revelation this view is presented. Still, the rabbinical tradi-

tions differ widely among themselves as to the duration of the happy period During the civil and religious wars in France and England the belief in millennianism was prominent. The Fifth-monarchy men of Cromwell's time were millenarians of the most exaggerated and dangerous sort, and marked by extreme arrogance. Their peculiar tenet was that the millennium *had* come and *they* were the saints who were to inherit the earth. Great eagerness and not a little ingenuity have been exhibited by many persons in fixing a date for the commencement of the millennium. The celebrated theologian Johann Albrecht Bengel asserted, from a study of the prophecies, that the millennium would begin in 1836. This date was long popular. Swedenborg held that the last judgment took place in 1757, and that the new Church, or "Church of the New Jerusalem," as his followers designate themselves — in other words, the millennium era — then began. In America considerable agitation was excited by the preaching of one William Miller, who fixed the second advent of Christ about 1843. Of late years the most noted millenarian was Dr. John Cummings of England, who originally placed the end of the present dispensation in 1866 or 1867; but as the time drew near without any millennial symptoms, he was understood to have modified his views considerably, and came to the belief that the beginning of the millennium will not differ so much, after all, from the years immediately preceding it as people commonly suppose.

Ecole Polytechnique, a celebrated military academy of France, established in 1794 through the instrumentality of M. Lamblardie, director of the *Ponts et Chaussées*. The academy was first called the *Ecole Centrale des Travaux Publics;* but in the following year, 1795, the name was changed to *Ecole Polytechnique*, and numerous alterations were made in its organization. It was dissolved in 1816, again in 1830, and again in 1832, on account of the impetuous way in which the scholars mixed themselves up with the political disturbances of those years; but it was reestablished on each occasion, after the restoration of tranquillity. Candidates are admitted by competitive examination, which takes place yearly. To be eligible as a candidate the youth must be French, and must be more than sixteen and less than twenty years of age before the first of January following; but soldiers are admissible up to twenty-five, provided they can give proof of service in the regular army. The course of instruction lasts for two years, when graduates have the privilege of choosing, from the various public services supplied from this school, the particular branch they wish to enter. The school was last reorganized by a decree of the 15th of April, 1873.

Benedictines, as the order of monks were called who followed the rule of St. Benedict, are regarded as the main agents in the spread of Christianity, civilization, and learning in the west. At one time the order is said to have had as many as 37,000 monasteries, and counted among their branches the great Order of Clugny, founded about 910; the still greater Order of the Cistercians, founded in the following century; the congregations of Monte Cassino in 1408, of St. Vanne in 1600, and of St. Maur on the Loire in 1627. All the Benedictine houses in France were affiliated to this last congregation. Among the monks of St. Maur were many noted scholars, and the services they rendered to literature it would be difficult to overestimate. At the Revolution in 1792 the Benedictines were suppressed in France and their splendid conventual buildings were destroyed, but the order was revived later. Most of the richest abbeys and all the cathedral priories (excepting Carlisle) in England belonged to the Benedictines, and they had numerous monasteries in Scotland. The Benedictines gained great distinction in both Italy and Germany — in the former as literati, jurists, and physicians, and in the latter as promoters of education and as the founders of mediæval scholasticism. As early as 1354 this order could boast of having numbered among its followers 24 popes, 200 cardinals, 7,000 archbishops, 15,000 bishops, 1,560 canonized saints, and 5,000 holy persons judged worthy of canonization, besides 20 empresses, 47 kings, above 50 queens, 20 sons of emperors, 48 sons of kings, 100 princesses, and an immense number of the nobility. In the fifteenth century the order had 15,107 monasteries, of which only 5,000 were left after the Reformation, and there are now not more than 800. They were commonly styled the "Black Monks" from their dress, a long black gown with a cowl or hood of the same, and a scapulary. The rule of St. Benedict was much less severe than that which the eastern ascetics followed. Besides implicit obedience to their superiors, the Benedictines were to shun laughter, to hold no private property, to live sparely, to exercise hospitality, and, above all, to be industrious.

ARCHITECTURE.

Architecture, or the art of planning and raising edifices, appears to have been among the earliest inventions. The first habitations of men were such as nature afforded, with but little labor on the part of the occupant, and sufficient to supply his simple wants — grot-

toes, huts, and tents. In early times, the country of Judea, which is mountainous and rocky, offered cavernous retreats to the inhabitants, who accordingly used them instead of artificial places of shelter. From various passages in scripture, it appears that these caves were often of great extent, for, in the sides of the mountain of Engedi, David and six hundred men concealed themselves. In the course of time, art was employed to fashion the rude cavernous retreats, and to excavate blocks by which rude buildings were compiled in more convenient situations. The progress of architecture, however, from its first dawn, differed in almost every different locality. Whatever rude structure the climate and materials of any country obliged its early inhabitants to adopt for their temporary shelter, the same structure, with all its prominent features, was afterward kept up by their refined and opulent posterity.

From the cause now mentioned the Egyptian style of building had its origin in the cavern and mound; the Chinese architecture, with its pavilion roofs and pointed minaret, is molded from the Tartar tent; the Grecian is derived from the wooden cabin; and the Gothic from the bower of trees. It is evident that necessity as much as choice or chance led to the adoption of the different kinds of edifices.

After mankind had learned to build houses, they commenced the erection of temples to their gods, and these they made still more splendid than private dwellings. Thus architecture became a fine art, which was first displayed on the temples, afterward on the habitations of princes and public buildings, and at last became a universal want in society.

Traces of these eras of advancement in the art of erecting buildings are found in various quarters of the globe, especially in Eastern countries, where the remains of edifices are discovered of which fable and poetry can alone give any account. The most remarkable of these vestiges of a primitive architecture are certain pieces of masonry in the island of Sicily, as well as in some other places, called the works of the Cyclops, an ancient and fabulous race of giants, mentioned by Homer in his Odyssey. By whom these walls were actually erected is unknown.

Of the progressive steps from comparative rudeness to elegance of design, history affords no certain account, and we are often left to gather facts from merely casual notices. The most ancient nations known to us among whom architecture had made some progress were the Babylonians, whose most celebrated buildings were the temple of Belus, the palace and the hanging gardens of Semiramis; the Assyrians, whose capital, Nineveh, was rich in splendid buildings; the Phœnicians, whose cities, Sidon, Tyre, Aradus, and Sarepta, were adorned with equal magnificence; the Israelites, whose temple was considered as a wonder of architecture; the Syrians and the Philistines. No architectural monument of these nations has, however, been transmitted to us; but we find subterraneous temples of the Hindoos, hewn out of the solid rock, upon the islands Elephanta and Salsette, and in the mountains of Elora. These temples may be reckoned among the most stupendous ever executed by man. The circuit of the excavations is about six miles. The temples are 100 feet high, 145 feet long, and 62 feet wide. They contain thousands of figures, appearing, from the style of their sculpture, to be of ancient Hindoo origin. Everything about them, in fact, indicates the most persevering industry in executing one of the boldest plans.

Egyptian Architecture. — All the architectural remains of ancient times sink into insignificance when compared with those of Egypt. The obelisks, pyramids, temples, palaces, and other structures of this country, are on the grandest scale, and such as could only have been perfected by a people considerably advanced in refinement. The elementary features of Egyptian architecture were chiefly as follows: 1. Their walls were of great thickness, and sloping on the outside. This feature is supposed to have been derived from the mud walls, mounds, and caverns of their ancestors. 2. The roofs and covered ways were flat, or without pediments, and composed of blocks of stone, reaching from one wall or column to another. The principle of the arch, although known to the Egyptians, was seldom if ever employed. 3. Their columns were numerous, close, short, and very large, being sometimes ten or twelve feet in diameter. They were generally without bases, and had a great variety of capitals, from a simple square block, ornamented with hieroglyphics, or faces, to an elaborate composition of palm leaves, not unlike the Corinthian capital. 4. They used a sort of concave entablature or cornice, composed of vertical flutings or leaves, and a winged globe in the center. 5. Pyramids, well known for their prodigious size, and obelisks, composed of a single stone, often exceeding seventy feet in height, are structures peculiarly Egyptian. 6. Statues of enormous size, sphinxes carved in stone, and sculptures in outline of fabulous deities and animals, with innumerable hieroglyphics, are the decorative objects which belong to this style of architecture.

The main character of Egyptian architecture is that of great strength with irregularity of taste. This is observable in the pillars of the temples, the parts on which the greatest share of skill has been lavished. The temple of Karnak is an example.

In these columns we may notice that sturdiness is the prevailing characteristic. The design has been the support of a great weight, and that without any particular regard to proportion or elegance, either as a whole or in parts. When assembled in rows or groups, the columns had an imposing effect, because, from their height and thickness, they filled the eye and induced the idea of placid and easy endurance.

Grecian Architecture.—From Egypt, the architectural art spread to Greece, where it passed from the gigantic to the chaste and elegant. The period in which it flourished in the greatest perfection was that of Pericles, about 440 before Christ, when some of the finest temples at Athens were erected. After this, it declined with other arts, and was carried to Rome, where, however, it never attained the same high character.

Aided doubtless by the examples of Egyptian art, the Greeks gradually improved the style of architecture, and originated those distinctions which are now called the "Orders of Architecture." By this phrase is understood certain modes of proportioning and decorating the column and its entablature. They were in use during the best days of Greece and Rome, for a period of six or seven centuries. They were lost sight of in the dark ages, and again revived by the Italians at the time of the restoration of letters. The Greeks had three orders, called the Doric, Ionic, and Corinthian. These were adopted and modified by the Romans, who also added two others called the Tuscan and Composite.

The Doric Order.—This is the earliest of the Greek orders, and we see in it a noble simplicity on which subsequent orders were founded. The shaft of the Doric column had no base, ornamental or otherwise, but rose directly from the smooth pavement or stylobate. It had twenty flutings, which were superficial, and separated by angular edges. The perpendicular outline was nearly straight. The Doric capital was plain, being formed of a few annulets or rings, a large echinus, and a flat stone at top called the abacus. The architrave was plain; the frieze was intersected by oblong projections called triglyphs, divided into three parts by vertical furrows, and ornamented beneath by guttæ, or drops. The spaces between the triglyphs were called metopes and commonly contained sculptures. To have a just idea of the Doric, therefore, we must go back to the pure Grecian era. The finest examples are those of the temple of Theseus and the Parthenon at Athens. The Parthenon, which is now a complete ruin, has formed a model in modern architecture. It was built by the architect Ictinus, during the administration of Pericles, and its decorative sculptures are supposed to have been executed under direction of Phidias. The platform or stylobate consists of three steps, the uppermost of which is 227 feet in length and 101 in breadth. The number of columns is eight in the portico of each front, and seventeen in each flank, besides which there is an inner row of six columns, at each end of the cell.

The Ionic Order.—In this order the shaft begins to lengthen, and to possess a degree of ornament, but still preserving a great degree of simplicity of outline. In the best examples, as in the Parthenon, the column was eight or nine diameters in height. It had a base often composed of a torus, a scotia, and a second torus, with intervening fillets. This is called the Attic base. Others were used in different parts of Greece. The capital of this order consisted of two parallel double scrolls, called volutes, occupying opposite sides, and supporting an abacus, which was nearly square, but molded at its edges. These volutes have been considered as copied from ringlets of hair, or perhaps from the horns of Jupiter Ammon. The Ionic entablature consisted of an architrave and frieze, which were continuous or unbroken, and a cornice of various successive moldings, at the lower part of which was often a row of dentils, or square teeth. The examples at Athens of the Ionic order were the temple of Erectheus, and the temple on the Ilissus, both now destroyed. Modern imitations are common in public edifices.

The Corinthian Order.—This was the lightest and most highly decorated of the Grecian orders. The base of the column resembled that of the Ionic, but was more complicated. The shaft was often ten diameters in height, and was fluted like the Ionic. The capital was shaped like an inverted bell, and covered on the outside with two rows of leaves of the plant acanthus, above which were eight pairs of small volutes. Its abacus was molded and concave on its sides, and truncated at the corners, with a flower on the center of each side. The entablature of the Corinthian order resembled that of the Ionic, but was more complicated and ornamented, and had, under the cornice, a row of large oblong projections, bearing a leaf or scroll on their under side, and called modillions. No vestiges of this order are now found in the remains

of Corinth, and the most legitimate example at Athens is in the choragic monument of Lysicrates. The Corinthian order was much employed in the subsequent structures of Rome and its colonies. The finest Roman example of this order is that of three columns in the Campo Vaccina, at Rome, which are commonly considered as the remains of the temple of Jupiter Stator.

Caryatides.—The Greeks sometimes departed so far from the strict use of the orders as to introduce statues, in the place of columns, to support the entablature. Statues of slaves, heroes, and gods appear to have been employed occasionally for this purpose. The principal specimen of this kind of architecture which remains is in a portico called Pandroseum, attached to the temple of Erectheus at Athens, in which statues of Carian females, called Caryatides, are substituted for columns.

Roman Architecture.— Roman architecture possessed no originality of any value; it was founded on copies of the Greek models, and these were modified to suit circumstances and tastes. The number of orders was augmented by the addition of the Tuscan and Composite.

Tuscan Order.— This order is not unlike the Doric, and is chaste and elegant. The shaft had a simple base, ornamented with one torus, and an astragal below the capital. The proportions were seven diameters in height. Its entablature, somewhat like the Ionic, consisted of plain running surfaces.

The Composite Order.— Of this there were various kinds, differing less or more either in the ornaments of the column or in the entablature. The simplest of this hybrid order was that which combines parts and proportions of the Doric, the Ionic, and the Tuscan.

The temples of the Romans sometimes resembled those of the Greeks, but often differed from them. The Pantheon, which is the most perfectly preserved temple of the Augustan age, is a circular building, lighted only from an aperture in the dome, and having a Corinthian portico in front. The amphitheater differed from the theater, in being a completely circular or rather elliptical building, filled on all sides with ascending seats for spectators, and leaving only the central space, called the arena, for the combatants and public shows. The Coliseum is a stupendous structure of this kind. The aqueducts were stone canals, supported on massive arcades, and conveying large streams of water for the supply of cities. The triumphal arches were commonly solid oblong structures ornamented with sculptures, and open with lofty arches for passengers below. The edifice of this kind most entire in the present day is the triumphal arch of Constantine, at Rome.

The basilica of the Romans was a hall of justice, used also as an exchange or place of meeting for merchants. It was lined on the inside with colonnades of two stories, or with two tiers of columns, one over the other. The earliest Christian churches at Rome were sometimes called basilicæ, from their possessing an internal colonnade. The monumental pillars were towers in the shape of a column on a pedestal, bearing a statue on the summit, which was approached by a spiral staircase within. Sometimes, however, the column was solid. The thermæ, or baths, were vast structures, in which multitudes of people could bathe at once. They were supplied with warm and cold water and fitted up with numerous rooms for purposes of exercise and recreation.

Italian Architecture.— After the dismemberment of the Roman empire, the arts degenerated so far that a custom became prevalent of erecting new buildings with the fragments of old ones, which were dilapidated and torn down for the purpose. This gave rise to an irregular style of building, which continued to be imitated, especially in Italy, during the dark ages. It consisted of Grecian and Roman details, combined under new forms, and piled up into structures wholly unlike the unique originals. Hence the names Græco-Gothic and Romanesque architecture have been given to it. After this came the Italian style, which was professedly a revival of the classic styles of Greece and Rome, but adapted to new manners and wants — a kind of transition from ancient to modern times. Its great master was Andrea Palladio, a Venetian (born 1518, died 1580).

There are considerable variety and beauty in the foliate and other enrichments of an architectural character in many structures in Italy, but very little ornament enters into the columnar composition of Italian architecture. Friezes, instead of being sculptured, are swollen; the shafts of columns are very seldom fluted, and their capitals are generally poor in the extreme; moldings are indeed sometimes carved, but not often; rustic masonry, ill-formed festoons, and gouty balustrades for the most part supply the place of chaste and classic ornaments.

The Chinese Style.— The ancient Tartars and wandering shepherds of Asia appear to have lived from time immemorial in tents, a kind of habitation adapted to their erratic life. The Chinese have made the tent the elementary feature of their architecture; and of their style anyone may form an idea by in-

specting the figures which are depicted upon common china ware. Chinese roofs are concave on the upper side, as if made of canvas instead of wood. A Chinese portico is not unlike the awnings spread over shop windows in summer time. The veranda, sometimes copied in dwelling houses, is a structure of this sort. The Chinese towers and pagodas have concave roofs, like awnings, projecting over their several stories. Such structures are built with wood or brick; stone is seldom employed.

The Saracenic, Moorish, and Byzantine Styles.— The Arabs, or Saracens, as they are more usually called, and the Moors, introduced into Spain certain forms of architecture which differed considerably from the Grecian in appearance, though founded on its remains in Asia and Africa.

The chief peculiarity of this architecture was the form of the arch; the Saracens are understood to have made it of greater depth than width, thus constituting more than half a circle or ellipse, and therefore unphilosophical and comparatively insecure; while the Moorish style was principally distinguished by arches in the form of a horseshoe or a crescent.

We associate with these styles another, which arose at Constantinople, called the Byzantine, likewise formed on the remains of Grecian art, and partaking of a slightly Eastern character. It became known in Western Europe along with the Lombard, another degenerate Grecian style, about the ninth and tenth centuries.

Saxon Style.— This style commenced at the establishment of Christianity among the Saxons in the sixth century, and is called Saxon from its having prevailed during the reigns of the Saxon and Norman kings in England.

Gothic or Pointed Style.— The term Gothic is a modern error, which, being now impossible to correct, is suffered to remain as the generally distinguishing appellation of the kind of architecture possessing pointed arches. This style originated in Germany about the middle of the thirteenth century, and was zealously pursued as the leading fashion for ecclesiastical structures all over Europe. Executed by a class of skilled artisans, who wandered from country to country, the finest specimens of the pointed style are the cathedrals of Strasburg, Cologne, and Antwerp, and the splendid abbeys of Melrose and Westminster.

In this fanciful and picturesque style of architecture, the slender columns, always united in groups, rise to a lofty height, resembling the giants of the grove, in whose dark shade the ancient Teuton used to build his altar. In the obscure depth of the dome, the mind is awakened to solemn devotional feelings.

When the circular arch totally disappeared in 1220, the early English style commenced. The windows of this style were at first very narrow in comparison with their height; they were called lancet shaped, and were considered very elegant; two or three were frequently seen together, connected by dripstones. In a short time, however, the windows became wider, and divisions and ornaments were introduced. Sometimes the same window was divided into several lights, and frequently finished at the top by a light in the form of a lozenge, circle, trefoil, or other ornament.

About the year 1300, the architecture became more ornamental, and from this circumstance received the name of the decorated English style, which is considered the most beautiful for ecclesiastical buildings.

The transition from the decorated to the florid, or perpendicular, style was very gradual. Ornament after ornament was added, till simplicity disappeared beneath the extravagant additions; and about the year 1380 the architecture became so overloaded and profuse that it obtained the title of florid, which by some persons is called the perpendicular, because the lines of division run in upright or perpendicular lines from top to bottom, which is not the case in any other style.

Norman, Tudor, and Modern Gothic. — Throughout England may be seen many aged castles, some still in a state of good preservation, but the greater number in ruins, and occupying, with their picturesque remains, the summit of a rising ground or rocky precipice. These castles are of a style which prevailed during the feudal ages in Europe, and was brought to England by the Normans, who erected them as fastnesses, into which they might retire and oppress the country at pleasure.

The feudal castles in England, like those on the Rhine, consisted for the most part of a single strong tower, or keep, the walls of which were from six to ten feet thick, and the windows only holes of one or two feet square, placed at irregular intervals. The several floors were built on arches, and the roof was flat or battlemented, with notches in the parapet, from which the inhabitants or retainers of the chieftain might defend themselves with instruments of war. The accommodations for living were generally mean, and what would now be called uncomfortable. Around or in front of the main tower there was usually a courtyard, protected by a high wall, and the

arched entrance was carefully secured by a falling gate or portcullis. Outside, there was in many cases a regular wet ditch or fosse. Castles of greater magnitude consisted of two or more towers and inner buildings, including a chapel and offices for domestics, and stables for horses and other animals. Some of them were on a great scale, and possessed considerable grandeur of design.

As society advanced and civil tranquillity was established, these military strengths gradually assumed a character of greater elegance and less the appearance of defense. The wet ditch disappeared, and was superseded by a lawn or shrubbery. Instead of the drawbridge and portcullis, there was a regular approach and gate of ordinary construction. The windows became larger, and were fitted with glass frames, and stone was abandoned for the greater comfort of wooden floors. Instead, also, of a bare region around, in which no foe might lurk, gardens were established, and a long avenue of trees led to the front of the modernized mansion. In some instances the pepper-box turrets at the upper corners of the building remained. Of the class of structures that sprang up in this period of transition, which we may refer in England to the fifteenth and sixteenth and in Scotland to the seventeeth centuries, there are several highly interesting remains. These edifices of the nobility and gentry were no longer called castles; they took the name of halls, and as such had attained so great a pitch of magnificence in the reigns of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth, as to have subsequently given a name to a new style — the Tudor or Elizabethan. Latterly, and with no very distinct reference to any particular period, this remarkable fashion of building has been pretty generally called the old English style of architecture. One of the best existing specimens of the Tudor era of architecture is Haddon Hall, in Derbyshire, the property of the Duke of Rutland.

Modern British Architecture.— During the sixteenth century, an extraordinary effort was made in Italy to restore the purity of Grecian architecture; and in this attempt Palladio was followed by the not less eminent Michael Angelo Buonaroti, who, at an advanced age, in 1546, undertook the continuation of the building of St. Peter's at Rome, a work on which the greatest splendors of the Italian style are lavished. Into England, this revived taste for the Grecian was introduced at the beginning of the seventeenth century by Inigo Jones, to whose contemptuous observations on the German or pointed style the term Gothic has been traced; and after his decease, the Grecian, or more properly the Italianized Grecian, was perpetuated on a scale still more extensive by Sir Christopher Wren. The edifices erected by this great master are characterized by the finest taste, and his spires in particular are models of elegance. The greatest work of Wren was St. Paul's Cathedral in London, in which the Italian is seen in all its glory.

The eighteenth century was an era of decline in architectural taste. Every other style merged in that of a spiritless and often mean Græco-Italian, out of which the architects of the nineteenth century have apparently had a difficulty to emerge. Latterly, there has been a revival in England of a purer kind of Grecian, and also, as we have already said, of old English, and the Gothic or pointed style, and in most instances with good effect. It is only to be lamented that, by the manner in which state patronage is distributed in this branch of the fine arts, some of the largest and most expensive structures — Buckingham Palace and the National Gallery, for example — have been erected on the poorest conceptions of the Grecian style, and with a general effect far from pleasing. In Paris there now exist some modern structures after correct Grecian models, which cannot be too highly praised; we would, in particular, instance the building called the Madeleine, the Bourse, and the interior of the church of St. Genevieve, which are exceedingly worthy of being visited by young and aspiring architects from Britain. Of the superb buildings springing up on all sides of this vast continent, it is unnecessary to speak. While those already in existence, notably in Washington, are admirable copies of the great Greek and Roman periods, the so-called Queen Anne is now the especial craze.

For palatial and other secular edifices in England, the Renaissance for the most part was in favor in the earlier part of this century. The attempt of Stuart and others in favor of Greek art had but little influence upon architecture, while the effort of Scott and others, especially Ruskin, to bias the public mind in the direction of the Gothic has succeeded far beyond all efforts of the same kind in other countries. In churches and educational institutions, it found especial favor, and, in 1836, it was decided that the legislative halls of the Empire should be rebuilt in this style, according to the plans of Sir Charles Barry. These contemplated a Gothic, rich but not ornate, with square supporting towers at certain points, flanked, like the walls, with massive buttresses. The New Palace of Westminster, as it is called, covers eight acres and contains upwards of five hundred apartments clustered around eleven open quadrangles or courts. The edifice is of

gray limestone, and is not only one of the noblest structures of this century, but a most successful attempt to secularize this truly northern style of architecture.

Architecture in the United States. — During the Colonial period of the United States there was neither time nor opportunity for the practice of the fine arts. When the Revolution was over, however, Congress in spite of heavy debt proceeded to lay out a National Capital and erect national buildings. These latter were the first to receive serious architectural treatment, and until recently were, together with the state capitols, in what may be called a classic style, because they had porticoes with columns and other features of the ancient orders.

The Capitol at Washington, the inception of which belongs to the last century, is unquestionably the grandest pile in that city, and probably the most monumental of United States buildings. Notwithstanding its conventionally classic style it is an edifice of which a great nation may be proud, majestic both within and without, and gaining in effect from its position on a commanding site. The corner stone of the Capitol was laid in 1793. It is of the Renaissance, and consists of two stories rising from a lofty rustic basement. The ground plan is a central pavilion with north and south wings. The principal façade is on the east side, where a portico of Corinthian columns thirty feet in height fronts the pavilion, while pilasters of the same order are continued along the wings. The eight middle columns project so as to admit of another inner row, and these sixteen columns support a noble pediment adorned with a bas-relief. The subject is allegorical, Liberty attended by Hope and Justice, and is said to have been designed by John Quincy Adams. The approach to this imposing portico is by a flight of broad marble steps. The central portion of the edifice is, for the most part, occupied by a circular apartment, measuring about one hundred feet in diameter and height, and known as the Rotunda. It is ornamented with paintings and bas-reliefs illustrative of our national history. The paintings are separated from one another by gilded pilasters, which rise to the dome forming the roof. The dome compares well with those that are famous in the world, and, taken as a whole, the Capitol is more stately than the Houses of Parliament, and is open to as little criticism as the buildings of its class in other lands.

Treasury and Patent Office. — Among the older government buildings may be cited the United States Treasury, a structure with four fronts. The building commonly known as the Patent Office, which has recently been subjected to considerable alteration, is also a four fronted building with a portico in the center of each of its sides, the principal consisting of two rows of eight columns. As Grecian structures these monumental piles are not unworthy, but the incongruity between their appearance and their purpose is manifest.

Pension Bureau.— The newer government structures at Washington have followed neither the Grecian nor the vernacular Palladian. The Pension Bureau is a large and severely symmetrical structure in the style of Bramante, having three stories of rectangular windows, a bold cornice and an attic in the center. The decorations are of terra cotta.

The Congressional Library is of the Italian Renaissance order of architecture; it has three stories with a dome; and is in area 470 by 340 feet, covering nearly three and one half acres of ground, with four inner courts. The building is surmounted on all sides by a carved balustrade. The dome is finished in black copper with panels gilded with a thick coating of gold leaf. The cresting of the dome above the lantern terminates in a gilded finial representing the torch of Science ever burning. The general plan of the structure consists of a great central rotunda, from which radiate book stacks and which is inclosed in a parallelogram of galleries and pavilions. The building material employed for the exterior walls is white granite from New Hampshire, and for the inner courts Maryland granite and white enameled bricks. The interior is rich in choice marbles from Europe, Africa, and America. The entrance to the building is by massive stairways of the central pavilion, and through bronze doors to the central stair hall. This magnificent apartment is pronounced to be unsurpassed by any other entrance hall in the world. It is lined throughout with fine Italian marble highly polished. On the sides rise lofty rounded columns, with elaborate carved capitals of Corinthian design; while the arches are adorned with marble rosettes, palm leaves, and foliated designs of exquisite finish and delicacy. The newel posts of the stairway are enriched by beautiful festoons of leaves and flowers, and are surmounted by two bronze lamp bearers. The staircases are ornamented with miniature marble figures by Martiny, carved in relief, representing in emblematic sculpture the various arts and sciences. This beautiful and spacious entrance hall has been described as a "vision in polished stone," and taken in connection with the grand corridors and rich decorations may be pronounced the finest marble interior in America.

The Bureau of Printing and Engraving is in

red and brown brick, round arched, and without the orders, and may, perhaps, be called Romanesque. Other specimens of Washington architecture worthy of mention are the new Corcoran Art Gallery, the Smithsonian Institution, and the War, State, and Navy building.

Besides the buildings of the Greek style erected in Washington, others, not only by the government but by banking corporations, commercial houses, etc., have been erected in various parts of the country. The two best of these are probably the Sub-Treasury building at New York and Girard College at Philadelphia. Both are of white marble, and the latter modeled, as to the exterior, after the Parthenon,— that is so far as possible, while employing a different order of architecture. It is considered the Greek building par excellence of America, as the Madeleine is of France, and is a Corinthian peristyle resting upon a Grecian stylobate. Its monolithic colonnade is quite imposing, but as a whole it fails to excite in the beholder much of that emotion which is awakened by the Grecian edifice. Cold and unimpressive, it seems rather like some rare exotic — a thing to be gazed and wondered at rather than enjoyed. This is no doubt attributable in part to its position, for while the Greek temple always crowned some lofty height, or some jutting spur, this edifice is built in the middle of a broad, flat plain, without any relief from the blue sky or jagged mountain side.

Several of the state capitols illustrate pleasing styles of architecture. The state house at Newport is a perfectly symmetrical brick and stone structure, commenced in 1738. It has rectangular windows with quoins, a balcony over the entrance, above the balcony a broken pediment, and over this a truncated gable. Over all rises a low octagonal turret. The old state house at Boston is of the same period; it is a very plain structure, with a wide entrance and curious end gables. Independence Hall and the White House belong to the same period.

The State Capitol at Albany, as originally designed, was an immense rectangular Renaissance block, in which an order was given to each story, much after the style practiced at Venice by Sansovino and San Micheli, and was crowned by a domical tower of grand proportions. The design was improved by Richardson, and the upper portions of the edifice were completed according to it. There is great beauty in the newer portion, but it cannot be said that there is congruity. The towers are Romanesque, while the cornice of the order below is changed to Gothic. Parts of the interior, as the Hall of Assembly, the work of Eidlitz, are Gothic of the most beautiful kind — vaulted mediæval halls enshrined in a classical exterior.

The Capitol at Hartford, Connecticut, although it has a dome like many other capitols, is far from being an ordinary structure, and may be reckoned one of the finest public buildings in the United States. The style is Gothic, and the regular façade is broken into a center, curtains, and wings. The center has two low towers in every way subordinate to the tall tambour and dome which rise behind them. This cupola crown tower is decidedly Gothic in the sentiment of its details.

The City Hall, Philadelphia, is among the largest of modern buildings, slightly exceeding the Capitol at Washington in area. Seldom has a better opportunity been afforded for architectonic display than is given by its position at the junction of two of the principal streets of the city. It occupies what was once Penn Square and thus stands free all around. This immense structure is conceived in the style of the Louvre at Paris with central and angle pavilions, the whole surmounted by a mansard roof of great height. Each front is a symmetrical whole, and, with the exception of the slight difference in length, the fronts are alike. The central feature is a gigantic tower which rises upward of 537 feet above the pavement. This tower was designed to be the loftiest in the world, but in this respect has already been surpassed by the Washington Monument at the National Capital. The magnificence of this edifice consists in its imposing dimensions, the rich array of marble and polished granite, and the beautiful sculpture which adorns its façades and entrance halls.

In our largest cities we find many church edifices both completed and in process of erection which are worthy of attention for their architecture as well as the solidity and beauty of material employed. Most of these are of the Gothic style.

Trinity Church in New York, completed in 1846, was the first stone edifice after the Gothic, in America. It is most nearly allied to the early English, and the architect deserves the gratitude of all lovers of the beautiful, for giving his countrymen so elegant and chaste a model.

Grace Church in the same city, built of granite, is of a more ornate style and presents nearly all the peculiar features of the Gothic, although in small dimensions.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, fronting on Central Park, affords us the best specimen of the Gothic as it prevailed in Europe in the fourteenth century. The style is commonly known as the Decorated or Geometric Gothic. Trinity Church,

Boston, a Romanesque or Byzantine structure, is the work of Richardson. The original design was improved in 1886, and, as now completed, furnishes perhaps the noblest church edifice in the United States.

The Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, which gives promise of great architectural beauty, is in the modified Romanesque style of architecture.

The Temple Emmanuel in New York city has a most ornate and symmetrical exterior, with two towers and an arcade in the center, and although the effect is pretty and fanciful rather than grand, it ranks among the finest of the religious edifices of that city. The Rodef Shalom synagogue, Philadelphia, has an effective façade, and is Gothic in sentiment notwithstanding its Moorish forms. The Synagogue Emmanuel in San Francisco is peculiar among synagogues from the fact that the windows are filled with Gothic tracery and its walls and towers set with Gothicized buttresses.

Memorial Hall of Harvard University is built of brick banded in the Lombard style with buff tiles bearing geometric designs in blue. The central tower rises above the Memorial Hall while smaller towers, all of the English Gothic, flank its walls.

The Art Museum at Cincinnati, in the Romanesque style, has two ranges of rectangular twin windows, and the plain walls of the uppermost story are unrelieved save by blind arches. The central hall is the most striking feature of the interior. The walls are of local blue limestone, with cornices and arches of Missouri granite; the roof is of red Akron pantiles. The eastern wing has a fine polygonal apse with nine pairs of windows and a tall tower on the line of the entrance front.

The Museum of Fine Arts at Boston, commenced in 1871, is one of the first buildings in the United States upon which terra cotta—made in England from the architect's drawing—has been extensively used. This structure may be called Italian Gothic; upon the ground floor it has arched openings in groups separated by buttresses, while above these large panels, some of them filled with sculptures, mask the picture gallery. The entrance is through a pair of arches.

The Masonic Temple of Philadelphia is a very imposing and massive building. It dominated Penn Square until the City Hall arose beside it. It is built of gray granite, and the exterior is round arched and may be called Romanesque, but does not strictly conform to the Norman phase of that style.

Harvard College, time honored in this country, though it would be young in the old world, marks in its various structures all the phases through which American architecture has passed. Its finest buildings are undoubtedly its most modern ones. These are the Memorial Hall, the Gymnasium, the Law School and Seaver Hall, the last three of which are the work of Richardson.

The University of Pennsylvania comprises a group of Gothic structures built of green serpentine, with dressings of Ohio stone. There is little ornament, but the grouping is effective and the general effect satisfactory. Recent buildings have been added of a very pleasing style and admirably express their purpose.

Stone Hall, Wellesley College, is a fine structure and what may be called Free Classic, but in its stepped gables and in the lines of its central pavilion approaches Flemish Renaissance. The entrance is well accentuated, contrasting admirably with the curtain-walls which intervene between it and the tower-like blocks which mark the intersection of the center with its wings.

The Art School at Yale is a species of Gothic, but is of heavy outline, and its tower is without sufficient prominence. Most of the newer Yale buildings are in this style, including the Peabody Museum, which is perhaps the best.

Princeton has a good Gothic dormitory, and the Lecture Hall of the theological seminary, with its groups of cusped windows, is effective. The buildings of the Chicago University and Leland Stanford, Jr., University exhibit unique and pleasing styles..

Some of the best specimens of architecture in America, in addition to those already noticed, are the City Hall of San Francisco, Allegheny Court House of Pittsburg, the Boston Public Library, Ridgway Library of Philadelphia, the Libraries at Burlington, Vt., and Woburn, Massachusetts, the Metropolitan Opera House, New York city, the Casino of the same city, Memorial Hall in Fairmount Park, Ponce de Leon Hotel at St. Augustine, Auditorium Theater, Chicago, the Century and Metropolitan Clubs, New York, the Carnegie Library at Pittsburg, the Pennsylvania Railroad Station at Philadelphia, South Terminal Station, Boston, and the National Academy of Design, New York city; though many more might be mentioned of varying degrees of merit.

Alexandrian Codex is an important manuscript of the Sacred Scriptures written in Greek. It is written on parchment, in finely-formed uncial letters, and is without accents, marks of aspiration, or spaces between the words. Its probable date is the latter half of the sixth century. With the exception of a few gaps, it contains the whole Bible in Greek, along with the Epistles of Clemens

Romanus. This celebrated manuscript, which is now in the British Museum, belonged, as early as 1098, to the library of the Patriarch of Alexandria. In 1628 it was sent as a present to Charles I. of England, by Cyrillus Lucaris, Patriarch of Constantinople, who declared that he got it from Egypt; and that it was written there appears from internal and external evidence.

Alexandrian Library contained in the time of Cleopatra about 700,000 volumes or rolls, and was founded at the suggestion of Demetrius Phalereus, a fugitive from Athens in the reign of Ptolemy Soter. The greater portion of this remarkable collection was destroyed during the Alexandrine war. This loss, however, was repaired by Mark Antony, who presented to Cleopatra the library taken at the siege of Pergamos. From this time until about the year 391 A. D., the library increased in size and reputation, and contained treasures of learning in all known tongues. At the burning of the Temple of Jupiter Serapis by the Christians under Theodosius the Great, about that year a portion of the library was destroyed, and when the Arabs, under Caliph Omar, took the city in 640 A. D., the destruction of the remainder was completed.

Egyptian Labyrinth was situated at Crocodilopolis, near Lake Mœris, in the vicinity of the present pyramid of Biakhmu. It was built of polished stone, with many chambers and passages, said to be vaulted, having a peristyle court with 3,000 chambers, half of which were under the earth and the others above ground, which formed another story. The upper chambers were decorated with reliefs; the lower were plain, and contained, according to tradition, the bodies of the twelve founders of the building and the mummies of the sacred crocodiles, conferring on the building the character of a mausoleum, probably conjoined with a temple — that of Sebak, the crocodile god. The Labyrinth stood in the midst of a great square. Part was constructed of Parian marble and of Syenitic granite; it had a staircase of ninety steps, and columns of porphyry, and the opening of the doors echoed like the reverberation of thunder. There is great difference of opinion among authors as to the name of the king under whom this remarkable work was constructed and the purpose for which it was intended, and it is probable that it was not built in a single reign. According to some ancient authorities it was supposed to have been inhabited by the Dodicarchy, or twelve kings, who conjointly ruled Egypt before Psammetichus I.; while others claim it to have been the place of assembly of the governors of nomes, or districts — twelve in number, according to Herodotus; sixteen, according to Pliny; and twenty-seven, according to Strabo. The Labyrinth was extant in the time of Pliny, A. D. 78, and was then, according to that author, 3,600 years old. The ruins of the foundations or lower chambers have been found at the modern village of Howara, in Fayoom. The next labyrinth in renown to the Egyptian was the Labyrinth of Crete, supposed to have been built by Dædalus for the Cretan monarch, Minos, in which the Minotaur was confined by his orders. The third of the labyrinths of antiquity was the Samian, constructed by Theodorus and artists of his school, in the age of Polycrates, 540 B. C., supposed to be a work of nature embellished by art, having 150 columns erected by a clever mechanical contrivance. Other inferior labyrinths existed at Nauplia, at Sipontum in Italy, at Val d'Ispica in Sicily, and elsewhere.

Councils of Nice.— The first Council of Nice was held in the Emperor Constantine's palace, June 19, A. D. 325, and was attended by 318 bishops of the Catholic Church, and resulted in the adoption of the Nicene Creed, expounding the faith of the Church. August 17, A. D., 786, the second Council of Nice was convened by order of the Empress Irene and her son Constantine, at which there were 376 bishops present. This council was held for the purpose of establishing the use of images in the churches, which had been interdicted by the Emperor Leo and his son Constantine, but was dissolved owing to the tumults raised by the party in opposition. It was reconvened September 24, A. D. 787, when the use of images was restored.

Islam, or, as it is called, Eslam, is the proper name of the Mohammedan religion. The word is Arabic, and means "Submission to God," or, according to some authorities, "Salvation." Islam, it is held, was once the religion of all men; and every child, it is believed, is born in Islam, or the true faith, and would continue in it till the end were it not for the wickedness of its parents, "who misguide it early and lead it astray to Magism, Judaism, or Christianity." Whether wickedness and idolatry came into the world after the murder of Abel, or at the time of Noah, or only after Amru Ibn Lohai, one of the first and greatest idolaters of Arabia, are moot-points among Moslem theologians.

Albigenses.— About the beginning of the thirteenth century various sects of heretics abounded in the south of France, and to these was applied the name Albigenses. The name arose from the circumstance that the district of Albigeois in Languedoc — now in the de-

partment of Tarn, of which Albi is the capital — was the first point against which the crusade of Pope Innocent III., 1209, was directed. The immediate pretense of the crusade was the murder of the papal legate and inquisitor, Peter of Castelnau, who had been commissioned to extirpate heresy in the dominions of Count Raymond VI. of Toulouse; but its real object was to deprive the count of his lands, as he had become an object of hatred from his toleration of the heretics. It was in vain that he had submitted to the most humiliating penance and flagellation from the hands of the legate, Milo, and had purchased the papal absolution by great sacrifices. The expedition took by storm Beziers, the capital of Raymond's nephew Roger, and massacred 20,000 of the inhabitants, Catholics as well as heretics. Simon, Count of Montfort, who conducted the crusade under the legates, proceeded in the same relentless way with other places in the territories of Raymond and his allies. The conquered lands were given to Simon de Montfort, and by him were eventually ceded to Louis VIII. Raymond VI. and Raymond VII. disputed the possession of the land by the king, and after thousands had perished on both sides, a peace was concluded in 1229, at which Raymond VII. purchased relief from the ban of the church by immense sums of money, gave up Narbonne and several lordships to Louis IX., and had to make his son-in-law, the brother of Louis, heir of his other possessions. The heretics were handed over to the proselyting zeal of the Order of Dominicans and the bloody tribunals of the Inquisition, and both used their utmost power to bring the recusant Albigenses to the stake. From the middle of the thirteenth century the name of the Albigenses gradually disappears.

Juggernaut.— The temple in the town of Juggernaut, one of the chief places of pilgrimage in India, contains an idol of the Hindoo god, called *Jaggernaut* or *Juggernaut*, a corruption of the Sanskrit word *Jagannatha*, *i. e.*, lord of the world. The legend regarding the building of the town, the erection of the temple, and the formation of the idol is as follows: A king, desirous of founding a city, sent a learned Brahmin to pitch upon a proper spot. The Brahmin, after a long search, arrived upon the banks of the sea, and there saw a crow diving into the water, and, having washed its body, making obeisance to the sea. Understanding the language of birds, he learned from the crow that if he remained there a short time he would comprehend the wonders of this land. The king, apprised of this occurrence, built on the spot where the crow had appeared a large city and a place of worship. The Rajah one night heard in a dream a voice saying: "On a certain day cast thine eyes on the seashore, when there will arise out of the water a piece of wood 52 inches long and 1½ cubits broad; this is the true form of the Deity; take it up and keep it hidden in thine house seven days; and in whatever shape it shall then appear, place it in the temple and worship it." It happened just as the Rajah had dreamed, and the image, called by him Jagannatha, became the object of worship of all ranks of people, and performed many miracles. The car-festival, when Jagannatha is dragged in his car on a yearly visit to his country quarters, is currently believed to be the occasion of numerous cases of self-immolation, the frantic devotees committing suicide by throwing themselves before the wheels of the heavy car. This has been proved, however, upon good authority, to be untrue.

Children's Crusade.— In the summer of 1212 two immense armies of children were gathered at Cologne, in Germany, and at Vendome, in France, summoned thither by two boy prophets, Stephen of Cloys (France) and Nicholas of Cologne (Germany), both about twelve years of age. These boy prophets believed or pretended to believe, that they were inspired by heaven, and the crusade which they preached was not a crusade of blood against the Saracens, but a crusade of prayer. The children were to march to the sea, which would open, as it once did for the Israelites, to permit them to pass over into Palestine dry shod. There they were to convert the leaders of Islam and baptize the heathen. The excitement aroused by this preaching spread so among the children that within short intervals of each other two unarmed hosts of German children, drawn from all classes, and nearly all under twelve years of age, left Cologne to march over the sea to the Holy Land. The first was led by the famous Nicholas, and the second by a boy whose name is not known. Their combined numbers are believed to have been 40,000. At about the same time an army of French children to the number of about 30,000 left Vendome under Stephen. The mortality among the German children in their passage across the Alps was frightful. Nearly 30,000 succumbed to exposure, fatigue, and hunger. Of the French army, 10,000 died before it reached Marseilles. The army under Nicholas was broken up at Genoa when it was found that the sea did not open to let them pass, and some of the children were returned to their homes by the humane Genoese; but others pressed on to Pisa and obtained passage by ship to the Holy Land. A part of the children under the unknown leader were

shipped to Palestine from Brindisi, and about 5,000 of the French children were shipped from Marseilles, and all who survived the voyages were sold as slaves to the Turks. Of the 70,000 children who joined this crusade, it is probable that less than 20,000 were ever heard of afterward by their parents.

Latter-Day Saints, or Mormons, were founded by Joseph Smith, the son of a Vermont farmer, who claimed to have received from the hands of an angel of the Lord certain plates, on which were engraved God's revelation to the New World. This was the famous Book of Mormon, believed by the followers of Smith to be of equal authority with the Jewish and Christian scriptures, and to form an indispensable supplement to them. It was published in 1830, with the names of Oliver Cowdery, Martin Harris, and David Whitmer appended to a statement that an angel of God had come down from heaven and shown them the original plates. Eight other witnesses testified that they had been shown the plates by Smith. These, however, are the only persons who have been so privileged. The first Mormon settlement was at Manchester, N. Y., in 1830, but the following year Smith and his followers moved to Kirtland, Ohio. Their missionaries were full of zeal, converts were made in great numbers, and churches were established in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri. Toward the close of 1838, the whole body of Saints, about 15,000, took refuge in Illinois at a place which they called Nauvoo, or the City of Beauty. Here, for a space of years, the Mormons lived in quietness, gathering to themselves many new converts; but, ultimately, the doctrine of "sealing wives" aroused the wrath of the neighborhood, and Smith and his brother Hiram were thrown into prison at Carthage, where, on June 27, 1844, they were shot by a mob who broke into the jail. Previous to this event, however, the main body of the Mormons had removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, and upon Smith's death Brigham Young was chosen to succeed him. The points of the belief of the Mormon Church have been somewhat altered since first received from Joseph Smith, that teacher having taught, for instance, the dogma of a Trinity, while modern Mormonism holds that there is a duality of persons in the Godhead, the Holy Ghost being merely a spiritual soul. They also teach that God has parts resembling the body of man, and not materially differing from him in size. They deny the doctrine that "all men sinned in Adam," but accept the atonement through Christ for sins committed by men. They hold that the ordinances of the gospel are: (1) Faith in Christ; (2) Repentance; (3) Baptism by immersion for remission of sins; (4) Laying on of hands for the gift of the Holy Ghost. They believe that a man is called to preach by "prophecy and the laying on of hands," and claim to have the same organization in respect to teachers that the primitive church held. They further hold a twofold priesthood, which they call the Melchizedek and the Aaronic, and they believe in a "baptism for the dead"; that is, that a living person may save a dead friend by being immersed for him, unless he has committed the unpardonable sin. They believe that the gift of tongues, revelations, visions, etc., is still granted to men, and that many things are still to be revealed concerning the kingdom of God. They further believe in the literal gathering of the tribes of Israel and in the restoration of the Ten Tribes; that Zion will be built upon this continent; that Christ will reign personally upon this earth, and that the earth will be renewed and receive its paradisal glory. The doctrine of polygamy was not a part of the original revelation of Mormonism, but was introduced later, and came to be not simply tolerated, but enjoined as a positive duty, a man's rank in heaven being alleged to be largely dependent on the number of his children. Children are taken into the church at the age of eight years; never before.

Leaning Tower of Pisa.—This celebrated and beautiful bell-tower is situated in the city of Pisa, Italy, and was built during the twelfth century by the German architect William of Innspruck. It is cylindrical in shape, 50 feet in diameter, 180 feet high, and leans about 14 feet out of the perpendicular. It is entirely of white marble, and consists of seven stories, divided by rows of columns. The top, which is surmounted by a flat roof and an open gallery, commanding a splendid view of the surrounding country, is reached by 300 steps. The tower was not originally intended to lean, but the foundation settled more on one side than on the other until it reached the present inclination, which it has maintained with scarcely any perceptible increase for hundreds of years. The upper part of the structure was built in a manner to counteract in part the inclination; and the grand chime of bells, seven in number, of which the largest alone weighs 12,000 pounds, is mounted with reference to counteract this fault still further.

Ark of the Covenant.— Previous to the destruction of the Temple of Solomon by the Babylonians the Ark of the Covenant was contained therein, but what became of it after that time is unknown. It is believed by some to have been taken away or destroyed by

Nebuchadnezzar, while certain of the Jews believe that it was concealed from the spoilers, and account it among the hidden things which will be revealed by the Messiah. That the old Ark was not contained in the second Temple all Jewish writers agree; and the absence of the Ark is one of the important particulars in which this Temple was held to be inferior to that of Solomon. It is held by some writers, however, that the Jews could not properly carry on their worship without an Ark, hence that a new one must have been made and placed in the Temple if the original Ark was not recovered. The silence of Ezra, Nehemiah, the Maccabees, and Josephus, who repeatedly mention all the other sacred utensils but never name the Ark, would, nevertheless, seem conclusive on this subject.

Mount Ararat. — The mountains of Ararat, referred to in the Scriptures, overlook the plain of Araxes in Armenia, and are divided into two peaks, Great Ararat and Little Ararat. The summit of the former is 17,323 feet above the level of the sea, and of the latter 13,000 feet. It is believed that the resting place of the Ark was upon some lower portion of this range rather than upon the peaks, and in support of this view is the fact that at an elevation of 6,000 or 7,000 feet the climate is temperate, the harvests are quick to mature and abundant; while the peaks, for more than 3,000 feet below their summits, are continuously covered with ice and snow.

Obelisks.— The word is from the Greek, and signifies a prismatic monument of stone or other material terminating in a pyramidal or pointed top. They are found principally in Egypt, and date back to the most remote periods of antiquity. They were placed before the gateways of the principal temples, and correspond in Egyptian art to the columns of the Romans and stelæ of the Greeks, and appear to have been erected to record the honors or triumphs of the monarchs. They are also called "monoliths," being cut out of a single piece of stone, and have four faces, broader at the base than at the top, the width at the base being one tenth the height of the shaft to the beginning of the pyramidion, or cap, which is also one tenth of the same height. The sides are generally sculptured with one vertical line of deeply cut hieroglyphs and representations. Some of them were originally capped with bronze or gold. Their height varied from a few inches to upward of one hundred feet, the tallest known being that of Karnuk, which rises to 105 feet 7 inches. A number of them were removed to Rome by Augustus and later emperors, and they were afterwards transported to various cities of Italy and France and used to adorn squares and public parks. Among the most notable of these relics of ancient art are the two known as Cleopatra's Needles, which, from the inscriptions on them, appear to have been set up at the entrance of the Temple of the Sun, in Heliopolis, Egypt, by Thothmes III., about 1831 B. C. Two centuries after their erection the stones were nearly covered with carvings, setting out the greatness and achievements of Rameses II. Twenty-three years before the Christian era they were moved from Heliopolis to Alexandria by Augustus Cæsar and set up in the Cæsarium, a palace which now stands, a mere mass of ruins, near the station of the railroad to Cairo. In 1819 the Egyptian Government presented one of them to England, but it was not taken to London until 1878. The other was transported to New York in 1880, it having been presented to the United States, and was raised on its pedestal in Central Park, New York, January 22, 1881. The material of these, and indeed of most of the obelisks, is granite brought from Syene, near the first cataract of the Nile. They were cut at the quarry, and floated into and down the Nile during one of the annual overflows.

Lake School.— Toward the close of the last century the poets Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Southey took up their residence in the Lake district of Cumberland and Westmoreland, in England, for the purpose, as they said, of seeking the sources of poetical inspiration in the simplicity of nature, rather than in the works of their predecessors and the fashions of the time. On this account they were given the name of the Lake School by the *Edinburgh Review*

Kissing the Book.— The custom of swearing on the Bible comes from the ancient Jews, who at first touched their phylacteries — small cases containing strips of parchment inscribed with texts from the Old Testament — in taking oaths, and later laid their hands upon the Book of the Law; and the various customs of taking oaths in different countries have all a similar origin. The early Anglo-Saxons regarded stones as sacred to their gods, therefore laid their hands on a pillar of stone. In mediæval times it was customary to touch a relic, and this was regarded as giving the oath more sacredness than when sworn upon the missal, or prayer book. Another custom of the same times was swearing by churches. A certain number were mentioned, and the attestor was obliged to go to each one, take the ring of the church door in his hand, and repeat his oath. The custom of kissing the cross to attest an oath has been observed in Russia from very early times, and has extended

into other countries. According to the laws of the Order of the Garter in the time of Henry VIII., Knights Templars were required in taking oath to touch the book and kiss the cross. Since the Reformation the taking of oaths by kissing the Bible has not been permitted in Scotland. In other portions of Great Britain it is the common method.

French Renaissance.—"Renaissance" is the name given to the style of art, especially architecture, in Europe which succeeded the Gothic and preceded the rigid copyism of the classic revival in the first half of the present century. It is also used to denote the time during which this style of art prevailed, and also to include the development of the European races in other lines as well as art. The name signifies the "new birth." The date of the beginning of this period coincides with that of the fall of the Byzantine Empire, and the latter was no doubt the cause of the former; for when the Turks took possession of Constantinople all the memorials, paintings, books, etc., that could be removed from the destroying hand of the invaders were hastily conveyed to Italy. These inspired just admiration among the Italian people, and aroused not only a desire to emulate the construction of such worthy works, but also an interest in ancient works and models. In 1494 Charles VIII., King of France, made a warlike expedition into Italy, and on his return brought some Italian workmen to supervise the construction of the royal buildings. This was the first introduction of the renaissance into France. Communication between France and Italy was also stimulated by this expedition, and the growth of Italian ideas among the French was steady, though slow. In the reign of Louis XII., 1498-1515, the work was further stimulated by the founding of a school of architecture under an artist from Verona. But it was under Francis I., 1515-'47, that the new growth was most stimulated and aided. This prince was possessed both of learning and intellectual power. He had a sincere love for literature, science, and art, and a keen appreciation of the beautiful in these departments. He invited a number of Italian artists to his court. Among the most famous of these were Leonardo da Vinci and Benvenuto Cellini. These and others introduced Italian details in their designs, which native architects applied to old forms, with which they were familiar; so that the French renaissance was similar to that of Italy, but different from it in many important respects. All lines of art felt the renaissance spirit; and not merely architecture, painting, and sculpture, but also music, poetry, and literature were stimulated. The minor plastic and decorative arts, engraving, working in wood and metals, pottery, tapestry, etc., were cultivated with eagerness and skill. The study of the classics also received a new impulse, and this era had, in France, some of the greatest scholars of the times. Historical writers usually consider the renaissance period as one of the most important influences in hastening the growth of individuality and the work of the Reformation, and in ushering in the progress that has marked the modern history of the world. In Germany, Russia, and every country in Europe, the renaissance prevailed in a manner similar to that above described.

Lollards, or Lollhards, acquired their name from their practice of singing dirges at funerals — the Low German word *lullen*, or lollen, signifying to sing softly or slowly. The Lollards were a semi-monastic society formed in Antwerp about the year 1300, the members of which devoted themselves to the care of the sick and the dead. They were also called, from their frugal life and the poverty of their appearance, *Matemans;* also, from their patron saint, *Brethren of St. Alexius;* and on account of their dwelling in cells, *Fratres Cellitæ*. In the frequent pestilences of that period, the Lollards were useful and everywhere welcome, and the order spread through the Netherlands and Germany. Owing to the fact that they were persecuted and reproached with heresy by the clergy and begging-friars, their name was afterward very commonly given to different classes of religionists; and in England it became a designation of the followers of Wycliffe.

French Academy, The, had its origin in a literary coterie which held meetings in Paris during the time of Louis XIV., and its purpose and unity were given to it by Cardinal Richelieu. His object was to have a fixed standard of grammar and rhetoric given to the language, believing that this would tend to the unification and peace of France. The duties which were imposed upon the members of the Academy were "to purify and fix the national tongue, to throw light upon its obscurities, to maintain its character and principles, and at their private meetings to keep this object in view. Their discussions were to turn on grammar, rhetoric, and poetry; their critical observations on the beauties and defects of classical French authors, in order to prepare editions of their works, and to compose a new dictionary of the French language." The original Academy was swept away in 1793, and the present Academy preserves but little of its original character of a mere coterie of grammarians. This present Academy came into existence with the restora-

tion of the Bourbons. It meets at the Palace Mazarin, Paris. Its chief officer is its secretary, who has a life tenure of his position. He receives a salary of 12,000 francs a year, the society being allowed by the Government 85,000 francs a year for the payment of its officers and the care of its library. The Academy is always to consist of forty members, all vacancies being filled by the votes of those already composing the body. To belong to it is regarded as a high honor, the members being spoken of as "the forty immortals."

Majolica Ware was first manufactured in the island of Majolica, and from thence the art was taken to Italy, where, during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, it was carried on to a considerable extent. A factory for manufacturing this ware was established in Fayence, France, in the latter century, and the name faience was substituted for that of majolica. About 1530, plates and other ware were manufactured in Italy, decorated with subjects derived from the compositions of Raphael and Marc Antonio, and painted in gay and brilliant colors. The establishment was abandoned in 1574, but pieces of majolica continued to be fabricated in various cities of Italy till the eighteenth century. During the decadence of the art of making enameled pottery in Italy, it flourished greatly in France at the famous Palissy pottery works at Paris and the factories at Nevers and Rouen, where it was manufactured till the end of the seventeenth century.

The Boxers are a Chinese secret society, partly religious and partly patriotic. The Chinese name of the society is Yi-Ho-Chuan, meaning in English, "righteousness, harmony, and 'fists'"; the derived name "boxers" has evidently been applied because of the athletic aspect the society first assumed. It was first organized in groups which began gymnastic exercises in the Chinese villages, and drilling as a military organization was quickly developed, with broadswords for arms. On account of the swords the boxers have also been known as the "Big Knives." They first made themselves felt in Shan-Tung province, where the Germans secured the lease of Kiao-Chou bay, and large railroad and mineral rights. Each band, it is said, is governed by a "demonized" leader, who, by the selection of an epileptic patient, or, by the aid of hypnotism, causes a medium to display wild and unnatural symptoms, or to utter wild and strange speech, this serving as a basis for the claim of the society to spiritual power. Every boxer is assured of immunity from death or physical injury. The assault upon Christianity by the boxers was particularly directed against native converts, but later developed into a general anti-foreign crusade. Though revolutionary in their methods they profess fealty to the reigning dynasty, and devotion to the ancient religion, while attacking the foreign influences which they believe to be undermining the ancient institutions and nationality of China.

Libraries, Foreign.— First among the libraries of Great Britain, and second to few, if any, on the continent, is that of the British Museum. It contains about 1,300,000 printed volumes, besides rare and extensive collections of manuscripts, maps, prints, and drawings. Next in rank is the Bodleyan or Bodleian Library at Oxford, which contains 300,000 volumes in addition to 20,000 to 30,000 in manuscript. The third and fourth places are occupied by the Public or University Library of Cambridge, and the Library of the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh, which are nearly on a par as regards extent and value, containing not less than 265,000 volumes each. The Library of Trinity College, Dublin, with about 192,000 volumes, is the largest and most valuable in Ireland. These five libraries have long been, and still are, entitled by statute to a free copy of every book published in the empire. The great National Library of France — *La Bibliothèque du Roi*, as it used to be called, *La Bibliothèque Nationale*, as it is called at present — is one of the largest and most valuable collections of books and manuscripts in the world. The number of printed volumes contained in it is estimated at nearly 2,500,000, and of manuscripts at about 150,000. Among libraries of the second class in Paris, the Arsenal Library with 300,000 volumes, the Library of Ste. Genevieve with 200,000, and the Mazarine Library with 160,000, are the chief. In Italy the Library of the Vatican at Rome stands pre-eminent. The number of printed volumes is only about 200,000, but the manuscript collection is the finest in the world. The Casanata Library, also at Rome, is said to contain 120,000 volumes; the Ambrosian Library at Milan, 140,000 volumes; the Magliabechi Library at Florence, 200,000 volumes; the Royal Library at Naples, 200,000 volumes; the Library of St. Mark's at Venice, 120,000 volumes and 10,000 manuscripts. The Laurentian Library at Florence consists almost entirely of manuscripts. The principal libraries of Spain are the Biblioteca Nacional at Madrid, numbering nearly 430,000 volumes, and the Library of the Escorial, which contains numerous manuscript volumes, treasures of Arabic literature. The Imperial Library at Vienna is a noble collection of not fewer than 400,000 volumes, of which 15,000 are of the class called *incunabula*, or books printed before

the year 1500. The Royal Library at Munich contains 900,000 volumes, including 13,000 *incunabula*, and 22,000 manuscripts. The Royal Library at Dresden is a collection of 500,000 volumes, among which are included some of the scarcest specimens of early printing, among others the Mainz Psalter of 1457, the first book printed with a date. The Royal Library of Berlin contains about 700,000 volumes of printed books, and 15,000 volumes of manuscripts. Of the other libraries in Germany, that of the University of Göttingen contains upward of 500,000 volumes, the Ducal Library of Wolfenbuttel about 270,000 volumes, and the University Library at Strasburg over 513,000 books and manuscripts. In Holland, the principal library is the Royal Library at the Hague, containing about 200,000 printed volumes. The Royal Library at Copenhagen contains nearly 550,000 volumes. The largest library in Sweden is that of the University of Upsala, consisting of nearly 200,000 volumes. One of its chief treasures is the famous manuscript of the Gothic Gospels of Ulfilas, commonly known as the *Codex Argenteus*. The number of volumes in the Imperial Library of St. Petersburg, Russia, is estimated to be at least 900,000, in addition to 35,000 manuscripts.

Church of England.—Up to the time of the Reformation, ecclesiastical affairs would be more properly described as the history of the Church in England, as from that period the Church of England dates her existence. From the eighth to the sixteenth century the English Church was subject to Rome; but for the last two hundred years the seed sown by Wycliffe had been bearing fruit and preparing the people for a final separation, the immediate occasion for which was found in the royal caprice of Henry VIII. From 1066 to 1356 there was a constant struggle between the civil and ecclesiastical powers. Then came Wycliffe's translation of the Bible into English and his continued war against some of the leading doctrines of the Romish Church, which led to the formation of a new sect called Lollards (*See* LOLLARDS), holding views similar to those of the present Church. Despite persecutions, the new doctrines spread and had many adherents. The Reformation is ordinarily assigned to the reign of Henry VIII., the two most important acts being passed in 1532 and 1534; but the main feature of these acts was the declaration of the independence of the Church in England and the supremacy of the king over that Church. They had cast off the bondage of Rome, but in doctrine the churches were still in accord; and it was not until thirty years afterward—1563, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth—that the Thirty-Nine Articles of Faith were finally reviewed and adopted, and the Protestant Church of England finally and fully established. In 1801, by the "Act of Union," the Episcopal churches in England and Ireland were united; but the latter church was disestablished and disendowed in 1869. The Episcopal Church in Scotland is not, politically speaking, in union with that of England; but an Act of Parliament, passed in 1864, has taken away many restrictions imposed on Scottish Episcopalians after the battle of Culloden, and clergy ordained by Scotch bishops may now, under some slight restrictions, be presented to benefices in England.

Christian Association, Young Men's.—Associations of young men for Christian work have existed in Great Britain and Ireland, for upward of two centuries, and also in Germany and Switzerland. In 1710 it is recorded that Cotton Mather addressed kindred societies in New England, which were known as "Young Men Associated." In 1849, the societies which had been established in Germany took a wider scope, and from these associations grew the German associations of the present day. The English Young Men's Christian Association commenced in a meeting of clerks organized by George Williams in a mercantile establishment in London in 1844. The example of the British metropolis was speedily followed by the various cities of Great Britain founding associations, and in December, 1851, America caught the enthusiasm of the movement, and formed an association in Montreal, modeled after the one in London. Then Boston undertook the formation of one for itself, and their growth and influence since that time have been simply wonderful. They now flourish in every Protestant Christian country; and in almost every place where a colony of Christians are gathered, these associations are to be found.

Blind, Education of The.—The main end to be sought in the education of the blind is to fit them to compete in as many ways as possible with the more fortunate who can see, and take them out of their despondency and give them a worthy object to accomplish in life. The first institution for the blind was founded in Memmingen by Weef VI. in 1178, the second in Paris by Louis IX. in 1260, and the first for the employment of the adult blind in Edinburgh by Dr. Johnston in 1793. The work in a school for the blind is about equal to the ordinary high school course. Pupils are classified as in other schools; but persons who become blind at the age of twenty, for instance, must begin with the alphabet, as little children

do. Writing is taught by tracing with a pencil letters sunk into a stiff card. This manner of writing can be read by seeing persons only. The point systems — Braille's and Waite's — are generally used by blind persons to communicate with each other. In the Illinois Institution for the Blind the use of the typewriter is being taught, and it is said that some excellent work has already been done by the pupils. In the study of music the notes are read to the pupil, who writes them down in the Braille or Waite systems, and then studies them at the instrument until they are memorized. In most schools books in raised print are used. The first book of this character was printed in Paris in 1784 by M. Valentine Haüy.

Gnostic, a word sometimes confounded with *agnostic*, and employed in a loose and general way to designate a freethinker. Correctly speaking, gnosticism is the term applied to various forms of philosophical speculation which sprang up in the early history of the Church. They were generally regarded as heretical, but the term itself means simply *knowledge*, and does not contain any idea of antagonism to Judaism or Christianity. There were three main schools, or centers, of gnostic speculation: the Syrian of Antioch; the Alexandrian of Egypt, and that of Asia Minor, represented by Marcion of Pontus. Gnosticism represents the first efforts to construct a philosophical system of faith, and the main questions with which it concerned itself were the same which in all ages have agitated inquiry and baffled speculation — the origin of life and origin of evil, how life sprang from an infinite source, how a world so imperfect as this could proceed from a supremely perfect God. All of the schools agreed in the existence of an infinitely Supreme Being, their differences arising in their various speculations to account for the passage from the higher spiritual world to this lower material one. In the Alexandrian thought, evil is but degenerated good. The Syrian school assumed the existence of two living, active, independent principles, good and evil. The former system embraced Judaism as a divine institution, although inferior and defective in its manifestation of the divine character; the latter rejected it as being wholly the work of the Spirit of Darkness. The anti-Judaical spirit was developed to the extreme in Marcion and his followers. The gnostics accepted Christ, but in different and modified lights. According to the Alexandrian school, he is a higher Divine Being, proceeding from the Spiritual Kingdom for the redemption of this lower material kingdom; but however superior, he is yet allied to the lower angels and the Demiurgos, who is an inferior manifestation of Deity partaking of the Divine nature, the intermediary between the Infinite Spirit and the material world, and the immediate creator and governor of this world. The Syrian school, on the other hand, regarded Christ as a being totally distinct from the Demiurgos, who was in their system not the representative and organ of the Supreme Spirit, but a rival Spirit of Darkness; and hence, in coming into this lower world, he was invading the realms of the powers of darkness, in order to seek out and rescue any higher spiritual natures who were living here under the power of the Evil One. Gnosticism has been well termed an extraordinary conglomeration of Monotheism, Pantheism, Spiritualism, and Materialism. It was vague, confused, and irrational for the most part, and yet its influence in the world was not altogether bad. It compelled Christian teachers to face the great problems of which it attempted the solution in so many fantastic forms. It expanded the horizon of controversy within as without the Church, and made the early fathers feel that it was by the weapons of reason and not of authority that they must win the triumph of Catholic Christianity. It may be said to have laid the foundations of Christian science; and Antioch and Alexandria, the centers of half-pagan and half-Christian speculation, became the first centers of rational Christian theology. The several schools began to decline after the middle of the third century. Their doctrines were revived several times by certain sects in the middle ages, but have had no considerable body of adherents since the thirteenth century.

Hades. — The word "hades" is from the Greek. Its etymology is somewhat doubtful, but it is generally believed to have come from the verb *eidein*, meaning to see, and the negative particle *a*. Hence it may mean what is out of sight, the invisible, or, where nothing can be seen, the place of darkness. In Homer the name is applied to Pluto, the lord of the lower regions, perhaps because he was the deity who had the power of making mortals invisible. The Greeks, however, gave up the latter application of the word, and when the Greek Scriptures were written the word was always used to designate the place of departed spirits. It was the common receptacle of departed spirits, the good as well as the bad, and was divided into two parts — the one an Elysium of bliss for the good, the other a Tartarus of punishment and grief for the wicked, and its locality was supposed to be underground in the mud regions of the earth. In the very early stages of Grecian history no

complete theory of punishments or rewards in hades had found its way into the popular creed. The prevalent belief was merely that the souls of the departed — with the exception of a few who had personally offended against the gods — were occupied in the lower world in the unreal or shadowy performance of the same actions that had employed them when in the region of day. The poets and dramatists introduced the accessories of tribunals, trials of the dead, a paradise for the good, and place of torture for the bad. The modes of punishment imagined were ingenious, such as that of Ixion, who was bound to an ever-revolving wheel; that of Sisyphus, who was set to roll a huge stone up a steep hill, a toil never ending and still beginning, for as soon as it reached the summit it rolled back again to the plain; or that of Tantalus, who was placed up to his chin in the water, but was unable to quench his thirst, as the water constantly slipped away from him as he raised it to his lips. Over his head also hung a branch loaded with fruit, but, as he stretched forth his hand to grasp it, it sprang from him toward the clouds. It is plain that these punishments had their origin in the imagination of poets rather than of priests or religious teachers.

Illiteracy of Various Nations.— In Russia, Servia, Roumania, and Bulgaria over 80 per cent. of the population are illiterate, Spain 63 per cent., Italy 48 per cent., Hungary 43 per cent., Austria 39 per cent., Ireland 21 per cent., France and Belgium 15 per cent., Holland 10 per cent., United States (whites) 8 per cent., Scotland 7 per cent., Switzerland 2.5 per cent., some parts of Germany 1 per cent. In Sweden, Denmark, and Bavaria, Wurtemberg and Saxony, only rarely a person cannot write.

Hanging Gardens of Babylon.—The Hanging Gardens of Babylon, so celebrated among the Greeks, contained a square of four plethra — that is, 400 feet on every side — and were carried up aloft into the air in the manner of several large terraces, one above another, till the height equaled that of the walls of the city. The ascent was from terrace to terrace by stairs ten feet wide. The whole pile was sustained by vast arches, raised upon other arches, one upon another, and strengthened by a wall, surrounding it on every side, of twenty-two feet thickness. On the top of the arches were first laid large flat stones, sixteen feet long and four broad; over these was a layer of reeds, mixed with a quantity of bitumen, upon which were two rows of bricks, closely cemented together with plaster. The whole was covered with thick sheets of lead, upon which lay the mold of the garden; and all this flooring was contrived to keep the moisture of the mold from running away through the arches. The mold, or earth, laid thereon was so deep that the greatest trees might take root in it; and with such the terraces were covered, as well as with all other plants and flowers that were proper for a garden of pleasure. In the upper terrace there was an engine or kind of pump by which water was drawn up out of the river, and from thence the whole garden was watered. In the spaces between the several arches, upon which the whole structure rested, were large amd magnificent apartments that were very light, and had the advantage of an exceedingly beautiful prospect.

Pan, the chief Grecian god of pastures, forests, and flocks. He was, according to the most common belief, a son of Hermes by a daughter of Dryops, or by Penelope, the wife of Ulysses; while other accounts make Penelope the mother, but Ulysses himself the father — though the paternity of the god is also ascribed to the numerous wooers of Penelope in common. The original seat of his worship was the wild, hilly, and wooded solitudes of Arcadia, whence it gradually spread over the rest of Greece, but was not introduced into Athens until after the battle of Marathon. He is represented as having horns, a goat's beard, a crooked nose, pointed ears, a tail, and goat's feet. He had a terrible voice, which, bursting abruptly on the ear of the traveler in solitary places, inspired him with a sudden fear (whence the word panic). He is also represented as fond of music and of dancing with the forest nymphs, and as the inventor of the syrinx or shepherd's flute, also called Pan's pipe. The fir tree was sacred to him, and he had sanctuaries and temples in various parts of Arcadia, at Troezene, at Sicyon, at Athens, etc. When, after the establishment of Christianity, the heathen deities were degraded by the Church into fallen angels, the characteristics of Pan — the horns, the goat's beard, the pointed ears, the crooked nose, the tail, and the goat's feet — were transferred to the devil himself, and thus the "Auld Hornie" of popular superstition is simply Pan in disguise.

Æsthetics is a term invented about the middle of the last century by Baumgarten, a Professor of Philosophy in the University of Frankfort-on-the-Oder, to denote the science of the Beautiful, particularly of art, as the most perfect manifestation of the Beautiful. Notwithstanding the fact that the Beautiful was a favorite subject of contemplation among the ancients, Baumgarten is held to be the first who considered the subject from the true

scientific point of view, and therefore entitled to be called the founder of the philosophy of art. All sensuous apprehension, not in one form or manifestation only, but in every possible form or manifestation, was included in his view of the subject, and this conception he expressed by the word Æsthetics, from the Greek *aisthanomai*, I feel — indicating not absolute or objective knowledge of things, but such as is conditioned subjectively by the play of our sensibilities. Beauty was, with Baumgarten, the result of the highest and purest æsthetic perception, to the realization of which the finer portion of our nature aspires; and to trace which, through the whole sphere of art, was the work of æsthetic philosophy.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL LAWS.

United States.—Twenty-nine States and two Territories have passed compulsory school laws defining the ages to which the law shall apply, the annual term of school attendance, and the penalty imposed upon parents or guardians for violation of the law.

These requirements are summarized in the following table:—

Compulsory Education Requirements in the United States.

STATE.	AGE.	ANNUAL PERIOD.	PENALTY ON PARENTS OR GUARDIANS.
Maine	8–15	16 weeks (2 terms of 8 weeks each, if practicable).	Fine, $25 (maximum).
New Hampshire	6–16	12 weeks	Each offense, $10 (maximum).
Vermont	8–15	20 weeks	Fine, $10 to $50.
Massachusetts	8–14 or 15	30 weeks	Each offense, forfeit not exceeding $20.
Rhode Island	7–15	12 weeks; 6 consecutive	Each offense, fine $20 (maximum).
Connecticut	*a* 8–14 or 15	8 to 13 years of age, 24 weeks; 13 to 14, 12 weeks.	For each week's neglect, fine $5 (maximum).
New York	*a* 8–14	8 to 12 years of age and unemployed youths 14 to 16, full term; for children 12 to 14, at least 80 days consecutive.	First offense, fine $5 (maximum); each subsequent offense, $50 (maximum) or imprisonment 30 days.
New Jersey	*b* 7–12	20 weeks; 8 consecutive	Each offense, $10 to $25, or imprisonment 1 to 3 months.
Pennsylvania	*a* 8–13	70 per cent. of the entire term.	First offense, $2 (maximum); each subsequent offense, $5 (maximum).
District of Columbia	*c* 6–15	12 weeks; 6 consecutive	Fine, $20 (maximum).
West Virginia	8–14	16 weeks	Fine, not exceeding $5.
Kentucky	7–14	8 consecutive weeks	Fine, $5 to $20 (first offense); $10 to $50 each subsequent offense.
Ohio	*a* 8–14	20 weeks, city district; 16 weeks, village and township districts.	Fine, $5 to $20.
Indiana	8–14	12 consecutive weeks	$10 to $50; also, if court so orders, imprisonment 2 to 90 days.
Illinois	7–14	16 weeks; 8 consecutive	Fine, $3 to $20.
Michigan	*d* 8–14	16 weeks; 6 consecutive	First offense, $5 to $10; each subsequent offense, $10 (minimum).
Wisconsin	7–13	12 weeks	Fine, $3 to $20.
Minnesota	8–16	12 weeks; 6 consecutive	First offense, $10 to $25; each subsequent offense, $25 to $50.
North Dakota	8–14	....do	First offense, $5 to $20; each subsequent offense, $10 to $50.
South Dakota	8–14	....do	Fine, $10 to $20.
Nebraska	8–14	12 weeks	Each offense, $10 to $50.
Kansas	8–14	12 weeks; 6 consecutive	First offense, fine $5 to $10; each subsequent offense, $10 to $20.
Montana	8–14	....do	Each offense, $5 to $20, or 30 days' imprisonment.
Wyoming	*e* 6–21	12 weeks	Each offense, $25 (maximum).
Colorado	8–14	12 weeks; 8 consecutive	Each offense, $5 to $25.
New Mexico	8–16	12 weeks	Fine, $1 to $25, or imprisonment for not more than 10 days.
Utah	8–14	16 weeks; 10 consecutive	First offense, $10 (maximum); each subsequent offense, $30.
Nevada	*c* 8–14	16 weeks; 8 consecutive	First offense, $50 to $100; each subsequent offense, $100 to $200.
Idaho	8–14	....do	First, $5 to $20; subsequent offenses, $10 to $50.
Washington	8–15	12 weeks	Fine, $10 to $25.
Oregon	8–14	12 weeks; 8 consecutive	First offense, $5 to $25; subsequent offense, $25 to $50.
California	8–14	Two thirds of school term; 12 weeks consecutive.	First offense, $20; each subsequent offense, $20 to $50.

a To 16 if unemployed in labor.
b The law applies to youths 12 to 16 years of age if discharged from employment in order to receive instruction.
c Law not enforced.
d In cities, 7 to 16.
e Penalty imposed only for children 7 to 16.

Compulsory Education in Foreign Countries.

COUNTRY.	AGE.	ATTENDANCE REQUIRED.	PENALTY.
Austria	6–14	Until scholar has acquired prescribed subjects, religion and reading, writing and arithmetic.	Fine, $3.50 (maximum), or imprisonment up to 2 days.
Bavaria	*a* 6–14	....Do.	Fine, $11 (maximum), or 8 days' imprisonment.
Belgium	.....	No compulsory law.	
France	6–13	For 4 absences of half a day in a month the parent is summoned before local school committee.	First and second offenses, warning; subsequent fine, $3 (maximum) and imprisonment 5 days.
England	5–13	Full school term unless by special arrangement.	Determined by local by-laws.
Scotland	5–13	....Do.	Fine, $5, or imprisonment 14 days.
Holland	.....	No compulsory law.	
Hungary	*b* 6–12	8 months, country; 10 months, town.	Fine, from 35 cents to $1.50.
Italy	6–9	No fixed rule.	Each offense, 10 cents to $2.
Norway	(*c*)	12 weeks per annum.	Fines.
Prussia	6–14	8 years, or until elementary education is completed.	Each offense, 70 cents (maximum), or imprisonment up to three days.
Saxony	*d* 7–15	Same as Austria	Fine, $1.50 to $7.00, or imprisonment from 1 day to 6 weeks.
Sweden	7–14	34½ weeks.	Fines and imprisonment.
Berne	6–15	Five sixths of possible attendances.	Do.
Geneva	6–15	4 days a week, 6 hours a day.	Do.
Neufchatel	7–16	After 13 years of age, 10 hours a week.	Fine, 38 cents (minimum), or imprisonment 30 days (maximum).
Tessin (Switzerland)	6–14	28 hours a week for 6 to 9 months.	Each offense 2 to 3 cents, and 4 hours' imprisonment.
Vaud (Switzerland)	7–16	33 hours a week	Fines or imprisonment.
Grisons (Switzerland)	7–15	.....	Warnings; subsequently fines, 60 cents to $3.
Zurich	6–16	Every day; penalties for 10 absences.	Fine or imprisonment.
Wurtemberg	6–14	Every school day.	Do.
British Columbia	7–12	.....	Fine, $10 (maximum).
Cape Colony	.....	No compulsory law.	
New Zealand	7–13	One half the period during which the school is open.	Fine, $2.
Nova Scotia	7–12	80 days a year.	$1 per month for each of the children not attending a school.
Ontario	7–13	100 days a year.	Fine.
Prince Edward Island	8–13	13 weeks a year.	
Quebec	.....	No compulsory law.	
Queensland	6–12	60 days in each half year, but law not yet enforced.	Fine, $5 to $25, or imprisonment 7 to 30 days.
South Australia	7–13	35 school days per quarter.	Fine, $1.25 to $5.
Tasmania	7–13	3 days a week	

a 13 to 16 in secular Sunday Schools.
b 12 to 15 continuation.
c From 8 until confirmation; in town from 7 until confirmation.
d Special dispensation after 7 years' attendance and 1 year's prolongation for ignorance.

Halacha is the term for the Jewish oral law, and is supposed to be, like the written law contained in the Bible, of divine origin. It embraces the whole field of juridico-political, religious, and practical life down to its most minute and insignificant details. It began to be written down when the sufferings to which the Jews were almost uninterruptedly subjected from the first exile downward had made many portions of it already very uncertain and fluctuating, and threatened finally to obliterate it altogether from memory. The first collection of laws was instituted by Hillel, Akiba, and Gamaliel; but the final reduction of the general code, Mishna, is due to Jehudah Hanassi, A. D. 220. The Halacha was further developed in subsequent centuries by the Saboraim, Geonim, and the authorities of each generation.

Oneida Community is a society of Perfectionists, or Bible Communists, founded by John Humphrey Noyes, who was born at Brattleborough, Vt., in 1811. He was originally a lawyer, then studied theology at Andover and Yale, and became a Congregational minister, but soon lost his license to preach on account of the views which he adopted. The Community is situated on Oneida Creek, in Lenox township, Madison County, N. Y., where it owns a fine estate, several mills and manufactories, and is said to be in a prosperous condition. The cardinal principles of the Community are four in number: reconciliation to God, salvation from sin, recognition of the brotherhood and equality of man and woman, and the community of labor and its fruits. The last named principle embraces a scheme by which all the male and all the female members

of the Community are held in a sense to be married to each other. This has led to the charge being made against them of being "free-lovers"; but, says one writer, "The system, as regulated by the 'principle of sympathy' and controlled by that free public opinion which constitutes the supreme government of the society, is far from being amenable to the reproach of immorality in any sense of the word." The Community reject all rules of conduct except those which each believer formulates for himself, subject to the free criticism of his associates. They hold that the Mosaic law and ordinances were abrogated by the second coming of Christ, which they place at A. D. 70, and at which time the reign of sin was concluded; and true believers have since been free to follow the indications of the Holy Spirit in all things, nothing being good or bad in itself. While all the males and females are united by a "complex marriage," their intercourse — which, in theory, is unfettered by any law — is, in practice, subject to a good deal of regulation. Like everything else, it is subject to the opinion of the society, and certain principles have been so steadily applied to it that they have gained the force of laws. First, there is the principle of the ascending fellowship. There should be contrast, the Perfectionists say, between those who become united in love. That there should be differences of temperament and of complexion has, they say, been well ascertained by physiologists. They hold that there should be a difference in age also, so that the young and passionate may be united to those who have, by experience, gained self-control. In virtue of this principle, the younger women fall to the older men, and the younger men to the older women. A second principle is that there should be no exclusive attachment between individuals; a third, that persons should not be obliged to receive the attentions of those whom they do not like; and, lastly, it is held indispensable that connections should be formed through the agency of a third party; because, without this, the question of their propriety might be open to criticism, and also because this affords the lady an easy opportunity of declining.

Pagodas are in most instances pyramidal-shaped temples consisting of various layers of stones piled one upon another in successive recession, and covered all over with the richest ornamentation. They are among the most remarkable monuments of Hindoo architecture. The pilasters and columns, which take a prominent rank in the ornamental portion of these temples, show the greatest variety of forms; some pagodas are also overlaid with strips of copper, having the appearance of gold. Though the word pagoda is used to designate but the temple, it is in reality an aggregate of various monuments, which in their totality constitute the holy place sacred to the god. Sanctuaries, porches, colonnades, gateways, walls, tanks, etc., are generally combined for this purpose according to a plan which is more or less uniform. Several series of walls form an inclosure; between them are alleys, habitations for the priests, etc.; and the interior is occupied by the temple itself, with buildings for the pilgrims, tanks, porticoes, and open colonnades. The walls have, at their openings, large pyramidal gateways higher than themselves, and so constructed that the gateway of the outer wall is always higher than that of the succeeding inner wall. These gateways are pyramidal buildings of the most elaborate workmanship, and consist of several, sometimes as many as fifteen, stories. The pagoda of Chalambron, in Tanjore, is one of the most celebrated and most sacred of these monuments in India. The buildings of which this pagoda is composed cover an oblong square 360 feet long and 210 wide. The pagodas of Juggernaut on the north end of the coast of Coromandel are three in number, and are surrounded by a wall of black stone, whence they are called by Europeans the Black Pagodas. The height of the principal one is said to be 344 feet; according to some, however, it does not exceed 120-123 feet. The term pagoda is also applied, but not correctly, to those Chinese buildings of a tower form, as the Porcelain Tower of Nanking. These buildings differ materially from the Hindoo pagodas, not only as regards their style and exterior appearance, but inasmuch as they are buildings intended for other than religious purposes. The word pagoda is, according to some, a corruption of the Sanskrit word *bhâgavata*, from *bhagavat*, sacred; but according to others, a corruption of *put-gada*, from the Persian *put*, idol, and *gada*, house.

Hampshire Shakers.— This community of Shakers settled in the New Forest, near Lymington, Hampshire, England, in 1872 or 1873, and consisted of eighty-three persons. Their leader, a Mrs. Girling, wife of an Ipswich builder, declared herself to be the woman of the twelfth chapter of Revelations, who was "clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet." These Girlingites, or Bible Christians, as they called themselves, believed that the earth and the fullness thereof belonged to the elect, and that they were the elect. They professed to take the literal scriptures for their guide in all things, yet were so little inclined to earn their bread by the sweat of their brow

that they got into debt, mortgaged the cottages which had been secured for them by a Miss Wood, a convert, and finally lost their property in 1878, when, as a community, they passed out of existence.

Pantheon of Rome, a famous temple of circular form, built by M. Agrippa, son-in-law of Augustus, in his third consulship, about 27 B. C. The edifice was called the Pantheon, not, as is commonly supposed, from its having been sacred to all the gods, but from its majestic dome, which represented, as it were, the "*all-divine*" firmament. It was dedicated to Jupiter Ultor. Beside the statue of this god, however, there were in six other niches as many colossal statues of other deities, among which were those of Mars and Venus, the founders of the Julian line, and that of Julius Cæsar. The Pantheon is by far the largest structure of ancient times, the external diameter being 188 feet, and the height to the summit of the upper cornice 102 feet, exclusive of the flat dome or calotte, which makes the entire height about 148 feet. It has a portico, in the style of the Corinthian architecture, 110 feet in length and 44 feet in depth, made up of 16 granite columns, with marble capitals and bases, placed in three rows, each column being 5 feet in diameter and 46½ feet high. These columns supported a pediment with a roof of bronze. The Pantheon stands near the ancient Campus Martius, and, after the lapse of 1900 years, is still the best preserved of the old Roman buildings. It was given to Boniface IV. by the Emperor Phocas in 609, and was dedicated as a Christian church to the Virgin and the Holy Martyrs, a quantity of whose relics was placed under the great altar. In 830, Gregory IV. dedicated it to all the saints. It is now known as the Church of Santa Maria Rotunda. This consecration of the edifice, however, seems to have afforded it no defense against the subsequent spoliations, both of emperors and popes. The plates of gilded bronze that covered the roof, the bronze bassi-relievi of the pediment, and the silver that adorned the interior of the dome, were carried off by Constans II., A. D. 655, who destined them for his imperial palace at Constantinople; but, being murdered at Syracuse when on his return with them, they were taken by their next proprietors to Alexandria. Urban VIII. carried off all that was left to purloin — the bronze beams of the portico, which amounted in weight to more than 45,000,000 pounds. During eight centuries it has suffered from the dilapidations of time and the cupidity of barbarians. The seven steps which elevated it above the level of ancient Rome are buried beneath the modern pavement. Its rotunda of brick is blackened and decayed; the marble statues, the bassi-relievi, the brazen columns, have disappeared; its ornaments have vanished, its granite columns have lost their luster, and its marble capitals their purity. Yet, under every disadvantage, it is still pre-eminently beautiful. No eye can rest on the noble simplicity of the matchless portico without admiration. Its beauty is of that sort which, while the fabric stands, time has no power to destroy.

Oracles dated from the highest antiquity, and flourished in the most remote ages. The word signifies the response delivered by a deity or supernatural being to a worshiper or inquirer, and also the place where the response was delivered. These responses were supposed to be given by a certain divine afflatus, either through means of mankind, as in the orgasms of the Pythia, and the dreams of the worshiper in the temples; or by its effect on certain objects, as the tinkling of the caldrons at Dodona, the rustling of the sacred oak, the murmuring of the streams; or by the action of sacred animals, as exemplified in the Apis or sacred bull of Memphis, and the feeding of holy chickens of the Romans. These responses, however, had always to be interpreted to the inquirer by the priesthood. It is probable that all the Egyptian temples were oracular, although only a few are mentioned by Herodotus, as the oracles of Latona in the city of Buto; those of Hercules, Mars, Thebes, and Meroe. Oracles were also used by the Hebrews. The Grecian oracles enjoyed the highest reputation for truthfulness, and the most renowned of all was the Delphic Oracle. Sacrifices were offered by the inquirers, who walked with laurel crowns on their heads, and delivered sealed questions; the response was deemed infallible, and was usually dictated by justice, sound sense, and reason, till the growing political importance of the shrine rendered the guardians of it fearful to offend, when they framed answers in ambiguous terms, or allowed the influence of gold and presents to corrupt the inspirations. There were numerous other oracles in Greece and in Asia Minor, and written ones existed of the prophecies of celebrated seers. Those of the Sibyls or prophetic women enjoyed great popularity.

Holy Grail.— The Holy Grail was one of the leading themes of mediæval romance, fabled to have been the cup or chalice used by Christ in the Last Supper, and in which he changed the wine into blood. This chalice, preserved by Joseph of Arimathea, had also received the blood which flowed from the side of Christ on the cross. This is what the apocryphal gospel of Nicodemus says, but no

early mention is made of it by either profane or ecclesiastical writers. In the twelfth century it reappears as the central subject of the prophecies of Merlin and the object of the adventurous quest of the Knights of the Round Table. It was also mixed up, by romance, with the struggles in Spain between Moors and Christians, and with the foundation of the Order of Templars in Palestine.

Peter the Hermit was the apostle of the first crusade, and was born in the diocese of Amiens, France, about the middle of the eleventh century. After engaging in several pursuits he became a hermit, and in 1093 undertook a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, where the oppression he witnessed and experienced determined him to arouse the people of Christendom to undertake a war for the liberation of the holy sepulcher. The first host of crusaders was led by Peter in person, and was unsuccessful. He was associated with the expedition under Godfrey of Bouillon. While the crusaders were besieged in Antioch, he deserted, but was captured and brought back. On the conquest of Jerusalem he preached a sermon to the crusaders on the Mount of Olives. After this he returned to Europe and founded the Abbey of Neufmoustier, near Huy, where he died in 1115.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Organized.	Colleges.	Location.	Denominational Control.	President or Chairman of Faculty.	Instructors.*	Students.*	Volumes in Library.	Productive Funds—Amount of.
1873	Add-Ran Christ. Un.†	Waco, Tex.	Disciples	E. C. Snow, A.M.	15	200	3,250	$20,000
1896	Adelphi College†	B'klyn Boro, N. Y.	Non-Sect	C. H. Levermore, Ph.D.	70	1,062	8,000	.....
1859	Adrian College†	Adrian, Mich.	Meth. Prot.	Dr. David Jones (Act. Pres.)	15	115	6,000	80,000
1872	Alabama Poly. Inst.†	Auburn, Ala	Non-Sect	W. LeRoy Broun, M.A., LL.D	30	341	11,000	57,791
1861	Albion College†	Albion, Mich.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. J. P. Ashley, S.T.B., PhD	26	427	12,000	230,000
1836	Alfred University†	Alfred, N. Y.	Non-Sect	Rev. Boothe C. Davis, Ph.D.	18	150	11,728	289,000
1815	Allegheny College†	Meadville, Pa.	Meth. Epis.	William H. Crawford, D.D.	18	326	17,000	200,000
1887	Alma College†	Alma, Mich.	Presbyterian	Rev. A. F. Bruske, D.D.	19	223	15,000	220,000
1892	Am. Temperance Un.†	Harriman, Tenn.	Non-Sect	J. F. Spence, A.M., LL.D.	30	400	2,000	.....
1891	American Univ.†(c)	Washington, D. C.	Meth. Epis.	Bp. J. F. Hurst, D.D., LL.D.	.....	.....	4,500	.....
1821	Amherst College	Amherst, Mass.	Non-Sect	George Harris, D.D., LL.D.	32	377	70,000	1,600,000
1872	Amity College†	College Springs, Ia	Non-Sect	Rev. J. C. Calhoun, A.B., A.M	10	240	4,000	27,000
1808	Andover Theol. Sem.	Andover, Mass.	Congregat'l.	George F. Moore, D.D.	8	41	51,000	800,000
1852	Antioch College†	Yellow Springs, O.	Non-Sect	William A. Bell, M.A.	12	150	5,000	102,000
1872	Arkansas College†	Batesville, Ark.	Presbyterian	Eugene R. Long, A.M., Ph.D	6	108	4,000	.....
1872	Arkansas Indus. Un.†	Fayet'ville, Ark.(g)	Non-Sect	J. L. Buchanan, A.M., LL.D.	60	790	7,908	130,000
1893	Armour Inst. Tech'y†	Chicago, Ill.	Non-Sect	V. C. Alderson	48	1,200	16,000	1,500,000
1842	Asheville College‡	Asheville, N. C.	Non-Sect	Archibald A. Jones, A.B.	16	155	2,500	.....
1869	Atlanta University†	Atlanta, Ga.	Non-Sect	Horace Bumstead, D.D.	20	300	10,400	42,000
1820	Auburn Theol. Sem'y.	Auburn, N. Y.	Presbyterian	Rev. G. B. Stewart, D.D.	10	100	32,477	569,775
1869	Augsburg Seminary	Minneapolis, Minn	Lutheran	George Sverdrup	7	194	1,000	.....
1860	Augustana College†(g)	Rock Island, Ill.	Lutheran	Rev. O. Olsson, D.D., Ph.D.	26	512	15,000	325,000
1849	Austin College	Sherman, Tex.	Presbyterian	T. R. Sampson, A.B., D.D.	9	102	8,000	60,000
1869	Avalon College†	Trenton, Mo.	U. Brethren	C. J. Kephart, A.M., D.D.	10	120	5,000	.....
1858	Baker University†	Baldwin, Kas.	Meth. Epis.	Lemuel H. Murlin, D.D.	23	532	7,000	10,000
1845	Baldwin University	Berea, O.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. R.M. Freshwater, D.D.	11	272	5,000	80,000
1889	Barnard College‡(d)	Manh'n Boro, N.Y.	Non-Sect	Emily J. Smith, A.B., Dean.	36	265	(d)	.....
1863	Bates College†	Lewiston, Me.	Free Baptist	George C. Chase, D.D., LL.D.	24	340	20,000	356,000
1845	Baylor University†	Waco, Tex.	Baptist	Oscar H. Cooper, LL.D.	21	541	8,000	8,500
1847	Beloit College†	Beloit, Wis.	Non-Sect	E. D. Eaton, D.D., LL.D.	23	414	24,000	.....
1891	Benzonia College†(g)	Benzonia, Mich.	Congregat'l.	Rev. James G. Rodger, A.B.	13	223	6,000	.....
1855	Berea College†	Berea, Ky.	Non-Sect	Wm. G. Frost, Ph.D., D.D.	31	674	14,000	.....
1881	Bethany College†	Lindsborg, Kan.	Lutheran	Rev. C. Swensson, Ph.D.	22	427	5,000	.....
1841	Bethany College†	Bethany, W. Va.	Disciples	C. A. Young, Ph.D.	10	100	3,000	.....
1854	Bethel College	Russellville, Ky.	Baptist	Rev. E. S. Alderman, D.D.	9	89	5,000	125,000
1847	Bethel College†	McKenzie, Tenn	Cumb. Pres.	Charles E. Stark, A.M.	7	202	1,000	.....
1868	Biddle University§	Charlotte, N.C.	Presbyterian	Rev. D. J. Sanders, D.D.	11	263	13,000	.....
1864	Boston College	Boston, Mass.	R. Catholic	Rev. Tim. Brosnahan, S.J.	20	477	39,109	400,000
1869	Boston University†	Boston, Mass	Meth. Epis.	W. F. Warren, S.T.D., LL.D.	144	1,454	.....	937,000
1794	Bowdoin College	Brunswick, Me.	Congregat'l.	Wm. DeWitt Hyde, D.D.	31	379	63,000	660,416
1877	Brigham Young Col.†	Logan, Utah.	Latter Day.	James H. Limford, B.S., B.D.	15	344	3,100	100,000
1764	Brown University†	Providence, R.I.	Non-Sect	W. H. P. Faunce, D.D.	64	909	90,000	1,297,227
1880	Bryn Mawr College‡	Bryn Mawr, Pa.	Non Sect	M. Carey Thomas, Ph.D.	41	310	27,291	1,500,000
1871	Buchtel College†	Akron, O.	Universalist.	Rev. Ira A. Priest	18	192	7,500	200,000
1846	Bucknell University†	Lewisburg, Pa.	Baptist	John H. Harris, LL.D., Ph.D.	26	419	18,000	400,000
1848	Burritt College†	Spencer, Tenn.	Christian	W. N. Billingsley, A.M.	10	188	3,825	.....
1855	Butler University†(g)	Irvington, Ind.	Non-Sect	Scot Butler, A.M., LL.D.	22	238	6,000	275,000
1870	Canisius College	Buffalo, N. Y.	R. Catholic	Rev. John B. Theis, S.J.	22	240	21,000	.....
1850	Capital University	Columbus, O.	Lutheran	F. W. Stellhorn, D.D	8	115	6,000	48,487
1866	Carleton College†	Northfield, Minn.	Congregat'l.	James W. Strong, D.D.	21	310	15,000	125,000
1851	Carson & Newman C.†	Mossy Creek, Tenn	Baptist	J. T. Henderson, A.M.	12	300	3,500	40,000
1870	Carthage College†	Carthage, Ill.	Lutheran	Rev. Fred L. Sigmund, A.M.	12	158	5,000	50,000
1880	Case Sc. App'l Science	Cleveland, O.	Non-Sect	Cady Staley, Ph.D., LL.D.	20	240	2,500	1,000,000
1851	Catawba College†	Newton, N. C.	Reformed	C. H. Mebane, A.B.	10	170	1,500	30,000
1888	Catholic Univ. Am.(f)	Washington, D. C.	R. Catholic	Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D.	30	175	46,584	856,283

Universities and Colleges of the United States—*Continued.*

Organized.	Colleges.	Location.	Denominational Control.	President or Chairman of Faculty.	Instructors.*	Students.*	Volumes in Library.	Productive Funds—Amount of.
1857	Central College†	Fayette, Mo.	Meth. Ep. S.	E. B. Craighead, A.M., LL.D.	12	181	6,000	$140,000
1855	Central Penn'a Coll.†	New Berlin, Pa.	Evangelical	Rev. A. E. Gobbie, A.M., D.D.	7	103	5,000	41,000
1866	Central Tenn. Col.†(c).	Nashville, Tenn.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. John Braden, D.D.	43	536	4,225	15,000
1853	Central University†	Pella, Ia.	Baptist	Rev. A. B. Chaffee, A.M., D.D	14	206	4,000	23,000
1873	Central University	Richmond, Ky.	Presbyterian	L. H. Blanton, D.D., Chan.	40	954	8,200	150,000
1864	Central Wesleyan Col.†	Warrenton, Mo.	Meth. Epis.	Geo. B. Addicks, A.B., A.M.	12	245	6,000	70,000
1819	Centre College	Danville, Ky.	Presbyterian	Rv. W. C. Roberts, D.D., LL.D	16	242	12,137	500,000
1853	Chaddock College†	Quincy, Ill.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. A. M. Danely, A.M.	15	75	1,000	.....
1891	Charles City College†	Charles City, Iowa	Germ. Meth	J. F. Hirsch, M.A.	11	220	2,000	21,000
1785	Charleston College	Charleston, S. C.	Non-Sect	Harrison Randolph, M.A.	7	40	12,500	299,000
1853	Christian University†	Canton, Mo.	Disciples	D. R. Dungan, A.M.	22	125	1,000	18,000
1869	Claflin University†§	Orangeburg, S. C.	Meth. Epis.	L. M. Dunton, A.M., D.D.	29	663	5,000	5,000
1870	Clark University†	Atlanta, Ga.	Meth. Epis.	Chas. M. Melden, Ph.D.	17	475	1,000	.....
1887	Clark University	Worcester, Mass.	Non-Sect	G. Stanley Hall, LL.D.	...	.....	17,000	2,000,000
1890	Clemson Agri. College	Clemson Col., S. C.	Non-Sect	Henry S. Hartzog, B.S.	29	450	5,000	80,000
1881	Coe College†	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	Presbyterian	Rev. S. B. McCormick, D.D.	11	182	2,500	55,000
1818	Colby College†	Waterville, Me.	Baptist	Rev. Nathaniel Butler, D.D.	15	220	34,800	436,400
1885	Colfax College†	Colfax, Wash.	Baptist	F. N. English, A.M., Ph.D.	7	126	1,500	.....
1819	Colgate University	Hamilton, N. Y.	Baptist	George B. Merrill, D.D.	29	325	26,047	1,500,000
1847	College City of N. Y.	Manh'n Boro, N.Y.	Non-Sect	Alex. Stewart Webb, LL.D.	60	1,907	31,536	43,800
1874	Colorado College†	Colorado Sp's, Col	Non-Sect	W. F. Slocum, B.D., LL.D.	34	450	25,000	360,000
1754	Columbia Univ.(d)	Manh'n Boro, N.Y.	Non-Sect	Seth Low, LL.D.	304	2,157	250,000	10400,000
1821	Columbian Univ.†	Washington, D. C.	Baptist	S. H. Greene, LL.D.	238	1,093	12,000	1,500,000
1839	Concordia College	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Lutheran	Jos. Schmidt, A.M.	7	177	4,260	.....
1858	Consolidated Univ.†	Univ. Park, Ore.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. C. R. Thoburn, Chan.	17	182	1,500	80,000
1857	Cornell College†	Mt. Vernon, Iowa.	Meth. Epis.	Wm. F. King, D.D., LL.D.	32	571	16,536	100,000
1868	Cornell University†	Ithaca, N. Y.	Non-Sect	J. G. Schurman, D.Sc., LL.D.	196	1,835	211,278	6,756,370
1889	Cotner University†	Bethany, Neb.	Disciples	W. P. Aylsworth, LL.D.	42	186	.....	.....
1842	Cumberland Univ.†	Lebanon, Tenn.	Cumb. Pres.	Nathan Green, LL.D., Chan.	17	273	6,000	90,000
1769	Dartmouth College	Hanover, N. H.	Non-Sect	Wm. J. Tucker, D.D., LL.D.	60	670	85,000	2,300,000
1837	Davidson College	Davidson, N. C.	Presbyterian	J. B. Shearer, D.D., LL.D.	10	180	12,000	120,000
1884	Defiance College†	Defiance, O.	Non-Sect	J. R. H. Latshaw, A.M., D.D.	9	287	500	300,000
1833	Delaware College	Newark, Del.	Non-Sect	Geo. A. Harter, M.A., Ph.D.	13	91	10,000	83,000
1831	Denison University	Granville, O.	Baptist	D. B. Purinton, Ph.D., LL.D.	23	378	20,000	410,000
1837	De Pauw University†	Greencastle, Ind.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. H. A. Gobin, D.D.	28	480	9,700	350,000
1865	Des Moines College†	Des Moines, Iowa.	Baptist	J. P. Stephenson, Dean.	10	153	2,500	57,000
1783	Dickinson College†	Carlisle, Pa.	Meth. Epis.	Geo. E. Reed, S.T.D., LL.D.	28	450	35,000	375,000
1872	Doane College†	Crete, Neb.	Congregat'l.	David B. Perry, A.M., D.D.	12	140	7,600	79,256
1881	Drake University†	Des Moines, Iowa.	Christian	Wm. B. Craig, D.D., Chan.	60	1,100	6,500	150,000
1867	Drew Theol. Sem.	Madison, N. J.	Meth. Epis.	Henry A. Buttz, D.D., LL.D.	7	175	43,000	400,000
1873	Drury College†	Springfield, Mo.	Congregat'l.	Homer T. Fuller, Ph.D.	18	325	23,500	235,000
1847	Earlham College†	Richmond, Ind.	Or. Friends.	Joseph J. Mills, A.M., LL.D.	15	360	30,000	200,000
1855	Elmira College‡	Elmira, N. Y.	Presbyterian	Rev. A. C. MacKenzie, D.D.	19	114	5,000	80,000
1839	Elon College†	Elon College, N. C.	Christian	Rev. W. W. Stalls, A.M., D.D.	12	100	12 000	.....
1838	Emory & Henry Col.	Emory, Va.	Methodist	R. G. Waterhouse, M.A., D.D.	8	119	11,000	28,000
1837	Emory College	Oxford, Ga.	Meth. Ep. S.	C. E. Dowman, A.M., D.D.	15	305	20,000	175,156
1882	Emporia College†	Emporia, Kan.	Presbyterian	Rev. J. C. Miller, A.M., D.D.	12	104	4,000	.....
1839	Erskine College†	Due West, S. C.	Presbyterian	Rev. F. Y. Pressly, D.D.	6	80	6,000	100,000
1855	Eureka College†	Eureka, Ill.	Disciples	R. E. Hieronymus, A.M.	16	210	3,200	.....
1867	Ewing College†	Ewing, Ill.	Baptist	J. A. Leavitt, B.A., D.D.	13	138	5,000	20,000
....	Fairmount College†	Wichita, Kan.	Congregat'l.	Rev. J. N. Morrison.	.....	.....	.....	.....
1888	Fargo College†	Fargo, N. D.	Congregat'l.	Rev. H. J. Morley, LL.D.	8	166	2,600	40,000
1882	Findlay College†	Findlay, O.	Ch. of God	Rev. C. Manchester, D.D.	12	149	1,000	62,000
1867	Fisk University†(c)	Nashville, Tenn.	Congregat'l.	Erastus Milo Cravath, D.D.	25	459	6,509	42,000
1881	Fort Worth Univ.†	Fort Worth, Tex.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. O. L. Fisher, A.M., D.D.	49	930	3,500	.....
1852	Franklin & Marshall	Lancaster, Pa.	Ref. in U. S.	Rev. J. S. Stahr, Ph.D., D.D.	23	306	35,947	340,000
1834	Franklin College†	Franklin, Ind.	Baptist	Rev. W. T. Stott, A.M., D.D.	11	200	12,000	207,000
1825	Franklin College†	New Athens, O.	Non-Sect	Rev. W. A. Williams, D.D.	12	100	3,000	.....
1854	Furman University†	Greenville, S. C.	Baptist	A.P. Montague, Ph.D., LL.D.	15	165	2,000	65,000
1856	Gale College†	Galesville, Wis.	Presbyterian	Wm. D. Thomas, D.D., Ph.D.	14	90	5,000	20,000
1881	Gates College†	Neligh, Neb.	Congregat'l.	Rev. Oscar F. Davis	11	201	5,000	20,000
1817	General Theol. Sem.	Manh'n Boro, N.Y.	Prot. Epis.	E. A. Hoffman, D.D., D.C.L.	14	156	28,183	1,372,245
1848	Geneva College†	Beaver Falls, Pa.	Ref. Presb.	W. P. Johnston, A.M., D.D.	14	242	4,500	114,000
1829	Georgetown College†	Georgetown, Ky.	Baptist	Arthur Yager, Ph.D.	23	350	12,000	235,000
1789	Georgetown Univer.	Washington, D. C.	R. Catholic	Rev. J. D. Whitney, S.J.	118	684	80,000	47,000
1848	Girard College	Philadelphia, Pa.	Non-Sect	A.H. Fetterolf, Ph.D., LL.D.	67	1,715	15,872	15958,293
1850	Grand River C.U. Col.†	Edinburg, Mo.	Chris. Union	Rev. Geo. W. Mitchell, D.D.	9	97	1,000	.....
1846	Greensboro College†	Greensboro, N. C.	Meth. Epis.	Dred Peacock, A.B., A.M.	15	160	6,000	.....
1794	Gr'nville & Tusc. Col.†	Tusculum, Tenn.	Presbyterian	Rev. Jere. Moore, D.D.	8	146	7,500	1,800
1891	Greer College†	Hoopeston, Ill.	Non-Sect	J. M. Clary, A.M.	18	275	2,000	40,000
....	Grove City College	Grove City, Pa.	Non-Sect	Rev. I. C. Ketler, Ph.D., D.D.	19	619	4,000	.....
1837	Guilford College†	Guilford Col., N.C.	Friends	Lewis L. Hobbs, A.M.	11	175	5,000	50,000
1862	Gustav. Adolphus C.†	St. Peter, Minn.	Lutheran	M. Wahlstrom, A.M., Ph.D.	14	256	8,000	6,863
1812	Hamilton College	Clinton, N. Y.	Non-Sect	M. W. Stryker, D.D., LL.D.	18	155	40,000	511,000
1854	Hamline University†	St. Paul, Minn.(x).	Meth. Epis.	Rev. G. H. Bridgman, D.D.	60	393	7,500	.....
1775	Hampden-Sidney Col.	Hamp.-Sidney, Va.	Non-Sect	Richard McIlwaine, D.D.	9	128	16,000	150,000
1868	Hampton Inst.†(j)	Hampton, Va.	Non-Sect	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D.D.	80	1,006	9,000	708,360
1832	Hanover College†	Hanover, Ind.	Presbyterian	D. W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.	14	175	14,000	200,000
1834	Hartford Theol. Sem.†	Hartford, Ct.	Congregat'l.	Rev. C. D. Hartranft, D.D.	17	63	68,000	175,000

Universities and Colleges of the United States—*Continued.*

Organized.	Colleges.	Location.	Denominational Control.	President or Chairman of Faculty.	Instructors.*	Students.*	Volumes in Library.	Productive Funds—Amount of.
1636	Harvard University...	Cambridge, Mass..	Non-Sect	Charles Wm. Eliot, LL.D...	401	3,829	520,000	$12614,848
1833	Haverford College....	Haverford, Pa.....	Friends	Isaac Sharpless,Sc.D.,LL.D.	18	116	34,800	820,000
1855	Hedding College†.....	Abingdon, Ill.....	Meth. Epis..	H. D. Clark, D.D., Ph.D....	12	200	2,000	30.000
1850	Heidelberg Univ.†....	Tiffin, O.....	Ref. in U. S.	Rev. J. A. Peters, D.D.....	23	365	15,000	275 000
1884	Hendrix College†	Conway, Ark.....	Meth. Ep. S.	Rev. A. C. Millar, A.M.....	9	160	5,000	30,000
....	Henry College†.....	Campbell, Tex.....	Non-Sect	T. H. Bridges.....	21	300	.....	.....
1857	Highland University †	Highland, Kan....	Presbyterian	Ambrose F. Haydon, A.M..	10	75	5,000	36,000
1855	Hillsdale College†.....	Hillsdale, Mich....	Free Baptist	George F. Mosher, LL.D...	20	363	12,383	234,977
1867	Hiram College†.....	Hiram, O.....	Christian....	Ely V. Zollars, A.M., LL.D.	25	360	6,000	150,00
1849	Hiwassee College†	Hiwassee C., Tenn.	Non-Sect	Rev. J. E. Lowry.....	6	75	2,000	.....
1825	Hobart College.....	Geneva, N. Y.....	Prot. Epis...	Rev. Robert E. Jones, D.D.	20	94	35,373	445,016
1866	Hope College†.....	Holland, Mich.....	Ref. in Am..	Gerrit J.Kollen,A.M.,LL.D.	13	256	14,000	206,329
1841	Howard College†(q)...	East Lake, Ala....	Baptist.....	F. M. Roof, A.B., A.M.....	10	157	1,500	.....
1843	Holy Cross College....	Worcester, Mass..	R. Catholic..	John F. Lehy, S.J.....	25	341	10,000	500,000
1867	Howard University†..	Washington, D. C.	Non-Sect	J. E. Rankin, D.D.,LL.D...	50	683	13,000	49,000
1883	Huron College†.....	Huron, S. Dakota.	Presbyterian	Rev. C. H. French, M.A....	12	150	1,000	.....
1829	Illinois College.....	Jacksonville, Ill..	Non-Sect	C. W. Barnes, M.A.....	15	235	15,000	.....
1851	Illinois Wesleyan U.†.	Bloomington, Ill..	Meth. Epis..	Edgar M. Smith.....	41	1,320	10,000	50,000
1880	Indian University†....	Bacone, Ind. Ter..	Baptist.....	J. H. Scott.....	10	120	500	.....
1820	Indiana University† ..	Bloomington, Ind.	Non-Sect	Joseph Swain, LL.D.....	60	1,049	30,000	600,000
1847	Iowa College†.....	Grinnell, Iowa....	Congregat'l..	Rev. George A. Gates, D.D.	32	506	26,000	475,000
1869	Iowa State College†...	Ames, Iowa	Non-Sect	W. M. Beardshear, LL.D...	52	589	12,000	682,833
1843	Iowa Wesleyan Univ.†	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	Meth. Epis..	Rev. A. C. Piersel.....	20	381	4,000	75,000
1883	John B. Stetson Un.†.	De Land, Fla.....	Baptist.....	John F. Forbes, A.M.,Ph.D.	20	275	8,000	203,000
1876	Johns Hopkins Un.(g).	Baltimore, Md....	Non-Sect	Daniel C. Gilman, LL.D....	123	641	85 000	3,000,000
1855	Kalamazoo Coll.†(q)...	Kalamazoo, Mich	Baptist.....	A. G. Slocum, LL.D.....	14	187	5,996	196,583
1886	Kansas Wesleyan Un.†	Salina, Kan.....	Meth. Epis..	F. B. Tubbs, A.M.....	15	472	3,500	.....
1836	Kentucky University†	Lexington, Ky.(y).	Christian....	A. R. Milligan.....	15	361	14,272	275,000
1860	Ky. Wesleyan Coll.†...	Winchester, Ky...	Meth. Ep. S..	D. W. Batson.....	14	332	2,000	40,000
1826	Kenyon College.....	Gambier, O.....	Prot. Epis...	Rev.WF Pierce,M.A.,L.H.D.	21	175	32,000	300,000
1892	Keuka College†.....	Keuka Park, N. Y.	Free Baptist	Rev. Geo. H. Ball,A.M.,D.D.	12	150	2,000	200,000
1867	King College.....	Bristol, Tenn.....	Presbyterian	Rev.J.A.Wallace,M.A.,D.D.	4	75	7,000	18,000
1837	Knox College†.....	Galesburg, Ill	Non-Sect	Thomas McClelland, D.D...	40	650	10,000	238,162
1883	La Fayette College†...	La Fayette, Ala...	Non-Sect	Geo. R. McNeill,A.M.,Ph.D.	7	220	500	.....
1832	Lafayette College.....	Easton, Pa.....	Presbyterian	E. D. Warfield, LL.D.....	28	310	19,100	430,000
1858	La Grange College†...	La Grange, Mo....	Baptist.....	Jere F. Muir, LL.D., A.M..	15	150	7,000	12,500
1857	Lake Forest Univ.†...	Lake Forest, Ill.(p)	Presbyterian	James G. K. McClure, D.D.	121	1,393	16,000	535,000
1832	Lane Theol. Seminary	Cincinnati, O.....	Presbyterian	K. Fullerton, M.A.....	5	35	18,000	351,000
1863	La Salle College.....	Philadelphia, Pa..	R. Catholic..	Rev. Bro. Isidore, F.S.C....	16	211	8,000	.....
1847	Lawrence Univ.†.....	Appleton, Wis.....	Meth. Epis..	Samuel Plantz, Ph.D., D.D.	23	378	15,620	205.020
1866	Lebanon Valley Coll.†	Annville, Pa.....	U. Brethren.	Rev. H. U.Roop,A.M.,Ph.D.	19	225	9,000	40,000
1866	Lehigh University....	S. Bethlehem, Pa..	Non-Sect	Thomas M. Drown, LL.D...	40	321	100,000	2,000,000
1891	Leland Stanford, Jr.†.	Palo Alto, Cal....	Non-Sect	David Starr Jordan, LL.D..	83	1,224	43,000	15,000,000
1870	Leland University†...	New Orleans, La..	Non-Sect	G. H. Felton, A.M.....	21	691	1,500	118,000
1891	Lenoir College†.....	Hickory, N. C....	Lutheran....	Rev. R. A. Yoder, A.M.....	7	145	300	.....
1856	Lenox College†.....	Hopkinton, Iowa..	Presbyterian	Andrew G. Wilson, A.M....	10	140	4,000	10,000
1875	Liberty College†.....	Glasgow, Ky.....	Baptist.....	Rev. J. H. Burnett, A.M...	8	122	1,000	.....
1893	Lima College†.....	Lima, O.....	Evang. Luth.	Rev. S. P. Long, A.M.....	10	293	500	.....
1865	Lincoln University† ..	Lincoln, Ill.....	Cumb. Pres..	Rev. J. L. Goodknight, D.D.	12	194	3,000	59,540
1854	Lincoln University§(q)	Oxford, Pa.....	Presbyterian	Rev. I. N. Rendall, D.D....	11	191	14,000	394,800
1882	Livingstone College§ †	Salisbury, N. C....	Afric. Meth.	Wm. H. Goler, D.D.....	11	265	3,500	600,000
1851	Lombard University†.	Galesburg, Ill....	Universalist.	Charles E. Nash, A.M., D.D.	13	191	7,000	200,000
1860	Louisiana State Univ.	Baton Rouge, La..	Non-Sect	Thomas D. Boyd, M.A.....	20	250	20.000	318,313
1885	Macalester College†...	St. Paul, Minn....	Presbyterian	James Wallace, Ph.D.....	8	130	6,500	.....
1863	Manhattan College....	Manh'n Boro.,N.Y.	R. Catholic..	Rev. Bro. Justin, LL.D.....	28	671	9,262	.....
1835	Marietta College.....	Marietta, O.....	Non-Sect	Alfred T. Perry, A.M.....	20	200	60.000	250,000
1819	Maryville College†....	Maryville, Tenn...	Presbyterian	S.W. Boardman,D.D.,LL.D.	16	379	12,000	200,000
1863	Mass. Agricul. Coll.†..	Amherst, Mass....	Non-Sect	Henry H. Goodell, LL.D...	19	157	19,100	360,575
1865	Mass. Inst. Techn'lgy†	Boston, Mass.....	Non-Sect	Henry S. Pritchett, LL.D..	161	1,209	44.058	1,855,050
1830	McCormick The. Sem.	Chicago, Ill.....	Presbyterian	A. S. Carrier, D.D.....	9	170	20.000	1,165,000
1828	McKendree College†..	Lebanon, Ill.....	Meth. Epis..	McK. H. Chamberlin,LL.D.	14	298	9,000	40,000
1858	McMinnville College†.	McMinnville, Or..	Baptist.....	H. L. Boardman, A.M.....	8	125	2,600	40,000
1837	Mercer University....	Macon, Ga.....	Baptist.....	P. D. Pollock, A.M., LL.D..	15	260	15.000	187,000
1824	Miami University†....	Oxford, O.	Non-Sect	Rev. David S. Tappan, D.D.	15	145	15.000	50,000
1857	Mich. Agricul. Coll.†..	Lansing, Mich.....	Non-Sect	J. L. Snyder, M.A., Ph.D...	48	480	22,000	694,000
1800	Middlebury College†..	Middlebury, Vt....	Non-Sect	Ezra Brainerd, LL.D.....	10	106	22,832	370,000
1887	Midland College†	Atchison, Kan....	Lutheran....	Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D.D...	14	124	5,000	24,044
1882	Milligan College†	Milligan, Tenn ...	Christian....	Josephus Hopwood, A.M...	9	185	2,000	.....
1871	Mills Coll. and Sem.‡..	Seminary Park Cal	Non-Sect	Mrs. C. T. Mills.....	24	140	6,000	.....
1867	Milton College†.....	Milton Wis.....	7th Day Bap.	Rv.WCWhitford,A.M.,D.D.	10	142	5,500	83,244
1880	Miss.Agri.&Mech.Col.	Agric. Coll., Miss.	Non-Sect	Gen. Stephen D. Lee, LL.D.	21	296	6,487	98.575
1850	Mississippi College...	Clintor, Miss.....	Baptist.	Rev.W.T.Lowrey,D.D.,A.M	8	115	4,000	39,000
1889	Missouri Valley Coll.†.	Marshall, Mo.....	Cumb. Pres..	William H. Black, D.D....	13	270	4,800	112,546
1856	Monmouth College†...	Monmouth, Ill....	United Pres.	Samuel R. Lyons, D.D.....	20	300	6,000	100,000
1856	Moore's Hill College†.	Moore's Hill, Ind..	Meth. Epis..	Chas. W. Lewis, M.S.....	9	144	5,000	20,140
1890	Morgan College†§.....	Baltimore, Md....	Meth. Epis..	F. J. Wagner, A.M., D.D...	9	100	3,000	21,000
1894	Morningside College†.	Sioux City, Iowa..	Methodist...	W. S. Lewis, D.D.....	13	230	1,500	2,500
1881	Morris Brown College†	Atlanta, Ga.....	Methodist...	Rev. J. M. Henderson, A.M.	16	422	1,500	.....
1872	Morrisville College†...	Morrisville, Mo....	Meth. Epis..	J. J. Pritchett, A.M., LL.D.	10	180	4,200	.....

Universities and Colleges of the United States—*Continued.*

Organized.	Colleges.	Location.	Denominational Control.	President or Chairman of Faculty.	Instructors.*	Students.*	Volumes in Library.	Productive Funds—Amount of.
1887	Mount Angel College..	Mount Angel, Ore.	R. Catholic..	F. Dominic, O. S. B.....	18	100	6,000	$.....
1837	Mt. Holyoke College‡.	So. Hadley, Mass..	Non-Sect....	Miss Woolley, A.M., Litt.D	40	441	17,700	550,000
1808	Mt. St. Mary's College	Emmitsburg, Md..	R. Catholic..	VeryRev.W.L.O'Hara, A.M.	40	200	20,000	.....
1846	Mt. Union College† ...	Alliance, O.....	Meth. Epis..	Albert B. Riker, D.D.....	21	411	3,500	62,000
1867	Muhlenberg College..	Allentown, Pa.....	Lutheran....	Rev. Theo. L. Seip, D.D....	12	164	10,300	161,719
1837	Muskingum College†..	New Concord, O...	United Pres.	Rev. Jesse Johnson, D.D...	13	203	3,000	36 500
1888	Neb. Wesleyan Univ.†	UniversityPl.,Neb.	Meth. Epis..	D. W. C. Huntington, D.D..	20	400	3,000	10,000
1886	Nevada State Univ.†..	Reno, Nev.....	Non-Sect....	JosephE.Stubbs,D.D.,LL.D.	24	335	6,457	.....
1856	Newberry College†....	Newberry, S. C....	Lutheran....	Geo. B. Cromer, A.M.....	8	161	7,000	32,000
1825	Newton Theol. Inst.(e)	Newt'nC'ntr,Mass.	Baptist.....	Rev. Nathan E. Wood, B.D.	7	63	22,383	800,000
1831	New York Univ.(w)....	New York city(w).	Non-Sect....	H.M.McCracken,D.D.,LL.D	167	1,609	44,220	3,365,402
1856	Niagara University...	Niagara Falls,N.Y.	R. Catholic..	Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M.	17	205	9,000	.....
1859	North Carolina Coll...	Mt. Pleasant, N. C.	Lutheran....	Rev. W. A. Lutz, A.M.....	4	75	4,000	35,000
1854	Northern Ill. College†.	Fulton, Ill.....	Non-Sect....	J. E. Bittinger, A.M.....	10	175	1,500	6.000
1892	Nor'west Missouri C.†	Albany, Mo.....	Meth. South.	Wm. H. Pritchett, A.M.....	8	106	1,200	5,000
1861	Northwestern Coll.†...	Naperville. Ill.....	Evangelical..	Rev. H. J. Kiekhoefer,A.M.	18	365	4,500	104,000
1855	NorthwesternUniv.†..	Evanston, Ill.....	Meth. Epis..	D. Bonbright.....	222	2,019	38,582	3,041,612
1865	Northwestern Univ.†..	Watertown, Wis..	Lutheran....	A. F. Ernst.....	8	136	3,709	.....
1861	Norwegian Luth. Coll.	Decorah, Iowa....	Lutheran....	Rev. Laur. Larsen.....	10	177	9,100	8,526
1833	Oberlin College†.....	Oberlin, O.....	Non-Sect....	John H. Barrows, LL.D	69	1,310	49,631	1,028,345
1887	Ogden College.....	Bowling Gr'n, Ky.	Non-Sect....	Wm. A. Obenchain, A.M...	5	82	3,000	130,000
1870	Ohio State Univ.†. ...	Columbus, O.....	Non-Sect....	W. O. Thompson, LL.D.....	98	1,150	23,339	553,893
1804	Ohio University†	Athens, O.....	Non-Sect....	Chas.W. Super,Ph.D.,LL.D	23	435	14,500	.....
1844	Ohio Wesleyan Univ.†	Delaware, O.....	Meth. Epis..	J. W. Bashford, Ph.D.,D.D.	98	1,311	30,000	728,032
1844	Olivet College†.....	Olivet, Mich.....	Congregat'l..	Rev. Willard G.Sperry,D.D.	23	250	26,000	150,000
1865	Ottawa University†...	Ottawa, Kan.....	Baptist.....	J. D. S. Riggs, A.M.,Ph.D..	19	503	3,500	80,000
1847	Otterbein Univ.†.....	Westerville, O.....	U. Brethren.	T. J. Sanders, A.M., Ph.D..	20	249	8,000	70,000
1886	Ouachita Bapt. Coll.†.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Baptist.....	John W.Conger, A.B.,A.M.	23	328	3,000	.....
1849	Oxford College‡.....	Oxford, O.....	Presbyterian	John H. Thomas, D.D.....	27	153	5,000	.....
1891	Pacific College†.....	Newberg, Ore.....	Friends.....	Edwin McGrew, M.S	8	120	1,000	10,000
1848	Pacific University†...	Forest Grove, Ore.	Congregat'l..	W. M. Ferrin, A.M.....	13	216	9,300	194,000
1875	Park College†.....	Parkville,Mo.....	Non-Sect....	L.M. McAfee (Chm. of Fac.)	23	369	12,000	200,000
1875	Parsons College†.....	Fairfield, Iowa....	Presbyterian	Rev. F. W.Hinitt, M.A.....	13	210	5,000	160,000
1873	Penn College†.....	Oskaloosa, Iowa...	Friends.....	A. Rosenberger, A.B.,LL.D.	12	257	5,000	25,000
1832	Pennsylvania Coll.†...	Gettysburg, Pa....	Lutheran....	H.W.McKnight,D.D.,LL.D.	16	263	24,000	210,000
1862	Penna. Military Col...	Chester, Pa.....	Non-Sect....	Chas. E. Hyatt, C.E.....	15	121	1,500	.....
1859	Penna. State Coll.†....	State College, Pa..	Non-Sect....	Geo. W. Atherton, LL.D...	47	293	12,400	517,000
1881	Philander Smith Col.†	Little Rock, Ark..	Meth. Epis..	Rev. James M. Cox, A.M...	14	287	800	.....
1866	Philomath College†...	Philomath, Ore...	U. Brethren.	P. O. Bonebrake, M.A.....	9	116	1,000	5,000
1381	Pike College†.....	Bowling Green, Mo	Non-Sect....	R. E. Downing, A.M.....	9	165	600	.....
1891	Polytechnic College†..	Fort Worth, Tex..	Meth. Ep. S..	Rev. W. F. Lloyd, D.D.....	20	332	2,500	.....
1854	Polytechnic Institute.	B'klyn Boro, N. Y.	Non-Sect....	Henry S. Snow, LL.D.....	49	700	11,000	110,000
1887	Pratt Institute†.....	B'klyn Boro, N. Y.	Non-Sect....	Charles M. Pratt.....	134	2,791	67,216	2,250,000
1880	Presbyterian Col.S.C.†	Clinton, S. C.....	Presbyterian	AlmonE.Spencer,B.A.,M.A.	6	50	1,400	7,000
1812	Princeton Theol. Sem.	Princeton, N. J...	Presbyterian	W. M. Paxton, LL.D.....	12	195	61,900	1,300,000
1746	Princeton University.	Princeton, N. J...	Non-Sect....	F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D....	84	1,103	131,500	.....
1871	Proseminar College...	Elmhurst, Ill.....	Evangelical..	Rev. D. Irion.....	8	103	2,137	.....
1874	Purdue University†...	Lafayette, Ind	Non-Sect....	W. E. Stone, Ph.D.....	65	750	10,000	340,000
1853	Racine College.....	Racine, Wis.....	Prot. Epis...	Henry D. Robinson, M.A....	7	47	10,000	.....
1879	Radcliffe College†.....	Cambridge, Mass..	Non-Sect....	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Agassiz..	100	424	12,000	400,000
1830	Randolph-Macon Col..	Ashland, Va.(t)....	Meth. Epis..	John A. Kern, D.D.....	12	111	8,000	34,000
1892	Red River Val. Univ.†	Wahpeton, N.Dak.	Meth. Epis..	Rev. E. P. Robertson, A.M.	8	135	2,700	10,000
1824	Rensselaer Poly. Inst..	Troy, N. Y.....	Non-Sect....	John Hudson Peck, LL.D..	16	152	6,000	.....
1835	Richmond College†...	Richmond, O.....	Non-Sect....	G.W.MacMillan,D.D.,Ph.D.	7	100	3,000	.....
1832	Richmond College†...	Richmond, Va.....	Baptist.....	F. W. Boatwright, M.A.....	18	260	13,000	275,000
1892	Ridgeville College†...	Ridgeville, Ind....	Congregat'l..	Rev. Geo. Hindley, B.D.....	7	130	3,000	2,500
1876	Rio Grande College†..	Rio Grande, O.....	Free Bapt...	Rev. J. M. Davis, D.D.....	6	154	1,100	70,000
1851	Ripon College†.....	Ripon, Wis.....	Non-Sect....	Rev. Rufus C. Flagg, D.D..	17	180	10,000	218,918
1853	Roanoke College.....	Salem, Va.....	Non-Sect....	J. D. Dreher, A.M., Ph.D...	11	191	21,000	65,000
1857	Rock Hill College....	Ellicott City, Md..	R. Catholic..	Rev. Brother Abraham.....	20	145	7,500	.....
1863	Roger Williams U.†§..	Nashville, Tenn...	Baptist.....	Rev. P. B. Guernsey, A.M...	15	220	5,000	.....
1885	Rollins College†.....	Winter Park, Fla..	Non-Sect....	Rev.G.M.Ward, A.M.,LL.B.	20	186	3,000	.....
1883	Rose Polytechnic Inst.	Terre Haute, Ind..	Non-Sect....	C. Leo Mees, Ph.D.....	21	110	9,000	650,000
1766	Rutgers College.....	N. Brunswick,N.J.	Dutch Ref'd.	Austin Scott, Ph.D., LL.D.	27	168	36,562	.....
1853	Rutherford College†..	Ruth'f'd Col., N.C.	Non-Sect....	W. E. Abernethy, A.M.....	7	105	5,000	.....
1871	San. Fran. Theol. Sem.	San Anselmo, Cal.	Presbyterian	William Alexander, D.D...	7	30	18,000	400,000
1866	Scio College†.....	Scio, O.....	Meth. Epis..	J. H. Beal, Ph.B.....	16	410	2,500	.....
1870	Scotia Seminary‡§....	Concord, N. C.....	Presbyterian	Rev. D. J. Satterfield, D.D.	15	273	1,700	.....
1856	Seton Hall College....	South Orange,N.J.	R. Catholic..	Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D. ...	15	150	25,000	.....
1865	Shaw University†§....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Baptist.....	Charles F. Meserve, A.M....	24	362	1,500	31,000
1827	Shurtleff College†(q)..	Upper Alton, Ill...	Baptist.....	Austen K. de Blois, Ph.D...	20	222	8,000	129,145
1867	Simpson College†.....	Indianola, Iowa...	Meth. Epis..	C. E. Shelton, A.M.....	17	545	3,200	48,534
1875	Smith College‡.....	N'hampton, Mass..	Non-Sect....	L. Clark Seelye, D.D.,LL.D.	64	1,070	7,000	793,625
1801	South Carolina Coll.†.	Columbia, S. C....	Non-Sect	F. C. Woodward, Litt. D...	12	185	30,000	.....
1883	South Dakota Univ.†..	Mitchell, S. D.....	Meth. Epis..	Rev. W. I. Graham, D.D....	13	264	2,000	.....
1859	S'th'n Bap. Theo. Sem.	Louisville, Ky....	Baptist.....	E. Y. Mullins, LL.D.....	11	280	25,000	465,000
1856	Southern University†.	Greensboro', Ala..	Meth. Ep. S..	J. O. Keener, A.M., D.D....	9	176	10,000	50,000
1849	So. Kentucky Coll.†...	Hopkinsville, Ky..	Christian....	Saml. S. Woolwine.....	8	190	600	.....
1878	Southwest Bap. Col.†..	Bolivar, Mo.....	Baptist.....	James Rice, A.M.....	7	113	1,200	.....

Universities and Colleges of the United States—*Continued.*

Organized.	Colleges.	Location.	Denominational Control.	President or Chairman of Faculty.	Instructors.*	Students.*	Volumes in Library.	Productive Funds—Amount of.
1845	Southw'n Bap. Un.†	Jackson, Tenn.	Baptist.	G.M. Savage, A.M., LL.D.	20	270	.....	$.....
1875	Southw'n Pres. Univ.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Presbyterian	George Summey, D.D.	11	140	8,000	286,000
1872	Southwestern Univ.†	Georgetown, Tex.	Meth. Ep. S.	Robert S. Hyer, A.M.	22	424	5,000	4,000
1885	Southwest Kansas C.†	Winfield, Kan.	Meth. Epis.	Fred C. Demarest.	16	304	3,000	8,806
1830	Spring Hill College	Spring Hill, Ala.	R. Catholic.	Very Rev. M.Moynihan,S.J.	25	130	75,000	.....
1847	State Univ. Iowa†	Iowa City, Iowa	Non-Sect	Rev.Geo. E. Maclean, LL.D.	101	1,331	25,000	235,000
1879	State Univ. of Ky†§	Louisville, Ky.	Baptist.	Rev. Chas. L. Purce, D.D.	10	141	500	.....
1858	St. Benedict's College	Atchison, Kan.	R. Catholic.	Rt. Rev. I. Wolf, D.D.	23	147	14,000	.....
1848	St. Charles College	Ellicott City, Md.	R. Catholic.	Rev.C.B.Schrantz,S.S.,A.M.	17	230	13,339	.....
1888	St. Edward's College	Austin, Tex.	R. Catholic.	Rev. John T. Boland,C.S.C.	25	150	3,000	.....
1847	St. Francis Xavier C.	Manh'n Boro, N.Y.	R. Catholic.	Rev. T. E. Murphy, S.J.	40	732	30,000	.....
1871	Stevens Inst. of Tech.	Hoboken, N. J	Non-Sect	Henry Morton, Ph.D., LL.D.	21	214	9,500	500,000
1789	St. John's College	Annapolis, Md.	Non-Sect	Thomas Fell, Ph.D., LL.D.	13	156	9,000	.....
1865	St. John's College	Washington, D. C.	R. Catholic.	Rev. Bro. Abdas, F.S.C.	13	150	2,500	.....
1846	St. John's College	Fordham, N. Y. C.	R. Catholic.	Rev. T. J. Campbell, A.M.	....	250	40,000	.....
1857	St. John's University	Collegeville, Minn.	R. Catholic.	Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, Ph.D.	23	250	12,000	.....
1856	St. Lawrence Univ†	Canton, N. Y.	Universalist	Rev. Almon Gunnison,D.D.	16	144	11,700	407,497
1829	St. Louis University	St. Louis, Mo.	R. Catholic.	Rev. W. B. Rogers, S.J.	30	440	40,000	.....
1869	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's Kan.	R. Catholic.	Rev. James McCabe, S.J.	27	240	7,500	.....
1821	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's, Ky.	R. Catholic.	Rev. John Fehrenbach,D.D.	10	91	4,000	.....
1874	St. Olaf College†	Northfield, Minn.	Lutheran.	Rev. J. N. Kildahl.	12	125	2,500	7,000
1889	St. Paul's College†	St. Paul Park, Min.	Meth. Epis.	W. F. Finke, A.M.	7	100	900	15,000
1860	St. Stephen's College	Annandale, N. Y.	Prot. Epis.	Rev.Laurence T. Cole,Ph.D.	8	61	1,450	107,652
1865	St. Vincent's College	Los Angeles, Cal.	R. Catholic.	Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M.	16	160	3,000	.....
1869	Swarthmore Coll.†	Swarthmore, Pa.	Friends.	Wm. W. Birdsall.	23	186	18,500	420,000
1871	Syracuse University†	Syracuse, N. Y.	Meth. Epis.	Rev.J. R. Day, S.T.D.,LL.D.	121	1,092	55,000	1,399,506
1866	Tabor College†	Tabor, Iowa	Congregat'l.	Rev.Rich'd C. Hughes,A.M.	14	178	8,300	103,000
1867	Talladega College†(c)	Talladega, Ala.	Congregat'l.	G. W. Andrews (Act. Pres.)	25	600	5,000	.....
1883	Tarkio College†	Tarkio, Mo.	Un. Presb.	Rev. J. A. Thompson, D.D.	15	271	1,081	59,000
1846	Taylor University†	Upland, Ind.	Meth. Epis.	Rev. T. C. Reade, A.M., D.D.	21	222	2,000	.....
1889	Teachers' College†¶	Manh'n Boro, N.Y.	Non-Sect	Seth Low, LL.D.	66	.....	10,000	91,000
1870	Thiel College†	Greenville, Pa.	Lutheran.	Theophilus B. Roth, D.D.	10	125	7,000	62,000
1891	Throop Poly. Inst.†	Pasadena, Cal.	Non-Sect	Walter A. Edwards, A.M.	23	216	1,650	28,200
1854	Trinity College	Durham, N. C.	Meth. Ep. S.	John C. Kilgo, D.D.,A.M.	18	192	13,000	332,750
1823	Trinity College	Hartford, Ct.	Non-Sect	Geo. W. Smith, D.D.,LL.D.	20	135	40,000	750,000
1869	Trinity University†	Tehuacana, Tex.	Cumb. Pres.	L.A.Johnson (Chm. of Fac.)	17	245	3,000	34,500
1855	Tufts College†	Tufts Coll., Mass.	Universalist	Elmer Hewitt Capen, D.D.	90	530	40,000	1,400,000
1834	Tulane University†(n)	New Orleans, La.	Non-Sect	E. A. Alderman, LL.D.	73	856	20,000	1,477,000
1859	Union Christ'n Coll.†	Merom, Ind.	Christian.	Rev. L.J.Aldrich,A.M.,D.D.	13	225	3,800	63,000
1886	Union College†	Barbourville, Ky.	Meth. Epis.	James P. Faulkner	8	140	1,061	4,840
1891	Union College†	College View, Neb.	Non-Sect	Wm. T. Bland.	21	342	2,000	.....
1795	Union College	Schenectady, N.Y.	Non-Sect	Rev. A.V.V. Raymond, D.D.	21	195	31,928	546,174
1836	Union Theo. Sem.	Manh'n Boro, N.Y.	Presbyterian	Rev.Chas.Cuthbert Hall.	12	125	72,562	1,350,000
1881	University Institute†	Lockhart, Miss.	Non-Sect	C. A. Huddleston,A.M.,D.D.	6	103	1,879	.....
1831	Univ. of Alabama†	Tuscaloosa, Ala.‡‡	Non-Sect	James K. Powers, LL.D.	34	318	15,000	300,000
1891	Univ. of Arizona†	Tucson, Ariz.	Non-Sect	Millard M. Parker, A.M.	16	156	3,200	.....
1868	Univ. of California†	Berkeley, Cal.	Non-Sect	Benj. I. Wheeler, LL.D.	271	2,196	76,000	11710,054
1890	Univ. of Chicago†	Chicago, Ill.	Non-Sect	Wm. R. Harper, Ph.D.,D.D.	200	2,500	336,740	7,438,450
1874	Univ. of Cincinnati†	Cincinnati, O.	Non-Sect	Howard Ayers, LL.D.	z)29	z)456	16,223	3,000,000
1877	Univ. of Colorado†	Boulder, Col.	Non-Sect	Jas. H. Baker,M.A.,LL.D.	80	700	18,495	.....
1864	Univ. of Denver†	Denver, Col.	Meth. Epis.	H. A. Buchtel, D.D.	99	598	10,000	214,000
1785	Univ. of Georgia	Athens, Ga.	Non-Sect	W. B. Hill, A.M.	40	470	28,960	382,500
1892	Univ. of Idaho†	Moscow, Idaho	Non-Sect	J. A. Maclean, Ph.D.	21	300	6,100	7,500
1868	Univ. of Illinois†	Urbana, Ill.(r)	Non-Sect	Andrew S. Draper, LL.D.	214	1,750	50,000	501,992
1855	Univ. of Iowa†	Iowa City, Iowa	Non-Sect	A. N. Currier (Act. Pres.).	112	1,313	30,000	232,000
1866	Univ. of Kansas†	Lawrence, Kan.	Non-Sect	F. H. Snow, Ph.D., LL.D.	58	1,064	30,000	142,000
1865	Univ. of Maine†	Orono, Me.	Non-Sect	Abram W. Harris, Sc.D.	43	320	14,000	1,044,901
1837	Univ. of Michigan†	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Non-Sect	James B. Angell, LL.D.	178	3,229	122,000	830,000
1869	Univ. of Minnesota†	Minneapolis, Minn	Non-Sect	Cyrus Northrop, LL.D.	215	3,010	53,000	1,307,219
1848	Univ. of Mississippi†	University, Miss.	Non-Sect	Robert B. Fulton, LL.D.	20	296	14,000	540,000
1840	Univ. of Missouri†	Columbia, Mo.(u)	Non-Sect	Richard Henry Jesse,LL.D.	64	818	25,000	1,135,000
1895	Univ. of Montana†	Missoula, Mont.	Non-Sect	Oscar J. Craig, A.M., Ph.D.	12	203	3,000	.....
1785	Univ. of Nashville†	Nashville, Tenn.	Non-Sect	W. H. Payne, LL.D., Ph.D.	78	1,420	12,600	100,000
1869	Univ. of Nebraska†	Lincoln, Neb.	Non-Sect	E. B. Andrews, LL.D.	185	1,915	40,000	175,000
1889	Univ. of N. Mexico†	Albuquerque,N.M.	Non-Sect	C. L. Herrick, M.S	21	100	.....	.....
1795	Univ. of N. Carolina(v)	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Non-Sect	F. P. Venable, Ph.D.	47	670	35,000	100,000
1884	Univ. of N. Dakota†	Grand Forks, N.D.	Non-Sect	Webster Merrifield, M.A.	14	362	6,500	.....
1842	Univ. of Notre Dame	Notre Dame, Ind.	R. Catholic.	Rev. A. Morrisey ,C.S.C.	66	645	50,000	.....
1892	Univ. of Oklahoma†	Norman, Okla.	Non-Sect	David R. Boyd, A.M.	13	220	5,000	.....
1830	Univ. of Omaha†	Omaha, Neb.(l)	Presbyterian	David R. Kerr, D.D., Ph.D.	75	300	5,000	160,000
1877	Univ. of Oregon†	Eugene, Ore.	Non-Sect	Frank Strong, Ph.D.	49	300	7,000	185,000
1852	Univ. of the Pacific†	College Park, Cal.	Meth. Epis.	Eli McClish, A.M., D.D.	20	210	6,000	30,000
1740	Univ. of Pennsyl'nia†	Philadelphia, Pa.	Non-Sect	Charles C. Harrison,LL.D.	258	2,834	140,000	2,748,937
1850	Univ. of Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.	Baptist.	Rev. Rush Rhees, D.D.	15	216	34,500	738,573
1880	Univ. of S. Calif'nia†(q)	Los Angeles, Cal.	Meth. Epis.	George F. Bonard, D.D.	54	400	4,000	150,000
1882	Univ. of S. Dakota†	Vermilion, S. Dak.	Non-Sect	Garrett Droppers, A.B.	20	355	4,500	.....
1868	Univ. of the South	Sewanee, Tenn.	Prot. Epis.	B. L. Wiggins, M.A., Vice-C.	42	427	41,000	185,581
1794	Univ. of Tennessee†(c)	Knoxville, Tenn.	Non-Sect	C. W. Dabney, Ph.D.,LL.D.	56	598	15,500	425,000
1881	Univ. of Texas†	Austin, Tex.(s)	Non-Sect	W. L. Prather, LL.D.	71	800	35,000	626,716

Universities and Colleges of the United States—*Continued.*

Organized.	Colleges.	Location.	Denominational Control.	President or Chairman of Faculty.	Instructors.*	Students.*	Volumes in Library.	Productive Funds—Amount of.
1850	Univ. of Urbana.....	Urbana, O.....	Non-Sect....	Rev. John Whitehead, M.A.	6	120	15,000	$.....
1850	Univ. of Utah†.....	Salt Lake City, U.	Non-Sect....	Jos. T. Kingsbury, Ph.D...	22	567	15,000	185,000
1800	Univ. of Vermont†....	Burlington, Vt....	Non-Sect....	Mat. H. Buckham, D.D.....	54	539	51,000	317,602
1825	Univ. of Virginia.....	Charlottesville, Va	Non-Sect....	P. B. Barringer, M.D.....	43	600	40,000	376,600
1862	Univ. of Washington†.	Seattle, Wash.....	Non-Sect....	F. P. Graves, Ph.D., LL.D..	23	239	8,000	.....
1848	Univ. of Wisconsin†..	Madison, Wis.....	Non-Sect....	Charles K. Adams, LL.D...	120	1,767	54,000	500,000
1870	Univ. of Wooster†.....	Wooster, O.....	Presbyterian	Rev. Louis E. Holden, D.D.	22	767	17,000	350,000
1887	Univ. of Wyoming†...	Laramie, Wyo.....	Non-Sect....	Rev. Elmer E. Smiley, A.B.	14	186	7,000	47,000
1857	Upper Iowa Univ.†....	Fayette, Iowa.....	Meth. Epis..	Rev. G. P. Benton, A.M....	23	412	5,000	47,000
1869	Ursinus College†.....	Collegeville, Pa...	Ref. in U. S..	Rev. H. T. Spangler, D.D...	28	200	8,000	185,000
1867	U. S. Grant Univ.†....	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Meth. Epis..	Bishop I. W. Joyce, LL.D..	*q*)59	*q*)612	6,000	.....
1802	U. S. Military Acad...	West Point, N. Y..	Non-Sect....	Col. A. L. Mills, U.S.A., Supt.	53	325	41,938	.....
1845	U. S. Naval Academy.	Annapolis, Md....	Non-Sect....	Com. R. Wainwright, U.S.N.	56	280	37,891	.....
1872	Vanderbilt Univ.†....	Nashville, Tenn...	Meth. Ep. S..	J. H. Kirkland, LL.D., Ph.D.	90	800	18,000	1,250,000
1892	Vashon College†.....	Burton, Wash.....	Non-Sect....	A. C. Jones, Ph.D.....	13	127	1,138	.....
1861	Vassar College‡.....	Poughkeepsie, N.Y	Non-Sect....	Jas. M. Taylor, D.D., LL.D.	68	614	30,000	1,016,226
1842	Villanova College. ...	Villanova, Pa.....	R. Catholic..	Rev. L. A. Delurey, A.M....	14	135	2,000	.....
1806	Vincennes Univ.†.....	Vincennes, Ind....	Non-Sect....	W. H. Hershman.....	15	265	7,805	51,000
1839	Virginia Mil. Inst....	Lexington, Va.....	Non-Sect....	Scott Shipp, Supt.....	17	247	9,914	20,000
1872	Virginia Poly. Inst...	Blacksburg, Va....	Non-Sect....	J. M. McBryde, Ph.D., LL.D.	32	333	3,000	344,312
1832	Wabash College.....	Crawf'rdsville, Ind	Non-Sect....	Rev. W. P. Kane, D.D.....	21	200	35,000	470,000
1833	Wake Forest College..	Wake Forest, N. C.	Baptist.....	C. E. Taylor, D.D., LL.D....	14	254	13,000	208,856
1865	Washburn College†...	Topeka, Kan.....	Congregat'l..	George M. Herrick, A.M....	16	248	7,500	70,000
1802	Wash. & Jefferson Col.	Washington, Pa...	Non-Sect. (*i*).	Rev. Jas. D. Moffat, D.D...	15	340	15,000	263,098
1749	Wash. & Lee Univ....	Lexington, Va.....	Non-Sect....	H. St. G. Tucker, LL.D.....	25	140	40,000	626,000
1783	Washington College†.	Chestertown, Md..	Non-Sect....	C. W. Reid, Ph.D.....	8	110	2,500	25,000
1795	Washington College†.	Wash'n Col., Tenn.	Non-Sect.(*i*).	Rev. Jas. T. Cooter, M.A....	9	199	2,500	8,000
1853	Washington Univ.†...	St. Louis, Mo.....	Non-Sect....	Winfield S. Chaplin, LL.D.	170	1,669	5,000	4,000,000
1875	Wellesley College†....	Wellesley, Mass...	Non-Sect....	Caroline Hazard, M.A., Litt.D	78	654	48,600	328,579
1868	Wells College†.....	Aurora, N. Y.....	Non-Sect....	J. W. Freley.....	20	95	7,000	200,000
1831	Wesleyan Univ.†.....	Middletown, Ct...	Meth. Epis..	B. P. Raymond, D.D., LL.D.	34	330	53,000	1,370,840
1856	Western College†.....	Toledo, Iowa.....	U. Brethren.	L. Bookwalter, A.M., D.D..	12	230	3,000	.....
1867	West. Maryland Col.†.	Westminster, Md..	Meth. Prot..	Rev. T. H. Lewis, D.D., A.M.	20	250	5,000	.....
1787	West. Un. of Penn.†..	Pittsburg, Pa.(*m*)..	Non-Sect....	Daniel Carhart, Dean.....	120	800	16,000	480,000
1886	West. Reserve Univ.(*o*)	Cleveland, O.....	Non-Sect....	Charles F. Thwing, D.D....	142	750	55,000	1,113,718
1865	Westfield College†....	Westfield, Ill.....	U. Brethren.	William S. Reese, Ph.M....	9	160	3,000	.....
1853	Westminster Col.....	Fulton, Mo.....	Presbyterian	J. H. MacCracken, Ph.D...	9	100	6,000	209,000
1852	Westminster Col †....	N. Wilmington, Pa.	Unit. Presb..	Rev. R. G. Ferguson, D.D..	11	291	4,000	96,000
1867	W. Virginia Univ.†....	Morgant'n, W. Va.	Non-Sect....	Jerome H. Raymond, Ph.D.	48	845	20,000	114,250
1860	Wheaton College†.....	Wheaton, Ill.....	Congregat'l.	Charles A. Blanchard, D.D.	18	321	3,000	50,000
1859	Whitman College.....	Walla Walla, Wn..	Congregat'l.	Rev. S. B. L. Penrose, A.B..	60	209	6,000	190,000
1856	Wilberforce Univ.†§...	Wilberforce, O....	Meth. Epis..	S. T. Mitchell, A.M., LL.D.	20	505	6,500	30,400
1873	Wiley University†§.....	Marshall, Tex.....	Meth. Epis..	Rev. M. W. Dogan, A.M.....	15	353	3,550	.....
1844	Willamette Univ.†....	Salem, Ore.....	Meth. Epis..	Willis C. Hawley, A.M.....	53	575	4,513	40,000
1693	William & Mary Col...	Williamsburg, Va.	Non-Sect....	Lyon G. Tyler, M.A., LL.D.	11	171	14,000	127,900
1849	William Jewell Col....	Liberty, Mo.....	Baptist.....	John P. Greene, D.D., LL.D.	23	329	12,000	219,700
1785	Williams College.....	Williamst'n, Mass.	Non-Sect....	Franklin Carter, Ph.D., LL.D	30	388	40,750	1,100,000
1870	Wilmington College†..	Wilmington, O....	Friends.....	James B. Unthank, M.Sc...	11	131	2,500	35,000
1870	Wilson College‡.....	Chambersburg, Pa.	Presbyterian	Rev. S. A. Martin, D.D.....	28	290	6,000	250,000
1845	Wittenberg Coll.†(*q*)....	Springfield, O.....	Lutheran....	J. M. Ruthrauff, D.D.....	21	450	12,000	175,000
1854	Wofford College†.....	Spartanburg, S. C.	Meth. Ep. S..	James H. Carlisle, LL.D....	8	161	8,000	63,000
1865	Worcester Poly. Inst..	Worcester, Mass...	Non-Sect....	T. C. Mendenhall, Ph.D., LL.D	30	235	5,200	615,000
1701	Yale University (*r*)....	New Haven, Ct....	Congregat'l.	Arthur T. Hadley, LL.D....	252	2,500	285,000	5,000,000
1882	Yankton College†.....	Yankton, S. Dak..	Congregat'l.	Rev. Henry K. Warren, A.M.	15	236	6,255	113,690
1890	York College†.....	York, Neb.....	U. Brethren.	Wm. E. Schell, A.M.....	10	194	1,000	50,000

* All departments. † Co-education of the sexes. ‡ Education of women only. § For the education of colored students. ¶ Teachers' College is now part of Columbia University. ‡‡ Medical Department at Mobile, Ala.

(*b*) Not yet organized for instruction. Is intended solely for post-graduate work.

(*c*) No restriction as to color.

(*d*) Barnard College (for women), annex of Columbia University, with use of library.

(*e*) Ladies preparing for foreign missions are admitted to class-room work.

(*f*) Confined strictly to post-graduate work. The national university of the church.

(*g*) Academic and Technical Departments at Fayetteville; Law and Medical Departments at Little Rock; Normal School (for negroes), Pine Bluff, Ark.

(*i*) Presbyterian in sympathy.

(*j*) For Indians and colored youth, both sexes.

(*k*) Professors take Chairmanship in turn.

(*l*) Branch at Bellevue, Neb., also.

(*m*) Located in Pittsburg and Allegheny.

(*n*) Separate department for women in the H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.

(*o*) For both sexes, except that Adelbert College Annex is for men only.

(*p*) Dental and Law Schools at Chicago.

(*q*) Report at close of 1897.

(*r*) Schools of Pharmacy and Medicine at Chicago, Ill.

(*s*) Academic and Law departments at Austin; Medical at Galveston; Agricultural and Mechanical Branch at College Station, Tex.

(*t*) Randolph-Macon College for women at Lynchburg, Va.

(*u*) School of Mines at Rolla, Mo.

(*v*) Co-education in graduate courses only.

(*w*) Co-education in law, pedagogy, and graduate school. The University proper is at University Heights, Bronx Borough, New York; the University Law School is at Washington Square, Manhattan Borough, New York.

(*x*) College of Liberal Arts at St. Paul, Minn.; College of Physicians and Surgeons at Minneapolis, Minn.

(*y*) Medical Department located in Louisville. Statistics are exclusive of medical students and those in commercial college.

(*z*) Statistics are for Academic Department only.

Foreign Universities.

Date of foundation.	Locality.	Number of students.	Date of foundation.	Locality.	Number of students.
1200	Paris, France	11,090	1821	Montreal, Canada	1,082
1809	Berlin, Prussia, Germany	9,629	1743	Erlangen, Bavaria, Germany	1,075
1365	Vienna, Austria	7,026	....	Urbana	1,075
1508	Madrid, Spain	6,143	1343	Pisa, Italy	1,066
1224	Naples, Italy	5,108	....	Rome, Italy (University Pont.)	1,033
1755	Moscow, Russia	4,461	1572	Nancy, France	1,013
1465	Budapest, Hungary	4,407	1812	Genoa, Italy	1,010
1472	Munich, Bavaria, Germany	3,814	1673	Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria	1,009
1819	St. Petersburg, Russia	3,392	1743	Santiago (Chile)	1,000
1200	Oxford, England	3,365	1431	Poitiers, France	957
1837	Athens, Greece	3,258	1527	Marburg, Prussia, Germany	908
1409	Leipzig, Saxony, Germany	3,126	1444	Catania, Sicily	902
1851	Manchester, England (about)	3,000	1559	Geneva, Switzerland	862
1257	Cambridge, England	2,929	1804	Kasan, Russia	837
1583	Edinburgh, Scotland	2,850	1575	Leyden, Holland	816
1348	Prague, Austria (Bohemian)	2,815	1832	Zürich, Switzerland	814
1588	Kijew, Kieff, Russia	2,565	1456	Greifswald, Prussia, Germany	813
1412	Turin, Italy	2,434	1494	Aberdeen, Scotland	789
1875	Lyons, France	2,198	1558	Jena, Thuringia, Germany	758
1472	Bordeaux, France	2,160	1834	Berne, Switzerland	755
1640	Helsingfors, Finland, Russia	2,015	1409	Aix-en-Provence, France	748
1478	Copenhagen, Denmark	2,000	1636	Utrecht, Holland	732
1451	Glasgow, Scotland	1,924	1665	Kiel, Prussia, Germany	727
1303	Rome, Italy (Royal University)	1,914	1437	Caen, France	726
1450	Barcelona, Spain	1,887	1772	Klausenburg, Hungary	726
1233	Toulouse, France	1,808	1209	Valencia, Spain	726
1586	Graz, Styria, Austria	1,761	1544	Königsberg, Prussia, Germany	683
1818	Bonn, Prussia, Germany	1,726	1816	Ghent, Belgium	676
1864	Bucharest, Roumania	1,680	1853	Melbourne, Victoria, Australia	668
1426	Louvain, Belgium	1,669	1607	Giessen, Hessia, Germany	667
1502	Halle, Prussia, Germany	1,645	1666	Lund, Sweden	665
1119	Bologna, Italy	1,629	1722	Dijon, France	634
1868	Tokyo, Japan	1,620	....	Kingston	601
1222	Padua, Italy	1,616	1349	Florence, Italy	595
1804	Charkow, Russia	1,576	1865	Odessa, Russia	581
1477	Upsala, Sweden	1,499	1838	Messina, Italy	553
1808	Rennes, France	1,477	1339	Grenoble, France	540
1402	Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany	1,467	1537	Lausanne, Switzerland	538
1288	Coimbra, Portugal	1,429	1422	Parma, Italy	524
1506	Breslau, Prussia, Germany	1,424	1419	Rostock, Mecklenburg, Germany	514
....	Prague (German)	1,424	1460	Basel, Switzerland	510
1784	Lemberg, Galicia, Austria	1,398	1874	Agram, Croatia, Hungary	484
1827	Toronto, Canada	1,353	....	Belgrade	465
1361	Pavia, Italy	1,345	1850	Sydney, Australia	454
1779	Palermo, Sicily, Italy	1,343	1614	Groningen, Holland	452
1181	Montpellier, France	1,342	1860	Jassy, Roumania	422
1834	Brussels, Belgium	1,316	1683	Modena, Italy	412
1364	Krakow, Galicia, Austria	1,313	1832	Durham, England (about)	400
1477	Tübingen, Würtemberg, Germany	1,289	1875	Czernowitz, Bukowina, Austria	390
1808	Lille, France	1,283	1540	Macerata, Italy	358
1817	Liege, Belgium	1,267	....	Freiburg, Switzerland	348
1243	Salamanca, Spain	1,247	1872	Adelaide, Australia	320
1632	Dorpat, Russia	1,233	1266	Perugia, Italy	298
....	Havana, Cuba	1,226	1777	Siena, Italy	257
1632	Amsterdam, Holland	1,218	....	Toronto (Victoria University)	250
1811	Christiania, Norway	1,150	1596	Cagliari, Italy	237
1737	Göttingen, Prussia, Germany	1,149	1411	St. Andrew's, Scotland	222
1605	Manila, Philippine Islands	1,144	1727	Camerino, Italy	207
1457	Freiburg, Baden, Germany	1,143	1808	Clermont, France	206
1591	Dublin, Ireland	1,128	1422	Besançon, France	169
1386	Heidelberg, Baden, Germany	1,115	1556	Sassari, Italy	166
1567	Strassburg, Alsace, Germany	1,098	....	Amsterdam (free university)	109
....	Manchester, England (Owens College)	1,092	....	Ferrara	99
1816	Warsaw, Poland, Russia	1,088	1671	Urbino, Italy	93

Humanities are those branches of education or study which are included in what are called polite or elegant learning, as languages, grammar, philosophy, and poetry, with that pertaining to what is called polite literature, including the ancient classics. The name implies that the study of these branches, in opposition to the physical sciences, which especially develop the intellectual faculties, has a tendency to humanize man, to cultivate particularly those faculties which distinguish him as man in all his relations, social and moral; that is, which make him a truly cultured man.

Animal Worship.— Among primitive peoples, all animals are supposed to be endowed with souls which in many cases have formerly animated human beings. Hence a likeness is often recognized between an animal and some deceased friend, and the animal is addressed as the person would have been, and honored with a kind of worship. Many tribes call themselves by the name of, and even derive their pedigree from, some animal. Its cries become the omens of the tribe; and thus originate the divination and augury of more civilized nations. In the modern world the

most civilized people among whom animal-worship vigorously survives lie within the range of Brahmanism. Here the sacred cow is not merely to be spared; she is as a deity worshiped and bowed to daily by the pious Hindoo. Siva is incarnate in Hanuman, the monkey god. The divine king of birds, Garuda, is Vishnu's vehicle, and the forms of fish and boar and tortoise assumed in the avatar legends of Vishnu. Perhaps no worship has prevailed more widely than that of the serpent. It had its place in Egypt and among the Hebrews; in Greece and Rome; among the Celts and Scandinavians in Europe; in Persia and India; in China and Thibet; in Mexico and Peru; in Africa, where it still flourishes as the state religion in Dahomey; in Java and Ceylon; among the Fijians and elsewhere in Oceanica; and even within the limits of Christianity we find the sect of the Ophites, who continued or renewed snake-worship, blended curiously with purer rites.

Pyramids. — The weight of authority among modern Egyptologists inclines to the view that the Pyramids were a new and bold architectural type, invented in its entirety between the fifth and twelfth dynasties, in Middle Egypt, and not the development from earlier forms of tomb-mounds. "Pyramid," in its strict geometrical sense, denotes a building having a polygonal base, and plain triangular sides which meet in an apex. There are various forms of ancient tomb-mounds of earth and stone and stepped structures, as the *mastaba* in Egypt, and early temples and mausolea in Mexico and Assyria, and there are also some inferior imitations of later date; but the true pyramidal construction is seen only in Egypt, and comprises about seventy structures on the banks of the Nile, none of which are later than the twelfth dynasty (about 2000 B. C.). They are all built upon a square base, with the four sides facing the four cardinal points of the compass, and in the earlier forms are composed of horizontal layers of rough-hewn blocks with a small amount of mortar — degenerating in the buildings of the sixth and succeeding dynasties to a cellular system of retaining walls filled with loose chips, and finally, in the twelfth dynasty, to a mass of mud bricks. But there was, in all cases, on the outside, a casing of fine stone, beautifully polished and jointed, the inner chambers having a similar finish. These casing stones were not a mere veneer or film, but were massive blocks, usually greater in thickness than in height. Inside of each pyramid, always low down, and usually beneath the level of the ground, was built a sepulchral chamber, and this was reached by a downward passage from the north side. This passage had a lesser chamber in its course, and was blocked once or oftener with a massive stone portcullis. The interior was probably in every case accessible to the priests for the purpose of making offerings, the passageway being closed by a stone door turning on a horizontal pivot, the location of which was known to them. The chambers were always roofed by great sloping cantalevers of stone projecting from the north and south sides, on which they rested without pressing on each other along the central ridge, so that there was no thrust, nor indeed any force to disturb the buildings; and now, after a lapse of four thousand years, in spite of the brutal treatment of enemies and the greed of later builders (who have removed almost all of the casing stones), they still stand as colossal monuments of the work of man. Owing to the loss of the casing stones, their present appearance presents a series of huge, rough steps, and their height has been considerably diminished by the encroachment of the sand of the desert around their bases. Many archæologists believe these vast piles, especially the great Pyramid of Cheops at Gizeh, to have been constructed under divine inspiration, and to embody in the living rock great astronomical facts and mathematical principles, and memorials of a system of weights and measures for universal use. It is also maintained that Masonic emblems and symbols have been found within them. Whatever the builders embodied in the details of their construction, their immediate object and use was undoubtedly to serve as royal mausolea. As for these theories, future investigations will probably develop or explode them; but that there is great mathematical knowledge and wonderful accuracy of measurement displayed in them is well established. In the great Pyramid at Gizeh, the four sides have a mean error of only six tenths of an inch, and twelve seconds in angle from a perfect square. This pyramid is the largest of all, and by far the most remarkable in its construction. It is somewhat different from the others in its internal arrangement, having the subterranean chamber, which is but half finished, and having also an upward passage leading to two large upper chambers, highly finished with great slabs of polished red granite. Probably both of these chambers contained originally a polished sarcophagus of the same Syenitic granite; and the larger one — the "King's" — although in the very heart of this huge pile, is perfectly ventilated by two air passages about nine inches square, which run to the north and south faces of the Pyramid. It was built by Cheops or Khufu of the fifth dynasty, and its

construction is thought to have employed 100,000 men for thirty years or more — probably half a century. The masonry consisted originally of 89,028,000 cubic feet, and still amounts to 82,111,000. The height is at present 450 feet (originally 479), and the length of the sides 746 feet (originally 764). The King's Chamber is 19 feet 1 inch in height, and in area 34 feet 3 inches by 17 feet 1 inch; the Queen's Chamber is 20 feet 3 inches in height, and in area 17 feet by 18 feet 9 inches. It is now generally agreed that there were no inscriptions on the external surface of any of the pyramids, the casing-stones bearing a smooth polish. The mechanical means employed by the builders have been partly ascertained. The hard stones, granite, diorite, and basalt, were, in all fine work, sawn into shape by bronze saws set with jewels (either corundum or diamonds); hollows were made (as in sarcophagi) by tubular drilling with tools like our modern diamond rock-drills, and small articles were turned in lathes fitted with mechanical tool rests and jewel pointed tools. The questions of the transport and management of such huge stones, weighing oftentimes more than thirty tons apiece, remain still to be answered.

Septuagint. — The most ancient Greek translation of the Old Testament that has come down to us, and the one commonly in use at the time of Christ, was the Septuagint. Its origin is shrouded in deep obscurity. There are a number of myths concerning it, but the principal one is that it was made during the reign of Ptolemy Philadelphus, 284-247 B. C. This king, it is stated, anxious to embody in a collection of laws of all nations, on which he was engaged, also those of the Jews, invited 72 men of learning and eminence from Palestine, who performed the task of translation in 72 days. The facts upon which this legend, now rejected as a piece of history, rests, cannot well be ascertained. It seems clear, however, that Ptolemy, aided by his librarian, Demetrius Phalereus, did cause a Greek version of the Pentateuch to be executed, probably during the time of his being co-regent of Ptolemy Lagi; but the translators were not Palestinian but Egyptian Jews. This is evidenced from the state of the text from which the translation must have been made, and from the intimate acquaintance with Egyptian manners and customs which it evinces. The Septuagint was held in the very highest repute among the Alexandrine Jews, while the Palestinians looked upon it as a dangerous innovation, and even instituted the day of its completion as a day of mourning. Gradually, however, it also found its way into Palestine. It was read and interpreted in the synagogues for some centuries after Christ, until the increasing knowledge of the original, fostered by the many academies and schools, and the frequent disputations with the early Christians, brought other and more faithful and literal translations.

Holy Coat, a garment which is alleged to be the seamless coat of our Saviour, and to have been discovered in the fourth century by the Empress Helena on her visit to Palestine. It was deposited by her at Treves, where it is preserved in the cathedral of that city with the greatest reverence. The Treves relics were concealed from the Normans in the ninth century in crypts; but the Holy Coat was rediscovered in 1196, and then solemnly exhibited to the public gaze, which did not take place again till 1512, when Leo X. appointed it to be exhibited every seven years. In 1810 the exhibition was attended by 227,000 people, and in 1844 by still greater multitudes. The exhibition of the Holy Coat in this latter year led to the secession of the German Catholics from the Church of Rome.

Portland Vase.— The celebrated Portland Vase, which is one of the most valued relics of antiquity in the British Museum, was made, it is believed, to hold the ashes of the Roman Emperor Alexander Servius, and was discovered during the sixteenth century in a rich sarcophagus on Monte del Grano, where it had been for about thirteen hundred years. It is an urn, ten inches high. The groundwork is of blue glass, enameled with white glass cut in cameo, to represent the wedding of Thetis and Peleus. It was placed in the museum by the Duke of Portland in 1810, and in 1845 was maliciously broken by a man named Lloyd. The pieces, however, were collected and cemented together, but the vase has not been on exhibition since that date. It was at one time known as the Barberina Vase, and was owned by Sir William Hamilton, who found it in the Barberina Palace, and purchased it in 1770. In time it passed into the possession of the Duchess of Portland, and was disposed of as related.

Shakers is the popular name given to a religious sect who call themselves the "United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing." They were founded in England about the year 1770 by an Englishwoman named Ann Lee, in whose person they believed that Christ has appeared a second time. Shortly before the outbreak of the Revolutionary War a small band of them, with Ann Lee at their head, emigrated to America, and penetrated far into the wilderness to Niskenna, and there founded the settlement, which still exists

at Watervliet, N. Y. In the spring of 1780, when they had been three years and a half at Niskenna, a religious revival took place at Albany, and spread through the surrounding districts; and from Hancock and New Lebanon a deputation was sent to Niskenna, to see what light its inhabitants enjoyed as to the way of salvation. The deputation consisted of Joseph Meacham and Lucy Wright, subsequently the heads of the Shaker Society. These persons became believers in Ann Lee, and through their agency other converts were won, and a Shaker Society established at New Lebanon. Toward the close of 1780, the Revolutionary War being then in progress, notoriety was given to Ann Lee through an incident seemingly unfavorable. On suspicion of being a British spy she was imprisoned for some time at Poughkeepsie, and before she obtained her liberty, in December, 1780, all the colonies had heard of the "female Christ," and in the following year she started on a missionary tour through New England and the adjacent colonies, and made not a few converts. She died in 1784, and was succeeded in the headship of the society by Joseph Meacham and Lucy Wright. Her death was a surprise to many of her followers, who believed that she was to live with them forever. Their doctrine has been, to some extent, developed as well as systematized since the death of "Mother Ann." They believe that the Kingdom of Heaven has come; that Christ has come upon earth a second time in the form of "Mother Ann," and that the personal rule of God has been restored. Then they hold that the old law has been abolished and a new dispensation begun; that Adam's sin has been atoned; that man has been made free of all errors except his own; that the curse has been taken away from labor; that the earth and all that is on it will be redeemed. Believers, on going "into union," die to the world and enter upon a new life, which is not a mere change of life but a new order of being. For them there is neither death nor marriage; what seems death is only a change of form, a transfiguration, which does not hide them from the purified eyes of the saints; and in union, as in Heaven, there is no marrying nor giving in marriage. They believe that the earth, now freed from the curse of Adam, is Heaven; they look for no resurrection besides that involved in living with them in "resurrection order." The believer, upon entering into union, leaves behind all his earthly relationships and interests, just as if he had been severed from them by death. And since to be in union is heaven, the Shakers hold that no attempt should be made by them to draw men into union. They believe that they live in daily communion with the spirits of the departed believers. The Shaker settlements are composed of from two to eight "families," or households. A large house, divided through the middle by wide walls, and capable of accommodating from 30 to 150 inmates, is erected by each family, the male members occupying one end and the female the other. Their meals are taken in a common room, and in silence. They possess an average of seven acres of land to the member, and are very industrious. The settlements are at New Lebanon and Watervliet, N. Y.; Hancock, Tyringham, Harvard, and Shirley, Mass.; Enfield, Conn.; Canterbury and Enfield, N. H.; Alfred and Gloucester, Me.; Union Village, White Water, and North Union, Ohio; and at Pleasant Hill and South Union, Ky., and number, in all, 2,400 members.

Roman Baths, The, were among the most magnificent and extensive architectural ornaments of the city in the time of the Empire. They were erected by different emperors for the use of the populace, and the vast ruins still existing testify to their great size and the unparalleled luxury of their arrangements. In these great *thermæ*, as they were called, the primitive object of bathing was largely lost sight of, and they became favorite places of general resort for pleasure. The most famous were those erected by the Emperors Titus, Caracalla, and Diocletian. Caracalla's baths were 1,500 feet long by 1,250 feet broad, and the swimming bath or *natatorium* in those of Diocletian was 200 feet long by 100 feet wide; and it is calculated that in this entire establishment 18,000 people could bathe at one time. There were separate structures for the exclusive use of women, and in some cases separate apartments in the same building, but these were generally inferior to those for the men. They were built entirely of stone and polished marble, and all the apartments were beautifully ornamented with mosaic, and profusely adorned with painting, stuccowork, and statuary. The public baths of Pompeii were uncovered in 1824 and the complete internal arrangement disclosed, which is probably similar to, though on a smaller scale than, those in Rome. The process of bathing was this: After undressing in the *apodyterium*, or "room for undressing," the bather was rubbed and anointed with some of the fragrant oils and ointments used by the ancients, and then proceeded to a spacious apartment devoted to exercises of various kinds, among which games at ball held a prominent place. After exercise, he went into the *caldarium*, either merely to sweat or to take the hot bath; and during this part of the

process the body was scraped with *strigiles* (small curved instruments usually made of bronze). Being now dried with cloths, and slightly anointed all over with perfumed oils, he resumed his dress, and then passed a short time, successively, in the *tepidarium* and the *frigidarium*, or temperate and cold rooms, which softened the transition from the great heat of the *caldarium* into the open air. The artificial bath has been used from the most ancient times of which we have any record. It is mentioned in Homer, the vessel for bathing being described as of polished marble and the warm baths referred to as effeminate. Public baths were common in Greece during the historic period, and they were in use at Rome from early times; but during the Republic they continued small, dark, and inconvenient, and it was not until the time of the Empire that they reached their great size and splendor.

Russia, Religion of.— The Established Church of Russia, to which the great majority of the inhabitants belong, is identical in doctrine with, and is a branch of, the Greek Church. The liturgy used is the same as that originally used by the Church at Constantinople, but it is read, not in Greek, but in the Sclavonic tongue. Previous to the time of Alexander II., dissent in all its forms was not only discouraged but often rigorously repressed and it has only been during very late years that general toleration has been permitted. The Roman Catholic Church has been the object of especial severity in the past, particularly during the reign of the Czar Nicholas. Under the laws of Alexander II., all Catholics and Protestants enjoy civil rights with members of the Established Church, and are equally admissible to the highest offices of the empire. Christianity was introduced into Russia in the ninth century.

Taj Mahal was built by the Shah Jihan of India as a mausoleum for the remains of his wife Nourmahal, and is situated at Agra. It is of white marble, 100 feet in diameter and 200 feet in height, built in the form of an irregular octagon, and rising from a marble terrace, under which is a second terrace of red sandstone. At the corners of the marble terrace are lofty minarets, and in the center of the main building rises a dome, flanked by cupolas of similar form. Every part, even the basement, the dome, and the upper galleries of the minarets, is inlaid with ornamental designs in marble of different colors, principally of pale brown and bluish violet. Here and there, also, the exterior and interior are decorated with mosaics of precious stones. The whole Koran is said to be written in mosaics of precious stones on the interior walls. In the construction of this magnificent building, which, as Bayard Taylor says, alone repays a visit to India, 20,000 men were employed twenty years. Although the labor cost nothing, over $20,000,000 were expended in its construction. The doors are of solid silver, and an enormous diamond was placed upon the tomb itself.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALL COUNTRIES.

Countries.	Sunday Schools.	Teachers.	Scholars.
Europe:			
England and Wales	37,201	585,457	5,976,537
Scotland	6,275	62,994	694,860
Ireland	3,584	27,740	308,516
Belgium	89	310	4,112
Austria	212	513	7,195
Denmark	506	3,043	55,316
Finland	6.853	11,534	147,134
France	1,450	3,800	60,000
Germany	5,900	34,983	749,786
Greece	4	7	180
Italy	403	654	10,969
Netherlands	1,560	4,600	163,000
Norway	550	4,390	63,980
Portugal	11	56	1,066
Russia	83	777	15,524
Spain	88	180	3,230
Sweden	5,750	17,200	242,150
Switzerland	1,637	6,916	113,382
European Turkey	35	175	1,564
Asia:			
India, including Ceylon	5,548	10,715	197,754
Persia	107	440	4,876
Asia—*Continued.*			
Siam	16	64	869
China	105	1,053	5,264
Japan	150	390	7,019
Central Turkey	516	2,450	25,833
Africa	4,246	8,455	161,394
North America:			
United States	123,173	1,305,939	9,718,432
Canada	8,386	69,521	576,064
Newfoundl'nd and Labrador	359	2,275	22,976
West Indies	2,185	9,673	110,233
Central America and Mexico	550	1,300	15,000
South America	350	3,000	150,000
Oceanica:			
Australasia	4,766	54,211	586,029
Fiji Islands	1,474	2,700	42,909
Hawaiian Islands	230	1,413	15,840
Other Islands	210	800	10,000
The World	224,562	2,239,728	20,268,933

The total number of teachers and scholars in the world, according to this report, was 22,508,661.

The table does not include the schools of the Roman Catholic an[illegible] Non-Evangelical Protestant churches. The number of scholars in Roman Catholic Sunday schools in the United States is estimated by clerics at 800,000.

RELIGIOUS STATISTICS.

NUMBERS IN THE WORLD ACCORDING TO CREED.

The following estimates, by M. Fournier de Flaix, are the latest that have been made by a competent authority.

Creeds.	No. of Followers.	Creeds.	No. of Followers.
1 Christianity	477,080,158	5 Buddhism	147,900,000
2 Worship of Ancestors and Confucianism	256,000,000	6 Taoism	43,000,000
3 Hindooism	190,000,000	7 Shintoism	14,000,000
4 Mohammedanism	176,834,372	8 Judaism	7,186,000
		9 Polytheism	117,681,669

CHRISTIANITY.

Churches.	Total Followers.	Churches.	Total Followers.
Catholic Church	230,866,533	Armenian Church	1,690,000
Protestant Churches	143,237,625	Nestorians	80,000
Orthodox Greek Church	98,016,000	Jacobites	70,000
Church of Abyssinia	3,000,000		
Coptic Church	120,000	Total	477,080,158

DISTRIBUTION OF SEMITIC ARYAN RACES.

Geographical Divisions.	Christianity.				
	Catholic Church.	Protestant Churches.	Orthodox Churches.	Mohammedanism.	Judaism.
Europe	160,165,000	80,812,000	89,196,000	6,629,000	6,456,000
America	58,393,882	57,294,014	....	....	*130,000
Oceanica	6,574,481	2,724,781	....	24,699,787	....
Africa	2,655,920	1,744,080	....	36,000,000	400,000
Asia	3,007,250	662,750	8,820,000	109,535,585	200,000
Total Followers	230,866,533	143,237,625	98,016,000	176,834,372	7,186,000

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF EUROPE.

Countries.	Catholic Church.	Protestant Churches.	Orthodox Churches.	Jews.	Mohammedans.	Unclassified.
Russia	9,600,000	3,400,000	73,310,000	3,400,000	3,000,000	290,000
Germany	17,100,000	29,478,000	....	590,000	....	32,000
Austria-Hungary	31,100,000	3,900,000	3,100,000	1,700,000	....	100,000
France	35,387,000	580,000	....	49,000	....	84,000
United Kingdom	6,500,000	30,100,000	....	100,000	....	500,000
Italy	29,850,000	62,000	....	38,000	....	50,000
Spain	16,850,000	29,000	....	5,000	....	....
Belgium	5,880,000	15,000	....	3,000	....	2,000
Roumania	100,000	15,000	4,800,000	400,000	30,000	55,000
Ottoman Empire	320,000	11,000	1,700,000	60,000	2,708,000	70,000
Netherlands	1,545,000	2,756,000	....	83,000	....	16,000
Portugal	4,300,000	....	....	....	....	1,000
Sweden	1,000	4,698,000	....	2,000	....	1,000
Switzerland	1,172,000	1,710,000	....	8,000	....	10,000
Denmark	3,000	2,089,000	....	4,000	....	4,000
Greece	10,000	10,000	1,930,000	5,000	45,000	....
Servia	6,000	1,000	1,973,000	5,000	15,000	....
Bulgaria	29,000	....	1,393,000	....	571,000	....
Norway	1,000	1,958,000	....	....	....	1,000
Roumelia	30,000	....	700,000	4,000	240,000	2,000
Montenegro	5,000	....	290,000	....	....	1,000
Luxembourg	200,000	....	....	....	....	....
Malta	160,000	....	....	....	....	....
Gibraltar	16,000	....	....	....	....	....
Total Followers	160,165,000	80,812,000	89,196,00	6,456,000	6,629,000	1,219,000

The distinction between followers and actual communicants should be observed.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE WORLD.

Episcopalians	29,200,000	Lutherans, etc	2,800,000
Methodists of all descriptions	18,650,000	Unitarians	2,600,000
Roman Catholics	15,500,000	Minor religious sects	5,500,000
Presbyterians of all descriptions	12,250,000	Of no particular religion	17,000,000
Baptists of all descriptions	9,230,000		
Congregationalists	6,150,000	English-speaking population	124,130,000
Free Thinkers	5,250,000		

A very large number—more than 18,000,000—of Hindoos, Mohammedans, Buddhists, and others in the East also speak and read English.

The estimates in the last table are from Whitaker's (London) Almanack, 1895.

The *Encyclopedia Britannica*, last edition, makes a rough estimate of numbers of Protestants in the world speaking all civilized languages, and places the Lutherans at the head, with over 42,000,000 members (mostly in Germany and Scandinavia), and the Anglican Church second, with about 20,000,000 members.

* United States census of 1890.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Statistics of Churches and Communicants or Members, compiled originally from the census returns of 1890, by Dr. Henry K. Carroll, special agent, with subsequent revisions.

Denominations.	Churches.*	Value of Church Property, 1890.	Communicants or Members.
Adventists:			
Evangelical	30	$61,400	1,147
Advent Christians	600	465,605	26,250
Seventh-Day	1,015	645,075	33,169
Church of God	29	1,400	647
Life and Advent Union	28	16,790	1,018
Churches of God in Christ Jesus	95	46,075	2,872
All Advent Bodies	1,797	$1,236,345	65,103
Baptists:			
Regular, North	7,836	49,524,504	817,534
Regular, South	17,824	18,152,599	1,387,060
Regular, Colored	12,462	9,082,587	1,292,394
Six Principles	18	19,500	937
Seventh-Day	90	265,260	8,531
Freewill	1,536	3,115,642	84,381
Original Freewill	167	57,005	11,864
General	420	201,140	22,000
United	204	80,150	13,209
Separate	24	9,200	1,599
Baptist Church of Christ	152	56,755	8,254
Primitive	3,500	1,591,551	125,000
Old Two Seed in the Spirit Predestinarians	473	172,230	12,851
All Baptist Bodies	44,707	$82,328,123	3,785,740
Brethren (River):			
Brethren in Christ	78	73,050	2,688
Old Order, or Yorker	8	.....	214
United Zion's Children	25	8,300	525
Total (River) Brethren	111	$81,350	3,427
Brethren (Plymouth):			
Brethren (I.)	109	.....	2,289
Brethren (II.)	88	1,265	2,419
Brethren (III.)	86	200	1,235
Brethren (IV.)	31	.....	718
Total (Plymouth) Brethren	314	$1,465	6,661
Catholics:			
Roman Catholic	12,293	118,069,746	7,474,850
Greek Catholic (Uniates)	14	63,300	10,850
Russian Orthodox	12	220,000	13,504
Greek Orthodox	3	5,000	200
Armenian	6	.....	335
Old Catholic	20	500,000	250,000
Reformed Catholic	8	.....	1,000
All Catholic Bodies	12,356	$118,858,046	8,000,739
Catholic Apostolic	10	66,050	1,394
Chinese Temples	47	62,000	.....
Christadelphians	63	2,700	1,277
Christians:			
Christian Connection	1,300	1,637,202	94,870
Christian Church (South)	157	138,000	14,951
Total Christians	1,457	$1,775,202	109,821
Christian Missionary Asso.	13	3,900	754
Christian Scientists	221	40,666	8,724
Christian Union	294	234,450	18,214
Church of God (Winnebrenarian)	560	643,185	36,000
Church Triumphant (Schweinfurth)	12	$15,000	384
Church of the New Jerusalem†	102	1,386,455	6,075
Communistic Societies: (*a*)			
Shakers	15	36,800	1,728
Amana	7	15,000	1,600
Harmony	1	10,000	250
Separatists	1	3,000	200
New Icaria	1	.....	21
Altruists	1	.....	25
Adonai Shomo	1	6,000	20
Church Triumphant (Koreshan Ecclesia)	5	36,000	205
All Communistic Societies	32	$106,800	4,049
Congregationalists	5,400	43,335,437	580,000
Disciples of Christ	8,768	12,206,038	871,017
Dunkards:			
Dunkards or German Baptists (Congregational)	720	1,121,541	62,600
Dunkards or German Baptists (Old Order)	130	80,770	4,350
Dunkards or German Baptists (Progressive)	130	145,770	8,100
Seventh-Day Baptists, Ger.	6	14,550	194
All Dunkard Bodies	1,016	$1,362,631	74,644
Episcopalians:			
Protestant Episcopal	5,803	81,220,317	681,645
Reformed Episcopal	94	1,615,101	9,447
Total Episcopalians	5,897	$82,835,418	691,092
Evangelical Bodies (*b*)	2,945	4,785,680	147,849
Friends:			
Friends (Orthodox)	800	2,795,784	81,250
Friends (Hicksite)	201	1,661,850	21,992
Friends (Wilburite)	53	6,700	4,329
Friends (Primitive)	9	16,700	232
Total Friends	1,063	$4,541,334	107,803
Friends of the Temple	4	15,300	340
German Evang. Protestant	55	1,187,459	36,500
German Evang. Synod	978	4,614,490	175,667
Jewish Congregations:			
Orthodox	325	2,802,050	60,200
Reformed	217	6,952,225	78,300
Total Jewish Bodies	542	$9,754,275	138,500
Latter-Day Saints:			
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints‡	552	825,506	201,587
Reorg. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints§	431	226,285	22,000
Total Latter-Day Saints	983	$1,051,791	223,587
Lutherans:			
(General Bodies.)			
General Synod	1,465	8,919,170	169,871
United Synod in South	382	1,114,065	35,110
General Council	1,720	11,119,286	302,355

Religious Denominations in the United States—*Continued.*

Denominations.	Churches.*	Value of Church Property, 1890.	Communicants or Members.
Lutherans—*Continued.*			
Synodical Conference	2,234	$7,804,313	456,883
United Norwegian (Independent Synods.)	1,028	.....	107,830
Joint Synod of Ohio, etc.	548	1,639,087	71,768
German of Iowa	661	.....	52,903
Buffalo Synod	31	84,410	3,823
Hauge's Synod	200	214,395	14,310
Norwegian Ch. in America	581	806,825	56,221
Danish Church in America	135	129,700	10,500
German Augsburg Synod	24	111,060	7,010
Danish Church Association	75	44,775	5,500
Icelandic Synod	23	7,200	5,300
Immanuel Synod	22	94,200	6,500
Suomai Synod	35	12,898	2,750
Slavonian Synod	7	.....	500
Independent Congregations	112	.....	18,000
All Lutheran Bodies	9,283	$33,810,609	1,327,134
Mennonites:			
Mennonite	246	317,045	17,078
Bruederhoef (Communistic)	5	4,500	352
Amish	97	76,450	10,101
Old Amish	22	1,500	2,038
Apostolic	2	1,200	209
Reformed	34	52,650	1,655
General Conference	45	119,350	5,670
Church of God in Christ	18	1,600	471
Old (Wister)	15	8,015	610
Bundes Conference	12	11,350	1,388
Defenseless	9	10,540	856
Brethren in Christ	45	39,600	1,113
All Mennonite Bodies	550	$643,800	41,541
Methodists:			
Methodist Episcopal	23,800	96,723,408	2,530,448
Union American M. E.	115	187,600	7,031
African Meth. Episcopal	4,425	6,468,280	497,350
African Union Meth. Prot.	41	54,440	3,500
African M. E. Zion	1,605	2,714,128	394,562
Zion Union Apostolic	32	15,000	2,346
Methodist Protestant	2,200	3,683,337	162,789
Wesleyan Methodist	565	393,250	16,492
Methodist Episcopal, South	16,000	18,775,362	1,333,210
Colored Meth. Episcopal	3,672	1,713,366	128,817
Primitive Methodist	89	291,993	5,005
Congregational Methodist	150	41,680	12,150
Congre. Meth. (Colored)	5	525	319
New Congregational Meth.	24	3,750	1,059
Free Methodist	708	805,085	26,140
Independent Methodist	15	266,975	2,569
Evangelist Missionary	11	2,000	951
All Methodist Bodies	c53,457	$132,140,179	5,121,636
Moravians	96	$681,250	12,535
Presbyterians:			
Presb. Ch. in the U. S. of A.	7,103	74,455,200	876,520
Cumberland Presbyterian	2,881	3,515,510	184,138
Cumberland Pres. (Colored)	250	195,826	13,250
Welsh Calvinistic Meth.	188	625,875	13,000
United Presbyterian	896	5,408,084	104,058
Pres. Ch. in the U. S. (South)	2,816	21,120,000	211,694
Asso. Ch. of No. America	31	29,200	1,053
Asso. Ref. Syn. of the South	127	211,850	9,793
Ref. Pres. in the U. S. (Syn.)	115	1,071,400	9,588
Ref. Pres. in N. A. (Gen. Syn.)	41	469,000	5,000
Ref. Presb. (Covenanted)	4	....	37
Ref. Presb. in U. S. & Can.	1	75,000	600
All Presbyterian Bodies	14,453	$107,770,945	1,428,731
Reformed:			
Ref. Church in America	589	10,340,159	98,882
Ref. Church in the U. S.	1,658	7,975,583	221,473
Christian Reformed	121	428,500	15,598
All Reformed Bodies	2,368	$18,744,242	335,953
Salvation Army	642	38,150	22,000
Schwenkfeldians	4	12,200	306
Social Brethren	20	8,700	913
Society for Ethical Cult.	4	....	1,064
Spiritualists	334	573,650	45,030
Theosophical Society	101	600	2,500
United Brethren:			
United Brethren in Christ	4,097	4,292,643	215,718
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution)	800	644,940	30,000
Total United Brethren	4,897	$4,937,583	245,718
Unitarians	437	10,335,100	68,250
Universalists	792	8,054,333	46,188
Waldenstromians	150	....	20,000
Independent Congreg'ns	156	1,486,000	14,126
Grand Total	177,481	$698,971,372	23,467,728

* Or organizations. † Swedenborgians. ‡ Mormons. § Seceding Mormons.

(*a*) The Bruederhoef Mennonites also observe a communal life. They are reported in connection with other Mennonite branches. (*b*) Evangelical Association and United Evangelical Churches. (*c*) Church edifices.

For January, 1897, *The Independent* published statistics of churches in the United States from the latest obtainable returns. The aggregate number of communicants of the principal denominations were then as follows: Roman Catholics, 8 271,309; Methodist bodies, 5,653,289; Baptist bodies, 4,153,857; Presbyterian bodies, 1,460,345, Lutheran bodies, 1,420,905; Disciples of Christ, 1,003,672; Protestant Episcopalians, 636,773; Congregationalists, 622,557; Reformed bodies, 348,471; United Brethren, 271,035; Mormons, 234,000.

Scriptural Measures of Capacity.—The measures of capacity referred to in the Scriptures, with their English equivalents, are as follows: The Chomer or Homer in King James's translation was 75,625 gals. liquid, and 32,125 pecks dry. The Ephah or Bath was 7 gals. 4 pts., 15 ins. sol. The Seah=1-3 of Ephah, 2 gals. 4 pts., 3 ins. sol. The Hin =1-6 of Ephah, 1 gal., 2 pts., 1 in. sol. The Omer=1-10 of Ephah, 5 pts., 0.5 in. sol. The Cab=1-18 of Ephah, 3 pts., 10 ins. sol. The Log=7 1-72 of Ephah, ½ pt., 10 ins. sol. The Metretes of Syria (John ii, 6)= Cong. Rom. 7⅛ pts. The Cotyla Eastern=1-

100 of Ephah, ½ pt., 3 ins. sol. This Cotyla contains just 10 ozs. avoirdupois of rain water; Omer, 100; Ephah, 1,000; Chomer or Homer, 10,000.

Scriptural Measures of Length.— The measures of length used in the Scriptures, with their English equivalents, are as follows: The great Cubit was 21.888 ins.=1.824 ft., and the less 18 ins. A span, the longer=½ a cubit=10.944 ins.=.912 ft. A span, the less =1-3 of a cubit=7.296 ins.=.608 ft. A hand's breadth=1-6 of a cubit=3.684 ins.= .304 ft. A finger's breadth=1-24 of a cubit =.912 ins.=.076 ft. A fathom=4 cubits= 7.296 ft. Ezekiel's Reed=6 cubits=10.944 feet. The mile=4,000 cubits=7,296 ft. The Stadium, 1-10 of their mile=400 cubits= 729.6 ft. The Parasang, 3 of their miles= 12,000 cubits, or 4 English miles and 580 ft. 33.164 miles was a day's journey — some say 24 miles; and 3,500 ft. a Sabbath day's journey; some authorities say 3,648 ft.

Theosophy.— The name "theosophy" is from the Greek word *theosophia*, divine wisdom. The object of theosophical study is professedly to understand the nature of divine things. It differs from both philosophy and theology in that all reasoning processes are excluded as imperfect, and claims to derive its knowledge from direct communication with God. It does not accept the truths of recorded revelation as immutable, but as subject to modification by later direct and personal revelations. It is really but another name for mysticism, although the latter name implies much more; and the direct and immediate knowledge or intuition of God to which the Mystics laid claim was, in fact, the foundation of that intimate union with God, and consequent abstraction from outer things, which they make the basis of their moral and ascetical system. The theosophic system dates from a very high antiquity. Since the Christian era we may class among theosophists such sects as Neoplatonists, the Hesychasts of the Greek Church, and in later times the disciples of Paracelsus, Thalhauser, Böhme, and Swedenborg.

Bayeux Tapestry, The, is a web of canvas or linen cloth upon which is embroidered, in woolen threads of various colors, a representation of the invasion and conquest of England by the Normans. The canvas is 214 feet long by 20 inches broad, and is preserved in the public library at Bayeux. Tradition asserts that it is the work of Matilda, wife of William the Conqueror, and it is believed that if she did not actually stitch the whole of it with her own hands, she at least took part in it, and directed the execution of it by her maids, and afterwards presented it to the Cathedral of Bayeux as a token of her appreciation of the effective assistance which its bishop, Odo, rendered her husband at the battle of Hastings. Some antiquarians contend that it was not the work of Queen Matilda (the wife of the Conqueror), who died in 1083, but of the Empress Matilda (the daughter of Henry I.), who died in 1167. The tapestry contains, beside the figures of 505 quadrupeds, birds, sphinxes, etc., the figures of 623 men, 202 horses, 55 dogs, 37 buildings, 41 ships and boats, and 49 trees — in all, 1,512 figures. It is divided into 72 distinct compartments, each representing one particular historical occurrence, and bearing an explanatory Latin inscription. A tree is usually chosen to divide the principal events from each other. This pictorial history — for so it may be called — gives an exact and minute portraiture of the manners and customs of the times; and it has been remarked that the arms and habits of the Normans are identical with those of the Danes as they appear in the earlier formative periods of the English people.

Amen is a Hebrew word signifying "Yes," "Truly." In Jewish synagogues the amen is pronounced by the congregation at the conclusion of the benediction. Among the early Christians the prayer offered by the presbyter was concluded by the word amen, uttered by the congregation. Justin Martyr is the earliest of the fathers who alludes to the use of the response. According to Tertullian, none but the faithful were permitted to join in the response. A somewhat noisy and irreverent practice prevailed in the celebration of the Lord's Supper until the sixth century, after which it was discontinued. "Upon the reception both of the bread and of the wine, each person uttered a loud 'amen,' and at the close of the consecration by the priest, all joined in shouting a loud 'amen.'" The same custom was observed at baptism, when the sponsors and witnesses responded vehemently. In the Greek Church the amen was pronounced after the name of each person of the Trinity; and at the close of the baptismal formula the people responded. At the conclusion of prayer it signifies (according to the English Church Catechism) *so be it;* after the repetition of the creed, *so it is.*

Shintuism is the prevailing religion of Japan. Its characteristics are the absence of an ethical and doctrinal code, of idol worship, of priestcraft, and of any teachings concerning a future state. It requires pre-eminently purity of heart and general temperance. The principal divinity is the sun-goddess Amaterasu, whose descendant and vice-regent on earth is the Mikado, who is therefore wor-

shiped as a demigod. Their temples are singularly devoid of ecclesiastical paraphernalia. A metal mirror generally stands on the altar as a symbol of purity. The spirit of the enshrined deity is supposed to be in a case, which is exposed to view only on the day of the deity's annual festival. The worship consists merely in washing the face in a font, striking a bell, throwing a few cash into the money box, and praying silently for a few seconds. In addition to the chief deity, there are a legion of canonized heroes and benefactors who are worshiped. Many Japanese temples are magnificent specimens of architecture in wood, and are remarkable for their vast tent-like roofs and their exquisite wood-carving.

Arundel Marbles are a collection of ancient sculptures consisting of 37 statues, 128 busts, and 250 inscribed stones, which were found on the island of Paros about 1610. They were collected by Mr. W. Pefty, purchased by Lord Arundel, and given by his grandson, Henry Howard — afterward Duke of Norfolk — to the University of Oxford in 1667. These sculptures contain inscriptions in the Greek tongue. In their perfect state they evidently contained a chronological table of the principal events of Grecian history from the time of Cecrops, 1582 B. C., to the archonship of Diognetus, 264 B. C. The chronicle of the last ninety years of this period, however, is lost, and the portion still extant is much corroded and defaced.

Babel, Tower of.— The distinction of being a remnant of the Tower of Babel has been claimed for three different masses, but the majority of opinions are in favor of the Birs Nimrud in Babylonia, the ruins of this temple appearing to more nearly correspond with the conceived notion of that structure. It is of an oblong form, the total circumference being 762 yards. At the eastern side it is cloven by a deep furrow, and it is not more than 50 or 60 feet high ; but on the western side it rises in a conical figure to the elevation of 198 feet ; and on its summit is a solid pile of brick 37 feet high by 28 in breadth, diminishing in thickness to the top, which is broken and irregular, and rent by a large fissure extending through a third of its height. The fire-burnt bricks of which it is built have inscriptions on them ; and so excellent is the cement, which appears to be lime-mortar, that it is nearly impossible to extract a whole brick. The other parts of the summit of the hill are occupied by immense fragments of brickwork of no determinate figure, tumbled together, and converted into solid, vitrified masses, as if they had undergone the action of the fiercest fire or had been blown up with gunpowder. These ruins stand on a prodigious mound, the whole of which is itself in ruins, channeled by the weather, and strewed with fragments of black stone, sandstone, and marble. Taken in connection with the ancient tradition that the Tower of Babel was rent and overthrown by fire from heaven, this is a curious circumstance.

Sunday.— The name of the first day of the week is derived from the Saxon *Sunnan daeg*, or day of the sun ; in the Roman calendar, *dies Solis*. We have no definite information as to when the observance of the first day of the week was substituted by the Christians for that of the seventh day, the ancient Jewish Sabbath. It undoubtedly arose among the earliest practices of the Christian Church, and was regarded as the fittest day to be held as sacred, because, in the words of one of the Fathers, "It is the first day in which God changed darkness and matter, and made the world ; and on the same day, also, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, rose from the dead." Various additional reasons, taken from the Old Testament, were advanced by others of the early Fathers in support of the observance of this day. The first law, either ecclesiastical or civil, by which the sabbatical observance of Sunday is known to have been ordained, is an edict of Constantine, A. D. 321, forbidding all work but necessary husbandry on the "venerable Sunday." In the Theodosian Code it is enjoined that "on the Sunday, rightfully designated by our ancestors as the Lord's Day, all lawsuits and public business shall cease." Since the ninth century, Sunday has been a thoroughly established institution of the Christian Church as a day of rest and religious exercises, and one exempt from any occupations of a purely secular character, except such as were absolutely necessary.

Peri.— According to the mythical lore of the East, a Peri is a being begotten by fallen spirits, which spends its life in all imaginary delights ; it is immortal, but is forever excluded from the joys of Paradise. They take an intermediate place between angels and demons, and are either male or female ; when the latter, they are of surpassing beauty. One of the finest compliments to be paid to a Persian lady is to speak of her as Perizadeh (born of a Peri ; Greek, *Parisatis*). They belong to the great family of genii, or jin, a belief in whom is enjoined in the Koran, and for whose conversion, as well as for that of man, Mohammed was sent.

Peter-Pence, the name given to a tribute offered to the Roman pontiff in reverence to the memory of St. Peter, whose successor the

pope is believed by Roman Catholics to be. The first idea of an annual tribute appears to have come from England. It is ascribed by some to Ina (A. D. 721), King of the West Saxons, who went as a pilgrim to Rome, and there founded a *hospice* for Anglo-Saxon pilgrims, to be maintained by an annual contribution from England; by others, to Offa and Ethelwulf, at least in the sense of their having extended it to the entire Saxon territory. The tribute consisted in the payment of a silver penny by every family possessing land or cattle of the yearly value of thirty pence, and it was collected during the five weeks between St. Peter's and St. Paul's day, and August 1. Since the total annexation of the Papal states to the kingdom of Italy the tribute has been largely increased in France, Belgium, England, and Ireland.

Public Schools.— The origin of the public school system of America dates back to the time of the settlement of Massachusetts and Connecticut. In the very beginning of their history these colonists made provision for the establishment of schools in every town, and parents were required to send their children to them or educate them otherwise. At first these schools were not entirely free; that is, those who could pay were required to do so; but the evil of separating the children into paupers and rate-payers in time became apparent, and shortly after the colonies became states the school taxes were increased and the schools were made free. The example of these colonists was quickly followed by other New England colonies; but in other sections of the country schools were either private or parochial for many years, except in cases where a free school was established and supported by private beneficence. When the vast territories west of the Allegheny mountains came into the possession of the United States, every sixteenth section in each Congressional township was set aside by the government as a nucleus of a public school fund; later, this was increased to two sections for the benefit of the newer states. The Southern states were the last to embrace the free school system in its entirety, having done so only since the close of the civil war. Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey, Kansas, Nevada, Wisconsin, Ohio, Michigan, California, Arizona, Wyoming, and Washington Territory have compulsory educational laws. The average age up to which school attendance is required is, in the United States, fourteen and one half years, which is older than that in any other country.

Colossus of Memnon.— The celebrated vocal statue of Memnon, on the plain of Thebes, was originally sixty feet high, and is of a coarse, hard gritstone or breccia. The peculiar characteristic of this statue was its giving out at various times a sound resembling the breaking of a harp string or a metallic ring. Considerable difference of opinion has prevailed as to the reason of this sound, which has been heard in modern times, it being ascribed to the artifice of the priests, who struck the sonorous stone of which the statue is composed, the passage of light draughts of air through the cracks, or the sudden expansion of aqueous particles under the influence of the sun's rays. This remarkable quality of the statue is first mentioned by Strabo, who visited it in company with Ælius Gallus, about 18 B. C.; and upwards of 100 inscriptions of Greek and Roman visitors, incised upon its legs, record the visits of ancient travelers to witness the phenomenon, from the ninth year of Nero, A. D. 63, to the reign of the Emperor Severus, when it became silent.

Colossus of Rhodes.— The gigantic Colossus of Rhodes was a statue of Apollo, so placed as to bestride the entrance to the harbor. It is said to have been commenced by Chares of Lindus, a famous pupil of Lysippus, and was completed by Laches. It was formed of metal which was cast in separate pieces, a process which lasted for twelve years, and was finished in 280 B. C. The Colossus was over 100 feet high, and its thumb was so large that a man could not clasp it with his arms. It cost 300 talents, and sixty years after its erection it was thrown down by an earthquake. When, after lying on the ground for centuries, it was removed, the metal that composed it loaded 900 camels. The Colossus of Rhodes ranks as one of the Seven Wonders of the World.

Sanhedrim, as the supreme national tribunal of the Jews was called, was established at the time of the Maccabees, and was the court before which Christ was tried for high treason against the Roman Emperor. It was presided over by the Nasi (Prince), at whose side was the Ab-Beth-Din (Father of the Tribunal). Its members, of which there were seventy-one, belonged to the different classes of society; there were priests, elders — that is, men of age and experience — scribes, or doctors of law, and others exalted by eminent learning, which was the sole condition for admission. The limits of its jurisdiction are not clearly known, but it is believed that the supreme decision over life or death was exclusively in its hands. The regulation of the sacred times and seasons was vested in it. It fixed the beginnings of the new moons; in-

tercalated the years when necessary; watched over the purity of the priestly families by carefully examining the pedigrees of those priests born out of Palestine, so that none born from a suspicious or ill-famed mother should be admitted to the sacred service. The mode of procedure was extremely complicated; and such was the caution of the court, especially in matters of life and death, that capital punishment was pronounced in the rarest instances only. The Nasi had the supreme direction of the court, and convoked it when necessary. He sat at the head, and at his right hand was the seat of the Ab-Beth-Din; the rest of the seventy-one took their places, according to their dignity, in front of them, in the form of a semicircle, so that they could be seen by both the chief officers. The meeting place of the court was, on ordinary occasions, in a hall at the southeast corner of the Temple, but on extraordinary occasions it met in the house of the high priest. It met daily, with the exception of Sabbaths and feast days. After the destruction of the Temple and Jerusalem, the Sanhedrim, after many emigrations, was finally established at Babylon.

Host.— In conformity with the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church, the consecrated bread of Eucharist is called the Host. In the Latin Church it is a thin circular disk of unleavened bread, made of the finest flour, and generally bearing some emblematic device. In the Greek and other Oriental churches, as well as in the various Protestant communities, the Eucharist is celebrated in leavened bread, only differing from ordinary bread in being of finer quality.

Schoolmen and Scholastics are the terms applied to the class of learned theologians and philosophers who flourished in Europe, mainly in France and England, during the middle ages. They were largely given to hair-splitting logic and endless argumentations and speculations on points of the most unimportant and often silly nature. Still, in their number were included men of great learning and ability, as Duns Scotus, Thomas Aquinas, and Albertus Magnus, with whom this system of philosophical theological scholasticism culminated in the fourteenth century. Johannes Erigena Scotus was not strictly a scholastic; he lived in the ninth century, in the preparatory period of scholasticism.

Colosseum, The.— The Flavian amphitheater at Rome, known as the Colosseum, was begun by the Emperor Vespasian, and was finished by the Emperor Titus, A. D. 80. It covers about five acres of ground, and contained seats for 87,000 persons and standing room for 15,000 more. It was in the form of an oval, the longer diameter being 612 feet and the shorter diameter 515 feet, and the height of the walls from 160 to 180 feet. The arena where the gladiators fought and the deadly conflicts with wild beasts took place was 281 by 178 feet. The exterior consists of three rows of columns, Doric, Ionic, and Corinthian, and above, a row of Corinthian pilasters. Between the columns there are arches which form open galleries throughout the whole building, and between each alternate pilaster of the upper tier there is a window. There were four tiers or stories of seats, corresponding to the four external stories. The first of these is supposed to have contained twenty-four rows of seats, and the second sixteen. These were separated by a lofty wall from the third story, which is supposed to have contained the populace. Statues, sculptures, figures of chariots, metal shields, and other embellishments adorned the niches and salient points. On the occasion of the dedication of the Colosseum by Titus, 5,000 wild beasts were slain in the arena, the games having lasted for nearly 100 days. There were means by which, when the combats were ended, the immense arena could be filled with water for the exhibition of sea-fights. During the various persecutions of the early Christians many of these were thrown to the wild beasts in this amphitheater. One of the first of these was St. Ignatius, who was torn to pieces by lions. In the sixth century, when Christianity gained the ascendancy, the Church put an end to the use of the Colosseum. It still stood entire in the eighth century, but subsequently large quantities of the marble was used in the construction of public and private buildings. It was consecrated as a monument to the martyrs who had suffered within its walls by Pope Benedict XIV., who erected crosses and oratorios within it, and so put an end to the process of destruction.

Parsees, the followers of the ancient Persian religion as reformed by Zerdusht, or Zoroaster, as he is commonly called. According to Zerdusht there are two intellects, as there are two lives — one mental and one bodily; and, again, there must be distinguished an earthly and a future life. There are two abodes for the departed — Heaven and Hell. Between the two there is the Bridge of the Gatherer, or Judge, which the souls of the pious alone can pass. There will be a general resurrection, which is to precede the last judgment, to foretell which Sosiosh, the son of Zerdusht, spiritually begotten, will be sent by Ahuramazdao. The world, which by that time will be utterly steeped in wretchedness, darkness, and sin, will then be renewed. Death,

the arch fiend of Creation, will be slain, and life will be everlasting and holy. The Parsees do not eat anything cooked by a person of another religion. Marriages can only be contracted with persons of their own caste and creed. Their dead are not buried, but exposed on an iron grating in the Dokhma, or Tower of Silence, to the fowls of the air, to the dew and to the sun, until the flesh has disappeared, and the bleaching bones fall through into a pit beneath, from which they are afterward removed to a subterranean cavern. The temples and altars must forever be fed with the holy fire, brought down, according to tradition, from heaven, and the sullying of whose flame is punishable with death. The priests themselves approach it only with a half-mask over their faces, lest their breath should defile it, and never touch it with their hands, but with holy instruments. The fires are of five kinds; but, however great the awe felt by Parsees with respect to fire and light, they never consider these as anything but emblems of Divinity. There are also five kinds of "sacrifice," which term, however, is rather to be understood in the sense of a sacred action.

Koran, the sacred book of the Mohammedan religion. According to that belief a copy of it, in a book bound in white silk, jewels, and gold, was brought down to the lowest heaven by the angel Gabriel, in the blissful and mysterious night of Al-Khadr, in the month of Ramadan. Portions of it were, during a space of twenty-three years, communicated to Mohammed, both at Mecca and Medina, either by Gabriel in human shape, "with the sound of bells," or through inspirations from the Holy Ghost "in the Prophet's breast," or by God himself, "veiled and unveiled, in waking or in the dreams of night." Mohammed dictated his inspirations to a scribe, not, indeed, in broken verses, but in finished chapters, and from this copy the followers of the Prophet procured other copies. The chief doctrine laid down in the Koran is the unity of God and the existence of one true religion with changeable ceremonies. When mankind turned from it at different times, God sent prophets to lead them back to truth; Moses, Christ, and Mohammed being the most distinguished. Both punishments for the sinner and rewards for the pious are depicted with great diffuseness, and exemplified chiefly by stories taken from the Bible, the Apocryphal writings, and the Midrash. Special laws and directions, admonitions to moral and divine virtues, more particularly to a complete and unconditional resignation to God's will, legends principally relating to the patriarchs, and almost without exception borrowed from the Jewish writings, form the bulk of the book, which throughout bears the most palpable traces of Jewish influence. The outward reverence in which the Koran is held throughout Mohammedanism is exceedingly great. It is never held below the girdle, never touched without previous purification; and an injunction to that effect is generally found on the cover. It is consulted on weighty matters; sentences from it are inscribed on banners, doors, etc. Great lavishness is also displayed upon the material and the binding of the sacred volume. The copies for the wealthy are sometimes written in gold, and the covers blaze with gold and precious stones. Nothing, also, is more hateful in the eyes of a Moslem than to see the book in the hands of an unbeliever.

Palace of the Cæsars.— The palace of Augustus, built upon the site of the houses of Cicero and Catiline, was the beginning of the magnificent pile of buildings known as the Palace of the Cæsars, and each succeeding Emperor altered and improved it. Tiberius enlarged it, and Caligula brought it down to the verge of the Forum, connecting it with the Temple of Castor and Pollux, which he converted into a vestibule for the imperial abode. Nero added to it his "Golden House," which extended from the Palatine to the Cælian Hill, and even reached as far as the Esquiline. This latter portion was afterward used by Titus for his famous baths. The ruins of the palace extend over the three hills of Rome, and cover an area of 1,500 feet in length and 1,300 feet in width. The Golden House, as can be imagined from its name, was a building of extraordinary magnificence. It was surrounded by a triple portico a mile in length, and supported by a thousand columns; and within this lay an immense lake, whose banks were bordered by great buildings, each representing a little city, about which lay green pastures and groves, where sported "all animals, both tame and wild." The ceilings of the banqueting rooms were fretted into ivory coffers made to turn, that flowers might be showered down upon the guests, and also furnished with pipes for discharging perfumes. The principal banqueting room was round, and by a perpetual motion, day and night, was made to revolve after the manner of the universe. The interior walls of the palace were covered with gold and precious stones, and adorned with the finest paintings that the world afforded. In the vestibule stood a statue of Nero, 120 feet in height.

Chinese Burial Customs.— Immediately upon the decease of a person in China a priest is called, whose prayers are supposed to free the departed spirit from the necessity of

going to hell, and to secure his admittance to Paradise. The body is arrayed in the most splendid garments that the family can afford. In one hand is placed a fan, and in the other a prayer written on a piece of paper, which is a letter of recommendation to open the gates of Heaven. The coffin is a very solid, substantial case. The corpse when put in it, is laid in a bed of lime or cotton, or covered with quicklime, and the edges of the lid are closed with mortar in the groove, so that no smell escapes. The nature of the site for burial is regarded as having an important influence on the prosperity of the living, the people fearing ill luck, disease, and accident if the dead are not satisfied with the site of their graves. The selection of propitious sites is made by geomancers, a class of quacks who pretend to supernatural wisdom. When the day of burial arrives, which is — if a satisfactory place for the tomb has been found — the nearest lucky day to the third seventh day after death, the friends assemble at the house. An offering of cooked provisions is laid out near the coffin. This is intended to occupy the attention of the spirit of the dead, which is supposed to linger near the body, or any other vagrant spirits that may be hovering around, and keep them from doing any mischief or harm to the living. All mourners are dressed entirely in white, and they assemble about the coffin and in turn prostrate themselves before it, a band of music playing meanwhile. The procession is then formed, the coffin going first, borne on an unwieldy bier carried by sixty-four men, or even more. A man goes before the procession and scatters paper money, to buy the good will of any stray, tricky spirits that may be prowling about. Immediately after the coffin, in a separate sedan, is borne the ancestral tablet of the deceased with the offering of food. Different figures, banners, and tablets are also carried, according to the means and rank of the family. When the grave is reached the coffin is let down, and lime is abundantly mixed with the earth thrown in upon it. Crackers are then fired, libations are poured out, prayers are recited, and finally paper molds of houses, clothes, horses, money, and everything that the dead man can possibly want in the land of shadows, are burned. The origin of this latter custom is unquestionably the idea that everything that had been enjoyed or used in this life would be desired in the other. The ancient custom was to burn a man's household belongings, to kill upon his grave his favorite horse, hound, or bird, and sometimes his chosen servant, that their shadows might go with him into the life beyond. After the funeral the elaborate dishes that have been borne to the grave are carried back, and the mourners feast upon them. Bodies are in some instances kept in or about the house for many years, and incense is burned before them morning and evening.

Delphi, Temple at.— The edifice known to have existed at Delphi, Greece, at the beginning of the historic period, is said to have been the work of two architects named Trophonius and Agamedes. In 548 B. C., this temple having been destroyed, the Amphictyons undertook to build another for the sum of three hundred talents, of which the Delphians were to pay one fourth, and the remainder was to be contributed by other cities of Greece. The temple is said to have been of the Doric order without, and the Ionic within. The front was built of Parian marble, and the sculptured decorations were rich and beautiful. The arches above the entrances were adorned with representations of legends of mythology, and similar adornments were carved on the panels of the walls. Images and statues in brass and marble enriched the interior, and the golden shields taken at Marathon, and also in battles with the Gauls, adorned the architraves. The attempts of the Persians, in 480 B. C., and of the Gauls, in 279 B. C., to rob the temple, were both, it was said, prevented by the miraculous interference of Apollo, and the sacred character of the place long protected it from other would-be plunderers. It was, however, eventually plundered by Sulla, and again by Nero, who silenced the oracle. It was restored by Hadrian, and then despoiled of many of its most beautiful works of art by Constantine the Great, and finally destroyed in the latter part of the fourth century.

Sinai.— The exact position of Sinai, the mount on which God gave to Moses the Ten Commandments and the other laws by which the Israelites were bound, is a matter of some dispute, but it is probably to be found in the mountains occupying the greater part of the Arabian peninsula, lying between the Gulf of Suez and Akabah. This mountain mass is divisible into three groups — a northwestern, reaching, in Mount Serbel, an elevation of 6,340 feet; an eastern and central, attaining in Jebel Katherin a height of 8,160 feet, and a southeastern, whose highest peak, Um Shaumer, is the culminating point of the whole Sinaitic range. Serbal, with its five peaks, looks the most magnificent mountain in the peninsula and is identified with Sinai by the early Church Fathers, Eusebius, Jerome, Cosmas, etc.; but the requirements of the Hebrew narrative are not met by it, and even as early as the time of Justinian, the opinion that the Serbal was the Sinai of Moses had been abandoned, and to a ridge of the second or eastern range that honor

had been transferred, the northern summit of which is termed Horeb; and the southern, Jebul-Musa, or Mount of Moses, continues to be regarded by a majority of scholars as the true Sinai. The famous monastery of Mount Sinai stands at the eastern base of Jebul-Musa, in solitary peace. There were numerous other convents, chapels, and hermitages around the mountain in earlier times.

Jesuits, Society of, was founded by Ignatius of Loyola, assisted by Peter Le Fevre, a Savoyard; James Lainez, Francis Xavier, Nicholas Bobadilla, Spaniards, and a Portuguese named Rodriguez, in the year 1534. The society, when first conceived, had for its object a pilgrimage to the Holy Land and the conversion of the infidels. This purpose, however, was abandoned owing to the warfare existing at that time between the Turks and the Western powers, and Loyola and his associates turned their attention to an organization designed to labor zealously in resisting the spread of the Reformation. In 1539 the rule of the proposed order — "To the greater glory of God" — and the vow by which they bound themselves to go as missionaries to any country which the Pope might indicate was submitted to Paul III., and Loyola was made the first general of the order. The Society of Jesuits is one of the most celebrated religious orders of the Roman Catholic Church, and its history has been closely identified at times with that of several of the leading countries of Europe. Many good Roman Catholics, however, denounce this order, claiming that Jesuitism is the synonym of craft and duplicity — a reputation resulting from their avowed principle that "the end justifies the means." However that may be, it remains a fact that the Jesuits have been driven out of France, Italy, Spain, and many other countries.

Mosaics.— The origin of the art of producing artistic designs by setting small square pieces of stone or glass of different colors, so as to give the effect of painting, is obscure, but it was much practiced by the Romans, especially for ornamental pavements, specimens of which are almost always found wherever the remains of an old Roman villa are discovered. Under the Byzantine empire it was also much used for the ornamentation of churches, in which it formed a large portion of the wall decoration. Christian mosaics admit, says one writer, of two general divisions, the later Roman and the Byzantine styles, the material in use being, in general, cubes of colored glass, inlaid, in the Roman school, on a ground of blue and white, although in the latter the tesseræ are frequently irregular in size and the workmanship coarse. The former style flourished in Italy chiefly in the fifth and sixth centuries, the most splendid specimens being found in the churches of Rome and Ravenna. The Florentine mosaic dates from the time of the Medici, and is made entirely of precious or semi-precious stones, such as amethyst, agate, jasper, onyx, and others, cut and inlaid in forms or thin veneers best suited to produce the effects desired. The objects represented are most frequently birds, flowers, fruits, vases, sometimes buildings, and, more rarely, portraits and landscapes. In reference to the present Roman mosaics, it may be said that the smalti or small cubes of colored glass which compose the pictures are stuck into the cementing paste, or mastic, in the same manner as were the colored glass, stone, and marble sectilia and tesseræ of the ancients. Within quite recent years mosaics of surpassing beauty, both in design and material, have been produced by Russian artists in the Imperial Glass Manufactory of Russia.

Trajan's Column, a celebrated column at Rome, which was reared A. D. 114, by the Roman Senate and people, in honor of the Emperor Trajan. It is considered not only the greatest work of its architect, Apollodorus, but one of the noblest structures of its kind ever erected. The pedestal is covered with basreliefs of warlike instruments, shields, and helmets; and a very remarkable series of basreliefs, forming a spiral around the shaft, exhibits a continuous history of the military achievements of Trajan. These are in excellent preservation, and, independently of their beauty as works of art, they are invaluable as records of ancient costumes. A spiral staircase in the interior of the column leads to its summit. The height of the entire column is 132 feet. It stands erect in all its ancient beauty amid the ruins of Trajan's Forum. The summit was originally crowned by a colossal statue of the emperor, which has been incongruously replaced by one of St. Peter.

Vulgate, The, the Latin translation of the Bible, which is the received version in the Roman Catholic Church. The original Vulgate was completed in A. D. 405 by Jerome, and between that date and 1546, when it was first declared the authorized version of the Roman Church, it underwent several revisions which completely changed the character of the work. In the latter year the Tridentine Council decreed the preparation of an authentic edition, and the task was undertaken by the Papal Chair; but it was not until 1590 that Sixtus V. produced the work. This, however, turned out to be so utterly incorrect and faulty throughout that the copies were speedily suppressed, and another edition, which appeared

in 1592, was prepared under Clement VIII., to which, in the next year (1593), that other edition succeeded, which has since remained the normal edition of the Church of Rome, and has been reprinted, unchanged, ever since.

The Smithsonian Institution is situated in Washington, D. C., and was organized by act of Congress in August, 1846, to carry into effect the provisions of the will of James Smithson. That celebrated English physician bequeathed to his nephew £120,000, the whole of his property, which, in the event of the death of the latter without heirs, was to revert to the United States, to found at Washington an establishment for "the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men," and which was to be named the Smithsonian Institution. The conditions on which the bequest was to take effect in the United States occurred in 1835 by the death of the nephew without issue, and the Hon. Richard Rush was sent to London to prosecute the claim. On September 1, 1838, he deposited in the United States Mint $515,169, being the proceeds of the estate. The Institute is governed by regents appointed by the federal government, and contains a museum, library, cabinets of natural history, and lecture rooms. It receives copies of all copyrighted books, and exchanges with other countries, and its museum is enriched with the gatherings of national exploring expeditions. A portion of its funds is devoted to scientific researches and the publication of works too expensive for private enterprise. There are departments of astronomy, ethnology, meteorology, and terrestrial magnetism. The courses of public lectures by eminent scientific men are among the attractions of the capital.

REQUIREMENTS FOR THE PRACTICE OF LAW.

Qualifications as to citizenship, personal character, education, and professional attainments required by the several states, from those who are admitted to the practice of law.

From reports to the United States Bureau of Education.

Alabama. Actual, *bona fide* citizenship. High moral character as testified to by a member of the profession. Education judged from examination. If the study period is passed in a law office, then the judges of the supreme court must make written examination, except in the case of those graduating from Alabama University.

Arkansas. Must be a citizen of the state and of good moral character. The liberal education feature is left to court which examines. The circuit and supreme courts are the only bodies authorized to grant license to practice law. Applicant must stand satisfactory examination in open court, by the supreme court, and by a committee of three lawyers appointed by circuit court when applicant is examined by that court.

Arizona. A declaration of citizenship and proof of good moral character are required, but there is no distinction between liberal and professional education. The only thing necessary for admission to practice here, if not armed either with a diploma or license from another jurisdiction, is to stand the examination in open court, and by that show such familiarity with the law as will satisfy the court that the applicant is qualified to take care of a practice.

California. A declaration of citizenship and certificate from two attorneys of court to which applicant has applied for admission that he possesses the character and attainments that entitle him to admission. Examination in open court after filing certificate from two attorneys.

Colorado. Must declare intention to become a citizen three months before applying; must have certificate of good moral character; but no special attention paid to liberal education feature. If not a member of the bar of another state, must pass an examination before supreme court or a committee appointed by it in each judicial district.

Connecticut. Must be a citizen of the United States, 21 years old, and be of good moral character, and must have graduated from a college or secondary school or have been admitted to a college or preparatory school, or passed an examination before committee, for which last he must pay a fee of $5.00. Must have studied law after arriving at the age of 18 for two years, if a college or law school graduate: otherwise, for three years in a law school or under competent professional instruction in the office of a practicing attorney or with the judge of the superior court or both, of which period one year, at least, must be spent in this state. Applicants shall be required to pass a satisfactory examination, before a standing committee of fifteen, upon the law of pleading, practice, and evidence, constitutional law, the law of real and personal property, contracts, torts, equity, criminal law, wills, and administration, corporations, partnership, negotiable paper, agency, bailments, domestic relations, and such additional subjects as committee shall deem advisable.

Delaware. Must be a resident of the state and of "fair" character, and must have a general knowledge of English and American history, mathematics, English grammar, and Latin. A legal course in a law office is not necessary. All applicants for admission except practicing lawyers of other states are required to study three years under direction of a lawyer or a judge of the state. Examination is made by a committee of the bar.

Florida. Must satisfy judge that he is 21 years of age, and of good moral character. Shall be examined by the judge to whom application is made or a committee of two appointed by judge.

Georgia. Must be a citizen of the circuit wherein he makes application and of good moral character, as shown by a certificate of two attorneys known to court. Must undergo examination before committee appointed by court on common law, pleading, and evidence, equity, and equity pleading and practice, Code of Georgia, United States and State Constitutions, and the rules of court. Diplomas of certain law schools in Georgia will obviate necessity of examining candidate.

Idaho. Must be a citizen of the United States; nothing required in the way of liberal education. He must have a knowledge of the law; it is immaterial how he gets it. A committee appointed by court ascertains fitness.

Illinois. Must make affidavit that he is of age, a citizen of the state, and a certified transcript from a court of record in this state showing that he is a man of good moral character. Nothing required as to liberal education. Every applicant to practice law, except those who apply for admission upon a license granted in another state, or upon a diploma issued by a law school in the state, shall present to one of the appellate courts proof that he has studied law two years, the same studies prescribed by the regularly established law schools in the state, or a course equivalent thereto, naming the books studied, under the direction and supervision of one or more licensed lawyers or firms of lawyers, and that the applicant has submitted to satisfactory examinations by such lawyer or lawyers at convenient intervals during such period of study, covering progressively the entire course studied, such proof to consist of the affidavit of the applicant and also of the certificate or certificates of the lawyer. Examination is held in open court.

Indiana. Every person of good moral character, being a voter, shall be entitled to admission to practice

law in all courts of justice. (Constitution, Art. VII., sec. 21.) From the letter of the attorney-general, Honorable William A. Ketchum: The words, "being a voter" has been held by the courts to have no limitation in excluding those who are not voters, and women are admitted to practice. The only substantial requirement is that the applicant shall be of good moral character, and at times this may not be very rigidly insisted upon. It seems to be the theory that it is not very important who is admitted to practice law, as after he has been admitted to practice if he does not know enough to justify his admission, he will not get any practice anyhow.

Iowa. Must be a citizen (of the state) and of good moral character. There is no provision regarding a liberal education, but the want of it is considered in determining the applicant's qualifications. Must pursue a regular course in the study of law for at least two years in the office of a practicing attorney of this state, or a course of two years of thirty-six weeks each in some reputable law school in the United States. Examination is conducted by three members of the bar, one of whom must be attorney-general. The written questions are prepared by the supreme court; the oral examination is conducted in open court.

Kansas. Any person being a citizen of the United States, who has read law for two years, the last of which must be in the office of a regularly practicing attorney, who shall certify as to the good character and domicil of the applicant, after passing a satisfactory examination before any district court of the state, and taking the prescribed oath, shall be admitted to practice. Graduates of the School of Law of the University of Kansas are admitted to practice in the district and inferior courts without further examination.

Louisiana. Must be citizen of state; present certificate of good moral character. Must present certificate that two years have been spent in study of law. The court will not be satisfied with the qualifications of a candidate in point of legal learning unless it shall appear that he is well read in the following course of studies at least: Constitution (Story), Law of Nations (Vattel or Wheaton), History of the Civil Law in Louisiana, Louisiana Civil Code, Code of Practice, General Statutes, Institutes of Justinian, Domat's Civil Law, Pothier on Obligations, Blackstone's Commentaries (fourth book), Kent's Commentaries, Mercantile Law (Smith), Insurance (Wood), Negotiable Paper (Story, or Parsons and Daniel), Evidence (Greenleaf, Starkie or Phillips), Crimes (Russell), criminal procedure (Bishop), and the Jurisprudence of Louisiana.

Maine. Nothing in the way of citizenship or liberal education, but character must be satisfactory to justice presiding at time of examination. Must have studied law two years in a lawyer's office or law school, and must be vouched for by the member of bar with whom the student has read. The examining committee is composed of three members of the bar in each county.

Maryland. Must have been a citizen two years (of state), and be of good moral character. No liberal education required by law. Must have been a student of law for the two years immediately preceding his application, and must be examined by court, if not a graduate of a law school in state. The court selects the examining committee.

Massachusetts. Must be a citizen of the state, or have declared his intention to become such, and must be of good moral character. Undoubtedly, applicant's command of English, as shown in examination papers, is of weight. Must pass a thorough examination.

Michigan. Must be a resident in the state, a citizen of the United States, and of good moral character (affidavit of at least two members of the bar of the state in good standing). The board of examiners will regard applicants who have received bachelors' degrees from any reputable college or university as having *prima facie* the requisite general educational qualifications for admission to the bar. So also as to graduates of Michigan normal or high schools, or other reputable institutions of similar character. Recent first grade teachers' certificate will also be accepted. Otherwise applicant must pass examination, especially in arithmetic, grammar, elementary algebra, general American and English history, civil government, composition and rhetoric, and English literature. If the professional examination papers of a college or other graduate show deficiencies in education, the writer will be subject to examination. Graduates from law department of Michigan University or Detroit College of Law, both having a three years' course, are admitted to bar on their diploma. Others must have studied law for three years previous to applying for admission, which shall be conditioned on the applicant's answering correctly seventy per cent. of the questions asked him in a written and oral examination.

Minnesota. Applicant must present his affidavit that he is of age and is a citizen of the United States, or has declared his intention to become such. Also affidavits from two practicing attorneys that he is a person of good moral character. Board shall examine applicants in such branches of general education as it may deem expedient. Must be examined by state board of examiners in law of real property, conveyances and trusts, equity jurisprudence, pleading and practice, common law, statute law, code pleading and practice, constitutional law, international law, criminal law, contracts, sales, bailments and negotiable instruments, landlord and tenant, insurance, partnership, agency, suretyship, frauds, damages and liens, torts, domestic relations, executors, administrators, and wills. Attorneys of five years' standing from any other state or territory of the United States or District of Columbia may, in the discretion of the board, be admitted without examination.

Missouri. Must be an actual resident and of good character. No particular qualification as to liberal education. Graduates of the St. Louis, Kansas City, and Columbia law schools are exempted from examination. Others are required to pass an examination in open court.

Montana. Must be a resident of the United States, or have made a *bona fide* declaration of his intention to become such, and that he is of age; must have testimonials of good moral character, and have studied law for two years, as certified to by two reputable counselors at law. The examination is conducted in open court.

Nebraska. Must be a resident, of age, of good repute, and have studied law for two years. Must at least have a good common school education, which is judged from his composition and spelling at examination. Graduates of the College of Law of the University of Nebraska shall be admitted, as far as professional learning is concerned, without examination. Others are examined by court.

Nevada. Resident of the state and of good moral character. A general education only required. Familiarity with the various branches and general practice of the law required, and to this end study in law office is desirable, although not required. The examination is by court or committee.

New Jersey. Must take the oath of allegiance, be of age, and of good moral character. Must have served a clerkship of four years with some practicing attorney of the state unless he is a graduate of some college or university in the United States, when his clerkship may be acquitted in three years. During the clerkship he must not have been engaged in any other business incompatible with the full and fair *bona fide* service of his clerkship. No person shall be recommended for license as a counselor at law in this state, unless he first submit himself to examination and give satisfactory evidence of his knowledge of the principles and doctrines of the law, and of his abilities as a pleader, nor shall any be admitted to such examination until he shall have practiced as an attorney for three years at least. The examination for attorneys and counselors shall be both written and oral. The examining committee is composed of six counselors, two going out each year.

New Mexico. Must be a citizen of the United States or have declared intention to become such, of good moral character, and *bona fide* resident of New Mexico. Must undergo an examination in open court.

New York. Must be a citizen and present certificate of good moral character. Liberal education is required. For college graduates two years' study of law is required (for others, three years) either in law school or in office. There is a state board of law examiners.

North Carolina. One year residence in the state required, as also a certificate of good moral character, signed by two members of the bar. All must undergo an examination and must have read law in a law office or in a law school for twelve months at least. Supreme court conducts examination.

North Dakota. Must be a resident, of good moral character. All are examined, but applicants must have read law in an office or studied in some reputable law school for two years (thirty-six weeks of session being taken as a year). Supreme court examines applicants.

Ohio. Must be a citizen of the United States or have declared intention, have resided one year in state, and

be a person of good moral character. Nothing in the way of liberal education. All must pass an examination, to which those only are admitted who have studied law three years either in an office or in a law school. Supreme court appoints a committee of nine members to examine applicants.

Oklahoma. Must possess a good moral character. Must have acquired the requisite learning. This fact is ascertained through examination by the court. Applicant is examined in open court by committee.

Pennsylvania. He must be a citizen of the United States and of a good moral character as certified to by two persons. He must have a good English education and a knowledge of the elements of Latin as evidenced by examination. In most counties the rules of court require a two or three years' course of study (prior to final examination, by a committee) in the office of a member of the local bar and require at least one year's actual work in an office, even for students of regular law schools.

South Carolina. Citizenship required. Must be of age and of a good moral character. Graduates at the law school of the State University are admitted without examination; others must undergo the examination upon the course of study prescribed by supreme court.

South Dakota. Must be a resident of the state, of age, and of good moral character. All are required to pass an examination in open court.

Tennessee. Must be of age and of good moral character. No other requirement. The professional attainments of the applicant are ascertained by any two judges.

Texas. Six months' residence in the state required. Applicant must be of age, and have a good reputation. Graduates from the University of Texas are admitted without examination. Others are examined by a committee on Blackstone's Commentaries, Kent's Commentaries, Stephens on Pleading, Story's Equity Pleading, first volume of Greenleaf, Story on Notes, Story on Partnership, Story's Equity Jurisprudence, or books of like character. He is expected to have some knowledge of the Constitution and statutes of Texas and the practice of her courts.

Utah. Citizen of United States or one having declared intention to become a citizen. Must be of age and of good moral character. All applicants are strictly examined in open court.

Vermont. Must have resided in Vermont six months, be of age, and of good moral character. All are examined in open court by a committee of the bar; but applicant must have studied three years in the office of a practicing attorney, though not more than two of these years may be spent in attendance at a law school chartered by any state of the United States.

Virginia. Must have resided in state six months, be of age, and a person of honest demeanor. It appears that all are subject to examination by the supreme court of appeals on common law, equity, commercial law, and practice, and the Code of Virginia, but the diploma of a law school duly incorporated by one of the United States "is considered."

Washington. Must be a citizen of the United States, have resided in state one year, have a good moral character, and be 21 years of age. The supreme court, by two of its judges, satisfies itself that the applicant has sufficient general learning, but an attorney of the state must certify that applicant has studied law for two years previous to his application and that he believes him to be a person of sufficient legal knowledge and ability to discharge the duties of an attorney and counselor at law.

West Virginia. Must be a citizen, one year a resident of the county, and have a good moral character. All applicants are now (1897) examined by the law faculty of the University of West Virginia for the supreme court.

Wisconsin. Must be a resident of the state and be of good moral character. Graduates of the law department of the University of Wisconsin are admitted on their diplomas; others are examined by state board of examiners, if they have studied law at least two years prior to the examination.

Wyoming. Must be a citizen, of age, of good moral character, and learned in the law, all of which must be passed upon by the standing committee on admission of each court. An examination is made into the private character and unprofessional literary attainments of applicant.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

The following are the claims of Christian Science, as stated by Mrs. Laura Lathrop, C. S. D., New York:—

The revelation of Christian Science came to Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy in the year 1866, and its truth and power were immediately demonstrated by signs following. For thirty-two years sinners have been reclaimed, depraved appetites for opium and intoxicating drinks have been destroyed, the sick have been healed of every disease, including insanity; the blind have received their sight, the deaf their hearing, shortened limbs have been elongated, crooked spines have been straightened, and law after law of the human mind has been broken. The one great text-book of this science is "Science and Health," with key to the Scriptures, by Mary Baker G. Eddy, supplemented by another book by the same author called "Miscellaneous Writings." "Science and Health" is now in its one hundred and sixtieth edition, and the demand for it is increasing daily. The Christian Science Publishing House is at 95 Falmouth street, Boston, Mass., and here are published, besides the two books above mentioned, other works by the same author, also *The Christian Science Monthly Journal*, *The Christian Science Weekly*, and the "Christian Science Bible Lessons." In the October *Journal* for 1898 there were mentioned 1,916 practitioners, 289 regularly organized churches, 113 services where no church has as yet been organized, and 81 institutes. One hundred and twenty of these practitioners are in Greater New York, and sixty-seven in Manhattan Borough. There are six regularly organized churches of this denomination in New York city, three of which own church buildings. A beautiful building is now being erected at the corner of Central Park West and Sixty-eighth street by the Second Church of Christ Scientist, New York city.

Flourishing churches have been organized in London, England; Paris, France; Dresden and Hanover, Germany, and in Canada, Brazil, and Scotland. Many handsome church edifices have been built in different cities, and many others are in process of erection. The mother church is located in Boston, Mass., and those all over the country are its branches. Their services are uniform, consisting of two meetings on Sunday and one on Wednesday evening. No sermons are preached by a personal pastor, but a sermon made up of selections from the Bible and "Science and Health," with key to the Scriptures, is read by two readers, called the first and second readers. This church is emphatically a healing

church, and many cases of restoration to health have been testified to during the past few years, brought about by attendance on one of these meetings.

Christian Science is demonstrable Christianity. Through the spiritual understanding of the teachings of Christ Jesus, its followers are enabled to obey his command to "heal the sick" and do the works he and his disciples did. The omnipotence, omnipresence, and omniscience of God are proved to be true. Christian Science is not mind cure, as that is popularly understood, because it recognizes but one mind, God. It is not faith cure, because it does not perform its wonderful works through blind faith in a personal God, but through the understanding of man's relation to God. It is not mesmerism nor hypnotism, because it denies absolutely the power of the human mind and human will, and claims no will but God's. Through recognizing the one mind and man as the reflection of that mind, it forever establishes the brotherhood of man. It is the perfect salvation from sin, disease, and death Christ Jesus came to bring. In "Rudimental Divine Science," Mrs. Eddy defines Christian Science "as the law of God, the law of good, interpreting and demonstrating the principle and rule of eternal harmony."

REQUIREMENTS FOR PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

Qualifications as to citizenship, personal character, education, and professional attainments required by the several states from those who are licensed to practice medicine. From reports to the United States Bureau of Education.

California. No qualifications are specified except that the individual must be a graduate of a "recognized" college; that is, one recognized by the Association of American Medical Colleges.

Colorado. Diploma of recognized reputable school, or ten years' practice of medicine as a business. Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, and obstetrics and diseases of women.

Connecticut. He may be a common drunkard, a notorious libertine, or a criminal abortionist as far as the letter of the law disqualifies him. Anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, obstetrics, surgery, pathology, diagnosis, and therapeutics, including practice and materia medica. No attention paid to college diplomas.

Delaware. Must furnish proof of good moral character and good common school education. Must have studied medicine at least four years, including three regular courses of lectures in different years in some legally incorporated college or colleges, prior to his having received a diploma.

Florida. Diploma of a college recognized (by the American Medical Association); but any holder of a diploma of a medical college may demand an examination, which all must pass.

Georgia. Three courses in a regular medical college and successful passage of examination before board.

Idaho. Citizen of United States or has declared intention of becoming such, and evidence of good moral character. But said board may also refuse a license for unprofessional conduct, etc. The words "unprofessional conduct, etc.," is declared to mean—First. The procuring or aiding or abetting in procuring a criminal abortion. Second. The employment of what are popularly known as "cappers" or "steerers" in procuring practice. Third. The obtaining a fee on the assurance that a manifestly incurable disease can be permanently cured. Fourth. The willful betrayal of a professional secret to the detriment of a patient. Fifth. All advertisements of medical business in which untruthful and improbable statements are made. Sixth. All advertisements of any medicine or means whereby the monthly periods of women can be regulated or the menses can be re-established if repressed. Seventh. Conviction of any offense involving moral turpitude. Eighth. Habitual intemperance in the use of ardent spirits, narcotics, or stimulants. Diploma of a reputable medical college and an examination.

Illinois. Good moral character. A diploma or certification of graduation from a high school or evidence of having passed the matriculation examination to a recognized literary or scientific college, or a certificate of successful examination by the faculty of any reputable university or college, or by the state superintendent of public instruction in the following branches: English grammar, arithmetic, elementary physics, United States history, geography, Latin (equivalent to one year in a high school). One year is allowed in which to cure defects in Latin, but the student must be provided with a certificate of proficiency in this branch of learning from the designated authorities before he can be accepted as a second course student.—(Medical Practice Act.) Diplomas of colleges recognized by the state board of health as being in "good standing." Diplomas from conditional colleges are recognized, but must be supplemented by an examination in medicine, surgery, gynecology, and obstetrics, a percentage of 80 being required. Graduates of colleges in the United States that are not recognized by the board are required to pass an examination in all the branches of medicine. Graduates of Canadian colleges and foreign colleges and universities are required to supplement their diplomas with an examination in practice, surgery, gynecology, and obstetrics, unless they present evidence of their right to practice medicine and surgery in the province and country in which the college is located from which they receive their diplomas.

Indiana. Must reside within the state and possess a good moral character, attested by two freeholders under oath. After July 1, 1899, no medical college will be recognized as in good standing which does not require the entrance qualifications prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges as a prerequisite for matriculation. (Same as Illinois.) Since 1899, July 1, no diploma will be recognized if given by a college possessing an inadequate equipment for teaching medicine, which has not clinical and hospital facilities, and which does not have an active and competent faculty, embracing the departments of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, histology, pathology, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, gynecology, laryngology, dermatology, hygiene, and state medicine, and which does not enjoin attendance upon 80 per cent. of four regular courses of instruction of not less than twenty-six weeks each in four different years, and which does not exact an average grade of 75 per cent. on an examination as a condition of graduation.

Iowa. Certificate refused to one who is incompetent, convicted of felony, grossly immoral, or is an habitual drunkard. Good character must be certified to by two physicians of the state. Literary qualifications same as those of Illinois. Diploma of recognized medical college teaching in a four or more years' course anatomy, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, pathology and pathological anatomy, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, bacteriology and microscopy, and medical jurisprudence. Each course shall continue for twenty-six weeks.

Kansas. Good moral character is required. A diploma of a recognized medical school.

Louisiana. A good moral character, average education, as shown by technical examination before board. Must have diploma from medical college in good repute, having three courses of six months each in different years. An examination before the board on all the branches of medicine.

Maine. Certificate of good moral character, only so far as the board may take it upon itself to decide. All must pass an examination on anatomy, physiology, pathology, materia medica, therapeutics, surgery, the principles and practice of medicine, obstetrics, or such

branches thereof as the board may deem necessary that the applicant should possess.

Maryland. Testimonials to moral character. The candidate should at least possess a high school education. Must be a graduate of some reputable medical school having a three years' course, but an effort is being made to extend the course to four years. Non-graduates of a college of medicine are examined in practice, surgery, anatomy, materia medica, therapeutics, physiology, chemistry, jurisprudence, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, and pathology.

Massachusetts. Good moral character and twenty-one years old. All applicants are required to pass a satisfactory examination in surgery, physiology, pathology, obstetrics, and practice of medicine. College diplomas not a factor in testing an applicant's qualifications for practice.

Michigan. Every graduate of any legally authorized medical college in the state, or in any one of the United States, or in any other country, shall be deemed qualified to practice medicine and surgery in all its departments after having registered.

Minnesota. Good moral character. Evidence of ignorance in ordinary spelling and writing count against a candidate, at option of examiner. The applicant for license must present evidence of having attended upon three separate courses of medical study at a college having not less than six months' duration each. Study with physician not necessary. [Other] applicants are required to pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, histology, pathology, chemistry, medical jurisprudence, preventive medicine, obstetrics, practice, surgery, diseases of women and children, materia medica, eye and ear diseases, toxicology.

Missouri. The law prescribes no qualifications; but in regard to personal character and citizenship the board has made a rule, which has not been questioned, according to which an applicant must present two letters of recommendation from physicians as to his moral and professional character, and he must be a resident of the state unless he makes affidavit that he resides in a county of another state, which county lies upon the border of Missouri. Under a recent decision of the supreme court it is necessary only to be the possessor of a diploma from a legally chartered medical school in good standing to be admitted to registration. The good standing of the school to be determined, like the reputation of an individual, by testimony. The court decided that the law did not authorize the board to set up a standard.

Montana. None; but board may refuse to grant license on moral grounds. Applicants must possess a diploma from a reputable school of medicine, whose professors and teachers are graduates of a school of that kind, and which, after July 1, 1898, requires attendance upon four courses of lectures of at least six months each, no two terms in one year. No credit for practice of or study with a physician is given.

Nevada. A medical education and a diploma from some regularly chartered medical school, said school to have a bona fide existence at the time when said diploma was granted.

New Hampshire. Good moral character and twenty-one years of age. Must have graduated from a registered college or satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school, or had a preliminary education considered and accepted by the regent (state superintendent of education) as fully equivalent. Our state pays now (1899) no attention to medical college diplomas except from Dartmouth. Since 1893 Dartmouth graduates have been obliged to stand examination. Applicant must have studied medicine not less than four full school years of at least nine months each, including four satisfactory courses of at least six months each, in four different calendar years, in a medical college registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard. The regent shall accept as the equivalent for any part of these requirements or those concerning a literary education, evidence of five or more years of reputable practice provided that such substitution be specified in the license, or has either received the degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine from some registered medical school, or a diploma or license conferring full right to practice medicine in some foreign country. (Recent law.)

New Jersey. Nothing as to citizenship, but at least two physicians, one of New Jersey, must vouch for personal character. Candidates must be graduates from an accredited literary or scientific college, or have completed satisfactorily not less than a three years' course in an accredited high school or academy, or have received a preparatory education covering the following branches, viz., orthography, arithmetic, English grammar and composition, geography, history of the United States, algebra, and physics, or what this board of examiners may consider their equivalent. Candidates must have received a diploma conferring the degree of doctor of medicine from some legally incorporated medical college (which in the opinion of the board was in good standing at the time of issuing said diploma) in the United States or a diploma or license conferring the full right to practice all the branches of medicine and surgery in some foreign country, and have also studied medicine four years, including three courses of lectures in different years in some legally incorporated American or foreign medical college or colleges prior to the granting of said diploma or foreign license; provided, however, that two courses of medical lectures, both of which shall be either begun or completed within the same calendar year, shall not be considered as satisfying the above requirements. All examinations shall be written in the English language and the questions shall be, except in materia medica and therapeutics, such as can be answered in common by all schools of practice.

New Mexico. Two certificates well accredited as to personal character and professional standing. Our board disproves of medical schools doing their own examination of candidates for matriculation. It requires that each candidate for admission to a medical school shall furnish as a minimum a high school certificate—preferably a college degree. No study with a physician required. As to professional study our board has not specified at length its requirements except as to time (four years), and terms of lectures [courses] (four) and conditions for matriculation. [A diploma of a legally chartered medical institution in good standing will admit to practice—law.]

New York. Certificate of good moral character from not fewer than two physicians in good standing; also evidence that applicant has the general education required preliminary to receiving the degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine in this state (medical student certificate), or graduation from a registered college, or satisfactory completion of a full course in a registered academy or high school, or had a preliminary education considered and accepted by the regents of the University of the State of New York as equivalent to such high school course. Evidence that applicant has studied medicine not less than four full years of at least nine months each, including satisfactory courses of at least six months each, in four different calendar years in a medical school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard. The applicant for license to practice medicine in New York state [not a graduate] must pass examinations in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, and diagnosis, therapeutics, practice, and materia medica.

North Carolina. Certificate of good moral character from some one known to the board. Education decided by character of papers handed in on examination. No attention paid to diplomas. Satisfactory examination in all branches of medicine. No study with physician required. Examinations are comprehensive but are liberal; 80 per cent. is necessary to pass however.

Ohio. Good moral character from two registered physicians of the state. All medical colleges of the United States requiring a minimum of three years of study of medicine and two courses of lectures for graduation prior to 1886, and possessing proper facilities for teaching and a faculty embracing the chairs of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, and obstetrics, shall be recognized as in good standing, and diplomas issued by the same and properly verified shall entitle the holders thereof to register as graduates in medicine. For the ten years ending in February, 1896, all medical colleges exacting the foregoing requirements and possessing facilities and a faculty as specified above shall, by virtue of such facts, be recognized as in good standing to and including the year 1892, but that no medical college shall be recognized as in good standing which has not since 1892 possessed the foregoing facilities and faculty, and in addition has not exacted an entrance qualification and attendance upon three regular courses of lectures as a condition of graduation. On and after July 1, 1899, no medical college will be recognized as in good standing which does not require the entrance qualification prescribed by the Association of American Medical

Colleges as a prerequisite for matriculation, which does not possess an adequate equipment for teaching medicine, which has not clinical and hospital facilities based upon a minimum municipal population of 50,000, and which does not have an active faculty embracing the departments of anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, histology, pathology, bacteriology, ophthalmology and otology, gynecology, laryngology, hygiene, and state medicine, and which does not enjoin attendance upon 80 per cent. of four regular courses of instruction of not less than twenty-six weeks each, in four different years, and which does not exact an average grade of 75 per cent. on an examination as a condition of graduation, providing that the rule relative to population as a basis for clinical and hospital facilities shall not apply to institutions under state control and which by virtue of such control receives gratuitously patients from all parts of the state in which such colleges are located.

Oklahoma. Certificate of good moral character, and that holder is not an habitual drunkard. None, if a graduate from a medical college in good standing; if not a graduate, applicant must have been a practicing physician for five years, and pass an examination before the board on the several branches of medicine.

Oregon. Good moral character required. No attention paid to college diplomas. All must stand an examination before state medical board on anatomy, physiology, etc.

Pennsylvania. Applicant must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and have a competent commonschool education. Four years' study of medicine, including three years in some legally incorporated medical college of the United States, or a diploma or license conferring the full right to practice all the branches of medicine and surgery in some foreign country. Others must stand an examination before board.

Rhode Island. Citizenship is a new question, and has never occurred to us before, but will now receive attention. Personal character has not been required. It is difficult to establish [true] character of applicant, but we do not issue certificate until applicant has been in practice for three months in this state, and if he turn out an advertising, charlatanic person we refuse to grant certificate. A high school or academic education is required of all colleges in "good standing." Examination on eleven branches of medicine required. Applicant [for examination] must have obtained diploma from a school having a four years' course in medicine during the year of graduation. One year at a veterinary or dental school will not pass for a year of study in medicine. School must have a course of twenty-six weeks, teach all main and supplementary branches. Study with physician not required, nor is it accepted as a part of the four years. Diplomas of schools located in cities of fewer than fifty thousand people not accepted.

South Carolina. None but graduates of a medical school entitled to an examination; and the state board examines on all the branches of medicine.

South Dakota. Good moral character, and must not be an habitual drunkard. Anyone who is a graduate of a lawful medical college, who has attended three full courses of medical lectures of six months each. No two full courses to be taken within the same year.

Tennessee. Must be a bona fide resident of the state, and located at some designated place. We have no law allowing us to examine into personal character. Applicant must have a fair education, of which the board may be the judge. Law pays no attention to diplomas, but requires all applicants to stand an examination on anatomy, physiology, etc.

Texas. Must have an education equal to that given in a high school. A diploma from any college or university is held by the higher courts as equal to a certificate from one of the district examining boards.

Utah. No special requirements other than a diploma from a reputable medical college; and passing an examination in all the branches of medicine and surgery.

Vermont. Diploma from a reputable and recognized school and passing examination before a state board of examiners on anatomy, physiology, surgery, chemistry, materia medica, practice, obstetrics, and pathology.

Washington. Board has large powers of discretion as to estimating moral character. The state medical examining board does not regard a diploma [of a school] of any state as sufficient to entitle holder of same to practice in this state, but will consider such diploma in connection with the examination of the holder of the same for a license. All applicants are examined in nervous diseases, obstetric diseases of women and children, anatomy, practice, histology, surgery, physiology, medical jurisprudence, materia medica, chemistry, diseases of the eye and ear, preventive medicine.

West Virginia. Good moral character and English education. Diplomas are not recognized. All must pass examination by state board.

Wisconsin. Must not have been convicted of crime in course of professional business. All are examined save those who possess a diploma from a medical college having three or more courses of lectures of six months each, and after the year 1904 at least four courses of not less than six months each, no two courses to be taken during the same year.

Wyoming. None. No person shall be allowed to practice medicine, surgery, or obstetrics who has not received a medical education and a diploma from some regularly chartered medical school, said school to have a bona fide existence at the time when said diploma was granted.

Windsor Castle is situated on the right bank of the Thames, twenty-three miles west of London, near the town of Windsor. The royal residence and the buildings connected with it cover twelve acres of ground, and stand in the midst of a park known as "Little Park," which is four miles in circumference, and is connected by a long avenue of trees, south of the castle, with the "Great Park," which is eighteen miles in circuit. The castle was founded by William the Conqueror. The original plans were enlarged upon and completed by Henry I., and the castle was first used as a royal residence about 1110. The history of the existing edifice, however, begins in the reign of Henry III., but it was not until the time of Edward III. that all its portions were completed. The buildings may be said to be grouped in three portions — the middle ward containing the Round Tower, which was built by Edward III., in the eighteenth year of his reign, to receive the Round Table of the Knights of the newly formed Order of the Garter; the lower ward, on the west, containing St. George's chapel, which was begun by Henry III., completed by Edward III., rebuilt by Henry VII., and added to by Cardinal Wolsey, and the houses of the military knights, cloisters, etc.; and the upper ward, on the east, containing the sovereign's private apartments. Some additions were made to the buildings by Henry VIII., and Queen Elizabeth formed the terraces and built the gate now called by her name. The Star building was erected by Charles II. In 1824-'28, the castle was repaired and enlarged; but little alteration has since been made. The park and forest immediately adjoining contain many historical trees — such as Elizabeth's Oak; Shakespeare's Oak; the Long Walk, made in the reign of Charles II.; and Queen Anne's Ride of Elms, three miles long. Herne's Oak, rendered so famous by Shakespeare, was blown down in September, 1863, and a stone and a young tree now mark the spot. The oldest planted timber in England — that of the reign of Elizabeth — is also in Windsor Park; and

there are many oaks of which it is well established the age must be one thousand years. In the royal vaults connected with St. George's chapel a number of kings and queens are buried.

Vedas and Puranas, as the great body of the sacred literature of the Hindoos is called, are written in poetry in the most ancient form of the Sanskrit language. The Vedas, which were believed to be inspired, treat of the thirty-three gods of the heavens, of the air, and of the earth; of the creation of all things, of the relation of the gods to each other, and the relations and duties of men to each other and to the gods; of surgery, medicine, music, dancing, war, architecture, mechanical arts, astronomy, astrology, grammar, poetry, etc. The Puranas are eighteen in number, and are regarded with great reverence as the production of holy men. They treat of law, theology, including histories of their gods, logic, and metaphysics in general, but are filled in the main with superstitions and silly and disgusting narratives.

Unitarians.— The Unitarians of the present day, like almost all Christian sects, must be divided into two classes — a conservative and a progressive class — or, as they are often called, an old and new school. The former adopt the old rule of the sufficiency of Scripture, though with such qualifications as the scientific criticism of the Bible has rendered indispensable. The most conservative Unitarian, for example, would not contend for the literal truth of the first chapter of Genesis, nor for the doctrine of verbal inspiration in any shape. "The Bible is *not*, but it *contains*, the Word of God," is the form which best expresses their position on this subject. They generally hold the simple humanity of Christ, and even reject the supernatural birth, thinking the part of the gospels which record that event to be less authentic than the parts referring to the ministry, the death, and resurrection of Christ. What, however, chiefly distinguishes the Unitarians of this school from those of the new or progressive school is the place which they give to the miracles as supernatural sanctions of the truth of Christianity. Denying that man has any immediate knowledge of the intuition of spiritual things, they regard Christianity as a system of moral and religious truth external to man's nature, and requiring, in proof of its divine origin, certain evidences beyond its inherent credibility and adaptation to human wants. This evidence they find in the miracles, which they accept as well-attested facts, on the same ground on which all historical facts are accepted. The Unitarians of the progressive school, so far from regarding man as entirely dependent upon his reasoning powers for his knowledge of religion, rather look upon him as standing in a living relationship with the one infinite source of all truth, and as having within his own nature the germs of the highest religious faith. To this view of Christianity the miracles are not felt to be essential as proofs. Generally speaking, the Unitarians of this school are disposed to regard with favor the freest criticism of the Bible. Unitarians of all shades of opinion are agreed in rejecting the entire orthodox scheme — including the doctrines of the Trinity, the vicarious atonement, the deity of Christ, original sin, and everlasting punishment — as both unscriptural and irrational. They celebrate the Lord's Supper in their churches, not as a sacrament, but as a service commemorative of Christ's death and expressive of spiritual communion with him.

St. Nicholas and Christmas.— The origin of the idea that presents are presented at Christmas time by St. Nicholas, or Santa Claus, probably originated from the following circumstance: St. Nicholas is said to have been Bishop of Myra, and to have died in the year 326. He was noted for his fondness for children, and became their patron saint, and the young were universally taught to revere him. He is said to have supplied three destitute widows with marriage portions by secretly leaving money at their windows, and as this occurred just before Christmas, he thus became the purveyor of the gifts of the season to all children in Flanders and Holland, who hung up their shoes and stockings in the confidence that Knecht Clobes, as they called him, would put in a prize for good conduct. Formerly, and still, in some parts of Germany, the practice is made of all the parents in a small village sending the presents to some one person, who, in high buskins, a white robe, a mask, and an enormous flax wig, goes from house to house on Christmas eve, and, being received with great pomp and reverence by the parents, calls for the children and bestows the intended gifts upon them, after first severely questioning the father and mother as to the character and conduct of the child. As this custom became less frequent, the custom of children hanging up their stockings was substituted; and, as the purveyor no longer visited the houses, it was necessary to explain it by telling the children that he came into the house at night, coming down the chimney and leaving their presents and departing. The custom of decking the houses and churches at Christmas with evergreens is derived from ancient Druidical practices. It was an old belief that sylvan spirits flock to the evergreens and re-

main unnipped by frost until a milder season, and it was probably on account of the good omen attached to the evergreen that Christmas trees came into use.

Valentinians, a Gnostic sect or school [*see* GNOSTIC] founded by Valentinus, who went from Alexandria to Rome about A. D. 140. The distinguishing feature of his system lies, in the first place, in his recognizing heathenism as a preparatory stage of Christianity, and then his dividing the higher spiritual world into fifteen pairs of æons, each consisting of a male and a female. The first pair, or syzygy, is made up of Bythos, or God in himself, and Ennoia, or God as existing in his own thoughts. From these emanated, next, Nous (Intelligence) and Aletheia (Truth), and so on. As the last æon, Sophia, transgressed the bounds that had been laid down by the æon Heros, and a part of her being became lost in Chaos, there was formed a crude being called Achamoth, which, through the Demiurgos that emanated from it, created the corporeal world. Heros now imparted to the souls of men (for all the bodies composing the corporeal world are possessed of souls) a pneumatic, or spiritual, element; but this only attained to full activity when Christ, a collective emanation from all the æons, appeared as a Saviour and united himself with the man Jesus. In the end, all that is pneumatic, and even the originally psychic, or soul element, in as far as it has assimilated itself to the psychic, will return into the Pleroma.

Universalists.—The distinctive peculiarity of the Universalist faith consists in the belief that "evil" will ultimately be eradicated from the world, and that all erring creatures will be brought back to God through the irresistible efficacy of Christ's divine love. They argue that when an infinite, wise, holy, and benevolent God resolved to create man, it could only be with a view to his everlasting good; that if he did allow him to be tempted and to fall, it must have been because he foresaw that through sorrow and suffering man could rise to higher degrees of perfection; that, therefore, all punishment is of necessity designed as a remedial agent, and not intended to satisfy God's indignation as a sovereign at the disobedience of his subjects; that no other view of the subject is compatible with the scriptural, and especially the New Testament, representation of God as a "Father," or with the oft-repeated declaration (in various terms) that Jesus Christ was a propitiation for the sins of the whole world. Universalism, as a mode of belief, is of very ancient origin, and its modern adherents, beside urging its congruity with the divine plan of redemption as revealed in Scripture, point to the earliest Christian writings, *e. g.*, the Sibylline oracles of Rome, and cite passages in favor of the doctrine from many of the Church fathers. Universalism was preached in the United States as early as 1741, but the first separate Universalist church was not established until 1780, when the Rev. John Murray started one at Gloucester, Mass. Since his time an important body has sprung up which contains many able, learned, and pious divines.

Roman Catholic Church, the name generally given to that very numerous body of Christians who acknowledge the Pope, or Bishop of Rome, as head of their church. This name also signifies that the Roman Catholic Church is "Roman in its center and Catholic in its circumference." The foundation of this church is uncertain. St. Peter is said to have been the first Bishop of Rome, and tradition says that he was martyred there. The mighty importance of the city of Rome naturally gave its bishop a great position, but the fact that it became for a while the arbiter and ruler of all Christendom is the most remarkable fact in the history of Christianity. The controversy between Rome and Protestantism involves two main questions: In the first place, Protestants deny the authority of a pope over them at all; and, secondly, a large portion of the doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church is rejected, as being a corruption of Apostolic Christianity. The Roman church recognize seven sacraments, viz.: Baptism, Confirmation, the Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Orders, Matrimony. One of the chief characteristics of this religion is that of invoking help of the Virgin and Saints. With regard to all matters relating to faith, Roman Catholics draw a sharp line between what is of doctrine and what of discipline. Doctrine is what was taught by Christ and his apostles; discipline, the different rules laid down by the various councils of the church, and liable to change at any time. There are various religious orders, both for men and women, who are obliged to take the three vows of poverty, chastity, and obedience. Their work consists in superintending charitable institutions, such as asylums, orphanages, and hospitals, and some of the orders have large schools attached to them. The number of Roman Catholics all over the world is about two hundred and twenty million. The growth of the Roman church in the United States in recent years has been rapid, owing to immigration. The church has over eight million adherents in this country. Since the Vatican Council of 1870, when Pius IX. put forth the doctrine of the infallibility of the pope, the

utterances of the pontiff have been taken as the groundwork of the faith and practice of the church. His pronouncements are regarded as infallible when he defines a doctrine regarding faith and morals to be held by the whole church. The work of the church in the world is directed immediately by the bishops, who receive their jurisdiction from the pope. The power inherent in the Episcopal character and order is received from God directly and immediately. When established in a diocese by the pope, the bishop, by virtue of his title, receives the power of governing and of taking cognizance of all spiritual causes which regard his flock, whether laymen or ecclesiastics, with the exception of what is specially reserved to the head of the church, and he possesses and exercises these prerogatives under the jurisdiction of and in dependence on the pope.

The Reformation, term universally applied by Protestants denoting change from Roman Catholic to the Protestant religion, which was originated in Germany by Luther, A.D.1517, but had been begun in England by Wycliffe, and was afterwards completed by Henry VIII., who assumed the title of "Head of the Church."

Luther's conflict with the Church of Rome began when he boldly attacked the doctrine of indulgences. The proclamation of indulgences was not new in Germany, nor was opposition to it on the part of the people and of both civil and ecclesiastical authorities new. The struggle was precipitated, however, when Albert of Brandenburg appointed John Tetzel, of Leipsic, a learned and eloquent Dominican, to preach the indulgences among the people. New opposition at once broke out, and Luther took the lead. He drew up his objections in the shape of ninety-five propositions, which he fastened to the door of the Castle church at Wittenberg, on All Saints' Eve (Oct. 31, 1517). In these he attacked the abuse, not the doctrine, of indulgences, pronouncing anathema on whosoever spoke against the truth of papal indulgences. Nevertheless the propositions contained the germs of his future heresy and gave rise to the movement known as the Protestant Reformation. He at once gained a number of adherents, among them men of influence both in church and state. A vigorous and oftentimes exceedingly discourteous controversy followed which led to Luther's being summoned to Rome to defend himself. At the request of the Elector Frederick, the Diet of Augsburg was substituted for Rome as the place of the trial, and Cardinal Cajetan, papal legate, was appointed to represent the pope at the Diet. Luther claimed that he had said naught against the Scriptures, the doctrine of the church, the decrees of popes, or reason. In short, made a complete retraction, and fled from Augsburg angry at heart. In 1520 he launched out pamphlet after pamphlet assailing in virulent terms the whole office and dignity of the papacy, setting out that the Bible was the only source of faith. These doctrines caught the hearts of the multitudes. Luther appealed strongly to the spirit of nationality and aggrandizement. He addressed the emperor, the nobles, and the people. He urged the emperor to overthrow the power of the pope, confiscate the wealth of the church, abolish feasts and holidays and masses for the dead. On June 15, 1520, the pope issued a bull specifically condemning Luther's teachings, and excommunicating him if he refused to retract within sixty days. Luther appealed from the authority of the pope to a general council, and publicly burned the pope's bull at Wittenberg, consigning the pope himself to "fire eternal." The Diet of Worms placed him under the ban of the empire as a heretic, but the circumstances of the time and the opposition of the German States rendered the edict ineffective. From these beginnings the Reformation spread throughout the German Empire and thence to various other countries.

Christianity is based upon a new and specific revelation in the person of Jesus Christ. Its aim is to restore to mankind the lost fellowship with God in an eternal kingdom, set up here on earth, and called the Church, to be brought to its full and perfect consummation in the world to come. The foundation of a Christian's faith and practice is ultimate, and, in truth, the only appeal must be to the facts, the doctrines, and the precepts of the Scriptures, especially those of the New Testament. The history of Christianity, then, is the record of the facts pertaining to the nature and growth of the Kingdom of God upon earth, in their external and internal relations. This history falls into three main divisions: Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern. The Ancient history of Christianity is the narrative of the supremacy won by the church over Greek culture and the Roman Empire. It closes and the Mediæval history begins, with the epoch of the Carlovingian dynasty. The Mediæval comprises the victories of the church over the Celtic, Teutonic, Slavonian, and Scandinavian tribes in the center and north of Europe, the conflicts and rupture of the eastern and western branches of the church, and the contest between the imperial and papal powers for supremacy. This period closes with the Reformation. The Modern history recites the struggles between Catholicism and Protestantism, between Christianity and philosophy, and the growth of Protestant civilization.

The history of the world presents no phenomenon so striking as the rise and early progress of Christianity. Originating in a country not remarkable for any political, commercial, or literary influence, emanating from One who occupied an humble sphere in the community amidst which he appeared, and announced in the first instance by men of mean extraction, of no literary culture, and not endowed with any surpassing gifts of intellect,—it nevertheless spread so rapidly that in an incredibly short time it had been diffused throughout the whole civilized world, and in the fourth century of its existence became recognized as the established religion of the Roman Empire. When it is remembered that this result was achieved not only without the aid of any worldly influence, but in the face of the keenest opposition on the part of all the learning, wealth, and power of the most enlightened and mightiest nations, the conclusion is strongly forced upon us that a power beyond that of man was concerned in its success, and that its early and unexampled triumphs afford an incontestible proof of its inherent truth and its divine origin. The continual and steady growth of Christianity, its vigorous life in spite of various seasons of unavoidable ebb, and notwithstanding the presence of many forms of corruption, and its continual rejuvenescence, are no ordinary proof of its supreme fitness for the position in the world which it claims to occupy.

Harvard University, the oldest school in America, was founded in 1636, six years after the first settlement of Boston. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, through its General Court, in that year made a grant of 400 pounds "to advance learning and perpetuate it to posterity," and in the following year appointed twelve of the principal men in the colony "to take order for a college at Newtown." Two years afterward the Rev. John Harvard, a Non-Conformist clergyman of Charlestown, who the year before had graduated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge University, England, gave by his will the sum of 779 pounds, and 300 books, more than half of his estate. Nine students entered the first class. All of these distinguished themselves in after life, one of them, Sir George Downing, achieving the unenviable distinction of serving both the Commonwealth and the king in the English Revolution. John Harvard's bequest was followed by other gifts, such as a font of letters, books, silver spoons, cooking utensils, garden tools, and others, varying in value from 3 shillings to £200. The first gift of real estate was two and one half acres of land given by the town of Cambridge, thereby changing the nominal location from Newtown to Cambridge. The General Court, in lieu of the money it had promised, granted to Harvard College the right of ferry between Charlestown and Boston. In 1642, the board of overseers, consisting of the governor and deputy governor of the colony, the magistrates then in jurisdiction, the president of the college, and the teaching elders, was constituted. In 1643 the present seal of the University and its motto, "Christo et Ecclesiæ," was adopted. The college charter was granted in 1650, and the college corporation created. In 1653 Rev. Henry Dunster, the first president, fell under suspicion of favoring the Anti-pædo Baptists and as a consequence was indicted by the grand jury for disturbing the ordinance of infant baptism in the Cambridge church. He was tried, convicted, and besides being compelled to resign, and being laid under bonds for good behavior, was sentenced to receive an admonition once a year. Previous to this, Nathaniel Eaton, the first person in charge of the institution, was dismissed for beating his usher. The presidents in succession, with their terms of office, have been as follows: Henry Dunster, 1640-1654; Charles Chauncy, 1654-1672; Leonard Hoar, 1672-1675; Urian Oakes, acting president, 1675-1679; president, 1679-1681; John Rogers, 1682-1684; Increase Mather, acting president, 1685-1686; rector, 1686-1692; president, 1692-1701; Charles Morton, vice-president, 1697-1698; Samuel Willard, vice-president, 1700-1707; John Leverett, 1707-1724; Benjamin Wadsworth, 1725-1737; Edward Holyoke, 1737-1769; Samuel Locke, 1770-1773; Samuel Langdon, 1774-1780; Joseph Willard, 1781-1804; Samuel Webber, 1806-1810; John Thornton Kirkland, 1810-1828; Josiah Quincy, 1829-1845; Edward Everett, 1846-1849; Jared Sparks, 1849-1853; James Walker, 1853-1860; Cornelius Conway Felton, 1860-1862; Thomas Hill, 1862-1868; Charles William Eliot, 1869 to the present time.

During the term of the second president, a hall, costing £350, was erected, for the purpose of giving instruction to Indians, but one Indian only applied for admittance and was graduated by the college. Before this, a single building had served all the purposes of the college. All the college halls that were erected after this during the seventeenth century were subsequently razed or destroyed, so that the oldest building now standing on the Harvard yard is Massachusetts Hall, erected in 1720. Harvard College, from that time on, prospered, and now has property and endowment aggregating almost fifteen million dollars. The University is divided into the following departments, with

separate faculties or board of administration: Harvard College, Lawrence Scientific School, Graduate School, Divinity School, Law School, Medical School, Dental School, School of Veterinary Medicine, Bussey Institution (a school of agriculture), Arnold Arboretum, University Library, Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, University Museum, Botanic Garden, Herbarium, Astronomical Observatory, Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology. Radcliffe College, formerly known as the Harvard Annex for women, though intimately connected with the University, is still a separate institution. The degrees granted by the University are: Bachelor of arts, of agricultural science, of divinity, of laws, of science, master of arts, and doctor of philosophy, science, laws, medicine, veterinary medicine, and dentistry. Since the foundation of Harvard College, nearly twenty thousand students, in all, have been graduated, of whom some eleven thousand are alive.

Yale University was founded in 1701 by the Revs. John Pierrepont, Andrew, and Russel, of Branford and Milford, three graduates of Harvard, assisted by Cotton and Increase Mather, Eleazor Kimberly, John Eliot, and the judges of the General Court then in session at New Haven. The first gift to the projected school consisted of books from the libraries of each of the three founders, and of 637 acres of wild land given by Major James Fitch, who also agreed to furnish, without cost, the glass and nails for the college house. The trustees first placed the school at Saybrook, provided for a baccalaureate course of three years, with three further years for the master's degree, and fixed the price of tuition at thirty shillings for undergraduates and ten shillings for graduates. The first degree was given to Nathaniel Chauncy, who passed all examinations, after mere private study. In 1717 the college was removed to the town of New Haven, which had offered £2,000 and eight acres, but, owing to the division between the trustees concerning the best site, some of the students went to Saybrook, others to East Guilford, others to Wethersfield and Hartford, and others again to New Haven, according to their preferences and those of their tutors. As a consequence, two commencements were held in 1717, one at Wethersfield and one at New Haven. The controversy was ended by the gift of Elihu Yale, the former governor of Madras, whose official conduct and rapid acquisition of wealth had led to his recall to England. Cotton Mather wrote to him for help, promising the adoption of his name by the new college, and Governor Yale accordingly sent to New Haven three bales of goods, a portrait of George I., the royal coat of arms, and a box of books. In 1721 Elihu Yale died, leaving £500 to the school that bore his name; but for certain reasons the will could not be probated, and the money was lost to the college. In 1722, Rector Cutler and several of the tutors changed their faith from the Congregational church to the Episcopal church, which led to their enforced resignation. As a consequence there ensued an interregnum of three years, during which the college was without rector or proper instruction. At the end of this period the charter was amended. In 1729 the college received valuable gifts from Bishop Berkeley, the philosopher, and in 1752 Benjamin Franklin added a collection of books. By a new charter of 1744, the Collegiate School became Yale College. During the War of the Revolution, the college was twice suspended. When Washington came to New Haven the students formed a company, and, with Noah Webster as their cornet, gave Washington the first military escort in New England. Commencements were not resumed until 1781. Professional schools were added during the presidency of Day. Advanced instruction for graduates was begun in 1847. The first degrees in philosophy were given three years later. The Sheffield Scientific School was organized in 1859. The Art School, succeeding the Trumbull Art Gallery, was erected in 1864, with the Peabody Museum and Conservatory of Music following shortly afterward.

The rectors and presidents — all clergymen, the first six of whom were Harvard graduates, all the rest graduating from Yale — have been: Abraham Pierson, 1701-1707; Samuel Andrew, 1707-1719; Timothy Cutler, 1719-1722; Samuel Andres, 1724-1725; Elisha Williams, 1725-1739; Thomas Clapp, 1739-1766; Naphtali Daggett, 1766-1777; Ezra Styles, 1777-1795; Timothy Dwight, 1795-1817; Jeremiah Day, 1817-1846; Theodore D. Woolsey, 1846-1871; Noah Porter, 1871-1886; Timothy Dwight, 1886-1899; Arthur T. Hadley, LL.D., 1899-. The University comprises four departments, each under a distinct faculty, to wit: Philosophy and art, theology, medicine, and law. The first embraces the academical department of Yale College, with the Sheffield Scientific School, Graduate School, and the School of Fine Arts and Music, each with its own organization and corps of instructors. The library, Peabody Museum, and observatory have independent organizations. The degrees are: B.A., B.S., M.A., B.D., LL.B., Ph.B., C.E., M.E., M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L., with further degrees in fine arts and music. In all departments, nearly seventeen thousand

alumni have been graduated, of whom more than ten thousand are living.

Princeton University.— The first charter was granted in 1746, and the second, making the trustees a self-perpetuating body, in 1748. The college was opened at Elizabethtown, near New York, with Rev. Jonathan Dickinson as president, and was removed to Newark, and soon afterward, in 1753, to Princeton. During the next two years Nassau Hall was erected. Though this hall has twice been damaged by fires, in 1802 and 1855, it still stands. The presidents have been: Jonathan Dickinson, 1747; Aaron Burr, 1748-1757; Jonathan Edwards, 1757-1758; Samuel Davies, 1759-1761; Samuel Finley, 1761-1766; John Witherspoon, 1768-1794; Samuel Stanhope Smith, 1795-1812; Ashbel Green, 1812-1822; James Carnahan, 1823-1854; John MacLean, 1854-1868; James McCosh, 1868-1888; Francis Landey Patton, S.T.D., LL.D., 1888, to the present. The Green School of Science was added in 1873, and a department of engineering in 1875. The sesqui centennial of the college was celebrated in 1896, which marked a material increase of the endowment; the trustees transformed the college into a university, changing its name from the College of New Jersey to Princeton University. The degrees conferred are: A.B., A.M., Ph.D., L.H.D., Litt.D., and LL.D.

University of Pennsylvania.—Through the efforts of Benjamin Franklin a fund was raised in 1749 to change Penn's Charity School, begun in 1720, into an academy. It was opened in 1751, and four years later received a college charter. The first commencement was held in 1757. The school languished for several years so that Provost Smith had to be sent to England to raise funds. He there met the commissioner of King's College, now Columbia University, and they both agreed to share the proceeds of their joint efforts, some six thousand pounds. After his return Provost Smith sided with the "War Party," and was cast into prison for publishing an alleged libelous pamphlet against the Assembly. While in jail he continued to give lectures to his classes, but in 1759 was compelled to flee to England, where he was received with great honor, and made a doctor by Oxford University. He returned after a peaceful settlement of his differences with the Assembly with twenty thousand pounds funds for the college. In 1791 the college was amalgamated with the new school, which was the first to be called a university in this country. The Medical School dates from 1765. A German school was added in 1785, and a law school in 1790. The college continued as an old fashioned classical college until 1868, when the elective system was introduced. In 1872 the Department of Arts was reorganized, and the Department of Science, known as the Towne Scientific School, was established. In 1877 a department of music, and in 1878 one of dentistry were added. The provosts and presidents have been: Benjamin Franklin, 1749-1756; Richard Peters, 1756-1764; James Hamilton, 1764; John Penn, 1764-1771; James Hamilton, 1771-1773; Richard Penn, 1773-1774; John Penn, 1774-1779; Benjamin Franklin, 1789-1790; William White, 1790-1791; John Ewing, 1791-1802; John McDowell, 1802-1810; Dr. Andrews, 1810-1813; Frederick Beaseley, 1813-1828; William H. DeLancey, 1828-1833; John Ludlow, 1833-1853; Henry Vethake, 1853-1860; Daniel R. Goodwin, 1860-1868; Charles J. Stille, 1868-1880; Charles C. Harrison, LL.D., the present incumbent.

The University buildings, twenty-two in number, are situated on forty-eight acres of ground in West Philadelphia. The General Library, containing more than 150,000 volumes and 50,000 pamphlets, contains a number of private collections. The most notable of these are the Colwell collection, one of the most complete finance libraries in the world, and the Bechstein Library containing 15,000 books on German philology and literature. The Museum of Archæology and Paleontology contains collections of American, Asiatic, and Egyptian antiquities of great value. Its Babylonia collection is declared to rank equal with those of the British Museum and the Louvre. Houston Hall, a clubhouse for students, was finished in 1896, and has proved a valuable aid to college discipline. The usual academic and technical degrees are conferred.

Cornell University was incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York, April 27, 1865, and opened October 7, 1868. The existence of the University is due to the combined bounty of the United States, the state of New York, and Ezra Cornell. Ezra Cornell's wish was to found an institution where any person could find instruction in any study; while the state stipulated that the college should be strictly non-sectarian, and that it should annually receive from each Assembly district of the state, one student free of charge. The first gift of Ezra Cornell was $500,000 with 200 acres of land. The first college buildings were built by the students; women were admitted, and a large dormitory known as Sage College was erected for them in 1872. There are no other dormitory buildings on the campus proper, the situation of which, on a plateau between two waterfalls,

overlooking Cayuga Lake, and the settled valley at its head, is unique. In 1890, after a long lawsuit, the large property left to the University by Mrs. Jennie McGraw Fiske, was withheld from it by a ruling of the supreme court of the United States. To make up for this, Henry W. Sage, a previous benefactor of Cornell, gave $560,000 for the cost and endowment of the new University Library. In addition to this the University has received other large benefactions. The presidents have been: Andrew D. White, 1865-1885; Charles K. Adams, 1885-1890; Jacob Gould Schurman, 1890 to the present.

Columbia University. King's College, as Columbia University was formerly called, was founded in 1754, under royal charter. The college was established on a grant of land known as the King's Farm, the property of Trinity Church overlooking the Hudson river. It was then declared by travelers to have the finest site of any college in the world. In 1857 it was removed to a block between 49th and 50th streets, New York city, overlooking the East river. From the beginning this location was regarded as temporary. The present site on Morningside Heights, between 116th and 120th streets, was the field of the battle of Harlem. It overlooks the Hudson river on one side, and north New York on the other, and is once more declared to be one of the finest sites in the world. The original charter made the college non-sectarian. The first class was graduated in 1760 with eight students. During the Revolutionary war instruction had to be suspended, the president of the college, a royalist, having been forced to flee to England. Names and terms of the presidents are as follows: Samuel Johnson, 1754-1763; Myles Cooper, 1763-1775; Benjamin Moore, 1775-1776; William Samuel Johnson, 1787-1800; Charles H. Wharton, 1801; Benjamin Moore, 1801-1811; William Harris, 1811-1829; William Alexander Duer, 1829-1842; Nathaniel F. Moore, 1842-1849; Charles King, 1849-1864; Frederick A. P. Barnard, 1864-1889; Seth Low, LL.D., 1890-.

A medical faculty was established in King's College in 1767 and consisted at first of six professors. In 1860 the College of Physicians and Surgeons became the medical department of Columbia University. Instruction in law was given in 1793. The School of Mines, now the School of Applied Science, through the efforts of Thomas Eggleston, was founded in 1863. In 1880 a School of Political Science was opened. Barnard College, where instruction is given to women, was founded in 1889. The School of Philosophy was established in 1890, and that of Pure Science in 1892. The degrees conferred in the various schools are, B.A., B.S., LL.B., M.D., M.A., Ph.D., L.H.D., and LL.D.

Catholic University of America was founded in 1884 after a gift by Miss Caldwell of $300,000 to the American Episcopate. From 1889 to 1895 its educational activity was confined to the School of Divinity. In 1895, after the pope had expressed a hope that the University might be able to adapt its work to modern educational needs in a wider sense, schools of philosophy and the social sciences were opened, with departments of philosophy, letters, mathematics, physics, chemistry, biology, technology, sociology, economics, political science, and law. During the last few years twelve chairs for the teaching of the arts and sciences have been endowed by individuals. The University is governed by seventeen directors and a chancellor, who is at present Cardinal Gibbons of Baltimore. With the directors, who are for the most part prominent members of the Catholic clergy, are associated by virtue of their office all the Catholic archbishops in the country. The School of Divinity grants baccalaureate, licentiate, and the doctor's degrees; the School of Philosophy confers degrees in letters and philosophy; the School of Social Science, degrees of B.A. and M.A.; the Law School, degrees of LL.B., LL.M., D.C.L., J.C.D., J.U.D., and LL.D.; while in the Institute of Technology, degrees in civil, electrical, and mechanical engineering, with corresponding master's degrees are conferred. The present rector is Very Reverend Thos. J. Conaty, D.D., J.C.D.

University of California was instituted by a law which received the approval of the governor, March 23, 1868. Instruction was begun in Oakland in the autumn of 1869. The commencement exercises of 1873 were held at Berkeley, July 16, when the University was formally transferred to its permanent home. Instruction began at Berkeley in the autumn of 1873. The new constitution of 1879 made the existing organization of the University perpetual. The College of California, which had been organized several years before the University, transferred its property and students upon terms which were mutually agreed upon, and closed its work of instruction in 1869. It had been incorporated in 1855, and through its agency a part of the Oakland property of the University, and the Berkeley site now owned and occupied by the latter, were secured; a domain of about two hundred and fifty acres, situated on the slope of the Contra Costa hills, about five miles from Oakland, facing the Golden Gate. The under-

graduate colleges were the only ones actually included in the original organization. The professional colleges in San Francisco have been added from time to time. The Lick Observatory was formally transferred to the University in June, 1888. The Mark Hopkins Institute of Art, in 1893. The University comprises the following departments: College of Letters, College of Social Sciences, College of Natural Sciences, College of Agriculture, College of Mechanics, College of Mining, College of Civil Engineering, College of Chemistry, Lick Astronomical Department, Mark Hopkins Institute of Art, Hastings College of Law, Medical Department, Post Graduate Medical Department, College of Dentistry, and California College of Pharmacy. The curricula of the various departments lead to degrees of B.A., B.L., B.S., M.A., C.E., D.D.S., D.V.S., LL.B., M.S., M.E., M.D., Ph.G., Ph.B., and Ph.D. The president is Benjamin Ide Wheeler, Ph.D., LL.D.

University of Chicago. The first University of Chicago was founded in 1857, by the Baptist Society of Chicago, and was presided over for many years by the Rev. Dr. Burroughs. In 1886 its doors were closed, owing to lack of funds. Its successor, the present University of Chicago, was founded by John D. Rockefeller, who subscribed $600,000 of its original endowment fund of one million dollars, to which he afterward added three and a half million dollars in bonds. The original site, valued at $125,000, was given by Marshall Field, who also gave $100,000 in money. More than one million dollars for new schools and buildings have since been donated or bequeathed to the University. A president for the University, William R. Harper, Ph.D., LL.D., was elected in the spring of 1891. Work on the new buildings began in the autumn of the same year. On October 1, 1892, the new school opened its doors to some six hundred students. Cobb Lecture Hall and two dormitories for graduates were the only buildings then ready for use. Since that time fifteen of the projected forty-two buildings have been erected, while the number of students has risen to over two thousand. The University includes five divisions: the university proper; the university extension; the university libraries, laboratories, and museums; the university press; the university affiliations. The university proper includes: the Graduate School of Arts and Literature, the Ogden School of Science, the Divinity School, the School of Law, School of Medicine, the School of Technology, the School of Fine Arts, and the School of Music; the colleges of arts, literature, and science.

Leland Stanford, Jr., University was founded in 1884, by Leland Stanford and Jane Lathrop Stanford, who determined to found a university for both sexes, and with all colleges, schools, seminaries, institutes, museums, and collections appropriate thereto. In the following year the Legislature of California passed an authorizing act, and in 1885 the grant was made. The corner stone was laid in 1887, at Palo Alto, some three miles from the sea, near the Monte Diable Mountain, thirty-three miles from San Francisco. David Starr Jordan, the present president, was installed in 1891. The suit for fifteen million dollars or the original endowment, between the University and the Federal Government, was decided in the University's favor, in 1895. An additional endowment was made by deed of Jane Lathrop Stanford, amounting to more than ten million dollars, in 1899. In the same year the number of women to be admitted to the University in any one year was restricted to five hundred. The University is governed by twenty-four trustees chosen for life. The various courses of instruction lead to the degrees: B.A., B.S., and C.E., while the degrees M.A., M.E., and Ph.D. are conferred after resident post graduate work. No honorary degrees are conferred.

University of Virginia was the first State University established in this country. Thomas Jefferson, after great opposition from all other Virginia colleges, founded the University in 1819. It was then united with Central College, and, after full acceptance of Jefferson's original plans, opened its doors to students in 1825. The University buildings were finished by Italian sculptors, whom Jefferson had imported. Dr. Thomas Cooper, the first professor of the new university, by reason of his heterodox views, was forced to resign immediately after his election, to Jefferson's great chagrin. The founder thereupon turned to Europe for new material, calling no less than four professors from England. In 1824 the new school was visited by George Ticknor of Harvard College, who is believed to have there assimilated the reforms in regard to discipline and elective study, which were afterward introduced by him at Harvard. Two years later, Thomas Jefferson died, after having had sole charge of the University for one year as its first rector. He was buried on the roadside of the highway leading from his house to the University, and his grave is marked by a monument, erected by Congress, bearing the inscription: "Here was buried Thomas Jefferson, author of the declaration of American independence, of the statute of Virginia for religious freedom, and father of the University of Virginia. Born April 2, 1743, o. s. Died July 4, 1826."

After Jefferson's death, the University became heavily indebted, until the state legislature freed its annual appropriation from all incumbrances. A medical school was added in 1827, which has since been enlarged by schools of medical jurisprudence, of surgery, and anatomy. In 1851 the Law School was created, followed in 1856, by the two schools of language and of history, the last of which was endowed with $50,000 by W. W. Corcoran. A school of technology was added in 1867, followed in 1870 by the establishment of a school of agriculture, on Samuel Miller's endowment of $100,000. An astronomical observatory was given by Leander J. McCormick in 1882. Connected with it was Professor Sylvester, the famous mathematician. During the war, instruction in the University was suspended. In October, 1895, the Rotunda and Annex built by Jefferson were destroyed by fire, including many books and works of art. Since that time sufficient funds have been raised among the alumni to restore these buildings, and to erect a public hall, physical and chemical laboratories, costing in all, $250,000. The Rotunda, henceforth, is to be used for library purposes only.

Westminster Palace was erected in 1840 on the site of the old houses of Parliament, which were destroyed by fire in 1834. It is 900 feet long by 300 feet wide, is built of limestone from the Yorkshire quarries, and cost about $8,000,000. The palace contains the House of Lords and the House of Commons, which are separated by an octagonal hall with a diameter of 70 feet. The House of Lords is 100 feet long, 45 feet wide, and 45 feet high. The room is profusely decorated, and in niches between the windows are statues of barons who signed the Magna Charta — eighteen in number. The gorgeous gilt and canopied throne which is occupied by the Queen when she opens Parliament is in this room, as is also the wool-sack — a large, square bag of wool covered with red cloth — of the Chancellor of Great Britain. The House of Commons is not as handsome as the House of Lords in the matter of decorations, and is not so long, but is the same height and width. The palace also contains a number of other rooms, among which are the Queen's robing room, the guard room, the libraries, committee rooms, etc. In the center of the edifice, above what is known as the Octagon Hall, is a tower 300 feet high. At the southwest corner is the Victoria tower, 346 feet high. At the northwest corner is the clock tower, which is surmounted by a belfry spire 320 feet high. In this tower is a clock with four faces, each 30 feet in diameter, and the hours are struck on a bell called "Big Ben," which weighs nine tons. At the southwestern extremity of the building is the state entrance of the Queen, which communicates directly with what are known as the royal apartments. The entrance to the Octagon Hall is by a passage known as Saint Stephen's Hall, which communicates also with Westminster Hall, a much older building, on the north.

West Point Academy.— Each Congressional District and Territory, also the District of Columbia, is entitled to have one cadet at the United States Military Academy at West Point, the cadet to be named by the representative in Congress. There are also ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 344. The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The discipline is very strict — even more so than in the army — and the enforcement of penalties for offenses is inflexible rather than severe. Academic duties begin September 1st and continue until June 1st. From the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camps, engaged only in military duties, and receiving practical military instruction. Cadets are allowed but one leave of absence during the four years' course, and this is granted at the expiration of the second year. The pay of a cadet is $540 a year. Upon graduation, cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants in the United States Army.

Music.— The cradle of music was Egypt. The Hebrews took with them to Palestine the songs they had learned there, and many of the hymns of the early Christian Church were necessarily old Temple melodies. Ambrose, Archbishop of Milan (374), and after him Pope Gregory the Great (590), were the fathers of music in the Western Church. Harmonies were introduced in the ninth century; the present musical notation was invented by Guido Aretino (*d.* 1055); counterpoint was perfected by the Belgian Josquin Despres (*d.* 1521), and the Italian Palestrina (1555); and Italian opera was founded in 1600. The influence of the Italian school spread all over Europe; but in the sixteenth century England had a national school of her own, comprising such names as Tallis, Farrant, and Orlando Gibbons. Among the great composers of the seventeenth century were Monteverde in Italy, Lully in France, and Purcell in England. In the eighteenth century music made enormous advances, especially in Germany. Church music attained to its highest development under Bach, the oratorio under Handel (1685-1759), the opera under Mozart and Gluck,

and orchestral music under Haydn and Beethoven (1770-1827). The nineteenth century has been illustrated by such names as Mendelssohn, Weber, Meyerbeer, Auber, Schubert, Spohr, Schumann, Chopin, Rossini, Bellini, Verdi; and in England, Sterndale, Bennett, and Macfarren. Of the later German school the chief exponents have been Wagner (1813-'83) and Liszt (*d.* 1886). Other leading composers are Gounod, in France; Boito, in Italy; Rubinstein and Brahms, in Germany; Dvorák, in Bohemia; Grieg, in Scandinavia, and Sullivan, Mackenzie, Stanford, and Cowen, in England.

The Name of God in Forty-Eight Languages.

Hebrew.....Eleah, Jehovah	French.....Dieu	Slav.....Buch
Chaldaic.....Eiliah	Spanish.....Dios	Polish.....Bog
Assyrian.....Eleah	Portuguese.....Deos	Polacca.....Bung
Syrian and Turkish.....Alah	Old German.....Diet	Lapp.....Jubinal
Malay.....Alla	Provincial.....Diou	Finnish.....Jumala
Arabic.....Allah	Low Breton.....Done	Runic.....As
Languages of the Magi.....Orsi	Italian.....Dio	Zemblian.....Fetiza
Old Egyptian.....Teut	Irish.....Dia	Pannonian.....Istu
Armenian.....Teuti	Olotu tongue.....Deu	Hindoostanee.....Rain
Modern Egyptian.....Teun	German and Swiss.....Gott	Coromandel.....Brahma
Greek.....Theos	Flemish.....God	Tartar.....Magatai
Cretan.....Thios	Dutch.....God	Persian.....Sire
Ædian and Dorian.....Ilos	English.....God	Chinese.....Prussa
Latin.....Deus	Teutonic.....Goth	Japanese.....Goezer
Low Latin.....Diex	Danish and Swedish.....Gud	Madagascar.....Zannar
Celtic Gaelic.....Diu	Norwegian.....Gud	Peruvian.....Puchecammae

The Salvation Army. The Salvation Army is a missionary organization set on foot in England by William Booth, who was called the "General" of the Army. The plan of operation is for a company to march about cities, towns, and villages, singing popular sacred songs and speaking between whiles for about five minutes. The Army has also a large number of religious periodicals and small books. Mr. Booth was a minister of the Methodist New Connexion, which he left in 1861 to begin "revivalistic services" in a tent in Whitechapel. In 1865 his little band of followers called themselves "The East London Christian Revival Society," afterwards changed to "The Christian Mission." In 1869 the Mission made expeditions to provincial towns. Lastly, in 1873, the name was changed to "The Salvation Army." Its literary organ, called *The Christian Mission*, first appeared monthly in 1874. In 1879 it was called *The Salvationist* and in the same year its title was changed into *The War Cry*. Its flag now flies in thirty-four countries or colonies, where, under the leadership of 11,149 men and women, whose lives are entirely given up to the work, 49,800 religious meetings are held every week. The Army has 27 weekly newspapers and 15 magazines, with a total annual circulation of 49,015,044. It has accumulated $4,015,085 worth of property, pays rentals amounting to $1,100,000 per annum for its meeting places, and has a total income from all sources of $3,750,000. The Army literature is issued in 15 languages and services are held in 29 languages. The number of local officers, bandsmen, and office employees is 23,540. The United States branch was established in 1880. There are now in this country 536 corps and outposts and 1,487 officers, and 15,000 adherents. The value of the property held by the United States wing of the Army is $175,000.

United States Naval Academy at Annapolis.— There are allowed at the Academy one naval cadet for each member or delegate of the United States House of Representatives, one for the District of Columbia, and ten at large. The appointment of cadets at large, and for the District of Columbia, is made by the President. The Secretary of the Navy, as soon after March 5 in each year as possible, must notify in writing each member and delegate of the House of Representatives of any vacancy that may exist in his district. The nomination of a candidate to fill the vacancy is made on the recommendation of the member or delegate, by the Secretary. Candidates must be actual residents of the districts from which they are nominated.

The course of naval cadets is six years, the last two of which are spent at sea. Candidates, at the time of their examination for admission, must not be under fifteen nor over twenty years of age, and physically sound, well formed, and of robust condition. They enter the Academy immediately after passing the prescribed examinations, and are required to sign articles binding themselves to serve in the United States Navy eight years (including the time of probation at the Naval Academy), unless sooner discharged. The pay of a naval cadet is five hundred dollars a year, beginning at the date of admission.

Appointments to fill all vacancies that occur during a year in the lower grades of the Line and Engineer Corps of the Navy and of the

Marine Corps are made from the naval cadets, graduates of the year, at the conclusion of their six years' course, in the order of merit as determined by the Academic Board of the Naval Academy. At least ten appointments from such graduates are made each year. Surplus graduates who do not receive such appointments are given a certificate of graduation, an honorable discharge, and one year's sea pay.

The Academy was founded in 1845, by the Hon. George Bancroft, Secretary of the Navy in the administration of President Polk. It was formally opened October 10th of that year, with Commander Franklin Buchanan as superintendent. During the civil war it was removed from Annapolis, Md., to Newport, R. I., but was returned to the former place in 1865. It is under the direct supervision of the Navy Department.

Royal Academy.

President—Sir Edward John Poynter. *Keeper*—E. Crofts. *Treasurer*—J. C. Horsley. *Secretary*—Frederick A. Eaton. *Registrar*—C. McLean.

ROYAL ACADEMICIANS.

1898	Abbey, Edwin Austin.	1891	Gow, Andrew Carrick.	1894	Prinsep, Valentine C.
1898	Aitchison, George.	1881	Graham, Peter.	1895	Richmond, Sir William Blake, K. C. B.
1879	Alma-Tadema, Lawrence.	1898	Gregory, Edward John.		
1879	Armstead, Henry Haugh.	1890	Herkomer, Hubert,	1881	Rivière, Briton.
1896	Boughton, George Henry.	1860	Hook, James Clarke.	1869	Sant, James.
1891	Brock, Thomas.	1896	Jackson, Thomas Graham.	1897	Sargent, John Singer.
1867	Cooper, Thomas Sidney.	1898	Leader, Benj. Williams.	1877	Shaw, Richard Norman.
1896	Crofts, Ernest.	1876	Leslie, George Dunlop.	1887	Stone, Marcus.
1877	Davis, Henry Wm. Banks.	1898	Lucas, John Seymour.	1888	Thornycroft, Wm. Hamo.
1891	Dicksee, Frank.	1893	MacWhirter, John.	1885	Waterhouse, Alfred.
1887	Fildes, S. Luke.	1877	Orchardson, Wm. Quilter.	1895	Waterhouse, John William.
1895	Ford, Edward Onslow.	1881	Ouless, Walter William.	1870	Wells, Henry Tanworth.
1893	Gilbert, Alfred M. V. O.	1880	Pearson, John Lou'bor'ugh.	1893	Woods, Henry.
1863	Goodall, Frederick.	1876	Poynter, Sir Edward John.	1878	Yeames, Wm. Frederick.

Honorary Retired Academicians—1853, William Powell Frith; 1857, Frederick R. Pickersgill; 1864, Thomas Faed; 1867, George F. Watts; 1864, John Calcott Horsley.

ASSOCIATES.

Bates, Harry (sculptor).	Hacker, Arthur.	Parsons, Alfred.
Blomfield, Sir Arthur William.	Henry, Charles N.	Shannon, James J.
Bodley, George Frederick.	Hunter, Colin.	Smythe, Lionel P.
Bramley, Frank	La Thangue, Henry H.	Solomon, J. Solomon.
Brett, John.	Macbeth, Robert Walker.	Storey, George Adolphus.
Clausen, George.	Morris, Philip Richard.	Swan, John MacAllan.
Crowe, Eyre.	Murray, David.	Waterlow, Ernest Albert.
Forbes, Stanhope A.	North, John W.	Wyllie, W. L.
Frampton, George James.		

Honorary Retired Associates—Henry Le Jeune, Erskine Nicol, Frederic Stacpoole.

Presidents of the Royal Academy—1768, Sir Joshua Reynolds; 1792, Benjamin West; 1805, James Wyatt; 1806, Benjamin West; 1820, Sir Thomas Lawrence; 1830, Sir Martin A. Shee; 1850, Sir Charles Eastlake; 1866, Sir Edwin Landseer, elected, declined, Sir Francis Grant; 1878, Sir Frederic Leighton (Lord Leighton); 1896, Sir John Everett Millais, Bart; 1896, Sir Edward John Poynter.

The Seven Bibles of the World are the Koran of the Mohammedans, the Eddas of the Scandinavians, the Try Pitikes of the Buddhists, the Five Kings of the Chinese, the Three Vedas of the Hindoos, the Zendavesta, and the Scriptures of the Christians. The Koran is the most recent of these seven Bibles, and not older than the seventh century of our era. It is a compound of quotations from the Old and New Testaments, the Talmud, and the Gospel of St. Barnabas. The Eddas of the Scandinavians were first published in the fourteenth century. The Pitikes of the Buddhists contain sublime morals and pure aspirations, and their author lived and died in the sixth century before Christ. There is nothing of excellence in these sacred books not found in the Bible. The sacred writings of the Chinese are called the Five Kings, king meaning web of cloth, or the warp that keeps the threads in their place. They contain the best sayings of the best sages on the ethico-political duties of life. These sayings cannot be traced to a period higher than the eleventh century before Christ. The Three Vedas are the most ancient books of the Hindoos, and it is the opinion of Max Müller, Wilson, Johnson, and Whitney that they are not older than the eleventh century before Christ. The Zendavesta of the Persians is the grandest of all the sacred books, next to our Bible. Zoroaster, whose sayings it contains, was born in the twelfth century before Christ. Moses lived and wrote his Pentateuch in the fifteenth century before Christ, and therefore has a clear margin of three hundred years older than the most ancient of the sacred writings.

Nationality of the Popes.—The various nations of Europe are represented in the list of Popes as follows: English, 1; Dutch, 1; Swiss, 1; Portuguese, 1; African, 2; Austrian, 2; Spanish, 5; German, 6; Syrian, 8;

Greek, 14; French, 15; Italian, 197. Eleven Popes reigned over 20 years; 69, from 10 to 20; 57, from 5 to 10; and the reign of 116 was less than 5 years. The reign of Pius IX. was the longest of all, the only one exceeding 25 years. Pope Leo XIII. is the 258th Pontiff. The full number of the sacred college is 70, namely: cardinal bishops, 6; cardinal priests, 50; cardinal deacons, 14. At present there are 62 cardinals. The Roman Catholic hierarchy throughout the world, according to official returns published at Rome in 1884, consisted of 11 patriarchs, and 1,153 archbishops and bishops. Including 12 coadjutor or auxiliary bishops, the number of Roman Catholic archbishops and bishops now holding office in the British Empire is 134. The numbers of the clergy are approximate only.

William and Mary College was established at Williamsburg, Va., in 1693, and next to Harvard College is the oldest institution of learning in America. At its endowment it was placed under the patronage of the King and Queen of Great Britain. The trustees of the Hon. R. Doyle, the English philosopher, who left his personal estate for "charitable and pious uses," presented a great part of it to this college for the education of Indians. During the Revolutionary war the college lost most of its possessions, and its buildings were used by the French troops as a hospital. Among the noted men who were graduated from William and Mary, were Presidents Jefferson, Madison, and Monroe, Chief Justice Marshall, and General Scott.

Sculpture, the art of giving form and expression, by means of the chisel and other implements, to masses of stone or other hard substances, so as to represent figures of every description, animate and inanimate. It is generally thought that sculpture had its origin from idolatry, as it was found necessary to place before the people the images of their gods to enliven the fervor of their devotion. But to form conclusions concerning the rise and progress of the arts and sciences, without the aid of historical evidence, by analogies which are sometimes accidental, and often fanciful, is a mode of reasoning which, at best, must ever be liable to suspicion. In whatever country the earliest attempts were made, the Egyptians were the first who adopted a certain style of art. Their works were gloomy and grave, but still they were full of deep sentiment, and connected, as would appear by the hieroglyphics which covered them, with poetry and history, and by the mummies, with the belief of immortality. Interesting as the subject would doubtless prove, it is far beyond our limited means to trace the progress of this beautiful art through all its stages in the classic days of Greece, till its decline in Rome, where, though all the treasures of the Grecian sculptors had been carried to deck the Roman capital, the art never became naturalized. During the long and gloomy interval of barbarism that succeeded the downfall of Imperial Rome, sculpture, with the sister arts, lay dormant and forgotten. At length, however, through the genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, and the skill and perseverance of some of his distinguished successors, seconded by the patronage of the illustrious house of Medici, the treasures of antiquity were collected, and modern art nobly tried to rival the grace and sublimity which existed in the ancient models. Though till within the last century it could hardly be said that a British school of sculpture existed, yet the talent that has been successfully called into action has produced many works of sterling merit. The names of Flaxman, Chantrey, Baily, and Westmacott, are alone sufficient to redeem the national character in this department of art. In the United States, the productions of Greenough, Powers, and other distinguished artists, have been received with admiration by the most fastidious connoisseurs. The very essence of sculpture is correctness; and when to correct and perfect form is added the ornament of grace, dignity of character, and appropriate expression, as in the Apollo, the Venus, the Laocoön, the Moses of Michael Angelo, and many others, this art may be said to have accomplished its purpose.

SCHOOLS OF ART.

Certain modes of drawing and painting, followed by pupils of a great master, have led to the foundation of well defined "schools" of painters, since the revival of the Art among the Byzantine and Tuscan painters of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, which diverged into the Florentine and Genoese schools (Cimabue and Giotto taking the head of the former), and the schools of Umbria and Bologna. The fifteenth century was the great period of artistic development, whence we may trace modern excellence, commencing with the Florentine School, at the head of which were Fiesole and Masaccio. This school diverged into the different styles, consisting of — 1. Such as studied exact natural truth, and whose first exponent was Ghirlandajo; 2. Such as combined therewith a species of poetic treatment, as Fra Filippo Lippi, Sandro Botticelli, and Benozzo Gozzoli; 3. Such as adopted a sculpturesque treatment of the figure, as seen in works of Andrea del Castagno, Antonio Pollajuolo, and Andrea Veroccio. During the first half of the sixteenth century, this school

was adorned by the genius of Leonardo da Vinci and Michael Angelo.

The Roman School (into which that Bologna Romagna merged) is the most important for its solid and legitimate effect; a result which may be attributed to the purity of study and delicacy of feeling engendered by its great head, Raffaelle Sanzio d'Urbino, followed out by Giulio Romano, Mazzolina di Ferrara, Zucchero, Baroccio, Carlo Maratti, and others.

The Venetian School gloried in its color, and the magic pencil of Titian gave it a position for which Giorgione and Sebastian del Piozbino had but prepared it. The pupils and successors of him who "dipped his pencil in the rainbow," viz. Bonifazio, Bordone, Tintoretto, Paul Veronese, Bassano, Garofalo, and others, followed in his footsteps, and gave this school a European renown.

The Lombard School, also known as that of the Eclectics, was established by the Caracci, the principles of which have been explained by Agostino in a sonnet of his own composing, which may be thus translated: "Adopt the design of the Romans, with the color of the Lombard school, adding the motion and shade of that of Venice. Join the just symmetry of Raphael with the power of Michael Angelo, the purity of Correggio, the truth of Titian, the decorum and solidity of Tebaldi, the learned invention of Primaticcio, and a little of Parmigiano's grace." To this school belong Correggio and Parmigiano, and such were the painters from whom the Carracci were induced to select the qualities of the Eclectic style; "for Agostino and Annibal were, at the commencement of their career, unacquainted with the works of the originators of the beauties which they professed to imitate. Before opening their celebrated school, however, they visited Parma and Venice, and became familiar with the works of Correggio and Titian; but it was only mediately, through the works of the masters above mentioned, that they could demonstrate their principles to their scholars. The St. Cecilia of Raphael was not, and could not have been, taken as a standard of that great master. Lodovico is the real founder of the Bolognese school; he was the guide and instructor of his cousins, who were some years his juniors." Their style of proceeding in "making up" a painter according to their own recipe above given, has been severely commented upon by Fuseli in the eleventh lecture. Certainly with the age of the Macchinisti began the decadence of that great and pure Art revived again by the genius of Raphael; and a meretricious and untrue style, in which the dictum of the school took the place of the teachings of nature, and led to the adoption of individual whims, which, following so rapidly one upon another, caused the school to sink from Guido Reni, and Guercino, to Giordano. Nicolas Poussin endeavored to prop its fall by a reversion to the purer principles of classic Art; but neither his genius, nor that of the men who had ranked themselves as opposers of the school under the name of Naturalisti, could prevent the decay of Italian Art. "This decline resulted with many painters from a light and pleasing but superficial invention, accompanied by a corresponding skillful but decorative treatment; in others, it proceeded from a close but spiritless adherence to a set of obsolete rules, which destroyed the peculiarity of individuals as well as of schools. With few exceptions, sound technical science, as the basis of manipulation in painting, was lost."

The German School may be said to have originated with the versatile genius of Albert Durer, and was followed by Lucas van Leyden, Holbein, Netscher, Mengs and others. It was remarkable for a strict adherence to nature, and for much power of drawing, qualifications which still remain the chief characteristics of its modern disciples, under Cornelius, Kaulbach, and Overbeck.

The Flemish School combines with German after the middle of the sixteenth century. Its early history begins with the Van Eycks, who have given to the world a school of their own in Roger of Bruges, Hans Hemling, Jan Mabuse, and Quentin Matsys. Its great glories center in Rubens and Vandyke; their works are remarkable for brilliance of color, exactness of drawing, and great command of chiaro-oscuro; but Rubens wants grace, and in founding his style on nature, relying on his power of exhibiting her as he saw her, he frequently lacks dignity. Teniers excelled in arrangement and harmony, though he very frequently lost his proper position in the lowness of his subjects. Steinwick, Spranger, Snyders, Neeffs, and others, may be particularized as among the remarkable men of a school which may be considered as the legitimate descendant of the Venetian school of colorists.

The Dutch School is even lower in refinement; but the great genius displayed by its principal painter, Rembrandt, elevated it into importance. His marvelous power over light and shade was what the world had never before seen, and it has died with him who first exhibited it. It was too much the fault of this school to select the vulgarest scenes of life for the employment of the pencil; thus we find great power of drawing, coloring, and a perfect mastery of the mechanism of Art, combined with high artistic feeling, devoted to

some unworthy subject, which no genius can redeem, and which but excites a feeling of regret to see talent so misdirected. Ostade, Gerard Dow, the two Breughels, Karel du Jardin, Pieter Laer (called Bamboccio), Jan Lingelbach, Nicolas Maas, Gabriel Metzu, Frans van Mieris, Eglon van der Neer, Gaspar Netscher, Cornelius Poelemburg, Paul Potter, Godfried Schalken, Pieter van Slingeland, Jan Steen, Gerard Terburg, and Philip Wouverman may be named as the principal exponents of the power of this school. Of the landscape and marine painters of the same period, the following were the principal: Ludolph Bakhuyzen, Nicolas Berghem, Jan and Andries Both, Albert Cuyp, Simon van der Does, Jan van Goyen, Aart van der Neer, Jacob Ruisdael, Mindert Hobbema, Herman Swanevelde, Adam Pynacker, Adrian, and the two Williams Vandervelde, and Antony Waterloo. Of architectural painters: G. Hoekgeest, Jan van der Heyden, Pieter Neefs, Hendrik van Vliet, and Hendrik van Steenwyck. Of painters of birds, still life, fruit, flowers, etc., the following: Jan Davidsz de Heem, Melchior de Hondekoeter, Jan van Huysum, Rachel Ruisch, Jan Weenix, Jan Wynants, Adrian van Utrecht, and Willem Kalf.

The Spanish School, while it possesses great power, has for its characteristics a certain gloom and wildness belonging to the national mind. This peculiar school of painting appears to have been one of the more recently established of the modern schools of Europe; in its prevailing characteristics, it exhibits a close connection with some of the schools of Italy, especially those of Venice and Naples, though its earlier development seems to have been due to the immigration of Flemish artists into Spain. The principal works undertaken in Spain date from the time of Philip II.; they were chiefly executed by Italians, and the principal Spanish painters studied in Italy. Titian spent a few years in Spain in the reign of Charles V.; but the works he executed were oil pictures, and chiefly easel pieces, which, though guides in coloring to the Spanish painters, were less the models of the great masters of Spain than those executed in Philip's time. The painters of Spain have been classified into three principal schools, but these divisions are as much local as characteristic; they are those of Valencia, Madrid, and Seville. The following are the principal masters of these several schools, with the names of the places where they chiefly resided, and worked, arranged chronologically, from the sixteenth century, inclusive; Of the sixteenth: Antonio del Rincon, Toledo; Alonso Berruguete, Castile and Toledo; Luis de Vargas, Seville; Alonso Sanchez Coello, Madrid; Luis de Morales, el Divino, Badajoz; Dominico Theotocopuli, el Greco, Toledo; Vicente Joanes, Valencia; Miguel Barrosa, Escorial and Toledo; and Alonso Vazquez, Seville. Of the seventeenth century: Pablo de Cespedes, Cordova and Seville; Juan de las Roelas, Seville; Francisco de Ribalta, Valencia; Juan del Castillo, Seville; Francisco Pacheco, Seville; Alonso Cano, Andalusia and Madrid; Antonia de Pereda, Madrid; Diego Velasquez, Madrid; Juan de Pereja, Madrid; Francisco Zurbaran, Seville and Madrid; Francisco Rizi, Madrid; Claudio Coello, Madrid and Zaragoza; Juan de Valdes Leal, Madrid; Antonio Palomino y Velasco (the Spanish Vasari), Cordova; Bartolome Esteban Murillo, Seville; and Francisco de Herrera, el Mozo (the Young), Madrid and Seville. This list comprises all the great painters of Spain; there were no very distinguished Spanish masters in the eighteenth century. The following are the most distinguished of those above mentioned: Antonio del Rincon, Luis de Vargas, Morales, Joanes, Cespedes, Roelas, Ribalta, Pacheco, Alonso Cano, Velasquez, Zurbaran, and Murillo.

The French School of painting was, until the latter part of the eighteenth century, in all respects a branch of the schools of Italy. The earliest mature development dates from the reign of Francis I., who employed many distinguished Italian artists in France; and what is termed the French school arose from the examples left by these Italians at Fontainebleau. The masters who engrafted the Italian principles of art among the French were Il Rosso, Primaticcio, and Niccolo dell'Abate. The earliest French painters of distinction, and the only two who cannot be said to belong to this Italianized school of the sixteenth century, were Jean Cousin and François Clouet, called Jeannet, who belonged to what is termed the Gothic school, and painted in the manner of the Italian quattro-centisti. The three greatest names in French art are Claude Lorraine, Nicolas Poussin, and Anthony Watteau. Le Brun, Le Sueur, Dufresnoy, Jouvenet, and others, can but be considered as the people of a transition period, whose works picture the taste of an age, rather than the exposition of true art. It was with J. L. David that a new era commenced in art, which may possibly have been generated by the revived classicalities of a revolutionary mania which convulsed France. The Greek ideal of a monumental kind was adopted by him for historic painting, and has been happily characterized as "a morbid imitation of the antique." He was followed in his stiff insipidities by Gros, Girodet, and Guerin; but nature again appealed

to the world in the work of Guerin's celebrated pupil, Gericault, whose "Wreck of the Medusa" appalled by its truth to nature and power in art. Leopold Robert followed in the same track, and produced some remarkable and life-like scenes. Paul Delaroche, took up his wondrous pencil, to delineate history with the power of a genius and the truthfulness of a historian, and nature again appeared on the walls of the French exhibition rooms. No painters excel the modern French school in history; but in landscape they are inferior to those of England and Belgium.

The English School is the youngest of the cycle of Arts; but its youthful vigor has given it a wondrous position in a comparatively short time. The first great native genius, who neither copied in a school nor followed its rules, — who struck out his own path, in which he has hitherto been alone, and whose thoughts, subjects, and sympathies were all essentially English, — was William Hogarth. "Hogarth," says Walpole, "had no model to follow and improve upon. He created his art, and used colors instead of language. His place is between the Italians, whom we consider as epic poets and tragedians, and the Flemish painters, who are as writers of farce and editors of burlesque nature." Hogarth's was the period of the revival of painting in England in every department of the art; the hitherto brightest names in the annals of English painting were his contemporaries — Sir Joshua Reynolds, Gainsborough, Wilson, West, Romney, Cotes, Cosway, Barry, and Mortimer; to whom may be added the foreigners — De Loutherbourg, Zoffany, Cipriani, Moser, and Fuseli, all domiciliated in England. Toward the end of the century, the most conspicuous masters in the department of history were — Opie, Northcote, Westall, Copley, Harlow, Hilton, and others; in portrait — Sir T. Lawrence, Hoppner, Jackson, and Raeburn; in genre — Wilkie, Bird, Smirke, and Newton; and in landscape — Constable, Callcott, and Collins.

The American School has been more or less influenced by the French, and has not yet attained to the distinction of independent characteristics. The most noted names are: Malbone (1777-1807), Copley (1738-1815), C. W. Peale (1741-1827), Gilbert C. Stuart (1756-1828), J. Trumbull (1756-1843), W. Allston (1779-1843), Thomas Cole (1801-48), Rembrandt Peale (1778-1860), W. M. Hunt (1824-79), W. Page (1811-85), D. Huntingdon (1816), S. R. Gifford (1823-80), Eastman Johnson (1824), Elihu Vedder (1836), Bierstadt (1830).

Russian art, dormant since the Byzantine period, has during the last forty years produced Swedomsky Verestchagin (1842), and Kramskoë.

Scandinavian art has been represented in modern times by Uhde, and Edelfeldt.

Pyramids.— The great pyramid of Gizeh is the largest structure of any kind ever erected by the hand of man. Its original dimensions at the base were 764 feet square, and its perpendicular height in the highest point is 488 feet; it covers four acres, one rood and twenty-two perches of ground, and has been estimated by an eminent English architect to have cost not less than £30,000,000, which in United States currency would be about $145,200,000. Internal evidences prove that the great pyramid was begun about the year 2170 B. C., about the time of the birth of Abraham. It is estimated that about 5,000,000 tons of hewn stones were used in its construction.

Sphinx.— The word sphinx is from the Greek and means the strangler, and was applied to a fabled creature of the Egyptians, which had the body of a lion, the head of a man or an animal, and two wings attached to its sides. In the Egyptian hieroglyphs the sphinx symbolized wisdom and power united. It has been supposed that the fact that the overflow of the Nile occurred when the sun was in the constellations Leo and Virgo gave the idea of the combinations of form in the sphinx, but this idea seems quite unfounded. In Egypt the reigning monarch was usually represented in the form of a sphinx. The most remarkable sphinx is that near the pyramids at Gizeh. It is sculptured from the rock, masonry having been added in several places to complete the form. It is 172½ feet long by 53 feet high, but only the head of this remarkable sculpture can now be seen, the rest of the form having been concealed by the heaped up sands of the desert.

Obelisks.— The oldest of all the obelisks is the beautiful one of rosy granite which stands alone among the green fields upon the banks of the Nile, not far from Cairo. It is the gravestone of a great ancient city which has vanished and left only this relic behind. The city was the Bethshemesh of the Scriptures, the famous On, which is memorable to all Bible readers as the residence of the priest of Potipherah, whose daughter, Asenath, Joseph married. The Greeks called it Heliopolis.

Cleopatra's Needle.— The two obelisks known as Cleopatra's Needles were set up at the entrance of the Temple of the Sun, in Heliopolis, Egypt, by Thothmes III., about 1831 B. C. We have no means of knowing when they were built, or by whom, except

from the inscriptions on them, which indicate the above time. The material of which they were cut is granite, brought from Syene, near the first cataract of the Nile. Two centuries after their erection Rameses II. had the stones nearly covered with carving setting out his own greatness and achievements. Twenty-three years before Christ, Augustus Cæsar moved the obelisks from Heliopolis to Alexandria and set them up in the Cæsarium, a palace, which now stands, a mere mass of ruins, near the station of the railroad to Cairo. In 1819 one of these obelisks was presented by the Egyptian government to England, but, as no one knew how to move them, it was not taken to London until 1878. Subsequently the other obelisk was presented to the United States.

Parthenon, a celebrated temple at Athens, on the summit of the Acropolis, and sacred to Minerva. The Parthenon in beauty and grandeur surpassed all other buildings of the kind, and was constructed entirely of Pentelic marble. It was built during the splendid era of Pericles, and the expense of its erection was estimated at 6,000 talents. It contained innumerable statues raised upon marble pedestals, and other works of art. The colossal statue of Minerva, which was in the eastern end of the temple, was thirty-nine feet high, and was composed of ivory and gold, the value of the latter being forty-four talents, or about $465,000. The temple was reduced to ruins in 1687. A part of the matchless friezes, statues, etc., of the Parthenon now form the most valuable and interesting portion of the British Museum, they having been taken from the temple by Lord Elgin in 1800, and by him sold to the British Government.

German Philosophers.— Leibnitz, the founder of modern German philosophy, was a marvelous specimen of precocious genius, his first philosophical treatise being written at the age of seventeen. His system of philosophy supposed the mind and body to be two distinct machines, acting independently of but in harmony with each other. He also held to the theory of "monads"— that is, the indestructible entities of matter and of mind — claiming the Deity to be the prime monad, and asserted that all ideas were innate. He lived from 1646 to 1716. The great opponent of Leibnitz was Christian Wolf, who founded all his philosophy on logical propositions, and set aside those very doctrines on which Leibnitz grounded all his reasoning. After these two philosophers had passed away there was a term of quiescence in German philosophy, broken by the teachings of Emanuel Kant, the philosopher of "Pure Reason," and the father of modern philosophical criticism. The central point of his system lies in the proposition that before we can know anything concerning objects we must understand how we perceive objects, and what degree of knowledge perception can give us. Fichte was a disciple of Kant, but went beyond his master in transforming all knowledge into pure idealism. Schelling was the next writer to gain a general influence. He was at first simply an expounder of Fichte, but gradually developed a philosophy of his own, founded on the theory that the true sources of knowledge are not experience or reflection, but intellectual intuition. Hegel, who succeeded Schelling as the leader in German philosophy, was a more vigorous and logical thinker. The foundation of his system is that the union of assertion and negation, the harmonizing of every proposition with its contradictory, is the source of all knowledge. The Hegelian system has been modified largely by the speculations of Schleiermacher, Schubert, and others, but it still remains the most powerful school of German philosophy. The principal opposing system is that of Schopenhauer, whose fundamental doctrine is that the only essential reality in the universe is *will*, all phenomena being but manifestations of the single original will.

Classification of Mankind.— In regard to religion, mankind may be divided into two general classes: *Monotheistic*, those who worship one god, and *polytheistic*, those who worship more than one god, also called pagans, or heathen. Of the first class we have: (1) the *Christian*, which recognizes the Bible as the revealed word of God, and Jesus Christ as the Son of God; (2) the *Jewish*, which recognizes the Old Testament as the word of God, but does not acknowledge Christ; (3) the *Mohammedan*, or the religion of *Islam*, whose two articles of faith are, "There is no god but God, and Mohammed is the prophet of God."

Of the second class there are: (1) *Brahminism*, or *Hindooism*, the religion of the people of India, a very ancient religion which has many good moral doctrines, but strange ideas of a future state; (2) *Buddhism*, an offshoot of Brahminism, now practiced by the people of China and Japan, founded by Sakya-Muni, who adopted the title of Buddha (the enlightened), a religion which has been more enthusiastic in making converts than any other, except Christianity, and has many good moral precepts, but is practically atheistic; (3) *Fetichism*, a very low form of superstition, which consists in the worship of material objects, either living or dead, as animals or idols of wood or stone.

In regard to general culture and intelligence, mankind may be divided into: (1) *Savages*, those who are scarcely elevated above the brutes, live in tribes, and subsist by hunting and fishing; (2) *Barbarians*, those who have possessions, as flocks and herds, and practice agriculture to some extent, yet have made no progress in arts and sciences; (3) *Half-civilized*, those who have made some progress in the arts, have towns and cities, but depend chiefly upon agriculture; (4) *Civilized*, those who have made considerable progress in science and art, engage in commerce, and have a written language; (5) *Enlightened*, those who stand at the head of the scale, have a division of labor, systems of education, and have made the greatest progress in science, art, and in morality.

The Jewish Religion.— In their religious observances modern Jews adhere to the rules of the Mosaic dispensation. Their service consists chiefly in reading the law in their synagogues, together with a variety of prayers. They abstain from the meats prohibited by the Levitical law, and they continue to observe the ceremonies of the Passover, as nearly as possible. They offer prayers for the dead, because they believe that the souls of the wicked go to a place of temporary punishment, where they remain under trial a year, and they think that very few will be condemned to suffer eternally. We give a summary of the confession of faith, in which all orthodox Jews must live and die. It is made up of thirteen articles, and was drawn up in the eleventh century by a celebrated rabbi named Maimonides. These articles declare in substance: (1) That there is one God, creator of all things, who may exist without any part of the universe, but without whom nothing can maintain existence; (2) that God is uncompounded and indivisible, but different from all other unities; (3) that God is an immaterial being, without any admixture of corporeal substance; (4) that God is eternal, but everything else had a beginning in time; (5) that God alone ought to be worshiped, without mediators or intercessors; (6) that there have been inspired prophets, and may be more; (7) that Moses was the grandest prophet that ever appeared; (8) that the law of Moses was, in every syllable, dictated by the Almighty, not only in its written letter, but in traditionary exposition; (9) that this law is immutable, neither to be added to nor diminished; (10) that God knows all our actions and governs them as He will; (11) that the observance of the law is rewarded and its violation punished in this world, but in a greater degree in the next; (12) that a Messiah is yet to appear, the time of whose coming may not be prescribed or foretold; and (13) that God will raise the dead at the last day and pass judgment upon all.

Quakers. — The Society of Friends or Quakers was founded in 1646, by George Fox, a shoemaker of Drayton, in Leicestershire. They believe in the main fundamental principles of what is called "Orthodox Christianity," but they express their religious creed in the very words of the New Testament Scripture, and each member has the liberty of interpreting the words. Their main specialty is the belief of "The Light of Christ in man," and hence they entertain a broader view of the Spirit's influence than other Christians. In morals, propriety of conduct, good order, and philanthropy, the Quakers are a pattern society.

The Peabody Education Fund.— In 1867 and 1869 George Peabody established a fund of $3,500,000 to be devoted to education in the Southern states of the Union. Unfortunately, $1,380,000 of this amount was in Mississippi and Florida bonds, which those states have repudiated. The fund was placed in the charge and control of fifteen trustees, of which the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop of Massachusetts was the chairman. Mr. Peabody died in London in 1869. The trustees hold meetings annually, usually in New York. They fill vacancies caused by death or resignation. But one of the original trustees survives — Ex-Senator Evarts. The present trustees are: William M. Evarts, who is president of the board; Chief Justice Fuller, first vice-president; Rt. Rev. Bishop Whipple, second vice-president; Hon. Jabez L. M. Curry, LL. D., general agent; Joseph H. Choate, J. Pierpont Morgan, of New York; ex-President Grover Cleveland, of New Jersey; Samuel A. Green, Richard Olney, and George F. Hoar, of Massachusetts; William Wirt Henry, of Virginia; ex-Mayor William A. Courtenay, of South Carolina; James D. Porter, of Tennessee; Henderson M. Somerville, of New York; President D. C. Gilman, of Johns Hopkins University; George Peabody Wetmore, of Rhode Island, and Charles E. Fenner, of Louisiana. Dr. Curry is general agent of the fund, with headquarters at Washington, D. C., and has charge of the distribution of the fund in the several Southern states. In its earlier history the chief aim of the fund was to encourage and secure the establishment of public school systems for the free education of all children. That having been accomplished, the income of the fund is now used for the training of teachers through normal schools and teachers' institutes. At its session in October, 1896, the board declared it to be in-

expedient to close the Trust in February, 1897, the power to do which was left to its discretion. In the thirty years since the organization of the trust, over $2,500,509 have been spent, as the income of the sum left by Mr. Peabody. Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan is the treasurer.

The John F. Slater Fund.— In 1882 Mr. John F. Slater, of Connecticut, placed in the hands of trustees the sum of $1,000,000, for the purpose of "uplifting the lately emancipated population of the Southern states and their posterity." For this patriotic and munificent gift the thanks of Congress were voted, and a medal was presented. Neither principal nor income is expended for land or buildings. Education in industries and the preparation of teachers are promoted in institutions believed to be on a permanent basis. The board consists of D. C. Gilman, of Johns Hopkins University, as president; Chief Justice Fuller, as vice-president; Morris K. Jesup, as treasurer; J. L. M. Curry, as secretary and general manager, and Bishops Potter and Galloway, and Messrs. William E. Dodge, William A. Slater, John A. Stewart, Alexander E. Orr, ex-Governor Northen, and Wm. L. Wilson. The fund is a potential agency in working out the problem of the education of the negro, and over half a million dollars has already been expended. Schools established by states, denominations, and individuals are helped by annual donations. Among the most prominent are the Hampton Normal and Industrial, the Spelman, the Tuskegee, and schools at Orangeburg, S. C., Tougaloo, Miss., Marshall, Tex., the Meharry Medical College at Nashville, Tenn., etc.

National Academy of Design.

COUNCIL, 1898–1899.

President, Thomas W. Wood; *Vice-President*, James M. Hart; *Corresponding Secretary*, H. W. Watrous; *Recording Secretary*, George H. Smillie; *Treasurer*, James D. Smillie; J. Carroll Beckwith, C. D. Weldon, J. C. Nicoll, F. S. Church, Frederick Dielman, H. Bolton Jones; *Clerk of Academy*, H. G. Grannis.

NATIONAL ACADEMICIANS.

Elected.	
1862.	Beard, William H., 51 West 10th St.
1894.	Beckwith, J. Carroll, 58 West 57th St.
1860.	Bierstadt, Albert, 1271 Broadway.
1888.	Blashfield, Edwin H., 58 West 57th St.
1859.	Blauvelt, Charles F., Annapolis, Md.
1893.	Blum, Robert, 90 Grove St.
1871.	Boughton, George H., London, Eng.
1872.	Brandt, Carl L., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1863.	Brevoort, J. R., 52 East 23d St.
1881.	Bridgman, Frederick A., Paris, France.
1875.	Bristol, John B., 52 East 23d St.
1863.	Brown, J. G., 51 West 10th St.
1873.	Butler, George B., Century Club.
1875.	Calverley, Charles, 107 East 27th St.
1890.	Chase, William M., 234 East 15th St.
1849.	Church, Frederic E., Hudson, N. Y.
1885.	Church, F. S., 1512 Broadway.
1898.	Clinedinst, B. West, 110 Fifth Ave.
1862.	Colman, Samuel, Newport, R. I.
1851.	Cropsey, J. F., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1863.	Dana, W. P. W., Paris, France.
1888.	Dewing, Thos. W., 911 Seventh Ave.
1883.	Dielman, Frederick, 1512 Broadway.
1849.	Flagg, Jared B., 37 West 22d St.
1882.	Gaul, Gilbert, 170th St., near Tenth Ave.
1878.	Gifford, R. Swain, 152 West 57th St.
1867.	Griswold, C. C., 139 West 55th St.
1865.	Guy, Seymour Joseph, 51 West 10th St.
1868.	Hall, George Henry, Rome, Italy.
1889.	Hamilton, Hamilton, Baldwin's, L. I.
1859.	Hart, James M., 11 East 14th St.
1891.	Hartley, J. S., 145 West 55th St.
1861.	Hazeltine, W. Stanley, Boston, Mass.
1863.	Hennessy, W. J., London, Eng.
1869.	Henry, E. L., Century Club.
1865.	Homer, Winslow, Scarboro, Me.
1897.	Howe, Wm. H., Bronxville, N. Y.
1882.	Howland, Alfred C., 52 East 23d St.
1840.	Huntington, Daniel, 49 East 20th St.
1861.	Johnson, David, 69 West 131st St.
1860.	Johnson, Eastman, 65 West 55th St.
1851.	Jones, Alfred, 86 Trinity Place.
1894.	Jones, Francis C., 253 West 42d St.
1883.	Jones, H. Bolton, 253 West 42d St.
1869.	Lafarge, John, 51 West 10th St.
1897.	Lippincott, Wm. H., 286 West 84th St.
1890.	Low, Will H., 42 West 15th St.
1876.	Magrath, William, 11 East 14th St.
1875.	Martin, Homer D., Century Club.
1885.	Maynard, Geo. W., 156 East 36th St.
1875.	Miller, Charles H., 108 West 23d St.
1885.	Millet, F. D., Broadway, Eng.
1895.	Moeller, Louis, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
1884.	Moran, Thomas, 37 West 22d St.
1891.	Mowbray, H. Siddons, 66 West 11th St.
1887.	Murphy, J. Francis, 222 West 23d St.
1870.	Nehlig, Victor, Paris, France.
1885.	Nicoll, J. C., 51 West 10th St.
1897.	Palmer, Walter L., 5 Lafayette St., Albany, N. Y.
1884.	Parton, Arthur, 52 West 23d St.
1869.	Perry, E. Wood, 51 West 10th St.
1880.	Porter, Benj. C., 3 North Washington Sq.
1851.	Richards, T. Addison, National Academy.
1878.	Robbins, Horace Wolcott, 56 East 57th St.
1863.	Rogers, John, New Canaan, Ct.
1897.	Sargent, John S., 33 Tite St., London, Eng.
1875.	Sellstedt, L. G., Buffalo, N. Y.
1861.	Shattuck, Aaron D., Granby, Ct.
1888.	Shirlaw, Walter, 3 North Washington Sq
1890.	Shurtleff, R. M., 44 West 22d St.
1882.	Smillie, George H., 51 East 59th St.
1876.	Smillie, James D., 156 East 36th St.
1861.	Sonntag, William L., 120 East 22d St.
1889.	St. Gaudens, Augustus, 148 West 36th St.
1858.	Tait, Arthur F., 82 Waring Place, Yonkers, N. Y.
1880.	Tiffany, Louis C., 335 Fourth Ave.
1891.	Tryon, D. W., 226 West 59th St.
1886.	Turner, C. Y., 35 West 14th St.
1883.	Van Elten, Kruseman, 51 West 10th St.
1865.	Vedder, Elihu, Rome, Italy.
1891.	Vinton, Frederic P., Boston, Mass.
1891.	Walker, Horatio, 51 West 10th St.
1883.	Ward, Edgar M., 51 West 10th St.
1863.	Ward, J. Q. A., 119 West 52d St.
1895.	Watrous, Harry W., 58 West 57th St.
1886.	Weir, J. Alden, 146 West 55th St.
1866.	Weir, John F., New Haven, Ct.
1861.	Whittredge, Worthington, Summit, N. J.
1898.	Wiles, Irving R., 106 West 55th St.
1873.	Wilmarth, Lemuel E., 352 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1871.	Wood, Thomas Waterman, 51 West 10th St.
1880.	Yewell, George H., 51 West 10th St.

The addresses of members of the Academy given in the list refer to the city of New York when not otherwise specified. The National Academy was founded in 1826.

University Extension has for its object the provision of "the means of higher education for persons of all classes, and of both sexes engaged in the regular occupations of life." This movement commenced with the University of Cambridge in 1872, and was subsequently taken up by Oxford University, the London Society for the extension of University Teaching, Dublin University, Owens College, Manchester, the Scottish Universities, the University of Sydney, New South Wales, and the Chautauqua Home Reading Club in the United States. In 1890 Cambridge, Oxford, and the London Society had two hundred and twenty-seven centers, seventy-nine lecturers, and 40,336 students attending lectures. The lecture study system was organized in the United States at the University of Pennsylvania. Other institutions, notably the University of Chicago and the University of Wisconsin, have engaged in the work, and many centers for lectures and study in history, science, art, and literature have been formed.

Columbian University, Washington, D. C., originated with the Rev. Luther Rice, who, in 1819, with a number of associates, paid $7,000 for a tract of land adjoining the city of Washington, with the understanding that it should be held for higher educational purposes. John Quincy Adams, John C. Calhoun, thirty-two members of Congress, and leading citizens of Washington, were among the contributors to this fund. A charter was procured from Congress in February, 1821, during the presidency of James Monroe, "erecting the Columbian College in the District of Columbia." The construction of a college building had been commenced in 1820, and it was completed in 1822, at a cost of $35,000. Dr. Stoughton, a native of England, and an eminent pulpit orator, was the first president of the institution. Agents were sent to Europe, and among the contributors to the founding of the college were several Englishmen prominent in politics and literature, including the chancellor of the exchequer and Sir James Mackintosh, the historian.

The first commencement of the college was held December 15, 1824, and was attended by the President of the United States and members of both Houses of Congress and General Lafayette; a formal address of welcome being made to General Lafayette by the president of the college. Upon the conclusion of the exercises, General Lafayette and his suite, Secretary John Quincy Adams, Secretary John C. Calhoun, Henry Clay, and other distinguished citizens dined with the faculty and board of trustees at the house of President Stoughton.

Dr. Stoughton resigned the presidency in 1827, after a rather stormy period, during which the college was at times greatly embarrassed for money, and in 1828 Rev. Steven Chapin, D.D., was chosen his successor. The presidents since that time have been: Rev. Joel S. Bacon, D.D., elected 1843; Rev. Joseph G. Binney, D.D., elected 1855; Rev. George W. Samson, D.D., elected 1859; James C. Welling, LL.D., elected 1871; Benaiah L. Whitman, M.A., D.D., LL.D., elected 1895.

March 3, 1873, Congress passed an act supplemental to the organic act of 1821, providing that the corporation "shall hereafter be known and called by the name of the Columbian University." In 1879 it was decided to remove all departments of the University into the heart of Washington, and in 1884 the present university buildings, at the corner of 15th and H streets, were occupied by the academic, law, and scientific schools of the University.

John Quincy Adams was among the earliest friends of the college to lend aid during its periods of financial need. He loaned it $18,000, a part of which debt he remitted. From 1835 to 1861 John Withers of Virginia made frequent gifts to cancel debts, to repair buildings, and for general purposes, amounting in the aggregate to nearly $70,000. In 1865 William W. Corcoran presented the college with a building for its Medical School, valued at $30,000. His subsequent gifts have reached about $150,000, in grateful memory of which was established, in 1884, the Corcoran Scientific School.

The University comprises the following divisions: The Columbian College, the Corcoran Scientific School, the School of Graduate Studies, the Law School, the School of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, the Medical School, the Dental School, the Graduate Veterinary School, and the Summer School.

In 1898, as an organic part of the University, there was established a School of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, the first of that character in the United States. Such a school had been a long cherished hope of the University authorities, and owed its germinal conception to a former president of the University, James Clarke Welling, LL.D. The design of the school is to afford a training in the subjects of higher legal knowledge, comparative government, applied economics, and the history, science, and practice of diplomacy. Two courses are now given, leading respectively to the degrees Doctor of Civil Law (D. C. L.) and Master of Diplomacy (M. Dip.), depending upon the emphasis awarded to jurisprudence or diplomatic studies. The lecturers, together with their assignment of subjects, are as follows: —

Benaiah L. Whitman, D.D., LL.D., *President; Political History and Science.*

Charles W. Needham, LL.D., *Dean; The Common Law; Transportation and Commerce.*

Hon. John M. Harlan, LL.D., *Conflict of Laws; Comparative Constitutional Law.*

Hon. David J. Brewer, LL.D., *International Law.*

Hon. John W. Foster, LL.D., *Diplomacy and Treaties of the United States.*

Hon. David Jayne Hill, LL.D., *European Diplomacy and Treaties.*

Hon. William Wirt Howe, LL.D., *Ancient, Roman, Mediæval Law; Modern Civil Law.*

Hon. Lyman J. Gage, LL.D., *Lecturer on Public Finance.*

Hon. William P. Wilson, Sc.D., *International Trade and Commercial Geography.*

Joseph French Johnson, B.A., *Money, Credits, and Foreign Exchange.*

Hon. Edward H. Strobel, M.A., LL.B., *Lecturer on the Jurisprudence of France and Spain.*

Hon. Martin A. Knapp, LL.D., *Lecturer on Interstate Commerce Law.*

Hon. Carroll D. Wright, PH.D., LL.D., *Social Economics and Statistics.*

Special lecturers are provided upon the Jurisprudence of England, France, Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Italy, who are authorities in their respective subjects.

Greek Church, The, taken in its widest sense, comprehends all those Christians following the Greek, or Greco-Slavonic rite, who receive the first seven General Councils, but reject the authority of the Roman pontiff and the later councils of the Western church. The Greek Church calls itself "The Holy Orthodox Catholic and Apostolic Church," and includes three distinct branches — the church within the Ottoman empire, subject directly to the Patriarch of Constantinople; the church in the kingdom of Greece; and the Russo-Greek Church in the dominions of the czar.

The proper history of the Greek Church, as a separate body, dates from the commencement of the Greek schism, or, rather, from the commencement of the efforts on the part of the Church of Constantinople to establish for itself a distinct jurisdiction and an independent headship in the eastern division of the empire. The ecclesiastical preëminence of Constantinople followed upon the political distinction to which it rose as the seat of the imperial residence and the center of the imperial government. Originally Byzantium (called Constantinople after 330 A. D.) was but a simple episcopal see, but the rank rose with the fortunes of the city; and before the close of the fourth century a canon of the first council of Constantinople, held in 381, assures to it, on the ground that Constantinople is the "new Rome," the precedence of honor next after the ancient Rome. The present total number of adherents of the Greek Church is about 90,000,000.

College de France, founded by Francis I., 1530, is now a very important educational institution, giving instruction over a very wide field of literature, history, and science. It is independent of the University of France, directly under the Minister of Public Instruction, and is supported by the government. As in the Sorbonne, the lectures are gratuitous, and for the most part are designed to attract auditors older than ordinary university students. The College comprises two faculties, one literary, one scientific; each has about twenty professors. Among the professors are some of the most distinguished scholars and scientists in France. The subjects mainly covered are political economy, Assyrian and Egyptian archæology, Arabic, Slavonic literature, French literature, physiology, anatomy, and embryology.

Escurial, The, is a famous monastery of New Castile, Spain, in the province of Madrid. This solitary pile of granite has been called the eighth wonder of the world, and at the time of its erection surpassed every building of the kind in size and magnificence. It owes its origin, it is said, to an inspired vow made by Philip II. during the battle of St. Quentin. On that occasion he implored the aid of St. Lorenzo, on whose day the battle was fought; and vowed that should victory be granted to him he would dedicate a monastery to the saint. The Escurial was begun in 1563 and finished in 1584, and was intended to serve as a palace, mausoleum, and monastery. It has a splendid chapel, with three naves. The Pantheon, or royal tomb, is a magnificently decorated octagonal chamber, in the eight sides of which are numerous black marble sarcophagi. Something of the immensity of the Escurial may be conceived when it is stated that it has 14,000 doors, and 11,000 windows, and its cost was 6,000,000 ducats, or nearly $14,000,000. Its library, previous to the sack of the Escurial by the French in 1808, contained 30,000 printed and 4,300 manuscript volumes, mainly treasures of Arabic literature. In 1872 the Escurial was struck by lightning and partially destroyed.

Jewish Temple, The, at Jerusalem, was erected by Solomon, and, from the descriptions which have come down to us, probably equaled in magnificence and dimensions any similar building in the ancient world. The

influence of the Assyrian and Egyptian styles of architecture was probably exhibited in its construction, and at no time did the Jews possess a style which might be called their own. It was consecrated 1004 B. C.; pillaged by Shishak, 971; restored by Joash, 856; polluted by Ahaz, 740; again restored by Hezekiah, 726; pillaged and burned by Nebuchednezzar, 588-587; rebuilt, 536, at the period of the return from captivity; pillaged by Antiochus, 168; rebuilt by Herod, 18; and finally destroyed by Titus, A. D. 70. Its supposed site is now covered by the Mosque of Omar.

GLOSSARY OF ART AND MUSICAL TERMS.

Accompaniment. A secondary part added to the principal for the improvement of the general effect.

Acanthus. A plant, the ornamental foliage of which is largely employed for architectural decoration, especially on the Corinthian capital. There are two principal species, *acanthus mollis* and *acanthus spinosa*, the latter somewhat resembling a thistle.

Acropolis. A fortified city, or the fortified part of a city, on the summit of a hill.

Adagio. A slow movement.

Ad Libitum. Implies that the time of the movement is left to the discretion of the performer.

Allegretto. With cheerful quickness.

Amphiprostyle. A Greek temple, having two open porticos in front and rear projecting beyond the side walls.

Amphitheater. A building for gladiatorial and other shows, generally elliptical in form.

Amphora. A wide earthenware jar with two handles.

Andante. Somewhat sedate; slowly.

Animato, Animaso, or **Con Animata.** Animated; with spirit.

Angels. In mediæval art divided into nine degrees: Seraphim, Domination, Princedom, Cherubim, Virtues, Archangels, Thrones, Powers, Angels. The Cupid-like angels were only introduced in the time of the Renascence.

Antae. Rectangular pilasters forming the ends of the walls of the cella of a Greek temple, and supporting the extremities of the architrave. A temple of this form was called a temple "in antis."

Annulus, } Rings of moldings above the lower part
Annulet. } of the echinus of Doric capitls.

Antefixa. Terra cotta ornaments placed above the cornice and on the ridge of the roof of Greek temples.

Apse. The extremity of a church, generally semicircular in form and surmounted by a semi-dome.

Aquatint. A process of engraving by acid laid on in even washes with a brush, upon a broken surface formed by a crackled film of resin on the copper.

Arabesque. An ornament composed of stems, foliage, leafage of plants, scrolls, and fantastic animals. Not, as its name implies, an Arab invention but found in Greek and Roman architecture.

Arcade. A series of arches.

Arch. A curved structure, generally a segment or segments of the circle. Semicircular arches were used by the Romans; horseshoe arches by the Byzantines and Moors; pointed arches formed of two intersecting segments of circles by the Gothic builders.

Archaic. The early period of art when forms were stiff, conventional, and symbolic.

Architrave. The horizontal part of a structure resting immediately on the capital of column or pilaster.

Assai. Very; used as an adverb with another word.

Astragal. A small semicircular molding at the top of a column beneath the capital, also used to divide the architrave horizontally into parts. Named, from its supposed resemblance to a row of knucklebones.

A Temp. In regular time.

Atlantes. Human male figures, employed instead of columns to support the architrave.

Atrium. A covered court in a Roman house, with an opening in the center (compluvium) and roof sloping inwards.

Baldachino. A canopy over seats and other places of honor.

Barrel Vault. A vault of cylindrical form.

Baroque. Rococo.

Base. The lower division of a column on which the shaft is placed; absent in the Doric order.

Basilica. A rectangular hall divided by rows of columns into three naves, and used by the Romans as a court of justice. Adopted as the typical form of early Christian churches.

Bas Relief. (Basso relievo.) Figures sculptured on panel projecting less than half their proportions from the surface.

Bastion. A projecting polygonal buttress on a fortification.

Battlement. A parapet of a fortification, consisting of alternate raised portions and spaces, the latter called crenels or embrasures.

Bay. A portion of a structure marked off by the division of the vaulting, the arches, or the buttresses.

Beat. An indication of a certain duration of time.

Ben. Implying well, as *ben marcato.*

Body Color. In water-color painting, color made opaque by intermixture with white.

Boss. An architectural ornament of ceilings, placed generally where the ribs of the vault meet.

Buttress. A piece of wall built at right angles to the wall of a building to strengthen the structure, either immediately against the wall or connected by an arch called a flying buttress.

Byzantine. The style of architecture and painting in use at Constantinople from the sixth to the twelfth century

Calando. A gradual diminution in speed and tone.

Caduceus. A wand of laurel or olive on which two snakes are intertwined; the emblem of Hermes.

Capital. The, usually ornamented, member which crowns the top of a column or pillar, and by the form of which the different orders are characterized.

Caryatides. Female figure, employed instead of columns to support the architrave.

Cella. The internal part inclosed by the walls of a Greek temple.

Chromatic. Proceeding or formed by semi-tones.

Chevron. A zigzag molding used in Romanesque architecture.

Chevet. A form of apse inclosed by an arcade with a series of chapels round it, common in Romanesque and Gothic churches in France.

Chiaro-oscuro. The distribution of light and shade.

Cinquefoil. An ornamental foliation, consisting of five projecting cusps.

Clerestory. The row of windows forming the third or upper division of the nave wall of a church, rising above the roof of the outer portion of the structure.

Cloister. A quadrangular covered walk, forming a portion of a monastic building.

Clustered Column. A pier formed by a number of shafts clustered together, either united, or separate.

Con. With; as *Con expressione.*

Column. A column consists of three principal parts: base, shaft, and capital.

Composite. The last of the five Roman architectural orders, formed by the combination of the Ionic volute with the foliage capital of the Corinthian.

Corinthian. The third order in the Roman classification, of Greek origin. Shaft slender and smooth; capital richly decorated with acanthus leaf ornaments.

Cornice. The horizontal molded projection terminating a building.

Corona. A molding forming part of a conical, with lower part grooved to form a dripstone.

Crescendo. A gradual increase in tone.

Crypt. A subterranean chapel beneath a church.

Cupola. A concave roof.

Cusp. Pointed foliations in architectural tracery.

Cyma. An undulated molding, formed of a concave and convex arc. When the upper arc is convex it is called cyma reversa; when the upper is hollow, it is called cyma recta.

Da. By.

Dales, or **Dal.** In a soft, quiet manner.

Damascened. Metal ornamented by inlaying another metal.

Delicato. With delicacy.

Decorated. The second of the pointed or Gothic styles of architecture in England.

Dentils. Ornaments in the form of small cubes or teeth.
Diaper. A mode of decoration by a repeated pattern.
Doloroso. In a melancholy, sad style.
Doric. The oldest and simplest of the Greek orders of architecture.
Dormer. A gable window in the sloping side of a roof.
Dry-Point. Direct engraving upon copper with the etching needle.

Echinus. The ovolo molding of a capital.
Elevation. The vertical plan of a building.
Entablature. The horizontal superstructure which lies upon the columns in classic architecture.
Entasis. The swelling of the shaft of a column.
Epinaos. The portico situated at the back of a temple.
Espressivo, or **Con Espressione.** With expression.
Etching. Engraving by the action of acid on a copperplate covered with a wax ground on which lines have been scratched by the etching needle.

Facade. The face or front of a building.
Fan Tracery. Elaborate carved work spread over an arched surface.
Fine. The end.
Fillet. A plain band used in architecture to separate ornaments and moldings.
Finial. An ornament of carved work representing foliage on a pinnacle or spire.
Flamboyant. The style of French architecture peculiar to the fifteenth century, contemporary with perpendicular in England.
Flutes. Small semicircular grooves or channels cut in the shafts of columns or pilasters.
Forte, or **For.** Strong, loud.
Fresco. Painting executed on a freshly laid ground of stucco.
Fret. An angular, interlaced architectural ornament.
Frieze. (1) The middle division of an entablature which lies between the architrave and cornice. (2) Any horizontal sculptured band.
Furioso. With great animation.

Gable. The triangular end of a house from the eaves to the top.
Genre. Scenes from domestic life.
Giusto. In perfect time.
Grave. The slowest time or movement.
Grisaille. A style of painting in gray by which solid bodies are represented as if in relief.
Groin. The angular curve formed at the intersections of a vaulted roof.
Gusto, Con Gusto. With style; taste.
Gymnasium. A large building used by the Greeks in which gymnastics were taught and practiced.

Helix. A small volute like the tendril of a vine placed under the Corinthian abacus.
Hypostyle. A roof supported by columns.

Il. The.
Impetuoso. Impetuously.
Impasto. The thickness of the body of pigment laid on to a painting.
In. In; as in tempo.
Intrado, or **Introduzione.** An introduction to a piece of music.
Intaglio. A stone in which the design is sunk beneath the surface, and gives impression of a bas relief.
Ionic. The second order in Greek architecture. Distinguished by the voluted ornaments of its capital.

Jamb. The side of any opening in a wall.

Keystone. The top stone of an arch.
Klaft. A royal Egyptian headdress forming a kind of hood and terminating in two flaps, which form over the breast.

Largo. A slow and solemn degree of time.
Lancet. A pointed arch, obtuse at the point, resembling a surgeon's lancet.
Lantern. A small turret above the roof of a building having windows all round it.
Legato. In a smooth, even manner.
Leggiando. Lightly.
Lintel. The stone or beam placed across the top of a door or window.
Loggia. The gallery or corridor of a palace.
Lotus. A water lily. In Egypt and India held sacred.

Marcato. In a marked manner.
Mansard. A roof with two sets of rafters of which the upper part is less steep than the lower. Named after a French architect.
Marquetry. Inlaid work of ornamental woods and stones of various colors.
Mausoleum. (1) The tomb of Mausolus, king of Caria. (2) Any tomb of imposing size and magnificence.
Meme. The same.
Mezzo. In a medium degree; as *mezzo forte.*
Medallion. A circular or oval tablet on the face of a building.
Metope. A kind of panel between the triglyphs in the Doric frieze.
Mezzo Relievo. Sculpture in relief in which half of the figure projects.
Mezzo Tinto. A method of engraving by smoothing away the lights from a ground mechanically roughened.
Moderato. Moderately.
Molto. Very; as *molto forte.*
Movimento. Movement; time.
Monolith. An object formed of a single block of stone.
Mosaic. An imitation of painting by joining together minute pieces of hard substances of different colors.
Mullion. The slender pieces which separate a window into compartments.
Mutule. An architectural ornament of the Doric order, consisting of a square block placed at equal intervals in a Doric cornice.

Naos. The interior apartment of a Greek temple.
Nave. The middle part or body of a church from the choir to principal entrance between the aisles.
Nimbus. A halo or circular disk around the head of sacred personages. After the eighth century, living persons were in Italy distinguished by a square nimbus, which sometimes assumes the form of a scroll partly unrolled. The heads of statues of gods and of Roman emperors were decorated with a crown of rays. The same is found in the Oriental representation of Buddha.

Obbligato. An essential portion of a composition.
Ogee. An arch described with four centers so as to be concave in lower and convex in upper part.
Ogive. A pointed arch.
Order, An, in architecture consists of two parts: the one, vertical, consisting of a column and its base and capital; the other, a horizontal entablature, consisting of architrave, frieze, and cornice. The word is only used when the order is one of the five whose dimensions and details were fixed and defined by Palladio and other architects of the sixteenth century; these are the Doric, Ionic, Corinthian, Tuscan (supposed to be a simpler form of Doric), and Composite (a Roman modification of Corinthian).
Oriel. A projecting angular window, generally triangular or pentagonal in shape.
Ottava, or **8va.** An octave.
Ovolo. A convex molding much used in classical architecture.

Pagoda. A religious building of the Hindoos.
Palaestra. A place for wrestling, formerly part of the gymnasium.
Pedale, or **Ped.** Signifies that performer must press down pedal.
Pen. A little.
Pediment. A triangular crowning of a portico usually supported by a row of columns.
Pendentive. The part of a vault between two arches supporting a dome.
Peripteral. A name given to a temple which had a portico of six columns on each front and a detached colonnade of 11 on each side of the cella.
Peristyle. A building, the interior of which is surrounded with columns.
Perspective. The art of representing on a flat surface the appearance of objects from one given point of view.
Piano, or **P.** Soft.
Pianissimo, or **PP.** Very soft.
Pier. Perpendicular supports from which arches spring.
Pilaster. Square pillar on a wall partly imbedded in it, less than one fourth of its thickness projecting.

Pinnacle. A small spire.
Piscina. A stone basin usually placed in a niche in the wall of the chancel at which the priest might wash his hands.
Plus. More.
Plinth. The lower projecting base of a column.
Poco a Poco. Gradually; by a regular gradation.
Pomposo. Pompously.
Precipitato. Very quickly; hurriedly.
Premiere. First; as *première fois*; first time.
Presto. Very quick.
Primo. First, as *violino primo*, first violin.
Pronaos. The portico situated in front of a temple.
Propylaea. Gateway or entrance to an Egyptian temple.

Quasi. In the manner of; like.
Quieto. With repose, quietly.
Quatrefoil. An ornament in pointed architecture, consisting of four foils.

Rapido. Rapidly.
Rinforzando. Rinf. or Rf., with increase.
Ritenente, Ritenato. Decreasing in speed.
Rococo. A style of decoration distinguished by a superfluity of confused and discordant detail.
Romanesque. The debased style of architecture and ornament adopted in the later Roman empire, and the styles founded upon it.
Rose Window. A large, circular window divided into compartments by curved mullions.
Rubble. Rough stones and broken bricks, used to fill up between walls.
Rustication. Hewn stone masonry, the joints of which are rendered conspicuous by grooves or channels.

Sarcophagus. A stone coffin.
Scumbling. The process of going over a painting with a brush, nearly dry, to soften and blend the tints.
Segno. Sign, as *al segno*, go back to sign.
Sempre. Always, as *sempre piano*.
Serioso. Seriously.
Shaft. The body of a column.
Solo, Sola. Alone. A composition rendered by one person.
Sostenuto or **Sost.** Prolonged, sustained.
Spirito. With spirit.
Sphinx. A human head on a lion's body, typifying the union of intellectual and physical power. An Egyptian emblem, signifying the religious mystery.
Staccato. Each note to be distinctly marked.
Stesso. The same.
Stylobate. The common base of a row of columns.
Syncopation. Connecting the last note of a bar with the first note of the following, thus forming one prolonged note with a duration equal to the two.
Syncopate. In a syncopated style.

Tanto or **Ton.** Not so much.
Tardo. Slowly.
Taenia. A band which separates the Doric frieze from the architrave.
Tempo Comodo. Conveniently.
Tempera. Painting with pigments mixed with chalk or clay, and diluted with size.
Theme. A subject.
Thalamus. The nuptial chamber in a Rome house.
Torso. The trunk of the statue of a human figure.
Tranquillo. Tranquilly.
Tremendi. With terrific expression.
Tremando, Tremolo. The rapid striking of a note so as to produce a tremulous effect.
Trille, or **Trillo.** A trill or shake.
Trio. A composition for three performers.
Triplet. A group of three notes equal in duration of time to two notes of the same value.
Tracery. Geometrical ornament.
Transept. A transverse nave, passing in front of the choir, and crossing the longitudinal nave of a church.
Transom. The horizontal cross bar in a window.
Trefoil. An ornament of three foils.
Triforium. The second or middle story of the nave wall of a Gothic church, consisting of a gallery over the ceiling of the side aisle and below its roof.
Triglyph. An ornament, consisting of three flutings or upright groupings, separating the metopes in a Doric frieze.
Triptych. A form of pictures in three panels.
Tympanum. The triangular space between the horizontal and sloping cornices. The name is also given to the space included between the lintel of a door and the arch over it.

Un. A, as *un poco*, a little.

Vault. An arched ceiling or roof of stone.
Veloce. Rapidly.
Velocissimo. With great rapidity.
Vigoroso. With vigor.
Vivace. Vivamented; briskly.
Volti Subito. Turn over quickly.
Volute. A spiral scroll.
Voussoirs. The wedge-shaped stones used in constructing an arch.

Zoophorus, Zophorus. (Lit. bearing animals.) A continuous frieze, decorated with figures of animals, conventional and real.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Book VIII.

Miscellaneous Facts and Figures.

Miscellaneous Facts and Figures.

Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

NAME.	Order.*	Colony.	Occupation.	Born.	Birthplace.	Died.	Age.†
Adams, John	6	Massachusetts Bay..	Lawyer	Oct. 19, 1735	Braintree....Mass.	July 4, 1826	92
Adams, Samuel	2	Massachusetts Bay..	Merchant	Sep. 22, 1722	Boston....Mass.	Oct. 3, 1803	81
Bartlett, Josiah	9	New Hampshire	Physician	Nov., 1729	Amesbury....Mass.	May 19, 1795	67
Braxton, Carter	51	Virginia	Planter	Sep. 10, 1736	Newington....Va.	Oct. 10, 1797	62
Carroll, Charles	31	Maryland	Lawyer	Sep. 20, 1737	Annapolis....Md.	Nov. 14, 1832	96
Chase, Samuel	44	Maryland	Lawyer	Apr. 17, 1741	Somerset Co....Md.	June 19, 1811	71
Clark, Abraham	14	New Jersey	Lawyer	Feb. 15, 1726	Elizabethtown...N. J.	Sep., 1794	69
Clymer, George	38	Pennsylvania..	Merchant	Jan. 24, 1739	Philadelphia....Pa.	Jan. 23, 1813	75
Ellery, William	22	R. I. and Prov. Plan.	Lawyer	Dec. 22, 1727	Newport....R. I.	Feb. 15, 1820	93
Floyd, William	5	New York	Farmer	Dec. 17, 1734	Setauket....N. Y.	Aug. 1, 1821	87
Franklin, Benjamin	46	Pennsylvania	Printer	Jan. 17, 1706	Boston....Mass.	Apr. 17, 1790	85
Gerry, Elbridge	8	Massachusetts Bay.	Merchant	July 17, 1744	Marblehead....Mass.	Nov. 23, 1814	71
Gwinnett, Button	40	Georgia	Merchant	1732	....England	May 27, 1777	45
Hancock, John	1	Massachusetts Bay.	Merchant	Jan. 12, 1737	Braintree....Mass.	Oct. 8, 1793	57
Hall, Lyman	47	Georgia	Physician	1731	....Conn.	1784	53
Harrison, Benj	54	Virginia	Farmer	1740	Berkeley....Va.	April, 1791	51
Hart, John	13	New Jersey	Farmer	1715	Hopewell....N. J.	1780	65
Hewes, Joseph	35	North Carolina	Lawyer	1730	Kingston....N. J.	Nov. 10, 1779	49
Heyward, Jr., Thos	56	South Carolina	Lawyer	1746	St. Luke's....S. C.	March, 1809	63
Hooper, Wm	23	North Carolina	Lawyer	June 17, 1742	Boston....Mass.	Oct., 1790	49
Hopkins, Steph	12	R. I. and Prov. Plan.	Farmer	Mar. 7, 1707	Scituate....Mass.	July 13, 1785	79
Hopkinson, Francis	29	New Jersey	Lawyer	1737	Philadelphia....Pa.	May 9, 1791	54
Huntington, Sam'l	11	Connecticut	Lawyer	July 3, 1732	Windham....Conn.	Jan. 5, 1796	64
Jefferson, Thos	32	Virginia	Lawyer	Apr. 13, 1743	Shadwell....Va.	July 4, 1826	83
Lee, Richard Henry	48	Virginia	Soldier	Jan. 20, 1732	Stratford....Va.	June 19, 1794	63
Lee, Francis Lightfoot	55	Virginia	Farmer	Oct. 14, 1734	Stratford....Va.	April, 1797	63
Lewis, Francis	7	New York	Merchant	March, 1713	Llandaff....Wales	Dec. 30, 1803	91
Livingston, Philip	3	New York	Merchant	Jan. 15, 1716	Albany....N. Y.	June 12, 1778	63
Lynch, Jr., Thos	43	South Carolina	Lawyer	Aug. 5, 1749	Pr. George's Co..S. C.	1779	30
M'Kean, Thos	39	Delaware	Lawyer	Mar. 19, 1734	New London....Pa.	June 24, 1817	84
Middleton, Arthur	50	South Carolina	Lawyer	1743	Middleton Pl....S. C.	Jan. 1, 1788	44
Morris, Lewis	15	New York	Farmer	1726	Morrisania....N. Y.	Jan. 22, 1798	72
Morris, Robert	24	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Jan. 20, 1734	Lancashire....Eng.	May 8, 1806	73
Morton, John	16	Pennsylvania	Surveyor	1724	Ridley....Pa.	April, 1777	53
Nelson, Jr., Thos	49	Virginia	Statesman	Dec. 26, 1738	York....Va.	Jan. 4, 1789	51
Paca, William	28	Maryland	Lawyer	Oct. 31, 1740	Wye Hall....Md.	1799	59
Paine, Robert Treat	4	Massachusetts Bay..	Lawyer	1731	Boston....Mass.	May 11, 1814	84
Penn, John	18	North Carolina	Lawyer	May 17, 1741	Caroline Co....Va.	Sep., 1788	48
Read, George	41	Delaware	Lawyer	1734	Cecil Co....Md.	1798	64
Rodney, Cæsar	52	Delaware	General	1730	Dover....Del.	1783	53
Ross, George	37	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	1730	Newcastle....Del.	July, 1779	49
Rush, Benjamin	46	Pennsylvania	Physician	Dec. 24, 1745	Berberry....Pa.	Apr. 19, 1813	68
Rutledge, Edward	34	South Carolina	Lawyer	Nov., 1749	Charleston....S. C.	Jan. 23, 1800	51
Sherman, Roger	19	Connecticut	Shoemaker	Apr. 19, 1721	Newton....Mass.	July 23, 1793	73
Smith, James	36	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	1710	....Ireland	July 11, 1806	96
Stockton, Richard	10	New Jersey	Lawyer	Oct. 1, 1730	Princeton....N. J.	Feb. 28, 1781	51
Stone, Thomas	30	Maryland	Lawyer	1742	Pointoin Manor...Md.	Oct. 5, 1787	45
Taylor, Geo	33	Pennsylvania	Physician	1716	....Ireland	Feb. 23, 1781	65
Thornton, Matthew	17	New Hampshire	Physician	1714	....Ireland	June 24, 1803	89
Walton, George	53	Georgia	Lawyer	1740	Frederick Co....Va.	Feb. 2, 1804	64
Whipple, William	20	Connecticut	Sailor	1730	Kittery....Me.	Nov. 28, 1785	55
Williams, William	26	Connecticut	Statesman	Apr. 8, 1731	Lebanon....Conn.	Aug. 2, 1811	81
Wilson, James	42	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	1742	St. Andrews....Scot.	Aug. 28, 1798	56
Witherspoon, John	21	New Jersey	Minister	Feb. 5, 1722	Yester....Scot.	Nov. 15, 1794	73
Wolcott, Oliver	25	Connecticut	Physician	Nov. 26, 1726	Windsor....Conn.	Dec. 1, 1797	72
Wythe, George	45	Virginia	Lawyer	1726	Elizabeth Co....Va.	June 8, 1806	80

* Order in which they signed. † Age at death.

Position of the Center of Population.

YEARS.	North Latitude.	West Longitude.	Approximate Location by Important Towns.	Westward Movement During Preceding Decade.
1790	39° 16.5′	76° 11.2′	23 miles east of Baltimore, Md	
1800	39 16.1	75 56 5	18 miles west of Baltimore, Md	41 miles.
1810	39 11.5	77 37.2	40 miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C	36 "
1820	39 5.7	78 33 0	16 miles north of Woodstock, Va	50 "
1830	38 57.9	79 16.9	19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, W. Va	39 "
1840	39 2.0	80 18.0	16 miles south of Clarksburg, W. Va	55 "
1850	38 59.0	81 19 0	23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, W. Va	55 "
1860	39 0.4	82 48.8	20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio	81 "
1870	39 12.0	83 35.7	48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio	42 "
1880	39 4.1	84 39.7	8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio	58 "
1890	39 11.9	85 32.9	20 miles east of Columbus, Ind	48 "

THE ARMY DURING THE CIVIL WAR.

The following table shows the dates of the President's proclamations for men, the number of men called for, and the number secured.

DATE OF PRESIDENT'S PROCLAMATION.	Number Called for.	Period of Service.	Number Obtained.
April 15, 1861	75,000	3 months	93,326
May 3, 1861	82,748	3 years	714,231
July 22 and 25, 1861	500,000		
May and June, 1862		3 months	15,007
July 2, 1862	300,000	3 years	431,958
August 4, 1862	300,000	9 months	87,588
June 15, 1863	100,000	6 months	16,361
October 17, 1863	300,000	2 years	374,807
February 1, 1864	200,000		
March 14, 1864	200,000	3 years	284,021
April 23, 1864	85,000	100 days	83,652
July 18, 1864	500,000	1, 2, 3 years	384,882
December 19, 1864	300,000	1, 2, 3 years	204,568
Total	2,942,748		2,690,401

NUMBER OF MEN IN THE UNION ARMY FURNISHED BY EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, FROM APRIL 15, 1861, TO CLOSE OF WAR.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of Men Furnished.	Aggregate Reduced to a Three Years' Standing.
Alabama	2,556	1,611
Arkansas	8,289	7,836
California	15,725	15,725
Colorado	4,903	3,697
Connecticut	55,864	50,623
Delaware	12,284	10,322
Florida	1,290	1,290
Georgia	....	....
Illinois	259,092	214,133
Indiana	196,363	153,576
Iowa	76,242	68,630
Kansas	20,149	18,706
Kentucky	75,760	70,832
Louisiana	5,224	4,654
Maine	70,107	56,776
Maryland	46,638	41,275
Massachusetts	146,730	124,104
Michigan	87,364	80,111
Minnesota	24,020	19,693
Mississippi	545	545
Missouri	109,111	86,530
Nebraska	3,157	2,175
Nevada	1,080	1,080
New Hampshire	33,937	30,849
New Jersey	76,814	57,908
New York	448,850	392,270
North Carolina	3,156	3,156
Ohio	313,180	240,514
Oregon	1 810	1,773
Pennsylvania	337,936	265,517
Rhode Island	23,236	17,866
South Carolina	....	....
Tennessee	31,092	26,394
Texas	1,965	1,632
Vermont	33,288	29,068
Virginia	....	....
West Virginia	32,068	27,714
Wisconsin	91,327	79,260
Dakota	206	206
District of Columbia	16,534	1,506
Indian Territory	3,530	3,530
Montana	....	....
New Mexico	6,561	4,432
Utah	....	....
Washington	964	964
U. S. Army	....	....
U. S. Volunteers	....	....
U. S. Colored Troops	93,441	91,789
Total	2,778,304	2,326,168

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-'65, according to a statement prepared by the Adjutant-General's office, was as follows: Killed in battle, 67,058; died of wounds, 43,012; died of disease, 199,720; other causes, such as accidents, murder, Confederate prisons, etc., 40,154; total died, 349,944; total deserted, 199,105. Number of soldiers in the Confederate service who died of wounds or disease (partial statement), 133,821. Deserted (partial statement), 104,428. Number of United States troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate troops captured, 476,169. Number of United States troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate troops paroled on the field, 248,599. Number of United States troops who died while prisoners, 30,156; Confederate troops who died while prisoners, 30,152.

The Strength of the Federal Army.

DATE.	On Duty.	Absent.	Total.
January 1, 1861	14,663	1,704	16,367
July 1, 1861	183,588	3,163	186,751
January 1, 1862	527,204	48,714	575,917
January 1, 1863	698,802	219,389	918,181
January 1, 1864	611,250	249,487	860,737
January 1, 1865	620,924	338,536	959,460
May 1, 1865	797,807	202,709	1,000,516

The Union losses at Bull Run (first Manassas), July 21, 1861, were: Killed, 470; wounded, 1,071; captured and missing, 1,793; aggregate, 3,334.

The Confederate losses in particular engagements were as follows: Bull Run (first Manassas), July 21, 1861, killed, 387; wounded, 1,582; captured and missing, 13; aggregate, 1,982. Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 14-16, 1862, killed, 466; wounded, 1,534; captured and missing, 13,829; aggregate, 15,829. Shiloh, Tenn., April 6-7, 1862, killed, 1,723; wounded, 8,012; captured and missing, 959; aggregate, 10,694. Seven Days' Battle, Virginia, June 25-July 1, 1862, killed, 3,478; wounded, 16,261; captured and missing, 875; aggregate, 20,614. Second Manassas, August 21-September 2, 1862, killed, 1,481; wounded and missing, 7,627; captured and missing, 89; aggregate, 9,197. Antietam campaign, September 12-20, 1862, killed, 1,886; wounded, 9,348; captured and missing, 1,367; aggregate, 12,601. Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, killed, 596; wounded, 4,068; captured and missing, 651; aggregate, 5,315. Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862, killed, 1,294; wounded, 7,945; captured and missing, 1,027; aggre-

gate, 10,266. Chancellorsville, May 1-4, 1863, killed, 1,665; wounded, 9,081; captured and missing, 2,018; aggregate, 12,764. Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, killed, 2,592; wounded, 12,706; captured and missing, 5,150; aggregate, 20,448. Chickamauga, September 19-20, 1863; killed, 2,268; wounded, 13,613; captured and missing, 1,090; aggregate, 16,971.

"Gettysburg was the greatest battle of the war; Antietam the bloodiest. The largest army was assembled by the Confederates at the seven days' fight; by the Unionists at the Wilderness."

THE GREAT BATTLES OF THE CIVIL WAR.

As to the loss in the Union armies, the greatest battles in the war were:—

DATE.	BATTLE.	Killed.	Wounded.*	Missing.	Aggregate.
July 1-3, 1863	Gettysburg	3,070	14,497	5,434	23,001
May 8-18, 1864	Spottsylvania	2,725	13,413	2,258	18,396
May 5-7, 1864	Wilderness	2,246	12,037	3,383	17,666
September 17, 1862	Antietam†	2,108	9,549	753	12,410
May 1-3, 1863	Chancellorsville	1,606	9,762	5,919	17,287
September 19,20, 1863	Chickamauga	1,656	9,749	4,774	16,179
June 1-4, 1864	Cold Harbor	1,844	9,077	1,816	12,737
December 11-14, 1862	Fredericksburg	1,284	9 600	1,769	12,653
August 28-30, 1862	Manassas‡	1,747	8,452	4,263	14,462
April 6-7, 1862	Shiloh	1.754	8,408	2,885	13,047
December 31, 1862	Stone River§	1,730	7,802	3,717	13,249
June 15-19, 1864	Petersburg (assault)	1,688	8,513	1,185	11,386

* Wounded in these and the following returns includes mortally wounded.
† Not including South Mountain or Crampton's Gap.
‡ Including Chantilly, Rappahannock, Bristol Station, and Bull Run Bridge.
§ Including Knob Gap and losses on January 1 and 2, 1863.

Secession and Readmission of Confederate States.

	Seceded.	Readmitted.
South Carolina	Dec. 20, 1860	June 11, 1868
Mississippi	Jan. 9, 1861	Feb. 3, 1870
Alabama	Jan. 11, 1861	June 11, 1868
Florida	Jan. 11, 1861	June 11, 1868
Georgia	Jan. 19, 1861	April 20, 1870
Louisiana	Jan, 26, 1861	June 11, 1868
Texas	Feb. 1, 1861	Mar. 15, 1870
Virginia	April 16, 1861	Jan. 15, 1870
Arkansas	May 6, 1861	June 20, 1868
North Carolina	May 21, 1861	June 11, 1868
Tennessee	June 24, 1861	July, 1866

The whole number of men obtained by draft was 168,649. The whole number of colored troops obtained was 186,097. The greatest number in active service in the army at any one time was 797,807.

The Diplomatic Service.—The diplomatic service of the United States, all of which is in charge of the Secretary of State, consists of Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary, Ministers Resident, Charges d'Affaires, Consuls-General, Consuls and Commercial Agents.

The highest class of ministers are those sent to France, Germany, Great Britain, and Russia; they are paid $17,500 per year. The second class ($12,000 a year) are sent to Austria, Hungary, Brazil, China, Italy, Japan, Mexico, and Spain. The third class ($10,000 a year) go to Chile, Peru, and the Central American States. Ministers Resident receive $7,500 (with the exception of the one in Bolivia, $5,000, and the one in Liberia, $4,000), and are in the Argentine Republic, Belgium, Colombia, Hawaiian Islands, Hayti, the Netherlands, Sweden and Norway, Turkey and Venezuela. Charges d'Affaires have $5,000 a year, and are in Denmark, Portugal, Switzerland, Uruguay, and Paraguay. There are five Consuls-General in British dominions, at Calcutta, Melbourne, London, Halifax, and Montreal; two in Germany, at Berlin and Frankfort; two in Turkey, at Cairo and Constantinople; and one each in Paris, Vienna, Rome, St. Petersburg, Bucharest, Bangkok, Shanghai, Kanagawa, and Mexico. Their salaries range from $2,000 to $6,000. There are the following ranks of consulates: Five at $6,000 a year; two at $5,000; one at $4,500; six at $4,000; eight at $3,500; twenty-one at $3,000; sixteen at $2,500; thirty-seven at $2,000; forty-seven at $1,500; and twenty at $1,000. All consuls receiving a fixed salary pay into the treasury all fees received by virtue of their office. But there are many consuls and agents whose only compensation comes from fees. Such officers are usually allowed to go into business.

Mason and Dixon's Line.—A name given to the southern boundary line of the free state of Pennsylvania which formerly

separated it from the slave states of Maryland and Virginia. It was run — with the exception of about twenty-two miles — by Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon, two English mathematicians and surveyors, between Nov. 15, 1763, and Dec. 26, 1767. During the excited debate in Congress, in 1820, on the question of excluding slavery from Missouri, the eccentric John Randolph of Roanoke made great use of this phrase, which was caught up and re-echoed by every newspaper in the land, and thus gained a celebrity which it still retains.

Famous Giants and Dwarfs.— The most noted giants of ancient and modern times are as follows: —

Name.	Place.	Height, Feet.	Period.
Goliath	Palestine..	11.0	B. C. 1063.
Galbara	Rome	9.9	Claudius Cæsar.
John Middleton	England..	9.3	A. D. 1578.
Frederick's Swede	Sweden..	8.4	.....
Cujanus	Finland...	7.9	.....
Gilly	Tyrol	8.1	.....
Patrick Cotter	Cork	8.7	1806.
Chang Gow	Pekin	7.8	1880.

Many of the great men of history have been rather small in stature. Napoleon was only about 5 ft. 4 in., while Grant was 5 ft. 7 in. One of the greatest of American statesmen, Alexander H. Stephens, never excelled 115 pounds in weight, and in his old age his weight was less than 100 pounds.

The more notable human mites are named below: —

Name.	Height, Inches.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
Count Borowlaski	39	1739	Warsaw.
Tom Thumb (Chas. S. Stratton)	31	1837	New York.
Mrs. Tom Thumb	32	1842	New York.
Che-Mah	25	1838	China.
Lucia Zarate	20	1863	Mexico.
General Mite	21	1864	New York.

Summer Heat in Various Countries. — The following figures show the extreme summer heat in the various countries of the world: Bengal and the African desert, 150° Fahrenheit; Senegal and Guadaloupe, 130°; Persia, 125°; Calcutta and Central America, 120°; Afghanistan and the Arabian desert, 110°; Cape of Good Hope and Utah, 105°; Greece, 104°; Arabia, 103; Montreal, 103°; New York, 102°; Spain, India, China, Jamaica, 100°; Sierra Leone, 94°; France, Denmark, St. Petersburg, Shanghai, the Burman Empire, Buenos Ayres, and the Sandwich Islands, 90°; Great Britain, Siam, and Peru, 85°; Portugal, Pekin, and Natal, 80°; Siberia, 77°; Australia and Scotland, 75°; Italy, Venezuela, and Madeira, 73°; Prussia and New Zealand, 70°; Switzerland and Hungary, 66°; Bavaria, Sweden, Tasmania, and Moscow, 65°; Patagonia and the Falkland Isles, 55°; Iceland, 45°; Nova Zembla, 34°.

Curious Misnomers.— Arabic figures were not invented by the Arabs, but the early scholars of India.

Cleopatra's needles were not erected by that queen, neither do they commemorate any event in her history. They were set up by Rameses the Great.

The Jerusalem artichoke has no connection whatever with the holy city of the Jews. It is a species of sunflower, and gets its name from girasole, one of the scientific names of that genus of plants.

The word "pen" means a feather, and is from the Latin penna, a wing. Surely the expression "a steel pen" could be improved upon.

Galvanized iron is not galvanized at all, but is coated with zinc by being plunged into a bath of that metal and muriatic acid.

Pompey's pillar at Alexandria was neither erected by Pompey nor to his memory.

Common salt is not a salt and has long since been excluded from the class of bodies denominated "salts."

Rice paper is not made from either rice or straw, but from a pithy plant called tungtsua, found in China, Corea, and Japan.

Brazil grass neither comes from nor grows in Brazil. It is strips from a species of Cuban palm.

Rare United States Coins and their Value.— The rarest of the Half-cents are as follows: 1793 valued at $1: 1796 valued at $10; 1831, 1836, 1840 to 1849, and 1852, valued at $4.

The rarest of the Cents are as follows: 1793 with wreath is valued at $2.50; 1793 with chain valued at $3.50; 1793 with liberty cap, valued at $4; 1799 valued at $25; 1804 valued at $200; 1809 valued at $1.

The rarest of the Silver Dollars are as follows: 1794 valued at $35; 1798, with small eagle, valued at $2; 1799, with five stars facing, valued at $2; 1804 valued at $800; 1836 valued at $5; 1838 valued at $25; 1839 valued at $15; 1851 valued at $20; 1852 valued at $25; 1854 valued at $6; 1855 valued at $5; 1856 valued at $2; 1858 valued at $20.

The rarest of the Silver Half Dollars are as follows: 1794 valued at $5; 1796 valued at $40; 1797 valued at $30; 1801 valued at $2; 1802 valued at $2; 1815 valued at $4; 1836 reeded, valued at $3; 1838 Orleans, valued at $5; 1852 valued at $3; 1853, no arrows, valued at $15.

The rarest of the Silver Quarter Dollars are as follows: 1796 valued at $3; 1804 valued at $3; 1823 valued at $50; 1853, no arrows, valued at $4.

The rarest of the Silver Twenty-cent pieces

are as follows: 1874 proof, valued at $10; 1877 proof, valued at $2; 1878 proof, valued at $2.

The rarest of the Silver Dimes, or Ten-cent pieces, are as follows: 1796 valued at $3; 1797, 16 stars, valued at $4; 1797, 13 stars, valued at $4.50; 1798 valued at $2; 1800 valued at $4; 1801 to 1804, each valued at $3; 1804 valued at $5; 1805 to 1811, each valued at 50 cents; 1811 valued at 75 cents; 1822 valued at $3; 1846 valued at $1.

The rarest of the Silver Half-Dimes, or Five-cent pieces, are as follows: 1794 valued at $3; 1795 valued at 75 cents; 1796 and 1797 valued at $2 each; 1800 valued at 75 cents; 1801 valued at $1.50; 1802 valued at $50; 1803 valued at $1.50; 1805 valued at $3; 1846 valued at $1.

The rarest of the Silver Three-cent pieces are as follows: 1851 to 1855 valued at 15 cents each; 1855 valued at 25 cents; 1856 to 1862 valued at 15 cents each; 1863 to 1873 valued at 50 cents each.

Feminine Height and Weight.— It is often asked how heavy a woman ought to be in proportion to her height. A very young girl may becomingly be thinner than a matron, but the following table gives a fair indication of proper proportions: —

	Pounds.		Pounds.
Five ft. in height, about	100	Five ft. seven in., about	150
Five ft. one inch "	106	Five ft. eight in. "	155
Five ft. two inches "	113	Five ft. nine in. "	163
Five ft. three in. "	119	Five ft. ten inches "	169
Five ft. four in. "	130	Five ft. eleven in. "	176
Five ft. five inches "	138	Six feet "	180
Five ft. six inches "	144	Six feet one inch "	186

Great Financial Panics.— The most remarkable crises since the beginning of the present century have been as follows: 1814, England, two hundred and forty banks suspended; 1825, Manchester, failures two millions; 1831, Calcutta, failures fifteen millions; 1837, United States, "Wild-cat" crisis, all banks closed; 1839, Bank of England saved by Bank of France; severe also in France, where ninety-three companies failed for six millions; 1844, England, state loans to merchants, Bank of England reformed; 1847, England, failures twenty millions, discount thirteen per cent.; 1857, United States, 7,200 houses failed for one hundred and eleven millions; 1866, London, Overend-Gurney crisis, failures exceeded one hundred millions; 1869, Black Friday in New York (Wall street), September 24.

Yankee-Doodle.— The air known as "Yankee-Doodle" was originally "Nankee-Doodle," and is as old as the time of Cromwell. It was known in New England before the Revolution, and is said to have been played by the English troops in derisive allusion to the then popular nickname of the New Englanders; and afterwards the New Englanders, saying that the British troops had been made to dance to "Yankee-Doodle," adopted the air.

Yankee, Origin of the Name.— The theories which have been advanced as to the origin of this name are numerous. According to Thierny it was a corruption of Jankin, a diminutive of John, which was a nickname given by the Dutch colonists of New York to their neighbors in the Connecticut settlements. In a history of the American war, written by Dr. William Gordon, and published in 1789, was another theory. Dr. Gordon said that it was a cant word in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1713, used to denote especial excellence — as a Yankee good horse, Yankee good cider, etc. He supposed that it was originally a byword in the college, and, being taken by the students into parts of the country, gradually obtained general currency in New England, and at length came to be taken up in other parts of the country, and applied to New Englanders as a term of slight reproach. Aubury, an English writer, says that it is derived from a Cherokee word — *eankke* — which signifies coward and slave. This epithet was bestowed on the inhabitants of New England by the Virginians for not assisting them in a war with the Cherokees. The most probable theory, however, is that advanced by Mr. Heckewelder, that the Indians, in endeavoring to pronounce the word English, or Anglais, made it Yengees, or Yangees, and this originated the term.

The World's Fairs.

Where Held.	Year.	Area Covered.*	Exhibitors.	Visitors.†	Days Open.	Receipts.‡
		Acres.				
London.....	1851	21	13,937	6,039,195	141	$1,780,000
Paris.....	1855	24½	20,839	5,162,330	200	644,100
London.....	1862	23½	28,653	6,211,103	171	1,614,260
Paris.....	1867	37	50,226	8,805,969	217	2,103,675
Vienna.....	1873	40	50,000	6,740,500	186	1,032,385
Philadelphia	1876	60	30,864	10,164,489	159	3,813,724
Paris.....	1878	60	40,366	16,032,725	194	2,531,650
Sydney.....	1879	26	9,345	1,117,526	210	200,000
Melbourne..	1880	....	....	1,330,279	210	....
Fisheries Exhibition, London....	1883	9	3,000	2,703,051	147	585,000
Health Exhibition, London.....	1884	....	....	4,153,390	151	892,545
Inventions Exhibition, London....	1885	....	....	3,760,581	163	750,000
Colonial and Indian, London....	1886	13	....	5,550,745	164	1,025,000
Glasgow.....	1888	....	....	5,748,379	161	566,330
Paris	1889	75½	55,000	28,149,353	185	8,330,000
Chicago.....	1893	633	....	27,539,521	184	14,000,000

* Buildings and covered structures.

† The largest number of visitors in any one day was 400,000 in Paris, and 716,881 in Chicago.

‡ Receipts for admission.

The Average Velocities of Various Bodies.— A man walks 3 miles per hour or 4 feet per second. A horse trots 7 miles per hour or 10 feet per second. A horse runs 20 miles per hour or 29 feet per second. Steamboat runs 20 miles per hour or 26 feet per second. Sailing vessel runs 10 miles per hour or 14 feet per second. Rapid rivers flow 3 miles per hour or 4 feet per second. A moderate wind blows 7 miles per hour or 10 feet per second. A storm moves 36 miles per hour or 52 feet per second. A hurricane moves 80 miles per hour or 117 feet per second. A rifle ball moves 1,000 miles per hour or 1,466 feet per second. Sound, 743 miles per hour or 1,142 feet per second. Light, 192,000 miles per second. Electricity, 288,000 miles per second.

Table of the Principal Alloys.—A combination of copper and tin makes bath metal.

A combination of copper and zinc makes bell metal.

A combination of tin and copper makes bronze metal.

A combination of tin, antimony, copper, and bismuth makes britannia metal.

A combination of tin and copper makes cannon metal.

A combination of copper and zinc makes Dutch gold.

A combination of copper, nickel, and zinc, with sometimes a little iron and tin, makes German silver.

A combination of gold and copper makes standard gold.

A combination of gold, copper, and silver makes old standard gold.

A combination of tin and copper makes gun metal.

A combination of copper and zinc makes mosaic gold.

A combination of tin and lead makes pewter.

A combination of lead and a little arsenic makes sheet metal.

A combination of silver and copper makes standard silver.

A combination of tin and lead makes solder.

A combination of lead and antimony makes type metal.

A combination of copper and arsenic makes white copper.

How to Mix Printing Inks and Paints in the Preparation of Tints.— The first named color always predominates.

Mixing dark green and purple makes bottle green.

Mixing white and medium yellow makes buff tint.

Mixing red, black, and blue makes dark brown.

Mixing bronze, blue, lemon yellow, and black makes dark green.

Mixing, white, medium yellow, and black makes drab tint.

Mixing white, lake, and lemon yellow makes flesh tint.

Mixing lemon yellow and bronze blue makes grass green.

Mixing white and black makes gray tint.

Mixing white and purple makes lavender tint.

Mixing red, black, and medium yellow makes maroon.

Mixing lake and purple makes magenta.

Mixing medium yellow and purple makes olive green.

Mixing medium yellow and red makes orange.

Mixing white, ultramarine blue, and black makes pearl tint.

Mixing white and lake makes pink.

Mixing ultramarine blue and lake makes purple.

Mixing orange, lake, and purple makes russet.

Mixing medium yellow, red, and white makes sienna.

Mixing white and ultramarine blue makes sky blue.

Mixing ultramarine blue, black, and white makes slate.

Mixing vermilion and black makes Turkey red.

Mixing white, yellow, red, and black makes umber.

Durability of Different Woods.— Experiments have been lately made by driving sticks, made of different woods, each two feet long and one and one half inches square, into the ground, only one half an inch projecting outward. It was found that in five years all those made of oak, elm, ash, fir, soft mahogany, and nearly every variety of pine, were totally rotten. Larch, hard pine, and teak wood were decayed on the outside only, while acacia, with the exception of being also slightly attacked on the exterior, was otherwise sound. Hard mahogany and cedar of Lebanon were in tolerably good condition; but only Virginia cedar was found as good as when put in the ground. This is of some importance to builders, showing what woods should be avoided, and what others used by preference in underground work.

The durability of wood when kept dry is very great, as beams still exist which are known to be nearly 1,100 years old. Piles driven by the Romans prior to the Christian era have been examined of late, and found to be perfectly sound after an immersion of nearly 2,000 years.

The wood of some tools will last longer than the metals, as in spades, hoes, and plows. In other tools the wood is first gone, as in wagons, wheelbarrows, and machines. Such wood should be painted or oiled ; the paint not only looks well, but preserves the wood ; petroleum oil is as good as any other.

Hard wood stumps decay in five or six years ; spruce stumps decay in about the same time ; hemlock stumps in eight to nine years ; cedar, eight to nine years ; pine stumps, never.

Cedar, oak, yellow pine, and chestnut are the most durable woods in dry places.

Timber intended for posts is rendered almost proof against rot by thorough seasoning, charring, and immersion in hot coal tar.

Time in Which Money Doubles.

Per Cent.	Simple Interest.	Comp. Interest.	Per Cent.	Simple Interest.	Comp. Interest.
2	50 years	35 years	5	20 years	14 yrs 75 da
2½	40 years	28 yrs 26 da	6	16 yrs 8 mo	11 yrs 327da
3	33 yrs 4 mo	23 yrs 164 da	7	14 yrs 104da	10 yrs 89 da
3½	28 yrs 208da	20 yrs 54 da	8	12½ years	9 yrs 2 days
4	25 years	17 yrs 246 da	9	11 yrs 40 da	8 yrs 16 da
4½	22 yrs 81 da	15 yrs 273 da	10	10 years	7 yrs 100 da

"A Dollar Saved, a Dollar Earned."

—The way to accumulate money is to save small sums with regularity. A small sum saved daily for fifty years will grow at the following rate :—

Daily Savings.	Result.	Daily Savings.	Result.
One cent	$950	Sixty cents	$57,024
Ten cents	9,504	Seventy cents	66,528
Twenty cents	19,006	Eighty cents	76,032
Thirty cents	28,512	Ninety cents	85,537
Forty cents	38,015	One dollar	95,208
Fifty cents	47,520		

Pecuniary Value of Metals.— Few people have any idea of the value of precious metals other than gold, silver, and copper, which are commonly supposed to be the most precious of all. There are many metals more valuable and infinitely rarer. The following table gives the names and prices of all the known metals of pecuniary worth : —

	Price, Av. Pound		Price, Av. Pound
Gallium	$68,600.00	Tellurium	$490.00
Vanadium	10 780.00	Chromium	490.00
Rubidium	9,800.00	Gold	300.00
Thorium	8,330.00	Molybdenum	245.00
Glucinium	5,800.00	Platinum	141.00
Calcium	4,900.00	Thallium	122.50
Lanthanum	4,900.00	Iridium	112.00
Lithium	4.900.00	Tungsten	36.00
Indium	4.410.00	Potassium	28.00
Tantalum	4,410.00	Selenium	18.80
Yttrium	4,410.00	Cobalt	8.00
Didymium	4,410.00	Magnesium	4 50
Strontium	4,200.00	Bismuth	2.75
Arium	3,675.00	Sodium	2.50
Erbium	3,675.00	Cadmium	1.30
Ruthenium	2,695.00	Manganese	1.10
Niobium	2,450.00	Arsenic	.40
Rhodium	2,450.00	Aluminium	.34
Barium	1.960 00	Tin	.25
Titanium	1 102.00	Copper	.25
Zirconium	1,040.00	Antimony	.16
Osmium	1,040.00	Zinc	.11
Uranium	980.00	Lead	.08
Palladium	560.00		

VALUE OF METALS AS CONDUCTORS.

	Heat.	Electricity.		Heat.	Electricity.
Gold	100	94	Iron	37	16
Platinum	98	16	Zinc	36	29
Silver	97	74	Tin	30	15
Copper	90	100	Lead	18	8

TENACITY OF METALS.

A wire, 0.84 of a line in diameter, will sustain weights as follows : —

Lead	28 lbs.	Silver	187 lbs.
Tin	35 "	Platinum	274 "
Zinc	110 "	Copper	302 "
Gold	150 "	Iron	549 "

FLUID DENSITY OF METALS.

Zinc	6.48	Copper	8.22
Iron	6.88	Silver	9.51
Tin	7.03	Lead	10.37

Mode of Execution in Every Country.

Country.	Mode.	Publicity.
Austria	Gallows	Public.
Bavaria	Guillotine	Private.
Belgium	Guillotine	Public.
Brunswick	Ax	Private.
China	Sword or cord	Public.
Denmark	Guillotine	Public.
Ecuador	Musket	Public.
France	Guillotine	Public.
Great Britain	Gallows	Private.
Hanover	Guillotine	Private.
Italy	Sword or gallows*	Public.
Netherlands	Gallows	Public.
Oldenberg	Musket	Public.
Portugal	Gallows	Public.
Prussia	Sword	Private.
Russia	Musket, gallows, or sword	Public.
Saxony	Guillotine	Private.
Spain	Garrote	Public.
Switzerland—		
Fifteen cantons	Sword	Public.
Two cantons	Guillotine	Public.
Two cantons	Guillotine	Private.
United States (other than New York and Massachusetts)	Gallows	Mostly Private.
New York and Mass.	Electricity	Private.

* Capital punishment abolished in 1876.

Great Fires and Conflagrations.— London, September 2-6, 1666.— Eighty-nine churches, many public buildings, and 13,200 houses destroyed ; 400 streets laid waste, 200,000 persons homeless. The ruins covered 436 acres.

New York, Dec. 16, 1835.— 600 buildings ; loss, $20,000,000. Sep. 6, 1839.—$10,000,000 worth of property.

Pittsburg, April 10, 1845.— 1,000 buildings ; loss, $6,000,000.

Philadelphia, July 9, 1850.— 350 buildings ; loss, $1,500,000 ; 25 persons killed ; 9 drowned ; 120 wounded.

St. Louis, May 4, 1851.— Large portion of the city burned ; loss, $15,000,000.

San Francisco, May 3-5, 1851. — 2,500 buildings ; loss, $3,500,000 ; many lives lost. June 22, 1851.— 500 buildings ; loss, $3,000,000.

Santiago (Spain), Dec. 8, 1863.— A fire in the church of the Campania, beginning amid combustible ornaments ; 2,000 persons killed, mostly women.

Charleston, S. C., Feb. 17, 1865.— Almost

totally destroyed, with large quantities of naval and military stores.

Richmond, Va., April 2 and 3, 1865.—In great part destroyed by fire at time of Confederate evacuation.

Portland, Me., July 4, 1866.—Almost entirely destroyed; loss, $15,000,000.

Chicago, Oct. 8 and 9, 1871.—Three and one half square miles laid waste; 17,450 buildings destroyed; 200 persons killed; 98,500 made homeless. July 14, 1874.—Another great fire; loss, $4,000,000.

Great forest fires in Michigan and Wisconsin, Oct. 8–14, 1871.—2,000 lives lost.

Boston, Nov. 9–11, 1872.—800 buildings; loss, $73,000,000; 15 killed.

Fall River, Mass., Sept. 19, 1874.—Great factory fires; 60 persons killed.

St. John, N. B., June 20, 1877.—Loss, $12,500,000.

Brooklyn Theater burned, Dec. 5, 1876.—300 lives lost.

Seattle and Spokane, Wash., 1889.—About $10,000,000 each.

Great Floods and Inundations.—An inundation in Cheshire, England, A. D. 353.—3,000 persons perished.

Glasgow, A. D. 758.—More than 400 families drowned.

Dort, April 17, 1421.—72 villages submerged; 100,000 people drowned.

Overflow of the Severn, A. D. 1483, lasting ten days.—Men, women, and children carried away in their beds, and the waters covered the tops of many mountains.

General inundation in Holland, A. D. 1530.—By failure of dikes; 400,000 said to have been drowned.

At Catalonia, A. D. 1617.—50,000 drowned.

Johnstown, Pa., May 31, 1889.—By the bursting of a huge reservoir on the mountains, the town was almost entirely destroyed, and about 6,000 persons perished. The water in its passage to Johnstown descended about two hundred and fifty feet. The theoretical velocity due to this descent would be about one hundred and twenty-seven feet per second, or between eighty-six and eighty-seven miles an hour. According to the best accounts from fifteen to seventeen minutes were occupied in the passage to Johnstown, a distance of about twelve miles. Thus the average velocity could not have been far short of fifty miles an hour. The impetus of such a mass of water was irresistible. As the flood burst through the dam it cut trees away as if they were stalks of mullein.

A Woman's Chance of Marrying.—Every woman has some chance to marry; it may be one to fifty, or it may be ten to one that she will. Representing her entire chance at one hundred at certain points of her progress in time it is found to be in the following ratio:—

Between the ages of 15 and 20 years.....14½ per cent.
Between the ages of 20 and 25 years..... 52 per cent.
Between the ages of 25 and 30 years..... 18 per cent.
Between the ages of 30 and 35 years.....15½ per cent.
Between the ages of 35 and 40 years..... 3¾ per cent.
Between the ages of 40 and 45 years..... 2½ per cent.
Between the ages of 45 and 50 years.....⅜ of 1 per cent.
Between the ages of 50 and 56 years.....¼ of 1 per cent.

After sixty it is one tenth of one per cent., or one chance in a thousand.

The Great Waterfalls.—According to a recent calculation, the highest waterfalls in the world are the Yosemite Falls, California, 1,500 feet. Krimbs Falls have a total height of 1,148 feet. The three falls next in height are found in Scandinavia—the Verme Fuss, in Romsdal, 984 feet; the Vettis Foss, on the Sogne Fiord, 853 feet; the Rjuken Foss, in Thelemarken, 804 feet. With a decrease in height of 213 feet, the three Velino Falls, 591 feet, near Zerni (the birthplace of Tacitus), follow next in order, and they are succeeded by the three Tessa Falls, in the Val Formazza, 541 feet. The Gastein Falls, in the Gastein Valley, 469 feet, rank between the Skjaggedal Foss, in the Hardanger Fiord, 424 feet, and the Boring Foss, in the same fiord. If the width of the falls is taken into consideration, the most imposing are those of the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi, which are 391 feet high, with a width of 3,200 feet. A long way behind these falls come the Niagara Falls, 177 feet high and 1,968 feet wide.

Weight of Eggs.—The following table of the weight of eggs per pound of various breeds of fowls and the number of eggs laid in a year is approximately fair, though it may vary under exceptionally adverse or favorable conditions:—

Varieties.	Eggs per pound.	No. Eggs per year.
Light Brahmas	7	130
Dark Brahmas	8	130
Partridge Cochins	7	130
Black, White, Buff Cochins	7	120
Plymouth Rocks	8	150
Houdans	8	155
La Fleche	7	135
Creve Cœurs	8	145
Black Spanish	8	155
Leghorns	8	160
Hamburgs	9	150
Dominiques	8	135
Games	9	140
Bantams	16	90

Life Insurance.

Countries.	Insurance in Force.	Year's Premiums.	Year's Losses.	Countries.	Insurance in Force.	Year's Premiums.	Year's Losses.
United States	$14,125,548,072	$339,280,913	$165,718,804	Austria	$370,621,530	$14,613,420	$4,098,025
Great Britain	3,290,521,720	126,458,455	78,496,735	Scandinavia	128,213,755	4,365,360	1,147,995
Germany	1,320,163,685	50,313,925	16,767,830	Russia	47,925,979	1,757,681	584,707
France	695,231,550	40,351,080	10,647,060	Switzerland	70,390,250	3,025,100	1,170,225

Wars of the United States.

STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF UNITED STATES TROOPS ENGAGED.

WARS.	From—	To—.	Regulars.	Militia and Volunteers.	Total.*
War of the Revolution	April 19, 1775	April 11, 1783	130,711	164,080	309,781
Northwestern Indian Wars	Sept. 19, 1790	Aug. 3, 1795	....	....	8,983
War with France	July 9, 1798	Sept. 30, 1800	....	....	†4,593
War with Tripoli	June 10, 1801	June 4, 1805	....	....	†3,330
Greek Indian War	July 27, 1813	Aug. 9, 1814	600	13,181	13,781
War of 1812 with Great Britain	June 18, 1812	Feb. 17, 1815	85,000	471,622	576,622
Seminole Indian War	Nov. 20, 1817	Oct. 21, 1818	1,000	6,911	7,911
Black Hawk Indian War	April 21, 1831	Sept. 31, 1832	1,339	5,126	6,465
Cherokee disturbance or removal	1836	1837	....	9,494	9,494
Creek Indian War or disturbance	May 5, 1836	Sept. 30, 1837	935	12,483	13,418
Florida Indian War	Dec. 23, 1835	Aug. 14, 1843	11,109	29,953	41,122
Aroostook disturbance	1836	1839	....	1,500	1,500
War with Mexico	April 24, 1846	July 4, 1848	30,954	73,776	112,230
Apache, Navajo, and Utah War	1849	1855	1,500	1,061	2,561
Seminole Indian War	1856	1858	....	3,687	3,687
Civil War‡	1861	1865	....	....	2,772,408

* Including all branches of the service. † Naval forces engaged. ‡ The number of troops on the Confederate side was about 600,000.

Percentage of Alcohol in Various Liquors.

Scotch Whisky	54.53	Currant Wine	20.50
Irish Whisky	53.9	Port	22.90
Rum	53.68	Madeira	22.27
Gin	51.6	Teneriffe	19.79
Brandy	53.39	Sherry	19.17
Burgundy	14.57	Claret	15.1
Cape Muscat	18.25	Elder	8.79
Champagne (still)	13.80	Ale	6.87
Champagne (sp'rkl'ng	12 61	Porter	4.62
Cider	5.2 to 9 8	Malaga	17.26
Constantia	19.75	Rhenish	12.8
Gooseberry Wine	11.48	Small Beer	1.28

Quantity of Seeds Required per Acre.

Wheat	1½ to 2 bu.	Beets	3 lbs.
Rye	1½ "	Carrots	2 "
Oats	3 "	Ruta-baga	¾ "
Barley	2 "	Millet	½ bu.
Peas	2 to 3 "	Clover, white	4 qts.
White beans	1½ "	Clover, red	8 "
Buckwheat	½ "	Timothy	6 "
Corn, bro'dc'st	4 "	Orchard grass	2 bu.
Corn, in drills	2 to 3 "	Red top	1 to 2 pks.
Corn, in hills	4 to 8 qts.	Blue grass	2 bu.
Broom corn	½ bu.	Mix'd lawn gr.	1 to 2 "
Potatoes	10 to 15 "	Tobacco	2 oz.

Wood for Fuel.—In regard to the relative values of woods as heat producers, different woods vary some by different methods of experimenting. The most accurate would be their value as steam producers. The following test was made from a fire tubular horizontal boiler: —

Shellbark Hickory	100	Hard Maple	59
Pignut Hickory	95	White Elm	58
White Oak	84	Red Cedar	56
White Ash	77	Wild Cherry	55
Dogwood	75	Yellow Pine	54
Scrub Oak	73	Chestnut	52
White Hazel	72	Yellow Poplar	51
Apple Tree	70	Butternut	43
Red Oak	67	White Birch	43
White Beech	65	White Pine	30
Yellow Oak	60		

These figures are from air-dried wood. No accurate result could be obtained from green wood, as it is not in a proper condition, and would vary considerably from any figures that might be made.

Common Sizes of Flat Papers.

NAME.	SIZE.	NAME.	SIZE.
Flat Letter	10 x 16	Medium	18 x 23
Small Cap	13 x 16	Double Small Cap	16 x 20
Flat Cap	14 x 17	Royal	19 x 24
Demy	16 x 21	Double Cap	17 x 28
Folio	17 x 22		

Sizes of Newspapers.

TERM.		SIZE.
Five-column	Folio	20 x 26 inches
Six-column	Folio	22 x 31 inches
Six-column	Folio, extra margin	22 x 32 inches
Seven-column	Folio	24 x 35 inches
Seven-column	Folio, extra margin	24 x 36 inches
Eight-column	Folio	26 x 40 inches
Nine-column	Folio	28 x 44 inches
Four-column	Quarto	22 x 31 inches
Five-column	Quarto	26 x 40 inches
Six-column	Quarto	30 x 44 inches
Seven-column	Quarto	35 x 48 inches

The Language of Flowers.

SINGLE FLOWERS.

Arbor Vitæ — Unchanging friendship.
Camellia, White — Loveliness.
Candytuft — Indifference.
Carnation, White — Disdain.
China Aster — Variety.
Clover, Four-Leaf — Be mine.
Clover, White — Think of me.
Clover, Red — Industry.
Columbine — Folly.
Daisy — Innocence.
Daisy, Colored — Beauty.
Dead Leaves — Sadness.
Deadly Nightshade — Falsehood.
Fern — Fascination.
Forget-me-not.
Fuchsia, Scarlet — Taste.
Geranium, Horseshoe — Stupidity.
Geranium, Scarlet — Consolation.
Geranium, Rose — Preference.
Golden-rod — Be cautious.
Heliotrope — Devotion.
Hyacinth, White — Loveliness.

Hyacinth, Purple — Sorrow.
Ivy — Friendship.
Lily, Day — Coquetry.
Lily, White — Sweetness.
Lily, Yellow — Gayety.
Lily, Water — Purity of heart; elegance.
Lily of the Valley — Unconscious sweetness.
Mignonette — Your qualities surpass your charms.
Monkshead — Danger is near.
Myrtle — Love.
Oak — Hospitality.
Orange Blossoms — Chastity.
Pansy — Thoughts.
Passion Flower — Faith.
Primrose — Inconstancy.
Rose — Love.
Rose, Damask — Beauty ever new.
Rose, Yellow — Jealousy.
Rose, White — I am worthy of you.
Rosebud, Moss — Confession of love.
Smilax — Constancy.
Straw — Agreement.
Straw, Broken — Broken agreement.
Sweet Pea — Depart.
Tuberose — Dangerous pleasures.
Thistle — Sternness.
Verbena — Pray for me.
White Jasmine — Amiability.
Witch Hazel — A spell.

IN COMBINATIONS.

Moss Rosebud, Myrtle.	A confession of love.
Mignonette, Colored Daisy.	Your qualities surpass your charms of beauty.
Lily of the Valley, Ferns.	Your unconscious sweetness has fascinated me.
Yellow Rose, Broken Straw, Ivy.	Your jealousy has broken our friendship.
Scarlet Geranium, Passion Flower, Purple Hyacinth, Arbor Vitæ.	I trust you will find consolation, through faith, in your sorrow; be assured of my unchanging friendship.
Columbine, Day Lily, Broken Straw, Witch Hazel, Colored Daisy.	Your folly and coquetry have broken the spell of your beauty.
White Pink, Canary Grass, Laurel.	Your talent and perseverance will win you glory
Golden-rod, Monkshead, Sweet Pea, Forget-me-not.	Be cautious; danger is near; I depart soon; forget me not.

Weights and Measures.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

	In.	*Ft.*	*Yds.*	*Pls.*	*Ch.*	*Fs.*
A Palm	3					
A Hand	4					
Foot	12					
Yard	36	3				
Rod, pole, or perch	198	16½	5½			
Chain	792	66	22	4		
Furlong	7,920	660	220	40	10	
Mile	63,360	5,280	1,760	320	80	8

PARTICULAR MEASURES OF LENGTH.

12 lines 1 inch.
3 inches 1 palm.
4 inches 1 hand.
A cubit 18 inches.
A pace, military, 2 feet 6 inches.
A pace, geometrical, 5 feet.
A fathom 6 feet.
A cable's length 240 yards.
A degree 69⅛ miles = 60 nautical knots or geographical miles.
A league 3 miles.

SQUARE OR SURFACE MEASURE.

	In.	*Ft.*	*Yds.*	*Pls.*	*Ch.*	*R.*
Square foot	144	1				
Square yard	1,296	9	1			
Rod, pole, or perch	39,204	272¼	30¼	1		
Square chain	627,264	4,356	484	16	1	
Rood	1,568,160	10,890	1,210	40	2½	1
Acre	6,272,640	43,560	4,840	160	10	4

A square mile contains 640 acres, 2,560 roods, 6,400 chains, 102,400 rods, poles, or perches, or 3,097,600 square yards.

APOTHECARIES' WEIGHTS AND MEASURES BY WHICH MEDICINES ARE COMPOUNDED.

20 Grains = 1 Scruple ℈ = 20 grs.
3 Scruples = 1 Drachm ʒ = 60 "
8 Drachms = 1 Ounce ℥ = 480 "
12 Ounces = 1 Pound lb = 5760 "

Drugs are purchased by Avoirdupois Weight.

FLUID MEASURE.

	Marked.
60 Minims ♏ = 1 Fluid Drachm	f ʒ
8 Drachms = 1 Ounce	f ℥
20 Ounces = 1 Pint	O
8 Pints = 1 Gallon	gal.

PARTICULAR WEIGHTS.

A Stone, Horseman's weight = 14 lbs.
A Firkin of Butter = 56 "
A Firkin of Soft Soap = 64 "
A Barrel of Raisins = 112 "
A Barrel (or pack) of Soft Soap = 256 "
A Fodder of Lead, London and Hull = 19½ cwt.
" " Derby = 22½ "
" " Newcastle = 21½ "

A Sack — Potatoes, 168 lbs.; Coals, 224 lbs.; Flour, 280 lbs.

MEASURE OF TIME.

60 Seconds = 1 Minute.
60 Minutes = 1 Hour.
24 Hours = 1 Day.
7 Days = 1 Week.
28 Days = 1 Lunar Month.
28, 29, 30, or 31 Days = 1 Calendar Month.
12 Calendar Months = 1 Year.
365 Days = 1 Common Year.
366 Days = 1 Leap Year.

ANGULAR MEASURE.

60 Seconds. = 1 Minute.
60 Minutes. = 1 Degree.
30 Degrees. = 1 Sign.
90 Degrees. = 1 Quadrant.
4 Quadrants, or 360°. = 1 Circumference, or Great Circle.

CUBIC OR SOLID MEASURE.

1728 Cubic Inches = 1 Cubic Foot.
27 Cubic Feet = 1 Cubic Yard.
40 Do. of Rough, or 50 Do. of Hewn Timber = 1 Ton or Load.
42 Cubic Feet of Timber = 1 Shipping Ton.
108 Cubic Feet = 1 Stack of Wood.
128 Cubic Feet = 1 Cord of Wood.
40 Cubic Feet = 1 Ton Shipping.

LIQUID MEASURES.

	Gals.	Qts.	Pts.
Four Gills, one Pint	...	...	1
Quart	...	1	2
Gallon	1	4	8
Firkin or Quarter Barrel	9	36	72
Kilderkin or Half Barrel	18	72	144
Barrel	36	144	288
Hogshead of Ale (1½ barrel)	54	216	432
Puncheon	72	288	576
Butt of Ale (3 barrels)	108	432	864

Practically, the only measures in use are gallons and quarts, the others are merely nominal; *e. g.*, the hogshead of 54 gallons, *old measure*, contains but 52 gallons, 1 quart, 1 pint, and 3.55 gills imperial measure, and of wine six nominal quart bottles go to the gallon. Of imported wines the following are the usual measurements: —

Pipe of Port or Masdeu	= 115	Gallons.
" Teneriffe	= 109	"
" Marsala	= 93	"
" Madeira and Cape	= 92	"
Butt of Lisbon and Bucellas	= 117	"
" Sherry and Tent	= 108	"
Aum of Hock and Rhenish	= 30	"
Hogshead of Claret	= 46	"

DRY OR CORN MEASURE.

4 Quarts	= 1	Gallon.
2 Gallons	= 1	Peck.
4 Pecks	= 1	Bushel.
3 Bushels (four of corn)	= 1	Sack.
12 Sacks	= 1	Chaldron.
8 Bushels, or two sacks	= 1	Quarter.
5 Quarters	= 1	Load.

MEASURES OF WEIGHT.—*Avoirdupois.*

27⅓ Grains	= 1 Drachm =	27⅓	Grains.
16 Drachms	= 1 Ounce =	437½	Grains.
16 Ounces	= 1 Pound =	7000	Grains.
8 Pounds	= 1 Stone of Butcher's Meat.		
14 Pounds	= 1 Ordinary Stone.		
28 Pounds	= 1 Quarter (qr.).		
4 Quarters	= 1 Hundredweight (cwt.).		
20 Cwt.	= 1 Ton.		

This weight is used in almost all commercial transactions, and common dealings.

TROY WEIGHT.

3½ Grains	= 1	Carat.
24 Grains	= 1	Pennyweight.
20 Pennyweights	= 1 Ounce	480 grs.
12 Ounces	= 1 Pound	5760 "

HAY AND STRAW.

Truss of Straw, 36 lb.
Truss of Old Hay, 56 lb.
Truss of New Hay, 60 lb.
Load, 36 Trusses = Straw, 11 cwt. 2 qrs. 8 lb.; Old Hay, 18 cwt.; New Hay, 19 cwt. 1 qr. 4 lb.

WOOL.

		Cwt.	Qr.	Lb.
7 Pounds	= 1 Clove	0	0	7
2 Cloves	= 1 Stone	0	0	14
2 Stones	= 1 Tod	0	1	0
6½ Tods	= 1 Wey	1	2	14
12 Sacks	1 Last	39	0	0

Boxes of Different Measure.— A box 24 inches long by 16 inches wide, and 28 inches deep, will contain a barrel (3 bushels).

A box 24 inches long by 16 inches wide, and 14 inches deep, will contain half a barrel.

A box 16 inches square, and 8 2-5 inches deep, will contain one bushel.

A box 16 inches by 8 2-5 inches wide, and 8 inches deep, will contain half a bushel.

A box 8 inches by 8 2-5 inches square, and 8 inches deep, will contain one peck.

A box 8 inches by 8 inches square, and 4 1-5 inches deep, will contain one gallon.

A box 7 inches by 4 inches square, and 4 4-5 inches deep, will contain half a gallon.

A box 4 inches by 4 inches square, and 4 1-5 inches deep, will contain one quart.

In purchasing anthracite coal, 20 bushels are generally allowed for a ton.

The Longest Tunnels.— The Mount St. Gothard Tunnel, Italy, is 48,840 feet long, or nearly 10 miles long, and the longest in the world.

Mount Cenis Tunnel, Italy, is 39,840 feet long, or about seven and one-half miles long.

Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., is 25,080 feet long, or about 4¾ miles.

The Nochistongo Tunnel, is 21,659 feet long, or about four miles.

The Sutro Tunnel is 21,120 feet long, or four miles.

Thames and Medway, Eng., is 11,880 feet long, or about two miles.

Variations in Time.

Washington, D. C.,	12.00 m.	Madrid, Spain,	4.53 p. m.
Athens, Greece,	6.43 p. m.	Mecca, Arabia,	7.49 p. m.
Auckland, New Zealand,	4.51 a. m.	Mexico, Mexico,	10.27 a. m.
Augusta, Me.,	12.29 p. m.	New Orleans, La.,	11.08 a. m.
Austin, Texas,	10.37 a. m.	New York, N. Y.,	12.12 p. m.
Batavia, Java,	12.15 a. m.	Olympia, Washington,	8.57 a. m.
Bombay, India,	10:00 p. m.	Omaha, Neb.,	10.44 a. m.
Boston, Mass.,	12.24 p. m.	Paris, France,	5.42 p. m.
Berlin, Germany,	6.01 p. m.	Pekin, China,	12.54 a. m.
Calcutta, India,	11.01 p. m.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	12.13 p. m.
Canton, China,	12.41 a. m.	Pittsburg, Pa.,	11.48 a. m.
Charleston, S. C.,	11.49 a. m.	Rio Janeiro, Bra.,	2.16 p. m.
Chicago, Ill.,	11.18 a. m.	Rome, Italy,	5.58 p. m.
Constantinople, Turkey,	7.04 p. m.	St. Louis, Mo.,	11.07 a. m.
Copenhagen, Denmark,	5.58 p. m.	St. Petersburg, Russia,	7.09 p. m.
Denver, Col.,	10.07 a. m.	Salt Lake City, Utah,	9.40 a. m.
Dublin, Ireland,	4.43 p. m.	San Francisco, Cal.,	8.58 a. m.
Gibraltar, Spain,	4.51 p. m.	Tallahassee, Fla.,	11.30 a. m.
Glasgow, Scot.,	4.51 p. m.	Toronto, Can.,	11 51 a. m.
Halifax, N. S.,	12.54 p. m.	Valparaiso, Chile,	12.21 p. m
Harrisburg, Pa.,	12.01 p. m.	Yeddo, Japan,	2.27 a. m.
Lima, Peru,	12.00 m.		
London, Eng.,	5.07 p. m.		

Alcoholic Liquors.—A table of the comparative consumption of alcoholic liquors was compiled by the London *Times* recently, with some interesting results. The average yearly consumption per head is given in liters (a liter is a little less than a quart): —

	Spirits. Liters.	Wine. Liters.	Beer. Liters.
Canada	3.08	0.29	8.51
Norway	3.90	1.00	15.30
United States	4.79	2.64	31.30
Great Britain and Ireland	5.37	2.09	143.92
Austria-Hungary	5.76	22.40	28.42
France	7.28	119.20	21.10
Russia	8.08	Unknown.	4.65
Sweden	8.14	0.36	11.00
German Zollverein	8.60	6.00	65.00
Belgium	9.20	3.70	169.20
Switzerland	15.30	55.00	37.50
Netherlands	9.87	2.57	27.00
Denmark	18.90	1.00	33.33

Belgium, it seems, contains the greatest number of beer drinkers, with Great Britain second in this list, and Germany, contrary to common opinion, only third. France drinks the most wine, and Switzerland comes next, while the amount accredited to the United States, though comparatively small, yet exceeds that of Great Britain. Canada is the most moderate drinker of all.

Cost of the British Royal Family.— The annuities paid by the British people to the royal family for its support are as follows: The Queen, $1,925,000; Prince of Wales, $200,000; Princess of Wales, $50,000; Dowager Empress Frederick of Germany, $40,000; Duke of Edinburgh, $50,000; Princess Christian, $30,000; Princess Louise, $30,000; Duke of Connaught, $125,000; Princess Beatrice, $30,000; Duke of Cambridge (the Queen's cousin), $60,000; Duchess of Albany, $30,000; Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (the Queen's cousin), $15,000; children of the Prince of Wales, $180,000. Total, $2,765,000. The Queen also receives the revenues of the Duchy of Lancaster. During recent years these have amounted to about $250,000 per annum. When the royal children marry, dowries are usually provided for them. The last of the Queen's children to marry, Princess Beatrice, received $150,000 as dowry from the British people by Parliamentary grant. The Duchess of Teck, the Queen's cousin, who died in 1897, enjoyed an annuity of $25,000.

Library of Congress.— The new building for the Library of Congress was provided for by an act of Congress, approved April 15, 1886. The library was opened to the public in the new building in November, eleven years later. The actual cost of the building was $6,032,124.54, or $213,443.40 less than the limit fixed by law. The book shelving is 231,680 running feet, or about 44 miles, which will accommodate 2,000,000 volumes. When completely filled, the library, without encroaching on pavilions, reading rooms, or exhibition halls, will accommodate 4,500,000 volumes, occupying a little less than 100 miles of shelving. The library embraces 800,000 printed books, in which is included the law library of 100,000 volumes. There are also 210,000 pamphlets, 25,000 original manuscripts, 60,000 graphic arts, 210,000 pieces of music, 45,000 bound volumes of newspapers and periodicals. There is also a pavilion for the blind, open daily, with a special library of books in raised letters.

Most Notable Bridges. — Brooklyn bridge was commenced, under the direction of W.A. Roebling, in 1870, and completed in about thirteen years. It is 3,475 feet long and 135 feet high. The cost of building was nearly $15,000,000.

The cantalever bridge, over the Niagara, is built almost entirely of steel. Its length is 910 feet; the total weight is 3,000 tons, and the cost was $900,000.

The Niagara suspension bridge was built by Roebling, in 1852-55, at a cost of $400,000. It is 245 feet above water, 821 feet long, and the strength is estimated at 1,200 tons.

The bridge at Havre de Grace, over the Susquehanna, is 3,271 feet long, and is divided into twelve wooden spans, resting on granite piers.

The Britannia bridge crosses the Menai strait, Wales, at an elevation of 103 feet above high water. It is of wrought iron, 1,511 feet long, and was finished in 1850. Cost, $3,008,000.

The new London bridge is constructed of granite, from the designs of L. Rennier. It was commenced in 1824, and completed in about seven years, at a cost of $7,291,000.

The old London bridge was the first stone bridge. It was commenced in 1176, and completed in 1209. Its founder, Peter of Colechurch, was buried in the crypt of the chapel erected on the center pier.

Coalbrookdale bridge, England, is the first cast iron bridge. It was built over the Severn in 1779.

The bridge at Burton, over the Trent, was formerly the longest bridge in England, being 1,545 feet. It is now partly removed. Built in the twelfth century.

The Rialto, at Venice, is said to have been built from the designs of Michael Angelo. It is a single marble arch, 98 1-2 feet long, and was completed in 1591.

The Bridge of Sighs, at Venice, over which condemned prisoners were transported from the hall of judgment to the place of execution, was built in 1589.

The Bridge of the Holy Trinity, at Florence, was built in 1569. It is 322 feet long, constructed of white marble, and stands unrivaled as a work of art.

The covered bridge at Pavia, over the Ticino, was built in the fourteenth century. The roof is held by 100 granite columns.

The St. Louis bridge, over the Mississippi, is 1,524 feet long, exclusive of approaches. There are three arched spans of cast steel, the center arch being 520 feet, with a rise of 47 1-2 feet; and the side spans 502 feet each, with a rise of 46 feet. The width on top, between rails, is 50 feet. The piers rest on the bedrock of the river, 136 feet below high water mark. Captain James B. Eads was the engineer.

Rush street bridge, Chicago, Ill., erected in 1884, at a cost of $132,000, is the largest general traffic drawbridge in the world. Its roadway will accommodate four teams abreast, and its footways are seven feet wide.

The Victoria bridge, Montreal, one of the most famous in the world, is nearly two miles in length.

The Cleveland (O.) viaduct is 3,211 feet in length, 64 feet wide, 42 feet of which is roadway; the drawbridge is 332 feet in length, 46 feet wide, and is 68 feet above ordinary stage of water.

Politics of the Presidents.— The subjoined table will be found interesting, as a reference, to many of our readers. Of course the name of Washington heading the list does not mean that he was the candidate of any party or faction, but is placed there to complete the roll: —

NAME.	INAUGURATION.	POLITICS.
George Washington,	April 30, 1789,	Unanimous.
John Adams,	March 4, 1797,	Federal.
Thomas Jefferson,	March 4, 1801,	Democrat.
James Madison,	March 4, 1809,	Democrat.
James Monroe,	March 4, 1817,	Democrat.
John Quincy Adams,	March 4, 1825,	Federal.
Andrew Jackson,	March 4, 1829,	Democrat.
Martin Van Buren,	March 4, 1837,	Democrat.
Wm. Henry Harrison,	March 4, 1841,	Whig.
John Tyler,	April 6, 1841,	Whig.
James K. Polk,	March 4, 1845,	Democrat.
Zachary Taylor,	March 5, 1849,	Whig.
Millard Fillmore,	July 9, 1850,	Whig.
Franklin Pierce,	March 4, 1853,	Democrat.
James Buchanan,	March 4, 1857,	Democrat.
Abraham Lincoln,	March 4, 1861,	Republican.
Andrew Johnson,	April 16, 1865,	Republican.
U. S. Grant,	March 4, 1869,	Republican.
R. B. Hayes,	March 5, 1877,	Republican.
James A. Garfield,	March 4, 1881,	Republican.
Chester A. Arthur,	Sept. 20, 1881,	Republican.
Grover Cleveland,	March 4, 1885,	Democrat.
Benj. Harrison,	March 4, 1889,	Republican.
Grover Cleveland,	March 4, 1893,	Democrat.
William McKinley,	March 4, 1896,	Republican.

The President's Salary.— Most people believe that the $50,000 a year which the president gets as his salary is the sum total. This is a mistake. $36,064 is given him, in addition to his salary of $50,000, to pay the salaries of his subordinates and clerks. His private secretary is paid $3,250, his assistant private secretary, $2,250; his stenographer, $1,800; five messengers, each, $1,200; a steward, $1,800; two doorkeepers, each, $1,200; four other clerks, at good salaries; one telegraph operator, two ushers, $1,200 and $1,400; a night usher, $1,200; a watchman, $900; and a man who takes care of the fires, who receives $864 a year. In addition to this, there is given him $8,000 for incidental expenses, such as stationery, carpets, and the care of the presidential stables. And under another heading there is given him nearly $40,000 more. Of this, $12,500 is for repairs and refurnishing the White House; $2,500 is for fuel; $4,000 is for the greenhouse, $15,000 is for gas, matches, and the stable. The White House, all told, costs the country, in connection with the president, considerably over $125,000 a year.

Insanity.— It is estimated that the number of insane persons in the United States is 168,900; in Germany, 108,100; in France, 93,900; in England, 81,600; in Russia, 80,000; Italy, 44,100; Austria, 35,000; Ireland, 19,500; Scandinavia, 18,100; Spain and Portugal, 13,000; Scotland, 11,600; Belgium and Holland, 10,400; Canada, 7,300; Australia, 4,900; Switzerland, 3,100.

Causes of Insanity.— Hereditary, 24 per cent.; drink, 14 per cent.; business, 12 per cent.; loss of friends, 11 per cent.; sickness, 10 per cent.; various, 29 per cent.

The above result is the medium average arrived at on comparing the returns for the United States, England, France, and Denmark.

Height of noted cathedrals, monuments, buildings, etc.: —

	FEET.
Eiffel Tower, Paris	990
Washington Monument	555
Pyramid, Cheops, Egypt	543
Cathedral, Cologne	511
" Antwerp	476
" Strasburg	474
Tower, Utrecht	464
Steeple, St. Stephen's, Vienna	460
Pyramid, Khafras, Egypt	456
St. Martin's Church, Bavaria	456
Chimney, Port Dundas, Glasgow	454
St. Peter's, Rome	448
Notre Dame, Amiens	422
Salisbury Spire, England	406
Cathedral, Florence	380
" Cremona	372
" Freiburg	367
St. Paul's, London	365
Cathedral, Seville	360
Pyramid, Sakkarah, Egypt	356
Cathedral, Milan	355
Notre Dame, Munich	348
Invalides, Paris	347
Parliament House, London	340
Cathedral, Magdeburg	337
St. Patrick's, New York	328
St. Mark's, Venice	328
Cathedral, Bologna	321
" Norwich, England	309
"World" Building, New York	309
Statue of Liberty, New York	305
Cathedral, Chichester, England	300
" Lincoln, England	300
Capitol, Washington	300
St. James' Cathedral, Toronto	316
Trinity Church, New York	283
Cathedral, Mexico	280
" Montreal	280
Brooklyn Bridge	278
Campanile Tower, Florence	276
Masonic Temple, Chicago	265
Column, Delhi	260
Cathedral, Dantzic	250
Porcelain Tower, Nankin	248
Custom House, St. Louis	240
Canterbury Tower, England	235
Notre Dame, Paris	232
Chicago Board of Trade	230
St. Patrick's, Dublin	226
Cathedral, Glasgow	225
Bunker Hill Monument	220
Notre Dame, Montreal	220
Cathedral, Lima	220
" Reims	220
" Garden City, L. I.	219
Sts. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia	210
Washington Monument, Baltimore	210
Vendome Monument, Paris	153

Largest Cities of the Earth.

POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE LATEST OFFICIAL CENSUSES.

Cities.	Census Year.	Population.	Cities.	Census Year.	Population.	Cities.	Census Year.	Population.
London	1891	4,231,431	Santiago	1895	256,403	Toulouse	1896	149,963
New York	1900	3,437,202	Belfast	1891	255,950	Altona	1895	148 944
Paris	1896	2,536,834	Kief	1897	248,750	Ahmadabad	1891	145,990
Chicago	1900	1,698,575	Newark	1900	246,070	Seville	1887	143,180
Berlin	1895	1,677,351	Dublin	1891	245,000	Leicester	1891	142,050
Canton	est.	1,600,000	Bucharest	1894	232,000	Bremen	1895	141,937
Vienna	1891	1,364,548	Frankfort-on-Main	1895	229,299	Stettin	1895	140,731
Philadelphia	1900	1,293,697	Montevideo	1893	225,662	Fez, Morocco	est.	140,000
Tokio, Japan	1895	1,268,950	Genoa	1896	225,000	Oporto	1890	139,856
St. Petersburg	1897	1,267,023	Benares	1891	222,520	Elberfeld	1895	139,168
Peking	est.	1,000,000	Bristol, England	1891	221,670	Amritsar, India	1891	136,500
Moscow	1897	988,610	Hong Kong	1891	221,440	St. Etienne	1896	136,030
Constantinople	1885	873,560	Montreal	1891	216,650	Strasburg	1895	135,315
Calcutta	1891	840,130	Bradford, England	1891	216,360	Malaga	1887	134,000
Bombay	1891	821,764	Lille	1896	216,276	Denver	1900	133,859
Buenos Ayres	1897	726,917	Nagoya, Japan	1895	215,083	Adelaide	1891	133,220
Hamburg	1895	625,552	Magdeburg	1895	214,397	Saratoff, Russia	1897	133,116
Glasgow	1891	618,470	Nottingham	1891	211,984	Charlottenburg, Prussia	1895	132,393
Warsaw	1897	614,752	Teheran	1881	210,000	Toledo	1900	131,822
St. Louis	1900	575,238	Hanover	1895	209,560	Kazan	1897	131,508
Cairo, Egypt	1897	570,062	Florence	1896	207,100	Oldham	1891	131,460
Boston	1900	560,892	Jersey City	1900	206,433	Sunderland	1891	130,920
Brussels	1896	531,011	Louisville	1900	204,731	Allegheny	1900	129,896
Naples	1896	529,400	Minneapolis	1900	202,718	Cardiff	1891	128,850
Rio de Janeiro	1892	522,651	Bahia	1892	200,000	Lemberg	1891	128,420
Liverpool	1891	517,950	Bangkok, Siam	est.	200,000	Catania	1896	127,100
Baltimore	1900	508,957	Damascus	est.	200,000	Barmen	1895	127,002
Buda-Pesth	1891	506,380	Seoul, Korea		200,000	Colombo	1891	126,930
Manchester	1891	505,340	Smyrna	1885	200,000	Danzig	1895	125,639
Amsterdam	1896	494,189	Hull	1891	199,990	Columbus	1900	125,560
Melbourne	1891	490,900	Havana	1887	198,270	Roubaix	1896	124,661
Osaka, Japan	1895	487,184	Salford, England	1891	198,140	Nantes	1896	123,902
Rome	1896	474,000	Delhi	1891	193,580	Aberdeen	1891	123,330
Madrid	1887	472,230	The Hague	1896	191,530	Valparaiso	1895	122,447
Lyons	1896	466,028	Pernambuco	1892	190,000	Bareilly, India	1891	121,870
Milan	1896	456,700	Cawnpore	1891	188,712	Srinagar, India	1891	120,340
Madras	1891	452,518	Mandelay	1891	187,910	Blackburn	1891	120,060
Marseilles	1896	442,239	Newcastle	1891	186,350	Aleppo	1885	120,000
Birmingham, England	1891	429,170	Prague	1891	186,110	Bogota	1886	120,000
Haidarabad		415,039	Toronto	1891	181,220	Havre	1896	119,470
Munich	1895	407,174	Rangoon	1891	181,210	Meerut	1891	118,760
Odessa	1897	404,651	Bagdad	1885	180,000	Worcester	1900	118,421
Leipzig	1895	399,933	Tabriz, Persia	1881	180,000	Nagpur	1891	117,910
Sydney	1891	383,390	Bangalore	1891	179,670	Goteborg, Sweden	1896	117,350
Cleveland	1900	381,768	Allahabad	1891	176,870	Howrah, India	1891	116,606
Shanghai	est.	380,000	Lahore	1891	176,720	Baroda	1891	116,460
Breslau	1895	373,206	Dusseldorf	1895	176,024	Halle-on-Saal	1895	116,304
Leeds	1891	367,510	Providence	1900	175,597	Brighton	1891	115,400
Buffalo	1900	352,219	Konigsberg	1895	172,391	Brunswick, Germany	1895	115,138
Turin	1896	348,000	Valencia	1887	170,760	Bolton	1891	115,000
Mexico City	1895	344,377	Kharkoff, Russia	1897	170,682	Gratz	1891	113,540
San Francisco	1900	342,782	Yokohama	1895	170,252	Rouen	1896	113,219
Kioto, Japan	1895	340,101	Indianapolis	1900	169,164	Athens	1896	111,486
Dresden	1895	336,440	Agra	1891	168,710	Dortmund, Germany	1895	111,232
Cincinnati	1900	325,902	Patna	1891	167,510	Aachen	1895	110,489
Sheffield	1891	324,240	Liege	1896	165,404	Kishineff	1897	108,906
Pittsburg	1900	321,616	Kansas City	1900	163,752	Syracuse	1900	108,377
Cologne	1895	321,431	St. Paul	1900	163,632	New Haven	1900	108,024
Alexandria	1897	319,766	Rochester	1900	162,435	Surat	1891	108,000
Lodz, Poland	1897	314,780	Nuremberg	1895	162,380	Reims	1896	107,963
Copenhagen	1890	312,859	Kobe, Japan	1895	161,130	Preston	1891	107,570
Lisbon	1890	301,206	Chemnitz	1895	160,991	Krefeld	1895	107,278
Stockholm	1896	297,860	Vilna	1897	159,568	Paterson	1900	105,171
New Orleans	1900	287,104	Portsmouth, England	1891	159,260	Fall River	1900	104,863
Rotterdam	1896	286,105	Ghent	1896	159,218	Leghorn	1896	104,300
Detroit	1900	285,704	Trieste	1891	158,340	Lima	1891	103,956
Milwaukee	1900	285,315	Stuttgart	1895	157,700	St. Joseph	1900	102,979
Palermo	1896	283,700	Dundee	1891	155,680	Omaha	1900	102,555
Riga	1897	282,943	Venice	1896	153,800	Los Angeles	1900	102,479
Washington	1900	278,718	Tunis		153,000	Memphis	1900	102,320
Lucknow	1891	273,090	Zurich	1897	151,994	Scranton	1900	102,026
Barcelona	1897	272,480	Christiania	1891	151,239			
Antwerp	1896	267,902	Bologna	1896	151,200			
Edinburgh	1891	264,800	Messina	1896	150,800			
Bordeaux	1896	256,906	Salonica, Turkey	est.	150,000			

NOTE.—The population of Chinese cities other than Canton, Peking, and Shanghai is omitted, because reports respecting it are utterly untrustworthy. There are forty or more Chinese cities whose inhabitants are numbered by rumor at from 200,000 to 1,000,000 each, but no official censuses have ever been taken; and setting aside consideration of the Oriental tendency to exaggeration, there is reason to believe that the estimates of population in many instances covered districts of country bearing the same names as the cities, instead of definite municipalities.

The American Indian.

(Population in 1890, as Reported by the Census.)

Arizona	16,740	Kansas	1,437	New Mexico	20,521
California	15,283	Louisiana	132	Pueblos	8,278
Colorado	1,034	Maine	140	New York	28
Connecticut	24	Massachusetts	145	Six Nations	5,304
Florida	215	Michigan	6,991	North Carolina	231
Georgia	2	Minnesota	7,065	Cherokees	2,885
Idaho	3,909	Mississippi	1,404	North Dakota	7,952
Illinois	1	Missouri	14	Oklahoma	5,689
Indiana	71	Montana	10,573	Oregon	4,282
Indian Territory	8,708	Nebraska	3,864	South Dakota	19,845
Five Civilized Tribes	66,289	Nevada	4,956	Tennessee	10
Iowa	397				

Texas	258
Utah	2,489
Washington	10,837
Wisconsin	8,896
Wyoming	1,806
War Department Apaches, Mt. Vernon Barracks	384
Indians in prison	184
Total	249,273

INDIAN POPULATION IN DETAIL.

The total Indian population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska, but including 32,567 counted in the general census, being the taxed or taxable Indians, numbers 249,273. The following table gives the division of the Indians in detail: —

Indians on reservations or at school, under control of the Indian office (not taxed or taxable)	133,382
Indians incidentally under the Indian office, and self-supporting: —	
The five civilized tribes, Indians and colored—Cherokees, 29,599; Chickasaws, 7,182; Choctaws, 14,397; Creeks, 14,632; Seminoles, 2,561; total, 68,371. Total Indians, 52,065; total colored Indian citizens and claimants, 14,224; grand total	66,289
Pueblos of New Mexico	8,278
Six Nations, Saint Regis, and other Indians of New York	5,304
Eastern Cherokees of North Carolina	2,885
Indians taxed or taxable, and self-sustaining citizens, counted in the general census (98 per cent. not on reservations)	32,567
Indians under control of the War Department, prisoners of war (Apaches at Mount Vernon Barracks)	384
Indians in State or Territorial prisons	184
Total	249,273

"Uncle Sam."— The practice of calling the United States Government "Uncle Sam" is believed to have originated in the following manner: During the Revolutionary war a man named Samuel Wilson was a beef inspector at Troy, N. Y., and was very popular with the men in his employ, who always called him Uncle Sam. After the inspection of the beef, it was shipped by him to a contractor named Elbert Anderson, and was always marked "E. A. U. S." A joking workman, being asked what those letters were the abbreviations of, replied that he did not know, unless they were for Elbert Anderson and "Uncle Sam." The joke was kept up and spread, until it became common to refer to all packages marked "U. S." as belonging to "Uncle Sam."

Expectation of Life.

Age.	Expectation in years.	Age.	Expectation in years.	Age.	Expectation in years.	Age.	Expectation in years.	Age.	Expectation in years.
0	28.15	20	34.22	40	26.04	60	15.45	80	5.85
1	36 78	21	33.84	41	25.61	61	14.86	81	5.50
2	38.74	22	33.46	42	25.19	62	14.26	82	5.16
3	40.01	23	33.08	43	24.77	63	13.66	83	4.87
4	40.73	24	32.70	44	24.35	64	13.05	84	4.66
5	40.88	25	32.33	45	23.92	65	12.43	85	4.57
6	40.69	26	31.93	46	23.37	66	11.96	86	4.21
7	40.47	27	31.50	47	22 83	67	11.48	87	3.90
8	40.14	28	31.08	48	22.27	68	11.01	88	3.67
9	39.72	29	30.66	49	21.72	69	10.50	89	3.56
10	39.23	30	30.25	50	21.17	70	10.06	90	3.43
11	38.64	31	29.83	51	20.61	71	9.60	91	3.32
12	38.02	32	29.43	52	20.05	72	9.14	92	3.12
13	37.41	33	29.02	53	19.49	73	8.69	93	2 40
14	36.79	34	28.62	54	18.92	74	8.25	94	1.98
15	36.17	35	28.22	55	18.35	75	7.83	95	1.62
16	35.76	36	27.78	56	17.78	76	7.40		
17	35.37	37	27.34	57	17.20	77	6.99		
18	34.98	38	26.91	58	16.63	78	6.59		
19	34.59	39	26.47	59	16.04	79	6.21		

Rubicon, the ancient name of a small stream—thought to be the modern Fiumicino—which formed the boundary between Italy and Cisalpine Gaul. It is celebrated from Cæsar's having hesitated about crossing it with his army, and initiating civil war, in the year 49 B. C. When he came to the river he paused upon the brink, but finally, saying, "The die is cast!" he spurred on his horse, and dashed into the water. Hence, "To pass the Rubicon" has become a proverbial phrase, to denote the taking of the first step in a momentous undertaking, from which one cannot or will not recede.

Illegitimacy.— The percentage of illegitimate births for various countries, as stated by Mulhall, is as follows: Austria, 12.9; Denmark, 11.2; Sweden, 10.2; Scotland, 8.9; Norway, 8.05; Germany, 8.04; France, 7.02; Belgium, 7.0; United States, 7.0; Italy, 6.8; Spain and Portugal, 5.5; Canada, 5.0; Switzerland, 4.6; Holland, 3.5; Russia, 3.1; Ireland, 2.3; Greece, 1.6.

Positivism.— The system of philosophy known as positivism, taught by Auguste Comte (1799-1857), discarding the possibility of knowing the beginning and the end of anything, concerns itself only with what lies between. It accepts neither atheism, theism, nor pantheism. It may be divided into two parts: The historic conception and the co-ordination of the sciences. The former is this: That the human mind passes through three stages, viz., the theological, the metaphysical, and the positive. In all subjects capable of experiment it passes from metaphysics to experi-

mental verification or exact science. In regard to the co-ordination of the sciences, the basis is mathematics; then follow astronomy, physics, chemistry, biology, and sociology. Take the last: The science of society is impossible without the science of life. The science of life is impossible without chemistry. Chemistry presupposes physics, physics astronomy, and astronomy mathematics.

Executive Civil List.

Department, Bureau, Office, or Commission.	Number.
Executive Office	21
Civil Service Commission	62
State Department	122
Treasury Department	15,163
War Department	14,967
Department of Justice	704
Post Office Department	8,465
Navy Department	1,252
Positions registered under Navy Department regulations	5,063
Interior Department	9,713
Pension Examining Surgeons	4,120
Department of Agriculture	2,241
Department of Labor	95
Commission of Fish and Fisheries	183
Interstate Commerce Commission	142
Smithsonian Institution	292
Library of Congress	39
Superintendent State, War, and Navy Building.	25
Total Departmental Service	62,669
General Statement.	
Departmental Service	62,669
Post Office Service	104,811
Government Printing Office	2,852
Custom House Service	5,103
Internal Revenue Service	3,282
Total Executive Civil List, United States	178,717

The Defective Classes.— *The Insane.* — The total number of insane in the United States on June 1, 1890 (census of the United States), was 106,485 — whites, 99,719; negroes, 6,535; Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians, 231. The number of insane males was 53,473, and of insane females 53,012. The total number of insane reported in 1880 was 91,959. The number of insane in each 100,000 of the population in 1890 was 387.0 for the foreign whites, 140.5 for the native whites, and 88.6 for the colored. In 1880 the corresponding figures were 398.8, 161.9, and 91.2.

The proportion of insanity was much greater among the whites than among the negroes, and very much greater among the foreign born than among the native born.

The number of insane in asylums in 1890 was 74,028 — whites, 69,729; negroes, 4,299. The number of insane in asylums in each 1,000 of insane was: whites, 699; negroes, 658.

The number of insane admitted to public institutions from 1881 to 1889, inclusive, was 190,458. The number admitted to private institutions in the same period, 13,833.

Reports from thirty states to the Committee on States of the National Conference of Charities and Correction showed 102,000 insane persons in 1896. At this rate the whole United States would have 145,000 insane.

The Feeble Minded.— The total number of feeble minded in the United States on June 1, 1890, was 95,609 — whites, 84,997; negroes, 10,574; males, 52,962; females, 42,647; native born whites, 75,910; foreign born whites, 9,087.

The Deaf and Dumb.— The total number of deaf mutes in the United States on June 1, 1890, was 40,592 — whites, 37,447; negroes, 3,115; others, 30; males, 22,429; females, 18,163; native born whites, 33,278; foreign born whites, 4,169.

The number of persons so deaf as to be unable to hear loud conversation on June 1, 1890, was 121,178, of whom 80,611 were able to speak. The latter were 49,278 males, 31,338 females, 77,308 whites, 3,308 negroes.

The Blind.— The total number of blind in the United States on June 1, 1890, was 50,568 — whites, 43,351; negroes, 7,060; others, 157; males, 28,080; females, 22,488; native born whites, 34,205; foreign born whites, 9,146. The number of blind in one eye only was 93,988.

The number of insane persons in England in 1889, according to Mulhall, was 84,345, or 2,907 per million population; in Scotland, 11,954, or 2,890 per million. The number of insane in Germany in 1884 was 108,100; France, 93,900; Russia, 80,000; Austria, 44,500.

Holidays. — The legal holidays in the United States are as follows:—

New Year's Day, January 1. In all states and territories, except Arkansas, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, North Carolina; South Carolina, and Rhode Island.

Anniversary of the Battle of New Orleans, January 8. In Louisiana.

Lincoln's Birthday, February 12. In Louisiana.

Washington's Birthday, February 22. In all states and territories except Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Missouri, North Carolina, Ohio, Texas, Oregon, and Tennessee.

Shrove Tuesday, March 1. In Louisiana, and cities of Mobile, Montgomery, and Selma, Ala.

Anniversary of Texan Independence, March 2. In Texas.

Firemen's Anniversary, March 4. In Louisiana.

Good Friday, April 15. In Florida, Louisiana, Minnesota, and Pennsylvania.

Memorial Day, April 26. In Georgia.

Battle of San Jacinto, April 21. In Texas.

Decoration Day, May 30. In Colorado, Maine, Vermont, Connecticut, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, and District of Columbia.

Fourth of July. In all states and territories.

General Election Day, generally on Tuesday after first Monday in November. In California, Maine, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, South Carolina, and Wisconsin.

Thanksgiving Day, usually last Thursday in November, and Fast days whenever appointed by the president are legal holidays in all states and territories.

Christmas Day. In all the states and territories.

Labor Day, first Monday in September. All states.

Weight and Specific Gravities of Liquids.

Liquids at 32° Fahr.	Weight one cubic foot.	Weight of one gallon.	Specific gravity.
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Water=1.
Mercury	848.7	136.0	13.596
Bromine	185.1	29.7	2.966
Sulphuric acid, max. concentration	114.9	18.4	1.84
Nitrous acid	96.8	15.5	1.55
Chloroform	95.5	15.3	1.53
Water of the Dead Sea	77.4	12.4	1.24
Nitric acid, of commerce	76.2	12.2	1.22
Acetic acid, maximum concentration	67.4	10.8	1.08
Milk	64.3	10.3	1.03
Sea water, ordinary	64.05	10.3	1.026
Pure water (distld.) at 39° 1 F.	62.425	10.0	1.000
Wine of Bordeaux	62.1	9.9	0.994
Wine of Burgundy	61.9	9.9	0.991
Linseed oil	58.7	9.4	0.94
Poppy oil	58.1	9.3	0.93
Rape seed oil	57.4	9.2	0.92
Whale oil	57.4	9.2	0.92
Olive oil	57.1	9.15	0.915
Turpentine oil	54.3	8.7	0.87
Potato oil	51.2	8.2	0 82
Petroleum	54.9	8.8	0.88
Naphtha	53.1	8.5	0.85
Ether, nitric	69.3	11.1	1.11
Ether, sulphurous	67.4	10.8	1.08
Ether, nitrous	55.6	8.9	0.89
Ether, acetic	55.6	8.9	0.89
Ether, hydrochloric	54.3	8.7	0.87
Ether, sulphuric	44.9	7.2	0.72
Alcohol, proof spirit	57.4	9.2	0.92
Alcohol, pure	49.3	7.9	0.79
Benzine	53.1	8.5	0.85
Wood spirit	49.9	8.0	0.80

The World's Seven Wonders. — The seven wonders of the world are: The Pyramids, the Colossus of Rhodes, Diana's Temple at Ephesus, the Pharos of Alexandria, the Hanging Gardens at Babylon, the Statue of the Olympian Jove, and the Mausoleum by Artemisia at Halicarnassus. The Pyramids are numerous, and space forbids anything like even a list of them. The great piles were constructed of blocks of red or syenitic granite, and of a hard calcareous stone. These blocks were of extraordinary dimensions, and their transportation to the sites of the pyramids and their adjustment in their places, indicate a surprising degree of mechanical skill. The Great Pyramid covers an area of between twelve and thirteen acres. The masonry consisted originally of 89,028,000 cubic feet, and still amounts to about 82,111,000 feet. The present vertical height is 450 feet, against 479 feet originally, and the present length of the sides is 746 feet, against 764 feet originally. The total weight of the stone is estimated at 6,316,000,000 tons. The city of Rhodes was besieged by Demetrius Poliorcetes, King of Macedon, but, aided by Ptolomy Soter, King of Egypt, the enemy were repulsed. To express their gratitude to their allies and to their tutelary deity, they erected a brazen statue to Apollo. It was 105 feet high, and hollow, with a winding staircase that ascended to the head. After standing fifty-six years, it was overthrown by an earthquake, 224 years before Christ, and lay nine centuries on the ground, and then was sold to a Jew by the Saracens, who had captured Rhodes, about the middle of the seventh century. It is said to have required nine hundred camels to remove the metal, and from this statement it has been calculated its weight was 720,000 pounds. The Temple of Diana, at Ephesus, was built at the common charge of all the Asiatic States. The chief architect was Chersiphon, and Pliny says that 220 years were employed in completing the temple, whose riches were immense. It was 425 feet long, 225 broad, and was supported by 125 columns of Parian marble (sixty feet high, each weighing 150 tons), furnished by as many kings. It was set on fire on the night of Alexander's birth by an obscure person named Erostratus, who confessed on the rack that the sole motive which prompted him was the desire to transmit his name to future ages. The temple was again built, and once more burned by the Goths in their naval invasion, A. D. 256. The colossal statue of Jupiter in the temple of Olympia, at Elis, was by Phidias. It was in gold and ivory, and sat enthroned in the temple for 800 years, and was finally destroyed by fire about A. D. 475. From the best information, it is believed that the Mausoleum at Halicarnassus was a rectangular building surrounded by an Ionic portico of thirty-six columns, and surmounted by a pyramid, rising in twenty-four steps, upon the summit of which was a colossal marble quadriga with a statue of Mausolus. The magnificent structure was erected by Artemisia, who was the sister, wife, and successor of Mausolus.

The Blarney Stone.— Blarney is a village in Ireland, in the County of Cork, about five miles from the far famed city of that name. It is chiefly celebrated as giving the name to a peculiar kind of eloquence which is said to be characteristic of the light-hearted natives of the Emerald Isle. The old castle at Blarney contains the identical stone, the kissing of which is believed to give the person peculiar skill in speech. It is one of those superstitions which can be traced back until the mind of man runneth not to the contrary.

The Coal Area of the World.— The coal area of the world is distributed as follows: —

	Sq. Miles.		Sq. Miles.
United States	192,000	Germany	1,800
British America	18,000	Belgium	518
Great Britain	12,000	Rest of Europe	100,000
Spain	4,000	China	2,000
France	2,000	Japan	5,000

Salaries Paid to Heads of Governments.— Various governments pay their chiefs as follows: The United States, $50,000 a year; Persia, $30,000,000; Russia, $10,000,000; Siam, $10,000,000; Spain, $3,900,000; Italy, $3,000,000; Great Britain, $3,000,000; Morocco, $2,500,000; Japan, $2,300,000; Egypt, $1,575,000; Germany, $1,000,000; Saxony, $700,000; Portugal, Sweden, and Brazil, each $600,000; France, $200,000; Hayti, $240,000; Switzerland, $3,000.

Train Management.—Standard Code. — A train while running must display two green flags by day and two green lights by night, one on each side of the rear of the train.

After sunset, or when obscured by fog or other cause, must display headlight in front, and two red lights in rear.

Two green flags by day and two green lights by night, displayed in the places provided for that purpose on the front of an engine, denote that the train is followed by another train running on the same schedule, and entitled to the same time-table rights as the train carrying the signals.

Two white flags by day or two white lights by night, carried in the same manner, denote that the train is an extra.

A blue flag by day and a blue light by night, placed on the end of a car, denotes that car inspectors are at work under or about the car or train, and that it must not be coupled to or moved until the blue signal is removed.

Colored Flag or Lantern Signals — Torpedoes. Standard Code.— Red signifies danger.

Green signifies caution, go slowly.

White signifies safety.

Green and white signifies stop at flag stations for passengers or freight.

One cap or torpedo on rail means stop immediately.

Two caps or torpedoes on rail means reduce speed immediately, and look out for danger signal.

Telescopes.— The largest refracting telescope in the world was presented by Charles T. Yerkes to the University of Chicago, in 1893. It has a lens 40 inches in diameter. The column and head of cast iron rise to a height of 43 feet, and weigh 50 tons. The tube is of steel, 64 feet long, and 52 inches in diameter at the center, tapering towards the ends. Its weight is 6 tons. The total weight of the telescope is 75 tons. Cost $250,000. The lens of the telescope at Lick Observatory is 36 inches in diameter. The largest reflector is that of Lord Ross in England, 72 inches.

Divorces in Different Countries.— In Australia divorces have never been sanctioned.

Divorces are scarcely ever known to occur in modern Greece.

In Hindostan either party, for a slight cause, may leave the other party and marry.

In the olden times the Jews had a discretionary power of divorcing their wives.

Divorces are scarcely allowed in Thibet, unless with the consent of both parties. Remarriage is forbidden.

In Cochin China the parties desiring divorce break a pair of chopsticks in the presence of witnesses, and the thing is done.

Two kinds of divorces are granted in Circassia. By the first, the parties can immediately marry again; by the second, not for a year.

Among some tribes of American Indians the sticks given witnesses of the marriage are broken as a sign of divorce.

If the wife of a Turkoman asks his permission to go out, and he says "Go," without adding, "Come back again," they are divorced.

In Siberia, if a man is dissatisfied with the most trifling acts of his wife, he tears a cap or veil from her face, and that constitutes a divorce.

In Siam the first wife may be divorced, but not sold as the others may be. She may claim the first child. The others belong to the husband.

Among the Moors, if the wife does not become the mother of a boy, she may be divorced with the consent of the tribe, and can marry again.

In the Arctic regions a man who wants a divorce leaves home in anger, and does not return for several days. The wife takes the hint, and departs.

In China divorces are allowed in all cases of

criminality, mutual dislike, jealousy, incompatibility of temperament, or too much loquacity on the part of the wife.

Among the Tartars, if the wife is ill-treated, she complains to the magistrate, who, attended by the principal people, accompanies her to the house and pronounces a divorce.

Books were originally made of boards, or the inner bark of trees; afterwards of skins and parchment. Papyrus, an indigenous plant, was adopted in Egypt. Books with leaves of vellum were invented by Attalus, king of Pergamus, about 198 B. C., at which time books were in volumes or rolls. The MSS. in Herculaneum consists of papyrus, rolled and charred and matted together by the fire, and are about nine inches long, and one, two, or three inches in diameter, each being a separate treatise. The first printed books were printed on one side only, the leaves being pasted back to back.

Title pages to printed books in England were not introduced until shortly before 1490; they were used by Wynkyn de Worde, but not by Caxton in the fifteenth century.

The prices of ancient books were enormous. Jerome (who died 420 A. D.) states that he had ruined himself by buying a copy of the works of Origen. A large estate was given by Alfred the Great for a book on cosmography, about 872. The *Roman de la Rose* was sold for about £30; and a homily was exchanged for 200 sheep and five quarters of wheat. Books frequently brought double or treble their weight in gold. In 1400 they sold at prices varying from £10 to £40 each.

Bookbinding is supposed to have begun about 650 A. D., the earliest to be bound being the book of St. Cuthbert. A Latin Psalter was bound in oak boards in the ninth century. Velvet was the covering in the fourteenth century, and silk soon after. Vellum was introduced early in the fifteenth century; and leather came into use about the same time.

Minimum Weights of Produce.— The following are minimum weights of certain articles of produce, according to the laws of the United States: —

	Per Bushel.
Wheat,	60 lbs.
Corn, in the ear,	70 "
Corn, shelled,	56 "
Rye,	56 "
Buckwheat,	48 "
Barley,	48 "
Oats,	32 "
Pease,	60 "
White Beans,	60 "
Castor Beans,	46 "
White Potatoes,	60 "
Sweet Potatoes,	55 "
Onions,	57 "
Turnips,	55 "
Dried Peaches,	33 "
Dried Apples,	26 lbs.
Clover Seed,	60 "
Flax Seed,	56 "
Millet Seed,	50 "
Hungarian Grass Seed,	50 "
Timothy Seed,	45 "
Blue Grass Seed,	44 "
Hemp Seed,	44 "
Salt (see note below).	
Corn Meal,	48 "
Ground Pease,	24 "
Malt,	38 "
Bran,	20 "

Salt.— Weight per bushel as adopted by different states ranges from 50 to 80 pounds. Coarse salt in Pennsylvania is reckoned at 80 pounds, and in Illinois at 50 pounds per bushel. Fine salt in Pennsylvania is reckoned at 62 pounds, in Kentucky and Illinois at 55 pounds per bushel.

Railroad Statistics for Year Ending 1898.

Mileage of Railroads	179,692.57
Side Tracks and Sidings	57,218.95
Total Track (exclusive of elevated railroads in State of New York)	236,911.52
Steel Rails in Track	211,928.31
Iron Rails in Track	24,983.21
Locomotive Engines, Number	35,810
Cars, Passenger	25,275
" Baggage, Mail, etc.	8,133
" Freight	1,229,535
Total Cars	1,262,743

LIABILITIES.

Capital Stock	$5,453,782,046
Bonded Debt	5,411,058,525
Unfunded Debt	374,389,673
Current Accounts	392,481,496
Total Liabilities	$11,631,711,740

ASSETS.

Cost of Railroad and Equipment	$10,029,151,607
Real Estate, Stocks, Bonds, and Other Investments	1,509,841,062
Other Assets	222,089,700
Current Accounts	170,531,284
Total Assets	$11,931,613,653
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	$299,901,913

Miles of Railroad Operated (exclusive of elevated railroads)	181,132,700
Passenger Train Mileage	342,464,408
Freight " "	500,336,372
Mixed " "	15,235,049
Total	858,025,829
Passengers Carried	504,106,525
Passenger Mileage	12,494,958 000
Tons of Freight Moved	788,385,448
Freight Mileage	97,842,569,150

TRAFFIC EARNINGS.

Passengers	$253,557,936
Freight	780,351,939
Miscellaneous	89,636,791
Total Traffic Revenue	$1,123,546,666
Net Earnings	$338,170,195
Receipts from Other Sources	95,013,907
Total Available Revenue	$433,184,102

PAYMENTS FROM AVAILABLE REVENUE.

Rentals, Tolls, etc	$58,600,768
Interest on Bonds	231,046,819
Other Interest	5,633.298
Dividends on Stock	82,630.989
Miscellaneous	28,124.474
Total Payments	$406,036,348
Surplus	$27,147,754

The Public Lands of the United States.

The following is a tabular statement showing the number of acres of public lands surveyed in the following land States and Territories up to June 30, 1898; also the total area of the public domain remaining unsurveyed within the same, etc.

Land States and Territories.	Area. Acres.	Area. Square Miles.	Number of Acres of Public Land Surveyed Up to June 30, 1897.	Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, Including the Area of Private Land Claims.	Land States and Territories.	Area. Acres.	Area. Square Miles.	Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed Up to June 30, 1897.	Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, Including the Area of Private Land Claims.
Alabama	32,462,115	50,722	32,462,115	.....	Nevada	71,737,600	112,090	36,172,204	35,565,396
Arkansas	33,410,063	52,203	33,410,063	.....	N. Dakota	45,561,600	71,190	31,880,426	12,792,723
California	100,992,640	157,801	76,263,293	24,540,370	Ohio	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976	.....
Colorado	66,880,000	104,500	61,591,497	5,364,836	Oregon	60,975,360	95,274	43,867,232	16,498,213
Florida	37,931,520	59,268	30,832,485	7,098,836	S. Dakota	50,643,200	79,130	39,692,951	10,073,171
Illinois	35 465,093	55,414	35,465,093	.....	Wisconsin	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360	.....
Indiana	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760	.....	Washington	44,796,160	69,994	25,511,597	18,870,806
Iowa	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	.....	Wyoming	62,645,120	97,883	51,890,201	10,161,313
Idaho	55,228,160	86,294	15,447,631	38,632,121	Alaska	369,529,600	577,390	1,145	369,528,455
Kansas	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240	.....	Arizona	72,906,240	113,916	17,248,889	55,610,015
Louisiana	28,731,090	44,893	27,174,005	1,555,878	Indian Ter.	19,575,040	30,586	10,800,640	8,774,400
Michigan	35,128,640	56,451	36,128,640	.....	New Mexico	77,568,640	121,201	50,378,119	27,035,470
Minnesota	53,459,840	83,531	46,505,728	6,467,459	Oklahoma	24,599,680	38,437	24 599,680	.....
Mississippi	30,179,840	47,156	30,179,840	.....	Utah	54,064,640	84,476	16,891,242	36,925,128
Missouri	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	.....					
Montana	92,016,340	143,776	28,945,456	62,616,394	Total	1,815,524,388	2,836,757	1,061,075,643	*748,211,374
Nebraska	47,468,800	74,170	47,368,404	100,396					

* This estimate is of a very general nature, and affords no index to the disposable volume of land remaining nor the amount available for agricultural purposes. It includes Indian and other public reservations, unsurveyed private land claims, as well as surveyed private land claims, in the districts of Arizona, California, Colorado, and New Mexico; the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections reserved for common schools; unsurveyed lands embraced in railroad, swamp land, and other grants; the great mountain areas; the areas of unsurveyed rivers and lakes, and large areas wholly unproductive and unavailable for ordinary purposes.

Present Population of the States and Territories.

CENSUS OF 1900.*

States and Territories.	Population.	States and Territories.	Population.	States and Territories.	Population.
Alabama	1,828,697	Maryland	1,188,044	Rhode Island	428,556
Alaska	63,592	Massachusetts	2,805,346	South Carolina	1,340,316
Arizona	122,931	Michigan	2,420,982	South Dakota	401,570
Arkansas	1,311,564	Minnesota	1,751,394	Tennessee	2 020,616
California	1,485,053	Mississippi	1,551,270	Texas	3,048,710
Colorado	539,700	Missouri	3,106,665	Utah	276,749
Connecticut	908,420	Montana	243,329	Vermont	343,641
Delaware	184,735	Nebraska	1,066,300	Virginia	1,854,184
District of Columbia	278,718	Nevada	42,335	Washington	518,103
Florida	528,542	New Hampshire	411,588	West Virginia	958,800
Georgia	2,216,331	New Jersey	1,883,669	Wisconsin	2,069,042
Idaho	161,772	New Mexico	195,310	Wyoming	92,531
Illinois	4,821,550	New York	7,268,894	Hawaii	154,001
Indiana	2,516,462	North Carolina	1,893,810	Indian Territory	392,060
Iowa	2,231,853	North Dakota	319,146	Indian Reservations	134,476
Kansas	1,470,495	Ohio	4,157,545	In Mil. & Nav. service	91,219
Kentucky	2,147,174	Oklahoma	398,331		
Louisiana	1,381,625	Oregon	413,536	Grand Total	76,303,387
Maine	694,466	Pennsylvania	6,302,115		

* The United States census of 1890 is tabulated on page 633.

The Language of Gems.— *Amethyst.*— Peace of mind. Regarded by the ancients as having the power to dispel drunkenness.

Bloodstone.—I mourn your absence. Worn by the ancients as an amulet or charm, on account of the medicinal and magical virtues it was supposed to possess.

Diamond.—Pride. Awarded supernatural qualities from the most remote period down to the middle ages. Has the power of making men courageous and magnanimous. Protects from evil spirits. Influences the gods to take pity upon mortals. Maintains concord between husband and wife, and for this reason was held as the most appropriate stone for the espousal ring.

Emerald.—Success in love. Mentioned in the Bible as worn in the breastplate of the High Priest as an emblem of chastity.

Ruby.—A cheerful mind. An amulet against poison, sadness, evil thoughts. A preservative of health. Admonishes the wearer of impending danger by changing color.

Sapphire.—Chastity. Procures favor with princes. Frees from enchantment. Prevents impure thoughts.

Topaz.— Fidelity. Calms the passions.

Turquoise.— Success and happiness. Preserves from contagion.

Garnet.—Fidelity in every engagement.

Onyx.— Reciprocal love.

Opal.— Pure thoughts.

Pearl.— Purity and innocence.

Public Lands Vacant, July 1, 1898.

States and Territories.	Surveyed Land.	Unsurveyed Land.	Total Area.
Alabama	522,373	....	522,373
Arizona	11,930,820	42,438,203	54,369,023
Arkansas	3,696,990	....	3,696,990
California	34,272,434	8,230,589	42,503,023
Colorado	35,273,705	4,434,846	39,708,551
Florida	1,592,893	164,382	1,757,275
Idaho	11,268,786	32,939,163	44,207,949
Kansas	1,060,883	....	1,060,883
Louisiana	690,527	65,018	755,545
Michigan	705,895	....	505,895
Minnesota	3,246,498	2,473,828	5,720,326
Mississippi	383,950	....	383,950
Missouri	445,911	....	445,911
Montana	16,932,837	54,674,779	71,607,616
Nebraska	10,548,450	....	10,548,450
Nevada	29,179,480	32,179,129	61,358,609
New Mexico	42,960,793	13,917,042	56,877,835
North Dakota	11,717,178	8,857,335	20,574,613
Oklahoma	7,004,362	2,860	7,007,222
Oregon	24,095,763	11,802,106	35,897,869
South Dakota	10,890,284	2,092,542	12,982,826
Utah	9,816,110	34,121,786	43,937,896
Washington	5,319,428	8,123,154	13,442,582
Wisconsin	413,799	....	413,799
Wyoming	42,946,054	6,135,209	49,081,263
Grand total, acres.	316,716,303	262,651,971	*579,368,274

*This aggregate is exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small isolated tracts. It is exclusive of Alaska, containing 577,390 square miles, or 369,529,600 acres. It is also exclusive of military and Indian reservations, reservoir sites, and timber reservations, and tracts covered by selections, filings, railroad grants, and claims as yet unadjudicated, a part of which may in the future be added to the public domain.

Railroad selections made during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1897, were, in acres: Arizona, 91,518.95; Arkansas, 7,024.14; California, 42,579.52; Colorado, 108,877.71; Florida, 281.29; Idaho, 86,526.60; Kansas, 55,770.65; Louisiana, 165.84; Minnesota, 52,698.93; Mississippi, 42,371.55; Montana, 46,318.85; Nebraska, 639.92; Nevada, 647,898.54; North Dakota, 1,313.81; Oregon, 13,766.86; Utah, 46,657.62; Washington, 114,868.55; Wisconsin, 29,552.21; Wyoming, 149,632.69; Total, 1,538,464.23.

Indebtedness of the States and Territories in 1890.

COMPILED FROM THE ELEVENTH UNITED STATES CENSUS.

Geographical Divisions.	Total Combined Debt* Less Sinking Fund.	Per Capita of Combined Debt.	
	1890.	1890	1880.
North Atlantic	$467,968,615	$26.89	$37.28
Maine	$15,600,777	$23.60	$35.81
New Hampshire	8,148,362	21.64	31.10
Vermont	3,785,373	11.39	13.54
Massachusetts	81,550,027	36.42	51.55
Rhode Island	13,042,117	37.75	46.91
Connecticut	23,703,478	31.76	35.33
New York	201,763,217	33.64	43.06
New Jersey	49,333,589	34.14	43.66
Pennsylvania	71,041,675	13.51	25.03
South Atlantic	165,107,113	18.64	22.10
Delaware	$2,919,084	$17.32	$16.17
Maryland	42,175,408	40.46	44.31
Dist. of Columbia	19,781,050	85.86	126.66
Virginia	50,837,315	30.70	30.09
West Virginia	2,532,460	3.32	2.65
North Carolina	11,117,445	6.87	12.83
South Carolina	13,295,637	11.55	14.25
Georgia	20,272,095	11.03	12.74
Florida	2,176,619	5.56	9.89
North Central	320,238,281	14.32	14.17
Ohio	$71,065,386	$19.35	$16.59
Indiana	24,442,631	11.15	9.28
Illinois	41,841,649	10.94	15.07
Michigan	16,941,928	8.09	7.36
Wisconsin	10,440,580	6.19	9.19
Minnesota	26,050,929	20 01	14.51
Iowa	11,275,319	5.90	5.01
Missouri	51,557,568	19.24	27.79
North Dakota	3,842,790	21.03	3.57
South Dakota	6,613,707	20.11	8.82
Nebraska	15,536,772	14.67	16 56
Kansas	40,629,022	28.47	15.97
South Central	138,255,311	12.60	16.14
Kentucky	$19,432,885	$10.46	$9.69
Tennessee	29,543,843	16.71	26.42
Alabama	18,930,867	12.51	14.26
Mississippi	6,011,347	4.06	4.38
Louisiana	33,335,497	29.80	45.60
Texas	20,172,063	9.02	7.34
Arkansas	10,828,809	9.60	13.37
Western	43,641,122	14.41	13.85
Montana	$2,918,893	$22.09	$19.54
Wyoming	1,647,381	27.14	9.88
Colorado	8,411,027	20.41	18.67
New Mexico	2,831,538	18.44	.71
Arizona	2,937,971	49.28	9.33
Utah	767,501	3.69	.81
Nevada	1,337,501	29.23	22.48
Idaho	1,594,333	18.89	7.05
Washington	3,145,658	9.00	3.19
Oregon	2,479,860	7.90	4.86
California	15,569,459	12.89	19.18
Total	$1,135,210,442	$18.13	$22.40

Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty.—The figure of this statue, which is made of repoussé, or hammered work — that is, thin sheets of copper beaten into shape and fastened about an iron skeleton — is 110 1-2 feet high and weighs 100,000 pounds. The uplifted torch, however, is raised 26 feet, and adding to this the pedestal, the tip of the torch is raised 220 feet from the ground. The pedestal is of

stone, 82 feet high. Some idea of the enormous proportions of the statue may be given from the fact that the forefinger is 8 feet long and 4 feet in circumference at the second joint. The head is 14 feet high, and 40 persons can stand in it.

The Great Wall of China runs from a point of the Gulf of Liantung, an arm of the Gulf of Pechili, in Northeastern China, westerly to the Yellow river, thence makes a great bend to the south for nearly one hundred miles, and then runs to the northwest for several hundred miles to the Desert of Gobi. Its length is 1,500 miles. For the most of this distance it runs through a mountainous country, keeping on the ridges, and winding over many of the highest peaks. In some places it is only a formidable rampart, but most of the way it is composed of lofty walls of masonry and concrete, or impacted lime and clay, from twelve to sixteen feet in thickness, and from fifteen to thirty or thirty-five feet in height. The top of this wall is paved for hundreds of miles, and crowned with crenelated battlements and towers thirty to forty feet high. In numerous places the wall climbs such steep declivities that its top ascends from height to height in flights of granite steps. An army could march on the top of the wall for weeks and even months, moving in some places ten men abreast.

Most Northern Point Reached by Arctic Explorers.—The following table shows the furthest points of north latitude reached by Arctic explorers up to and including the Nansen expedition:—

Year.	Explorers.	North Latitude.
1607.	Hudson.	80d. 23m. 00s.
1773.	Phipps (Lord Musgrove).	80d. 48m. 00s.
1806.	Scoresby.	81d. 12m. 42s.
1827.	Parry.	82d. 45m. 30s.
1871.	Meyer (on land).	82d. 09m. 00s.
1875.	Markham (Nare's expedition).	83d. 20m. 26s.
1876.	Payer.	83d. 07m. 00s.
1884.	Lockwood (Greely's party).	83d. 24m. 00s.
1893-96.	Nansen.	86d. 13m. 36s.

The distance from the farthest point of polar discovery to the pole itself is 3 deg. 46 min. 24 sec., or in round numbers, 260 miles, which is only about thirty miles greater than the distance from New York to Washington, by the line of the Pennsylvania railroad, over which the traveler rides in about five hours. But this polar radius, though only 260 miles in extent, is covered by ice gorges and precipices of incredible difficulty; and frost is so severe that no instrument of human invention can measure its intensity, and it blisters the skin like extreme heat.

The greatest progress that has ever been made across these wildernesses of storm, of fury and desolation, was at the rate of five or six miles in a day, the explorers often necessarily resting as many days as they had before traveled miles in a single day, debarred by the obstacles that they had encountered.

The Highest Mountains.

	Feet.
Mount Everest, India	29,002
Dapsang, Thibet	28,278
Kuchin-Junga, India	28,156
Sorata, Andes	25,380
Aconcagua, Chile	22,422
Illimani, Bolivia	21,780
Chimborazo, Ecuador	21,420
Arequipa, Peru	20,320
Kilima-Njaro, East Africa	19,600
Mt. Logan, Canada	19,500
Cotopaxi, Ecuador	18,880
Elbruz, Russia	18,526
Demavend, Persia	18,500
Tolima, Columbia	18,069
Kenia, East Africa	18,045
Mt. St. Elias, Alaska	18,010
Popocatepetl, Mexico	17,784
Orizaba, Mexico	17,380
Ararat, Turkey	17,260
Mt. Brown, Canada	16,000
Mt. Blanc, France	15,810
Mt. Hooker, Canada	15,700
Monte Rosa, Italy	15,208
Mt. Whitney, California	14,898
Mt. Ranier, Washington	14,444
Mt. Shasta, California	14,440
Long's Peak, Colorado	14,271
Pike's Peak, Colorado	14,147
Mauna Loa, Hawaii	13,600
Fremont's Peak, Wyoming	13,576
Mt. Wrangel, Alaska	12,066
Teneriffe, Canaries	12,000
Mt. Hood, Oregon	11,934
Simplon, Alps	11,542
Mt. Miltsegn, Morocco	11,400
Mt. Hermon, Palestine	11,000
Mt. Lebanon, Syria	11,000
Olympus, Turkey	9,745
Etna, Sicily	9,652
St. Gothard, Alps	9,080
Mt. Sinai, Turkey	8,593
Ymesfield, Norway	8,543
Roraima, Venezuela	7,874
Mt. Kosciusko, Australia	7,176
Peak of Pico, Azores	7,013
Mt. Mitchell, North Carolina	6,711
Mt. Washington, New Hampshire	6,288
Itacolumi, Brazil	5,740
Mt. Marcy, New York	5,467
Mt. Katahdin, Maine	5,385
Mt. Hecla, Iceland	5,000
Ben Nevis, Scotland	4,368
Vesuvius, Italy	3,948

Height of Loftiest Volcanoes of the World.

Name of Volcano.	Height in feet.	Where Located.
Sahama	23,000	Peru.
Llullaillac	21,000	Chile.
Arequipa	20,500	Peru.
Cayambi	19,813	Ecuador.
Cotopaxi	19,500	Peru.
Antisana	19,200	Ecuador.
San Jose	18,150	Chile.
Mt. St. Elias	17,900	Alaska.
Popocatepetl	17,884	Mexico.
Orizaba	17,370	Mexico.
Altar	17,126	Ecuador.
Sangai	17,120	Ecuador.
Klintcheoskaia	16,512	Kamtschatka.
Iztaciluatl	15,700	Mexico.
Toluco	15,500	Mexico.
Shasta	14,400	United States.
Fujiyama	14,000	Japan.
Mauna Kea	13,953	Sandwich Islands.
Mauna Loa	13,760	Sandwich Islands.
Teneriffe	12,236	Canary Islands.
Mt. St. Helen's	12,000	United States.
Mt. Hood	11,225	United States.
Peak of Tahiti	10,895	Friendly Islands.
Mt. Etna	10,874	Sicily.

Three of the best known volcanoes of the world, Vesuvius, 3,978 feet; Hecla, 3,970 feet, and Stromboli, 3,000 feet, are of much less elevation than many others altogether unfamiliar.

Capacity of the Largest Churches and Halls.

St. Peter's Cathedral	Rome	54,000
Cathedral of Milan	Milan	37,000
St. Paul's Church	Rome	32,000
St. Paul's Cathedral	London	25,000
Church of St. Petronio	Bologna	24,000
Cathedral of Florence	Florence	24,000
Cathedral of Antwerp	Antwerp	24,000
Mosque of St. Sophia	Constantinople	23,000
St. John's Lateran	Rome	22,000
Cathedral of Notre Dame	Paris	21,000
Cathedral of Pisa	Pisa	13,000
Church of St. Stephen	Vienna	12,000
Church of St. Dominic	Bologna	12,000
Church of St. Peter	Bologna	11,400
Cathedral of Vienna	Vienna	11,000
St. Peter's Cathedral	Montreal	10,000
Madison Square Garden	New York	8,433
Auditorium	Chicago	8,000
Academy of Music	Philadelphia	2,862
Theater Carlo Felice	Genoa	2,560
Boston Theater	Boston	2,972
Covent Garden	London	2,684
Academy of Music	New York	2,526
Music Hall	Boston	2,585
Alexander Theater	St. Petersburg	2,332
Opera House	Munich	2,307
San Carlos Theater	Naples	2,240
Imperial Theater	St. Petersburg	2,100
Grand Opera	Paris	2,090
La Scala	Milan	2,113
St. Charles Theater	New Orleans	2,178
Opera House	New Orleans	2,052
Grand Opera House	New York	1,883
Booth's Theater	New York	1,807
McVickar's Theater	Chicago	1,799
Ford's Opera House	Baltimore	1,720
Opera House	Berlin	1,636

Foreign-born Population.— The following table shows the origin of the foreign-born population at the census of 1890: —

England*	909,092	France	113,174
Wales	100,079	China	106,688
Scotland	242,231	Switzerland	104,069
Ireland	1,871,509	Holland	81,828
Total United Kingdom	3,122,911	Mexico	77,853
Germany	2,784,894	Cuba and West Indies	23,256
Canada and Newfoundland	980,938	Hungary	62,435
Sweden	478,041	Belgium	22,639
Norway	322,665	Portugal	15,996
Russia	182,644	Spain	6,185
Italy	182,580	South America	5,006
Poland	147,440	Other Foreign Countries	54,385
Denmark	132,543		
Austria	123,271	Total	9,249,547
Bohemia	118,106		

*Includes Great Britain, not specified.

The Five Wits.— An old and curious standard of mentality is that which credits mankind with having "five wits": common wit, imagination, fantasy, estimation, and memory.

1. *Common wit* is that inward sense which judges what the five senses simply discern: thus the eye sees, the nose smells, the ear hears, and so on, but it is "common wit" that informs the brain and passes judgment on the goodness or badness of these external matters.

2. *Imagination* works on the mind, causing it to realize what has been presented to it.

3. *Fantasy* energizes the mind to act in accordance with the judgment thus pronounced.

4. *Estimation* decides on all matters pertaining to time, space, locality, relation, and so on.

5. *Memory* enables the mind to retain the recollection of what has been imparted.

Bell Time on Shipboard.

Time, A. M.		Time, A. M.		Time, A. M.	
1 Bell,	12.30	1 Bell,	4.30	1 Bell,	8.30
2 Bells,	1.00	2 Bells,	5.00	2 Bells,	9.00
3 "	1.30	3 "	5.30	3 "	9.30
4 "	2.00	4 "	6.00	4 "	10.00
5 "	2.30	5 "	6.30	5 "	10.30
6 "	3.00	6 "	7.00	6 "	11.00
7 "	3.30	7 "	7.30	7 "	11.30
8 "	4.00	8 "	8.00	8 "	Noon

Time, P. M.		Time, P. M.		Time, P. M.	
1 Bell,	12.30	1 Bell,	4.30	1 Bell,	8.30
2 Bells,	1.00	2 Bells,	5.00	2 Bells,	9.00
3 "	1.30	3 "	5.30	3 "	9.30
4 "	2.00	4 "	6.00	4 "	10.00
5 "	2.30	1 Bell,	6.30	5 "	10.30
6 "	3.00	2 Bells,	7.00	6 "	11.00
7 "	3.30	3 "	7.30	7 "	11.30
8 "	4.00	4 "	8.00	8 "	Midnight

On shipboard, for purpose of discipline and to divide the watch fairly, the crew is mustered in two divisions; the Starboard (right side, looking toward the head) and the Port (left). The day commences at noon, and is thus divided: Afternoon Watch, noon to 4 P. M.; First Dog Watch, 4 P. M. to 6 P. M.; Second Dog Watch, 6 P. M. to 8 P. M.; First Watch, 8 P. M. to Midnight; Middle Watch, Midnight to 4 A. M.; Morning Watch, 4 A. M. to 8 A. M.; Forenoon Watch, 8 A. M. to noon. This makes seven Watches, which enables the crew to keep them alternately, as the Watch which comes on duty at noon one day has the afternoon next day, and the men who have only four hours' rest one night have eight hours the next. This is the reason for having Dog Watches, which are made by dividing the hours between 4 P. M. and 8 P. M. into two Watches. Time is kept by means of "Bells" although sometimes there is but one Bell on the ship.

Pawnbroker's Sign, Origin of.— It is generally held that the three golden balls used by pawnbrokers as a sign were adopted from the armorial bearings of the Medici family of Italy by the Lombard merchants, among whom were several representatives of that family. This sign was used in London in very early times by some of those merchants who had emigrated from Italy and established the first money-lending establishments in England.

Indian Folklore.— As a specimen of the folklore of our own aborigines none can surpass in interest the story of Hiawatha, the

prophet-teacher, son of Mudjekeewis (*the west wind*) and Wenonah, daughter of Nokomis. He represents the progress of civilization among the North American Indians. Hiawatha first wrestled with Mondamin (*maize*), and, having subdued it, gave it to man for food. He then taught man navigation; then he subdued Mishe Nahma (*the sturgeon*), and taught the Indians how to make oil therefrom for winter. His next exploit was against the magician Megissognon, the author of disease and death; having slain this monster, he taught men the science of medicine. He then married Minnehaha (*laughing water*), and taught man to be the husband of one wife, and the comforts of domestic peace. Lastly, he taught man picture-writing. When the white man came with the gospel, Hiawatha ascended to the kingdom of Ponemah, the land of the hereafter. Among many other accomplishments, when Hiawatha put on his moccasins, he could measure a mile at a single stride.

> He had moccasins enchanted,
> Magic moccasins of deer-skin;
> When he bound them round his ankles
> At each stride a mile he measured!
> —LONGFELLOW, *Hiawatha*, iv.

Barber's Pole.— The spiral red stripe on a barber's pole is said to symbolize the winding of a ribbon or bandage around the arm of a patient upon whom the barber had operated in the capacity of surgeon. In former times, when the operation of bleeding was extensively practiced, blood-letting formed a part of the duties of a barber.

Caste Among the Hindoos.— Caste is a term applied to the division into social classes in India. To each of these classes certain pursuits are limited by the Laws of Manu, B. C. 960. 1. The *Brahmans* or sacerdotal class, which "issued from the mouth of Brahma."

2. The *Chuttree* or military class, which "sprang from the arm of Brahma."

3. The *Baïs* or mercantile class, which "sprang from the thigh of Brahma."

4. The *Sudras* or servile class, which "sprang from the foot of Brahma."

The *Pariahs* and *Chandalas* are nobodies, or worse, for it is pollution to be touched by such "scum of the earth."

American Flags.— It is related that the flag which was raised at Cambridge, January 2, 1776, by Washington, was composed of thirteen red and white stripes, with the crosses of St. George and St. Andrew emblazoned on the blue canton in place of the stars. This flag was also carried by the fleet under command of Commander Esek Hopkins, when it sailed from the Delaware Capes, February 17, 1776. In the following year, June 14, 1777, the Continental Congress passed a resolution "That the flag of the United States be thirteen stripes, alternate red and white; that the Union be thirteen stars, white on a blue field, representing a new constellation." How or by whom the idea of the star was first suggested is uncertain, although there are some who ascribe it to John Adams, while others claim the entire flag was borrowed from the coat of arms of the Washington family. In this flag the stars were arranged in a circle, although no form was officially prescribed. It is supposed that the first display of the National flag at a military post was at Fort Schuyler, on the site of the village of Rome, Oneida county, N. Y. The fort was besieged early in the month of August, 1777, and the garrison were without a flag. So they made one according to the prescription of Congress, by cutting up sheets to form the white stripes, bits of scarlet cloth for the red stripes, and the blue ground for the stars was composed of portions of a cloth cloak belonging to Capt. Abraham Swarthout, of Dutchess county, N. Y., and the flag was unfurled August 3, 1777. Paul Jones, as commander of the "Ranger," to which he was appointed, June 14, 1777, claimed that he was the first to display the stars and stripes on a naval vessel. It is probable that the flag was first unfurled in battle on the banks of the Brandywine, September 11, 1777, the first battle after its adoption. It first appeared over a foreign stronghold, June 28, 1778, when Captain Rathbone, of the American sloop of war "Providence," captured Fort Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands. John Singleton Copley, the American painter, claimed to be the first to display the flag in Great Britain. On the day when George III. acknowledged the independence of the United States (December 5, 1782), he painted the flag in the background of a portrait of Elkanah Watson. To Captain Mooers, of the whaling ship "Bedford," of Nantucket, is doubtless due the honor of first displaying the stars and stripes in a port of Great Britain. He arrived in the Downs with it flying at the fore, February 3, 1783. When Vermont and Kentucky were added to the Union of States, the flag was altered, the number of stripes and stars being increased from thirteen to fifteen. In 1818 a new flag, having thirteen stripes and a star for every state, twenty at that time, was devised by Capt. Samuel C. Reed, and this has remained the form of the United States flag.

Harbors.— San Francisco may fairly claim to have the most capacious natural harbor of any of the world's great trading marts. It is also one of the very safest. It is entered through the Golden Gate, a passage a mile wide,

and thirty-five feet deep at low tide — admitting the largest ships afloat without danger of grounding. The landlocked bay, of which this harbor is part, is fifty miles long, and averages five miles in width. There all the shipping of the entire globe could anchor in perfect safety. Port Philip Bay, the chief harbor of Victoria, Australia, is larger than the bay of San Francisco, being about thirty-eight miles long by thirty-three broad, but its very breadth, with its surroundings, leaves it exposed to storms from certain quarters. Port Jackson, on which Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, is located, is a magnificent harbor, completely landlocked, extending inland in some places fully twenty miles, and having ample depth of water for vessels of the heaviest burden. The harbors of New York city, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and Havana, Cuba, are capacious and secure. Next come those of Boston, Norfolk, Va., Portland, Me., Halifax, N. S., Copenhagen, Constantinople, Hong Kong, Yokohama, and Nagasaki. The great ports situated on the banks of rivers, such as London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Lisbon, Philadelphia, New Orleans, Quebec, Shanghai, Canton, Calcutta, etc., are not included in the definition of harbors as here considered.

Bunker Hill Monument.— The corner stone of this monument was laid on the fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1825, by Lafayette, and the oration was pronounced by Daniel Webster. It is a square shaft of Quincy granite, 221 feet high, 31 feet square at the base, and 15 feet at the top. Inside the shaft is a round, hollow cone, 7 feet wide at the bottom, and 4 feet 2 inches at the top, encircled by a winding staircase containing 224 stone steps, which leads to a chamber 11 feet in diameter immediately under the apex. The chamber has four windows, and contains two cannons, named Hancock and Adams, respectively, which were used in the war. The monument was completed and was dedicated June 17, 1843.

Commune, Paris, was an organized band of Socialists, who attempted to establish a revolutionary government in Paris in 1871. Before they were suppressed by the army of the republic, they became absolute masters of Paris, and committed astrocious acts of cruelty and vandalism. They arrested the Bishop of Paris and other prominent citizens, and imprisoned them. They set fire to the public buildings, and endeavored to destroy the ancient monuments and treasures of art. Among the buildings which were destroyed were the Tuileries, the Palais de Justice, the Palais Royal, and the Hotel de Ville, and the Louvre Gallery was partly burned. The Column Vendome, erected in honor of Napoleon, was one of the first monuments to fall. Darboy, the Archbishop of Paris, Bonjean, President of the Court of Cassation, and others whom they held as hostages, were shot. In short, they seemed to be possessed with a very frenzy of hatred against all government and all order, and wantonly destroyed property and human life. The revolution was finally suppressed on May 27, and 25,000 of the Communists were taken prisoners, some of whom were put to death, while a large number were banished. In justice it must be said that the more intelligent and honest leaders of the Commune were discarded before the most astrocious acts were committed.

Alien Holders of Our Lands.— The following is a table of the leading alien holders of lands in the United States, with amount of holdings in acres: —

An English syndicate, No. 3, in Texas	3,000,000
The Holland Land Company, New Mexico	4,500,000
Sir Edw. Reid and a syndicate, Florida	2,000,000
English syndicate in Mississippi	1,800,000
Marquis of Tweedale	1,750,000
Phillips, Marshall & Co., London	1,300,000
German-American syndicate, London	750,000
Bryan H. Evans, of London	700,000
Duke of Sutherland	425,000
British Land Company in Kansas	320,000
Wm. Wharley, M.P., Peterboro, England	310,000
Missouri Land Company, Edinburgh, Scotland	300,000
Robert Tennent, of London	230,000
Dundee Land Company, Scotland	247,000
Lord Dunmore	120,000
Benjamin Neugas, Liverpool	100,000
Lord Houghton in Florida	60,000
Lord Dunraven in Colorado	60,000
English Land Company in Florida	50,000
English Land Company in Arkansas	50,000
Albert Peel, M.P., Leicestershire, England	10,000
Sir J. L. Kay, Yorkshire, England	5,000
Alexander Grant, of London, in Kansas	35,000
English syndicate, Wisconsin	110,000
M. Ellerhauser, of Halifax, in West Virginia	600,000
A Scotch syndicate in Florida	500,000
A. Boysen, Danish consul in Milwaukee	50,000
Missouri Land Company, of Edinburgh	165,000
Total	20,647,000

To these syndicate holdings, should be added the following: The Arkansas Valley Company in Colorado, a foreign corporation, whose inclosures embrace upwards of 1,000,000 acres; the Prairie Cattle Company (Scotch) in Colorado, upwards of 1,000,000; H. H. Metcalf, River Bend, Colorado, 200,000; John W. Powers, Colorado, 200,000; McDaniel & Davis, Colorado, 75,000; Routchler & Lamb, Colorado, 40,000; J. W. Frank, Colorado, 40,000; Garnett & Langford, Colorado, 30,000; E. C. Tane, Colorado, 50,000; Leivesy Brothers, Colorado, 150,000; Vrooman & McFife, Colorado, 50,000; Beatty Brothers, Colorado, 40,000; Chick, Brown & Company, Colorado, 30,000; Reynolds Cattle Company, Colorado, 50,000; several other cases in Colorado, embracing from 10,000 to 30,000; Coe & Carter, Nebraska, fifty miles of fence; J. W. Wilson, Nebraska, forty miles; J. W. Boster, twenty

miles; William Humphrey, Nevada, thirty miles; Nelson & Son, Nevada, twenty-two miles; Kennebec Ranch, Nebraska, from 20,000 to 50,000 acres.

Largest Islands in the World.

	Area. Sq. miles.	Population.
New Guinea	325,000	690,000
Borneo	290,000	1,846,000
Madagascar	228,570	3,000,000
Sumatra	168,000	5,000,000
Great Britain	83,826	29,710,000
Celebes	66,750	4,000,000
Java	50,260	17,500,000
Saghalien (used as a penal settlement only)	47,500	13,500
New Zealand, North Island	44,750	570,000
" " South Island	55,224	
Cuba	45,700	2,000,000
Niphon (Japan)	42,000	27,250,000
Newfoundland	40,200	180,000
Luzon (Philippines)	40,000	4,500,000
Iceland	40,000	72,438
Jesso	35,000	163,355
Ireland	31,874	5,174,836
Hayti or San Domingo	29,830	393,200
Tasmania	26,215	130,541
Ceylon	25,635	3,000,000
Tierra del Fuego	21,260	2,000

Government Salary List.— The salary of the president of the United States is $50,000 a year; the vice-president, $8,000; cabinet officers, $8,000. Senators receive $5,000 and mileage. Congressmen, $5,000 and mileage. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court receives $10,500; Associate Justices, $10,000. The diplomats get good pay: Ministers to Germany, Great Britain, France, and Russia, $17,500; Ministers to Brazil, China, Austro-Hungary, Italy, Mexico, Japan, and Spain, $12,000; Ministers to Chile, Peru, and Central America, $10,000; Ministers to the Argentine Confederation, Belgium, Hayti, Colombia, Netherlands, Sweden, Turkey, and Venezuela, $7,500; Ministers to Switzerland, Denmark, Paraguay, Bolivia, and Portugal, $5,000; Ministers to Liberia, $4,000. The heads of the government departments receive: Superintendent of Bureau of Engraving and Printing, $4,500; Public Printer, $4,500; Superintendent of Census, $5,000; Superintendent of Naval Observatory, $5,000; Superintendent of the Signal Service, $4,000; Director of Geological Surveys, $6,000; Director of the Mint, $4,500; Commissioner of General Land Office, $4,000; Commissioner of Pensions, $3,600; Commissioner of Agriculture, $3,000; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, $3,000; Commissioner of Education, $3,000; Commander of Marine Corps, $3,500; Superintendent of Coast and Geodetic Survey, $6,000.

In 1893 the Ministers to Great Britain, Germany, and France, were made Ambassadors without increase of pay.

The pay of army officers is fixed as follows: General, $13,500; lieutenant general, $11,000; major general, $7,500; brigadier general, $5,500; colonel, $3,500; lieutenant colonel, $3,000; major, $2,500; captain, mounted, $2,000; captain, not mounted, $1,800; regimental adjutant, $1,800; regimental quartermaster, $1,800; first lieutenant, mounted, $1,600; first lieutenant, not mounted, $1,500; second lieutenant, mounted, $1,500; second lieutenant, not mounted, $1,400; chaplain, $1,500. The navy salaries are: Admiral, $13,000; vice-admiral, $9,000; rear admiral, $6,000; commodore, $5,000; captain, $4,500; commander, $3,500; lieutenant commander, $2,800; lieutenant, $2,400; master, $1,800; ensign, $1,200; midshipman, $1,000; cadet midshipman, $500; mate, $900; medical and pay director, and medical and pay inspector, and chief engineer, $4,400; fleet surgeon, fleet paymaster, and fleet engineer, $4,400; surgeon and paymaster, $2,800; chaplain, $2,500.

The White House.— The residence of the president of the United States is officially known as the Executive Mansion, which means that it is the residence of the head of the executive branch of the government; but it is seldom called, in ordinary talk, either by those who live in it, or by the American people in general, anything but the White House. This is a very unpretentious title, and it is interesting to note how the residence of the president, in a country which is full of white houses, came to bear this simple name as its special property.

The explanation is easily found. The first Executive Mansion at Washington was occupied in 1800. It was built of freestone, and was unpainted; but in 1814 the British army occupied Washington, and burned, with other public buildings, the president's house, leaving it a blackened ruin.

The house was rebuilt on the same site, and the same walls were used in its construction; but they were so discolored by smoke that, on the suggestion of General Jackson, they were painted white, not only to improve their appearance, but in token of the successful defiance of British fire by the American Republic.

The mansion soon became the "White House" in the mouths of the people, on account of its dazzling color, and from that day to this it has been repainted white every ten years. Its name commemorates a patriotic feeling, therefore, as well as serves to describe the appearance of the mansion, for the original coat of white paint was a sort of protest against the vandalism of the British, and every subsequent coat has served to perpetuate the protest.

Eagle as an Emblem.— In ancient mythology the eagle was believed to carry the souls of the dying to their abode on Mount Olympus, and was called the Bird of Jove.

The eagle was first taken as a symbol of royal power by the ancient Etruscans, who bore its image upon their standards. In the year 87 B. C. a silver eagle, with expanded wings, poised on the top of a spear, with a thunderbolt held in its claws, was adopted as the military standard to be borne at the head of their legions by the Romans. At the time of Hadrian a golden eagle was substituted for the silver one. A two-headed eagle was adopted by the Byzantine emperors as a symbol of their control of both the East and the West. The double-headed eagle of Russia was adopted on the marriage of Ivan I. with a Grecian princess of the Eastern empire; that of Austria was first used when the Emperor of Germany took the title of the Roman Emperor. The national standard of Prussia bears a black eagle, that of Poland a white one. Napoleon I. took a golden eagle for his standard, modeled of pure gold, and bearing a thunderbolt, after the pattern of the eagle of the Romans. This standard was disused under the Bourbons, but was restored by a decree of Louis Napoleon in 1852. The eagle was first used on American coins in 1788, on cents and half-cents issued from the Massachusetts mint. It was adopted in the plan of a national coinage as a design upon all gold coins, and on the silver dollar, half dollar, and quarter dollar. The design of an eagle was at one time suggested for the national flag, but was abandoned.

Knighthood, originally a military distinction, came, in the sixteenth century, to be occasionally conferred on civilians, as a reward for valuable services rendered to the crown or community. The first civil knight in England was Sir William Walworth, Lord Mayor of London, who won that distinction by slaying the rebel, Wat Tyler, in the presence of the king. The ceremonies practiced in conferring knighthood have varied at different periods. In general, fasting and bathing were in early times necessary preparatives. In the eleventh century, the creation of a knight was preceded by solemn confession and a midnight vigil in the church and followed by the reception of the Eucharist. The new knight offered his sword on the altar, to signify his devotion to the Church and determination to lead a holy life. The sword was redeemed in a sum of money, had a benediction pronounced over it, and was girded on by the highest ecclesiastic present. The title was conferred by binding the sword and spurs on the candidate, after which a blow was dealt him on the cheek or shoulder, as the last affront which he was to receive unrequited. He then took an oath to protect the distressed, maintain right against might, and never by word or deed to stain his character as a knight or a Christian. Upon the infringement of any part of his oath a knight could be degraded, in which case his spurs were chopped off with a hatchet, his sword broken, his escutcheon reversed, and some religious observances were added during which each piece of armor was taken off in succession and cast from the recreant knight. Knighthood is now generally bestowed by a verbal declaration of the sovereign, accompanied with a simple ceremony of imposition of the sword.

Latin Union was formed in 1865 and originally embraced France, Italy, Belgium, and Switzerland, but was joined by Greece in 1868, Spain in 1871, and subsequently Servia and Roumania. The object of this combination was to regulate the amount of silver to be coined yearly in each country, and to secure a uniform coinage which would be received without discount throughout the Union. The unit of coinage in the Latin Union is the franc, and although it is known in other countries under different names the value is always the same. The perfect decimal system of France is also used. The convenience of this coinage system has led to its adoption by about 148,000,000 people. In 1874 the States, by mutual consent, practically suspended the coinage of silver.

Blue Stockings.— The term "blue stocking" originated in England about a century ago. Its invention is traced to the days of Doctor Johnson and was applied then as now to ladies who cultivated learned conversation, and found enjoyment in the discussion of questions which had been monopolized by men. It is said by Dr. John Doran, who, in his work "A Lady of the Last Century," gave an account of Mrs. Montagu and the "blue stockings" of her time, that in 1757 it was quite the thing for ladies to form evening assemblies, when they might participate in talk with literary and ingenious men. One of the best known and most popular members of one of these societies was said to have been a Mr. Stillingfleet, who always wore blue stockings, and when at any time he happened to be absent from these gatherings it was usually remarked that "we can do nothing without blue stockings"; and by degrees the term "blue stockings" was applied to all clubs of the kind described, and eventually to the ladies who attended their meetings.

Mound Builders.— It is generally believed that the Mississippi valley and the Atlantic coast were once populated by an agricultural and partially civilized race quite different from the nomadic Indians, though possibly the progenitors of some of the Indian

tribes, and that, after centuries of occupation, they disappeared — at least a thousand, and perhaps many thousand, years before the advent of Europeans. The theory has been advanced that these people migrated from Asia ; that they passed over Asia to Siberia, across Behring Straits, down the Pacific coast of America from Alaska, and to the Mississippi valley, and down to Mexico, Central America, and Peru. The remains of the Mound Builders, as this vanished people are called, are scattered over most of the states of the central and lower Mississippi valley, along the banks of the Missouri, and on the sources of the Allegheny. They are most numerous in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Missouri, Arkansas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, Texas, and are found in the western part of New York, and in Michigan and Iowa. These mounds vary greatly in size, and in some instances are very extensive and exceedingly intricate, notably those of the Licking valley, near Newark, Ohio, which cover an area of two square miles; in other localities there are some which reach a height of ninety feet. It is not believed that these people had any written language, as no inscriptions or tablets yet discovered indicate this. Many of these mounds have been found to contain skeletons, numerous implements and ornaments, usually composed of stone, sometimes of copper — in its native state — and occasionally shell and bone; also coarse and rude pottery of curious design. In substantiation of the belief that these people came from Asia, is the fact that in Siberia mounds have been found similar to those in the Mississippi valley.

Vegetable Origins.— Spinach is a Persian plant.

Horse-radish is a native of England.

Melons were found originally in Asia.

Filberts originally came from Greece.

Quinces originally came from Corinth.

The turnip originally came from Rome.

The peach originally came from Persia.

Sage is a native of the south of Europe.

Sweet marjoram is a native of Portugal.

The bean is said to be a native of Egypt.

Damsons originally came from Damascus.

The nasturtium came originally from Peru.

The pea is a native of the south of Europe.

Ginger is a native of the East and West Indies.

The gooseberry is indigenous to Great Britain.

Coriander seed came originally from the East.

Apricots are indigenous to the plains of America.

The cucumber was originally a tropical vegetable.

The walnut is a native of Persia, the Caucasus, and China.

Capers originally grew wild in Greece and northern Africa.

Pears were originally brought from the East by the Romans.

The clove is a native of the Malacca Islands, as is also the nutmeg.

Cherries were known in Asia as far back as the seventeenth century.

Garlic came to us first from Sicily and the shores of the Mediterranean.

Asparagus was originally a wild seacoast plant, and is a native of Great Britain.

The tomato is a native of South America, and it takes its name from a Portuguese word.

Parsley is said to have come from Egypt, and mythology tells us it was used to adorn the head of Hercules.

Apples were originally brought from the East by the Romans. The crab apple is indigenous to Great Britain.

The onion was almost an object of worship with the Egyptians 2,000 years before the Christian era. It first came from India.

Cloves came to us from the Indies, and take their name from the Latin clauvis, meaning a nail, to which they have a resemblance.

The cantaloupe is a native of America, and so called from the name of a place near Rome, where it was first cultivated in Europe.

Lemons were used by the Romans to keep moths from their garments, and in the time of Pliny they were considered an excellent poison. They are a native of Asia.

Slavery in the North.— The first state to abolish slavery within her borders was Vermont, which adopted a plan for gradual emancipation in 1777, before she had joined the Union, and in 1800 slavery in that state had entirely ceased. The new Massachusetts constitution, adopted in 1780, contained a clause declaring that "all men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and inalienable rights, among which may be reckoned the right of enjoying and defending their lives and liberties," which had the effect of freeing all the slaves, a very small number, then held within the borders of that state. In 1780 there were 4,000 slaves in Pennsylvania, and in that year their gradual emancipation was provided for by legislative enactment. Sixty-four of these were still living in bondage, however, in 1840. Rhode Island and Connecticut followed the example of Pennsylvania, and the former had but five slaves left in 1840, and the latter seventeen. New York passed a gradual emancipation act in 1799, at

which time she had upward of 20,000 slaves, and slavery was totally abolished in the state from July 4, 1827. In 1850 there were still 236 persons living in bondage in New Jersey, although the state had adopted the gradual emancipation plan in 1804. The census of 1810 showed that there were no slaves held in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, or Vermont, New Hampshire having emancipated the few slaves held in the state between 1800 and 1810. In Pennslyvania, New York, and New Jersey, large numbers of slaves who could not be held in those states were nefariously sold to Southern slave-dealers by unprincipled owners, notwithstanding the fact that each state had adopted, at the time of emancipation, the most stringent laws regarding the exportation of slaves. By the census of 1860 it was shown that slavery was entirely abolished north of Mason and Dixon's line.

Mardi-Gras.— The Mardi-Gras is the festival preceding the first day of Lent, or Ash Wednesday. Most of the distinctive ceremonies now annually performed in New Orleans were originally introduced by the French population as early as 1827. The day is a legal holiday, and the entire city is for the time ostensibly placed under the control of a king of the carnival, the great "Rex." There are two principal pageants. The first, in the daytime, is the escort of the "beloved Rex," through his favorite city; the other, or night pageant, is known as the "Mystick Krewe of Comus." This has a character altogether unique. The first display was in 1857. On Twelfth night (January 6), the "Knights of Momus" have a display analogous to the Mardi-Gras, but more exclusively burlesque, and in which they satirize the follies of the age. The arrangements for these celebrations come within the control of quite an elaborate organization. The Mardi-Gras is held on Shrove Tuesday, a day of pleasure in most Roman Catholic countries. It is the carnival of the Italians, the Mardi-Gras of the French, and the Pancake Tuesday of former times in England.

Suicides.—In European cities the number of suicides per 100,000 inhabitants is as follows: Paris, 42; Lyons, 29; St. Petersburg, 7; Moscow, 11; Berlin, 36; Vienna, 28; London, 23; Rome, 8; Milan, 6; Madrid, 3; Genoa, 31; Brussels, 15; Amsterdam, 14; Lisbon, 2; Christiania, 25; Stockholm, 27; Constantinople, 12; Geneva, 11; Dresden, 51. Madrid and Lisbon show the lowest, Dresden the highest, figure.

The average annual suicide rate in countries of the world per 100,000 persons living is given by Barker as follows: Saxony, 31.1; Denmark, 25.8; Schleswig-Holstein, 24.0; Austria, 21.2; Switzerland, 20.2; France, 15.7; German Empire, 14.3; Hanover, 14.0; Queensland, 13.5; Prussia, 13.3; Victoria, 11.5; New South Wales, 9.3; Bavaria, 9.1; New Zealand, 9.0; South Australia, 8.9; Sweden, 8.1; Norway, 7.5; Belgium, 6.9; England and Wales, 6.9; Tasmania, 5.3; Hungary, 5.2; Scotland, 4.0; Italy, 3.7; Netherlands, 3.6; United States, 3.5; Russia, 2.9; Ireland, 1.7; Spain, 1.4.

The causes of suicide in European countries are reported as follows: Of 100 suicides: Madness, delirium, 18 per cent.; alcoholism, 11; vice, crime, 19; different diseases, 2; moral sufferings, 6; family matters, 4; poverty, want, 4; loss of intellect, 14; consequence of crimes, 3; unknown reasons, 19.

The number of suicides in the United States, six years, 1882-87, was 8,226. Insanity was the principal cause, shooting the favorite method; 5,386 acts of suicide were committed in the day, and 2,419 in the night. Summer was the favorite season, June the favorite month, and the 11th the favorite day of the month. The month in which the largest number of suicides occur is July.

The number of suicides in twenty American cities in 1897 was as follows: New York, 436; Chicago, 384; Brooklyn, 194; St. Louis, 162; Philadelphia, 146; Boston, 92; Cincinnati, 69; Baltimore, 60; Providence, 16; Cleveland, 54; Washington, 52; Milwaukee, 62; Minneapolis, 34; New Orleans, 40; Buffalo, 23; Pittsburg, 33; Jersey City, 24. Total, with ten smaller cities, 2,014. The same cities in 1896, 1,999; increase 15, or .75 of one per cent. These figures are by Frederick L. Hoffman, in the New York *Spectator* for July 1, 1898.

Facts About the Earth.— According to Clark, the equatorial semi-diameter is 20,926,202 feet=3,963.296 miles, and the polar semi-diameter is 20,854,895 feet=3,950.738 miles. One degree of latitude at the pole=69.407 miles. One degree of latitude at the equator=68.704 miles.

POPULATION OF THE EARTH BY CONTINENTS.

Continental Divisions.	Area in Square Miles.	Inhabitants.	
		Number.	Per Sq. Mile.
Africa	11,514,000	127,000,000	11.0
America, North	6,446,900	89,250,000	13.8
America, South	6,837,000	36,420,000	5.3
Asia	14,710,000	850,000,000	57.7
Australasia	3,288,000	4,730,000	1.4
Europe	3,555,000	380,200,000	106.9
Polar Region	4,888,800	300,000	0.7
Total	51,238,800	1,487,900,000	29.0

The above estimate was made by Ernest George Ravenstein, F.R.G.S., the geographer and statistician, and is for 1890.

An estimate of population of the earth, made by Drs. Wagner and Supan, editors of *Bevölkerung der Erde* (Perthes, Gotha, 1891), is as follows: Europe, 357,379,000; Asia, 825,954,000; Africa, 163,953,000; America, 121,713,000; Australia, 3,230,000; Oceanic Islands, 7,420,000; polar regions, 80,400. Total, 1,479,729,400. The estimate of area of the continents and islands by the same authorities is 52,821,684.

Ravenstein's estimate of the earth's fertile region, in square miles, is 28,269,200; steppe, 13,901,000; desert, 4,180,000; polar regions, 4,888,800.

The population of the earth at the death of the Emperor Augustus, estimated by Bodio, was 54,000,000. The population of Europe hardly exceeded 50,000,000 before the fifteenth century.

The area and cubic contents of the earth, according to the data of Clark, given above, are: Surface, 196,971,984 square miles; cubic contents, 259,944,035,515 cubic miles.

Murray (Challenger expedition) states the greatest depth of the Atlantic Ocean at 27,366 feet; Pacific Ocean, 30,000 feet; Indian Ocean, 18,582 feet; Southern Ocean, 25,200 feet; Arctic Ocean, 9,000 feet. The Atlantic Ocean has an area, in square miles, of 24,536,000; Pacific Ocean, 50,309,000; Indian Ocean, 17,084,000; Arctic Ocean, 4,781,000; Southern Ocean, 30,592,000. The highest mountain is believed to be Deodhunga, one of the Himalayas, 29,002 feet. Lord Kelvin estimates the age of the solid earth to be between 20,000,000 and 30,000,000 years, and of the human race the same.

POPULATION OF THE EARTH ACCORDING TO RACE.

(Estimated by John Bartholomew, F. R. G. S., Edinburgh).

RACE.	LOCATION.	NUMBER.
Indo-Germanic or Aryan	Europe, Persia, etc.	545,500,000
Mongolian or Turanian	Greater Part of Asia	630,000,000
Semitic or Hamitic	North Africa, Arabia	65,000,000
Negro and Bantu	Central Africa	150,000,000
Hottentot and Bush	South Africa	150,000
Malay and Polynesian	Australasia and Polynesia	35,000,000
American Indian	North and South America	15,000,000
Total		1,440,655,000

The human family is subject to forty-five principal governments. As to their form, they may be classified as follows: Absolute monarchies, China, Korea, Morocco, Persia, Russia, Siam, Turkey; limited monarchies, Austria-Hungary, Belgium, British Empire, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Portugal, Roumania, Servia, Sweden and Norway, Spain; republics, Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Orange Free State, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, San Domingo, Switzerland, Transvaal, United States of America, Uruguay, Venezuela. Besides these, are the undefined despotisms of Central and South Africa, and a few insignificant independent States.

The average duration of human life is about 33 years. One quarter of the people on the earth die before age 6, one half before age 16, and only about 1 person of each 100 born, lives to age 65. The deaths are calculated at 67 per minute, 97,790 per day, and 35,639,835 per year; the births, at 70 per minute, 100,800 per day, and 36,792,000 per year.

Statistics of the Press.— Rowell's American Newspaper Directory for 1898 reports the number of newspapers published in the United States and Canada as 21,360. Of these, 899 were Canadian publications. The following was the frequency of issue: Weekly, 15,324; monthly, 2,734; daily, 2,214; semi-monthly, 324; semi-weekly, 415; quarterly, 156; bi-weekly, 80; bi-monthly, 57; tri-weekly, 43; total, 21,360.

The following table exhibits the number of papers printed in the several states and Canada in 1898: —

Alabama	219	Montana	93
Alaska	5	Nebraska	599
Arizona	48	Nevada	28
Arkansas	263	New Hampshire	103
California	684	New Jersey	391
Canada	899	New Mexico	57
Colorado	310	New York	2,018
Connecticut	201	North Carolina	254
Delaware	42	North Dakota	142
District of Columbia	71	Ohio	1,192
Florida	164	Oklahoma	108
Georgia	357	Oregon	204
Idaho	74	Pennsylvania	1,430
Illinois	1,619	Rhode Island	69
Indian Territory	70	South Carolina	125
Indiana	850	South Dakota	261
Iowa	1,053	Tennessee	295
Kansas	703	Texas	753
Kentucky	318	Utah	74
Louisiana	181	Vermont	84
Maine	165	Virginia	272
Maryland	208	Washington	213
Massachusetts	616	West Virginia	175
Michigan	786	Wisconsin	619
Minnesota	601	Wyoming	41
Mississippi	211		
Missouri	1,034	Total	21,360

The total number of newspapers published in the world at present is estimated at about 50,000, distributed as follows: United States and Canada, 21,360; Germany, 6,000, Great Britain, 8,000; France, 4,300; Japan, 2,000;

Italy 1,500; Austria-Hungary, 1,200; Asia, exclusive of Japan, 1,000; Spain 850; Russia, 800; Australia, 800; Greece, 600; Switzerland, 450; Holland, 300; Belgium, 300; all others, 1,000. Of these more than half are printed in the English language.

The Sacred Number.—Seven was frequently used as a mystical and symbolical number in the Bible, as well as among the principal nations of antiquity, the Persians, Indians, Egyptians, Greeks, and Romans. The origin is doubtless astronomical, or rather astrological, viz., the observation of the seven planets and the phases of the moon, changing every seventh day. As instances of this number in the Old Testament, we find the Creation completed within seven days, whereof the seventh was a day of rest kept sacred. Every seventh year was sabbatical, and the seven times seventh year ushered in the jubilee year. The three *Regalim*, or Pilgrim festivals (Passover, Festival of Weeks, and Tabernacles), lasted seven days, and between the first and second of these feasts were counted seven weeks. The first day of the seventh month was a "Holy Convocation." The Levitical purifications lasted seven days, and the same space of time was allotted to the celebration of weddings and the mourning for the dead. In innumerable instances in the Old Testament and later Jewish writings the number is used as a kind of round number. In the Apocalypse we have the churches, candlesticks, seals, stars, trumpets, spirits, all to the number of seven, and the seven horns and seven eyes of the Lamb. The same number appears again, either divided into half (3½ years, Rev. xiii. 5; xi. 3; xii. 6, etc.), or multiplied by ten — seventy Israelites go to Egypt, the exile lasts seventy years, there are seventy elders, and at a later period there are supposed to be seventy languages and seventy nations upon earth. To go back to the earlier documents, we find in a similar way the dove sent out the second time seven days after her first mission, Pharaoh's dream shows him twice seven kine, twice seven ears of corn, etc.

The Seven Churches of Rev. i.-iii. are Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamos, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, and Laodicea.—The Seven Deadly Sins are pride, covetousness, lust, anger, gluttony, envy, and sloth.—The Seven Principal Virtues are faith, hope, charity, prudence, temperance, chastity, and fortitude.—The Seven Gifts of the Holy Ghost are wisdom, understanding, counsel, ghostly strength or fortitude, knowledge, godliness, and the fear of the Lord.

Among the Greeks the seven was sacred to Apollo and to Dionysus, who, according to Orphic legends, was torn into seven pieces; and it was particularly sacred in Eubœa, where the number was found to pervade, as it were, almost every sacred, private, or domestic relation. On the many ancient speculations which connected the number seven with the human body and the phases of its gradual development and formation, its critical periods of sicknesses,— partly still extant as superstitious notions—we cannot here dwell. The Pythagoreans made much of this number, giving it the name of Athene, Hermes, Hephaistos, Heracles, the Virgin unbegotten and unbegetting (*i. e.*, not to be obtained by multiplication), Dionysus, Rex, etc. Many usages show the importance attached to this number in the eyes not only of ancient but even of our own times, and it is hardly necessary to add that the same recurrence is found in the folklore of every race.

Hippocrates (B. C. 460-357) divided the life of man into seven ages, a division adopted by Shakespeare.

The Egyptian priests enjoined rest on the seventh day, because it was held to be a *dies infaustus*. In Egyptian astronomy there were seven planets, and hence seven days in the week, each day ruled by its own special planet. The people of Peru had also a seven-day week.

The Persians and Mexicans have a tradition of a flood from which seven persons saved themselves in a cave, and by whom the world was subsequently repeopled.

The seven Champions of Christendom are St. George for England, St. Andrew for Scotland, St. Patrick for Ireland, St. David for Wales, St. Denis for France, St. James for Spain, St. Anthony for Italy.

Maelstrom, The, which means, literally, "grinding stream," is situated on the Norwegian coast, southwest of the Loffoden Isles, and is the most remarkable whirlpool in the world. It runs between the island of Moskenes and a large solitary rock in the middle of the straits. The strong currents, rushing between the Great West Fjord and the outer ocean, through the channels of the Loffoden Isles, produce a number of whirlpools, of which the maelstrom is by far the most dangerous. During severe storms from the west, for instance, the current runs continually to the east at the rate of six knots an hour, without changing its direction for rising or falling tide, and the stream will boil and eddy in such mighty whirls that the largest steamer could hardly contend successfully with the waters. The depth of the whirlpool is only 20 fathoms, but just outside the straits soundings reach from 100 to 200 fathoms. The great danger to vessels is of course not of

suction into the heart of the whirlpool, as legends have supposed, but of being dashed to pieces against the rocks.

Lucky Horseshoe.—Most of the houses in the West End of London were protected against witches and evil spirits in the seventeenth century, says John Aubrey, the English antiquary, by having horseshoes fastened to them in various ways. It was the belief that then no witch or evil genius could cross the threshold which was protected by the shoe. The custom of nailing horseshoes, for luck, to all kinds of sailing craft is still, to a certain extent, in vogue, and we all know how fortunate it is considered for anyone to find a horseshoe, the good luck being increased by the number of nails that are attached to the shoe when it is picked up. This superstition can be traced back to about the middle of the seventeenth century, and then we find it lost in the obscurity of the ages.

Godiva, Lady, the wife of Leofric, Earl of Mercia and Lord of Coventry. About 1040 the earl imposed certain onerous services and heavy exactions upon the inhabitants of Coventry, who, in consequence, loudly complained. Lady Godiva, having the welfare of the town at heart, eagerly besought her husband to give them relief; and he, in order to escape from her importunities, said he would grant the favor, but only on condition that she would ride naked through the town. Greatly to her husband's surprise she agreed to the conditions; and on a certain day, after having ordered all the inhabitants to remain within doors and behind closed blinds, she rode through the town clothed only by her long hair. This circumstance was commemorated by a stained glass window, mentioned in 1690, in St. Michael's Church, Coventry; and the legend that an unfortunate tailor, the only man who looked out of a window, was struck blind, has also found commemoration in an ancient effigy of "Peeping Tom of Coventry," still to be seen in a niche of one of the buildings. For many years occasional representations were given of the ride of Lady Godiva, the character being taken by some beautiful woman, clothed, however, in considerable more than her hair, and attended by other historical and emblematic personages. The ceremony has now fallen into disrepute.

Molly Maguires.— The first organization of this name was formed in Ireland, with the object, it is believed, of generally misusing process-servers and others engaged in the prosecution and eviction of tenants, and was composed of young men who, in some localities, assumed women's clothing, blackened their faces, and otherwise disguised themselves. It remained, however, for the American "Mollies" to terrorize whole counties, and leave a blood-red trail behind them in the coal regions of Pennsylvania. To give even a record of the murders and outrages they committed would require an entire volume; but they were numbered by hundreds, and the unfortunate victims were, in most cases, well known and respected men. The American organization was composed of the restless and reckless element drawn to the coal regions through the opening of the coal fields. There is no recorded instance where the disguise of women's clothes was assumed in the United States. Through the efforts of James McParlan, a detective, the secrets of the order were finally revealed, and many of its members were brought to justice.

Natural Storm Signals.— A continuous south wind in most localities will in a few days cause rain, because being warm, dense, and charged with moisture, it is rarefied and cooled by the atmosphere of more northern or elevated sections, and thus its capability of sustaining moisture is lessened. On the other hand, a continuous north wind dispels all rain signs for the time being. Flaky clouds, or low-running ones, from any direction but the north, denote rain or snow. Salmon, leaden, or silvery colored clouds denote falling weather; bright red, clear. When the sunset is followed by bright lances or streaks of light of various hues radiating from the point where the sun disappeared, continuing across the heavens and converging to a common point in the opposite horizon, there exists a storm-cloud in line with the sun, though it may be so distant as to be for a while entirely hidden from view by the rotundity of the earth. If the rays of light are evenly divided north and south of the line between the observer and the radiating point, and continue so until they have faded out, the cloud is approaching. When "heat-lightning" is visible there is a storm-cloud in the same direction, though it may not be seen nor thunder be heard. When the lightning is continuous and very brilliant the storm is a violent one, though the track of the destructive elements may be from 100 to 200 miles away.

Great Bells.— In the manufacture of great bells Russia has always taken the lead. The "Giant," which was cast in Moscow in the sixteenth century, weighed 288,000 pounds, and it required twenty-four men to ring it. It was broken by falling from its support, but was recast in 1654. On June 19, 1706, it again fell, and in 1732 the fragments were used, with new materials, in casting the "King of Bells," still to be seen in Moscow. This bell is nineteen feet, three inches high, measures around the margin sixty feet, nine inches.

weighs about 443,732 pounds, and its estimated value in metal alone is at least $300,000. St. Ivan's bell, also in Moscow, is forty feet, nine inches in circumference, sixteen and one half inches thick, and weighs 127,830 pounds. The bells of China rank next to those of Russia in size. In Pekin there are seven bells, each of which is said to weigh 120,000 pounds. The weight of the leading great bells of the world are as follows: "Great Bell of Moscow," 443,732 pounds; St. Ivan's, Moscow, 127,830 pounds; Pekin, 120,000 pounds; Vienna, 40,200 pounds; Olmutz, Bohemia, 40,000 pounds; Rouen, France, 40,000 pounds; St. Paul's, London, 38,470 pounds; "Big Ben," Westminster, 30,350 pounds; Montreal, 28,560 pounds; St. Peter's, Rome, 18,600 pounds.

Population of Great Britain and Ireland.

CENSUS OF 1891.

ENGLAND.

Counties.	Population.	Counties.	Population.	Counties.	Population.	Counties.	Population.
Bedford	160,704	Essex	785,445	Monmouth	252,416	Surrey	1,731,343
Berks	238,709	Gloucester	599,947	Norfolk	454,516	Sussex	550,446
Bucks	185,284	Hampshire	690,097	Northampton	302,183	Warwick	805,072
Cambridge	188,961	Hereford	115,949	Northumberland	506,030	Westmoreland	66,098
Chester	730,058	Hertford	220,162	Nottingham	445,823	Wiltshire	264,997
Cornwall	322,571	Huntingdon	57,751	Oxford	185,669	Worcester	413,760
Cumberland	266,549	Kent	1,142,324	Rutland	20,659	York	3,208,828
Derby	528,033	Lancaster	3,926,760	Shropshire	236,339		
Devon	631,808	Leicester	373,584	Somerset	484,337	Total	27,483,490
Dorset	194,517	Lincoln	472,878	Stafford	1,083,408		
Durham	1,016,559	Middlesex	3,251,671	Suffolk	371,235		

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen	284,036	Dumfries	74,245	Kirkcudbright	39,985	Ross & Cromarty	78,727
Argyll	74,085	Edinburgh	434,276	Lanark	1,105,899	Roxburgh	53,500
Ayr	226,386	Elgin	43,471	Linlithgow	52,808	Selkirk	27,712
Banff	61,684	Fife	190,365	Nairn	9,155	Stirling	118,021
Berwick	32,290	Forfar	277,735	Orkney and Shetland	59,164	Sutherland	21,896
Bute	18,404	Haddington	37,377	Peebles	14,750	Wigtown	36,062
Caithness	37,177	Inverness	90,121	Perth	122,185	Zetland	
Clackmannan	33,140	Kincardine	35,492	Renfrew	230,812	Total	4,025,647
Dumbarton	98,014	Kinross	6,673				

WALES.

Anglesey	50,098	Carnarvon	118,204	Merioneth	49,212	Radnor	21,791
Brecon	57,031	Denbigh	117,872	Montgomery	58,003		
Cardigan	62,630	Flint	77,277	Pembroke	89,133	Total	1,519,035
Carmarthen	130,566	Glamorgan	687,218				

IRELAND.

Leinster.				Ulster.		Connaught.	
Carlow	40,936	Westmeath	65,109	Antrim	471,179	Galway	214,712
Dublin	419,216	Wexford	111,778	Armagh	143,289	Leitrim	78,618
Kildare	70,206	Wicklow	62,136	Cavan	111,917	Mayo	219,034
Kilkenny	87,261	Munster.		Donegal	185,635	Roscommon	114,397
King's	65,563	Clare	124,483	Down	224,008	Sligo	98,013
Longford	52,647	Cork	438,432	Fermanagh	74,170		
Louth	71,038	Kerry	179,136	Londonderry	152,009	Total	4,704,750
Meath	76,987	Limerick	158,912	Monaghan	86,206		
Queen's	64,883	Tipperary	173,188	Tyrone	171,401		
		Waterford	98,251				

United States Army Recruiting Requirements.— Applicants for enlistment in the regular army must be between the ages of twenty-one and thirty years, unmarried, of good character and habits, able-bodied, free from disease, and must be able to speak, read, and write the English language. Age for enlistment of citizen soldiery, eighteen to forty-five years, married or unmarried.

Minors are not enlisted, except boys between the ages of sixteen and eighteen who may be needed as musicians and who have the written consent of father, only surviving parent, or legally appointed guardian.

Original enlistments are confined to persons who are citizens of the United States, or who have made legal declaration of their intention to become citizens thereof.

For infantry and artillery the height must be not less than five feet four inches, and weight not less than 120 pounds and not more than 190 pounds.

For cavalry the height must be not less than five feet four inches and not more than five feet ten inches, and weight not to exceed 165 pounds.

All soldiers receive from the Government (in addition to their pay) rations, clothing, bedding, medicines, and medical attendance. The following is the rate of pay as now established: —

GRADE.	Pay per Month.	Pay per Year.	Pay per 3 Years.
Privates—Cavalry, artillery, and infantry	$13	$156	$468
Field Musicians—Cavalry, artillery, and infantry	13	156	468
Wagoners—Cavalry, artillery, and infantry	14	168	504
Artificers—Artillery and infantry, saddlers and farriers, cavalry	15	180	540
Corporals—Cavalry, artillery, and infantry	15	180	540
Sergeants—Cavalry, artillery, and infantry	18	216	648
First Sergeant of a company—Cavalry, artillery, and infantry	25	300	900
Chief Trumpeter of cavalry	22	264	792
Principal Musician—Artillery and infantry	22	264	792

ARMY PAY TABLE.

GRADE.	Pay of Officers in Active Service. Yearly Pay. First 5 Years' Service.	After 5 Years' Service.	After 10 Years' Service.	After 15 Years' Service.	After 20 Years' Service.	Pay of Retired Officers. Yearly Pay. First 5 Years' Service.	After 5 Years' Service.	After 10 Years' Service.	After 15 Years' Service.	After 20 Years' Service.
		10 p. c.	20 p. c.	30 p. c.	40 p. c.					
Major-General	$7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel	3,500	$3,850	$4,200	*$4,500	*$4,500	2,625	$2,887	$3,150	$3,375	$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
1st Lieutenant, mounted	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, not mounted	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,050	1,115	1,260	1,365	1,470

* The maximum pay of Colonels is limited to $4,500, and of Lieutenant-Colonels to $4,000.
The pay of non-commissioned officers is from $18 to $34 per month, and of privates $13 per month.

United States National and International Salutes, with Cannon. Salute to the Union.— This is one gun for each state, and is commemorative of the Declaration of Independence. It is fired at noon of the Fourth of July, at every military post, and on board commissioned naval vessels belonging to the United States.

The National Salute, 21 guns. This is the salute for the national flag, the President of the United States, presidents of foreign republics, or sovereigns of foreign states, visiting the United States.

Vice-President of the United States, American and foreign ambassadors, 19 guns.

The President of the Senate, Speaker of the House of Representatives, Members of the Cabinet, the Chief Justice, a Congressional Committee, Governors within their respective states or territories, Viceroy or Governor General of provinces belonging to foreign states, General of the Army, Admiral of the Navy, and same ranks in foreign armies and navies, 17 guns.

American or foreign Envoys, or Ministers Plenipotentiary, Assistant Secretaries of the Navy or War, Lieutenant General, or a Major General commanding the army, and corresponding ranks in the navy, and foreign armies and navies, 15 guns.

Ministers-Resident accredited to the United States, Major General, Rear Admiral, and corresponding ranks of foreign armies and navies, 13 guns.

Chargés d'Affaires, Brigadier General, Commodore, and corresponding ranks in foreign armies and navies, 11 guns.

Consul Generals accredited to the United States, 9 guns.

Salutes are only fired between sunrise and sunset, and not on Sundays, except in international courtesies. The national colors are always displayed at the time of saluting. The salute of the flag is the only salute which is returned, and this must be done within twenty-four hours. United States vessels do not return salute to the flag in United States waters if there is any fort or battery there to do it, nor do United States vessels salute United States forts or posts.

If there are several batteries or forts within sight or six miles of each other, one of them is designated as the saluting fort, and returns all salutes of foreign men-of-war. In New York, Castle William, on Governor's Island, is the saluting fort.

Washington Monument. — Notwithstanding the fact that the plan of a monument to General Washington was approved by Congress in the latter part of December, 1799, nothing was done in the matter until 1833, when an association of prominent persons undertook the raising of the needed funds by subscription, and on July 4, 1848, had so far suc-

ceeded in their undertaking that the corner stone of a monument was laid, and during the succeeding eight years the shaft was carried to a height of 156 feet. The work was then suspended, at first for lack of funds, then because of the Civil War, and finally because the foundations were believed to be insecure. In 1876 Congress undertook the completion of the monument. The base was first strengthened, and the work of rebuilding the shaft was resumed in August, 1880, and was finished August 9, 1884. The shaft is 555 feet high, and the entire height of the monument, including the foundations, is 592 feet. The base is 55 feet 1½ inch square. At 500 feet above the ground the monument has four sides, each of which is 35 feet wide. Its area at this point is that of a comfortable six-room house, each room of which might be 12x16 feet. This square forms the base of the pyramidal top which runs from it 55 feet until it terminates in a metallic point. This point is constructed of the largest piece of aluminium ever made. The stones of which the monument is constructed are great blocks of crystal marble from Maryland, and in some cases are 9 feet long, 2 feet thick, and 3 or more feet wide. There are more than 18,000 of them. The foundation is built of Potomac gneiss, and is 81 feet square at the base. One hundred and eighty-one "memorial stones" have from first to last been contributed for use in the monument; but many were considered unworthy of a place, and one sent by Pope Pius IX., in 1855, was stolen during the Know-Nothing agitation, and was broken into pieces and thrown into the Potomac river. The monument was dedicated with imposing ceremonies on February 22, 1885. Its cost was about $1,500,000, which was raised partially by an appropriation by Congress and partially by private subscription. It is 30 feet higher than any other work of man except the lofty iron Eiffel Tower erected in Paris for the great Exposition of 1889.

Origin of Visiting Cards.—As is the case in many other instances, we owe the invention of visiting cards to the Chinese. So long ago as the period of the Tong dynasty (618-907), visiting cards were in common use in China, and that is also the date of the introduction of the "red silken cords" which figure so conspicuously on the engagement cards of that country. From very ancient times to the present day the Chinese have observed the strictest ceremony with regard to the paying of visits. The cards which they use for this purpose are very large, and usually of a bright red color. When a Chinaman desires to marry, his parents intimate that fact to a professional "match-maker," who thereupon runs through a list of her visiting acquaintances, and selects one whom she considers a fitting bride for the young man; and then she calls upon the young woman's parents, armed with the bridegroom's card, on which are inscribed his ancestral name and the eight symbols which denote the day of his birth. If the answer is an acceptance of the suit, the bride's card is sent in return; and should the oracles prophesy good concerning the union, the particulars of the engagement are written on two large cards, tied together with the red cords.

Average Annual Temperature in United States.

Place of Observation.	Average Temperature.	Place of Observation.	Average Temperature.
Tucson, Arizona,	69	Salt Lake City, Utah,	52
Jacksonville, Florida,	69	Romney, West Virginia,	52
New Orleans, La.,	69	Indianapolis, Indiana,	51
Austin, Texas,	67	Leavenworth, Kansas,	51
Mobile, Alabama,	66	Santa Fe, New Mex. Ter.,	51
Jackson, Mississippi,	64	Steilacoom, Wash.,	51
Little Rock, Arkansas,	63	Hartford, Connecticut,	50
Columbia, S. Carolina,	62	Springfield, Illinois,	50
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter.,	60	Camp Scott, Nevada,	50
Raleigh, N. Carolina,	59	Des Moines, Iowa,	49
Atlanta, Georgia,	58	Omaha, Nebraska,	49
Nashville, Tennessee,	58	Denver, Colorado,	48
Richmond, Virginia,	57	Boston, Massachusetts,	48
Louisville, Kentucky,	56	Albany, New York,	48
San Francisco, Cal.,	55	Providence, R. I.,	48
Washington, D. C.,	55	Detroit, Michigan,	47
St. Louis, Missouri,	55	Ft. Randall, Dakota,	47
Baltimore, Maryland,	54	Sitka, Alaska,	46
Harrisburg, Pa.,	54	Concord, N. H.,	46
Wilmington, Delaware,	53	Augusta, Maine,	45
Trenton, New Jersey,	53	Madison, Wisconsin,	45
Columbus, Ohio,	53	Helena, Montana,	43
Portland, Oregon,	53	Montpelier, Vermont,	43
Ft. Boise, Idaho,	52	St. Paul, Minnesota,	42

Gems Symbolic of the Months.—January, the jacinth or hyacinth, symbolizing constancy and fidelity.

February, the amethyst, symbolizing peace of mind and sobriety.

March, the bloodstone or jasper, symbolizing courage and success in dangerous enterprise.

April, the sapphire and diamond, symbolizing repentance and innocence.

May, the emerald, symbolizing success in love.

June, the agate, symbolizing long life and health.

July, the carnelian, symbolizing cure of evils resulting from forgetfulness.

August, the sardonyx or onyx, symbolizing conjugal felicity.

September, the chrysolite, symbolizing preservation from folly, or its cure.

October, the aquamarine, opal, or beryl, symbolizing hope.

November, the topaz, symbolizing fidelity and friendship.

December, the turquoise or ruby, symbolizing brilliant success.

Some doubt exists between May and June, July and August. Thus some give the agate to May and the emerald to June; the carnelian to August, and the onyx to July.

Flying Dutchman, The, is the name given by sailors to a phantom ship, supposed to cruise in storms off the Cape of Good Hope. According to tradition, a Dutch captain, bound home from the Indies, met with long-continued head winds and heavy weather off this cape, and refused to put back, as he was advised to do, swearing a very profane oath that he would beat round the cape if he had to beat there till the Day of Judgment. He was taken at his word, and doomed to beat against winds all his days. His sails are believed to have become threadbare, and his ship's sides white with age, and himself and crew reduced almost to shadows. He cannot heave to nor lower a boat, but sometimes hails vessels through his trumpet, and requests them to take letters home for him. The superstition had its origin, probably, in the looming or apparent suspension in air of some ships out of sight — a phenomenon sometimes witnessed at sea, and caused by unequal refraction in the lower strata of the atmosphere.

Age of Animals.— The exact age attained by animals other than those domesticated it is, of course, impossible to ascertain. It is believed, however, among East Indians, that the elephant lives about 300 years, and instances are on record of the animals having been kept in captivity as long as 130 years, their ages being unknown when they were first taken from the forest. Camels live from 40 to 50 years; horses average from 20 to 30, oxen about 20, sheep 8 or 9, and dogs from 12 to 14 years. The age of a whale is ascertained by the size and number of the laminæ of certain organs in the mouth, formed of a horny substance commonly called whalebone. These laminæ increase yearly, and, if the mode of computation be correct, it is known that whales have attained to the age of 400 years. Some species of birds attain a great age. The swan has been known to live 100 years, and it is recorded that the raven has exceeded that age. Parrots have been known to live 80 years. Pheasants and domestic poultry rarely exceed 12 or 15 years. Among fishes and animals that live in the water great age is often attained. The carp has been known to live 200 years. Common river trout have been confined in a well 30 and even 50 years, and a pike was caught in 1497 in a lake near Heilbronn, in Swabia, with a brass ring attached to it recording that it was placed in the lake in the year 1230.

Navies.

Class of Vessels.	Great Britain.	France.	Germany.	Italy.	Austria-Hungary.	Russia.	Spain.	Denmark.	Netherlands.	Turkey.	Sweden.	Norway.	Portugal.
Battle Ships, First Class	44	18	6	10	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Battle Ships, Second Class	21	18	10	2	2	7	..	3	7	4	..	..	..
Battle Ships, Third Class	9	..	..	3	5	5	2	..	..	4	5	..	1
Coast-Defense Ships	21	19	19	3	..	17	1	4	16	2	5	6	..
Armored Cruisers	34	4	2	5	2	5	4	1	8	..	..	..	..
Cruisers, First Class	..	10	2	..	1	4	..	.	6	..	..	..	2
Cruisers, Second and Third Classes	104	20	3	14	14	16	4	6	7	5	5	3	9
Gunboats, Sea-Going	48	36	17	17	4	29	4	10	27	8	26	19	26
Gunboats, River	54	31	15	8	7	41	11	6	54	7	14	23	37
Transports and Dispatch Boats	44	31	17	27	25	21	29	3	27	..	..	..	..
Tugs, Repair, Water, Coal, and Hospital Vessels	69	41	23	28	14	32	7	14	16	7	11	7	9
School Ships, Training Ships	7	9	4	4	2	9	3	2	3	..	..	..	..
Subsidized and Auxiliary Vessels	49	29	16	16	..	39	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hulks and Obsolete Ships	153	90	61	57	21	90	8	19	30	13	13	9	30
Torpedo Boat Destroyers	96	18	11	18	..	21	3	5	17	6	2	1	1
Torpedo Boats, First Class	78	112	109	110	39	85	14	10	20	19	3	4	18
Torpedo Boats, Second and Third Classes	112	138	33	84	50	130	11	23	40	13	35	18	33
Officers—Naval	2,480	2,240	910	811	600	1,600	680	142	594	400	102	84	390
Seamen—Naval	81,200	49,441	17,300	21,300	11,451	46.000	11,320	1,100	8,911	20,600	4,000	3,100	4,000
Officers—Marine	803	1,700	220	96	76	512	300	40	64	84	90	36	22
Soldiers—Marine	19.200	28,000	2,500	620	720	3,700	4,000	300	1,720	1,200	800	500	640
Naval Reserves	81,000	85,000	37,000	19,000	4,300	49,000	20,000	4,000	10,000	36,000	8,000	6,000	4,000
Heavy Guns	1,320	490	294	192	142	512	56	144	212	209	120	17	16
Secondary Guns	5,200	2,900	1,094	1,402	440	1,346	402	293	598	312	262	80	84

Austria-Hungary.— The registered number of young men attaining the age of military service in 1896 was 344,300. After exemptions, postponements, etc., the number fit for service was found to be 186,700. Of this number 126,000 were drawn for service, as in 1895, namely: Army and navy, 103,000; Landwehr, 23,000. Obligatory service commences on the first day of January of each year.

Armies of Mexico, South America, and Asia.

CLASSES.	Japan.	China.	Mexico.	Brazil.	Chile.	Argentine Republic.	India.*	Venezuela.
Infantry	63,400	100,000	13,312	16,428	16,920	9,200	138,912	5,300
Cavalry	6,900		5,212	2,718	4,600	2,680	42,000	1,400
Artillery	8,112		1,640	4,217	2,900	2,900	23,618	580
Engineers and train..	4,800		982	1,126	1,000	712	16,000	480
Total peace strength	83,212	100,000	21,144	24,479	25,420	15,492	220,530	7,760
First Reserves	74,600	....	28,000	26,100	25,000	16,000	....	....
Second Reserves	214,000	500,000	117,000	50,000	45,000	40,000	200,000	200,000
Total war strength	371,812	600,000	166,144	100,579	95.420	71,492	420,530	207,760

* Including native and white troops.

The Torpedo Fleets.

TABLE SHOWING TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS OF NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

COUNTRIES.	Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.	TORPEDO BOATS. First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Total.	COUNTRIES.	Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.	TORPEDO BOATS. First Class.	Second Class.	Second Class.	Total.
United States	16	35	0	2	53	Portugal	1	0	22	27	50
Great Britain	103	49	38	105	295	Turkey	3	10	7	7	27
France	18	47	153	45	263	Spain	3	4	2	3	12
Germany	10	98	20	16	144	Roumania	1	4	0	4	9
Italy	18	98	7	71	194	Mexico	0	5	0	0	5
Russia	18	80	9	116	223	Chile	5	8	3	15	31
Austria-Hungary	2	36	7	35	80	Brazil	9	10	0	18	37
Denmark	6	6	4	19	35	Arg. Republic	5	10	0	18	33
Greece	0	6	0	42	48	Costa Rica	1	0	0	0	1
Netherlands	16	7	14	32	69	China	4	6	29	17	56
Sweden	2	3	12	18	35	Japan	7	6	27	22	62
Norway	0	4	10	9	23	British Colonies	2	9	5	1	27

The New Navy of Japan.

BATTLE SHIPS.

NAME.	Tonnage.	Guns.	Built.	NAME.	Tonnage.	Guns.	Built.
Fuji, steel	12,649	38	1896	Chinyen, steel	7,355	20	1881
Yashima, steel	12,517	38	1896	Shikishima, steel	15,037	50	Building.

COAST-DEFENSE VESSELS.

Itsukushima, steel	4,278	38	1889	Hashidate, steel	4,278	31	1891
Matsushima, steel	4,278	30	1890				

STEEL CRUISERS.

Takasago	4,227	30	1897	Suma	2,700	24	1895
Yoshino	4,216	36	1892	Chiyoda	2,439	27	1890
Puso	3,777	26	1877	Saiyen	2,300	13	1883
Naniwa	3,709	24	1885	Kasagi	4 978	30	1898
Takachiho	3,709	24	1885	Chitose	4,836	30	1898
Akitsusu	3,150	23	1892	Akashi	2,800	24	Building.
Izumi	2,967	22	1883				

GUNBOATS.

Tatsuta, steel	864	6	1894	Soko, wood	610	5	1865
Iwaki, wood	667	6	1877	Chinto, steel	440	7	1879
Oshima, steel	640	10	1891	Chinsei, steel	440	7	1883
Mayo, iron	622	6	1886	Chinhoku, steel	440	7	1879
Atago, steel	622	4	1887	Chinchu, steel	440	7	1881
Akagi, wood	622	10	1888	Hosho, wood	321	5	1871
Chokai, iron	622	4	1887	Kaikyo, wood	1,450	26	....

OTHER VESSELS.

Miyako, dispatch boat, steel, 1,800 tons, 12 guns, building; Congo, corvette; Hiyei, corvette; Heiyen, corvette; Tsukuba, cruiser; Katsuragi, sloop; Yamato, sloop; Musashi, sloop; Kaimon, sloop; Amaiki, sloop. These vessels are from 2,884 tons to 926 tons displacement, and carry from 19 to 13 guns each. They are built mostly of iron and wood, and their dates are from 1871 to 1889.

The Chinyen, Saiyen, Heiyen, Soko, Chinto, Chinsei, Chinhoku, Chinpen, Chinchu, and Kaikyo, were captured from the Chinese in the war of 1895-'96. The number of torpedo boats and destroyers is given in the torpedo-boat table. There are, in addition to the above vessels and torpedo boats, 26 vessels used as receiving ships, hulks, etc.

New York Elevated Railways.— In 1868 an elevated railroad extending a half-mile was constructed on Greenwich street, New York, as an experiment. Three years later the West Side Elevated Railroad Company obtained a charter, but shortly afterward sold its right to the New York Elevated Railroad Company. The new organization proceeded rapidly to erect its roads, and in December, 1879, its rolling stock consisted of 131 locomotives, 292 passenger cars, and 8 service cars. In May, 1879, the road was leased to the Manhattan Railway Company. The Metropolitan Elevated Railroad was first called the Gilbert Elevated Railroad, in honor of its projector, Dr. Rufus H. Gilbert. Although the company obtained its charter in 1872, work was not commenced until March, 1876. In two years it expended $10,300,000 in constructing its lines. In 1879 the road with its rolling stock, consisted of 56 locomotives, 180 passenger cars, and 2 freight cars, was leased to the Manhattan Elevated Railroad Company, which now controls and manages the entire elevated railroad system of New York.

The Famous Connecticut Blue Laws.— These laws, enacted by the people of the "Dominion of New Haven," became known as the blue laws because they were printed on blue paper. They were as follows: —

The governor and magistrates convened in general assembly are the supreme power, under God, of the independent dominion. From the determination of the assembly no appeal shall be made.

No one shall be a freeman or have a vote unless he is converted and a member of one of the churches allowed in the dominion.

Each freeman shall swear by the blessed God to bear true allegiance to this dominion and that Jesus is the only king.

No dissenter from the essential worship of this dominion shall be allowed to give a vote for electing of magistrates or any officer.

No food or lodging shall be offered to a heretic.

No one shall cross a river on the Sabbath but authorized clergymen.

No one shall travel, cook victuals, make beds, sweep houses, cut hair, or shave on the Sabbath Day.

No one shall kiss his or her children on the Sabbath or feasting days.

The Sabbath Day shall begin at sunset Saturday.

Whoever wears clothes trimmed with gold, silver, or bone lace above one shilling per yard shall be presented by the grand jurors and the selectmen shall tax the estate £300.

Whoever brings cards or dice into the dominion shall pay a fine of £5.

No one shall eat mince pies, dance, play cards, or play any instrument of music except the drum, trumpet, or jewsharp.

No gospel minister shall join people in marriage. The magistrate may join them, as he may do it with less scandal to Christ's church.

When parents refuse their children convenient marriages, the magistrate shall determine the point.

A man who strikes his wife shall be fined £10.

A woman who strikes her husband shall be punished as the law directs.

No man shall court a maid in person or by letter without obtaining the consent of her parents; £5 penalty for the first offense; £10 for the second, and for the third imprisonment during the pleasure of the court.

Perpetual Motion.— Perpetual motion is a movement which is not only self-active but also self-creative. A machine which when set in motion would continue to move without the aid of external force and without the loss of momentum until its parts were all worn out, might be said to have solved the perpetual motion problem. But even more is expected of this invention should it ever become practicable, that it shall go on doing work without drawing on any external source of energy, or shall by its movement continually create power. The impossibility of constructing such a machine has long been demonstrated, but still ignorant and ambitious inventors continue to try for it. As early as the year 1775, the Parisian Academy of Sciences refused to receive any further schemes for perpetual motion, regarding it as an impossibility. There was a time when the perpetual motion problem was worthy the attention of a philosopher, just as there was a time when a man might have been justified in doubting whether the earth was a globe.

Grangers, or Patrons of Husbandry, as they are properly called, were organized December 4, 1867, by Mr. O. H. Kelley and Mr. William M. Saunders, both of the Department of Agriculture at Washington. Mr. Kelley was commissioned by President Johnson, in 1866, to travel through the Southern States, and report upon their agricultural and mineral resources. He discovered agriculture in a state of great depression, consequent upon the changes made by the Civil War. There was also at the time serious dissatisfaction among the farmers of the West and Northwest in regard to the alleged heavy rate and unjust discriminations made by railroad companies in their transportation of farmers' products. It

was also claimed that middle men exacted exorbitant prices for agricultural implements, etc. Mr. Kelley concluded that an association made up of those who were dissatisfied might be organized on some such plan as the Order of Odd Fellows or Masons. He and Mr. Saunders devised a plan for an organization to be known as the "Patrons of Husbandry," and its branches to be called "Granges," and on December 4, 1867, the National Grange was organized at Washington. In the spring of 1868 granges were founded at Harrisburg, Pa.; at Fredonia, N. Y.; at Columbus, Ohio; at Chicago, Ill., and six in Minnesota. The movement became very popular, and they were, in a few years, organized in nearly every state and territory in the Union. The order has its greatest strength, however, in the Northwestern and Western States.

Facts Worth Knowing.—Proper ages of reproduction 1, length of power of reproduction 2, and periods of gestation 3, in domestic animals:—

	1	2	3		
			Shortest.	Mean.	Longest.
	Years.	Years.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Horse	.....	12 to 15	.....	.....	.....
Mare	4	10 to 12	287	347	419
Cow	3	10	283	321	340
Bull	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Sow	1	6	109	115	143
Boar	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Ewe	2	6	146	154	161
Ram	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Jackass	.....	12 to 15	.....	.....	.....
Ass	4	10 to 12	365	380	391
Goat	2	5 to 6	150	156	163
Slut	2	8 to 9	55	60	63
Dog	.....	8 to 9	.....	.....	.....
Cat	1	9 to 10	.....	.....	.....
Cat, female	.....	5 to 6	48	50	56

The Longest Rivers in the World.

NAME.	MILES.
AFRICA.	
Nile	3,895
Niger	2,990
Congo	2,700
Zambezi	2,300
Orange	1,152
AMERICA (NORTH).	
Mississippi and Missouri	4,194
St. Lawrence	2,120
Mackenzie	2,120
Saskatchewan	1,918
Rio Grande	1,800
Arkansas	1,514
Columbia	1,383
Ohio and Allegheny	1,265
Red River	1,200
Colorado	1,000
AMERICA (SOUTH).	
Amazon	3,596
Rio Madeira	2,300
Parana	2,211
Rio de la Plata	1,800
AMERICA (SO.)—Cont.	
San Francisco	1,613
Rio Negro	1,650
Orinoco	1,500
ASIA.	
Yenisei	3,688
Hoang Ho	2,812
Lena	2,766
Obi	2,674
Amur	2,673
Euphrates	2,005
Ganges	1,844
Indus	1,613
AUSTRALASIA.	
Murray	3,000
EUROPE.	
Volga	2,351
Danube	1,992
Ural	1,099
Don	1,088
Dnieper	1,020
Rhine	876

Field of the Cloth of Gold was so called from the extravagance and display attendant upon a meeting of Henry VIII. of England and Francis I. of France, in June, 1530. The kings met in the field near the small town of Ardres, in France, which was owned by England, and the meeting was held by the request of Francis I., who desired to gain the friendship of Henry to aid him in his projects for curbing the power of his great rival, Charles V., of Germany. The ceremonial was under the direction of Cardinal Wolsey, and the nobility of France and England vied with each other in the gorgeous decoration of themselves, their banners and tents, and their retinues of followers.

Historic Minor Political Parties.—The minor American parties which have appeared and disappeared during the 19th century of our national life are the following: *Anti-Renters*, a New York party which flourished about 1841. They resisted the collection of back rents on the Van Rensselaer manor near Albany. They had strength enough to defeat Wright, the regular Democratic candidate for governor of New York. *Barn-burners*, New York, 1846, seceders from the Democratic party. They were opposed to slavery extension. *Bucktails*, New York, about 1815; they supported Madison. *Conservatives*, New York and some other states, 1837; paper money Democrats. *Doughfaces*, 1820, Northern members of Congress, who voted in favor of the Missouri compromise. *Hunkers*, New York, a faction of the Democrats favoring the South, the Barn-burners being the other factor. *Know-Nothings*, New York, 1854, opposed to naturalization of foreigners unless they had been twenty-one years in the country. *Loco-Focos*, New York, 1835; a branch of the Democratic party. *Liberal Republicans*, 1872; Republicans who joined with the Democrats in support of Greeley for president. *Temperance*, or Prohibition, from 1830 down, in many states; in favor of preventing or restricting the sale of liquors. *Woman's Rights*, from 1860 down; those who favored granting to women the right of suffrage.

Tax on Commercial Travelers.—The following is a list of places and amount of taxation on commercial travelers: Alabama, $15.50 per year; Arizona, $200 per year; Beaufort, S. C., $10 per visit; Bennettsville, S. C., $1 per visit; Batesburg, S. C., 75 cents per day; Charleston, S. C., $10 per month; Cumberland, Md., $1 per day; Delaware, $25 per year; Deadwood, S. D., $5 per week; Darlington, S. C., $1; East St. Louis, $2 per day; Elkton, Md., per cent. on stock carried; Florida, $25 per year; Hartwell, Ga., $5 per trip; Johnston, S. C., 50 cents per day; Lewistown, Idaho, $5 per trip; Montana, $100 per year for each county; Memphis, Tenn., $10

per week or $25 per month; Mobile, Ala., $3 per day or $7 a week; Natchez, Miss., 25 cents per day; New Orleans, La., $50 per year; Newport, Ky., $1 per month; North Carolina, $100 per year; Nevada, $100 per year; Orangeburg, S. C., $2 per day; St. Matthews, S. C., $1 per day; San Francisco, Cal., $25 per quarter; Texas, $35 a year; Tucson, Arizona, $50 per quarter; Tombstone, Arizona, $10 per day; Virginia, $75 per year; Wilmington, N. C., $3 per day; Washington, D. C., $200 per year; Walhalla, S. C., $1 per day.

Relative Value of Different Foods for Stock.—One hundred pounds of good hay for stock are equal to:—

Articles.	Pounds.	Articles.	Pounds.
Beets, white silesia	669	Lucerne	89
Turnips	469	Clover, red, dry	88
Rye straw	429	Buckwheat	78½
Clover, red, green	373	Corn	62½
Carrots	371	Oats	59
Mangolds	368½	Barley	58
Potatoes, kept in pit	350	Rye	53½
Oat straw	317	Wheat	44½
Potatoes	360	Oil-cake, linseed	43
Carrot leaves (tops)	135	Pease, dry	37½
Hay, English	100	Beans	28

Colored Troops in U. S. Army during the War.

Arkansas	5,526	Maine	104
Alabama	4,969	New Hampshire	125
Connecticut	1,764	New York	4,125
Colorado Territory	95	New Jersey	1,185
Delaware	954	North Carolina	5,035
Dist. of Columbia	3,269	Ohio	5,092
Florida	1,044	Pennsylvania	8,612
Georgia	3,486	Rhode Island	1,837
Iowa	440	South Carolina	5,462
Indiana	1,597	Texas	47
Illinois	1,811	Tennessee	20,133
Kansas	2,080	Vermont	120
Kentucky	23 703	Virginia	5,723
Louisiana	24,052	West Virginia	196
Maryland	8,718	Wisconsin	155
Massachusetts	3,966	At large	733
Michigan	1,387	Not accounted for	5,083
Mississippi	17,869	Officers	7,122
Missouri	8,344		
Minnesota	104	Total	186,017

Amount of Oil in Seeds.

Kinds of Seed.	Per cent. Oil.	Kinds of Seed.	Per cent. Oil.
Rape seed	55	Oats	6½
Sweet almond	47	Clover hay	5
Turnip seed	45	Wheat bran	4
White mustard	37	Oat straw	4
Bitter almond	37	Meadow hay	3½
Hemp seed	19	Wheat straw	3
Linseed	17	Wheat flour	3
Indian corn	7	Barley	2½

Acetylene.—A substance composed of carbon and hydrogen and of remarkable powers. It is produced in large quantities from carbide of calcium, a product of the electric furnace. When water is thrown on this substance it gives off acetylene gas. It was found about 1895, that this gas, when burned in a suitable burner, would give the brightest light of any known gas. When placed under strong pressure acetylene becomes a liquid.

About Ships.—Speed and Distance.—The rapidity with which a rapid sailing propelling steamer travels is ascertained by the number of revolutions or movements made per minute in certain portions of the machinery. It is also learned by the dropping of an object attached to a line into the water at the side of the stern of the vessel, which, remaining nearly stationary, allows the operator to know the speed by the number of knots which the line runs out in a certain number of seconds. The drop line, called the log line, contains a small string tied into a knot at a distance of every 47 feet and 3 inches; hence the name "knot."

Steamship Names.— The bow is the extreme forward part of the ship. The stern is the after part. Forward is the forepart of the vessel. Aft is the rear part. Amidships is the central part of the vessel. Starboard is the right side of the ship, looking forward. Port, the left side. The Index Guide gives the following description of sails, namely: The masts are the fore mast, main mast, and mizzen mast. The parts of the masts are the fore mast, fore-top mast, fore-topgallant mast, fore-royal mast, and similarly for the other masts; thus, main mast, main-top mast, mizzen-top mast, etc. Booms are round, heavy wooden spars to which the sails are attached — the jib-boom extending from the bowsprit, the flying jib-boom being attached to, but extending beyond, the jib-boom. The main and mizzen booms are attached to the main and mizzen masts, the spanker boom extends aft from the mizzen mast. Yards are strong, horizontal, wooden spars, extending crosswise the ship, to which the sails are attached along up the masts. The principal sails are the jib and flying jib, long triangular sails extending from the fore-mast to the jib-booms, and along the masts upward from the deck to the try-sail, the fore-course or fore-sail, or fore-top sail, fore-topgallant sail, fore-royal sail, fore-sky sail, and similarly for each of the other masts; thus, main try-sail, main sail, main top-sail, mizzen top-sail, etc., and spanker, the sternmost sail, extending from the spanker boom to the gaff. The ensign or ship's colors are attached to the gaff. Shrouds are the ropes used to sustain the masts and extend from the fore-top to the sides of the ship (the rope ladders). The other ropes used as supports to the masts are designated stays, and are named from that part of the mast to which they are attached, as fore-stay, mizzen-stay, fore royal-stay, mizzen-topgallant-stay, etc. The jib-boom, flying jib-boom, and several of the sails here mentioned, are not required and are not used on the large modern steamers.

Hero and Leander.—Hero was a priestess of Venus. Leander was a youth of Abydos, a famous city on the Asiatic side of the strait

of the Hellespont, nearly opposite the city Sestos, on the European coast. At a festival of Venus and Adonis, held at Sestos, Hero and Leander first saw each other, and were immediately inspired with a mutual passion; but Hero's office as a priestess and the opposition of her parents stood in the way of their union. Undaunted by these obstacles, Leander every night swam across the Hellespont to visit his beloved, who directed his course by holding a burning torch from the top of a tower on the seashore. After many meetings Leander was drowned on a tempestuous night, and his body was cast up at the foot of the tower where Hero stood expecting him. Heartbroken at the sight, she flung herself from the tower into the sea, and passed with her lover into the immortality of art and song.

Popular Names of Cities.—The nicknames given to the various prominent cities in the United States are as follows: Brooklyn, N. Y., City of Churches; Boston, Hub of the Universe; Baltimore, Monumental City; Buffalo, Queen City of the Lakes; Chicago, Garden City; Cincinnati, Queen City; Cleveland, Forest City; Detroit, City of the Straits; Hannibal, Bluff City; Indianapolis, Railroad City; Keokuk, Gate City; Louisville, Falls City; Lowell, City of Spindles; New York, Gotham, Empire City; New Orleans, Crescent City; Nashville, City of Rocks; New Haven, City of Elms; Philadelphia, Quaker City, City of Brotherly Love; Pittsburg, Iron City; Portland, Me., Forest City; Rochester, Flour City; St. Louis, Mound City; Springfield, Ill., Flower City; Washington, D. C., City of Magnificent Distances.

Principal Exports of Various Countries.—Arabia.—Coffee, aloes, myrrh, frankincense, gum arabic.

Belgium.—Grain, flax, hops, woolens, linens, laces, various manufactures.

Brazil.—Cotton, sugar, coffee, tobacco, gold, diamonds, wheat, and dye-goods.

Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.—Flour, furs, lumber, fish.

Cape Colony.—Brandy, wine, ostrich feathers, hides, tallow.

Central America.—Logwood, mahogany, indigo, cocoa.

Chile.—Silver, gold, copper, wheat, hemp, hides, sugar, cotton, fruits.

China.—Tea, silks, nankeens, porcelain, opium, articles of ivory and pearl.

Denmark.—Grain, horses, cattle, beef, pork, butter, cheese.

Eastern, Western, and Southern Africa.—Gold, ivory, ostrich feathers.

Egypt.—Rice, grain, linseed, fruits, indigo, cotton, sugar.

Ecuador and Colombia—Coffee, cotton, indigo, cocoa, fruits, sugar.

France.—Silks, woolens, linens, cotton, wine, brandy, porcelain, toys.

Germany.—Linen, grain, various manufactures of silver, copper, etc.

Great Britain.—Woolens, cottons, linens, hardware, porcelain, etc.

Greenland.—Whale oil, whalebone, seal skins.

Hindoostan.—Cotton, silks, rice, sugar, coffee, opium, indigo.

Holland.—Fine linens, woolens, butter, cheese, various manufactures.

Italy.—Silks, wine, oil, grain, fruits.

Ireland.—Linens, beef, butter, tallow, hides, potatoes, barley.

Japan.—Silk and cotton goods, japanware, porcelain.

Mexico.—Gold, silver, logwood, cochineal, fruits.

Persia.—Carpets, shawls, wine, silk, cotton, rice, rhubarb, guns, swords, etc.

Peru.—Silver, gold, Peruvian bark, mercury, sugar, cotton, fruits.

Russia.—Hemp, iron, linen, grain, timber, furs, tallow, platina.

Spain and Portugal.—Silks, wool, wine, oil, fruits, salt.

Sweden and Norway.—Iron, steel, copper, timber, fish.

Switzerland.—Watches, jewelry, paper, laces, linen, cotton, and silk goods, etc.

Turkey.—Grain, fruits, cotton, oil, wines, carpets, muslin, swords.

United States:—

Eastern States.—Lumber, beef, pork, fish, cottons, woolens, etc.

Middle States.—Flour, wheat, salt, coal, cottons, woolens.

Southern States.—Cotton, rice, tobacco, corn, lumber, pitch, fruits.

Western States.—Corn, wheat, lead, coal, iron, salt, lime, beef, pork.

Venezuela.—Sugar, coffee, cocoa, cotton, indigo, fruits.

West Indies.—Sugar, rum, molasses, coffee, spice, cotton, indigo, fruits.

What Dynamite is and How it is Made.—Few people know what dynamite is, though the word is in common use. It is a giant gunpowder; that is, an explosive material, varying in strength and safety of handling according to the percentage of nitro-glycerine it contains. Nitro-glycerine, whence it derives its strength, is composed of ordinary glycerine and nitric acid, compounded together in certain proportions and at a certain temperature. Nitro-glycerine, though not the strongest explosive known, being exceeded in power

by nitrogen and other products of chemistry, is thus far the most terrible explosive manufactured to any extent. Nitro-glycerine by itself is not safe to handle, hence dynamite is preferred. It is extensively made and consumed in the United States under the various names of Giant, Hercules, Jupiter, and Atlas powders, all of which contain anywhere from thirty to eighty per cent. of nitro-glycerine, the residue of the compound being made up of rotten stone, non-explosive earth, sawdust, charcoal, plaster of paris, black powder, or some other substance that takes up the glycerine and makes a porous, spongy mass.

Nitro-glycerine was discovered by Salvero, an Italian chemist, in 1845. Dynamite is prepared by simply kneading with the naked hands twenty-five per cent. of infusorial earth and seventy-five per cent. of nitro-glycerine until the mixture assumes a putty condition, not unlike moist brown sugar. Before mixing, the infusorial earth is calcined in a furnace, in order to burn out all organic matter, and it is also sifted to free it of large grains. While still moist it is squeezed into cartridges, which are prepared of parchment paper, and the firing is done by fulminate of silver in copper capsules provided with patent exploders.

Nitro-glycerine is made of nitric acid one part and sulphuric acid two parts, to which is added ordinary glycerine, and the mixture is well washed with pure water. The infusion is composed of small microscopic silicious shells which have lost their living creatures. The cellular parts receive the nitro-glycerine and hold it by capillary attraction, both inside and out. The earth is very light. Water is expelled from it by means of a furnace, and then, in the form of a powder, it is mixed with nitro-glycerine. Nitro-glycerine has a sweet, aromatic, pungent taste, and the peculiar property of causing a violent headache when placed in a small quantity on the tongue or wrist. It freezes at 40 degrees Fahrenheit, becoming a white, half crystallized mass, which must be melted by the application of water at a temperature about 100 degrees Fahrenheit.

Confederate Soldiers Surrendered at end of War.—Army of Northern Virginia, 27,805; army of Tennessee, 31,243; army of Missouri, 7,978; army of Alabama, 42,293; army of Trans-Mississippi, 17,686; at Nashville and Chattanooga, 5,029; paroled in Departments of Virginia, Cumberland, Maryland, Alabama, Florida, Tennessee, Texas, etc., 42,189; Confederate prisoners in Northern prisons at the close of the war, 98,802; total Confederate army at close, 273,025. A large and unknown number of Confederate soldiers were not present at surrender.

Costly Mansion.—The largest and costliest private mansion in the world is that belonging to Lord Bute, called Montstuart, and situated near Rothesay, England. It covers nearly two acres; is built in Gothic style; the walls, turrets, and balconies are built of stone. The immense tower in the center of the building is 120 feet high, with a balcony around the top. The halls are constructed entirely of marble and alabaster, and the rooms are finished in mahogany, rosewood, and walnut. The fireplaces are all carved marbles of antique designs. The exact cost of this fairy palace is not known, but it has never been estimated at less than $8,000,000.

Age and Growth of Trees.— An oak tree in three years grows 2 feet 10½ inches. A larch 3 feet 7½ inches; at seventy years it is full grown, and a tree of seventy-nine years was 102 feet high and 12 feet girth, containing 253 cubic feet. Another of eighty years was 90 feet and 17 feet, and 300 cubic feet. An elm tree in three years grows 8 feet 3 inches. A beech, 1 foot 8 inches. A poplar, 6 feet. A willow, 9 feet 3 inches. An elm is fully grown in 150 years, and it lives 500 or 600. Ash is full grown in 100, and oak in 200. The mahogany is full grown in 200 years to a vast size. A Polish oak 40 feet round had 600 circles. An oak in Dorsetshire in 1755 was 68 feet round, two near Cranborne Lodge are 38 feet and 36 feet. There are yews from 10 to 20 feet in diameter, whose age is from 1,000 to 2,000 years. A lime in the Crisons is 51 feet round and about 600 years old. An elm in the Pays de Vaud is 18 feet in diameter and 360 years old. The African baobab is the patriarch of living organizations; one specimen, by its circles, is estimated at 5,700 years old by Adamson and Humboldt. The trunk is but 12 or 15 feet to the branches, and often 75 feet round. A cypress in Mexico is 120 feet round, and is estimated by De Candolle to be older than Adamson's baobab. The cypress of Montezuma is 41 feet round. Strabo wrote of a cypress in Persia as being 2,500 years old. The largest tree in Mexico is 127 feet round and 120 high, with branches of 30 feet. A chestnut tree on Mount Etna is 106 feet round close to the ground, and five of its branches resemble great trees. De Candolle says there are oaks in France 1,500 years old. The Wallace oak near Paisley is nearly 800 years old. The yew trees at Fountain's Abbey are about 1,200 years old. That at Crowhurst 1,500. That at Fortingal, above 2,000. That at Braburn, 2,500 to 3,000. Ivies reach 500 or 600 years. The larch the same. The lime 600 or 700 years. The trunk of a walnut tree 12 feet in diameter, hollowed out, and furnished

as a sitting room, was imported from America and exhibited in London. The trunk was 80 feet high without a branch, and the entire height 150 feet, the bark 12 inches thick, and the branches from 3 to 4 feet in diameter. The California pine is from 150 to 200 feet high, and from 20 to 60 feet in diameter. The forests in watered, tropical countries are formed of trees from 100 to 200 feet high, which grow to the water's edge of rivers, presenting a solid and impenetrable barrier of trunks 10 or 12 feet in diameter. The dragon tree is in girth from 40 to 100 feet, and 50 or 60 feet high, and a mimosa in South America is described whose head is 600 feet round.

Mount Etna and Its Eruptions.—Mount Etna is a volcano of Sicily, and has been active from the earliest times. The ancients had a fable that beneath the mountain was buried a mighty giant, Enceladus, whom Jove had hurled from heaven for rebellion, and pinned to earth by tossing a mountain upon him. The flames were the breath of the imprisoned monster, the loud noises his groans, and earthquakes were caused by his efforts to turn over his enormous body. The first recorded eruption of Etna occurred before the supposed date of the Trojan war, but its exact time is not known. Thucydides, the historian, next records three eruptions — one in the year 475 B. C., one in 425, and the third at an earlier date not specified. Since those there have been, down to the present time, seventy-eight outbreaks, many of them harmless. Among the most remarkable of the great eruptions were that of 1169 A. D., when Catania and 15,000 of its inhabitants were destroyed; that of 1527, in which two villages were destroyed and many human beings perished; and two eruptions of 1669, in which 15 villages were destroyed. Many fissures in the earth were made at this time—one twelve miles long, which emitted a most vivid light. Afterward five other fissures opened, from which came smoke and loud noises. The city of Catania, at the foot of the mountain, had built a wall sixty feet high on that side to protect it, but the lava rose until it overflowed the wall and poured a current of liquid fire into the houses. This current flowed onward until it reached the sea, 15 miles distant. It was 600 yards wide and 40 feet deep. Entering the sea, the water was thrown into violent commotion, the noise of its agitation was as loud as thunder, and clouds of steam darkened the air for many hours. The eruption of 1755 was remarkable for an inundation caused by the flow of the hot lava over the snow that covered the mountain. It was imagined at the time that the water was thrown out of the crater. A great eruption took place in 1852, immense clouds of ashes being ejected. From two new openings on the east vast torrents of lava poured out, one of which was two miles broad, and in part of its course 170 feet deep. The outbreak of May, 1879, was violent, the clouds of smoke and showers of ashes being followed by the ejection of a stream of lava 200 feet wide, which desolated large tracts of cultivated land. There were also eruptions in 1883 and 1886, but both subsided before any great damage had been caused. Mount Etna is now 10,868 feet high. It is known that frequent eruptions have broken off large parts of the upper portion of the mountain. Its surface is divided into three distinct regions. The lowest is that of fertile land, producing fruit and grain, which extends 2,000 feet from the base up the mountain side, with a circumference of 92 miles. Above this is a strip nearly 4,300 feet wide, covered with large forests, above which to the mountain top there is only a dreary waste of ashes and hardened lava. In spite of its tragic history, the sides of the mountain have a population of over 300,000 people in 63 small villages and 2 large cities.

Postage Stamps, Language of.—Of late years the postage stamp has been invested with a language of its own. When a stamp is inverted on the right-hand upper corner, it means the person written to is to write no more. If the stamp be placed on the left-hand upper corner, inverted, then the writer declares his affection for the receiver of the letter. When the stamp is in the center at the top it signifies an affirmative answer to a question or the questions, as the case may be; and when it is at the bottom, it is a negative. Should the stamp be on the right-hand corner, at a right angle, it asks the question if the receiver of the letter loves the sender; while in the left-hand corner means that the writer hates the other. There is a shade of difference between desiring one's acquaintance and friendship. For example: the stamp at the upper corner at the right expresses the former, and on the lower left-hand corner means the latter. The stamp on a line with the surname is an offer of love; in the same place, only reversed, signifies that the writer is engaged. To say farewell, the stamp is placed straight up and down in the left-hand corner.

Fabian Policy.—The policy of wearing out the enemy in war by delays, misleading movements, feints of attack, etc., while avoiding open battle, is called the "Fabian policy" from the following circumstance: Fabius Maximus was a Roman General in the second Punic War. Having been appointed just after

the Roman army had suffered severe defeat at Lake Thrasymene, he perceived that his disheartened troops and bands of raw recruits could not oppose successfully a trained army flushed with victory and led by their great commander Hannibal. He therefore avoided pitched battles, moved his camp from highland to highland, and tired out the enemy with marches and counter-marches. This he continued until thwarted in his calculations by the impatience of the Roman Senate.

Character by the Month.—Here is an old astrological prediction, said to indicate, with tolerable certainty, the character of the girl according to the month she happens to be born in.

If a girl is born in January, she will be a prudent housewife, given to melancholy, but good-tempered.

If in February, a humane and affectionate wife and tender mother.

If in March, a frivolous chatterbox, somewhat given to quarreling.

If in April, inconstant, not intelligent, but likely to be good-looking.

If in May, handsome and likely to be happy.

If in June, impetuous, will marry early, and be frivolous.

If in July, passably handsome, but with a sulky temper.

If in August, amiable and practical, and likely to marry rich.

If in September, discreet, affable, and much liked.

If in October, pretty and coquettish, and likely to be unhappy.

If in November, liberal, kind, of a mild disposition.

If in December, well proportioned, fond of novelty, and extravagant.

The World's Principal Tin Mines. — Pure tin is an elementary metal, as much so as lead, iron, silver, or gold. The principal tin-producing country is England. The Phœnicians traded with England for tin 1,100 years before the Christian era. There is reason to believe that they got tin from Spain also; but England was depended on for nearly all the tin used in Europe until this ore was discovered in Germany in 1240. It was discovered in Northern Africa in the Barbary States in 1640, in India in 1740, in New Spain in 1782. Tin was mined in Mexico before the Spanish conquest, and used in T shaped pieces for money, and in a bronze composition for sharp tools, the principal mines being at Tasco. Peru has valuable mines of this metal, so have New South Wales, Australia, and Banca, and Malacca in the Malay peninsula. Tin has been discovered in Pennsylvania, Missouri, California, Dakota, and other states of the Union, but not in quantities to tempt capital to engage in mining it, with the exception of Dakota, where the Illinois Steel Mill Company has large interests. The chief tin-producing countries are the following, arranged in the order of importance: England, about 10,000 tons a year; Malacca, about 8,500 tons; Australia, about 6,000 tons; Banca, about 4,000 tons; and Billiton, about 3,000 tons. Both of these last named places are islands of the Dutch East Indies.

St. Valentine's Day.— The custom of sending valentines can, without doubt, be traced, in origin, to a practice among the ancient Romans. At the feast of the Lupercalia, which was held on the 15th of February, in honor of the great god Pan, the names of all the virgin daughters of Rome were put in a box and drawn therefrom by the young men, and each youth was bound to offer a gift to the maiden who fell to his lot, and to make her his partner during the time of the feast. This custom became allied to the name of St. Valentine, probably, only through a coincidence in dates. St. Valentine was a bishop of Rome during the third century. He was of most amiable nature, and possessed remarkable gifts of eloquence, and was so very successful in converting the pagan Romans to Christianity that he incurred the displeasure of the Emperor, and was martyred by his order February 14, A. D. 270. When the saint came to be placed in the calendar, his name was given to the day of his death, and this was made a festival, to offset that of the Lupercalia, and an effort was made to substitute the names of saints for those of girls in the lottery, but naturally without success. Many other customs of mediæval and later times, which have become allied in name to a holy saint of the church, are unquestionably of purely secular, even pagan, origin.

Royal Household. — In all mediæval monarchies of western Europe the general system of government sprang from, and centered in, the royal household. The sovereign's domestics were his officers of state, and the leading dignitaries of the palace were the principal administrators of the kingdom. The royal household itself had, in its turn, grown out of an earlier and more primitive institution. It took its rise in the *comitatus*, described by Tacitus, the chosen band of *comites* or companions who, when the Roman historian wrote, constituted the personal following, in peace as well as in war, of the Teutonic *princeps* or chieftain. In England before the conquest the *comites* were called thegns. After the conquest the most powerful of the king's thegns became officers of the royal household by heredity.

The Stage.

BIRTHPLACES AND BIRTH YEARS OF DRAMATIC AND MUSICAL PEOPLE.

NAME.	BIRTHPLACE.	Born.	NAME.	BIRTHPLACE.	Born.
Adams, Maude	Salt Lake City, Utah	1872	Holland, E. M.	New York city	1848
Albani, Emma	Chambly, Canada	1851	Hopper, De Wolf	New York city	1862
Aldrich, Louis	Mid-ocean	1843	Hoyt, Charles H.	Concord, N. H.	1860
Alexander, George	Reading, England	1858	Irving, Isabel	Bridgeport, Conn.	1870
Anderson, Mary	Sacramento, Cal.	1859	Irving, Sir Henry	Keinton, England	1838
Archer, Belle	Easton, Pa.	1860	Irwin, May	Toronto, Canada	1862
Arditi, Luigi	Piedmont, Italy	1822	James, Louis	Tremont, Ill.	1842
Arthur, Julia	Canada	1869	Janauschek, Francesca	Prague, Austria	1830
Bancroft, Sir S. B.	England	1841	Jefferson, Joseph	Philadelphia, Pa.	1829
Bancroft, Lady	England	1840	Jones, Walter	Springfield, O.	1871
Bandmann, Daniel E.	Cassel, Germany	1839	Karl, Tom	Dublin, Ireland	1849
Bangs, Frank C.	Alexandria, Va.	1836	Kendal, Mrs. W. H.	Lincolnshire, England	1849
Barnabee, H. C.	Portsmouth, N. Y.	1833	Keeley, Mrs. Robert	Ipswich, England	1806
Barrett, Wilson	Essex, England	1846	Kelcey, Herbert H. L.	London, England	1855
Barron, Charles	Boston, Mass.	1841	Kellogg, Clara Louise	Sumpterville, S. C.	1842
Barrymore, Maurice	India	1847	Knowles, Edwin H.	Rhode Island	1845
Bateman, Isabel	Cincinnati, O.	1854	Kopacsy, Julie	Hungary	1871
Bateman, Kate	Baltimore, Md.	1842	Langtry, Lily	St. Helens, Jersey (Eng.)	1852
Belasco, David	San Francisco	1862	Le Moyne, W. J.	Boston, Mass.	1835
Bell, Digby	Milwaukee, Wis.	1851	Maddern, Minnie	New Orleans, La.	1865
Bellew, Kyrle	London	1845	Mande, Cyril	London	1862
Bernhardt, Sarah	Paris	1844	Mansfield, Richard	Heligoland, Germany	1857
Bispham, David	Philadelphia, Pa.	1857	Mantell, Robert B.	Ayrshire, Scotland	1854
Boniface, George C.	New York city	1832	Marlowe, Julia	Caldbeck, England	1865
Booth, Agnes	Australia	1843	Martinot, Sadie	Yonkers, N. Y.	1857
Buchanan, Virginia	Cincinnati, O.	1846	Melba, Nellie	Melbourne	1866
Burgess, Neil	Boston, Mass.	1846	Mitchell, Maggie	New York city	1832
Burroughs, Marie	San Francisco	1866	Modjeska, Helena	Cracow, Poland	1844
Byron, Oliver Doud	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Mordaunt, Frank	Burlington, Vt.	1841
Calve, Emma	Aveyron, France	1864	Morgan, Edward J.	Barnes, Surrey, Eng.	1871
Cameron, Beatrice	Troy, N. Y.	1868	Morris, Clara	Cleveland, O.	1846
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick	London	1864	Mounet-Sully	France	1841
Carey, Eleanor	Chile, S. A.	1852	Murphy, Joseph	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1839
Cayvan, Georgia	Bath, Me.	1858	Nevada, Emma	San Francisco, Cal.	1857
Chanfrau, Mrs. F. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1837	Nilsson, Christine	Wederslof, Sweden	1843
Clarke, George	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1840	Nordica, Lillian	Farmington, Me.	1858
Clarke, John S.	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Olcott, Chauncey	Providence, R. I.	1862
Claxton, Kate	New York city	1848	O'Neil, James	Ireland	1849
Cody, William F.	Scott County, Iowa	1845	Paderewski, Ignace J.	Poland	1860
Coghlan, Rose	Peterboro, England	1853	Palmer, A. M.	North Stonington, Ct.	1838
Coquelin, Benoit C.	Boulogne, France	1841	Pastor, Tony	New York city	1837
Crabtree, Lotta	New York city	1847	Patti, Adelina	Madrid	1848
Crane, William H.	Leicester, Mass.	1845	Plympton, Eben	Boston, Mass.	1850
Daly, Augustin	North Carolina	1838	Ponisi, Madame	Huddersfield, England	1825
Daly, Dan	Boston, Mass.	1863	Powers, James T.	New York city	1862
Damrosch, Walter J.	Breslau, Prussia	1862	Rankin, A. McKee	Sandwich, Canada	1844
Daniels, Frank	Boston, Mass.	1860	Reed, Roland	Philadelphia, Pa.	1852
D'Arville, Camille	Holland	1863	Rehan, Ada	Limerick, Ireland	1860
De Belleville, Frederic	Belgium	1853	Rhea, Madame	Brussels	1855
De Merode, Cleo	Paris	1874	Robinson, Frederick	London, England	1832
De Reszke, Edouard	Warsaw, Poland	1855	Robson, Stuart	Annapolis, Md.	1836
De Reszke, Jean	Warsaw, Poland	1850	Roze, Marie	Paris	1846
De Wolfe, Elsie	New York city	1865	Russell, Annie	New York city	1864
Dickinson, Anna	Philadelphia, Pa.	1842	Russell, Lillian	Clinton, Iowa	1860
Dixey, Henry E.	Boston, Mass.	1859	Russell, Sol. Smith	Brunswick, Mo.	1848
Drew, John	Philadelphia, Pa.	1853	Saleza, Albert	Bruges, France	1867
Duse, Eleanora	Vigevano, Italy	1861	Salvini, Tommaso	Milan, Italy	1830
Eames, Emma Hayden	Shanghai, China	1868	Sanderson, Sibyl	Sacramento, Cal.	1869
Earle, Virginia	New York city	1873	Seabrooke, Thomas Q.	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	1860
Ellsler, Effie	Philadelphia, Pa.	1858	Sembrich, Marcella	Lemberg, Austria	1858
Eytinge, Rose	Philadelphia, Pa.	1837	Skinner, Otis	Cambridgeport, Mass.	1857
Fawcett, Owen	London, England	1838	Smith, Mark	Mobile, Ala.	1855
Florence, Mrs. W. J.	New York city	1846	Sorma, Agnes	Germany	1865
Fox, Della	St. Louis, Mo.	1871	Sothern, Edward H.	England	1864
Frohman, Charles	Sandusky, O.	1858	Stanhope, Adelaide	Paris, France	1858
Frohman, Daniel	Sandusky, O.	1850	Stanley, Alma Stuart	Jersey, England	1860
Germon, Effie	Augusta, Ga.	1845	Stevenson, Charles A.	Dublin, Ireland	1842
Gerster, Etelka	Kaschau, Hungary	1857	Stoddart, J. H.	Yorkshire, England	1827
Gilbert, Mrs. G. H.	Rochdale, England	1820	Studley, John B.	Boston, Mass.	1832
Gillette, William	Hartford, Ct.	1853	Sullivan, Sir Arthur	London	1842
Goodwin, Nat C.	Boston, Mass.	1857	Tearle, Osmond	Plymouth, England	1852
Hackett, James K.	Canada	1869	Terry, Ellen	Coventy, England	1848
Hading, Jane	Marseilles, France	1861	Thompson, Denman	Girard, Pa.	1833
Hammerstein, Oscar	Berlin, Germany	1847	Thompson, Lydia	London, England	1838
Harned, Virginia	Boston, Mass.	1868	Thursby, Emma	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1857
Harrigan, Edward	New York city	1845	Toole, John L.	London, England	1823
Harrison, Maud	England	1858	Tree, Beerbohm	England	1846
Hauk, Minnie	New Orleans, La.	1853	Van Dyck, Ernest	Antwerp	1861
Haworth, Joseph S.	Providence, R. I.	1855	Vezin, Hermann	Philadelphia, Pa.	1829
Held, Anna	Paris	1873	Walsh, Blanche	New York city	1873
Herbert, Victor	Dublin, Ireland	1860	Warde, Frederick	Wadington, England	1851
Heron, Bijou	New York city	1863	Wilson, Francis	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865
Hill, Charles Barton	Dover, England	1828	Willard, E. S.	Brighton, England	1853
Hilliard, Robert S.	Brooklyn	1860	Wyndham, Charles	England	1841

Vaudeville.— The name Vaudeville is a corruption of Vaux de Vire, the name of two picturesque valleys in the Bocage of Normandy, and was originally applied to a song with words relating to some story of the day. These songs were first composed by one Oliver Basselin, a fuller in Vire; they were very popular, and spread all over France, and were called by the name of their native place (Les Vaux de Vire). As the origin of the term was soon lost sight of, it at last took its present form. The word is now used to signify a play in which dialogue is interspersed with songs incidentally introduced, but forming an important part of the drama.

The Single Tax.— This idea was first formulated by Mr. Henry George, in his book, "Progress and Poverty," in 1879, and has grown steadily in favor. Single tax men assert, as a fundamental principle, that all men are equally entitled to the use of the earth; therefore, no one should be allowed to hold valuable land without paying to the community the value of the privilege. They hold that this is the only rightful source of public revenue, and they would, therefore, abolish all taxation, local, state, and national, except a tax upon the rental value of land, exclusive of its improvements, the revenue thus raised to be divided among local, state, and general governments, as the revenue from certain direct taxes is now divided between local and state governments.

The single tax would not fall on all land, but only on valuable land, and on that in proportion to its value. It would thus be a tax, not on use or improvements, but on ownership of land, taking what would otherwise go to the landlord as owner.

In accordance with the principle that all men are equally entitled to the use of the earth, they would solve the transportation problem by public ownership, and control of all highways, including the roadbeds of railroads, leaving their use equally free to all.

The single tax system would: —

1. Dispense with a horde of taxgatherers, simplify government, and greatly reduce its cost.

2. Give us with all the world that absolute free trade which now exists between the states of the Union.

3. Give us free trade in finance by abolishing all taxes on private issues of money.

4. Take the weight of taxation from agricultural districts, where land has little or no value apart from improvements, and put it upon valuable land, such as city lots and mineral deposits.

5. Call upon men to contribute for public expenses in proportion to the natural opportunities they monopolize, and compel them to pay just as much for holding the land idle as for putting it to its fullest use.

6. Make it unprofitable for speculators to hold land unused or only partly used, and, by thus opening to labor unlimited fields of employment, solve the labor problem, raise wages in all occupations, and abolish involuntary poverty.

Printer's Devil.— The origin of this term is ascribed to the fact that in the early days of printing the apprentice's duties included the inking of the forms with bags containing ink or besmeared with it. In the performance of this work his face and hands became so daubed with the ink that in appearance he suggested the devil. Hence the name.

Bastille.— The famous French prison known by this name was originally the Castle of Paris, and was built by order of Charles V., between 1370 and 1383, as a defense against the English. When it came to be used as a state prison it was provided with vast bulwarks and ditches. The Bastille had four towers, of five stories each, on each of its larger sides, and it was partly in these towers and partly in underground cellars that the prisons were situated. It was capable of containing seventy to eighty prisoners, a number frequently reached during the reigns of Louis XIV. and Louis XV., the majority of them being persons of the higher ranks. The Bastille was destroyed by a mob on the 15th of July, 1789, and the governor and a number of his officers were killed. On its site now stands the Column of July, erected in memory of the patriots of 1789 and 1830.

White House Weddings.— The first wedding to occur in the White House was that of Miss Todd, a relative by marriage of President Madison. Then, in their order, came the weddings of Elizabeth Tyler, a daughter of President Tyler; John Quincy Adams, Jr.; Miss Easten and Miss Lewis, both during General Jackson's administration; Martha Monroe; Nellie Grant; Emily Platt, a niece of President Hayes; and last, President Cleveland.

Dying Sayings of Famous People.

Addison. "See how a Christian dies!" or "See in what peace a Christian can die!"

Anaxagoras. "Give the boys a holiday."

Arria. "My Pætus, it is not painful."

Augustus. "Vos Plaudite." (After asking how he had acted his part in life.)

Beaufort (Cardinal Henry). "I pray you all, pray for me."

Berry (Mme. de). "Is not this dying with courage and true greatness?"

Bronte (father of the authoress). "While there is life there is will." (He died standing.)

Byron. "I must sleep now."

Cæsar (Julius). "Et tu, Brute!" (To Brutus, when he stabbed him.)

Charlemagne. "Lord, into Thy hands I commend my spirit!"
Charles I. (of England). "Remember." (To William Juxon, Archbishop of Canterbury.)
Charles II. (of England). "Don't let poor Nelly starve." (Nell Gwynne.)
Charles V. "Ah, Jesus!"
Charles IX. (of France). "Nurse, nurse, what murder! what blood! Oh, I have done wrong. God pardon me."
Charlotte (the princess). "You make me drink. Pray, leave me quiet. I find it affects my head."
Chesterfield. "Give Day Rolles a chair."
Columbus. "Lord, into Thy hands I commend my spirit!"
Crome (John). "Oh, Hobbima, Hobbima, how I do love thee!"
Cromwell. "My desire is to make what haste I may to be gone."
Demonax (the philosopher). "You may go home, the show is over."—*Lucian.*
Elden (Lord). "It matters not, where I am going, whether the weather be cold or hot."
Fontenelle. "I suffer nothing, but feel a sort of difficulty in living longer."
Franklin. "A dying man can do nothing easy."
Gainsborough. "We are all going to heaven, and Vandyke is of the company."
George IV. "Whatty, what is this? It is death, my boy. They have deceived me." (Said to his page, Sir Walthen Waller.)
Gibbon. "Mon Dieu! Mon Dieu!"
Goethe. "More light!"
Gregory VII. "I have loved justice and hated iniquity, therefore I die in exile."
Grey (Lady Jane). "Lord, into Thy hands I commend my spirit!"
Grotius. "Be serious."
Haydn. "God preserve the emperor."
Haller. "The artery ceases to beat."
Hazlitt. "I have led a happy life."
Hobbes. "Now I am about to take my last voyage—a great leap in the dark."
Hunter (Dr. William). "If I had strength to hold a pen, I would write down how easy and pleasant a thing it is to die."
Irving. "If I die I die unto the Lord. Amen."
James V. (of Scotland). "It came with a lass and will go with a lass" (*i. e.*, the Scotch crown).
Jefferson (of America). "I resign my spirit to God, my daughter to my country."
Jesus Christ. "It is finished."
Johnson (Dr.). "God bless you, my dear!" (To Miss Morris.)
Knox. "Now it is come."
Louis I. "Huz! huz!" (Bouquet says, "He turned his face to the wall, and twice cried 'huz! huz!' (out, out) and then died.")
Louis IX. "I will enter now into the house of the Lord."
Louis XIV. "Why weep ye? Did you think I should live forever?" Then, after a pause, "I thought dying had been harder."
Louis XVIII. "A king should die standing."
Mahomet. "Oh, Allah, be it so! Henceforth among the glorious host of paradise."
Marie Antoinette. "Farewell, my children, forever. I go to your father."
Mirabeau. "Let me die to the sounds of delicious music."
Moody (the actor).
"Reason thus with life,
If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep."—*Shakespeare.*
Moore (Sir John). "I hope my country will do me justice."
Napoleon III. "Were you at Sedan?" (To Dr. Conneau.)
Nelson. "I thank God I have done my duty."
Pitt (William). "Oh, my country, how I love thee!"
Pizarro. "Jesu!"
Pope. "Friendship itself is but a part of virtue."
Rabelais. "Let down the curtain, the farce is over."
Sand (George). "Laissez la verdure." (Leave the tomb green.)
Schiller. "Many things are growing plain and clear to my understanding."
Scott (Sir Walter). "God bless you all." (To his family.)
Socrates. "Crito, we owe a cock to Æsculapius."
Stael (Mme. de). "I have loved God, my father, and liberty."
Thurlow (Lord). "I'll be shot if I don't believe I'm dying."
William III. (of England). "Can this last long?" (To his physician.)
Wolfe (General). "What! do they run already? Then I die happy."

State Flowers.—The following are "State Flowers" as adopted in most instances by the votes of the public school scholars of the respective states:—

California	California Poppy
Colorado	Columbine
Delaware	Peach Blossom
Idaho	Syringa
Indiana	Corn
Iowa	Wild Rose
Maine	Pine Cone and Tassel
Michigan	*Apple Blossom
Minnesota	Cypripedium or Moccasin Flower
Montana	Bitter Root
Nebraska	Golden-rod
Nevada	Sunflower
New York, Rose; State tree	Maple
North Dakota	Golden-rod
Oklahoma Territory	Mistletoe
Oregon	Golden-rod
Rhode Island	Violet
Utah	Sego Lily
Vermont	Red Clover
Washington	Rhododendron

*Adopted by State Legislature, not by public school scholars.

In other states the scholars or State Legislatures have not yet taken action. In Illinois in the vote on the leading State Flower by the pupils of the schools the Rose, Violet, and Golden-rod received the largest number of votes, in the order named, although no state flower was adopted. In Massachusetts the Columbine was strongly urged, but no flower was adopted. In Ohio and Tennessee the Golden-rod is advocated.

Strength of Modern Powders and High Explosives.

Name of Explosive.	Pecentage of Strength.
Perunite B	100.0
Perunite C	91.0
Perunite D	83.0
Explosive gelatine	81.0
Rack-a-rock	79.0
Ffellofite	78.0
Nitro-glycerine, best quality	73.0
Nobel's smokeless powder	70.0
Explosive gelatine made from No. 5 nitro-glycerine	68.0
United States Navy gun-cotton	67.5
Fulgurite	67.0
Emmensite	66.0
French nitro-glycerine	63.0
Dynamite No. 1	62.6
Cannonite	62.0
Amide powder	59.0
Progressite	58.5
Tonite	57.0
Bellite	56.0
Oxonite	54.4
Atlas powder, No. 1	54.0
Melinite	49.0
Silver fulminate	48.2
Mercury fulminate	47.5
Rifle powder	35.0
Mortar powder	30.0
Rossel's mixture	89.5
Americanite	82.0
Schnebelite	80.0

Absinthe is a spirit flavored with the pounded leaves and flowering tops of wormwood, together with angelica-root, sweet-flag root, star-anise, and other aromatics. The aromatics are macerated for about eight days in alcohol and then distilled, the result being an emerald-colored liquor. The best absinthe is made in Switzerland, the chief seat of the manufacture being in the canton of Neufchatel. It is chiefly used in France and the United States. The evil effects of drinking this liquor are very apparent; frequent intoxication, or moderate but steady tippling, utterly deranges the digestive system, weakens the frame, induces horrible dreams and hallucinations, and may end in paralysis or in idiocy.

United States Navy Pay Table.

Rank.	At Sea	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral.....$13,500—For life.	.....	.....	.....
Rear-Admirals	$6,000	$5,000	$4,000
Commodores	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders:			
First four years*	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years†	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants:			
First five years*	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years†	2,600	2,600	1,800
Lieutenants (Junior Grade):			
First five years*	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years†	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns:			
First five years*	1,200	1,000	800
After five years†	1,400	1,200	1,000
Naval Cadets	500	500	500
Mates	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Inspectors and Chief Engineers having the same rank at sea	4,400	.....	....
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet-Paymasters, and Fleet-Engineers	4,400	.....	....
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers	2,800 to 4,200	2,400 to 4,000	2,000 to 3,000
Chaplains	2,500 to 2,800	2,000 to 2,300	1,600 to 1,900

Warrant officers are paid from $700 to $1,800, and seamen, $228 to $288 per annum.
*After date of commission. †From date of commission.

United States Naval Enlistment.—All applicants for enlistment in the naval service must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution and free from any of the following physical defects: Greatly retarded development, feeble constitution, inherited or acquired; permanently impaired general health, decided cachexia, diathesis or predisposition, weak or disordered intellect, epilepsy or other convulsions within five years, impaired vision or chronic disease of the organs of vision, great dullness of hearing or chronic disease of the ears, chronic nasal catarrh, ozena, polypi or great enlargement of the tonsils, marked impediment of speech, decided indications of liability to pulmonary disease, chronic cardiac affections, large varicose veins of lower limbs, chronic ulcers, unnatural curvature of the spine, permanent disability of either of the extremities or articulations from any cause, defective teeth.

Following are the requirements for the various classes of the service, and monthly wages paid: —

Class.	Age.	Wages.
Landsmen	18 to 25	$16
Ordinary Seamen	18 to 30	19
Seamen	21 to 35	24
Painter	21 to 35	30
Bugler	21 to 35	30
Shipwright	21 to 35	25
Carpenter's mate	21 to 35	40 to 50
Chief yeoman	....	60
Yeoman	....	30 to 40
Musicians	21 to 35	32
Cooks	21 to 35	40
Mess attendants	21 to 30	16
Sailmakers	21 to 35	25
Machinist	....	40 to 70
Boilermaker	21 to 35	60
Blacksmith	21 to 35	50
Firemen	21 to 35	30 to 35
Coal passers	21 to 35	22

Slavery and Serfdom.—Some of the wealthy Romans had as many as 10,000 slaves. The minimum price fixed by the law of Rome was $80, but after great victories they could sometimes be bought for a few shillings on the field of battle. The day's wages of a Roman gardener were about sixteen cents, and his value about $300, while a blacksmith was valued at about $700, a cook at $2,000, an actress at $4,000, and a physician at $11,000.

The number of slaves emancipated in the British Colonies in 1834 was 780,993, the indemnity aggregating, in round figures, $100,000,000. In Brazil, in 1876, there were 1,510,800 slaves, 15 per cent. of the entire population. These were held by 41,000 owners, averaging 37 to each owner. In 1882 the number of slaves was 1,300,000. Owing to the gradual abolition of slavery in Brazil by law, it is expected that it will be entirely obsolete in 1900.

SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Year.	Number.	Year.	Number.
1790	697,900	1830	2,009,030
1800	893,040	1840	2,487,500
1810	1,191,400	1850	3,204,300
1820	1,538,100	1860	3,979,700

Serfdom in Russia.—There were 47,932,000 serfs in Russia in 1861, as follows: Crown serfs, 22,851,000; appanage, 3,326,000; held by nobles, 21,755,000. The cost of redemption was, in round numbers, about $325,000,000, as follows: —

Mortgages remitted.....$152,000,000	Paid by serfs....$52,000,000
Gov'ment scrip..101,000,000	Balance due..... 20,000,000

The indemnity to the nobles was $15 per serf. The lands are mortgaged to the state till 1912. The lands ceded to crown serfs are mortgaged only till 1901. The item of "mort-

gages remitted" is the amount due by nobles to the Imperial Bank and canceled.

AUSTRIAN SERVITUDE (1840).

	Value.
Labor (two days per week)	$175,000,000
Tithe of crops, etc.	60,000,000
Male tribute, timber	7,000,000
Female tribute, spun wool	9,000,000
Fowl, eggs, butter	5,000,000
Total	$256,000,000

There were 7,000,000 serfs, whose tribute averaged more than $35 per head, which was, in fact, the rent of their farms. Some Bohemian nobles had as many as 10,000 serfs. The redemption was effected by giving the nobles 5 per cent. Government scrip, and land then rose 50 per cent. in value.

Average Annual Rainfall in United States.

Place.	Inches.	Place.	Inches.
Neah Bay, Wash.	123	Hanover, N. H.	40
Sitka, Alaska	83	Ft. Vancouver, Wash.	38
Ft. Haskins, Oregon	66	Cleveland, Ohio	37
Mt. Vernon, Alabama	66	Pittsburg, Pa.	37
Baton Rouge, Louisiana	60	Washington, D. C.	37
Meadow Valley, Cal.	57	W. Sulphur Springs, Va.	37
Ft. Tonson, Indian Ter.	57	Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter.	36
Ft. Myers, Florida	56	Key West, Florida	36
Washington, Arkansas	54	Peoria, Illinois	35
Huntsville, Alabama	54	Burlington, Vermont	34
Natchez, Mississippi	53	Buffalo, New York	33
New Orleans, Louisiana	51	Ft. Brown, Texas	33
Savannah, Georgia	48	Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.	31
Springdale, Kentucky	48	Detroit, Michigan	30
Fortress Monroe, Va.	47	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	30
Memphis, Tennessee	45	Penn Yan, New York	28
Newark, New Jersey	44	Ft. Kearney, Neb.	25
Boston, Massachusetts	44	Ft. Snelling, Minnesota	25
Brunswick, Maine	44	Salt Lake City, Utah	23
Cincinnati, Ohio	44	Mackinac, Michigan	23
New Haven, Conn.	44	San Francisco, Cal.	21
Philadelphia, Pa.	44	Dallas, Oregon	21
Charleston, S. Carolina	43	Sacramento, California	21
New York City, N. Y.	43	Ft. Massachusetts, Col.	17
Gaston, N. Carolina	43	Ft. Marcy, New Mex. Ter.	16
Richmond, Indiana	43	Ft. Randall, Dakota	16
Marietta, Ohio	43	Ft. Defiance, Arizona	14
St. Louis, Missouri	43	Ft. Craig, New Mex. Ter.	11
Muscatine, Iowa	42	San Diego, California	9
Baltimore, Maryland	41	Ft. Colville, Wash.	9
New Bedford, Mass.	41	Ft. Bliss, Texas	9
Providence, R. I.	41	Ft. Bridger, Utah	6
Ft. Smith, Arkansas	40	Ft. Garland, Colorado	6

Tariff.— Import duties, general average :—

	Ratio to Imports. Per cent.		Ratio of Imports. Per cent.
United Kingdom	5½	Belgium	1½
France	6½	Denmark	9
Germany	6	Sweden and Norway	12
Russia	18	Europe	7¼
Austria	5	United States	33⅓
Italy	11	Canada	15
Spain	24	Australia	13
Portugal	26	Brazil	44
Holland	1	Argentine Republic	37

Rabbit's Foot.—The legends of "Br'er Rabbit" among the negroes, his clever devices in outwitting his natural enemies — the dog, fox, and wolf—and thwarting every scheme designed for his own punishment, are almost without number. From these legends of the preternatural sagacity of the living rabbit came the idea that the dead rabbit had certain magic powers. The negroes believe that to carry a rabbit's foot in the pocket is not only a talisman for good luck, but is a specific for diseases. The left hind foot of the rabbit is believed to have the most efficacy, and if it be taken from a rabbit that runs in a graveyard, its supernatural properties are believed to be quite irresistible.

Number of Years Seeds retain their Vitality.

Vegetables.	Years.	Vegetables.	Years.
Cucumber	8 to 10	Asparagus	2 to 3
Melon	8 to 10	Beans	2 to 3
Pumpkin	8 to 10	Carrots	2 to 3
Squash	8 to 10	Celery	2 to 3
Broccoli	5 to 6	Corn (on cob)	2 to 3
Cauliflower	5 to 6	Leek	2 to 3
Artichoke	5 to 6	Onion	2 to 3
Endive	5 to 6	Parsley	2 to 3
Pea	5 to 6	Parsnip	2 to 3
Radish	4 to 5	Pepper	2 to 3
Beets	3 to 4	Tomato	2 to 3
Cress	3 to 4	Egg plant	1 to 2
Lettuce	3 to 4	HERBS.	
Mustard	3 to 4	Anise	3 to 4
Okra	3 to 4	Caraway	2
Rhubarb	3 to 4	Summer Savory	1 to 2
Spinach	3 to 4	Sage	2 to 3
Turnip	3 to 6		

Acquisition of Territory.— The increase in area of the United States, by war and treaty, is shown in the annexed table :—

When.	How.	Whence.	What.	Sq. Miles.
1776 } 1783 }	War	England.	Thirteen original States *a*	820,680
1803	Treaty.	France	Louisiana *b*	899,579
1819	Treaty.	Spain	Florida *c*	66,900
1845	Union.	Mexico	Texas *d*	318,000
1846	Treaty.	England.	Oregon	308,052
1846 } 1848 }	War	Mexico	California and New Mexico *e*	522,955
1853	Treaty.	Mexico	Gadsden Purchase *f*	45,535
1867	Treaty.	Russia	Alaska *g*	580,107
1898	Treaty.	Hawaii	Hawaii	6,740
1898	War	Spain	Porto Rico	3,600
1898	War	Spain	Philippines	120,000
				3,692,148

a Estimated cost of War of Independence, $168,000,000. *b* Purchased for $15,000,000. *c* Cost $3,000,000. *d* Debt of Texas on admission into the Union, $7,500,000. *e* Estimated cost of the Mexican War, $15,000,000. *f* Cost $10,000,000. *g* Cost $7,200,000.

The Capital of the United States has been located at different times at the following places: At Philadelphia from September 5, 1774, to December, 1776; at Baltimore from December 20, 1776, to March, 1777; at Philadelphia from March 4, 1777, to September, 1777; at Lancaster, Pa., from September 27, 1777, to September 30, 1777; at York, Pa., from September 30, 1777, to July, 1778; at Philadelphia from July 2, 1778, to June 30, 1783; at Princeton, N. J., June 30, 1783, to November 20, 1783; Annapolis, Md., November 26, 1783, to November 30, 1784; Trenton from November, 1784, to January, 1785; New York from January 11, 1785, to 1790; then the seat of government was re-

moved to Philadelphia, where it remained until 1800, since which time it has been in Washington.

Wireless Telegraphy.—Of the several systems for telegraphing without wires, that devised by Signor Marconi has been most before the public. Early in 1899 messages were successfully sent by this system from South Foreland, England, across the English channel to Boulogne, France, a distance of 32 miles. A full description of the apparatus used and of the experiments themselves was published in a paper by Signor Marconi, read before the Institute of Electrical Engineers of London. In September, 1899, Signor Marconi and several assistants came to America to report the international yacht races off Sandy Hook by wireless telegraphy. Sending apparatus were placed on two steamers which followed the yachts, and receiving apparatus were placed, one on the cable ship *Mackay-Bennett*, anchored near the Sandy Hook lightship, and the other on shore at the Highlands of Navesink. Bulletins of the progress of the races were sent from the following steamers to the receiving stations, and from them by wire to the office of the New York *Herald*. After the yacht races, tests were made by Signor Marconi in conjunction with the Signal Corps of the United States Army and with the Navy Department. The report of the inspecting board in the Navy Department tests was quite favorable to the utility of the system for communicating between vessels at sea.

The system is well adapted for use in squadron signaling under conditions of rain, fog, darkness, and motion of ship.

Marconi's system has been the means of stimulating a number of investigators.

Capacity of Cisterns.

FOR EACH 10 INCHES IN DEPTH.

Twenty-five feet in diameter holds	3059 gallons
Twenty feet in diameter holds	1958 gallons
Fifteen feet in diameter holds	1101 gallons
Fourteen feet in diameter holds	959 gallons
Thirteen feet in diameter holds	827 gallons
Twelve feet in diameter holds	705 gallons
Eleven feet in diameter holds	592 gallons
Ten feet in diameter holds	489 gallons
Nine feet in diameter holds	396 gallons
Eight feet in diameter holds	313 gallons
Seven feet in diameter holds	239 gallons
Six and one half feet in diameter holds	206 gallons
Six feet in diameter holds	176 gallons
Five feet in diameter holds	122 gallons
Four and one half feet in diameter holds	99 gallons
Four feet in diameter holds	78 gallons
Three feet in diameter holds	44 gallons
Two and one half feet in diameter holds	30 gallons
Two feet in diameter holds	19 gallons

The Roman Month was divided into *Calends*, *Nones*, and *Ides*. The Calends always fell upon the first of the month; in March, May, July, and October, the Nones on the 7th and the Ides on the 15th, and in the remaining months, the Nones on the 5th and the Ides on the 13th. The Roman year began with March, and the months corresponded with ours except that their fifth and sixth months were called Quintilis and Sextilis. Afterwards they were changed to July and August in honor of the emperors Julius and Augustus.

The Limits of Vision vary with elevation, conditions of the atmosphere, intensity of illumination, and other modifying elements in different cases. On a clear day an object one foot above a level plain may be seen at a distance of 1.31 miles; one 10 feet high, 4.15 miles; one 20 feet high, 5.86 miles; one 100 feet high, 13.1 miles; one a mile high, as the top of a mountain, 95.23 miles. This allows 7 inches; or, to be exact, 6.99 inches, for the curvature of the earth, and assumes that the size and illumination of the object are sufficient to produce an image.

Mottoes of the States. — *Arkansas. Regnant populi:* The people rule. *California. Eureka:* I have found it. *Colorado. Nil sine numine:* Nothing without the Divinity. *Connecticut. Qui transtulit sustinet:* He who has transferred, sustains. *Delaware.* Liberty and Independence, *Florida.* In God is our trust. *Georgia.* Wisdom, Justice, Moderation. *Illinois.* State Sovereignty and National Union. *Iowa.* Our liberties we prize, and our rights we will maintain. *Kansas. Ad astra per aspera:* To the stars through rugged ways. *Kentucky.* United we stand, divided we fall. *Louisiana.* Union and Confidence. *Maine. Dirigo:* I direct. *Maryland. Crescite et multiplicamini:* Increase and multiply. *Massachusetts. Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem:* By her sword she seeks under liberty a calm repose. *Michigan. Si quæris peninsulam amœnam circumspice:* If thou seekest a beautiful peninsula, look around. *Minnesota. L'Etoile du Nord:* The Star of the North. *Missouri. Salus populi suprema lex esto:* Let the welfare of the people be the supreme law. *Nebraska.* Popular Sovereignty. *Nevada. Volens et potens:* Willing and able. *New Jersey.* Liberty and Independence. *New York. Excelsior:* Higher. *Ohio. Imperium in imperio:* An empire within an empire. *Oregon. Alis volat propriis:* She flies with her own wings. *Pennsylvania.* Virtue, Liberty, Independence. *Rhode Island.* Hope. *North Carolina. Esse quam videri:* To be, rather than to seem. *South Carolina. Animis opibusque parati:* Ready with our lives and property. *Tennessee.* Agriculture, Commerce. *Vermont.* Freedom and Unity. *Virginia. Sic semper tyrannis:* So be it ever to tyrants. *West Virginia. Montani semper liberi:* The moun-

taineers are always free. *Wisconsin.* Forward. *United States. E pluribus unum:* From many, one. *Annuit cœptis:* God has favored the undertaking. *Novus ordo seculorum:* A new order of ages. The first named on one side of the great seal, the other two on the reverse.

Barrenness.— One woman in 20, one man in 30 — about 4 per cent. It is found that one marriage in 20 is barren — 5 per cent. Among the nobility of Great Britain, 21 per cent. have no children, owing partly to intermarriage of cousins, no less than 4½ per cent. being married to cousins.

Meteoric Stones.— A meteoric stone, which is described by Pliny as being as large as a wagon, fell near Ægospotami, in Asia Minor, in 467 B. C. About A. D. 1500 a stone weighing 1,400 pounds fell in Mexico, and is now in the Smithsonian Institution at Washington. The largest meteoric masses on record were heard of first by Captain Ross, the Arctic explorer, through some Esquimaux. These lay on the west coast of Greenland, and were subsequently found by the Swedish Exploring Expedition of 1870. One of them, now in the Royal Museum of Stockholm, weighs over 50,000 pounds, and is the largest specimen known. Two remarkable meteorites have fallen in Iowa within the past thirteen years. On February 12, 1875, an exceedingly brilliant meteor, in the form of an elongated horseshoe, was seen throughout a region of at least 400 miles in length and 250 in breadth, lying in Missouri and Iowa. It is described as "without a tail, but having a sort of flowing jacket of flame. Detonations were heard, so violent as to shake the earth and to jar the windows like the shock of an earthquake," as it fell, at about 10.30 o'clock P. M., a few miles east of Marengo, Iowa. The ground for the space of some seven miles in length by two to four miles in breadth was strewn with fragments of this meteor, varying in weight from a few ounces to seventy-four pounds. On May 10, 1879, a large and extraordinarily luminous meteor exploded with terrific noise, followed at slight intervals with less violent detonations, and struck the earth in the edge of a ravine near Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa, penetrating to a depth of fourteen feet. Within two miles other fragments were found, one of which weighed 170 pounds and another thirty-two pounds. The principal mass weighed 431 pounds. All the discovered parts aggregated about 640 pounds. The one of 170 pounds is now in the cabinet of the State University of Minnesota. The composition of this aerolite is peculiar in many respects; but, as in nearly all aerolites, there is a considerable proportion of iron and nickel.

Woman Suffrage.—The constitution of the Colony of New Jersey granted suffrage to all inhabitants, under certain qualifications, irrespective of sex. This act was repealed, however, in 1807. The first Woman's Rights convention was held July 19, 1848, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and its claims for women were based upon the Declaration of Independence. On October 23, 1850, a National Woman's Rights Convention was held at Worcester, Mass. From that time until 1865 the subject was agitated in America and England, but no decisive action was taken. In the latter year the American Equal Rights Association presented the first petition for woman suffrage to Congress. Two years later (1868) the New England Woman Suffrage Association was formed, and the work of memorializing Legislatures and Congress, holding conventions and circulating documents, began in earnest. By 1870 the agitation had assumed such proportions that the Republican Convention in Massachusetts, held October 5th of that year, admitted Lucy Stone and Mary A. Livermore as regularly accredited delegates. Since then several State conventions have indorsed woman suffrage. December 10, 1869, the Legislature of the territory of Wyoming granted the right of suffrage to women. The same right was granted in 1883 in the territory of Washington but has since been declared unconstitutional. Woman suffrage, limited to school elections or school meetings, has been conferred in the states of Kansas, Washington, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Texas, Vermont, Arizona, the Dakotas, Montana, Colorado, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Michigan, and New York. In the two latter states the law requires that they be tax-payers. Widows and unmarried women may vote as to special district taxes in state of Idaho if they hold taxable property. In Kentucky any white widow having a child of school age is a qualified school voter; if she has no child, but is a tax-payer, she may vote on the question of taxes. In Oregon widows having children and taxable property may vote at school meetings. Widows, or unmarried women not minors who pay taxes and are listed as parents, guardians, or heads of families, may vote at school meetings in Indiana. They have full municipal suffrage in Kansas, and vote on the sale of liquor in Arkansas and Mississippi. In England, Scotland, and Wales women (unless married) vote for all elective officers, except member of Parliament, on like terms with men. In Ireland women vote everywhere for poor-law guardians; in Dundalk and other seaports, for harbor boards; in Belfast, for all municipal officers. In Sweden their suffrage is about the

same as in England, except that they vote indirectly for members of the House of Lords. In Russia women (heads of households) vote for all elective officers and on all local questions. In Austria-Hungary they vote (by proxy) at all elections. In Italy widows vote for members of Parliament. In all the countries of Russian Asia women vote wherever a Russian colony settles. Municipal woman suffrage exists in New Zealand, Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, and South America. Iceland, the Isle of Man, and Pitcairn Island have full woman suffrage. Tasmania, Sicily, Sardinia, and a host of islands elsewhere, have partial woman suffrage.

Consumption.— Of the total number of deaths, the percentage traceable to consumption in the several states and territories is as follows: Alabama, 9.6; Arizona, 6.1; Arkansas, 6.4; California, 15.6; Colorado, 8.2; Connecticut, 15.1; Dakota, 8.8; Delaware, 16.1; District of Columbia, 18.9; Florida, 8.3; Georgia, 7.9; Idaho, 6.8; Illinois, 10.3; Indiana, 12.6; Iowa, 9.9; Kansas, 7.3; Kentucky, 15.7; Louisiana, 10.4; Maine, 19.2; Maryland, 14.0; Massachusetts, 15.7; Michigan, 13.02; Minnesota, 9.3; Mississippi, 8.8; Missouri, 9.8; Montana, 5.6; Nebraska, 8.8; Nevada, 6.3; New Hampshire, 5.6; New Jersey, 8.9; New Mexico, 2.4; New York, 8.1; North Carolina, 9.5; Ohio, 13.8; Oregon, 12.1; Pennsylvania, 12.6; Rhode Island, 14.6; South Carolina, 9.8; Tennessee, 14.5; Texas, 6.5; Utah, 2.8; Vermont, 16.1; Virginia, 12.2; Washington, 13.2; West Virginia, 13.0; Wisconsin, 10.4; Wyoming, 2.6. Average, 12.0.

Presidents Inaugurated Irregularly. — George Washington, April 30, 1789; James Monroe, second term, March 5, 1821; John Tyler, April 6, 1841; Zachary Taylor, March 5, 1849; Millard Fillmore, July 10, 1850; Andrew Johnson, April 15, 1865; R. B. Hayes, March 5, 1877.

Women, Myths of the Origin of.— Woman's first appearance has been a fruitful subject of legends. The Phœnician myth of creation is found in the story of Pygmalion and Galatea. There the first woman was carved by the first man out of ivory, and then endowed with life by Aphrodite. The Greek theory of the creation of woman, according to Hesiod, was that Zeus, as a cruel jest, ordered Vulcan to make woman out of clay, and then induced the various gods and goddesses to invest the clay doll with all their worst qualities, the result being a lovely thing, with a witchery of mien, refined craft, eager passion, love of dress, treacherous manners, and shameless mind. The Scandinavians say that as Odin, Vill, and Ve, the three sons of Bor, were walking along the sea beach, they found two sticks of wood, one of ash, and one of elm. Sitting down, the gods shaped man and woman out of these sticks, whittling the woman from the elm, and calling her Ernia. One of the strangest stories touching the origin of woman is told by the Madagascarenes. In so far as the creation of man goes, the legend is not unlike that related by Moses, only that the fall came before Eve arrived. After the man had eaten the forbidden fruit, he became affected with a boil on the leg, out of which, when it burst, came a beautiful girl. The man's first thought was to throw her to the pigs; but he was commanded by a messenger from heaven to let her play among the grass and flowers until she was of marriageable age, then to make her his wife. He did so, called her Baboura, and she became the mother of all races of men. The American Indian myths relative to Adam and Eve are numerous and entertaining. Some traditions trace back our first parents to white and red maize; another is that man, searching for a wife, was given the daughter of the king of muskrats, who, on being dipped into the waters of a neighboring lake, became a woman.

Gotham.— The origin of the name "Gotham," as applied to the city of New York, is contained in a humorous book called "Salmagundi," written by Washington Irving, his brother William, and James K. Paulding, and is used to signify that the inhabitants were given to undue pretensions to wisdom. This definition of the word is taken from a story regarding the inhabitants of Gotham, a parish in Nottinghamshire, England, who were as remarkable for their stupidity as their conceit. The story relates that when King John was about to pass through Gotham toward Nottingham, he was prevented by the inhabitants, who thought that the ground over which a king passed became forever a public road. When the king sent to punish them they resorted to an expedient to avert their sovereign's wrath. According to this, when the messengers arrived they found the people each engaged in some foolish occupation or other, so they returned to court and reported that Gotham was a village of fools. In time a book appeared entitled "Certain Merry Tales of the Mad Men of Gotham," compiled in the reign of Henry VIII. by Andrew Borde, a sort of traveling quack, from whom the occupation of the "Merry Andrew" is said to be derived. Among these tales is the story of "The Three Wise Men of Gotham," who went to sea in a bowl.

Hallows Eve, or Halloween, is the night of October 31st, the eve of All Saints', or Allhallows Day, which is November 1st, and is probably a relic of pagan times or of mediæval

superstitions, as it has nothing whatever to do with the church festival. In England and Scotland it is especially selected as the time for trying spells and divinations in love affairs. The superstitious tradition regarding it is that it is the night of all others when supernatural influences prevail; when spirits of the invisible and visible world walk abroad, for on this mystic evening it was believed that the human spirit was enabled, by the aid of supernatural power, to detach itself from the body and wander through the realms of space. There is a similar superstition in Germany concerning "Walpurgis night"—the night preceding the first of May. On this night, the German peasants believe that there is a witch festival, or gathering of evil spirits, on the summit of the Brocken, in the Hartz Mountains, and the malign influence of this convocation was believed to be felt all over the surrounding country. It was an old custom, and still observed in some places, to light great bonfires of straw or brush on that night, to drive away the spirits of darkness supposed to be hovering in the air. Considering that All Saints' Day was originally kept on May 1st, there would appear to be but little doubt that Allhallow eve and Walpurgis night have a common origin, which, doubtless, dates back to the earliest belief in a personal and all-powerful Evil One—the Chaldean's Power of Darkness.

Mammoth Cave, The, is situated in Edmondson County, near Green River, Kentucky, and extends some nine miles. It contains a succession of wonderful avenues, chambers, domes, abysses, grottoes, lakes, rivers, and cataracts. One chamber, the Star, is about 500 feet long, 70 feet wide, and 70 feet high; the ceiling is composed of black gypsum, and is studded with innumerable white points, that by a dim light resemble stars; hence the name. There are avenues one and a half and even two miles in length, some of which are incrusted with beautiful formations, and present a most dazzling appearance. There is a natural tunnel about three quarters of a mile long, 100 feet wide, covered with a ceiling of smooth rock, 45 feet high. Echo River is some three fourths of a mile in length, 200 feet in width at some points, and from 10 to 30 feet in depth, and runs beneath an arched ceiling of smooth rock about 15 feet high; while the Styx, another river, is 450 feet long, from 15 to 40 feet wide, and from 30 to 40 feet deep, and is spanned by a natural bridge. Lake Lethe has about the same length and width as the river Styx, varies in depth from 3 to 40 feet, lies beneath a ceiling some 90 feet above its surface, and sometimes rises to a height of 60 feet. There is also a Dead Sea. The entrance to the cave is reached by passing down a wild, rocky ravine through a dense forest. To visit the portions of this wonderful cave already traversed requires, it is said, 150 to 200 miles of travel.

Yosemite Valley, or, as it is also called. Yohamite, is situated in the eastern portion of California, and is from 8 to 10 miles long, and a little more than a mile wide. In some places the valley is filled with noble oaks; in others it opens out into broad, grassy fields. The natural beauties of this region are of world-wide report. It has pine-covered mountains, towering, with very steep slopes, to the height of 3,500 feet, a precipice, or bluff, in one place rising perpendicularly 3,089 feet above the valley; in another, a rock, almost perpendicular, 3,270 feet high; waterfalls pouring over its sides from heights of 700 to almost 1,000 feet; and one great waterfall broken into three laps, but of which the whole height is 2,550 feet. Of the other waterfalls on the sides of the valley, the Pohono, or Bridal Veil Waterfall, is particularly to be remarked for its beauty, as well as for its height, which is 940 feet, and almost unbroken. The Yosemite Valley was first entered by white men in 1855, but now, like the valleys of Switzerland, has its hotels and guides, and is yearly visited by American and foreign tourists.

Great Eastern, The.—The largest ship in the world, the Great Eastern, was constructed by the Eastern Navigation Company of London. The work of construction commenced May 1, 1854, and the work of launching her, which lasted from November 3, 1857, to January 31, 1858, cost £60,000, hydraulic pressure being employed. Her extreme length is 680 feet; breadth, 82 1-2 feet, and including paddle-boxes, 118 feet; height, 58 feet, or 70 feet to top of bulwarks. She has 8 engines, capable in actual work of 11,000 horse power, and has, besides, 20 auxiliary engines. The ship's history presents a singular series of vicissitudes. She left the Thames September 8, 1859, on her trial trip across the Atlantic; an explosion of steam pipes took place off Hastings; seven persons were killed, and several wounded; and the voyage abruptly came to an end at Weymouth. After a winter spent in costly repairs, the ship started again on June 17, 1860. Leaving Southampton on that day, she crossed the Atlantic in eleven days, and reached New York on the 28th. During the remainder of 1860, and the greater part of 1861, she made many voyages to and fro, losing money by the insufficiency of the receipts to meet the current expenses, and constantly required repairs. In December of the latter

year she was used as a troop ship to convey troops to Canada. The years 1862 to 1864 were a blank as concerns the history of the steamer. In 1864 she was employed by the Atlantic Telegraph Company as a cable-laying ship, and continued in such service during 1865 and 1866. In 1867, when the preparations for the Paris International Exhibition were approaching completion, a body of speculators chartered the Great Eastern for a certain number of months, to convey visitors from New York to Havre and back; but the speculation proved an utter failure, there being neither wages for the seamen and engineers, nor profits for the speculators. In 1868 the ship was again chartered by the Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Company. On October 28, 1885, the Great Eastern was sold at public auction for $126,000.

Giant's Causeway.— The name Giant's Causeway is often applied to the entire range of cliffs in the County Antrim, on the northeast coast of Ireland, but it properly belongs to only a small portion of them, which is a platform of basalt in closely arranged columns, from fifteen to thirty-six feet high, which extends from a steep cliff down into the sea till it is lost below low-water mark. This platform is divided across its breadth into three portions, the Little, Middle, and Grand Causeway, these being separated from each other by dikes of basalt. The columns are generally hexagonal prisms, but they are also found of five, seven, eight, and nine sides, in almost every instance being fitted together with the utmost precision, even so that water cannot penetrate between adjoining columns. The name "causeway" was given to the platform because it appeared to primitive imagination to be a road to the water, prepared for giants.

Golden Fleece, The.— According to Greek tradition, Pelias, King of Iolcos, in Thessaly, dethroned the rightful King Æson and endeavored to kill his son Jason, who was, however, saved by his parents, who conveyed him by night to the cave of the centaur Chiron, to whose care they committed him, and then gave out that he was dead. He remained with Chiron until he was twenty years of age and then went to claim his father's crown. Pelias agreed to surrender the kingdom to Jason provided he brought him the golden fleece from Colchis, expecting that he would never attempt it, or, if he did, would surely perish in the rash adventure. One of the myths of the fleece is that Ino, second wife of Athamas, King of Orchomenus, in Bœotia, wished to destroy Phrixus, son of Athamas; but he and Helle were saved by their mother, Nephele, who gave them a golden fleeced ram she had obtained from Mercury, which carried them through the air over sea and land. Helle fell into the sea, and it was named Hellespontus. Phrixus went on to Colchis, where he was kindly received, and sacrificed the ram to Jupiter Phyxius, and gave the golden fleece to Æetes, who nailed it to an oak in the grove of Mars, where it was watched over by a sleepless dragon. Jason, by heralds, announced the great undertaking throughout the land, and all the heroes of Greece flocked to his assistance, and the famous company were called the "Argonauts," from the name of their ship, Argo, which was built for them by Argus, with the aid of Minerva. After a voyage of varied adventure the heroes reached Colchis, and Jason explained the cause of his voyage to Æetes; but the conditions on which he was to recover the golden fleece were so hard that the Argonauts must have perished had not Medea, the king's daughter, fallen in love with their leader. She had a conference with Jason, and after mutual oaths of fidelity Medea pledged herself to deliver the Argonauts from her father's hard conditions if Jason would marry her and carry her with him to Greece. He was to tame two bulls which had brazen feet and breathed flame from their throats. When he had yoked these, he was to plow with them a piece of ground, and sow the serpent's teeth which Æetes possessed. All this was to be performed in one day. Medea, who was an enchantress, gave him a salve to rub on his body, shield, and spear. The virtue of this salve would last an entire day, and protect alike against fire and steel. She further told him that when he had sown the teeth a crop of armed men would spring up and prepare to attack him. Among these she desired him to fling stones, and while they were fighting with one another about them, each imagining that the other had thrown the stones, to fall on and slay them. All of these things were done by Jason, but Æetes refused to give the fleece, and meditated burning the Argo, Jason's vessel, and slaying her crew. Medea, anticipating him, led Jason by night to the golden fleece; with her drugs she put to sleep the serpent which guarded it; and then, taking her little brother Absyrtus out of his bed, she embarked with him in the Argo, and the vessel set sail while it was yet night. They were pursued by Æetes, when Medea killed her brother and threw his body into the sea piece by piece, thus delaying the king, who stopped to gather up the remains, leaving the Argonauts to escape. After many months of toil and numerous trials they at last reached Iolcos, and the Argo was consecrated by Jason, on the Isthmus of Corinth, to Neptune.

The Armed Strength of Europe.

TABLE SHOWING RESOURCES IN THE EVENT OF A GENERAL CONFLICT.

LAND FORCES.

CLASSES.	Germany.	France.	Italy.	Austria-Hungary.	Russia.	Great Britain.*	Turkey.
ACTIVE ARMY AND RESERVE.							
Officers	22,803	22,106	17,600	17,328	27,912	7,786	9,300
Non-com. Officers and Men	1,963,517	1,998,604	652,612	749,868	1,120,602	197,925	192,000
Non-combatants	168,410	34,654	10,000	12,315	42,000	8,145	.....
Horses	107,960	112,800	56,700	59,800	162,100	29,000	31,000
Guns	2,864	3,400	1,268	1,624	2,312	720	696
Vehicles	33,400	32,982	14,600	17,000	29,800	.....	.....
FIRST RESERVE.							
Officers	23,600	19,402	18,424	16,962	18,790	82,652	13,600
Non-com. Officers and Men	2,190,672	1,911,512	592,112	364,800	2,576,840		492,000
Non-combatants	4,201	17,618	3,700	3,211	16,000	.....	.....
Horses	93,700	83,416	.....	23,680	143,816	.....	64,000
Guns	1,920	1,680	744	1,200	3,636	.....	.....
Vehicles	.....	3,600	.....	.....	6,800	.....	.....
SECOND RESERVE.							
Officers	19,455	18,960	18,940	22,900	18,964	128,612	400,000
Non-com. Officers and Men	992,500	914,600	912,100	497,850	1,372,416		
Horses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....
Guns	.....	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND WAR TOTAL.							
Officers	65,258	60,468	54,964	57,188	65,666	425,120	29,900
Non-com. Officers and Men	5,146,689	4,824,716	2,556,824	1,612,018	5,069,858		1,084,000
Horses	201,660	196,216	68,000	83,480	305,916	4,700	95,000
Guns	4,784	5,504	2,012	2,824	5,948	.....	696
PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.							
Infantry	396,782	378,914	130,600	189,320	496,000	146,999	158,800
Cavalry	72,300	72,100	28,200	39,400	121,400	19,361	32,400
Artillery	86,516	83,620	34,800	35,100	112,000	36,977	18,200
Engineers and Train	36,113	27,214	13,860	15,300	34,000	7,906	28,000
Horses	120,300	118,700	59,900	67,000	178,600	29,000	36,000
Guns	2,864	3,400	1,268	1,624	2,312	720	696
TOT. PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.							
Men	591,715	561,848	208,060	279,120	761,400	211,237	237,400
Horses	120,300	118,700	59,000	67,000	178,600	29,000	36,600
Guns	2,864	3,400	1,268	1,624	2,312	720	696

This table does not include fortress guns. * Including regular forces in India and the colonies.

LAND FORCES.

CLASSES.	Spain.	Belgium.	Netherlands.	Denmark	Greece.	Switzerland.	Sweden and Norway.	DANUBIAN STATES.		Roumania.
								Bulgaria.	Servia.	
Infantry	59,600	31,690	43,400	24,470	12,000	120,300	....	22,100	52,300	33,112
Cavalry	9,800	6,213	4,296	2,400	1,200	3,100	....	2,492	7,800	2,300
Artillery	15,300	8,740	12,960	9,616	2,800	9,812	....	4,820	3,100	2,000
Engineers and Train	6,512	2,600	1,896	1,200	4,100	6,214	....	1,950	2,100	1,620
Total Active Army	90,212	49,273	62,546	37,686	20,100	129,426	38,840	31,362	65,300	39,032
East Indian Troops	....	....	46,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sanitary and Administrative Troops	17,600	5,100	4,600	3,200	1,200	4,200	1,600	2,000	2,400	2,700
West Indian Troops	*52,000	....	1,900	1,400	....	....	....	....	....	....
Philippine Troops	17,600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
First Reserves	180,000	65,600	53,000	42,000	90,000	81,000	90,000	83,000	41,000	84,000
Second Reserves	1,000,000	50,000	78,000	48,000	120,000	270,000	125,000	110,000	165,000	132,000
Total Peace Strength	177,412	54,343	115,046	42,286	21,300	133,626	40,440	33,362	67,700	41,732
Total War Strength	1,357,412	169,943	246,046	132,286	231,300	484,626	225,440	226,362	173,700	257,732

* Remaining in Cuba November 30, 1898.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE AND AVAILABLE STRENGTH OF POWERS.

Every year the young men who attain the age in which they are available for military service are enrolled, in advance, in every European country. These ages run generally from 21 to 45, and this time is divided up by service; first, in the active army, which answers to our regular establishment; second, in the reserve to the active army; third, in the Landwehr; fourth, in the Landsturm, in which they are never called out, except in time of war, and then for defense of the fatherland only.

Liberty Bell was cast in London in 1752 by order of the Pennsylvania Assembly, for use in their State House. The bell reached Philadelphia the following year, but it cracked without any apparent reason when it was rung to test the sound, and it was necessary to have it recast. This was done by Philadelphia workmen, and in June, 1753, it was again hung in the belfry of the State House. On July 4, 1776, when the Continental Congress declared the colonies independent of Great Britain, the bell was rung for two hours, so

the story goes, by the old bellman, who was so filled with enthusiasm and excitement that he could not stop. It was taken down when the British threatened Philadelphia in 1777, and removed to Bethlehem, Pa., but was returned to the State House in 1778, and a new steeple was built for it. A few years afterward it cracked under a stroke of the hammer, and although an attempt has been made to restore its tone by sawing the crack wider, it has been unsuccessful. During the World's Fair in New Orleans in 1885, the bell was sent there for exhibition. It left Philadelphia, January 24th, in the charge of three custodians appointed by the mayor of the city, who did not leave it day or night until it was returned in June of the same year. The train carrying the bell was preceded over the entire route by a pilot engine. The following words are inscribed around it: "By order of the Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, for the State House, in the City of Philadelphia, 1752," and underneath, "Proclaim liberty through all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof — Levit. xxv. 10." Its weight is about 2,000 pounds.

Sizes of Books.—The name indicates the number of pages in the sheet, thus: in a folio book, 4 pages or 2 leaves = 1 sheet; a quarto, or 4to, has 8 pages or 4 leaves to a sheet; an octavo, or 8vo, 16 pages or 8 leaves to a sheet. In a 12mo, 24 pages or 12 leaves = one sheet, and the 18mo, 36 pages, or 18 leaves = 1 sheet, and so on. The following are the approximate sizes of books:—

Royal Folio	19 inches	×	12
Demy	18 "	×	11
Super Imp. Quarto (4to)	15½ "	×	13
Royal 4to	12½ "	×	10
Demy 4to	11½ "	×	8½
Crown 4to	11 "	×	8
Royal Octavo	10½ "	×	6½
Medium 8vo	9½ "	×	6
Demy 8vo	9 "	×	5½
Crown 8vo	7½ "	×	4½
Foolscap 8vo	7 "	×	4
12mo	7 "	×	4
16mo	6½ "	×	4
Square 16mo	4½ "	×	3½
Royal 24mo	5½ "	×	3¼
Demy 24mo	5 "	×	2¾
Royal 32mo	5 "	×	3
Post 32mo	4 "	×	2½
Demy 48mo	3¾ "	×	2¼

Boomerang is an instrument of war or of the chase used by the aborigines of Australia. It is of hard wood, of a bent form; the shape is parabolic. It is about two and a half inches broad, a third of an inch thick, and two feet long, the extremities being rounded. The method of using this remarkable weapon is very peculiar. It is taken by one end, with the bulged side downward, and thrown forward as if to hit some object twenty-five yards in advance. Instead of continuing to go directly forward, as would naturally be expected, it slowly ascends in the air, whirling round and round, and describing a curved line till it reaches a considerable height, when it begins to retrograde, and finally sweeps over the head of the projector and falls behind him. This surprising motion is produced by the reaction of the air upon a missile of this peculiar shape. The boomerang is one of the ancient instruments of war of the natives of Australia. They are said to be very dexterous in hitting birds with it — the birds, being, of course, behind them, and perhaps not aware that they are objects of attack.

United States Census of 1890.

STATES.	Population.	Square Miles.	Electoral vote.
Alabama	1,513,017	52,250	10
Arkansas	1,128,179	53,850	7
California	1,208,130	158,360	8
Colorado	412,198	103,925	3
Connecticut	746,258	4,990	6
Delaware	168,493	2,050	3
Florida	391,422	58,680	4
Georgia	1,837,353	59,475	12
Idaho	84,385	84,800	3
Illinois	3,826,351	56,650	22
Indiana	2,192,404	36,350	15
Iowa	1,911,896	56,025	13
Kansas	1,427,096	82,080	9
Kentucky	1,858,635	40,400	13
Louisiana	1,118,587	48,720	8
Maine	661,086	33,040	6
Maryland	1,042,390	12,210	8
Massachusetts	2,238,943	8,315	14
Michigan	2,093,889	58,915	13
Minnesota	1,301,826	83,365	7
Mississippi	1,289,600	46,810	9
Missouri	2,679,184	69,415	16
Montana	132,159	146,080	3
Nebraska	1,058,910	77,510	5
Nevada	45,761	110,700	3
New Hampshire	376,530	9,305	4
New Jersey	1,444,933	7,815	9
New York	5,997,853	49,170	36
North Carolina	1,617,947	52,250	11
North Dakota	182,719	68,645	3
Ohio	3,672,316	41,060	23
Oregon	313,767	96,030	3
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	45,215	30
Rhode Island	345,506	1,250	4
South Carolina	1,151,149	30,570	9
South Dakota	328,808	79,800	4
Tennessee	1,766,518	42,050	12
Texas	2,235,523	265,780	13
Vermont	332,422	9,565	4
Virginia	1,655,980	42,450	12
Washington	349,390	69,180	3
West Virginia	762,794	24,780	6
Wisconsin	1,686,880	56,040	11
Wyoming	60,705	97,890	3
Delaware, Raritan, and New York Bays	.....	720	..
TOTAL, STATES.	61,908,906	2,634,530	420
TERRITORIES.			
Arizona	59,620	113,020	
District of Columbia	230,392	70	
New Mexico	153,593	122,580	
Oklahoma	61,834	39,450	
Utah	207,905	84,970	
TOTAL, TERRITORIES, Excluding Alaska, Indian Ter. and Indians.	713,344	360,090	
Grand Total,	62,622,250		

Strasburg Clock.— The celebrated astronomical clock of Strasburg is in the minster, or cathedral, and was originally designed by an astronomer named Isaac Habrecht, in the

early part of the sixteenth century. Previous to this time, in fact as early as 1354, Strasburg had an astronomical clock. It was in three parts. The lower part had a universal calendar, the central part an astrolabe, and in the upper division were figures of the three Magi and the Virgin. At every hour the Magi came forward and bowed to the Virgin; at the same time a chime was played, and a mechanical cock crew. This Clock of the Magi, as it was called, stopped in the early part of the sixteenth century, and was replaced by the clock made by Habrecht, which ran until 1789, when it stopped, and all attempts to put its works in order failed. In 1838 a clockmaker named Schwilgue undertook to remodel the internal machinery, and finished it in 1842. The case of the clock made by Habrecht was retained. A perpetual calendar, forming a ring around a dial thirty feet in circumference, occupies the central part of the lower division of the clock. At midnight, December 31st, the clock regulates itself (for the new year) for 365 or 366 days, as the case may be — even the omission of the bissextile day every 400 years being provided for. The disk within the calendar shows the eclipses of the sun and moon, calculated for all time to come. On one side Apollo points with an arrow to the date and name of the saint for the day. On the opposite side stands Diana, the goddess of night. Above the calendar is a niche in which, on each day, the mythological deity of the day appears—Apollo on Sunday, Diana on Monday, Mars on Tuesday, Mercury on Wednesday, Jupiter on Thursday, Venus on Friday, and Saturn on Saturday. Above this is a dial marking the mean time in hours and quarters, with two genii, one on each side, the one striking the first stroke of every quarter, the other turning over the hourglass at the last stroke of the last quarter. Then follows an orrery, showing the revolution of the seven visible planets around the sun, and, above, a globe giving the phases of the moon. Still above this, in a niche, four figures revolve around the skeleton image of Death, in the center. Childhood strikes the first quarter, Youth the second, Manhood the third, and old Age the last — Death strikes the hour. In a higher niche stands the image of our Saviour. At twelve o'clock the Twelve Apostles pass before Him in line, and He raises His hands to bless them. St. Peter closes the procession, and, as he passes, the mechanical cock on top of the case flaps his wings and crows three times. The left turret of this wonderful clock contains the weights and machinery, and has in its lower part the portrait of Schwilgue, above this the figure of Copernicus, and yet above, the muse Urania. At the foot of the case is a celestial globe, calculated for observation at the latitude of Strasburg. The clock is wound up every eight days. The mythical story of the city fathers of Strasburg putting out the eyes of the clockmaker to prevent his building a similar clock refers to Isaac Habrecht.

Age.—A man's working life is divided into four decades: 20 to 30, bronze; 30 to 40, silver; 40 to 50, gold; 50 to 60, iron. Intellect and judgment are strongest between 40 and 50. The percentages of population to age in various countries are shown thus:—

Country.	Percentage of Population.			Average age of all living, Years.
	Under 20 Years.	From 20 to 60	Over 60.	
United States...	50	45	5	24.9
England.....	46	47	7	27.1
Scotland.....	46	45	9	27.4
Ireland	46	43	11	28.6
France	36	52	12	32.2
Germany	43	49	8	28.0
Italy	44	49	7	27.6
Austria.....	43	50	7	27.7
Greece	48	47	5	25.5
Spain.....	42	52	6	27.2
Brazil.....	46	45	9	27.3
Belgium	40	50	10	29.7
Holland.....	43	49	8	28.3
Denmark	42	50	8	28.4
Sweden	43	49	8	28.0
Norway.....	43	48	9	28.0

The Americans are the youngest, the French the oldest.

Garter, Order of The, was founded in 1344, some writers say 1350, by Edward III. The original number of knights was twenty-five, his majesty himself making the twenty-sixth. It was founded in honor of the Holy Trinity, the Virgin Mary, St. Edward the Confessor, and St. George. The last, who had become the tutelary saint of England, was considered its special patron, and for this reason it has alway borne the title of "The Order of St. George," as well as that of "The Garter." The emblem of the order is a dark blue ribbon, edged with gold, bearing the motto, *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, in golden letters, with a buckle and pendant of gold richly chased. It is worn on the left leg below the knee. Regarding the adoption of this emblem and motto, the story is that the Countess of Salisbury let fall her garter when dancing with the king, and that he picked it up and tied it round his own leg, but that, observing the jealous glances of the queen, he restored it to its fair owner, with the exclamation, *Honi soit qui mal y pense.* The Order of the Garter, though not the most ancient, is one of the most famous military orders of Europe. It is said to have been devised for the purpose of attracting to the king's party such soldiers of fortune as might be likely to aid in asserting the claim which he was then making to the crown of France, and intended as an imitation of King

Arthur's Round Table. The officers of the order are the Prelate, the Chancellor, the Register, the Garter King of Arms, and the Usher of the Black Rod.

Number of Miles from New York to

Adrian, Mich.	775	Lafayette, Ind.	903
Akron, Ohio	610	Lansing, Mich.	785
Albany, N. Y.	143	Lawrence, Mass.	262
Alexandria, Va.	238	Leavenworth, Kan.	1,385
Algiers, La	1,551	Lexington, Ky.	840
Allegheny, Pa.	434	Lexington, Mo.	1,354
Allentown, Pa.	92	Little Rock, Ark.	1,430
Alton, Ill.	1,060	Lockport, N. Y.	507
Annapolis, Md.	222	Louisville, Ky.	900
Ann Arbor, Mich.	716	Lowell, Mass.	261
Atchison, Kan.	1,368	Lynchburg, Va.	404
Atlanta, Ga.	1,018	Macon, Ga.	1,121
Auburn, N. Y.	328	Madison, Wis.	1,049
Augusta, Me.	407	Memphis, Tenn.	1,289
Augusta, Ga.	887	Milledgeville, Ga.	1,100
Aurora, Ill.	951	Milwaukee, Wis.	996
Baltimore, Md.	188	Mobile, Ala.	1,370
Bangor, Me.	482	Montgomery, Ala.	1,193
Bath, Me.	382	Montpelier, Vt.	454
Baton Rouge, La.	1,320	Nashua, N. H.	275
Belfast, Me.	424	Nashville, Tenn.	1,085
Bellefontaine, Ohio.	658	New Albany, Ind.	903
Binghamton, N. Y.	215	New Bedford, Mass.	181
Blackstone, Mass.	272	New Brunswick, N. J.	32
Bloomington, Ill.	1,037	Newburgh, N. Y.	53
Boston, Mass.	236	New Haven, Conn.	76
Bristol, R. I.	215	New Orleans, La.	1,550
Bucyrus, Ohio	632	Newport, Ky.	744
Buffalo, N. Y.	433	Newport, R. I.	162
Burlington, N. J.	74	Norwalk, Conn.	45
Burlington, Iowa.	1,122	Omaha, Neb.	1,455
Burlington, Vt.	280	Oswego, N. Y.	237
Cambridge, Mass.	239	Paterson, N. J.	17
Camden, N. J.	91	Peoria, Ill.	1,072
Canandaigua, N. Y.	377	Petersburg, Va.	378
Carson City, Nevada.	2,800	Philadelphia, Pa.	88
Chambersburg, Pa.	246	Pittsburg, Pa.	431
Charleston, S. C.	874	Portland, Me.	344
Charlestown, Mass.	235	Providence, R. I.	193
Chattanooga, Tenn.	980	Quincy, Ill.	1,176
Chicago, Ill.	911	Racine, Wis.	976
Chillicothe, Ohio.	645	Raleigh, N. C.	669
Cincinnati, Ohio.	744	Reading, Pa.	128
Circleville, Ohio.	640	Richmond, Va.	356
Cleveland, Ohio.	581	Rochester, N. Y.	386
Columbia, S. C.	744	Rock Island, Ill.	1,093
Columbus, Ohio.	624	Rome, N. Y.	264
Concord, N. H.	308	Roxbury, Mass.	238
Covington, Ky.	745	Sacramento, Cal.	2,900
Cumberland, Md.	364	St. Joseph, Mo.	1,284
Davenport, Iowa.	1,093	St. Louis, Mo.	1,084
Dayton, Ohio	804	St. Paul, Minn.	1,441
Denver, Col.	1,980	Salem, Mass.	252
Des Moines, Iowa.	1,251	Salt Lake City, Utah.	2,410
Detroit, Mich.	679	San Francisco, Cal.	3,038
Dover, N. H.	304	Sandusky, Ohio	642
Dubuque, Iowa.	1,100	Saratoga, N. Y.	182
Dunkirk, N. Y.	460	Savannah, Ga.	974
Elmira, N. Y.	274	Scranton, Pa.	142
Erie, Pa.	508	Springfield, Ill.	1,062
Evansville, Ind.	1,021	Springfield, Mass.	138
Fall River, Mass.	180	Springfield, Ohio.	828
Fitchburg, Mass.	218	Staunton, Va.	486
Fort Kearney, Neb.	1,598	Stonington, Conn.	143
Fort Wayne, Ind.	763	Syracuse, N. Y.	302
Fredericksburg, Va.	296	Taunton, Mass.	210
Galena, Ill.	1,083	Tallahassee, Fla.	1,190
Galesburg, Ill.	1,076	Terre Haute, Ind.	912
Galveston, Tex.	1,900	Toledo, Ohio	742
Georgetown, D. C.	228	Tonawanda, N. Y.	463
Hamilton, Ohio.	766	Trenton, N. J.	58
Harrisburg, Pa.	182	Troy, N. Y.	148
Hartford, Conn.	112	Utica, N. Y.	237
Hudson, N. Y.	115	Vicksburg, Miss.	1,542
Indianapolis, Ind.	838	Washington, D. C.	230
Jackson, Miss.	1,498	Wheeling, W. Va.	522
Jefferson City, Mo.	1,210	Wilmington, Del.	116
Kalamazoo, Mich.	822	Wilmington, N. C.	604
Kansas City, Mo.	1,361	Worcester, Mass.	192
Kingston, N. Y.	88		

Number of Miles by Water from New York to

Amsterdam	3,510	Kingston	1,640
Bermuda	660	Lima	11,310
Bombay	11,574	Liverpool	3,210
Boston	310	London	3,375
Buenos Ayres	7,110	Madras	11,850
Calcutta	12,425	Naples	4,330
Canton	13,900	New Orleans	2,045
Cape Horn	8,115	Panama	2,358
Cape of Good Hope.	6,830	Pekin	15,325
Charleston	750	Philadelphia	240
Columbia River	15,965	Quebec	1,400
Constantinople	5,140	Rio Janeiro	3,840
Dublin	3,225	Round the Globe	25,000
Gibraltar	3,300	Sandwich Islands	15,300
Halifax	612	San Francisco	15,858
Hamburg	3,775	St. Petersburg	4,420
Havana	1,420	Valparaiso	9,750
Havre	3,210	Washington	400

Patents Issued Since 1852.

Year	Patents and Certificates of Registration Issued						
	Patents	Designs	Reissues	Total Patents	Trade-marks	Labels	Total Certificates
1852	890	109	20	1,019	—	—	—
1860	4,363	183	232	4,778	—	—	—
1870	12,157	737	439	13,333	121	—	121
1880	12,926	515	506	13,947	349	203	552
1890	25,322	886	84	26,292	1,415	304	1,719
1891	22,328	836	80	23,244	1,762	*a* 137	1,899
1892	22,661	817	81	23,559	1,737	6	1,743
1893	22,768	902	99	23,769	1,677	—	1,677
1894	19,875	928	64	28,867	1,806	—	1,806
1895	20,883	1,115	59	22,057	1,829	3	1,832
1896	21,867	1,445	61	23,273	1,813	*b* 1	1,846
1897	22,098	1,631	65	23,794	1,671	*c* 14	1,701
1898	20,404	1,803	60	22,267	1,238	*d* 200	1,473

a Registration of labels practically ceased May 27, 1891, under decision of United States Supreme Court in Higgins et al. *v.* Keuffel et al. (55 O. G., 1139).

b 32 Prints. *c* 16 Prints. *d* 35 Prints.

NOTE.—The number of patents granted prior to the commencement of this series of numbering (July 28, 1836) was 9957.

The whole number of original patents, including designs, issued up to Dec. 31, 1898, was 646,785.

Scales of Different Thermometers.

Reaumur.	Centigrade.	Fahrenheit.	Water Boils.
80°	100°	212°	(Bar. at 30 inch.)
76	95	203	
72	90	194	
68	85	185	
63½	79½	174	Alcohol Boils.
60	75	167	
56	70	158	
52	65	149	
48	60	140	
44	55	131	
43	53	127	Tallow Melts.
40	50	122	
36	45	113	
34	42½	108	
32	40	104	Fever Heat.
29	37	98	Blood Heat.
28	35	95	
25¾	32¼	90	
24	30	86	
21 3	26⅔	80	
20	25	77	
19	24	76	Summer Heat.
16	20	68	
13¾	17¼	63	
12	15	59	
10	13	55	Temperate.
8	10	50	Temp. of Spring Water.
5¾	7¼	45	
3⅓	4½	40	
1½	2	35	

0	0	32	Water Freezes,
— 4	— 5	23	
— 5½	— 7	20	Wine Freezes.
— 8	—10	14	
—10	—12½	10	
—12	—15	5	
—14	—18	0	Zero, Fahr.
—16	—20	— 4	
—19	—24	—10	
—20	—25	—13	
—23	—29	—20	
—25	—32	—25	
—28	—35	—31	
—30	—37	—35	
—32	—40	—40	Mercury Freezes.
—103	—130	—200	Pure Alcohol Freezes.

No. Brick Required to Construct any Building.

(Reckoning 7 Brick to each superficial foot.)

Superficial Feet of Wall.	Number of Bricks to Thickness of					
	4 inch.	8 inch.	12 inch.	16 inch.	20 inch.	24 inch
1	7	15	23	30	38	45
2	15	30	45	60	75	90
3	23	45	68	90	113	135
4	30	60	90	120	150	180
5	38	75	113	150	188	225
6	45	90	135	180	225	270
7	53	105	158	210	263	315
8	60	120	180	240	300	360
9	68	135	203	270	338	405
10	75	150	225	300	375	450
20	150	300	450	600	750	900
30	225	450	675	900	1,125	1,350
40	300	600	900	1,200	1,500	1,800
50	375	750	1,125	1,500	1,875	2,250
60	450	900	1,350	1,800	2,250	2,700
70	525	1,050	1,575	2,100	2,625	3,150
80	600	1,200	1,800	2,400	3,000	3,600
90	675	1,350	2,025	2,700	3,375	4,050
100	750	1,500	2,250	3,000	3,750	4,500
200	1,500	3,000	4,500	6,000	7,500	9,000
300	2,250	4,500	6,750	9,000	11,250	13,500
400	3,000	6,000	9,000	12,000	15,000	18,000
500	3,750	7,500	11,250	15,000	18,750	22,500
600	4,500	9,000	13,500	18,000	22,500	27,000
700	5,250	10,500	15,750	21,000	26,250	31,500
800	6,000	12,000	18,000	24,000	30,000	36,000
900	6,750	13,500	20,250	27,000	33,750	40,500
1000	7,500	15,000	22,500	30,000	37,500	45,000

Comparative Yield of Various Grains, Vegetables, and Fruits.

	Lbs. per acre.		Lbs. per acre.
Hops	442	Grass	7,000
Wheat	1,260	Carrots	6,800
Barley	1,600	Potatoes	7,500
Oats	1,840	Apples	8,000
Pease	1,920	Turnips	8,420
Beans	2,000	Cinquefoil grass	9,600
Plums	2,000	Vetches, green	9,800
Cherries	2,000	Cabbage	10,900
Onions	2,800	Parsnips	11,200
Hay	4,000	Mangel-Wurzel	22,000
Pears	5,000		

Yellowstone Park is situated, the greater part, in Wyoming, the remainder partly in Montana and partly in Idaho, and comprises 3,575 square miles. The adaptability of this section of the country to the purposes of a national park was first brought prominently before the public by a company of surveyors who visited the region in the year 1869. In 1870 and 1871 the territory was again explored by scientific expeditions, and the reports of the first visitors were confirmed. The expedition of 1871 was headed by Professor Hayden, and upon his representations an act was passed by Congress, and approved March 1, 1872, by which what is now known as the Yellowstone National Park was "reserved and withdrawn from settlement, occupancy, or sale, and dedicated and set apart as a public park or pleasure-ground for the benefit and enjoyment of the people." This great park contains the most striking of all the mountains, gorges, falls, rivers, and lakes in the whole Yellowstone region. The mountain ranges rise to the height of from 10,000 to 12,000 feet, and are always covered with snow. The banks of the Yellowstone river abound with ravines and canyons, which are carved out of the heart of the mountains through the hardest rocks. The most remarkable of these is the canyon of Tower Creek and Column Mountain, which is about ten miles in length, and is so deep and gloomy that it is called "The Devil's Den." The Grand Canyon, which begins where Tower Creek ends, is twenty miles in length, is impassable throughout, and is inaccessible at the water's edge except at a few points, and its depth is so profound that no sound ever reaches the ear from the bottom. The Park contains a great multitude of hot springs of sulphur, sulphate of copper, alum, etc. There are at least 50 geysers that throw columns of water to the height of from 50 to 200 feet, and the falls of this wonderland are considered marvelous. The altitude of the entire Park is 6,000 feet or more above the sea level.

Aqueducts.—Among modern works the most famous are :—

	Length. Miles.	Million gal's daily.	Cost.
Croton (New York)	41	88	$9,000,000
Madrid	47	40	11,500,000
Marseilles	51	60	2,250,000
Glasgow	34	50	7,775,000
Washington	16	90	

Rome, in the time of the Cæsars, had nine aqueducts, measuring 249 miles in the aggregate, and with a daily capacity of 320,000,000 gallons, or 200 gallons per inhabitant. The great aqueduct of Peru, built by the Incas, was 360 miles long.

Watches of the Night.— The Jews, like the Greeks and Romans, says the Rev. Dr. William Smith in his "Bible Dictionary," divided the night into watches instead of hours, each watch representing the period for which sentinels or pickets remained on duty. The proper Jewish reckoning recognized only three such watches, entitled the first or "beginning of the watches" (Lamentations ii, 19), the middle watch (Judges vii, 19), and the morning watch (Exodus xiv, 24; I Samuel xi, 11). These would last, respectively, from sunset to ten o'clock P. M., from ten o'clock P. M. to

two o'clock A. M., and from two o'clock A. M. to sunrise. After the establishment of the Roman supremacy the number of the watches was increased to four, which were described either according to their numerical order, as in the case of the "fourth watch" (Matthew xiv, 25), or by the terms "even," "midnight," "cockcrowing," and "morning" (Mark xiii, 35). These terminated, respectively, at nine o'clock P. M., midnight, three o'clock A. M., and six o'clock A. M.

Walkyries.— The name "Walkyries" is derived from the old Norse *val*, which signifies a heap of slaughtered men, and *kjora*, to choose. In the Scandinavian mythology the Walkyries, also called battle-maidens, shield-maidens, and wish-maidens, are beautiful young women, who, adorned with golden ornaments, ride through the air in brilliant armor, order battles and distribute the death-lots according to Odin's command. Fertilizing dew-drops on the ground from the manes of their horses, light streams from the points of their lances, and a flickering brightness announce their arrival in the battle. They rejoice the glazing eye of the hero with their charming glances, and lead him to Walhalla, where they act as his cup-bearers. Some of the Walkyries spring from elves and other superhuman beings; some, also, are the daughters of princes. They ride generally in companies of three, or of three times three, or four times three, and have the gift of changing themselves into swans. Whoever deprives a Walkyrie of her swan-robe gets her into his power.

Mourning Customs.— From the earliest times the manner of expressing grief at death has differed in different countries. The Hebrew period of mourning was usually seven days; but in some instances, as at the death of Moses and Aaron, it was extended to thirty days. The mourners tore their clothing, cut off the hair and beard, strewed ashes on their heads, and cast themselves on the ground, weeping and smiting their breasts. The Greeks mourned thirty days, except in Sparta, where the mourning period was limited to ten days, and wore coarse black garments, cut off their hair, and secluded themselves from the public gaze. In the event of the death of a great general, the whole army cut off their hair, and also the manes of their horses. The Roman mourning period lasted only a few days; but if the death was that of some great ruler or general, all business was stopped, and the forum and the schools were closed. Among the Fiji Islanders the women are required to burn their bodies on the death of a chief, and in the Sandwich Islands the people go into mourning by knocking out the front teeth and by painting the lower part of the face black. The mourning color among the Romans under the republic was black or dark blue for both sexes, but during the empire the women wore white. In Europe and America the color is black; in Turkey, it is violet; in China, white; in Egypt, yellow; in Ethiopia, brown. It is customary for the courts in all European countries to go into mourning on the occasion of the death of a member of a royal family. The custom of draping buildings on the death of a great man or a hero of national reputation has always prevailed in the United States.

Natural Gas.— The earliest use of natural gas of which there is any record is in China, where for centuries it has been conveyed from fissures in salt-mines to the surface through hollow bamboos and used for burning purposes. There are also places in Asia, near the Caspian Sea, where it is seen to issue from the earth, and a similar phenomenon is to be seen in the Szalatna salt-mine in Hungary. The first discovery of natural gas made in America was in the neighborhood of Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York, early in this century. In 1821 a small well was bored in the village and the gas was conducted through pipes to the houses and used for illuminating purposes, and, on the occasion of Lafayette's visit in 1824, it is said that the village was illuminated with this gas. Although this discovery was widely known it did not lead to any further experiments, either in the neighborhood or in other places, till fully twenty years after. In the early part of the present century it was found that the wells which were bored for salt in the Kanawha Valley yielded large quantities of gas, but it was not utilized as fuel until 1841. In 1865, a well which was sunk for petroleum at West Bloomfield, New York, struck a flow of natural gas. An effort was made to utilize this, and it was carried in a wooden main to the city of Rochester, a distance of twenty-four miles, in 1870, for the purpose of illuminating the city, but the experiment was a failure. In 1873, a well in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, was so arranged that the gas could be separated from the water with which it was discharged, and conveyed through pipes to several mills in that vicinity, where it was extensively used for manufacturing purposes for the first time. From that date to the present day the use of natural gas, both for fuel and illuminating, has increased very rapidly, it having been discovered in other parts of Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Indiana.

Associated Press was organized about thirty years ago by the following New York city papers: *Herald*, *Tribune*, *World*, *Times*,

Sun, Evening Express, and *Journal of Commerce,* for the purpose of facilitating the collection of news. The general agent of the Association is located in New York, and associate agents in Chicago, Washington, Cincinnati, and other news centers. There is also a complete reportorial staff, and the news collected is used not only by the syndicate of papers, but is transmitted by telegraph to others in almost every city in the country who have secured the privilege by purchase.

All Fools' Day.— The origin of the custom of April fooling cannot be traced with any degree of certainty. In the literature of the last century there are found many references to it, and yet beyond that it is scarcely possible to go. One suggestion is that the custom of playing tricks on the first day of April was derived from some ancient pagan custom, such as the Huli festival among the Hindoos, or the Roman Feast of the Fools. One fact, however, we do know, and that is that the practice prevails in many countries, under various names, which would seem to indicate that it dates away back to the early history of the race.

Palmistry.—The art of studying the lines in the palm, to discover the character and fortunes of a person, was practiced in ancient India and Greece. The subject was noticed by Aristotle, Pliny, Paracelsus, Albertus Magnus, and Cardan. A work by Johann Hartlieb was published in Augsburg, in 1475. M. le capitaine d'Arpentigny and M. Adrien Desbarrolles are chief modern authorities. L. Cotton's "Palmistry" was published in 1890, and Dr. Francis Galton published his study of "Finger Prints" in 1893.

Pavements.—The Carthaginians are said to have been the first who paved their towns with stones. The Romans, in the time of Augustus, had pavement in many of their streets; the Appian way, a paved road, was constructed 312 B. C. In England there were few paved streets before the time of Henry VII. London was first paved about 1533. It was paved with flagstones between 1815 and 1825. Among modern paving materials are brick, stone, wood, asphaltum, and many kinds of concrete.

Bookkeeping.—The system by double entry, called originally Italian bookkeeping, was taken from the course of algebra published by Burgo, in the fifteenth century, at Venice. John Gowghe, a printer, published a treatise on "Debitor and Creditor," in London, 1543. This was the earliest English work on bookkeeping, and the forerunner of many improved efforts.

Democrats, advocates of government by the people themselves, is a term first adopted by the French republicans in 1790; they termed their opponents *aristocrats.* The name *Democrats* was also adopted by the pro-slavery party in the United States, and the abolitionists were called *Republicans.* Into these two parties a number of smaller ones were absorbed at the presidential election in 1856.

The Twentieth Century began at midnight of December 31, 1900; the year 1901 is therefore the first year of the century. It will contain 25 leap years, and will have 36,525 days, which are equal to 5,218 weeks, lacking one day. It began on Tuesday, and will end on Sunday. February will have five Sundays in 1920, 1948, and 1976.

Sizes of Paper.

FOLDED.

Billet Note	6 x 8	Letter	10 x 16
Octavo Note	7 x 9	Com'rcial Letter	11 x 17
Commercial Note	8 x 10	Packet Post	11½ x 18
Packet Note	9 x 11	Foolscap	12½ x 16
Bath Note	8½ x 14		

Hills in an Acre of Ground.

40 feet apart	27 hills	8 feet apart	680 hills
35 "	35 "	6 "	1,210 "
30 "	48 "	5 "	1,732 "
25 "	69 "	3½ "	3,556 "
20 "	108 "	3 "	4,840 "
15 "	193 "	2½ "	6,969 "
12 "	302 "	2 "	10,890 "
10 "	435 "	1 "	43,560 "

The Wedding Anniversary.

At end of First Year comes the	Cotton Wedding
Second Year	Paper Wedding
Third Year	Leather Wedding
Fifth Year	Wooden Wedding
Seventh Year	Woolen Wedding
Tenth Year	Tin Wedding
Twelfth Year	Silk and Fine Linen Wedding
Fifteenth Year	Crystal Wedding
Twentieth Year	China Wedding
Twenty-fifth Year	Silver Wedding
Thirtieth Year	Pearl Wedding
Fortieth Year	Ruby Wedding
Fiftieth Year	Golden Wedding
Seventy-fifth Year	Diamond Wedding

Pensions.—The total number of pensioners classified and compared for the years 1898 and 1897 are as follow:—

	1898	1897
Widows, Revolutionary soldiers	5	7
Daughters, Revolutionary soldiers	7	9
Survivors of War of 1812	3	7
Widows, War of 1812	2,407	2,810
Survivors, Indian wars, 1832-'42	2,019	2,373
Widows, Indian wars, 1832-'42	4,067	4,288
Survivors, Mexican War	10,012	10,922
Widows, Mexican War	8,143	8,072
Under general laws:		
Army invalids	327,080	336,299
Widows, army	92,545	94,602
Navy invalids	4,833	4,788
Widows, navy	2,300	2,375
Act of June 27, 1890:		
Army invalids	399,366	378,609
Army widows	119,785	110,593
Navy invalids	14,543	13,831
Navy widows	5,944	5,766
Army nurses	655	663
Total	993,714	976,014

Paper Table for Printers' and Publishers' Use.—Showing the quantity of paper required for printing 1,000 copies (including 56 extra copies to allow for wastage), of any usual size book, from 8vo down to 32mo. If the quantity required is not found in the table, double or treble some suitable number of pages or quantity of paper.

No. of Forms.	8vo Pages.	12mo Pages.	16mo Pages.	24mo Pages.	32mo Pages.	1,000 Copies.	
						Rms.	Qrs.
1	8	12	16	24	32	1	2
2	16	24	32	48	64	2	4
3	24	36	48	72	96	3	6
4	32	48	64	96	128	4	8
5	40	60	80	120	160	5	10
6	48	72	96	144	192	6	12
7	56	84	112	168	224	7	14
8	64	96	128	192	256	8	16
9	72	108	144	216	288	9	18
10	80	120	160	240	320	11	
11	88	132	176	264	352	12	2
12	96	144	192	288	384	13	4
13	104	156	208	312	416	14	6
14	112	168	224	336	448	15	8
15	120	180	240	360	480	16	10
16	128	192	256	384	512	17	12
17	136	204	272	408	...	18	14
18	144	216	288	432	...	19	16
19	152	228	304	456	...	20	18
20	160	240	320	480	...	22	
21	168	252	336	504	...	23	2
22	176	264	352	...	...	24	4
23	184	276	368	...	...	25	6
24	192	288	384	...	...	26	8
25	200	300	400	...	...	27	10
26	208	312	416	...	...	28	12
27	216	324	432	...	...	29	14
28	224	336	448	...	...	30	16
29	232	348	464	...	...	31	18
30	240	360	480	...	...	33	
31	248	372	496	...	...	34	2
32	256	384	512	...	...	35	4
33	264	396	528	...	...	36	6
34	272	408	544	...	...	37	8
35	280	420	560	...	...	38	10
36	288	432	576	...	...	39	12
37	296	444	592	...	...	40	14
38	304	456	608	...	...	41	16
39	312	468	...	...	...	42	18
40	320	480	...	...	...	44	

Carrier Pigeons.—That pigeons have been used for a great many years for the transmission of messages is well known, but with what nation the custom originated it is impossible to discover. The Romans used the birds for this purpose, they were in use among the Asiatics, and we have the assertion of the poet Tasso for believing that they were employed during the siege of Jerusalem in 1099; and it is a historical fact that they were used during the crusade of St. Louis, in 1250. Their most remarkable use in modern times was during the siege of Paris, in 1870. In Turkey they have been more generally used than in any other country, and it is said that there the art of training them is carried to its highest perfection. Pigeons intended for this use are taken, when they have acquired full strength of wing, in a covered basket to a distance of about half a mile from their home, and then set at liberty and thrown into the air. If they return home they are then taken to greater distances, progressively increased from forty to fifty miles. When the bird is able to accomplish this flight he may be trusted to fly any distance, overland, within the limits of physical power. It is the general plan to keep the birds in a dark room for some hours before they are used. They are then fed sparingly, but are given all the water they can drink. The paper on which the message is written is tied around the upper part of the bird's leg, or to one of the large feathers of the tail, so as not to impede its flight. The feet are washed in vinegar to keep them from getting too dry, so that the bird will not be tempted to descend to water and thus possibly ruin the message. The rate of flight is from twenty to thirty miles an hour, though the bird has been known to pass over great distances much more rapidly. When thrown up in the air, the pigeon at first flies round and round, as though for the purpose of sighting some landmark that it knows. When this is discovered, it flies toward it, and thence onward to its home.

Emancipation in Great Britain.—The system of slavery was abolished throughout all the British Colonies by act of Parliament in 1833, when a bill was passed which gave freedom to all classes and indemnified their owners with an award of £20,000,000. According to this act, slavery was to cease on August 1, 1834, but the slaves were to continue with their former owners as apprentices for a certain period. This apprenticeship, however, did not work satisfactorily to either side, and complete emancipation took place in 1838. In 1787 the subject of the suppression of the slave trade was agitated in London and received the support of Mr. Pitt, the Prime Minister, and William Wilberforce, a member of Parliament, and in 1791 a bill forbidding the further importation of slaves was offered by Wilberforce in Parliament, but was not passed. The conquest of the Dutch colonies in America by the British led to such an increase in the British slave-trade that in 1805 the traffic was forbidden in the conquered colonies; and in 1806 the friends of emancipation gained still another step by the passage of an act forbidding British subjects to engage in the trade, and the following year a general abolition bill making all slave-trade illegal after January 1, 1808, was adopted by Parliament. This, however, did not have the desired effect, as British subjects still continued the trade under the flags of other nations. So, in 1811, it was made a felony, punishable with imprisonment at hard labor or transportation; and subsequent laws made it piracy, to be

punished with transportation for life. From this time until the passage of the Emancipation bill the subject was continually pressed upon the attention of Parliament. Slavery existed in Great Britain in Saxon and Norman times, when the peasantry were sold in the market like cattle for exportation, and were looked upon as mere chattels, to be bought and sold with the land upon which they toiled. In Scotland, even as late as 1780, a law existed which compelled colliers, on entering a mine, to perpetual service there, the right to their labor passing with the mine to an inheritor or purchaser, and their children being in like manner attached to the mine, and forbidden under severe penalty to seek other employment.

Trojan War.— The legend regarding the Trojan war has, undoubtedly, a historical origin, in the fact of the actual destruction of Troy by a Grecian military expedition. About 1194-'84 B. C., according to the traditions, Paris, one of the sons of Priam, enticed Helen, the beautiful wife of Menelaus, King of Sparta, away from her husband, and, at the call of Menelaus all the heroes of Greece flew to arms to avenge this wrong. The Grecian host numbered 100,000 warriors, among whom were Ulysses, Achilles, Ajax, Diomed, and Agamemnon, who, as brother of Menelaus, was chosen to lead the expedition. The siege of the city of Priam lasted ten years. Finally the Greeks, by the device of Ulysses, built an immense wooden horse, in which they concealed a number of their warriors, and left it on the plain in sight of the city, and then retired to their ships as though abandoning the siege. The Trojans, believing that the statue was left as a propitiatory offering to their gods, carried it within their walls, and at night the concealed warriors issued from the horse and opened the gates of the city to their returned comrades, and Troy was sacked and burned. The king and all his sons were killed; in fact, according to the legend, Æneas, and his father, Anchises, and a few devoted followers, were the only ones to escape, and these, after long wanderings by sea and land, finally settled on the shores of Etruria, in Italy. The battles which were fought before the walls of Troy have been immortalized by Homer in the "Iliad."

Bride, Throwing Shoe after. — The custom of throwing a shoe after a departing bride and groom originated so far back in the dim and mystical past that the memory of man stretcheth not back to its beginning. It is by some thought to typify an assault, and is a lingering trace of the custom among savage nations of carrying away the bride by violence. Others claim that it has a likeness to a Jewish custom mentioned in the Bible. Thus, in Ruth, when the kinsman of Boaz gave up his claim to the inheritance of Ruth, and to Ruth also, he indicated his assent by plucking off his shoe and giving it to Boaz. Also, we read in Deuteronomy that when the brother of a dead man refused to marry his widow she asserted her independence of him by "loosing his shoe."

Captain Kidd was born in Scotland, and took to the sea when a mere boy. In 1695 a company composed of leading gentlemen in Great Britain and in the Colonies was formed to make a business of privateering and reap the profits, which were known to be immense. The "Adventure," a galley of 287 tons, quite a large vessel for those days, was purchased, and the command given to Kidd, who sailed with two commissions, one of which empowered him to act against the French, and the other to cruise against pirates. Besides these commissions under the Great Seal, he had the ordinary letters of marque from the Commissioners of the Admiralty. The king was to have one tenth of all the booty, and the rest was to be divided between the shareholders and Kidd in certain specified proportions. A portion was to be appropriated to the crew, who were to receive no regular pay. Kidd left Plymouth April 23, 1696, captured a French fishing vessel off Newfoundland, and in July reached New York, where he remained until September, when he sailed for Madagascar, then one of the strongholds of the buccaneers. In January of the following year he arrived at the island, and in 1698 reports were abroad in England that he had raised the black flag, and orders were dispatched to the effect that he be apprehended should he come within reach. April, 1699, found him in the West Indies, whither he had gone in a vessel called the "Quidah Merchant." This he secured in a lagoon in the island of Saona, near Hayti, and re-embarked in a small sloop named the "San Antonio," for the Colonies of America. He sailed up Long Island Sound to Oyster Bay, after making a landing in Delaware Bay, and there took aboard a New York lawyer named James Emott, whom he afterward sent to Boston to the Earl of Bellamont, who had become governor of the Colonies. Emott was Kidd's advance agent, sent forward to ascertain how the privateersman would be received. While the lawyer was absent on this mission, Kidd buried some bales of goods and treasure on Gardiner's Island. To the inquiries of the New York lawyer Bellamont made evasive answers, and then later induced Kidd to proceed to Boston, where he landed July 1, 1699. Five days later, Kidd, who was examined by the Council, was sent to England, where he

was given something of the form of a trial. He was permitted to have no counsel, was not allowed to send for papers or witnesses, and was, of course, found guilty of piracy and of the murder of one of his crew, and was hanged at Execution Dock, with nine of his associates. Bellamont fitted out another vessel to go in search of the "Quidah Merchant," but news came before the search began that the latter had been stripped and burned by the men left with it by Kidd. The treasure which was secured on Gardiner's Island, with what was found with Kidd on the "San Antonio," amounted to $70,000.

Bridge of Sighs is the bridge connecting the palace of the Doge with the state prison in Venice. It was so called because prisoners once having crossed it from the Judgment Hall were never seen again, and it was supposed that many of them were dropped through a trap-door into the dark and deep waters of the canal flowing beneath.

Scarabæus, a peculiar beetle held sacred by the Egyptians. Several mystical ideas were attributed to it; the number of its toes, 30, symbolized the days of the month; the time it deposited its ball, which contained its eggs, was supposed to refer to the lunar month; the movement of the clay-ball referred to the action of the sun on the earth, and personified that luminary. It was supposed to be only of the male sex, hence it signified the self-existent, self-begotten generation, or metamorphosis, and the male or paternal principle of nature. In this sense it appears on the head of the Pygmæan deity Ptah-Socharis Osiris, the Demiurgos, and in astronomical scenes and sepulchral formulas. In connection with the Egyptian notions, the Gnostics and some of the Fathers called Christ the scarabæus. The insect during its life was worshiped and after death embalmed.

Tammany, Society of, or Columbian Order, was formed in 1789, being the effect of a popular movement in New York, having primarily in view a counterweight to the so-called "aristocratic" Society of the Cincinnati. It was essentially anti-Federalist or Democratic in its character, and its chief founder was William Mooney, an upholsterer, and a native-born American of Irish extraction. It took its title from a noted, ancient, wise, and friendly chief of the Delaware tribe of Indians, named Tammany, who had, for the want of a better subject, been canonized by the soldiers of the Revolution as the American patron saint. The first meeting was held May 12, 1789. The act of incorporation was passed in 1805. The Grand Sachem and thirteen Sachems were designed to typify the President and the Governors of the thirteen original States. The society is nominally a charitable and social organization, and is distinct from the general committee of the Tammany Democracy, which is a political organization.

Salutation, Forms of.— The custom of shaking hands, which is the most common among civilized nations, comes undoubtedly from remote barbarism, when two men, meeting, gave each other their weapon hands as a security against treachery or sudden attack. In the East and among the Slavic nations the character of salutations is quite different. Among the Persians, the custom of throwing one's self upon the ground and kissing the feet of the monarch prevails. In China, an inferior upon horseback meeting a superior dismounts and waits until the latter has passed. In Japan the inferior removes his sandals when meeting his superior, crosses his hands by placing the right hand in the left sleeve, and, with a slow, rocking motion of his body, cries out, "Augh! Augh!" (Do not hurt me.) In Siam, the inferior throws himself upon the ground before his superior; the latter sends forward one of his slaves to see whether the former has been eating anything, or carries with him any smell at all offensive. If he does, he is immediately kicked out without ceremony; but if not, the attendant raises him up. In Ceylon, the inferior, on meeting a superior, throws himself upon the ground, repeating the name and dignity of the latter. Among some tribes of the American Indians the custom is to salute by rubbing noses together. This form is also common in the Friendly and Society Islands, where it is returned by each taking the hand of the other and rubbing it upon his own nose and mouth. The Moors of Morocco ride at full speed toward a stranger, as if they intended to run him down, and, on arriving near, suddenly stop and fire a pistol over his head. The Arabians shake hands six or eight times; but if persons of distinction they embrace and kiss several times, also kissing their own hands. In Turkey, it is the custom to place the hand upon the breast and bow to the person saluted. In Burmah, when a gentleman meets a lady or another gentleman he applies his mouth and nose closely to their cheek and draws in a long breath, as if smelling a delightful perfume with both mouth and nose. In the greater portion of Germany it is an act of politeness to kiss the hand of a lady; but this privilege is allowed in Italy only to near relatives, while in Russia it is extended to kissing the forehead. On the European continent, it is usual for men who are intimate friends to kiss one another. The Pelew Island inhabitants grasp

either the hand or foot of the one they wish to salute and rub their faces against it; while Yemen persons of rank permit their fingers to be kissed, after long refusal.

Nihilism.—The term "Nihilist" was probably first used by the Russian novelist Turgeneff, and was given to the party now known as Nihilists in derision, because its members sought the destruction of all existing order and government without proposing and apparently without intending to substitute any defined scheme or organization in its place. The earliest advocate of this doctrine was Michael Bakunin, who, as early as 1847, advocated a Russian republic, and in 1868 founded the "International Alliance of Revolution," a secret society having for its object a popular uprising against all monarchical governments. This society was undoubtedly the parent of the many secret organizations that have since sprung into existence throughout Europe. Though Alexander II. introduced a much more liberal policy than any of his predecessors, it came so far short of the desires of the party of progress that the spirit of discontent seemed stimulated, and the existence of a revolutionary conspiracy was proved in 1877, when, after a great trial lasting eighteen months, 135 persons out of 183 arrested were found to belong to such an organization. In 1878, when Vera Sassulitch shot General Trepoff, chief of the secret police, the Nihilists began to attract attention as a really formidable society. Her acquittal was followed by a series of outbreaks and assassinations which were only checked after the Czar himself had fallen at the hands of a Nihilist assassin. The doctrines and objects of the Nihilists must be taken from the declarations of their leaders. Bakunin, in a speech at Geneva in 1868, announced that he was the bearer of a new gospel, whose mission was to destroy the *lie* at the beginning of which was God. Having got rid of this belief, the next *lie* to be destroyed was *right*, a fiction invented by *might* to strengthen her power. "Our first work," he said, "must be destruction of everything as it now exists, the good and the bad; for, if but an atom of this old world remains, the new will never be created."

Bacteria is the name given to certain forms found in animal and vegetable fluids because of their shape, and is derived from a Greek word meaning a club. They are mere points of organized matter, and constitute the lowest form of organic life. They are found in the sap of plants, in the blood of man and of the lower animals, and are abundant in eggs. They bear an important part in healthy as well as morbid processes, in the ripening of fruit as well as decay. They also exist in suspension in the air, and the festering of an open sore is occasioned by the entrance of bacteria from the surrounding air. They also act as powerful organic ferments in the transformation of starch into sugar, of sugar-cane into glucose, etc.

Temperature and Rainfall of Foreign Cities.

Cities.	Mean Annual Temperature.	Annual Average Rainfall, Inches.	Cities.	Mean Annual Temperature.	Annual Average Rainfall, Inches.	Cities.	Mean Annual Temperature.	Annual Average Rainfall, Inches.
Alexandria	69.0	10	Florence	59.2	41	Munich	48.4	....
Algiers	64.3	27	Frankfort	50.0	....	Naples	60.3	30
Amsterdam	49.9	....	Geneva	52.7	32	Nice	58.0	29
Archangel	33.0	....	Genoa	61.1	47	Odessa	48.0	....
Astrakhan	50.1	6	Glasgow	49.8	44	Pará	81.0	71
Athens	63.0	....	Hague	52.0	....	Paris	51.3	22
Bagdad	74.0	....	Hamburg	47.0	....	Pekin	53.0	27
Barcelona	63.0	....	Havana	79.1	91	Port Said	....	2
Berlin	48.2	24	Hong Kong	73.0	101	Prague	50.2	14
Bermuda	72.0	55	Honolulu	75.0	....	Quebec	40.3	....
Berne	46.0	46	Iceland	39 0	30	Quito	60.9	....
Birmingham	48.2	....	Jerusalem	62.6	16	Rio de Janeiro	77.2	29
Bombay	81.3	75	Lima	73.3	....	Rome	60.5	31
Bordeaux	57.0	30	Lisbon	61.4	27	Rotterdam	51.0	23
Brussels	50.0	29	London	50.8	25	San Domingo	81.3	108
Budapest	51.9	17	Lyons	53.0	28	Shanghai	59.0	....
Buenos Ayres	62.8	....	Madeira	66.0	25	Smyrna	60.0	24
Cairo	72.2	....	Madrid	58.2	9	St. Petersburg	39.6	17
Calcutta	82.4	76	Malta	66 0	20	Stockholm	42 3	20
Canton	71.0	39	Manchester	48.8	36	Sydney	65.8	49
Cape Town	62.0	23	Manila	78.4	....	Tobolsk	32.0	....
Cayenne	....	116	Maranham	....	277	Trieste	55.0	43
Cherrapongee*	....	610	Marseilles	58.3	23	Valdivia	52.0	106
Christiania	41.5	....	Melbourne	57.0	29	Valparaiso	64.0	....
Constantinople	56.5	....	Mexico	60 9	....	Venice	55.4	....
Copenhagen	46.6	19	Milan	55.1	38	Vera Cruz	77.0	180
Delhi	77.0	24	Montevideo	62.0	44	Vienna	51 0	19
Dublin	50.1	29	Montreal	44.6	....	Warsaw	56.2	....
Edinburgh	47 1	38	Moscow	40.0	....			

* In Southwestern Assam. It is the wettest place in the world. In 1861 the rainfall there reached 905 inches.
NOTE.—The mean annual temperature of the globe is 50° Fahrenheit. The average rainfall is 36 inches.

List of Ships of the United States Navy.

[Abbreviations—*Propulsion:* S., screw; T. S., twin screw; Tr. S., triple screw; P., paddle; I. H. P., indicated horse power.]

FIRST RATE.

Name and Date of Launching.	Displacement (tons).	Type.	Hull.	I. H. P.	Propulsion.	Speed in Knots per Hour.	Guns (Main Battery).	Guns (Secondary Battery).
Iowa.....1896	11,340	1st class battleship	Steel	12,105	T. S.	17.08	18	30
Indiana.....1893	10,288	" "	Steel	9,738	T. S.	15.54	16	29
Massachusetts.....1893	10,288	" "	Steel	10,403	T. S.	16.21	16	30
Oregon.....1893	10,288	" "	Steel	11,111	T. S.	16.79	16	29
Brooklyn.....1895	9,215	Armored cruiser	Steel	18,769	T. S.	21.91	20	22
New York.....1891	8,200	" "	Steel	17,401	T. S.	21.	18	14
Columbia.....1892	7,375	Protected cruiser	Steel	18,509	Tr. S.	22.8	11	17
Minneapolis.....1893	7,375	" "	Steel	20,862	Tr. S.	23.07	11	17
Texas.....1892	6,315	2d class battleship	Steel	8,610	T. S.	17.08	8	25
Puritan.....1882	6,060	Double-turret monitor	Iron	3,700	T. S.	12.04	10	11
Olympia.....1892	5,870	Protected cruiser	Steel	17,313	T. S.	21.68	14	24

SECOND RATE.

Chicago.....1885	4,500	Protected cruiser	Steel	9,000	T. S.	18.	18	12
Baltimore.....1888	4,413	" "	Steel	10,064	T. S.	20.09	10	15
Philadelphia.....1889	4,324	" "	Steel	8,815	T. S.	19.67	12	15
Monterey.....1891	4,084	Barbette turret, low freeboard monitor	Steel	5,244	T. S.	13.6	4	13
Newark.....1890	4,098	Protected cruiser	Steel	8,869	T. S.	19.	12	15
San Francisco.....1889	4,098	" "	Steel	9,913	T. S.	19.52	12	19
Charleston.....1888	3,730	" "	Steel	6,666	T. S.	18.20	8	19
Miantonomoh.....1876	3,990	Double-turret monitor	Iron	1,426	T. S.	10.5	4	13
Amphitrite.....1883	3,990	" "	Iron	1,600	T. S.	10.5	6	14
Monadnock.....1883	3,990	" "	Iron	3,000	T. S.	12.	6	11
Terror.....1883	3,990	" "	Iron	1,600	T. S.	10.5	4	11
New Orleans.....1896	3,437	Protected cruiser	Steel	7,500	T. S.	20.	10	20
Albany.....	3,437	" "	Steel	7,500	T. S.	20.	10	20
Lancaster.....	3,250	Cruiser	Wood	1,000	S.	9.6	12	13
Cincinnati.....1892	3,213	Protected cruiser	Steel	10,000	T. S.	19.	11	13
Raleigh.....1892	3,213	" "	Steel	10,000	T. S.	19.	11	15
Atlanta.....1884	3,000	" "	Steel	4,030	S.	15.60	8	13
Boston.....1884	3,000	" "	Steel	4,030	S.	15,60	8	13

THIRD RATE.

Hartford.....	2,790	Cruiser	Wood	2,000	S.	12.	13	7
Mayflower.....	2,690	"	....	4,700	T. S.	16.8	2	14
Katahdin.....1893	2,155	Harbor-defense ram	Steel	5,068	T. S.	16.11	4	....
Ajax.....	2,100	Single-turret monitor	Iron	340	S.	5 to 6	2	....
Canonicus.....	2,100	" "	Iron	340	S.	6.	2	2
Mahopac.....	2,100	" "	Iron	340	S.	6.	2	2
Manhattan.....	2,100	" "	Iron	340	S.	6.	2	2
Detroit.....1891	2,089	Unprotected cruiser	Steel	5,227	T. S.	18.71	10	11
Montgomery.....1891	2,089	" "	Steel	5,580	T. S.	19.05	10	11
Marblehead.....1892	2,089	" "	Steel	5,451	T. S.	18.44	10	11
Mohican.....	1,900	Cruiser	Wood	1,100	S.	10.65	8	9
Comanche.....	1,875	Single-turret monitor	Iron	340	S.	5 to 6	2	....
Catskill.....	1,875	" "	Iron	340	S.	6.	2	....
Jason.....	1,875	" "	Iron	340	S.	5 to 6	2	2
Lehigh.....	1,875	" "	Iron	340	S.	"	2	2
Montauk.....	1,875	" "	Iron	340	S.	"	2	2
Nahant.....	1,875	" "	Iron	340	S.	"	2	2
Nantucket.....	1,875	" "	Iron	340	S.	"	2	2
Passaic.....	1,875	" "	Iron	340	S.	"	2	2
Bennington.....1890	1,710	Gunboat	Steel	3,436	T. S.	17.5	6	9
Concord.....1890	1,710	"	Steel	3,405	T. S.	16.8	6	9
Yorktown.....1888	1,710	"	Steel	3,392	T. S.	16.4	6	11
Topeka.....1881	1,700	"	Iron	2,000	S.	16.	6	9
Dolphin.....1884	1,486	Despatch boat	Steel	2,253	S.	15.50	3	8
Wilmington.....1895	1,392	Light-draft gunboat	Steel	1,894	T. S.	12.88	8	13
Helena.....1896	1,392	" "	Steel	1,988	T. S.	15.50	8	11
Adams.....	1,375	Cruiser	Wood	800	S.	9.8	6	6
Alliance.....	1,375	"	Wood	800	S.	9.98	6	6
Essex.....	1,375	"	Wood	800	S.	10.4	6	9
Enterprise.....	1,375	"	Wood	800	S.	11.4	4	1
Nashville.....1895	1,371	Light-draft gunboat	Steel	2,536	T. S.	16.30	8	9
Monocacy.....	1,370	" "	Iron	850	P.	11.2	6	10
Castine.....1892	1,177	Gunboat	Steel	2,199	T. S.	16.03	8	8
Machias.....1891	1,177	"	Steel	2,046	T. S.	15.46	8	8
Alert.....	1,020	Cruiser	Iron	500	S.	10.	3	6
Ranger.....	1,020	"	Iron	500	S.	10.	6	6
Annapolis.....1896	1,000	Composite gunboat	Comp	1,227	S.	13.17	6	7
Vicksburg.....1896	1,000	" "	Comp	1,118	S.	12.71	6	7
Wheeling.....1897	1,000	" "	Comp	1,081	T. S.	12.88	6	8
Marietta.....1897	1,000	" "	Comp	1,054	T. S.	13.03	6	8
Newport.....1896	1,000	" "	Comp	1,008	S.	12.29	6	7
Princeton.....1897	1,000	" "	Comp	800	S.	12.	6	7

List of Ships of the United States Navy— *Continued.*

FOURTH RATE.

Name and Date of Launching.	Displacement (tons).	Type.	Hull.	I. H. P.	Propulsion.	Speed in Knots per Hour.	Guns (Main Battery).	Guns (Secondary Battery).
Vesuvius.....1888	929	Dynamite-gun vessel	Steel	3,795	T. S.	21.42	3	6
Petrel.....1888	892	Gunboat	Steel	1,095	S.	11.79	4	7
Fern.....	840	Training ship	Wood	....	S.	9.	3	4
Bancroft.....1892	839	Gunboat	Steel	1,213	T. S.	14.37	4	10
Michigan.....	685	Cruiser	Iron	365	P.	10.5	4	....
Pinta.....	550	Gunboat	Iron	310	S.	8.5	2	4

TORPEDO BOATS.

Cushing (No. 1).....1890	105	Torpedo boat	Steel	1,720	T. S.	22.5	*a* 3	3
Ericsson (No. 2).....1894	120	" "	Steel	1,800	T. S.	24.	*a* 3	4
Foote (No. 3).....1896	142	" "	Steel	2,000	T. S.	24.53	*a* 3	3
Rodgers (No. 4).....1896	142	" "	Steel	2,000	T. S.	24.5	*a* 3	3
Winslow (No. 5).....1897	142	" "	Steel	2,000	T. S.	24.5	*a* 3	3
Porter (No. 6).....1896	165	" "	Steel	....	T. S.	28.63	*a* 3	4
Dupont (No. 7).....1897	165	" "	Steel	...	T. S.	28.58	*a* 3	4
Morris (No. 14).....1897	105	" "	Steel	1,750	T. S.	24.	*a* 3	3
Talbot (No. 15).....1897	46½	" "	Steel	850	S.	21.15	*a* 2	1
Gwin (No. 16).....1897	46	" "	Steel	850	S.	20.88	*a* 2	1
Mackenzie (No. 17).....1898	65	" "	Steel	850	S.	20.	*a* 2	1
McKee (No. 18).....1898	65	" "	Steel	850	S.	19.82	*a* 2	2
Manly (No. 22).....	....	" "	....	....	....	...	*a* 1	....
Somers (No. 23).....	145	" "	Steel	1,900	S.	23.	....	....
Stiletto.....	31	" "	Wood	359	S.	18.22	*a* 2	....

a In ordinary.

TUGS.

Fortune.....	450	Tug.	Iron	340	S.	10.	....	
Iwana.....1892	192	"	Steel	300	S.	11.5	....	
Leyden.....	450	"	Iron	340	S.	10.	....	
Narkeeta.....1892	192	"	Steel	300	S.	11.5	....	
Nina.....	357	"	Iron	388	S.	11.12	....	
Rocket.....	187	"	Wood	147	S.	8.5	....	
Standish.....	450	"	Iron	340	S.	10.	1	
Traffic.....	280	"	Wood	....	S.	10.	....	
Triton.....	212	"	Steel	300	S.	13.	....	
Wahneta.....	192	"	Steel	300	S.	11.5	....	
Unadilla.....1895	345	"	Steel	500	S.	12.	....	
Samoset.....1897	225	"	Steel	450	S.	12.	....	

SAILING SHIPS.

Monongahela.....	2,100	Wood		Sails		4	....
Constellation.....	1,186	Wood		"		8	9
Jamestown.....	1,150	Wood		"		....	....
Portsmouth.....	1,125	Wood		"		12	....
Saratoga.....	1,025	Wood		"		....	....
St. Mary's.....	1,025	Wood		"		....	....

RECEIVING SHIPS.

Franklin.....	5,170	Wood	1,050	S.	9.	4	1
Wabash.....	4,650	Wood	950	S.	9.15	...	2
Vermont.....	4,150	Wood	....	Sails	....	....	1
Independence.....	3,270	Wood	....	"	....	6	1
Pensacola.....	3,000	Wood	980	S.	9.	....	....
Richmond.....	2,700	Wood	692	S.	9.5	2	....

UNSERVICEABLE.

New Hampshire.....	4,150	Sailing ship	Wood	3	Sails	....	6	....
Omaha.....	2,400	Cruiser	Wood	95	S.	....	....	....
Constitution.....	2,200	.....	Wood	....	Sails	....	4	1
Iroquois.....	1,575	Cruiser	Wood	1,202	S.	10.7	....	....
Nipsic.....	1,375	"	Wood	839	S.	10.7	4	....
St. Louis.....	830	Sailing ship	Wood	....	Sails	....	....	....
Dale.....	675	" "	Wood	....	"	....	....	....
Minnesota.....	4,700	Cruiser	Wood	1,000	S.	9.25	9	7
Marion.....	1,900	"	Wood	1,100	S.	11.25	8	6
Thetis.....	1,250	"	Wood	530	S.	7.55	....	....
Yantic.....	900	"	Wood	310	S.	8.30	4	....

UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Kearsarge.....1898	11,525	1st class battleship	Steel	10,000	T. S.	16.	22	32
Kentucky.....1898	11,525	" "	Steel	10,000	T. S.	16.	22	32
Illinois.....1898	11,525	" "	Steel	10,000	T. S.	16.	18	28
Alabama.....1898	11,525	" "	Steel	10,000	T. S.	16.	18	28
Wisconsin.....	11,525	" "	Steel	10,000	T. S.	16.	18	26
Maine.....	12,500	" "	Steel	16,000	T. S.	18.	20	31
Missouri.....	12,500	" "	Steel	16,000	T. S.	18.	20	31
Ohio.....	12,500	" "	Steel	16,000	T. S.	18.	20	31
Plunger.....1897	168	Submarine torpedo boat	Steel	1,200	T. S.	8.	2	....
Panacook.....	225	Tug	Steel	450	S.	....	....	....

List of Ships of the United States Navy.— *Continued.*

UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Name and Date of Launching.	Displacement (tons).	Type.	Hull.	I. H. P.	Propulsion.	Speed in Knots per Hour.	Guns (Main Battery).	Guns (Secondary Battery.)
Pawtucket	225	Tug	Steel	450	S.	....	....	....
Chesapeake	1,175	Sailing ship	Comp	....	Sails	....	6	6
Gunboat (No. 16)	....	Gunboat	Steel	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	2,700	Monitor	Steel	2,400	T. S.	12.	6	7
Connecticut	2,700	"	Steel	2,400	T. S.	12.	6	7
Florida	2,700	"	Steel	2,400	T. S.	12.	6	7
Wyoming	2,700	"	Steel	2,400	T. S.	12.	6	7
Bainbridge	420	Torpedo boat destroyer	Steel	8,000	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Barry	420	" " "	Steel	8,000	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Chauncey	420	" " "	Steel	8,000	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Dale	420	" " "	Steel	8,000	T. S.	28.	*a* 2	2
Decatur	420	" " "	Steel	8,000	T. S.	28.	*a* 2	2
Hopkins	408	" " "	Steel	7,200	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Hull	408	" " "	Steel	7,200	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Lawrence	435	" " "	Steel	8,400	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	2
Macdonough	435	" " "	Steel	8,400	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	2
Paul Jones	420	" " "	Steel	7,000	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Perry	420	" " "	Steel	7,000	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Preble	420	" " "	Steel	7,000	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	2
Stewart	420	" " "	Steel	8,000	T. S.	29.	*a* 2	3
Truxtun	433	" " "	Steel	8,300	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	2
Whipple	433	" " "	Steel	8,300	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	2
Worden	433	" " "	Steel	8,300	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	2
Rowan (No. 8) 1898	182	Torpedo boat	Steel	3,200	T. S.	26.	*a* 3	2
Dahlgren (No. 9)	146	" "	Steel	4,200	T. S.	30.5	*a* 2	4
T. A. M. Craven (No. 10)	140	" "	Steel	4,200	T. S.	30.5	*a* 2	4
Farragut (No. 11) 1898	273	" "	Steel	5,600	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	4
Davis (No. 12)	132	" "	Steel	1,750	T. S.	22.5	*a* 3	3
Fox (No. 13) 1898	132	" "	Steel	1,750	T. S.	22.5	*a* 3	3
Stringham (No. 19)	340	" "	Steel	7,200	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	7
Goldsborough (No. 20)	247½	" "	Steel	....	T. S.	30.	*a* 2	4

a Torpedo tubes.

Losses From War in Twenty-five Years (1855-80.)

	Killed in battle, or died of wounds and disease.
Crimean war	150,000
Italian war, 1859	45,000
War of Schleswig-Holstein	3,000
American civil war—the North	280,000
" " " —the South	520,000
War between Prussia, Austria, and Italy, in 1866	45,000
Expeditions to Mexico, Cochin-China, Morocco, Paraguay, etc	65,000
Franco-German war, 1870-71—France	155,000
" " " " —Germ'ny.	60,000
Russian and Turkish war of 1877	225,000
Zulu and Afghan wars, 1879	40,000
Total	1,588,000

Roman and Arabic Numerals.

I	1	XXX	30
II	2	XL	40
III	3	L	50
IV	4	LX	60
V	5	LXX	70
VI	6	LXXX or XXC	80
VII	7	XC	90
VIII	8	C	100
IX	9	CC	200
X	10	CCC	300
XI	11	CCCC	400
XII	12	D	500
XIII	13	DC	600
XIV	14	DCC	700
XV	15	DCCC	800
XVI	16	CM	900
XVII	17	M	1000
XVIII	18	MM	2000
XIX	19	MDCCCXCIX	1899
XX	20		

Size of Oceans, Seas, Bays, and Lakes.

Oceans.	Sq. Miles.	Oceans.	Sq. Miles.
Pacific, about	80,000,000	Southern, about	10,000,000
Atlantic, "	40,000,000	Arctic, "	5,000,000
Indian, "	20,000,000		

The seas, bays, gulfs, etc., connected with each ocean, are included in the foregoing estimate. The exact superficial extent of the several oceans is not known with certainty, nor the exact proportion of land and water.

Seas.	Length in Miles.	Seas.	Length in Miles.
Mediterranean, about	2,000	Caspian, about	640
Caribbean, about	1,800	Baltic, "	600
China, "	1,700	Okhotsk, "	600
Red, "	1,400	White, "	450
Japan, "	1,000	Aral, "	250
Black, "	932		

Bays.	Length in Miles.	Bays.	Length in Miles.
Hudson, about	1,200	Chesapeake, about	250
Baffin's, "	600		

Lakes.	Length Miles.	Width Miles.	Lakes.	Length Miles.	Width Miles.
Superior	380	120	Great Bear	150	40
Baikal	360	35	Ladoga	125	75
Michigan	330	60	Champlain	123	12
Great Slave	300	45	Nicaragua	120	40
Huron	250	90	Lake of the Woods	70	25
Winnipeg	240	40	Geneva	50	10
Erie	270	50	Constance	45	10
Athabaska	200	20	Cayuga	36	4
Ontario	180	40	George	36	3
Maracaybo	150	60			

Distances Between European Cities.

TRAVELING DISTANCES BETWEEN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN EUROPE IN MILES.

																		London	
																		Liverpool	202
																		Paris	489	287
																	Madrid	908	1397	1195
																Lisbon	415	1323	1812	1610
															Antwerp	1530	1119	211	472	270
														Hamburg	412	1804	1495	587	859	657
													Berlin	178	497	1889	1582	674	948	746
												Berne	611	678	460	1602	1183	359	848	646
											Turin	297	837	839	719	1506	1073	500	989	787
										Vienna	720	535	427	605	727	2157	1668	849	1182	980
									Munich	266	470	295	401	579	522	1897	1477	582	970	768
								Rome	647	840	414	639	1048	1180	1033	1746	1223	907	1397	1195
							Trieste	510	487	370	391	533	888	1066	1009	1828	1416	863	1352	1150
						Warsaw	806	1276	702	436	1156	1021	398	576	895	2593	1925	1067	1557	1355
					Constantinople	1205	1725	2138	1564	1298	2018	1883	1699	1903	2025	3345	2718	1899	2232	2030
				Odessa	363	842	1330	1800	1226	960	1680	1545	1240	1418	1737	3117	2625	1760	2119	1917
			Moscow	950	1339	811	1617	2087	1513	1247	1967	1832	1209	1387	1706	3414	2904	1843	2117	1915
		St. Petersburg	406	1356	1733	693	1769	2239	1395	399	2119	1714	1091	1269	1588	3286	2874	1699	1976	1774
		Stockholm	430	836	1510	2408	1082	1171	1731	1084	1110	1337	1176	685	580	993	2384	1972	1219	1491	1289
	Copenhagen	416	846	1252	1510	1510	668	1067	1318	671	697	1047	885	270	208	620	2012	1600	812	1181	979

Greatest Altitude in Each State.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

State or Territory.	Name of Place.	Heig't, Feet.	State or Territory.	Name of Place.	Heig't, Feet.
Alabama	Cheauha Mt. (Talladega Co.).	2,407	Montana	Mt. Douglas	11,300
Alaska	*Not named	19,500	Nebraska	White River Summit	4,876
Arizona	San Francisco Mt.	12,794	Nevada	Wheeler Peak	13,036
Arkansas	Magazine Mt.	2,800	New Hampshire	Mt. Washington	6,286
California	Mt. Whitney	14,898	New Jersey	Kittatinny Mt.	1,630
Colorado	Blanca Peak	14,464	New Mexico	Cerro Blanco	14,269
Connecticut	Bear Mt.	2,355	New York	Mt. Marcy (Adirondack)	5,379
Delaware	Dupont	282	North Carolina	Mt. Mitchell	6,703
Dis. of Columbia	Tenley	400	North Dakota	Sentinel Butte	2,707
Florida	Mossyhead	263	Ohio	Ontario	1,376
Georgia	Enota Mt.	4,798	Oklahoma		†
Idaho	Hyndman Peak	12,073	Oregon	Mt. Hood	11,225
Illinois	Warren	1,009	Pennsylvania	Negro Mt.	2,826
Indiana	Haley	1,140	Rhode Island	Durfee Hill	805
Indian Territory	Sugarloaf	2,600	South Carolina	Rocky Mt. (Pickens Co.)	3,600
Iowa	Ocheyedan	1,554	South Dakota	Harney Peak	7,368
Kansas	Kanarado	3,906	Tennessee	Mt. Leconte	6,612
Kentucky	Big Black Mt. (Harlan Co.)	4,100	Texas	Chinati	7,730
Louisiana	Mansfield	321	Utah	Mt. Emmons	13,694
Maine	Katahdin Mt.	5,200	Vermont	Mt. Mansfield	4,389
Maryland	Great Backbone Mt.	3,400	Virginia	Mt. Rogers (Grayson Co.)	5,719
Massachusetts	Mt. Greylock	3,535	Washington	Mt. Rainier	14,500
Michigan	Porcupine Mt.	2,023	West Virginia	Spruce Mt. (Pendleton Co.)	4,860
Minnesota	Mesabi Range	2,000	Wisconsin	Summit Lake	1,732
Mississippi	Pontotoc Ridge	566	Wyoming	Fremont Peak	13,790
Missouri	Cedar Gap	1,675			

* Mt. St. Elias, supposed to be the highest point in Alaska, is now believed to be in Canadian territory. There are reports of mountains in Alaska far to the northwest higher than Mt. St. Elias, but not yet verified.

† Western end of Beaver County, Oklahoma, reaches 5,000 feet elevation.

All the Famous Diamonds.—Following is an accurate list of the largest diamonds in the world:—

Carats (uncut).	Cut.	Name.	Possessor.
1680		Braganza	King of Portugal.
—	367	——	Rajah of Mattan. (Borneo.)
—	254	Star of the South	——
—	194	Orloff	Czar of Russia.
—	139½	Florentine	Empress Austria.
—	138⅞	——	King of Portugal.
410	136¾	Pitt	King of Prussia.
79⅝	106⅛	Koh-i-noor	Queen of Engl'nd.
—	86	Shah	Czar of Russia.
—	82¼	Pigott	Messrs. Rundell and Bridge.
—	78	Nassac	L'd Westminster.
112	67⅛	Blue	——
—	53	Sancy	Czar of Russia.
88½	44½	Dudley	Earl of Dudley.
—	40	Pacha of Egypt	Khed've of Eg'pt.

Treasure Cost in Recent Wars.—The cost of recent wars, according to figures furnished by the London Peace Society, is as follows:—

Crimean war	$1,700,000,000
Italian war, 1859	300,000,000
American civil war—North	4,700,000,000
" " " South	2,300,000,000
Schleswig-Holstein war	35,000,000
Austrian and Prussian war, 1866	330,000,000
Expeditions to Mexico, Morocco, Paraguay, etc. (say only)	200,000,000
Franco-Prussian war	2,500,000,000
Russian and Turkish war, 1877	1,100,000,000
Zulu and Afghan wars, 1879	50,000,000
	$13,265,000,000

This would allow $10 for every man, woman, and child on the habitable globe. It would make two railways all round the world at $250,000 per mile each.

Grocer's Table.

12 things make	1 dozen.
12 dozen make	1 gross.
12 gross make	1 great gross.
20 things make	1 score.
196 pounds of flour make	1 barrel.
200 pounds of beef or pork make	1 barrel.
135 pounds of potatoes or apples make	1 barrel.
280 pounds of salt make	1 barrel.
400 pounds of molasses make	1 barrel.
200 pounds of sugar make	1 barrel.
240 pounds of lime make	1 barrel.
100 pounds of fish make	1 quintal.
100 pounds of nails make	1 keg.
50 pounds of soap make	1 box.
20 pounds of raisins make	1 box.
2 pounds of cigars make	1 box.
20 pounds of soda make	1 box.
40 pounds of cheese make	1 box.
25 pounds of tobacco make	1 box.
62 pounds of tea make	1 box.
60 pounds of saleratus make	1 box.
25 pounds of chocolate make	1 box.
56 pounds of butter make	1 firkin.
5 pounds of spices make	1 can.
1100 pounds of rice make	1 tierce.
2150.42 cubic inches make	1 bushel.
231 cubic inches make	1 gallon.

Noted National Nicknames.—Pupils in United States history and the general reader, who is at times puzzled to know who is meant, will take interest in the following list:—

The Father of his Country	Washington
Old Man Eloquent	J. Q. Adams
The Sage of Monticello	Jefferson
Old Hickory	Jackson
Young Hickory	Polk
Great Pacifier	Clay
Mad Anthony	Wayne
Old Rough and Ready	Taylor
Expounder of the Constitution	Webster
Unconditional Surrender Grant	U. S. Grant
Poor Richard	Franklin
Political Meteor	Randolph
Little Mac	McClellan
Stonewall	T. J. Jackson
Honest Abe	Lincoln
Rock of Chickamauga	Thomas
Old Put	Putnam
Old Tecumseh	Sherman
Light Horse Harry	Henry Lee
Uncle Robert	R. E. Lee
Fighting Joe	Hooker
Bayard of the South	Marion
The Little Magician	Van Buren
Father of the Constitution	James Madison
The Superb	Hancock
The Rail Splitter	Lincoln
Great American Commoner	Thad. Stevens
Old Ossawatomie	John Brown
Old Public Functionary	James Buchanan
Carolina Game Cock	Sumter
Teacher President	Garfield
Father of Greenbacks	Samuel P. Chase
Little Giant	S. A. Douglas
Colossus of American Independence	John Adams
Sage of Chappaqua	Greeley
Prince of American Letters	W. Irving
Mill Boy of the Slashes	Clay
Pathfinder of the Rockies	Fremont
Cincinnatus of the West	Washington
Great Indian Apostle	Eliot
Motoax	King Phillip

Corner Stones.—The custom of laying the corner stone of a public building with ceremonies was practiced by the ancients. We are told that at the laying of the corner stone when the capitol of Rome was rebuilt a procession of vestal virgins, robed in white, surrounded the stone and consecrated it with libations of living water. A prayer to the gods followed, and then the magistrates, priests, senators, and knights laid hold of the ropes and moved the mighty stone to its proper position. In a hollow cut in the stone were placed ingots of gold, silver, and other metals which had not been melted in any furnace. With the Jews the corner stone was considered an emblem of power, and they also performed ceremonies at its laying. In mediæval times the rite was taken up by the Order of Free Masons, and has by them been brought down to modern days. The Masonic ceremony of laying a corner stone is symbolical. The form of the stone, a square on the surface and a perfect cube; its place, at the northeast corner of the structure; the testing it with a square, level, and plumb, and the pouring of libations of corn, wine, and oil over it,— all have their hidden meaning. The custom of laying the corner stone with ceremonies is usually observed at the commencement of any public building, when coins of the current year, newspapers, and important documents are placed within the stone to serve as valuable historical relics when the building shall be destroyed.

Chillon, Castle of, is a celebrated castle and fortress of Switzerland, in the canton of Vaud, six miles southeast of Vevay. It is situated at the east end of the Lake of Geneva, on an isolated rock, almost entirely surrounded by deep water, and is connected with the shore by a wooden bridge. The castle is said to have been built by Amadeus IV., of Savoy, in 1238, and it long served as a state prison. It is built of white stone, but though large is not of very imposing appearance, as its foundations only rise a few feet above the water. The lake here is 800 feet deep. Over one of the entrances to the castle the Bernese inscribed, in 1643, in the German language, the words, "The Lord God save those who come in and go out." In the gloomy dungeons are still to be seen the stone pillars, with strong iron rings attached, to which the unhappy prisoners were fettered. Chillon is famous as the prison of Bonnivard, the prior of St. Victor, who, having by his efforts to free the Genevese rendered himself obnoxious to the Duke of Savoy, was carried off by emissaries of that potentate, and confined here for six years, at the end of which time the castle was forced to surrender to the Bernese and Genevese, when Bonnivard secured his liberty. Since 1738 the castle has been employed as a magazine for military stores. Chillon has been immortalized by Byron's poem, "Prisoner of Chillon," referring to the Bonnivard mentioned above.

Pilgrim Fathers and Mothers.— The names of the passengers who came over to America in the Mayflower on her first trip, in

the year 1620, were as follows: —

John Alden; Mr. Isaac Allerton, Mary, his wife, Bartholomew, a son, and Remember and Mary, daughters; John Allerton; Mr. William Bradford, the second governor, and Dorothy, his wife; Mr. William Brewster, their ruling elder, Mary, his wife, and Love and Wrestling Brewster, his sons; John Billington, his wife, Ellen, and two sons, John and Francis; Peter Brown; Richard Britteridge; Mr. John Carver, who was chosen first governor, and Katharine, his wife; Francis Cooke; John Cooke; Humility Cooper; James Chilton, his wife, and daughter Mary; John Crackston and his son, John; Richard Clarke; Robert Carter; Edward Dorey; Francis Eaton and his wife, Sarah; Samuel Eaton; —— Ely; Thomas English; Mr. Samuel Fuller, physician; Edward Fuller, his wife, and son, Samuel; Moses Fletcher; John Goodman; Richard Gardiner: John Hooke; John Howland; Mr. Stephen Hopkins, his wife, Elizabeth, two sons, Giles and Damarius, and two daughters, Constantia and Oceanus; William Holbrook; Edward Leister; John Langmore; William Latham; Mr. Christopher Martin and wife; Mr. William Mullins, his wife, a son, Joseph, and a daughter, Priscilla; Edmund Margeson; Richard More and brother; Ellen More; Jasper More; Degory Priest; Solomon Power; Thomas Rogers and son, Joseph; John Ridgedale and his wife, Alice; Capt. Myles Standish and Rose, his wife; Henry Sampson; George Soule; Elias Story; Edward Thompson; William Trevor; Edward Tilly, his wife, Anne, and daughter, Elizabeth; John Tilly and his wife; Thomas Tinker, his wife and son; John Turner and his two sons; Roger Wilder; Mr. Edward Winslow, sometime governor, and Elizabeth, his wife; Desire Winter; Mr. William White, his wife, Susanna, and a son, Resolved; Mr. Richard Warren; Thomas Williams; Gilbert Winslow.

Nautical Vocabulary.

Abaft. Toward the stern.
About. To take the opposite tack.
Anchor. The heavy piece of iron which holds the ship at rest.
Alee. On the side away from the wind.
Astern. In the direction of the stern.
Athwart. In a line across the ship.
Beating. Sailing against the wind by tacking.
Bow. The front of a vessel.
Bend. To fasten; as, to bend on a rope.
Berth. A ship's anchorage, or a narrow shelf for sleeping on.
Block. A pulley.
Bolt Rope. The rope surrounding the sail to which it is sewed.
Boom. The spar at the bottom of a sail by which it is extended.
Brace. A rope attached to a boom or yard by which they are moved.
Bulkhead. A partition within the hull.
Bulwarks. The sides of a vessel surrounding and extending above the deck.
Cable. A strong rope or chain.
Caboose. A kitchen on deck.
Calk. To make tight the seams of a vessel.
Camel. An arrangement for assisting a ship over shoals.
Carry Away. To break or lose a rope or spar.
Cat Block. The tackle block for hoisting the anchor.
Cat's Paw. A light puff of wind.
Clew. To bind up.
Clew Lines. Ropes for clewing.
Combings. The raised edges around the hatches.
Cock Pit. A room for wounded men in a war vessel.
Companion Way. The cabin stairway.
Compass. An instrument showing the vessel's course.
Coxswain. The steerer of a small boat.
Deadlight. An iron shutter covering a porthole.
Dead Reckoning. The keeping the course of a vessel with the use of log line and compass.
Deck. The covering or floor to a ship.
Draught. The depth of water required to float a vessel.
Fathom. Six feet.
Fender. A piece of wood or other material to prevent the contact of two vessels.
Footrope. A rope extending along and under a yard on which the seamen stand.
Fore and Aft. From bow to stern.
Forecastle. That part forward of the foremast.
Foremast. The mast nearest the bow.
Forge. To move slowly ahead.
Founder. To sink.
Furl. To roll up.
Gaff. The upper spar holding up a fore and aft sail.
Galley. The kitchen.
Gangway. An entrance to a ship.
Grapnel. A small anchor.
Halyards. Ropes for hoisting sails.
Hatch, or Hatchway. An opening in the deck.
Heave To. To stop by bringing a ship's bow to the wind.
Hold. The interior of a vessel.
Hull. The body only of a vessel.
Jaw. The mast end of a boom or gaff.
Jib. A triangular sail at a ship's bow.
Jurymast. A temporary mast.
Jibe. To shift a sail from one side to the other.
Keel. The lowest timber in a ship.
Knot. A nautical mile.
Larboard. The left hand of a ship looking toward the bow.
Launch. To let a ship slide into the water.
Lead. A mass of lead used in sounding.
Lee. Away from the wind.
Leeway. The lee motion or space of water.
Locker. A chest or box.
Log or Log Line. A rope used for measuring the speed of a vessel.
Log or Log Book. The ship's record or diary.
Luff. To bring a ship nearer to the wind.
Manrope. A rope used in going up or down the ship's side.
Mast. An upright piece of timber set in a ship for supporting sails, rigging, etc.
Masthead. The head or top of a mast.
Mess. A number of men eating together.
Midships. The middle, or widest part of a ship.
Mizzenmast; Mizzensail. The hindmost when there are three.
Moor. To secure a ship in any position.
Nip. A short turn, as in a rope.
Painter. A rope used to secure a boat to anything.
Pay Out. To slacken or give out, as to pay out a rope.
Peak. The upper and outer corner of a boom sail.
Pintle. The bolt on which a rudder is hung.
Port. The same as larboard.
Port or Porthole. An opening in a ship's side to admit light and air
Quarter. The stern portion of a ship's side.
Rake. The inclination of a mast.
Reef. A portion of the sail which is clewed up when the wind is too high to expose the whole.
Reef. To take up such a portion.
Reeve. To pass the end of a rope through a pulley, etc.
Rigging. A term applied generally to a vessel's ropes, etc.
Road. An open space of water where ships may anchor.
Rowlock. Arrangement for giving purchase to an oar in rowing.
Rudder. The contrivance which steers a vessel.
Scud. To sail before a heavy wind or gale.
Sail. The sheet of canvas which is exposed to the wind and gives motion to the vessel.

Seams. Where the ship's planks join.
Sheet. A rope for controlling and moving a sail.
Shore. A prop under a beam.
Skipper. The name given generally to the master of a small vessel.
Sloop. A vessel with but one mast.
Sound. To ascertain the depth of the water.
Spar. A name applied to a mast, boom, gaff, yard, etc.
Stern. The rear portion of a vessel.
Stay. A rope supporting or keeping in place a mast.
Tack. To go against the wind in a zigzag course, and to change a ship's course by shifting her rudder and sails.
Taut. Tight.
Thwarts. A boat's seats.
Tiller. A bar for moving a rudder.
Trick. A sailor's duration of time in steering.
Warp. To move a vessel by a line fastened at the end to an anchor.
Watch. A certain portion of time for duty.
Wake. The track left in the water by a moving vessel.
Weather. Toward the wind.
Weigh Anchor. To raise the anchor.
Waist. That portion of the deck between the quarter deck and forecastle.
Windlass. A machine for raising the anchor or cargo.
Windward. The point from whence the wind blows.
Yacht. A sailing vessel used for pleasure.
Yard. A spar supporting and extending a sail.
Yardarm. Either half of a yard.
Yaw. A movement causing a temporary change of course.

Pension Statistics.

	Number.	Amount.
UNITED STATES.		
Alabama	3,780	$505,098.27
Alaska	65	8,970.14
Arizona	619	87,895.31
Arkansas	10,949	1,521,527.82
California	16,981	2,442,231.65
Colorado	7,307	1,001,617.20
Connecticut	12,015	1,410,115.59
Delaware	2,740	419,917.57
District of Columbia	8,629	1,532,120.97
Florida	3,121	426,058.07
Georgia	3,770	495,737.07
Idaho	1,248	177,297.17
Illinois	70,767	10,371,293.73
Indiana	67,139	10,902,433.06
Indian Territory	2,682	369,728.01
Iowa	37,977	5,549,978.61
Kansas	41,629	6,472,994.49
Kentucky	28,980	4,309,049.75
Louisiana	5,285	868,234.65
Maine	20,935	3,127,655.53
Maryland	12,905	1,789,363.91
Massachusetts	38,692	5,606,197.45
Michigan	45,436	7,209,436.93
Minnesota	16,650	2,420,956.67
Mississippi	4,122	555,126.80
Missouri	53,649	7,455,681.72
Montana	1,392	203,951.89
Nebraska	17,627	2,764,084.78
Nevada	264	37,292.73
New Hampshire	9,204	1,392,039.09
New Jersey	20,775	2,555,095.89
New Mexico	1,483	219,114 38
New York	89,051	12,619,366.22
North Carolina	4,064	561,292.50
North Dakota	1,769	232,030.93
Ohio	105,864	16,166,264.16
Oklahoma	6,627	933,787.91
Oregon	4,932	712,008.86
Pennsylvania	104,376	13,164,211.79
Rhode Island	4,402	519,129.51
South Carolina	1,743	227.332.94
South Dakota	4,842	638,856.04
Tennessee	18,434	2,732,349.25
Texas	8,000	1,042,628.40
Utah	796	115,171.58
Vermont	9,635	1,504,170.78
Virginia	8,797	1,352,384.37
Washington	5,336	780,977.54
West Virginia	12,953	2,058,753.48
Wisconsin	28,197	4,308,186.05
Wyoming	708	104,818.03
Total in States and Territories	989,343	143,982,017.24
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Austria-Hungary	27	$4,090.15
Algiers	2	540.00
Argentine Republic	4	487.20
Australia	39	5,908.85
Azores Islands	1	164.40
Bahamas	2	240.00
Belgium	15	2,272.50
Bermuda	8	1,099.33
Bolivia	1	521.47

	Number.	Amount.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*Continued.*		
Brazil	6	$1,341.73
British Guiana	1	6,00
Bulgaria	1	300.00
Canada	2,192	332,088.47
Chile	10	966.53
China	16	3,138.93
Comora Islands	1	180.06
Costa Rica	3	468.00
Cuba	4	405.00
Cyprus	2	165.87
Danish West Indies	2	480.06
Denmark	23	3,484.56
Dutch East Indies	1	
Dutch West Indies	2	330.00
Ecuador	3	338.00
England	320	48,479.25
Egypt	1	120.00
Finland	1	180.00
France	62	9,392.75
Germany	632	95,748.45
Greece	5	732.00
Guatemala	4	540.00
Hawaii	29	4,393.50
Honduras	7	763.00
India	2	372.00
Ireland	428	64,842.75
Isle of Man	2	276.00
Italy	34	5,151.00
Japan	12	2,195.70
Korea	1	360.00
Liberia	6	639.00
Madeira	4	552.00
Malta	2	288.00
Mauritius	1	96.00
Mexico	112	16,968.25
Netherlands	10	2,607.20
New Zealand	8	978.00
Nicaragua	2	1,084.47
Norway	40	10,259.53
Paraguay	1	907.73
Peru	7	1,084.60
Portugal	7	1,362.00
Russia	4	690.75
San Salvador	1	552.00
Scotland	84	12,726.00
Seychelles Islands	2	324.00
Siam	2	468.00
South African Republic	3	576.00
Spain	7	1,069.50
St. Helena	1	144.00
Sweden	45	6,817.50
Switzerland	74	11,211.00
Tahiti	2	232.50
Turkey	7	1,007.00
United States of Colombia	3	144.00
Uruguay	3	546.00
Wales	13	1,834.20
West Indies	14	2,130.00
Total in Foreign Countries	4,371	669,862.56
Grand Total	993,714	144,651,879.80

Degrees in Freemasonry.

York Rite.

Lodge.

1. Entered Apprentice.
2. Fellow Craftsman.
3. Master Mason.

Chapter.

4. Mark Master.
5. Past Master.
6. Most Excellent Master.
7. Royal Arch Mason.

Council.

8. Royal Master.
9. Select Master.
10. Super Excellent Master.

Commandery.

11. Red Cross Knight.
12. Knight Templar.
13. Knight of Malta.

Scottish Rite.

Lodge of Perfection.

4. Secret Master.
5. Perfect Master.
6. Intimate Secretary.
7. Provost and Judge.
8. Intendant of the Building.
9. Elect of Nine.
10. Elect of Fifteen.
11. Sublime Knight Elect.
12. Grand Master Architect.
13. Knight of the Ninth Arch.
14. Grand Elect, Perfect and Sublime Mason.

Councils of Princes of Jerusalem.

15. Knight of the East or Sword.

Councils of Princes of Jerusalem (Continued).

16. Prince of Jerusalem.

Chapters of Rose Croix.

17. Knight of the East and West.
18. Knight of the Rose Croix de H. R. D. M.

Consistories of Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret.

19. Grand Pontiff.
20. Master Ad Vitam.
21. Patriarch Noachite.
22. Prince of Libanus.
23. Chief of the Tabernacle.
24. Prince of the Tabernacle.

Consistories of Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret (Continued).

25. Knight of the Brazen Serpent.
26. Prince of Mercy.
27. Commander of the Temple.
28. Knight of the Sun.
29. Knight of St. Andrew.
30. Grand Elect Knight, K. H., or Knight of the Black and White Eagle.
31. Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander.
32. Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret.
33. Sovereign Grand Inspector-General of the 33d and Last Degree.

Cities of the United States, above 25,000.

TWELFTH CENSUS, 1900.

New York, N. Y.	3,437,202	Bridgeport, Conn.	70,996	Dubuque, Iowa	36,297
Chicago, Ill.	1,698,575	Lynn, Mass.	68,513	Quincy, Ill	36,252
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,293,697	Oakland, Cal.	66,960	South Bend, Ind.	35,999
St. Louis, Mo.	575,238	Lawrence, Mass.	62,559	Salem, Mass.	35,956
Boston, Mass.	560,892	New Bedford, Mass.	62,442	Johnstown, Pa.	35,936
Baltimore, Md.	508,957	Des Moines, Iowa	62,139	Elmira, N. Y.	35,672
Cleveland, Ohio	381,768	Springfield, Mass.	62,059	Allentown, Pa.	35,416
Buffalo, N. Y.	352,219	Somerville, Mass.	61,643	Davenport, Iowa	35,254
San Francisco, Cal.	342,782	Troy, N. Y.	60,651	McKeesport, Pa.	34,227
Cincinnati, Ohio	325,902	Hoboken, N. J.	59,364	Springfield, Ill.	34,159
Pittsburg, Pa.	321,616	Evansville, Ind.	59,007	Chelsea, Mass.	34,072
New Orleans, La.	287,104	Manchester, N. H.	56,987	Chester, Pa.	33,988
Detroit, Mich	285,704	Utica, N. Y.	56,383	Malden, Mass.	33,664
Milwaukee, Wis.	285,315	Peoria, Ill.	56,100	York, Pa.	33,654
Washington, D. C.	278,718	Charleston, S. C.	55,807	Topeka, Kan.	33,608
Newark, N. J.	246,070	Savannah, Ga.	54,244	Newton, Mass.	33,587
Jersey City, N. J.	206,433	Salt Lake City, Utah	53,531	Sioux City, Iowa	33,111
Louisville, Ky.	204,731	San Antonio, Tex.	53,321	Bayonne, N. J.	32,722
Minneapolis, Minn.	202,718	Duluth, Minn.	52,969	Knoxville, Tenn.	32,637
Providence, R. I.	175,597	Erie, Pa.	52,733	Chattanooga, Tenn.	32,490
Indianapolis, Ind.	169,164	Elizabeth, N. J.	52,130	Schenectady, N. Y.	31,682
Kansas City, Mo.	163,752	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	51,721	Fitchburg, Mass.	31,531
St. Paul, Minn.	163,632	Kansas City, Kan	51,418	Superior City, Wis.	31,091
Rochester, N. Y.	162,435	Harrisburg, Pa.	50,167	Rockford, Ill.	31,051
Denver, Col.	133,859	Portland, Me.	50,145	Taunton, Mass	31,036
Toledo, Ohio	131,822	Yonkers, N. Y.	47,931	Joliet, Ill.	30,720
Allegheny, Pa.	129,896	Norfolk, Va.	46,624	Canton, Ohio	30,667
Columbus, Ohio	125,560	Waterbury, Conn.	45,859	Butte, Montana	30,470
Worcester, Mass	118,421	Holyoke, Mass.	45,712	Montgomery, Ala.	30,346
Syracuse, N. Y.	108,374	Fort Wayne, Ind.	45,115	Auburn, N. Y	30,345
New Haven, Conn.	108,027	Youngstown, Ohio	44,885	East St. Louis, Ill.	29,655
Paterson, N. J.	105,171	Houston, Tex.	44,633	Sacramento, Cal.	29,282
Fall River, Mass.	104,863	Covington, Ky.	42,938	Racine, Wis.	29,102
St. Joseph, Mo	102,979	Akron, Ohio	42,728	La Crosse, Wis.	28,895
Omaha, Neb.	102,555	Dallas, Tex.	42,638	Williamsport, Pa.	28,757
Los Angeles, Cal.	102,479	Saginaw, Mich.	42,345	Jacksonville, Fla.	28,429
Memphis, Tenn.	102,320	Lancaster, Pa.	41,459	Newcastle, Pa.	28,339
Scranton, Pa.	102,026	Lincoln, Neb.	40,169	Newport, Ky.	28,301
Lowell, Mass.	94,969	Brockton, Mass.	40,063	Oshkosh, Wis.	28,284
Albany, N. Y.	94,151	Binghamton, N. Y.	39,647	Woonsocket, R. I	28,204
Cambridge, Mass.	91,886	Augusta, Ga.	39,441	Pueblo, Col.	28,157
Portland, Oregon	90,426	Pawtucket, R. I.	39,231	Atlantic City, N. J	27,838
Atlanta, Ga.	89,872	Altoona, Pa.	38,973	Passaic, N. J	27,777
Grand Rapids, Mich	87,565	Wheeling, W. Va.	38,878	Bay City, Mich	27,628
Dayton, Ohio	85,333	Mobile, Ala.	38,469	Fort Worth, Tex.	26,688
Richmond, Va.	85,050	Birmingham, Ala.	38,415	Lexington, Ky.	26,369
Nashville, Tenn.	80,865	Little Rock, Ark.	38,307	Gloucester, Mass.	26,121
Seattle, Wash.	80,671	Springfield, Ohio	38,253	South Omaha, Neb.	26,001
Hartford, Conn.	79,850	Galveston, Tex.	37,789	New Britain, Conn.	25,998
Reading, Pa.	78,961	Tacoma, Wash	37,714	Council Bluffs, Iowa	25,802
Wilmington, Del.	76,508	Haverhill, Mass.	37,175	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	25,656
Camden, N. J.	75,935	Spokane, Wash.	36,848	Easton, Pa.	25,238
Trenton, N. J.	73,307	Terre Haute, Ind.	36,673		

INDEX.

A

PAGE

Abbeys and Monasteries, ... 283
Abbreviations in General Use, . . . 181
Abderit, ... 126
Aberdeen, University of, ... 283
Aboukir, ... 283
Abraham's Bosom, ... 126
Absinthe, ... 625
Abydos, ... 283
Abyla and Calpe, ... 126
Abyssinian War, The, ... 273
Academics, ... 126
Academy, The French, ... 126
  National, of Design, ... 571
  Royal, ... 564
  West Point, ... 562
Acadia, ... 126
Accent Marks, ... 123
Acetate of Lead, Liquor of, ... 401
Acetic Acid, ... 395
Acoustics, ... 300
Actium, ... 283
Acre, ... 283
Adam and Eve, ... 502
Adam's Apple, ... 126
Addison, Dying Saying of, ... 623
Admirable Crichton, The, ... 126
Admiral, ... 126
Adrianople, ... 283
Æneid, ... 126, 169
Æolian Harp, ... 302
Aerial Navigation, ... 302
Æsthetics, ... 522
Africa, Division among European Powers, 111
Age, ... 634
  of Animals, ... 613
Ages, ... 126
Agincourt, Battle of, ... 283
Air, ... 300, 366
Aix-la-Chapelle, ... 283
Alabama, ... 126, 283
  Divorce Laws of, ... 74
  Exemption Laws of, ... 71
  Property Rights of Married Women, 76
Aladdin's Window, ... 126
Alaska, ... 283
Albans, St., ... 283
Albany Regency, ... 126
Albany, State Capitol at, ... 512
Albigenses, ... 514
Albino, ... 126
Albinos, ... 283
Albion, ... 126
Alcoholic Drinks, ... 300

PAGE

Alcoholic Liquors, ... 588
Alderton Moor, ... 283
Aldine Press, ... 126
Ale, ... 378
Alessandria, ... 283
Alexandria, ... 283
Alexandrian Codex, ... 513
Alexandrian Library, ... 126, 283
Alexandrine Age, ... 126
Algebra, ... 300
Algiers, ... 283
Alhambra, The, ... 126, 283
Allah, ... 126
All Fool's Day, ... 638
Allhallowmas, ... 197
All-Hallows, ... 126
Alliance, La Belle, ... 290
Alloys, Table of the Principal, . . . 583
All Souls' Day, ... 197
Allspice, ... 416
Almacks, ... 126
Almanacs, ... 300
Almighty Dollar, ... 126
Aloes, Barbadoes, ... 396
Alphabets, ... 143
Alsatia, ... 126
Altars, ... 283
Altitude, Greatest in Each State, . . 646
Alto-Relievo, ... 126
Alum, ... 397
Amazons, ... 283
Ambrosia, ... 126
Amen, ... 541
America, Catholic University of, . . . 560
  History of, ... 218, 283
  Printing in, ... 345
American Battles, Calendar of, . . . 223
American Cheese, ... 418
American Civil War, ... 274
American Clocks and Watches, . . . 302
American Coinage, Early, ... 447
American Flags, ... 601
American Indians, The, ... 592
American Literature, ... 166
American Mine, Oldest, ... 459
Amerigo Vespucci, ... 283
Ammonia, ... 429
  Liniment of, ... 401
  Liquor of, ... 397
  Sesqui-Carbonate of, ... 397
  Spirit of, ... 404
Anachronism, ... 126
Anacreontics, ... 126
Anatomy, ... 301
Anaxagoras, Dying Saying of, . . . 623

	PAGE
Ancient Regime,	126
Anglesey,	283
Angling,	301
Angling, The Father of,	126
Anglo-Saxons,	283
Angular Measure,	587
Animal Productions,	466
Animal Worship,	533
Animals, Age Attained,	613
Anjou, Battle of,	283
Annapolis, U. S. Naval Academy at,	563
Anniversaries,	200
Anniversary, The Wedding,	638
Annus Mirabilis,	126
Anointing,	283
Antidotes for Poisons,	427
Antimony, Potassio-Tartrate of,	397
Antioch,	283
Antoninus, The Wall of,	126
Antonio, Battle of,	283
Apocrypha, The,	499
Apollo Belvedere,	126
Apostles, Deaths of,	497
Apostrophe, The,	123
Apothecary's Weights,	587
Appian Way,	126, 283
Apples, Golden,	126
Apples of Sodom,	126
Applications: Patent Office,	33
Civil Service, U. S.,	37
Apprenticeship, Law of,	118
Approx. Value Gold & Silver, U. S., '97,	455
Aqueducts,	636
Arabesque,	126
Arabic Literature,	149
Numerals,	645
Arbela, Battle of,	284
Arbor Day,	198
Arcadian,	126
Arcadians,	284
Archimedes, Principle of,	302
Architecture,	505
Chinese,	508
Egyptian,	506
Gothic or Pointed,	509
Grecian,	507
Italian,	508
Modern British,	510
Modern Gothic,	509
Norman,	509
Roman,	508
Saracenic,	509
Saxon,	509
Architecture in the United States,	511
Art Museum at Cincinnati,	513
Art School at Yale,	513
Bureau of Printing and Engraving,	511
Capitol at Hartford,	512
Capitol at Washington,	511

	PAGE
Architecture, Cathedral St. John, N. Y.,	513
City Hall, Philadelphia,	512
Congressional Library,	511
Grace Church, New York,	512
Harvard College,	513
Masonic Temple, Philadelphia,	513
Memorial Hall, Harvard,	513
Museum Fine Arts, Boston,	513
Pension Bureau,	511
St. Patrick's Cathedral,	512
State Capitol, Albany,	512
Stone Hall, Wellesley,	513
Temple Emmanuel, N. Y.,	513
Treasury and Patent Office,	511
Trinity Church, New York,	512
University of Pennsylvania,	513
Arctic Explorers, Most North'n Pt. R'ch'd,	599
Area and Population of Cuba,	19
Hawaii,	15
Porto Rico,	16
Areopagus,	284
Argentine Republic,	85
Justice,	86
Local Government,	86
Religion and Instruction,	86
Argentria,	284
Argo,	126
Argonauts,	126
Argus-eyed,	126
Arithmetic,	301
Arizona,	284
Divorce Laws of,	74
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Arkansas,	284
Divorce Laws of,	74
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Ark of the Covenant,	516
Armada, The Spanish,	126, 284
Armed Strength of Europe,	632
Armies, Asia,	614
Mexico,	614
South America,	614
Armor,	303
Arms, Coats of,	284
Army,	284
during Civil War,	579
Colored Troops in U. S.,	617
Pay Table,	611
Recruiting Requirements, U. S.,	610
Strength of the Federal,	579
The Salvation,	563
Arquebus, Origin of,	329
Arria, Dying Saying of,	623
Art, Schools of,	565
American,	568
Dutch,	566
English,	568

	PAGE
Art, Flemish,	566
French,	567
German,	566
Lombard,	566
Roman,	566
Spanish,	567
Venetian,	566
Art Terms, Glossary of,	574
Artesian Well,	126
Artillery,	304
Arundel Marbles,	542
Aryans,	126
Asafœtida, Gum,	397
Ascalon, Battle of,	284
Asia, Armies,	614
Assaying,	301
Assignment of Demand for Wages or Debt,	67
Assignment of a Lease,	66
Assignment of a Mortgage,	67
Assignment of a Patent,	67
Assignment of a Policy of Insurance,	67
Associated Press,	637
Assyria,	284
Astor Library,	126
Astronomy,	304
Athens,	284
The Modern,	126
Atlantic Cables,	303
Atlantic Ocean Passage, Fastest,	475
Attorneys-General,	281
Augustan Age,	126
Augustus, Dying Saying of,	623
Auld Reekie,	126
Aurora Borealis,	303
Austerlitz,	284
Australian Federation,	110
Austria,	284
Austria-Hungary,	86
Affairs Common to the Two States,	86
Instruction,	87
Justice,	87
Legislative Power,	86
Ministries, The,	86
Religion,	87
Austrian Servitude,	626
Automobile,	301
Avalon,	126
Avignon,	284
Axminster Carpets,	419
Axe-Wedge,	304
Ayrshire Poet, The,	126
Aztecs,	284

B

	PAGE
Babelmandeb, Straits of,	295
Babel, Tower of,	542
Babylon,	284
Babylon, Hanging Gardens of,	522
Babylonish Captivity,	126
Bacon,	406
Baconian Philosophy,	126
Bacteria,	642
Baldness,	421
Balloon, Air, Origin of,	329
Balmoral Castle,	126
Baltimore, Battle of,	284
Banana,	388
Banking System, National,	451
Banking, Origin of,	329
Bank Law, The National,	112
Bank of England,	126
Banks,	449
Wild-Cat,	455
United States,	451
Bannockburn, Battle of,	284
Barbers,	284
Barber's Pole,	601
Barcelona,	284
Bard of Avon,	126
Barmecide's Feast,	126
Barnburners,	126
Barometers, Origin of,	329
Baron,	284
Baronets,	284
Barrenness,	628
Basilisk,	126
Basso Relievo,	126
Bastille,	126, 284, 623
Bath,	378
Shower,	379
Sponge,	380
Warm,	379
Battering Ram, Origin of,	329
Battery, The,	126
Battle of the Books,	126
Battle of the Kegs,	126
Battle of Lake Erie,	284
Battles, Great, of the Civil War,	580
Some Famous Naval,	282
Bayonets, Origin of,	329
Bayeux Tapestry,	541
Bays, Size of,	645
Beacon Street,	126
Beaufort, Dying Saying of,	623
Beauty and the Beast,	126, 169
Bedlam,	126
Bedouins,	284
Bedrooms,	430
Beds,	305
Beds and Bedding,	412
Pillows,	413
Pillow Cases,	413
Sheets,	413
Springs,	413
Beef,	405
Beelzebub,	126
Beer, Origin of,	304
Bee, The Attic,	126

	Page
Bee, The Busy,	126
Begging the Question,	126
Belgium,	87, 284
Chamber of Representatives,	88
Executive Government,	88
Instruction,	89
Justice,	89
Local Government,	88
Religion,	88
Belgrade, Battle of,	284
Belgravia,	126
Belle France, La,	126
Bell the Cat,	126
Bell, Liberty,	632
Bell, The Passing,	126
Bellows, Origin of,	329
Bells,	305
Great,	609
Beloved Disciple, The,	126
Benedictines,	505
Benefit of Clergy,	498
Benzine,	431
Benzoic Acid,	395
Bermuda Islands,	284
Berry, Mme. de, Dying Saying of,	623
Bess, Good Queen,	126
Bible, English Translations,	497
Bible Societies,	284
Bibles, The Seven of the World,	564
Bibliotheque National,	126
Billiards,	306
Billingsgate,	126
Bill of Fare: April 19,	385
July 4,	385
Thanksgiving Day,	385
Washington's Birthday,	385
Bills of Lading,	118
Biography, Dictionary of,	233
Bishop of Rome, The,	100
Bismuth, Trisnitrate of,	397
Bithynia,	284
Black Death,	126
Black Friday,	126
Black Hole of Calcutta,	126
Blacklisting, Anti-Laws,	44
Black Prince, The,	126
Black Republicans,	127
Black Teas,	417
Blarney Stone, The,	127, 595
Blenheim, Battle of,	284
Blind, Education of the,	520
Blood, Circulation of,	304
Bloodstone,	597
Bluebeard,	127, 169
Blue Laws,	127
Famous Connecticut,	615
Blue Stocking,	127, 604
Boadicea,	285
Bodily Exercise, Kinds of,	373
Bohemian,	127
Bois de Boulogne,	127
Bombs, Origin of,	329
Bonnet,	304
Books, The World's Best,	135
Antiquities, Art, and Music,	135
Classics, Poetry, and Drama,	140
Education,	135
Essays and Criticisms,	140
Fiction and Description,	138
History and Biography,	136
Language and Literature,	135
Philosophy and Æsthetics,	141
Political Science, Economics, and Law,	142
Reference Books and Dictionaries,	135
Religion, Theology, and Mythology,	137
Science and Travels,	141
Size of,	633
Boomerang,	633
Boots,	306
Borax,	397
Border Minstrel, The,	127
Border States,	127
Border, The,	127
Boston, Museum of Fine Arts,	513
Botanic Gardens,	305
Botany,	306
Bottles,	306
Boulevard,	127
Boulogne,	285
Bourgeoisie,	127
Bourse,	127
Bow Bells,	127
Bowery, The,	127
Boxers, The,	519
Boycott,	127
Anti-Laws,	44
and Boycotting,	458
Boyne, Battle of,	285
Brackets,	123
Brain, The,	305, 596
Overworking the Undeveloped,	375
Brandy,	388
Brandy Nose,	127
Brazil,	89, 285
Chamber of Deputies,	89
Executive Authority,	89
Instruction,	90
Legislative Authority,	89
Local Government,	90
Religion,	90
Bread,	306
Breakfast,	382
Breakfasts, Family,	382
Breakfast Parties,	383
Breeches Bible,	127
Brick Required to Construct Building,	636
Bricks,	306
Bride of the Sea,	127

	PAGE
Bride, Throwing Shoes after,	640
Bridge of Sighs,	127, 641
Bridges, Most Notable,	589
Origin of,	329
British Columbia, Exemption Laws of,	74
British Customs Tariff,	43
British Empire, The,	79
Cabinet Officers, The,	80
House of Commons, The,	79
House of Lords, The,	79
Local Government,	80
Territorial Extent of,	82
British Museum,	127
Broadway,	127
Brochs,	285
Brontë, Dying Saying of,	623
Brook Farm,	127
Brother Jonathan,	127
Brussels Carpet,	419
Buddhism,	503
Buenos Ayres,	285
Bulgarians,	285
Bullets, Origin of,	329
Buncombe,	127
Bunker Hill Monument,	127, 602
Burgundy,	425
Business Law and Forms: Agency,	53
Checks,	55
Common Carriers,	54
Currency,	55
Deeds,	53
Forms of Deeds,	53
Forms of Powers of Attorney,	53
Guaranty,	57
Kinds,	53
Notes,	55
Business Terms, Dictionary of,	481
Butter,	306
Byron, Dying Saying of,	623
Byzantine Architecture,	509
Byzantium,	285

C

	PAGE
Cabinet Officers:	
Attorneys-General,	281
Postmasters-General,	281
Secretaries of Agriculture,	281
Secretaries of the Interior,	281
Secretaries of the Navy,	280
Secretaries of State,	279
Secretaries of the Treasury,	280
Secretaries of War,	280
Cables, Cuba,	21
Owned by Nations,	476
Submarine of the World,	476
Cæsar, Dying Saying of,	623
Cachet, Lettres de,	127
Caledonia,	127, 285
Calico Printing,	306
California,	285
Discovery of Gold in,	313
Divorce Laws of,	74
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
University of,	560
Calomel,	397
Calumet,	127
Cambridge, University of,	501
Camera Obscura, Origin of,	329
Campagna,	127
Camphor,	397
Liniment of,	401
Tincture of,	404
Canada,	285
Area, etc., of the Provinces,	85
Capital,	84
Constitution and Government,	82
Executive Officers,	83
House of Commons,	83
Instruction,	84
Justice,	84
Money and Credit,	84
Naturalization,	84
Productions and Industry,	84
Property Rights of Married Women,	79
Provincial Government,	83
Religion,	84
Rulers since 1867,	83
Senate,	83
Canals,	480
Canary Islands,	285
Cancer,	429
Candia,	285
Candlemas,	197
Candles,	307
Canna, Battle of,	285
Cantharides, Plaster of,	398
Capacity, Scriptural Measure of,	540
Capital Letters,	121
Capital of U. S.,	626
Capsicum,	398
Captain Kidd,	640
Carbolic Acid,	396
Carbonari,	127
Carmagnole,	127
Carpets,	419
Axminster,	419
Brussels,	419
Dutch,	420
Ingrain,	420
Kidderminster,	420
Moquette,	420
Persian and Turkish,	420
Printed Felt,	420
Rag,	420
Substitute for,	430

	Page
Carpets, Tapestry,	420
Three Ply,	420
Velvet,	420
Wilton,	420
Wood,	420
Carrier Pigeons,	639
Cartesian Philosophy,	127
Carthage,	285
Castle of Chillon,	647
Castle Garden,	127
Castor Oil,	398
Catacombs,	127, 498
Catalonia,	285
Catawba Wine,	426
Cathartics,	428
Cathedral of St. John, New York,	513
Cathedrals, European,	496
Height of Noted,	590
Catholic University of America,	560
Cavalier Servente,	127
Cave, Mammoth,	630
Caveats, Patent Office Procedure,	34
Cecilia, St.,	127
Ceilings,	435
Celebrated Paintings,	502
Celestial Empire,	127
Celluloid,	307
Census, U. S., 1890,	633
Central America,	285
Central and South American Trade,	463
Central Park,	127
Cerate,	398
Cerate of Acetate of Lead,	398
Cerate of Resin,	398
Cerate of Spermaceti,	398
Chaldeans,	285
Chalk, Prepared,	398
Chamomile Flowers,	398
Chamomile, Infusion of,	400
Champagne,	424
Champ de Mars,	127, 285
Champs Elysees,	127
Channel Islands, Local Government,	81
Character Indicated by the Month,	621
Charcoal, Poultice of,	403
Charing Cross,	285
Charlemagne, Dying Saying of,	624
Charles I. of England, Dying Saying of,	624
Charles II. of England, Dying Saying of,	624
Charles V., Dying Saying of,	624
Charles IX. of France, Dying Saying of,	624
Charlotte, Dying Saying of,	624
Charter Oak,	127
Chartists,	285
Chauvinism,	127
Cheapside,	127
Checks,	55
Cheese,	418
American,	418
Cheese, Dutch,	418
English,	418
French,	418
German,	418
Italian,	418
Scotch,	418
Swiss,	418
Chemical Substances, Com. Names of,	307
Chemistry,	308
Chess, Origin of,	307
Chesterfield, Dying Saying of,	624
Chicago, University of,	561
Childermas,	197
Children, Rights of,	118
Chile,	90
Instruction, Justice,	91
Local Government,	91
Religion,	91
Chillon,	285
Castle of,	647
Chiltern Hundreds,	127
Chimneys, Origin of,	329
China,	91, 285
Great Wall of,	599
Origin of,	329
Instruction,	92
Local Government,	92
Religion,	92
Chinese Burial Customs,	545
Chinese Immigration Law,	114
Chinese Literature,	143
Chinese Styles of Architecture,	508
Chloride of Zinc,	398
Chocolate,	417
Christ Church,	127
Christian Association, Young Men's,	520
Christian Names, Meaning of,	190
Christian Science,	550
Science Churches,	550
Christianity,	556
Christmas,	554
Christmas Day,	198
Chronograph, Origin of,	329
Chronometer, Origin of,	329
Chronological Eras,	196
Church of England,	520
Church, Greek,	573
Roman Catholic,	555
Churches, Capacity of Largest,	600
Cid Campeador,	170
Cid, The,	127
Cimbri,	286
Cinchona Bark,	398
Decoction of,	399
Cincinnati, The,	127
Art Museum at,	513
Cinnamon,	399
Cisterns, Capacity of,	627
Cities, Distance between European,	646

	Page
Cities, Largest of the Earth,	591
Popular Names of,	618
Rainfall of Foreign,	642
Temperature of Foreign,	642
United States,	650
Citizen King, The,	127
Citric Acid,	396
Civil Service, United States: Applications,	37
Appointments,	38
Divisions of,	37
Examination,	37
Excepted Places,	38
Extent of,	37
Political Activity of Officials,	39
Preference Claimants,	38
Political Discrimination,	39
Unclassified Executive,	39
Civil War, American,	274
Civil War, Army during,	579
Great Battles of,	580
Claret,	425
Classic and Romantic Literature,	171
Classification of Mankind,	569
Cleanliness,	372
Clearing House,	455
Cleopatra's Needle,	568
Clepsydra, Origin of,	329
Clergy, Benefit of,	498
Climate,	308
Altitude,	308
Character of Soil,	308
Distribution of Land and Water,	308
Elevation of the Land,	309
Land and Water,	309
Latitude,	308
Length of Day,	308
Moisture,	309
Mountain Ranges,	308
Ocean Currents,	308
Prevailing Winds,	308
Rotation of the Earth,	309
Slope of Land,	308
Temperature,	309
Philippine Islands,	18
Porto Rico,	16
Clock, Strasburg,	633
Clocks, American,	302
Origin of,	329
Cloth of Gold, Field of the,	616
Cloth, Woolen, Origin of,	331
Cloves, Infusion of,	400
Coaches,	309
Coal Area of World,	595
Mines, Origin of,	329
Production of,	473
Cockagne, Land of,	127
Cocoa,	430
Cod,	405
Cod Liver Oil,	399
Coffee,	415, 480
Its Uses and Medicinal Qualities,	414
Origin of,	329
Coffins,	309
Coin,	309
Coins, Rare U. S. and Value,	581
Coinage, United States Mints,	453
Early American,	447
Coined Money of Great Britain,	446
Cold Bath,	379
College de France,	573
College, William and Mary,	565
Colocynth,	399
Colon, The,	122
Colorado,	286
Divorce Laws of,	74
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Colosseum, The,	544
Colossus of Memnon,	543
Colossus of Rhodes,	127, 543
Columbia,	127
Columbia University,	560
Columbian University,	572
Columbus, Dying Saying of,	624
Column of Vendome,	127
Combustion, Spontaneous,	351
Comedy,	286
Comets,	309
Comma, The,	122
Commerce and Industry: Cuba,	20
Philippine Islands,	18
Porto Rico,	17
Hawaii,	15
Commerce Law, Interstate,	52
Commercial Travelers, Tax on,	616
Common Carriers,	54
Common Domestic Fowls,	406
Common Sense in Summer,	382
Commune, Paris,	602
Commune, The,	286
Communism and Socialism,	459
Compass, The,	310
Confederate Money, How Price Dropped,	462
Confederate States,	127, 580
Confucianism,	504
Congress, Library of,	589
Conium,	399
Connecticut,	286
Divorce Laws of,	74
Eight-Hour Laws,	44
Exemption Laws of,	71
Famous Blue Laws,	615
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Congressional Library,	127, 511
Consols,	127
Constantinople,	286
Constitution and Government: Canada,	82

	PAGE
Constitution and Government: Hawaii,	15
United States,	10
Constitution, Expounder of,	128
Constitution of the United States,	23
Amendment to,	29
Ratification of,	31
Ratification of Amendment,	31
Consumption,	629
Contracts,	59
Forms of,	61
Convention,	286
Cook, Captain,	286
Copaiba Balsam,	399
Co-Partnership, Articles of,	65
Copenhagen,	286
Copernican System,	311
Copper, Production of,	473
Copperheads,	127
Copyright Law, United States,	31
Cordova,	286
Corncrackers, The,	127
Corn Law Rhymer, The,	127
Cornell University,	559
Corner Stones,	647
Corpulence, Treatment of,	380
Corsets,	311
Corsica,	286
Corso,	127
Cosmetics,	427
Cosmos, Origin of,	329
Cotton,	311
Councils, General,	200
Countries of the World, Statistics of,	110
Divorces in Different,	595
Summer Heat in Various,	581
Covent Garden,	286
Crabs,	405, 428
Crapaud Johnny,	127
Credit Mobilier,	127, 458
Cremation,	311
Creosote,	399
Ointment of,	402
Crockery,	311
Printing,	344
Crocodile Tears,	127
Crome, John, Dying Saying of,	624
Cromwell, Dying Saying of,	624
Crusade, Children's,	515
Crusades,	286
Cryolite,	312
Cuba: Area and Population,	19
Cables,	21
Commerce and Industry,	20
Finances,	20
Government,	19
Minerals,	20
Ports,	21
Railways,	20
Cubic Measure,	587
Cumberland,	127
Curfew Bell,	127, 286
Curious Book, A,	171
Curious Misnomers,	581
Currency,	55
Currency, Early Forms of,	444
Curtains,	431, 434
Customs Duties,	39
Customs, Baggage Regulations,	47
Customs, Mourning,	637

D

	PAGE
Dado,	435
Daguerreotype,	312
Dakotas,	286
Damascus Steel,	312
Damask Linens and Silks,	312
Damocles' Sword,	127
Dandelion, Decoction of,	399
Dandruff,	426
Danes,	286
Dante,	171
Darby and Joan,	127
Darwinian Theory,	127
Dash, The,	123
Dates, Some Interesting,	350
Day and Night,	312
Day, All Fool's,	638
Days of the Week, Origin of,	199
Debatable Ground,	127
Debt, Assignment of Demand for,	67
Imprisonment for,	458
Decemvirs,	286
Decisive Battles of History,	273
Declaration of Independence,	21
Signers of,	578
Decoration,	434
Decoration Day,	198
Deeds,	53
Forms of,	53
Defective Classes, The,	593
Delaware,	286
Divorce Laws of,	74
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Delft,	286
Origin of,	329
Delphi,	286
Temple at,	546
Demonax, Dying Saying of,	624
Denmark,	286
De Profundis,	127
Design, National Academy of,	571
Devil, Printer's,	623
Dew,	312
Diamond,	597
Diamonds, Famous,	646
Diana,	286
Dictionary,	313

	PAGE
Diet of Advanced Life,	391
Brain Workers,	370
Childhood and Youth,	390
Infancy,	389
Middle Life,	390
Diet of Worms,	504
Dill Water,	400
Dinner,	383
Family,	386
Dionysius,	286
Diplomatic Service,	580
Directory, The French,	127
Disinfectants and How to Use,	393
District of Columbia: Divorce Laws of,	74
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Diving Bells,	313
Divorce Laws,	74
Divorces in Different Countries,	595
Dixie, The Land of,	127
Dizzy,	127
Doctors' Commons,	127
Doctrinaire,	127
Doe, John,	128
Dollar, Saved,	584
Dominion Executive Officers,	83
Donnybrook Fair,	128
Doomsday Book,	128, 286
Douay Bible, The,	128
Downing Street,	128
Draco's Laws,	114
Drugs,	395
Acid, Acetic,	395
Acid, Benzoic,	395
Acid, Carbolic,	396
Acid, Citric,	396
Acid, Gallic,	396
Acid, Hydrochloric,	396
Acid, Sulphuric,	396
Acid, Tartaric,	396
Æther, Sulphuric,	396
Aloes, Barbadoes,	396
Alum,	397
Ammonia, Liquor of,	397
Ammonia Sesqui-Carbonate,	397
Antimony, Potassio-Tartrate,	397
Asafœtida, Gum,	397
Bismuth, Trisnitrate of,	397
Borax,	397
Calomel,	397
Camphor,	397
Cantharides, Plaster of,	398
Capsicum,	398
Castor Oil,	398
Cerate,	398
Cerate of Acetate of Lead,	398
Cerate of Resin,	398
Cerate of Spermaceti,	398
Drugs: Chalk, Prepared,	398
Chamomile Flowers,	398
Chloride of Zinc,	398
Cincona Bark,	398
Cinnamon,	399
Cod Liver Oil,	399
Colocynth,	399
Conium,	399
Copaiba Balsam,	399
Creosote,	399
Decoction of Cinchona,	399
Decoction of Dandelion,	399
Decoction of Iceland Moss,	399
Decoction of Logwood,	399
Decoction of Poppyheads,	399
Decoction of Sarsaparilla,	400
Dill Water,	400
Extract of Gentian,	400
Extract of Henbane,	400
Extract of Hop,	400
Extract of Sarsaparilla,	400
Gamboge,	400
Horse-radish,	400
Infusion of Chamomile,	400
Infusion of Gentian,	400
Infusion of Linseed,	400
Infusion of Orange-Peel,	400
Infusion of Quassia,	401
Infusion of Rhubarb,	401
Infusion of Roses,	401
Infusion of Senna,	401
Ipecacuanha, the Root,	401
Jalap, the Root,	401
Laudanum,	401
Liniment of Ammonia,	401
Liniment of Camphor,	401
Liniment of Turpentine,	401
Liquor of Acetate of Lead,	401
Magnesia, Carbonate of,	401
Magnesia, Sulphate of,	402
Marsh Mallows,	402
Mercury, Ammonia-Chloride of,	402
Mercury, Mild Chloride of,	402
Mercury, Nitric Oxide of,	402
Mint-Water,	402
Mixture of Chalk,	402
Mixture of Iron,	402
Ointment of Creosote,	402
Ointment of Galls,	402
Ointment of Green Iodide of Mercury,	402
Ointment of Nitric Oxide of Mercury,	402
Ointment of Zinc,	402
Olive Oil,	402
Peruvian Balsam,	403
Pill of Mercury,	403
Pill of Rhubarb,	403
Pitch, Burgundy,	403
Poultice of Charcoal,	403
Poultice of Hemlock,	403

	PAGE
Drugs: Poultice of Linseed,	403
Poultice of Mustard,	403
Poultice of Yeast,	403
Powder of Ipecacuanha,	403
Quinine, Sulphate of,	403
Rhubarb,	403
Saffron,	403
Senna,	403
Simple Cerate,	398
Soda, Bicarbonate of,	404
Soda, Sulphate of,	404
Spirit of Ammonia,	404
Spirit of Horse-radish,	404
Spirit of Nitric Ether,	404
Squill,	404
Syrup of Iodide of Iron,	404
Tincture of Camphor,	404
Tincture of Ginger,	404
Tincture of Iodine,	404
Tincture of Myrrh,	404
Tincture of Opium,	404
Tincture of Quinine,	404
Tincture of Rhubarb,	404
Tincture of Valerian,	404
Tolu, Balsam of,	404
Turpentine, Spirit of,	404
Valerian,	405
Wine of Iron,	405
Wine of Opium,	405
Wine of Potassio-Tartrate of Antimony,	405
Zinc, Chloride of,	405
Zinc, Sulphate of,	405
Drury Lane Theater,	128
Dry Measure,	588
Dublin,	287
Ducks,	406
Duke,	287
Durability of Different Woods,	583
Dutch Carpet,	420
Dutch Cheeses,	418
Dutchman, Flying,	613
Dwarfs, Famous,	581
Dyeing,	314
Dying Gladiator,	128
Dynamite,	314, 618
Gun,	314

E

Eagle as an Emblem,	603
Earth, Facts about the,	606
Largest Cities of the,	591
Population According to Race,	607
Population by Continents,	606
Earthenware,	428
Earthquakes,	315
Earth's Surface, The,	314
Avalanche,	314
Glaciers,	314
Earth's Surface, The, Lowlands,	314
Mountain Chains,	314
Mountain Pass,	314
Mountains,	314
Silvas,	314
Easter,	497
Eastern States,	128
Eating, Effects of Excessive,	389
Ecce Homo,	128
Ecole Polytechnique,	128, 505
Eden, Garden of,	503
Education, Compuls'y in For. Countries,	524
Compulsory in United States,	523
John F. Slater Fund,	571
The Peabody Fund,	570
Eggs, Weight of,	585
Egypt,	287
Egyptian Architecture,	506
Eight-Hour Laws,	44
Elden, Lord, Dying Saying of,	624
El Dorado,	128
Electric Light,	315
Electricity,	316
Storage of,	317
Terms in,	359
Electroplating,	317
Elephant, Seeing the,	128
Elevated Railways, New York,	615
Elgin Marbles,	128
Emancipation in Great Britain,	639
Embalming,	318
Emblem, Eagle as an,	603
Embrocations,	429
Embroidery,	318
Emerald,	598
Emery,	318
Engines, Compressed Air,	310
England,	287
and Wales,	81
Justice,	81
Local Government,	80
English Cheeses,	418
English Language, The,	121
English Royal Incomes,	621
Engraving,	318
Enlistment, United States Naval,	625
Entomology,	318
Envelopes, Origin,	329
Epirus,	287
Epochs, Eras, Periods, Date of Beginning,	196
Escurial, The,	128, 573
Etching, Art of,	319
Eternal City, The,	128
Ether,	319
Ethnology,	319
Etna, Mount,	620
Eureka,	128
Europe, Armed Strength of,	632
European Cities, Distances between,	646

	PAGE
European Sovereigns, Civil List of,	108
Evangelists, Symbols of the,	128
Evolution Theory, The,	320
Exclamation Point, The,	123
Exclusion, Bill of,	128
Execution, Mode of,	584
Executive, Civil List,	593
U. S. Government,	10
Exemption Laws,	71
Exercise,	373
Kinds of Bodily,	373
Mental,	376
Repose Demanded by,	374
Running as an,	374
Expectation of Life,	592
Explosives, Strength of,	624
Exports, Principal, of Various Cities,	618
Expounder of the Constitution,	128
Express, Origin of,	329
Extension, University,	572
Eyes, Care of the,	418

F

Fabian Policy,	128, 620
Fabius, The American,	128
Facts about the Earth,	606
Worth Knowing,	616
Faineants, Les Rois,	128
Fairmount Park,	128
Fairs, The World's,	582
Faith, Defender of the,	127
Falernian,	128
Falk Law,	287
Familiar Allusions,	126
Famous Diamonds,	646
Famous Dwarfs,	581
Famous Giants,	581
Famous Naval Battles,	282
Famous People, Dying Sayings of,	623
Famous Retreat, The,	287
Faneuil Hall,	128
Farmer George,	128
Fata Morgana,	128
Father of His Country,	128
Fathers of the Latin Church,	128
Faubourg St. Antoine,	128
St. Germain,	128
Federal Army, Strength of the,	579
Federal Bankruptcy Act,	51
Fees, Patent Office Procedure,	34
Feminine Height,	582
Feminine Weight,	582
Fenians,	128
Feudal Law,	287
Fever, Spring,	381
Field of the Cloth of Gold,	128, 616
Fifth Avenue,	128
Fighting Joe,	128
Figures, Origin of,	329
Finances, Cuba,	20
Financial and Ind. Cond., Philippine Is.,	17
Finding, Law of,	47
Fire, Fire Engines,	321
Fire Insurance,	470
Fires, Great,	584
First Day of the Year,	200
First Gentleman in Europe,	128
First Newspapers,	189
First Railroads,	321
Fish, Fresh Water,	405
Five Points,	128
Five Wits, The,	600
Flag, Origin of,	329
Flags, American,	601
Flagellants,	128
Fleet, The,	128
Fleets, Torpedo, The,	614
Flies Walking on the Ceiling,	321
Floods, Great,	585
Florida,	287
Divorce Laws of,	74
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Flounders,	405
Flowers, Language of,	586
State,	624
Flowery Kingdom, The,	128
Fluid Measure,	587
Flying Dutchman,	128, 613
Folklore,	205
Indian,	600
Fontenelle, Dying Saying of,	624
Food,	366
Choice of Articles of,	405
Classification of,	371
Composition of Various,	370
Digestibility of,	369
Kinds of,	368
Medicinal,	380
Nutritiousness of,	369
Quantity of,	370
Seasonable,	406
Foods, Relative Value for Stock,	617
Foreign Cities, Rainfall of,	642
Temperature of,	642
Foreign Coins, Value in U. S. Money,	453
Foreign Trade of the United States,	464
Foreign Words and Phrases,	174
Forks,	322
Forte,	128
Fort Sumter,	128
Fourierism,	128
France,	92, 287
Chamber of Deputies,	93
College de,	573
Colonies and Dependencies,	94
Instruction,	94

	PAGE
France, Justice,	95
Local Government,	93
Ministry,	92
Religion,	94
Rulers from Revolution of 1792,	231
Senate,	93
Franco-German War,	275
Franklin, Dying Saying of,	624
Franks,	287
Frauds, Statute of,	60
Freedman's Bank,	456
Freemasonry,	650
Freemasons,	287
Freezing, Fusing, and Boiling Points,	321
French Academy,	168, 518
Forty Immortals,	189
French Cheeses,	418
French Cookery, Terms Used in,	408
French-English Dishes,	410
French Literature,	155
French Renaissance,	518
French Revolution,	287
Freshmen,	128
Friedland,	287
Fruits, Comparative Yield of,	636
Fuel, Wood for,	586
Funk, Peter,	128
Furnishing,	432
Bedrooms,	433
Border,	435
Ceilings,	435
Curtains,	434
Dado,	435
Decoration,	434
Dining Room, The,	433
Gas Fixtures,	433
General Advice,	436
Hall, The,	432
Library, The,	433
Nursery, The,	433
Papers,	435
Parlor, The,	432
Pictures,	435
Remarks on Various Rooms,	435
Servants' Rooms,	433
Upholstery,	434
Fur Trade, American,	460

G

	PAGE
Gadshill,	128
Gainsborough, Dying Saying of,	624
Gallic Acid,	396
Galls, Ointment of,	402
Galvanized Iron,	322
Gamboge,	400
Games,	287
Secular,	132
Garnet,	598
Garter, Order of the	634
Gas Fixtures,	433
Natural,	637
Gasolene,	322
Geese,	406
Genre Painting,	128
Gems, Language of,	597
Amethyst,	597
Bloodstone,	597
Diamond,	597
Emerald,	598
Garnet,	598
Onyx,	598
Opal,	598
Pearl,	598
Ruby,	598
Sapphire,	598
Symbolic of the Months,	612
Topaz,	598
Turquoise,	598
General Councils,	200
Genoa,	287
Gentian, Extract of,	400
Infusion of,	400
Geographical Formation, Porto Rico,	16
Geography,	322
Geologic Ages,	322
Geometry,	323
George IV., Dying Saying of,	624
George, St., and the Dragon,	128
Georgia,	288
Divorce Laws of,	74
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
German Cheeses,	418
German Empire,	95
Constitution, The,	95
Foreign Dependencies,	96
Instruction,	96
Justice,	96
Religion,	96
Secretaries of State,	95
German Literature,	158
German Philosophers,	569
Germany,	288
Gerrymander,	128
Gesta Romanorum,	169
Geysers,	323
Ghent,	288
Ghetto,	128
Ghibelline,	128
Giants' Causeway,	631
Giants, Famous,	581
Gibbon, Dying Saying of,	624
Gibraltar,	288
Ginger, Tincture of,	404
Girondins,	288
Girondists,	128
Glacial Period,	323

	PAGE
Glass,	324
Glass, Discovery of,	324
Glencoe,	128
Glossary of Mining and Milling Terms,	462
Art Terms,	574
Musical Terms,	574
Glucose,	324
Gnostic,	521
Gobelins,	128
God, The Name of, in Different Languages,	563
Godiva, Lady,	128, 609
Goethe,	171
Dying Saying of,	624
Golconda,	128
Gold and Silver, Facts about,	462
World's Production in 1897,	454
Gold Exports,	460
Gold Fever,	128
Golden Age,	128
Golden Gate,	128
Golden Horn,	128
Golden Fleece, The,	631
Good Friday,	198
Gordian Knot,	128, 288
Gordon Riots, The,	128
Gotham,	128
The Wise Men of,	128
Gothic Style of Architecture,	509
Goths,	288
Government, Cuba,	19
Revenues of the,	456
Salary List,	603
Governments of the World, Heads of,	109
Salaries Paid to Heads of,	595
State,	51
Territorial,	51
Grace Church, New York,	512
Grain,	324
Grains, Comparative Yield of,	636
Granada,	288
Grangers,	615
Graphite,	324
Graphophone,	325
Gravitation,	325
Great Bells,	609
Great Britain, Coined Money of,	446
Emancipation in,	639
Population of,	610
Great Commoner, The,	128
Great Duke, The,	128
Great Eastern, The,	128, 630
Great Financial Panics,	582
Great Fires,	584
Great Floods,	585
Great Men's Works,	134
Great Pyramid, The,	129
Great Waterfalls, The,	585
Grecian Architecture,	507
Grecian Monarchy,	288
Greece,	97, 288
Constitution, The,	97
Instruction,	98
Ministry,	97
Religion,	98
Greek Church,	573
Greek Literature,	144
Greenbacks,	129
Green Iodide of Mercury, Ointment of,	402
Green Isle, The,	129
Green Teas,	417
Greenwood,	129
Gregorian Year,	129
Gregory VII., Dying Saying of,	624
Gretna Green,	129, 288
Grey, Lady Jane, Dying Saying of,	624
Grocer's Table,	647
Grotius, Dying Saying of,	624
Ground, Hills in an Acre of,	638
Grub Street,	129, 168
Guam (Ladrones),	19
Guaranty,	57
Forms of,	59
Guelphs,	129
Guelphs and Ghibellines,	288
Guildhall,	129
Guillotine,	325
Gun-Barrels,	325
Gunpowder, Discovery of,	326
Gunpowder Plot,	129
Guns, Origin of,	329
Air, Origin of,	329
Gutta-Percha,	326
Gyges' Ring,	129
Gymnastics and Physical Culture,	391
Gypsy Tribes,	288

H

Habeas Corpus Act, The,	129
Hades,	521
Hair,	423
Treatment of The,	422
Halacha,	524
Halcyon Days,	129
Haller, Dying Saying of,	624
Hallows Eve,	629
Halls, Capacity of Largest,	600
Hampshire Shakers,	525
Handicap,	129
Handkerchiefs, Origin of,	330
Hanging Gardens of Babylon,	522
Hansard,	129
Hanseatic League,	129, 289
Hanse Towns,	129
Harbors,	601
Hare, Mad as a March,	129
Hari-Kari,	129
Harpies,	129

	PAGE
Hartford, Capitol at,	512
Harvard College,	513
College Memorial Hall,	513
University,	557
Harvest Months of the World,	462
Harvest Moon,	129
Hats and Caps,	326
Hawaii, Area and Population,	15
Commerce, Shipping, etc.,	15
Constitution and Government,	15
Haydn, Dying Saying of,	624
Hazlitt, Dying Saying of,	624
Heads of the Governments of the World,	109
Hearse,	326
Heat in Various Countries,	581
Heathen Chinee, The,	129
Hebrew Literature,	146
Hebrew Race,	289
Hegira,	129
Heidelberg Castle,	129
Height, Feminine,	582
Heliography,	326
Hemlock, Poultice of,	403
Henbane, Extract of,	400
Heptarchy,	289
Herculaneum,	289
Hero and Leander,	617
Herrings,	405
High Church,	129
High Seas, The,	129
Highest Mountains,	599
Hills in an Acre of Ground,	638
Hindoos, Caste mong the,	601
Sacred Books of the,	172
Historic Treaties,	297
History, Decisive Battles of,	273
Dictionary of,	283
of America,	218
and Biography,	196
The Father of,	129
Hittites,	289
Hivites,	289
Hobbes, Dying Saying of,	624
Hobson's Choice,	129
Hog Products Exported from U. S.	479
Holborn,	129
Holidays,	593
Old English,	197
Holland,	289
Holy Alliance,	129, 289
Holy Coat,	535
Holy Family, The,	129
Holy Grail,	526
Holy Land, The,	129
Holy League, The,	129
Homœopathy, Origin of,	330
Honi soit qui mal y pense,	129
Honors of War,	129
Hop, Extract of,	400
Horse-radish,	400
Spirit of,	404
Horseshoe, Lucky,	609
Horseshoes, Origin of,	330
Host,	544
Hot Bath,	379
Hotel de Ville,	129
Hottentots,	289
Houris,	129
House, Location of,	381
Housekeeper's Time-Table,	410
Huguenots,	289
Human Body, Chemical Composition of,	371
Human Family,	327
African Race,	327
Indo-European Race,	327
Mongolian Race,	327
Human Pulse, The,	376
Humanities,	533
Hundred Days,	129
Hungarian Literature,	173
Hungary,	289
Huns,	289
Hunter, Dr. Wm., Dying Saying of,	624
Hydrochloric Acid,	396
Hydrometer, Origin of,	330
Hyphen, The,	123
Hypnotism,	328

I

	PAGE
Iceland Moss, Decoction of,	399
Iconoclast,	129
Idaho,	289
Divorce Laws of,	74
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Igneous Rocks,	328
Ignis-Fatuus,	328
Iliad,	129, 169
Illegitimacy,	592
Illinois,	290
Divorce Laws of,	74
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Illiteracy of Nations,	522
Important Origins,	329
Inaugurations, Irregular,	629
Incomes, Royal English,	621
Indebtedness of Nations,	111
of States,	598
of Territories,	598
Independence Day,	198
Declaration of,	129
Hall,	129
Signers of Declaration of,	578
Independents,	289

	PAGE
Index Expurgatorius,	129
India Rubber,	462
Indian, The American,	592
Indian Folklore,	600
Indian Mutiny,	273
Indian Summer,	331
Indian Territory,	289
Indian War,	289
Indiana,	289
Divorce Laws of,	75
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Indies,	290
Indorsements,	59
Indulgences,	500
Infusoria,	331
Ingrain Carpet,	420
Inns and Innkeepers,	68
Inns of Court,	129
Inquisition,	129, 499
Insanity,	590
Insurance,	470
Fire,	470
Life,	471, 585
Marine and Transit,	471
Insurance Policy, Assignment of,	67
Inter-Communication, Porto Rico,	16
Interest Laws,	68
Interrogation Point, The,	122
Interstate Commerce Law,	52
Iodide of Iron, Syrup of,	404
Iodine, Tincture of,	404
Iowa,	290
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Ipecacuanha, Powder of,	403
The Root,	401
Ireland,	290
Justice,	81
Population of,	610
Irish Agitator,	129
Iron City, The,	129
Iron Crown of Lombardy,	290
Iron, Discovery of,	331
Iron Duke, The,	129
Iron, Galvanized,	322
Iron Mask, Man in the,	129
Iron, Wine of,	405
Irving, Dying Saying of,	624
Islam,	514
Islands, Largest in the World,	603
Isle of Man, Local Government,	81
Israel,	290
Issus,	290
Italian Architecture,	508
Italian Cheeses,	418
Italian Literature,	150
Italy,	98, 290
Constitution,	98
Executive Power,	99
Instruction,	100
Justice,	100
Local Government,	99
Parliament,	98
Religion,	99
See and Church of Rome,	99
The Bishop of Rome,	100

J

	PAGE
Jack Ketch,	129
Jack Robinson,	129
Jack, The American, or Union,	129
Jack, The Giant Killer,	129
Jacobins,	129, 290
Jacobites,	129, 290
Jacquard Loom,	331
Jalap, the Root,	401
Jamaica,	290
James V. of Scotland, Dying Saying of,	624
Japan,	100, 290
House of Peers,	100
House of Representatives,	101
Instruction,	101
Justice,	101
New Navy of,	614
Religion,	101
System of Government,	100
Jardin des plantes,	129
Jardin Mabille,	129
Jefferson, Dying Saying of,	624
Jelly Fishes,	331
Jericho, Gone to,	129
Jerusalem,	290
Delivered,	129
Jesuits, Society of,	547
Jewish Religion, The,	570
Temple, The,	573
Jingo, Jingoism,	129
John Bull,	129
Chinaman,	129
Johnny Cakes,	130
Johnson, Dr., Dying Saying of,	624
Jubilee, Year of,	130
Judiciary, United States Government,	13
Juggernaut,	130, 515
Jugurthine War,	290
Julian Era, The,	130
Junius, Letters of,	130
Juries,	290
Jury, Trial by,	114
Justice of the Peace,	290
Justices of the Peace, Jurisdiction of,	46
Justinian Code,	290

K

PAGE

Kansas, ... 290
Bleeding, ... 130
Kansas, Divorce Laws of, ... 75
Eight-Hour Laws of, ... 44
Exemption Laws of, ... 72
Property Rights of Married Women, 77
Kensington Gardens, ... 130
Kentucky, ... 290
Divorce Laws of, ... 75
Exemption Laws of, ... 72
Property Rights of Married Women, . 77
Kidd, Captain, ... 640
Kidderminster Carpets, ... 420
Kilkenny Cats, The, ... 130
King Can Do No Wrong, The, . . . 130
King Cole, ... 130
King Cotton, ... 130
King's Evil, ... 130
King Log, ... 130
King-Maker, The, ... 130
King of Yvetot, ... 130
King Stork, ... 130
Kings and Queens of England, Table of, 252
Kissing the Book, ... 517
Kit Kat Club, The, ... 130
Knickerbocker, ... 130
Knighthood, ... 604
Knights of Malta, ... 130
Knights Templars, ... 290
Know Nothings, ... 130
Knox, Dying Saying of, ... 624
Koh-i-Noor, ... 130
Koran, ... 130, 171, 545
Kremlin, The, ... 130

L

Labor Day, ... 198
Labor, Anti-Blacklisting Laws, . . . 44
Anti-Boycotting Laws, ... 44
Legislation, ... 44
Eight-Hour Laws, ... 44
Labyrinth, The, 130; Egyptian, . . 514
Lace-Making, ... 332
Lace, Origin of, ... 330
Laconic, ... 130
Lacrymal Christi, ... 130
Lady Day, ... 197
Lake Erie, Battle of, ... 284
Lake School, The, ... 130, 517
Lakes, Size of, ... 645
Lamb, ... 405
Lammas Day, ... 197
Lamps, ... 332
Landlord and Tenant, ... 70
Land, Alien Holders of Our, ... 602
o' Cakes, The, ... 130
of Bondage, The, ... 130

PAGE

Land of Nod, The, ... 130
of Promise, The, ... 130
Lands, Mortgage of, ... 65
Lands, Public, Vacant, ... 598
Lang Syne, ... 130
Language of Postage Stamps, ... 620
Languages, Classification of, ... 120
of the World, ... 168
English, ... 168
French, ... 168
German, ... 168
Latin, ... 173
Langue d' Oc, ... 130
Langue d' Œil, ... 130
Laocoön, The, ... 130
Laodicean, ... 130
Lares and Penates, ... 130
Last Judgment, The, ... 130
Last Supper, The, ... 130
Lateran Palace, The, ... 130
Latin Language, ... 173
Latin Union, ... 604
Latitude, ... 332
Latter Day Saints, ... 516
Laudanum, ... 401
Laughing Philosopher, The, ... 130
Law of Apprenticeship, ... 118
of the Road, The, ... 69
of Subscription, The, ... 116
of Trade-Marks, The, ... 52
Parliamentary, Condensed, ... 113
Requirements for the Practice of, . . 548
Terms, Dictionary of, ... 481
Laws, Famous Connecticut Blue, . . 615
Laws, Naturalization, ... 34
Leaning Tower of Pisa, ... 130, 516
Learned Blacksmith, The, ... 130
Lease, Assignment of, ... 66
Leather, Tanning, Origin of, ... 330
Lee's Birthday, ... 198
Legal Holidays in the United States, . 197
Admission Day, ... 198
All Saints' Day, ... 198
Anniversary Battle of New Orleans, . 197
Anniversary Battle of San Jacinto, . 198
Anniversary Signing of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, . 198
Anniversary of Texan Independence, . 198
Arbor Day, ... 198
Bennington Battle Day, ... 198
Christmas Day, ... 198
Confederate Memorial Day, ... 198
Decoration Day, ... 198
General Election Day, ... 198
Good Friday, ... 198
Independence Day, ... 198
Jefferson Davis's Birthday, ... 198
Labor Day, ... 198
Lee's Birthday, ... 198

	Page
Legal Holidays: Lincoln's Birthday,	198
Mardi-Gras,	198
New Year's Day,	197
Patriots' Day,	198
Pioneers' Day,	198
Spring Election,	198
State Election Day,	198
Thanksgiving Day,	198
Washington's Birthday,	198
Legend,	205
Legislation, Labor,	44
Legislative, U. S. Government,	11
Leland Stanford, Jr., University,	561
Length, Measure of,	587
Particular Measure of,	587
Scriptural Measure of,	541
Leonine Verses,	130
Libby Prison,	130
Liberia,	290
Liberty, Bartholdi's Statue of,	598
Liberty Bell,	632
Library of Congress,	589
Libraries, Foreign,	519
Life, Expectation of,	592
Life Insurance,	471
Origin of,	332
Life-Boats, Origin of,	330
Light, Undulatory Theory of,	360
Lightning Rods, Origin of,	330
Ligny, Battle of,	290
Lilliput,	130
Limitations, Statutes of,	68
Limits of Vision,	627
Lincoln's Birthday,	198
Lincoln's Inn,	290
Line, Mason and Dixon's,	580
Linen, Origin of,	330
Lingua Franca,	130
Linseed, Infusion of,	400
Poultice of,	403
Lion and Unicorn,	130
Lion of the North,	130
Lion's Share,	130
Liquid Air,	333
Liquid Measures,	588
Liquids, Specific Gravities and Weight of,	594
Liquors, Alcoholic,	588
Percentage of Alcohol in,	586
Literary Pseudonyms,	188
Literature,	120
American,	166
Arabic,	149
Chinese,	143
Classic,	171
Early,	143
English,	163
French,	155
German,	158
Greek,	144
Literature, Hebrew,	146
Hungarian,	173
Italian,	150
Persian,	150
Polish,	162
Portuguese,	154
Roman,	147
Romantic,	171
Russian,	161
Sanskrit,	148
Scandinavian,	160
Spanish,	152
Literature, Celebrated Characters in,	183
Lithography, Origin of,	330
Little Corporal, The,	130
Little Giant, The,	130
Liverpool Docks,	459
Living, Cost of,	472
Lloyds,	130
Lobsters,	405
Local Government, British Empire,	80
Locomotives, Weight and Cost,	460
Logwood, Decoction of,	399
Lollards or Lollhards,	518
Lombard Street,	130
Lombardy,	291
London,	291
Lone Star State, The,	130
Long Parliament,	130
Looms, Ribbon, Origin of,	330
Lord's Prayer, The,	134
Lorelei,	130, 169
Losses from Wars,	645
Lotus-Eaters, The,	130
Louis I., Dying Saying of,	624
IX., Dying Saying of,	624
XIV., Dying Saying of,	624
XVIII., Dying Saying of,	624
Louisburg,	291
Louisiana,	290
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Louvre, The,	130
Low Church, The,	130
Lucky Horseshoe,	609
Lunch,	386
Lusiad, The,	130
Lycurgus,	291
Lynch Law,	130

M

Mab, Queen,	130
Macadamize,	130
Macaronic Verse,	130
Macchiavellism,	130
Machines, Ruling,	330
Machines, Sewing, Origin of,	330
Mackerel,	405

	PAGE
Mad Poet, The,	130
Madagascar,	291
Madam Tussaud's Exhibition,	130
Madeira,	425
Islands,	291
Madman of Macedonia, The,	130
of the North,	130
Madonna,	130
Madrid,	291
Madrigal,	168
Mæcenas,	130
Maelstrom,	608
Magna Charta,	130, 291
Magnesia, Carbonate of,	401
Sulphate of,	402
Magnet,	333
Magnifying Glasses, Origin of,	330
Mahomet, Dying Saying of,	624
Mahomet's Coffin,	130
Mahrattas,	291
Maid of Orleans,	130
Saragossa,	130
Maiden Queen, The,	130
Maine,	291
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Law,	130
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Majolica Ware,	519
Malthusian Doctrine, The,	130
Mammoth Cave,	130, 630
Man in the Moon,	130
of Destiny,	130
of Iron, The,	131
of Straw,	131
Manitoba,	291
Exemption Laws of,	73
Mankind, Classification of,	569
Mansion, Costly,	619
Marble Paper, Origin of,	330
Mardi-Gras,	198, 606
Mare's Nest,	131
Marie Antoinette, Dying Saying of,	624
Marine and Transit Insurance,	471
Mariner's Compass,	333
Marriage,	291
a la Mode,	131
Laws,	74
Marrying, A Woman's Chances of,	585
Marseillaise,	131
Marsh Mallows,	402
Martinet,	131
Martinmas,	197
Maryland,	291
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Mason and Dixon's Line,	131, 580
Masonic Temple, Philadelphia,	513
Massachusetts,	291
Blue-Laws,	115
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77
Massacres,	291
Matches, Invention of,	333
Mausoleum,	131
Maxim Self-Acting Gun,	333
Mayfair,	131
Measure, Angular,	587
Boxes of Different,	588
Cubic,	587
Dry,	588
Fluid,	587
Liquid,	588
of Time,	587
Surface,	587
Measures,	412, 587
of Weight,	588
Origin of,	330
Mecklenburg Declaration,	23
Medical Dictionary,	437
Medicinal Food,	380
Medicine,	334
Requirements for the Practice of,	551
Meerschaum,	334
Memnon,	291
Memorial Day, Confederate,	198
Mental Exercise,	376
Mercator's Projection,	131
Mercury, Ammonia-Chloride of,	402
Mild Chloride of,	402
Nitric Oxide of,	402
Pill of,	403
Merry Andrew,	131
Merry Monarch, The,	131
Mesmerism,	131, 334
Metallic Coins,	445
Metals, Fluid Density of,	584
Pecuniary Value of,	584
Tenacity of,	584
Value as Conductors,	584
Meteoric Stones,	628
Meteors,	334
Metric System,	335
Mexico,	102, 291
Armies of,	614
Constitution,	102
Instruction,	102
Justice,	102
Local Government,	102
Religion,	102
Mezzo Relievo,	131
Michaelmas,	197
Michigan,	292
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	77

PAGE

Microphone, ... 335
Microscope, Invention of, ... 335
Microscopes, ... 291
  Origin of, ... 330
Middle Ages, The, ... 131
Middle States, The, ... 131
Midsummer Day, ... 197
Milan, ... 291
Mileage, Railroad by Countries, . . . 470
Miles, Number of, from New York to, . 635
  Number of, by Water from New York to, 635
Millennium, ... 504
Milling Terms, Glossary of, ... 462
Mineral Productions, ... 466
Minerals, Cuba, ... 20
Mines, Coal, Origin of, ... 329
  Tin, Origin of, ... 330
  World's Principal Tin, ... 621
Mining Terms, Glossary of, ... 462
Minnesingers, ... 131, 169
Minnesota, ... 291
  Divorce Laws of, ... 75
  Exemption Laws of, ... 72
  Property Rights of Married Women, . 77
Minstrels, ... 292
Mint, ... 292
  Water, ... 402
Mirabeau, Dying Saying of, ... 624
Miracle Plays, ... 170
Mirage, ... 336
Mirrors, ... 336
Miserere, ... 131
Misnomers, Curious, ... 581
Mississippi, ... 291
  Bubble, ... 131
  Divorce Laws of, ... 75
  Exemption Laws of, ... 72
  Property Rights of Married Women, . 77
Mississippi Scheme, ... 457
Missouri, ... 291
  Compromise, The, ... 131
  Divorce Laws of, ... 75
  Eight-Hour Laws of, ... 44
  Exemption Laws of, ... 72
  Property Rights of Married Women, . 78
Mistress of the Seas, ... 131
Misuse of Words, ... 192
Mixture of Chalk, ... 402
  of Iron, ... 402
Modern British Architecture, ... 510
Modern Gothic Architecture, ... 509
Mogul Empire, ... 292
Molly Maguires, ... 131, 609
Monarch, Le Grand, ... 131
Monetary Statistics, ... 454
Money in the United States, ... 452
  Time in Which it Doubles, ... 584
Monkery, ... 292
Monroe Doctrine, ... 131

PAGE

Mont de Piete, ... 131
Montana, ... 292
  Divorce Laws of, ... 75
  Eight-Hour Laws, ... 44
  Exemption Laws of, ... 72
  Property Rights of Married Women, . 78
Month, Character by the, ... 621
  Gems Symbolic of, ... 612
  The Roman, ... 627
Months and their Names, The, . . . 199
Montmartre, ... 131
Monument, Bunker Hill, ... 602
  Washington, ... 611
Monumental City, The, ... 131
Moody (the actor), Dying Saying of, . . 624
Moore (Sir John), Dying Saying of, . . 624
Moorish Architecture, ... 509
Moors, ... 292
Moquette Carpets, ... 420
Morey Letter, The, ... 131
Morganatic Marriage, ... 131
Morocco, ... 292
Mortgage, Assignment of a, ... 67
  of Lands, ... 65
Mosaics, ... 547
Moscow, ... 292
Mother Carey's Chickens, ... 131
  Goose, ... 131
  of Presidents, ... 131
Motion, Perpetual, ... 615
Mottoes of the States, ... 627
Mound Builders, ... 604
Mount Ararat, ... 517
Mount Vernon, ... 131, 292
Mountains, Highest, ... 599
Mourning Customs, ... 637
Muscular Christianity, ... 131
Museum, ... 292
  of Fine Arts, Boston, ... 513
Music, ... 336, 562
  of the Spheres, ... 131
Musical Terms, Glossary of, ... 574
Mustard, Poultice of, ... 403
Mutton, ... 405
Myrrh, Tincture of, ... 404
Mythology, A Dictionary of, ... 202

N

Nails, ... 336
Namby-Pamby, ... 131
Nantes, Edict of, ... 131, 292
Naples, ... 292
Napoleon III., Dying Saying of, . . . 624
Narcotics, ... 413
National Academy of Design, ... 571
National Bank Law, The, ... 112
Nation of Shop-keepers, ... 131
Nations, Illiteracy of Various, . . . 522

	PAGE
Nations, Indebtedness of,	111
Wealth of Principal,	459
Natural Bridge, The,	131
Natural Gas,	637
Natural Storm Signals,	609
Naturalization Laws,	34
Nautical Vocabulary,	648
Navies,	613
Navigation, Ocean Steam,	338
Navy, List of Ships of U. S.,	643
New, of Japan,	614
United States, Pay Table,	625
Nebraska,	292
Divorce Laws of,	75
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Nebular Hypothesis,	337
Needle, Cleopatra's,	568
Needles,	337
Nelson, Dying Saying of,	624
Netherlands,	102, 292
Constitution, The,	102
Executive Power,	102
Instruction,	103
Justice,	103
Local Government,	103
Ministry, The,	103
Religion,	103
Nevada,	292
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
New Brunswick, Exemption Laws of,	73
New England,	292
Newfoundland,	292
Newgate,	131
New Hampshire,	292
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
New Jersey,	292
Divorce Laws of,	75
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
New Mexico,	292
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	72
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
New Orleans,	292
Battle of, Anniversary,	197
Newspapers, First,	189
Size of,	586
New World,	131
New Year's Day,	197
New York,	292
Divorce Laws of,	75
Eight-Hour Laws of,	44
New York, Elevated Railways,	615
Exemption Laws of,	72
Grace Church,	512
Number of Miles from,	635
Number of Miles by Water from,	635
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Temple Emmanuel,	513
Trinity Church,	512
New Zealand,	292
Nibelungen Lied,	131, 190
Nice, Councils of,	511
Nicholas, Saint,	554
Nickel,	337
Nicknames, Noted, National,	647
Night, Watches of the,	636
Nihilism,	642
Nine Worthies, The,	131
Nitric Ether, Spirit of,	404
Nitro-Glycerine,	619
Noctes Ambrosianæ,	131
Noel,	131
Non-Conformists,	131
Norman Architecture,	509
Normandy,	293
North Carolina,	293
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
North Dakota, Divorce Laws of,	74
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
North, Slavery in the,	605
Northern Giant, The,	131
Northwest Territories, Exemption Laws of,	73
Norway,	293
Notable Bridges,	589
Notaries Public,	293
Notes,	55
Forms of,	58
Notre Dame,	131
Nova Scotia,	293
Exemption Laws of,	73
Nova Zembla,	293
Number, The Sacred,	608
Numerals, Arabic,	645
Roman,	645
Nutrition, Effects of Insufficient,	389

O

Oath,	293
Obelisks,	517, 568
Obligations of Parents,	117
Occupations in the United States,	477
Ocean Steam Navigation,	338
Ocean Steamship Lines:	
Designating Marks of,	472
Night Signals on,	472
Oceans, Depths of,	337

	PAGE
Oceans, Size of,	645
Odyssey,	131
Ogres,	131
Ohio,	293
Divorce Laws of,	75
Eight-Hour Laws,	44
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Ohm's Law,	338
Oi Polloi,	131
Oklahoma, Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Old Abe,	131
Old Bailey,	131
Old Dominion, The,	131
Old English Holidays,	197
Allhallowmas,	197
All Soul's Day,	197
Candlemas,	197
Childermas,	197
Lady Day,	197
Lammas Day,	197
Martinmas,	197
Michaelmas,	197
Midsummer Day,	197
Old Candlemas,	197
St. Swithin's Day,	197
Twelfth Day,	197
Old Guard, The,	131
Old Hickory,	131
Old Probs,	131
Old Public Functionary,	131
Old South, The,	131
Oleomargarine,	338
Olive Oil,	402, 431
Olives,	431
Olympiads,	293
Oneida Community,	524
Ontario,	293
Exemption Laws of,	73
Onyx,	598
Opal,	598
Opium, Tincture of,	404
Wine of,	405
Oracles,	526
Orange,	293, 432
Orange Peel,	131
Infusion of,	400
Orangeman,	131
Ordinance of 1787,	131
Oregon,	293
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Organs,	293
Origin of,	330
Origin of the Days of the Week,	199
of Woman, Myths of the,	629
Origins, Some Important,	329
Air Balloons,	329
Air Guns,	329
Arquebus,	329
Banking,	329
Barometers,	329
Battering Ram,	329
Bayonets,	329
Bellows,	329
Bombs,	329
Bridges,	329
Bullets,	329
Camera Obscura,	329
Chain Shot,	329
Chimneys,	329
China,	329
Chronograph,	329
Chronometer,	329
Clepsydra,	329
Clocks,	329
Coal Mines,	329
Coffee,	329
Cosmos,	329
Delf,	329
Envelopes,	329
Express,	329
Figures,	329
Flag,	329
Guns,	329
Handkerchiefs,	330
Homœopathy,	330
Horseshoes,	330
Hydrometer,	330
Lace,	330
Life-Boats,	330
Lightning Rods,	330
Linen,	330
Lithography,	330
Magnifying Glasses,	330
Marble Paper,	330
Microscopes,	330
Organs,	330
Parchments,	330
Paving with Stones,	330
Post Offices,	330
Ribbon Looms,	330
Ruling Machines,	330
Sewing Machines,	330
Sextants,	330
Silk, Raw,	330
Sleeping Cars,	330
Speaking Trumpets,	330
Stirrups,	330
Sun-dials,	330
Tanning Leather,	330
Tapestry,	330
Tin Mines,	330
Vegetable,	605
Ventilators,	330

PAGE

Origins, Some Important: Violin, . . 330
Wall Paper, ... 330
Watches, ... 330
Water Mills, ... 330
Weathercocks, ... 330
Weights, Measures, ... 330
Windows, ... 330
Wine, ... 330
Woolen Cloth, ... 331
Orlando Furioso, ... 131
Ossian, ... 131
Ostend Manifesto, ... 131
Ostracism, ... 131
Ostrogoths, ... 293
Ottoman, ... 293
Outlines of History, ... 207
Prehistoric Ages, ... 207
From the Deluge to Cyrus, ... 207
From Cyrus to Alexander, ... 208
From Alexander to Augustus, . . . 209
From Augustus to Charlemagne, . . 210
From Charlemagne to Napoleon, . . 212
From Napoleon to the Present Time, . 216
Oxford University, ... 501
Oysters, ... 405, 430

P

Paganism, ... 293
Pagodas, ... 525
Painting, ... 338
Paints, How to Mix, ... 583
Palace of the Cæsars, ... 545
Westminster, ... 562
Palatines, ... 293
Palimpsest, ... 131
Palladium, ... 131
Pall Mall, ... 131
Pan, ... 522
Pandects, ... 293
Panics, Great Financial, ... 582
Pantheon of Rome, ... 131, 293, 526
Paper, Dimensions of Sizes, ... 638
Hangings, ... 339
History of, ... 339
Names of Sizes, ... 638
Table, ... 639
Papers, Common Sizes of Flat, . . . 586
Papier-Maché, ... 339
Paradise Lost, ... 131
Paradise Regained, ... 131
Paragraph, The, ... 123
Parchment, ... 340
Parchments, Origin of, ... 330
Parenthesis, ... 123
Parents, Obligations of, ... 117
Rights of, ... 117
Paris, ... 293
Commune, ... 602

PAGE

Paris of America, The, ... 131
Park, Yellowstone, ... 636
Parliamentary Law, Condensed, . . . 113
Parsees, ... 544
Parthenon, ... 131, 569
Partington, Mrs., ... 131
Partnerships, ... 62
Partridges, ... 406
Pasquinade, ... 131
Passport Regulations, ... 35
Patent, Assignment of a, ... 67
Patent Office, ... 511
Patent Office Procedure, ... 32
Applications, ... 33
Caveats, ... 34
Fees, ... 34
Reissues, ... 33
Patents Issued since 1852, ... 635
Patriots' Day, ... 198
Paul's, St., ... 293
Paving with Stones, Origin of, . . . 330
Pawnbroker's Sign, Origin of, ... 600
Pay, Army, ... 611
Peabody Education Fund, The, . . . 570
Pearl, ... 598
Fisheries, ... 340
Pecuniary Value of Metals, ... 584
Peeler, ... 131
Peninsular War, ... 131
Pennsylvania, ... 293
Divorce Laws of, ... 75
Eight Hour Laws of, ... 45
Exemption Laws of, ... 73
Property Rights of Married Women, . 78
University of, ... 559
Pension Bureau, ... 511
Laws, ... 45
Rates of, ... 45
Statistics, ... 649
Pensions, ... 638
People's William, ... 131
Percussion Caps, Composition of, . . . 340
Père-la-Chaise, ... 131
Perfumery, ... 340
Peri, ... 542
Period, The, ... 122
Perpetual Motion, ... 615
Persecution, ... 293
Persian Carpets, ... 420
Persian Empire, ... 293
Persian Literature, ... 150
Personal Property, Assessed Valuation of, 596
Peruvian Balsam, ... 403
Peter-Pence, ... 542
Peter the Hermit, ... 527
Petrified Bodies, ... 340
Pharsalia, Battle of, ... 293
Philadelphia, City Hall, ... 512
Masonic Temple, ... 513

	PAGE
Philippi, Battle of,	293
Philippic,	131
Philippine Islands, Climate,	18
Commerce,	18
Finances,	17
Industrial,	17
Railways,	18
Shipping,	18
Philistine,	131
Philosopher's Stone, The,	131
Philosophers, German,	569
Phœnicians,	293
Phœnix,	131
Phonograph,	341
Phosphorescence,	341
Photography,	342
Photogravure,	342
Physics,	342
Pianoforte,	343
Picts,	293
Pictures,	435
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The,	131
Pigeon English,	131
Pigeons,	406
Carrier,	639
Pilgrim Fathers,	647
Pilgrim's Progress,	173
Pillow Cases,	413
Pillows,	413
Pins,	343
Pisa, Leaning Tower of,	516
Pitch, Burgundy,	403
Pitt, William, Dying Saying of,	624
Pizarro, Dying Saying of,	624
Plague,	293
Plate-Glass, Casting,	307
Playing-Cards,	343
Plon-Plon,	131
Plumed Knight, The,	131
Plymouth Rock,	132
Poems, Famous, and their Authors,	125
Poet Laureate,	173, 294
Poets' Corner,	132
Poictiers, Battle of,	294
Poisons, Antidotes for,	427
Poland,	294
Polish Literature,	162
Political Parties, Historic Minor,	616
Politics of the Presidents,	590
Pons Asinorum,	132
Poor Richard,	132
Pope, Alexander, Dying Saying of,	624
Title of,	294
Popes, Nationality of the,	564
Poppyheads, Decoction of,	399
Population, Foreign-born,	600
of Great Britain,	610
of Ireland,	610
Position of the Center of,	578
Population, Present, of United States,	597
Pork,	405
Porkopolis,	132
Portland Vase,	535
Porto Rico, Area,	16
Cities,	16
Climate,	16
Commerce,	17
Geographical Formation,	16
Inter-Communication,	16
Population,	16
Productions,	16
Ports, Cuba,	21
Portugal,	294
Portuguese Literature,	154
Positivism,	592
Posological Table,	392
Post,	294
Post Office, Origin of,	343
Post Offices,	330
Postage, Rates of,	112
Postage Stamps: First,	344
Language of,	620
Postmasters-General,	281
Potassio-tartrate of Antimony, Wine of,	405
Potatoes,	294, 344
Powders, Strength of Modern,	624
Powers of Attorney, Forms of,	53
Prater, The,	132
Prawns and Shrimps,	405
Prehistoric Ages,	207
Presidential Cabinet Officers,	279
President's Salary,	590
Presidents of the United States,	277
Inaugurated Irregularly,	629
Politics of the,	590
Press, Associated,	637
Statistics of the,	607
Prince Edward Island, Exemp. Laws of,	73
Princeton University,	559
Printed Felt Carpet,	420
Printer's Devil,	623
Printing Crockery,	344
Printing in America,	345
Printing Inks, How to Mix,	583
Printing, Technical Terms in,	353
Produce, Minimum Weights of,	596
Productions, Porto Rico,	16
Prohibitory Laws,	115
Proof Reading, Marks in,	124
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
Protestant Duke, The,	132
Protestants,	294
Prussia,	294
Ptolemaic System, The,	345
Public Houses,	294
Public Lands of United States,	597
Public Lands Vacant,	598
Public Schools,	543

	Page
Pulley,	346
Pulse and Temperature, Co-Relation of,	377
Punctuation,	122
Punctuation Points,	122
Punic Wars,	294
Puranas,	554
Pyramids,	132, 534, 568

Q

Quaker City, The,	132
Quaker Poet, The,	132
Quakers,	294, 570
Quartier, Latin,	132
Quassia, Infusion of,	401
Quebec,	294
Exemption Laws of,	73
Queen of the Antilles,	132
Quinine, Sulphate of,	403
Tincture of,	404
Quotation Points,	123

R

Rabbit's Foot,	626
Rabelais, Dying Saying of,	624
Rag Carpets,	420
Railroad Mileage by Countries,	470
in United States,	469
Railroad Speed,	478
Railroad Traffic of the World,	470
Railroads, First,	321
Railway King, The,	132
Railways, Cuba,	20
Elevated, New York,	615
Philippine Islands,	18
Rainbow,	346
Rainfall, Average Annual in United States,	626
of Foreign Cities,	642
Ranz des Vaches,	132
Rare United States Coins and Value,	581
Ready Reference, A Calendar of,	201
Real Property, Assessed Valuation of,	596
Reaper, First in the United States,	346
Rebecca, of Ivanhoe,	170
Rebellion, The Great,	132
Recent Wars, Cost,	646
Red Letter Day,	132
Red Tape,	132
Reformation, The,	294, 556
Reign of Terror,	132
Reissues, Patent Office,	33
Religion, Education, Fine Arts,	496
The Jewish,	570
Religious Denominations in United States,	539
Religious Statistics,	538
Renaissance, The,	173
Requirements for the Practice of Medicine,	551
Respiration,	378
Revenues of the Government,	456
Revolution,	294
Reynard the Fox,	132
Rhine, Confederation of the,	286
Rhode Island,	294
Divorce Laws of,	75
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Rhodes,	294
Rhubarb,	403
Infusion of,	401
Pill of,	403
Tincture of,	404
Rialto, The,	132
Rights, Declaration of,	132
Rivers, Longest in World,	616
Road, Law of the,	69
Robert the Devil,	132
Robin Goodfellow,	132
Roland for an Oliver, A,	132
Roman Architecture,	508
Roman Baths,	536
Roman Catholic Church,	555
Celibacy in,	500
Roman Literature,	147
Roman Month,	627
Roman Numerals,	645
Romance of the Rose,	170
Romans,	294
Rome,	294
Rooms, Remarks on Various,	435
Bedrooms,	436
Dining Room,	435
Drawing Room,	436
Library,	436
Hall,	435
Roost, to Rule the,	132
Rope Jumping,	374
Roses, Infusion of,	401
Rossius, The British,	132
Rough and Ready,	132
Round Robin,	132
Round Table, The,	132
Roundheads,	132
Royal Academy,	564
Royal Family, Cost of British,	589
Royal Household,	621
Royal Martyr,	132
Royal Society, The,	132
Rozinante,	132
Rubicon,	294, 592
To Pass the,	132
Ruby,	598
Rule Britannia,	132
Rump Parliament, The,	132
Running as an Exercise,	374
Runs for Short Dist's, Fastest Recorded,	479
Russia,	294
Committee of Ministers,	104

	Page
Russia, Constitution,	104
Government,	104
Instruction,	106
Justice,	106
Local Government,	105
Minister for Finland,	105
Religion,	105, 537
Serfdom in,	625
State Secretary for Finland,	105
Russian Literature,	161
Russo-Turkish War,	274
Rye House Plot,	132, 294

S

Sabbath Day's Journey,	132
Sabines,	295
Sack, To Get the,	132
Sacred Books of the Hindus,	172
Sacred Number, The,	608
Sacred War,	294
Saddles,	346
Sadducees,	132
Saffron,	403
Sagas,	132, 169
Sailor King, The,	132
Saint Bartholomew's Eve,	132
Saint Cloud,	132
Saint Helena,	294
Saint James's Palace,	295
Saint James, The Court of,	132
Saint Mark's,	132
Saint Nicholas,	554
Saint Patrick's Cathedral,	512
Saint Paul's,	132
Saint Peter's,	132
Saint Sophia,	132
Saint Stephen's,	132
Saint Swithin's Day,	197
Saint Valentine's Day,	621
Saints,	294
Salaries of Heads of Governments,	595
Salary, Government List,	603
President's, The,	590
Salic Law,	295
Salmon,	405
Salt River,	132
Sources of,	347
Salutation, Forms of,	641
Salutes,	611
Salvation Army, The,	563
Sam, Uncle,	592
Sambo,	132
Sanctum,	132
Sand, George, Dying Saying of,	624
Sandwich,	132
Sang Azul,	132
Sanhedrim,	132, 543
San Marino,	295
Sans-Culottes,	132
Sanskrit,	168
Literature,	148
Sans Souci,	132
Santa Croce,	132
Sapphire,	598
Saracenic Architecture,	509
Saracens,	294
Sardinia,	295
Sarsaparilla, Decoction of,	400
Extract of,	400
Saturnalia,	132
Savings Banks,	452
Statistics of,	455
Savoy,	295
Saw,	347
Saxon Architecture,	509
Saxons,	295
Scandinavian Literature,	160
Scandinavians,	168
Scarabæus,	641
Schiller, Dying Saying of,	624
Scholastics,	544
School Laws, Compulsory,	523
Schoolmen,	132
and Scholastics,	544
Schools of Art,	565
Science, Christian,	550
Scotch Cheeses,	418
Scotland,	295
Justice,	81
Local Government,	81
Scotland Yard,	132
Scott, Sir Walter, Dying Saying of,	624
Scourge of God, The,	132
Scratch, Old,	132
Screw Propeller, The,	348
Scriptural Measures of Capacity,	540
Length,	541
Sculpture,	565
Scylla,	132
Sea-girt Isle, The,	132
Sealing of the Writings,	295
Seas, Size of,	645
Secessia,	132
Secretaries of Agriculture,	281
the Interior,	281
the Navy,	280
State,	279
the Treasury,	280
War,	280
Secular Games,	132
Seeds, Amount of Oil in,	617
Number of Years Retain Vitality,	626
Quantity Required per Acre,	586
Seigniorage,	452
Semicolon, The,	122
Semiramis of the North,	132
Senna,	403

	PAGE
Senna, Infusion of,	401
September Massacres,	132
Septuagint,	132, 535
Serfdom,	625
in Russia,	625
Service, The Diplomatic,	580
Servitude, Austrian,	626
Seven-hilled City, The,	132
Seven Wonders of the World,	132, 594
Seven Years' War,	132
Sextants, Origin of,	330
Shakers,	535
Hampshire,	525
Shamrock,	132
Sheets,	413
Shibboleth,	132
Shintuism,	541
Ship Building,	348
Shipboard, Bell Time on,	600
Shipping, Philippine Islands,	18
Ships,	617
Distance,	617
Names,	617
Speed,	617
Shoe, Throwing after Bride,	640
Shot, Chain, Origin of,	329
Shower Bath,	379
Sicily,	295
Sick Man, The,	132
Sick Room,	441
Light,	442
Temperature,	442
Sighs, Bridge of,	641
Signals, Natural Storm,	609
Weather,	348
Wind,	348
Signers of Declaration of Independence,	578
Silk, Raw, Origin of,	330
Silkworm,	348
Silver and Gold, Facts about,	462
Simple Cerate,	398
Sinai,	546
Sinews of War, The,	132
Single-Speech Hamilton,	132
Six Hundred, Charge of the,	132
Size of Bays,	645
Books,	633
Lakes,	645
Oceans,	645
Seas,	645
Slave Trade,	295
Slavery,	625
in the North,	605
in United States,	625
Sleeping Beauty, The,	132
Sleeping Cars, Origin of,	330
Sleeplessness,	394
Smell of the Lamp,	132
Smithsonian Institution, The,	548
Smyrna,	295
Snipe,	406
Soap,	349
Soaps, Natural,	349
Socialism,	459
Socrates, Dying Saying of,	624
Soda, Bicarbonate of,	404
Sulphate of,	404
Solar System,	349
Soldiers, Confederate Surrendered,	619
Song of Roland,	132
of the Gondoliers,	171
Sorbonne, The,	133
Sortes, Biblicæ,	133
Sound, Facts as to,	320
South America, Armies,	614
South Carolina,	295
Divorce Laws of,	76
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
South Dakota, Divorce Laws of,	74
Exemption Laws of,	71
Property Rights of Married Women,	76
South Kensington Museum,	133
South Sea Bubble,	133, 460
Spain,	106, 295
Constitution,	106
Council of Ministers,	106
Instruction,	107
Local Government,	107
Religion,	107
Spanish-American War, The,	269
Arms Captured, Santiago,	272
Casualties in Army,	272
Casualties in Navy,	272
Died in Camps,	272
Spanish Vessels Captured or Destroyed,	272
Spanish Inquisition,	499
Spanish Literature,	152
Spanish Main,	132
Sparta,	295
Speakers of the United States House,	279
Speaking Trumpets, Origin of,	330
Specific Gravity of Liquids,	594
of Substances,	350
Spectacles,	350, 422
Speed, Railroad,	478
Sphinx,	132, 568
Spinning Wheel,	350
Sponge Bath,	380
Sponge Fishing,	351
Spontaneous Combustion,	351
Spring Fever,	381
Springs,	413
Square Measure,	587
Squill,	404
Stabat Mater,	133
Staël, Mme. de, Dying Saying of,	624
Stage, The,	622

	PAGE
Stalwart,	132
Standard Time,	197
Star Chamber,	133
Stars, The,	351
State Capitol, Albany,	512
State Flowers,	624
State Governments,	51
State, Greatest Altitude in each,	646
State Statistics,	50
States, Indebtedness of,	598
Mottoes of the,	627
Names of,	268
Secession of Confederate,	580
and Territories, U. S.,	14
and the Union, The,	50
Statistics: of the Press,	607
Pension,	649
Railroad,	596
State,	50
Strikes,	461
Territorial,	50
Statute of Frauds,	60
Statutes of Limitation,	68
Steam Engines,	351
Horse Power of,	327
Steamers, Fleet of Transatlantic Pass'ger,	473
Steel, Damascus,	312
Manufacture of,	352
Steel Pens, Invention of,	352
Stenography,	353
Stereotyping,	353
Stimulants,	413
Stirrups, Origin of,	330
Stockings, Blue,	604
Stone, The Blarney,	595
Stones, Meteoric,	628
Stonewall Jackson,	133
Storm, Natural Signals,	609
Straits of Babelmandeb,	295
Strasburg Cathedral,	133
Strasburg Clock,	633
Strikes, Statistics of,	461
Submarine Cables,	476
Subscriptions, Law of,	116
Substances, Specific Gravity of,	350
Substitute for Carpets,	430
Suez Canal,	353
Suffrage, Woman,	628
Sugar,	353
Suicides,	606
Sulphuric Acid,	396
Sulphuric Æther,	396
Summer, Common Sense in,	382
Summer Heat in Various Countries,	581
Sunday, 542; Sunday Schools,	537
Sun Dials, Origin of,	330
Supper,	386
Supreme Court U. S., Justices of,	282
Surnames,	172, 295
Sweden,	295
Swedish Nightingale,	133
Swiss Cheese,	418
Switzerland,	295

T

	PAGE
Table Etiquette, Small Points on,	387
Table, Grocer's,	647
Table Paper,	639
Table, Setting the,	384
Bread,	385
Carafes,	385
Cards on Plates,	385
Chairs,	385
Clams,	385
Decoration,	384
Finger Bowls,	385
Fruit,	385
Ice Pitchers,	385
Knives and Forks,	385
Napkins,	385
Plates,	385
Wineglasses,	385
Wines,	385
Tabooed,	133
Taj Mahal,	537
Tammany Hall,	133
Tammany Ring,	133
Tammany, Saint,	133
Society of,	641
Tanning Leather, Origin of,	330
Tapestry Carpets,	420
Tapestry, Origin of,	330
Tapis, On the,	133
Tariff,	626
Tarpeian Rock,	295
Tarquin,	295
Tartaric Acid,	396
Tartary,	295
Tax on Commercial Travelers,	616
The Single,	623
Taxes,	295
War Revenue,	41
Tea,	295, 386, 417, 480
Black,	417
Green,	417
To Make,	416
Teeth, Care of the,	420
Powders,	421
Toothbrushes,	421
Toothpicks,	421
Washes,	421
Telegraph, The, 357; Cuba,	21
Rates to Foreign Countries,	463
Telephone, The,	358
Telescopes,	359
Temperature, Average Annual U. S.,	612
of Foreign Cities,	642

	PAGE
Temple Bar,	133
Temple Emmanuel, N. Y.,	513
Temple, The Jewish,	573
Tennessee,	296
Divorce Laws of,	76
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Termagant,	133
Terra Firma,	133
Territorial Governments,	51
Territorial Statistics,	50
Territories, Indebtedness of,	598
Names of the,	268
The,	51
Territory, Acquisition of,	626
Tertium Quid,	133
Teutones,	296
Texas,	295
Divorce Laws of,	76
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Thanksgiving Day,	198
Theater,	296
Theatre Français,	133
Theatrical Performances,	173
Thebes,	296
Theleme, Abbey of,	133
Theosophy,	541
Thermometer, The,	359
Thermometry,	377
Thermopylæ,	296
Thirty Years' War, The,	133
Thistle,	133
Thor,	133
Thrace,	296
Threadneedle Street, The Old Lady of,	133
Three Estates of the Realm,	133
Three-Ply Carpets,	420
Thunder,	359
Thunderer, The,	133
Thurlow, Lord, Dying Saying of,	624
Tick, On,	133
Tides, The,	359
Tilts and Tournaments,	296
Time, Divisions of,	196
Measure of,	587
Variations in,	588
Tin Mines, Origin of,	330
World's Principal,	621
Tin, Production of,	473
Tit for Tat,	133
Tithes,	296
Tobacco,	359
Plant,	296
Production of,	479
Tolu, Balsam of,	404
Tom Thumb,	133
Tooth Powders,	421
Tooth Washes,	421
Toothbrushes,	421
Toothpicks,	421
Topaz,	598
Torpedo Fleets, The,	614
Tory,	133
Toulouse,	296
Tour, The Grand,	133
Tower, The,	133
Trade Dollars,	455
Trade-Marks, Law of,	52
Trades Unions,	457
Traffic, Railroad, of the World,	470
Train Management,	595
Trajan's Column,	547
Transfiguration, The,	133
Transportation, Interior, Cuba,	21
Treasury,	511
Trees, Age and Growth of,	619
Trial by Jury,	114
Trimmer,	133
Trinity Church,	133, 512
Triple Alliance,	133
Trojan War,	296, 640
Troubadours,	133, 168
Trouveres,	133
Troy Weight,	588
Trumpet, To Sound One's Own,	133
Trusts,	461
Tudor Architecture,	509
Tuft-Hunter,	133
Tuileries,	133, 296
Tulip Mania,	133
Tune the Old Cow Died of,	133
Tunis and Tripoli,	296
Tunnels, The Longest,	588
Turkey,	107
Education,	108
Executive,	107
Legislative,	107
Religion,	108
Turkeys,	406
Turkish Carpets,	420
Turkish Empire,	296
Turpentine, Liniment of,	401
Spirit of,	404
Turquoise,	598
Tuscany,	296
Twelfth Day,	197
Tyburn,	133
Type-Setting Machines,	360
Typewriters,	360
Tyre,	296

U

Uffizi,	133
Ultramontanes,	133
Umbrellas,	360
Uncle Sam,	592

	PAGE
Under the Rose,	133
Underground Railroad, The,	133
Union, Latin,	604
Unitarians,	554
United States of America:	10
Army Recruiting Requirements,	610
Average Annual Rainfall,	626
Average Annual Temperature,	612
Banks,	451
Capital of,	626
Census, 1890,	633
Coinage at Mints,	453
Constitution,	10
Copyright Law,	31
Customs Duties,	39
Eight-Hour Laws,	45
Executive,	10
Government,	10
Judiciary,	13
Legislative,	11
Money in the,	452
Naval Academy, Annapolis,	563
Naval Enlistment,	625
Navy, List of Ships of,	643
Navy, Pay Table,	625
Occupations in,	477
Present Population of,	597
Presidents of,	277
Public Debt of,	472
Public Lands of,	597
Railway Mileage in,	469
Religious Denominations in,	539
Salutes,	611
Slavery in,	625
Speakers of House,	279
States and Territories,	14
Universities and Colleges,	527
Vice-Presidents of,	279
Wars of,	586
Universalists,	555
University Extension,	572
University, Catholic, of America,	560
Columbia,	560
Columbian,	572
Cornell,	559
Harvard,	557
Leland Stanford, Jr.,	561
of California,	560
of Chicago,	561
of Pennsylvania,	513, 559
of Virginia,	561
Princeton,	559
Yale,	558
Universities, Foreign,	533
Unter den Linden,	133
Unwashed, The Great,	133
Up the Spout,	133
Upas Tree,	133
Upholstery,	434
Upper Ten Thousand,	133
Utah,	296
Divorce Laws of,	76
Eight-Hour Laws of,	45
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Utilitarians,	133
Utopia,	133

V

	PAGE
Vaccination,	361
Vacuum,	361
Valencia,	296
Valentine's, Saint, Day,	621
Valentinians,	555
Valerian,	405
Tincture of,	404
Valhalla,	133
Valley, Yosemite,	630
Vampire,	133
Vandals,	296
Varangians,	296
Vase, Portland,	535
Vatican,	133
Council of the,	133
"Vaticanus Mons,"	296
Vaudeville,	623
Veal,	405
Vedas, The,	133, 554
Vegetable Origins,	605
Vegetable Productions,	466
Vegetables, Comparative Yield of,	636
Velocities, Average of Various Bodies,	583
Velocity,	361
Velvet Carpets,	420
Vendome Column,	296
Veni, Vidi, Vici,	133
Venice,	296
Venison,	406
Ventilators, Origin of,	330
Venus de Medici,	133
of Milo,	133
Statues of,	502
Verbum Sap,	133
Vermont,	296
Divorce Laws of,	76
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Veronica,	133
Versailles,	133
Vespers, The Sicilian,	133
Vesuvius,	296
Via Dolorosa,	133
Vienna,	296
Vikings,	296
Vinegar Bible, The,	133
Violin,	361
Origin of,	330

	PAGE
Virgin Queen, The,	133
Virginia,	297
Divorce Laws of,	76
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
University of,	561
Visigoths,	297
Vision, The Limits of,	627
Visiting Cards, Origin of,	612
Vitus Dance, St.,	133
Vocabulary, Nautical,	648
Volapük,	168
Volcanoes,	362
Height of,	599
Voting, Qualifications for,	48
Vulgate,	547

W

	PAGE
Wabash Avenue,	133
Wages and Cost of Living,	472
Assignment of, Demand for,	67
Wales,	297
Walkyries,	637
Wall of China, The,	133
Wall Paper, Origin of,	330
Wall Papers,	435
Wall Street,	133
Wallack's,	133
Walloons,	297
Walton, An Izaak,	133
Wandering Jew, The,	133
War, Army during Civil,	579
Colored Troops in U. S. Army,	617
Great Battles of Civil,	580
Losses from,	645
of 1812,	133
of the Roses,	133
Peninsular,	131
Revenue Taxes,	41
Trojan,	640
Ward, Artemus,	133
Warm Bath,	379
Wars, Cost of Recent,	646
of U. S.,	586
Wars, Recent Desperate: Abyssinian,	273
American Civil,	274
Franco-German,	275
Indian Mutiny,	273
Russo-Turkish,	274
Zulu,	275
Warsaw,	297
Washington,	297
Capitol at,	511
Divorce Laws of,	76
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Washington Monument,	611
Washington Street,	133
Washington's Birthday,	198
Wassail,	133
Wat Tyler's Insurrection,	297
Watches, American,	302
Origin of,	330
Watches of the Night,	636
Water Gas,	362
Water Mills, Origin of,	330
Waterfalls, The Great,	585
Watering Stock,	461
Waterloo,	297
Waters, The Father of,	133
Ways and Means,	133
Wealth of Principal Nations,	459
Weather-Cocks, Origin of,	330
Weaving,	362
Wedding,	134
Wedding Anniversary, The,	638
Weddings, White House,	623
Weights,	412, 587
Apothecaries',	587
Eggs,	585
Feminine,	582
Hay and Straw,	588
Liquids,	594
Measures of,	588
Origin of,	330
Particular,	587
Troy,	588
Wool,	588
Well of St. Keyne,	134
Wellesley College, Stone Hall,	513
West Point Academy,	562
West Virginia,	297
Divorce Laws of,	76
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	78
Westminster Abbey,	134, 297
Westminster Palace,	562
Wetherell, Elizabeth,	134
Wheat Crop of the World,	466
Whig,	134
Whisky,	362, 429
Whistle,	134
White Feather, To show the,	134
White House, The,	134, 603
Weddings,	623
Whiteboys,	134
Wild Cat Banks,	455
Wild Huntsman, The,	134
William and Mary College,	565
William III., Dying Saying of,	624
Wills,	63, 297
Another Form of,	64
Codicil to,	65
Short Form for a,	64
Wilton Carpet,	420
Windmills, To Fight with,	134
Windows, Origin of,	330

	PAGE
Windsor Castle,	134, 553
Wine,	423
Burgundy,	425
Catawba,	426
Champagne,	424
Choice of Brands,	426
Claret,	425
Madeira,	425
Origin of,	330
Production of the World,	463
Proper Temperature,	426
Treatment of,	426
Wire,	363
Wisconsin,	297
Divorce Laws of,	76
Eight-Hour Laws of,	45
Exemption Laws of,	73
Property Rights of Married Women,	79
Wise Men of the East, The,	134
Witch of Endor, The,	134
Witchcraft,	297
Witch-Hazel,	134
Wolfe, General, Dying Saying of,	624
Woman, Myths of the Origin of,	629
Woman Suffrage,	628
Woman's Chance of Marrying,	585
Wonders, The World's Seven,	594
Wood Carpet,	420
Wood for Fuel,	586
Woodcock,	406
Wooden Horse,	134
Woods,	436
Durability of,	583
Wool, World's Production of,	478
Woolen Cloth, Origin of,	331
Woolsack, To Sit on the,	134
Words, Misuse of,	192
World, Coal Area of,	595
Largest Islands in,	603
World's Fairs, The,	582
Writing, History of,	171
Wyoming,	297
Wyoming, Divorce Laws of,	76
Eight-Hour Laws of,	45
Exemption Laws of,	73
Massacre,	134
Property Rights of Married Women,	79

X

X or Röntgen Rays,	363
Xanthos,	134
Xantippe,	134

Y

Yahoo,	134
Yale, Art School at,	513
University,	558
Yankee,	134
Yankee-Doodle,	582
Origin of Name,	582
Yarmouth Bloater,	134
Yeast, Poultice of,	403
Yellow Jack,	134
Yellowstone Park,	636
Yosemite Valley,	134, 630
Young America,	134
Young Chevalier,	134
Young Germany,	134
Yule,	134
Yule Log,	134

Z

Zend-Avesta, The,	134
Zinc, Chloride of,	405
Ointment of,	402
Production of,	473
Sulphate of,	405
Zodiac,	363
Zollverein,	134
Zoölogy,	364
Zulu War,	275

The King-Richardson Company

Of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Established 1878. **$200,000 Capital.** **Full Paid.**

BRANCHES:

Toledo	Indianapolis	Des Moines
Richmond	Dallas	San Francisco

Standard Publications.

Hundreds of Salesmen are employed by the above company Working by the Year on Guaranteed Salary Contracts.

A Position with the King-Richardson Co. is desirable:

Because, All members of the firm began as salesmen themselves and handle their men accordingly;

Because, only experienced salesmen of proven ability are employed to engage and train new men;

Because, before a salesman enters his field he is thoroughly taught his business;

Because, they attempt to market none but meritorious and popular goods of practical value;

Because, the public have known this for twenty years, and the reputation of the house insures their men a favorable hearing;

Because, a contract with this house is supported by such financial strength and well known integrity as to give every man confidence in their ability and willingness to take good care of his interests.

OUR REPRESENTATIVES:

Are selected by us from the very best class of young men—school teachers, students, clerks, mechanics' and farmers' sons. We employ only persons who are well recommended.

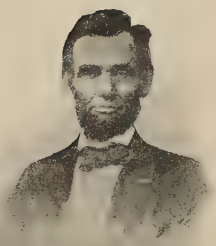
If your standing at home is such that you can give us *good references*, write us a letter at once, stating your age, your occupation and what wages you can now command, and we will arrange for a *personal interview*. If we think we can make you a good business man, we will offer you a fixed salary *guaranteed*.

It may mean more to you than you now realize to apply to us for a position. Address the office nearest you as stated above.

Yours for business,

The King-Richardson Company.

A CHANCE FOR YOU



ABRAHAM LINCOLN, the "rail-splitter," by a log cabin fire-place, learned arithmetic and mastered surveying. Later he conquered the study of law, never having been graduated from school or college.

Home Study made Lincoln Great

THE HOME CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL
of Springfield, Mass.

Furnishes the best books and all stationery free of cost, and conducts HOME STUDY COURSES in English, Business, Shorthand, Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Law, Agriculture.

Your Chance is Better than Lincoln's

Fit yourself for Business, for successful Agriculture, for Law. Be ready and advancement will come.

TO LEARN MORE
IS TO EARN MORE

Write for our free booklet, *A ROMANCE IN REAL LIFE.* Mention the subject in which you are most interested. Address "*Registrar*,"

THE HOME CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL,
368 Main Street, Springfield, Mass.